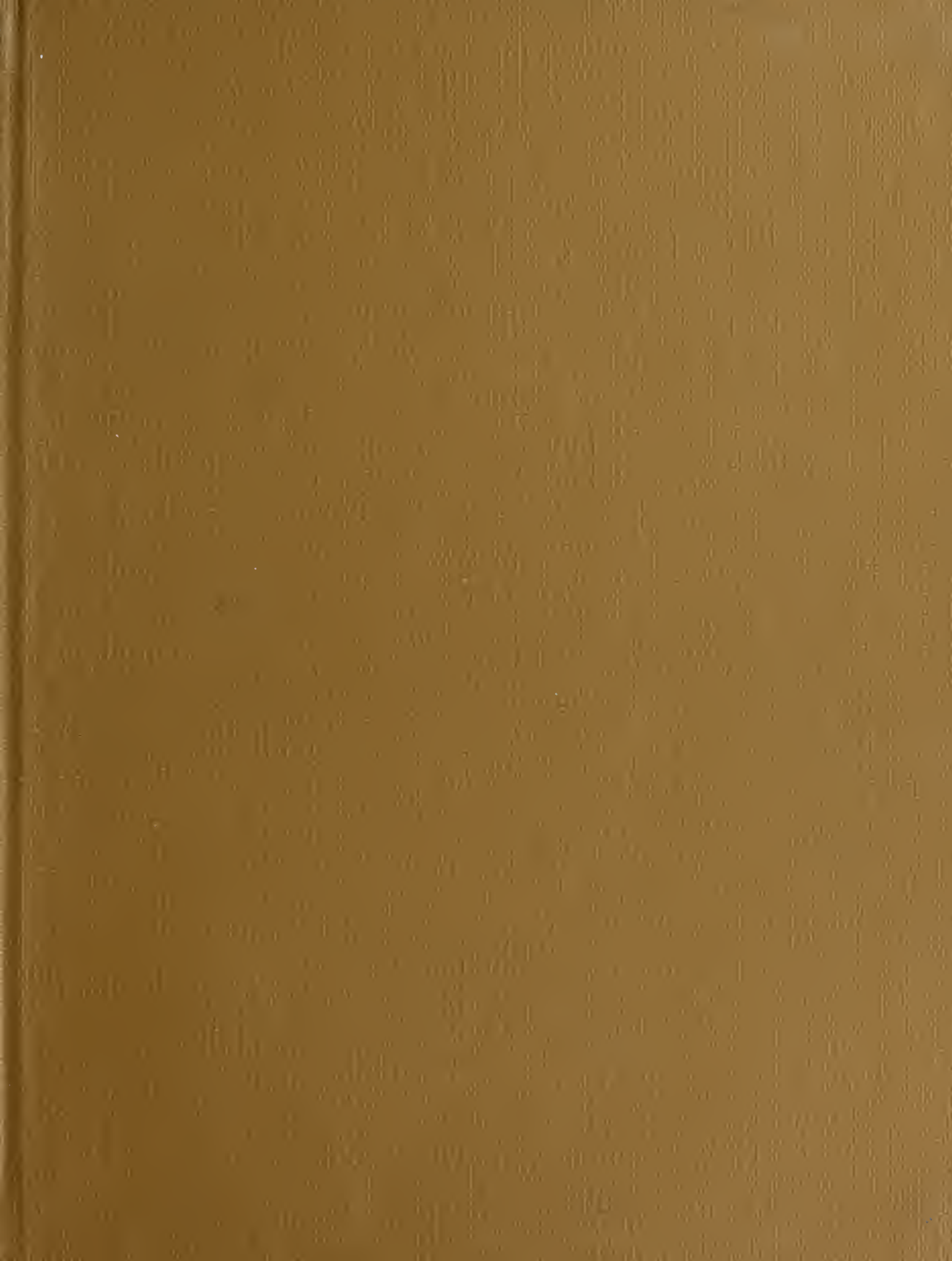


# Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.









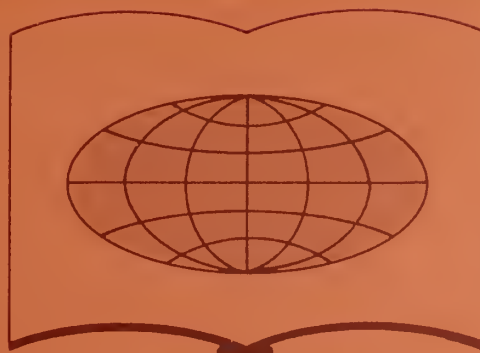






# Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

**CUMULATIVE  
INDEX**



**VOLUME 4  
JUNE 21/DEC. 31, 1968**



*Use Pesticides Safely*  
**FOLLOW THE LABEL**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



# PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

Volume 4  
Cumulative Index  
June 21/Dec. 31, 1968

227710

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

## OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

## FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

**Citations:** Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

**Subject Index:** Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

**Biographical Index:** Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

**Author Index:** Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

**Organizational Index:** Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

## Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

- Compound Tested
- Company furnishing the compound
- Author or Investigator
- Test Sponsor
- Date
- Location
- Mode of Application
- Rates of Application
- Soil Types
- Carriers
- Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
- Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietary restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

### Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER  
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

### Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

### *Free Distribution*

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

### *Reproduction*

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

**MICROFILMS:** \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

**PHOTOPRINTS:** \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

**RUSH SERVICE:** Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

### *Magnetic Tape Files*

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are \$60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus \$47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
AUTOMATION STAFF  
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

### *Library Coupons*

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

---

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

**CAUTION:** Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. \$32.00 per year, domestic; \$40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUBJECT INDEX.....	<i>Page</i> 1
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.....	749
AUTHOR INDEX.....	843
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX.....	885

---

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.



# SUBJECT INDEX

(TRICHLOROPHENOXY, 2,4,5-) PROPIONIC ACID, 2-  
Detoxification of some herbicides by Streptomyces. 14464

ABAGROTIS ALAMPETA  
Two new species of noctuids (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Noctuinae). 14049

ABATE  
Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505  
Field trials with granular abate for control of early spring aedes mosquitoes. 20374

ABDOMEN  
Isolation of Streptococcus equi from burros. 13975  
Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428  
The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.). 17197  
New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829  
Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680  
The abdominal scent organ male hawk moths. Supplements to the knowledge of hawk moths (III) (Lep. Sphingidae). 22418  
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961  
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-C. Odonata: abdomen of Aeschna. 22965

ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE  
Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, Haematobia irritans (L.). 19218

ABIES  
Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus Abies, Picea, and Pinus. 16105

ABIES ALBA  
First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 19917

ABIES AMABILIS  
Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

ABIES BALSAMEA  
Hibernation site and dispersal of spruce budworm larvae as related to damage of sapling balsam fir. 14156  
Forestry. 18172  
Synthesis of ( )-juvabione (methyl ( )-todomate), a sesquiterpene ester with juvenile hormone activity. 20131  
Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992  
The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417

ABIES CONCOLOR  
First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 19917  
The white-fir needle miner, Epinotia meritana, in Utah. 23011

ABIES GRANDIS  
Cone insects of grand fir, Abies grandis (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 14437  
Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, Scolytus ventralis (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361  
Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on Abies logs. 18084  
Cone insects of grand fir, Abies grandis (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 19878  
Effects of balsam woolly aphid (Adelges piceae) infestation on cambial activity in Abies grandis. 23207

ABNORMALITIES  
Tetralogy of Fallot in the dog. 13952  
Factors producing embryonic and fetal abnormalities, death, and abortion in swine, excerpts from the Symposium on Factors Producing Embryonic and Fetal Abnormalities, Death, and Abortion in Swine, sponsored by the National Academy of Science, U.S. livestock Sanitary Association, and Agricultural research service, U.S. department of agriculture. October 2-3, 1967, Chicago, Illinois. 15485  
Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in cattle. 15610  
Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones. 17933  
Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208  
Response of meristems to indoleacetic acid and colchicine: Differences between primordia and root meristems. 18726  
On the teratology of the genus Megachile Latr. (Hym., Apidae). 19704  
A teratological specimen of Pycnoscelus surinamensis. 19711  
A hypothesis on the subject of larval monsters in the genus Anopheles. 20348  
Chromosomal aberrations induced in somatic cells of Vicia faba by pesticides. 20638  
Congenital hydrops in mink. 20711  
Increased reversion of an apple sport following X irradiation and pruning, (Abstract). 21795  
Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract). 21951  
Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 22097  
Abnormal individuals and taxonomic errors (Hymenopt.). 22257  
Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120

ABORTION  
Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep. 14533

Resistance of cattle to Brucella abortus following vaccination at two and three months of age. 14541

Factors producing embryonic and fetal abnormalities, death, and abortion in swine, excerpts from the Symposium on Factors Producing Embryonic and Fetal Abnormalities, Death, and Abortion in Swine, sponsored by the National Academy of Science, U.S. livestock Sanitary Association, and Agricultural research service, U.S. department of agriculture. October 2-3, 1967, Chicago, Illinois. 15485  
Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16817  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862  
An abortive infection produced by measles virus. (Abstract). 17494  
Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514  
Bedsonia abortion of sheep. I. Aetiological studies. 17575  
Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by Aspergillus fumigatus: pathologic changes. 18184  
Artificially induced immunity to enzootic abortion in ewes. 18246  
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats. 18286  
Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 18344  
Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 19197  
Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205  
Eradication of Brucella canis infection from a dog colony. 19991  
Abortion in a donkey associated with Brucella abortus. 20699  
Role of the Brucellosis in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772  
A case of Clostridium welchii-induced abortion in cattle. 21157  
Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 22097  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. 22103  
Eradication of vibriosis from a stud herd. 22118  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 22124  
Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 22688  
Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271

ABSCESSSES  
Corynebacterium equi infection in two foals. 18225



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ABSCISSION

### ABSCISSION

- Interaction of abscisin-II with some growth regulating substances. 20109
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 20501
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072

### ABSORPTION

- Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008
- Boll weevil attractant: isolation studies. 14014
- Investigations on Dursban insecticide. metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants. 15582
- Differential absorption as a factor in fluencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle; depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-<sup>14</sup>C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in vitro. 16873
- Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171
- Calcium inhibition of potassium absorption in corn roots. 17686
- Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803
- Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria. 17899
- Permeability changes in pear fruits associated with pathogenesis by *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17961
- Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years. 18198
- The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410
- Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on CO<sub>2</sub> dark fixation by corn. (Abstract). 18453
- An effect of kinetin on the translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled photosynthate in citrus. 19280
- Kinetic study of the sorption of 2,4-D on some clays. 19319
- Pyrethrum in peonies. 20500
- Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504
- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889
- Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912
- The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 21492

2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- The fine structure of the gastric caeca of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 21687
- Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779
- The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841
- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites. 22171
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208
- The influence of some electrolytes on the absorption and release of triazines on some organic colloids. 22236
- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430

### ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)

- The effect of gas velocity on the absorption of fumigant nicotine by *Musca domestica* (L.). 14186
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180
- CO<sub>2</sub> absorption in four wheat varieties and differential responses to infection by *Septoria nodorum*. (Abstract). 18930
- Immunological homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19590
- Absorption, distribution and excretion of Kanamycin in animals. 20098
- Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. 20637

### ABSORPTION SPECTRA

- Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 16564

### ABUTILON THEOPHRASTI

- Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561

### ACACIA

- A new species of myrmecophilous Coccinellidae, with notes on other Hyperaspini (Coleoptera). 14036

### ACANTHOCEPHALA

- The biology of the *Acanthocephala*. 14598
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-<sup>14</sup>C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in vitro. 16873
- Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Acanthocephala*) from swine. 16875
- The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 17090
- Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse. 17627
- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 20049

- New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (*Acanthocephala*) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366
- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onychia zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

### ACANTHOLYDA NEMORALIS

- The origin of phospholipid ethanalamine and choline in a sawfly, *Acantholyda nemoralis*. 15830
- An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996

### ACARAPIS

- The susceptibility of honey bees of different ages to infestation by *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie). 14905

### ACARAPIS WOODI

- Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

### ACARIASIS

- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit. 15407
- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit. 22695

### ACARICIDES

- Acaricidal agents. Patent 3,378,437. 14151
- A small scale field trial attempting to control red spider mites on groundnuts with aramite and metasystox at Arusha in the dry season. 14447
- Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple. 15223
- Acaricida tests on the biarra strain of organophosphorus resistant cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* from southern Queensland. 15506
- Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658
- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249
- European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358
- 2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

- A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. 16993
- Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091
- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 18666

- Control of tarsonemid mites in fungal cultures. 18680
- Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 19075

- The performance of 13 chemical compounds with an acaricidal action against the European red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi*; Acarina, Tetranychidae). 19076
- Red spider mite in deciduous fruit orchards. 19083
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242
- Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 19262
- Composition and methods for controlling insect, mite and nematode pests with O-ethyl-S-(N'-methoxy-N'-methylacetamide)-N-isopropylthiophosphoramidate. Patent 3,390,047. 19324
- Some answers to the clover mite problem. 19335
- Chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19682
- A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance--induced enhanced susceptibility. 20434
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- Some factors influencing control of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae), on greenhouse cucumbers. 21970
- Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*. 21999
- Insect tormentors of livestock: IV. The mites. 22148
- Red mite control in Hawke's Bay orchards. 22529
- Control of red spider mite on soya bean. 22535
- Acaricidal composition containing N-substituted and unsubstituted alkyl and alkenyl-2-dimethylamino-benzhydrylcarbamates. Patent 3,422,199. 22835
- Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
- Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184
- Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209
- ACARINA**
- Life-history studies of *Amblyscius limonicus*, with comparative observations on *Amblyscius hibisci* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 14832
- The ixodid ticks of Tanzania. a study of the zoogeography of the Ixodidae of an east African country. qL458.a2Y2. 14848
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 16285
- Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339
- New Oribatids (Acari) from Vietnam. 17003
- Comparative toxicity (Mammalia, Insecta, Acarina) of recent S,S-dimethyl S-benzyl derivatives substituted for tri- and tetrathiophosphoric acids. 17800
- Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina, Tetranychidae) recorded on fruit in kent. 18639
- Water mites of the genus *Stygomomonia* in North America (Acarina, Momoniidae). 19374
- Six new Phytoseiidae from Florida (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19378
- Notes on two new heteromorphic deutonymphs (Hypopi) (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). 19393
- The genus *Diarthrophallus* Tragardh, 1946. (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 19416
- New species and records of Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from North Carolina forest litter. 19461
- A new species of *Carabodes* from Jamaica (Acari: Cryptostigmata). 19529
- Phytoseiid mites from Okinawa Island (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 19598
- Some aspects of the ecology of Arboreal cryptostigmata (Acari) in New Zealand with special reference to the species associated with *Olearia colensoi* Hook. f.. 19727
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. I. Description of the sites and their populations. 19759
- Acari an Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. II. Vertical distribution in four grassland soils. 19760
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. III. The micro-arthropod communities. 19761
- Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 19882
- Water mites from puddles 'Vechten'. 20173
- The collection of Dr. M. Gaillard in Kolda, Senegal. Orthoptera and closely related orders. 20254
- Preliminary results of a nine year investigation of *Bachhydracarinen* (Acari-Trombidiformes). 20302
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on spider mites in vegetable beds. 20609
- The summer and autumn daily activity of common wood ticks in the woods of Jezirko near Brno. 20805
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 20806
- External parasites of pigs. 22147
- Insect tormentors of livestock: IV. The mites. 22148
- How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156
- Three new species of Phytoseiid mites preying on the cotton white fly, *Bemisia tabaci* in the Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 22256
- Contribution to the study of the Caeculidae. IV. *Procaeculus Bryani* Jacot, 1936 (Acarina: Prostigmata). 22266
- Revision of the Ceratozetidae. 5. *Ceratozetes thienemanni* Willmann (Arach., Acari, Oribatei). 22305
- Abyssal Halacaridae (Acari) from the southeast Pacific. 22312
- Notes on the biology of the parasitic mite *Pyemotes scolytii* Oud. (Acari: Pyemotidae). 22352
- Summary of insect and mite incidence on fruit in 1967. 22533
- Three new species of bird mites (Analgoidae) parasites of Procellariiformes. 22753
- A description of the male and protonymph of *Lepronyssoides pereirai* (Acarina, Macronyssidae). 22891
- Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- ACARINE DISEASE**
- Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393
- Sanitary legislation of the well known contagious diseases of bees in France; loques, acarine disease, nosema disease. 20294
- ACAROLOGY**
- A comparison between different mounting techniques commonly employed in acarology. 19723
- ACARUS SIRO**
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- ACCIDENT PREVENTION**
- The safe use of pesticides. 14762
- Care and maintenance of the one-gallon stainless steel sprayer. 14790
- Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 16195
- Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- Exposure to insecticides in Quebec. 17636
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and ciodrin to calves. 18403
- Pesticides, their use and misuse. 18495
- Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693
- Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244
- Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249
- The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3. 19253
- Public health pesticides. 19535
- Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622
- Occupational hazards. 20089



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ACER

- The safe use of modern pesticides. 20101
- Safety aspects in handling agricultural chemicals. 20104
- Insecticide poisoning: Danger area for the practitioner. 20875
- Pesticide safety handbook; a guide for users and agriculturalists. SB56.C3. 20938
- Pesticide regulations. 20939
- Pesticides and water. TD427.P38G3. 22197
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- Pesticides use and health hazards. 22802
- Safe handling of pesticides. 22843
- Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845
- ACER**
- Physiological factors in the etiology and alleviation of salt-induced decline of roadside maples and pines. 15102
- Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. 17294
- ACER PLATANOIDES**
- Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl<sub>2</sub> to Norway maples. (Abstract). 16235
- ACER PSEUDOPLATANUS**
- Paper chromatographic analysis by a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14784
- ACER RUBRUM**
- The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129
- ACER SACCHARINUM**
- The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129
- ACER SACCHARUM**
- Sunscald canker of sugar maple. (Abstract). 15889
- Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570
- The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of *Fusarium solani*. (Abstract). 16655
- Mapping columns of discolored and decayed wood in sugar maple. (Abstract). 18939
- ACERIA SHELTONI**
- Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*. 21999
- ACERIA TULIPAE**
- Wheat streak mosaic virus on corn in Nebraska. 15963
- ACETALDEHYDE**
- Anaerobic metabolism of *Albugo candida*-infected radish cotyledons. 17953
- ACETANILIDE COMPOUNDS**
- Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730
- Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930
- Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952

## ACETATES

- Gene activation without histone acetylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18702
- Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of *Endothia parasitica*. 22221
- ACETIC ACID**
- Determination of volatile acid production of *Clostridium* by gas chromatography. 16626
- Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields. 20898
- ACETIC ACID COMPOUNDS**
- Isolation of the methyl ester of chloro-3-indolylacetic acid from the immature seeds of the pea, *Pisum sativum* L. 20894
- ACETOACETIC ACID**
- The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348
- ACETOBACTER**
- The nata de coco. 2. Chemical nature and properties of nata. 21844
- The 'nata de coco'. 1. Characterization and identity of the causal organism. 21924
- ACETONE**
- Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of *Triticum aestivum* as effected by acetone. 16404
- Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*. 17476
- Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745
- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362
- ACETONITRILE**
- Extraction of chlorinated pesticide residues from nonfatty samples of low moisture content. 15550
- Acetonitrile dilution: a possible source of error in the rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 15577
- ACETYLCHOLINE**
- The occurrence of acetylcholine in the nervous tissues of American cockroaches. 14874
- Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 16450
- ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES**
- Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*). 14457
- Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica*. 14592
- Inhibition of housefly acetylcholinesterase by carbamates. 14891
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*). 16994
- Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 17082
- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 18666

- Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. V. Acetylcholinesterase in embryos. 20050
- ACETYLENIC CARBONATES**
- Process for killing growing plants. patent 3,348,939. 14467
- ACETYSALICYLIC ACID**
- Aspirin poisoning in the cat. 14760
- ACHATINA FULICA**
- Hyperglycemia induced by 5-hydroxytryptamin in *Achatina fulica* (gastropod mollusca). 18178
- ACHERONTIA**
- Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262
- ACHETA**
- Effects of carbon dioxide anesthesia on the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 14932
- Oligidie diets for *Acheta domesticus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 16329
- ACHETA ASSIMILIS**
- DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780
- ACHETA DOMESTICUS**
- The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in *Gryllus domesticus* L and *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 13767
- Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 17163
- Vital staining of insect eggs by incorporation of trypan blue. 17878
- Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545
- Survey of the embryonic and post embryonic development of the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 19634
- DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780
- Cricket nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients. 21700
- A pheromone-like dispersant affecting the local distribution of the European house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 22448
- ACHROIA GRISELLA**
- Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085
- ACHROMOBACTER NEMATOPHILUS**
- The nature of *Achromobacter nematophilus* as an insect pathogen. 13838
- ACID PHOSPHATASE**
- Properties of purified acid phosphatases from healthy and rust-infected bean leaves. 15652
- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 16099
- Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. 17538
- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 21713

# SUBJECT INDEX

- On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattidae). 21741
- ACIDS**  
Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369  
Properties of toxic fescue extracts. (Abstract). 14770  
The etiology of legume bloat-nonvolatile acids. 15457  
Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894  
Recent advances in nutritional physiology of insects. 17133  
Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydroflourene approach. II. A possible route to gibberellin A. 17715  
Sub-units of acid phosphatase-1 in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Reversible dissociation in vitro. 17862  
Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. 18244  
Response of early-weaned pigs to amino acid supplementation of corn diets. 18391  
*Hypera* (Phytonomus) *arator* L. (Col., Curculionidae) associated with acidity in barley. 18672  
Preparation and properties of the protein and nucleic acid components of Pea Enation Mosaic Virus. 19074  
Fatty acid composition of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 20371  
Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and *Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at different pH values. 20876  
Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). 20897  
Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277  
Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554  
Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 21745
- ACLERDA**  
Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
- ACLERIS**  
*Acleris nigrilineana* Kawabe, 1963, a resident of northern Europe (Lep. Tortr.). 22901
- ACONITIC ACID**  
Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315  
Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615
- ACRIDIDAE**  
Additional data on some genera and species of Acrididae (Orthoptera, Acridoidea) from the Indo-Malayan Region. 14132  
Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 14914  
Geotaxis in *Poeciloceris hieroglyphicus* (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinre). 15739
- Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshoppers. 16371  
Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463  
Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers. 17037  
The occurrence of the fungus *Entomophthora grylli* Fresenius on locusts and grasshoppers in Thailand. 17192  
Polymorphism in the Australian Acrididae. I. Inheritance of colour patterns in the plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera*. 17229  
Mechanism of locust jumping. 17793  
Grasshoppers (Orth., Acrididae) in Radnorshire. 18514  
Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia. 18626  
An experimental study of the effect of changing light intensity on the activity of adult locusts. 18648  
*Pycnosarcini*, an additional tribe of Romaleine Acrididae (Orthoptera). 19423  
Histological and histochemical data on the female genital organs and on the oothecal secretions of several Acridids (Orth. Acridoidea). 19431  
Description and bioecological observations of a new species of *Scotussa* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 19456  
The Italian locust *Calliptamus italicus* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733  
DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780  
Some Californian oedipodine grasshoppers, particularly three species given the specific name occidentalis by Lawrence Bruner (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 20203  
Ecology of *Gomphomastax clauata* plotnikovi C. Bol. (Orthoptera Eumastacidae). 21669  
War on locusts goes on. 22000  
*Stenobothrus* (*Stenobothrodes*) *cotticus* nov. spec., a new grasshopper from the French Alps (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 22296  
Systematic discontinuities between eggs and hoppers from individual egg-pods of the brown locust. 22462  
Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076  
A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078
- ACRIDINE ORANGE**  
Demonstration of *Anaplasma marginale* with the fluorescent dye, acridine orange; comparisons with the complement-fixation test and Wright's stain. 15682  
Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 16610  
Studies on the replication of African horseshickness virus in two different cell line cultures. 18304
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- ACRIDOIDEA**  
Some new and little-known Acridoidea (Orthoptera) from west Africa. 18518
- ACRIFLAVINE**  
Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313
- ACROBASIS**  
Taxonomy of final-instar larvae of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of *Acrobasis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the Ottawa Region. 14047
- ACROBASIS CARYAE**  
The pecan nut casebearer, *Acrobasis caryae* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on mockernut hickory, *Carya tomentosa*. 20354
- ACROBASIS RUBRIFASCIELLA**  
Bionomic notes on the hexapodous parasites of *Acrobasis rubrifasciella*. 17074
- ACROLEIN**  
On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acrolein. 17694
- ACROLEPIA ASSECTELLA**  
Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186  
A preliminary experimental study of the sex attractiveness of female *Lepidoptera Acrolepia assectella* (Zeller) under natural conditions. 18553
- ACROSTERNUM HILARE**  
A laboratory method for continuously rearing the green stink bug. 22469
- ACRYLAMIDE**  
The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473  
Identification of *Xanthomonas* species by acrylamide-gel disc electrophoresis of soluble bacterial proteins. (Abstract). 18439  
Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545  
Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989  
The use of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis in delimiting three species of *Phytophthora*. 22211
- ACRYLAMIDE POLYMERS**  
Differentiation of three species of *Phytophthora* by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract). 16583
- ACTINOBACILLUS**  
Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with *Actinobacillus seminis*. 22050
- ACTINOMYCETES**  
Chitin media for selective isolation and culture of Actinomycetes. 15900  
The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. 17980  
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ACTINOMYCETES CINNAMOMEUS

Intestinal microflora of the larvae of St. Mark's fly. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a bibio-population. 23057

The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract). 23127

## ACTINOMYCETES CINNAMOMEUS

Verticillate factinomycetes, producers of polyenic antibiotics. 15666

## ACTINOMYCETES HACHIOJENSIS

Verticillate factinomycetes, producers of polyenic antibiotics. 15666

## ACTINOMYCIN D

A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233

Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nuclei. (Abstract). 17576

Effect of endogenous interferon and Actinomycin D on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick embryo cells. 17593

Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872

Actinomycin D-induced phenocopies in *Drosophila melanogaster* and their relevance to differential gene transcription. The genetic basis of actinomycin D-induced preferential killing of *Drosophila melanogaster* males. 17907

Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593

Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H3 incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. 18643

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

## ACTINOMYCINS

Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842

## ACTOMYOSINS

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638

## ACULEATA

Interesting catches of Hymenoptera-Aculeata, chiefly from southern Limburg. 14077

Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. V. (Hymenoptera: Aculata). 18632

## ACULUS FOCKEUI

A mite as a pest of young plum trees. 14446

A mite that is harmful to young plum trees. 19051

## ACUTICAUDA ERIGERONTIS

*Acuticauda erigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom.: Aphididae). 19654

## ACYLATED UREA COMPOUNDS

Process of killing weeds employing acylated urea derivatives. patent 3,342,586. 14471

## ACYRTHOSIPHON

Boll weevil survival in Carolinas higher than in 1961. 15231

A review of twelve aphid species described as new by Edith M. Patch. 21624

## ACYRTHOSIPHON CARAGANAE

Experiments with a new virus disease of the pea tree (*Caragana arborescens* Lam.). 16615

## ACYRTHOSIPHON DIRHODUM

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296

## ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM

Effects of chemosterilants and growth regulators on the pea aphid fed an artificial diet. 13769

Aggregation behavior of pea aphids, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 14268

Insect predators of mummified pea aphids. 14280

Propagation of braconid parasites of the pea aphid. 14887

The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /*Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris/. 16619

On cold resistance of the pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harr (Homoptera, Aphididae). 17869

Aspartate aminotransferase in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 17876

Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120

The interrelationship of the aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and its parasite, *Aphidius smithi*, in a stable environment. 18691

Entomology department. 19031

Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666

Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182

## ACYRTHOSIPHON SOLANI

Morphological and biological investigations of clones and field populations of the green-flecked potato aphid, *Aulacorthum solani* Klth 1843 sensu latiore (Hemipt. Aphid.). 14232

## ADALIA BIPUNCTATA

The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587

Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 21512

## ADELGES

Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244

Several observations on the nature of the spring development of *Chermes tardus* Dreyf. 21963

## ADELGES PICEAE

Effects of balsam woolly aphid (*Adelges piceae*) infestation on cambial activity in *Abies grandis*. 23207

## ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES

Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625

Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 20498

## ADENOCARCINOMA

Enzootic nasal adenocarcinoma in sheep. 15357

Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779

## ADENOMA

Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779

## ADENOPLA

Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002

## ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES

In vitro increase in virus infectivity. il 15221

An adenosine triphosphate-binding substance from *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 15632

Aflatoxin B1 and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664

The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulfhydryl and adenosine triphosphate content. 17708

Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria. 17899

Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142

ATP-DRIVEN oscillation of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle: Mechano-chemical coupling. 21732

Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475

Utilization of 14C metabolites, incorporation of 32P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819

Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226

## ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

House-fly adenosinetriphosphatases and their inhibition by insecticidal organotin compounds. 14243

## ADENOSTOMA

Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity. 19127

## ADENOVIRUSES

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022

Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

Some characteristics of three porcine adenoviruses. 18228

Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170

Respiratory adenovirus infection in the dog. 20685



- Classification of an avian virus by electron microscopy. 20723
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143
- Hemagglutinine of the adenovirus 31. 22667
- Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699
- ADHESIVES**
- Phytotoxicity of sticker-fungicide combinations on tomato plants. 20090
- A relative study of the composition and tenacity of the Karathane deposits on bean leaves. 22188
- ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)**
- Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750
- Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control Hypoderma spp. 23395
- ADJUVANTS**
- A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae. 17666
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for Verticillium in cotton. 21151
- ADOXOPHYES ORANA**
- On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of Adoxophyes reticulana Hb. 23024
- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES**
- Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- ADRENAL GLANDS**
- Effects of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. 15607
- ADSORPTION**
- Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994
- Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519
- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901
- Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675
- The toxicology of different organo-mercurials used as fungicides. 18418
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159
- Persistence of herbicides in soil. 20079
- Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues. 20684
- Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239
- Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699
- Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795
- Adsorption of herbicides to proteins. 22830
- ADVERTISING**
- Opportunities and challenges are ahead for fertilizer industry. 15694
- AEDES**
- New records for Aedes species in Manitoba. 14035
- Additions to the list of Aedes species in Pennsylvania. 14133
- Observations on Toxorhynchites splendens (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Singapore. 14306
- Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 14316
- Sampling studies with Aedes vexans and some other Wisconsin Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae). 14813
- Aedes (Verrallina) of the Papuan subregion (Diptera: Culicidae). 14825
- The effects of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in Aedes triseriatus (Say). 14900
- Laboratory observations of aedine mosquito oviposition (Diptera, Culicidae, Aedes). 14976
- Panel: opposing philosophies in mosquito control technology: emphasis on control of adult mosquitoes in Florida. 14980
- Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from Aedes abserratus (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853
- Field tests with repellent-treated netting against black salt-marsh mosquitoes. 16300
- Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of Aedes sticticus. 16345
- Taxonomic notes on some larvae of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae) from Lokoja in Northern Nigeria. 18559
- Notes on the taxonomic characters and distribution of Aedes aloponotum Dyar and Aedes Communis (De Geer) (Diptera: Culicidae). 19407
- Developmental duration and hatching of the pupae of Aedes (Ochlerotatus) punctor (Kirby) (Diptera, Culicidae) under long daylight conditions in northern Sweden. 19742
- Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745
- Large scale field tests of low volume sprays (LV) in California mosquito control during 1967. 19867
- The use of Dursban in low volume sprays in California mosquito control during 1967. 19885
- Evening crepuscular activity of some lowland mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 20290
- Field trials with granular abate for control of early spring aedes mosquitoes. 20374
- A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek. 20936
- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. 20953
- A numerical taxonomic study of the genus Psorophora (Diptera: Culicidae). 21607
- A preliminary report on the breeding sites and incidence of Aedes in Delhi. 22484
- AEDES ABSERRATUS**
- Occurrence of Aedes abserratus (Felt and Young) and Culiseta morsitans (Theobald) in Indiana. 14113
- A rearing method for Aedes abserratus (F. and Y.). 14164
- Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from Aedes abserratus (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853
- AEDES AEGYPTI**
- Research notes on Aedes aegypti feeding on the Eastern Garter snake Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis. 13741
- Dynamics of Aedes aegypti distribution and density: seasonal fluctuations in the Americas. 13752
- Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789
- Response of the yellow-fever mosquito to varying areas of human skin. 13814
- Uptake of P32 by yellow-fever mosquito larvae of equal age, and those pupating synchronously: its loss and transfer during development, mating, and oviposition. 13841
- Yellow fever mosquitoes. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. 13882
- Evaluation of fenthion and Baygon mixtures for control of adult Aedes aegypt: (L.) when applied as thermal-fog. 13888
- A trap based on visual responses of adult mosquitoes. 14045
- Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in Aedes aegypti by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211
- Responses of Aedes aegypti (L.) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 14313
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 14327
- Simulated field evaluation of promising insecticides for use against Aedes aegypti. 14328
- Chemicals tested as space repellents for yellow-fever mosquitoes. II. carbanilates, benzamides, aliphatic amides, and imides. 14915
- Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 14920
- Sperm depletion in chemosterilized and normal males of the yellow fever mosquito, Aedes aegypti. 14972
- The influence of sublethal dosages of insecticides on the basal follicles of Aedes aegypti (L.). (abstract). 14986
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. (abstract). 14987
- The fine structure of the spermathecae and their ducts in the mosquito Aedes aegypti. 15750
- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of Aedes aegypti from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- Host feeding preferences. 15786
- Mechanisms and inheritance of resistance and selection of resistance potential in Aedes aegypti. 15839

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AEDES AFRICANUS

- History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840
- Aedes aegypti* in the Western Pacific region. 15841
- The control of *Aedes aegypti* in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific. 15844
- Environmental manipulation and health education in *Aedes aegypti* control in Thailand. 15845
- Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846
- Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
- Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036
- A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. 16396
- Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 16402
- The effect of age on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 16446
- Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481
- Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505
- Ukaiwa virus proliferation in mosquitoes. 16507
- Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of *Aedes aegypti* embryos. 16508
- The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency. 17139
- The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141
- Dual infections of *Aedes aegypti* with arbovirus. II. Salivary-gland damage by Semliki forest virus in relation to dual infections. 17153
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164
- Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720
- The multiplication of Middelburgs and I plaque viruses in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 17735
- Growth of arboviruses in monolayers from subcultured mosquito embryo cells. 17870
- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiation-resistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885
- Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891

- Studies on the oviposition behavior and the development of the type of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. 18684
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity. 18685
- Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature. 18686
- Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect. 18703
- Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708
- The biochemical basis of female monogamy in mosquitoes. I. Extraction of the active principle from *Aedes aegypti*. 19607
- On the histochemistry and histology of the mid-intestines of *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles stephensi* in connection with blood digestion. 19609
- Dipterous eggs as food for adult Coccinellidae (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 19611
- Toxicity, pick-up and metabolism of p,p'-DDT and related compounds in *Culex pipiens fatigans* and *Aedes aegypti* L. 19638
- Preliminary observations concerning the absence of *Aedes aegypti* in Savannah, Georgia, and nearby areas. 20388
- Human sweat components.-attractancy and repellency to mosquitoes. 20491
- Pyrethrum in peonies. 20500
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- The fine structure of the gastric caeca of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 21687
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 21698
- Sexual responses of adult male *Aedes aegypti* using the forced-copulation technique. 22347
- The distribution pattern of indirect flight muscle fibres in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 22354
- Feeding and oviposition behavior in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.). I. Preliminary studies of physiological control mechanisms. 22417
- Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- AEDES AFRICANUS**  
Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect. 18703
- AEDES CANADENSIS**  
A new Maryland record of *Thelohania* (Nosematidae: Microsporidia). 13711

- Ukaiwa virus proliferation in mosquitoes. 16507
- AEDES DORSALIS**  
Progress in mosquito control in Utah county. 17094
- Current status of parathion resistance in Utah. 19758
- AEDES HENDERSONI**  
Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes. 19916
- AEDES MELANIMON**  
Large scale granular parathion pre-treatment of a duck club area in the Colusa mosquito abatement district. 17219
- AEDES NIGROMACULIS**  
Cross-tolerance of California *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) larvae to EPN, Abate, and Dursban. (abstract). 14973
- Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes. 14979
- Low volume airplane sprays for the control of mosquitoes. 17113
- Inspection and control techniques for the pasture mosquito, *Aedes nigronaculis*. 19677
- Low volume trials in kings mosquito abatement district. 19875
- AEDES SIERRENSIS**  
Stempellia magna in the tree hole mosquito, *Aedes sieprensis*. 14174
- AEDES SOLLICITANS**  
Aerial fogging with Bay 39007 for the control of adult *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 14323
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* in Louisiana. (abstract). 14933
- Laboratory studies with the mosquito iridescent virus (MIV). 17224
- Cattle-mosquito study begins in south Texas. 18352
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 18654
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709
- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804
- Some effects on microcrustaceans of coastal impoundments for *Aedes sollicitans* control. 20850
- AEDES STIMULANS**  
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS**  
Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 14303
- Ultra-low volume nonthermal aerosols of malathion and naled for adult mosquito control. 14321



# SUBJECT INDEX

## AERIAL SPRAYING

- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 14322
- Aerial fogging with Bay 39007 for the control of adult *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 14323
- New methods of introducing visual and auditory cues. (abstract). 14974
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. (abstract). 14987
- Laboratory studies with the mosquito iridescent virus (MIV). 17224
- Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population. 17868
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. 18714
- Update on USDA research for control of adult mosquitoes. 19657
- AEDES THIBAUTI**  
A specimen of *Aedes thibaulti* collected near Belleville, Ontario. 14029
- AEDES TRISERIATUS**  
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 14327
- Ukuku virus proliferation in mosquitoes. 16507
- AEDES VEXANS**  
Predicting influxes of *Aedes vexans* into urban areas. 13718
- Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito. 14177
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214
- Biometric observations on the imagoes of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig from the region of Hodonin in 1966. 19690
- A study on gonotrophic cycle of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig. in South Moravia. 20350
- Locating the eggs of *Aedes vexans* (Mg.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 20377
- Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- AEGIRIIDAE**  
Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811
- Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae). 17026
- The occurrence of some glasswing species in Moravia and Slovakia (Lep., Sesiidae). 22897
- AEGYPTOCOCCUS**  
*Aegyptococcus*, a new genus for inermis of Hall (Hymenoptera: Coccoidea-Pseudococcidae). 13723
- AELUROSTRONGYLUS ABSTRUSUS**  
Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats. 20647
- Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471
- The number of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat. 22763
- AENEOLAMIA VARIA SACCHARINA**  
Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane froghopper, *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 21969
- AERIAL DUSTING**  
Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights. 14890
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern M. a. d. 1967. 19876
- AERIAL INSECT CONTROL**  
Mutilation and survival of sterile oriental fruit flies and melon flies emerging in drop boxes. 13802
- AERIAL PEST CONTROL**  
Releases of sterile screw-worm flies in northern Veracruz, Mexico, measured by recovery of sterile egg masses. 14179
- Helicopter applies bird repellent seeds. 19134
- AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY**  
Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves. 17025
- AERIAL PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**  
Effect of volume and variation in droplet size of spray applications from an air-carrier sprayer on control of three almond diseases. 15147
- AERIAL SPRAYING**  
Aerial application of insecticides for control of alfalfa weevil. 13834
- The present status of low volume (LV) air sprays for California mosquito control. 13872
- Atomization of low-volume malathion aerial spray. 14016
- Mosquitomen talk equipment, methods, and problems at New Orleans session. 14142
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318
- Aerial fogging with Bay 39007 for the control of adult *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 14323
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- The relative efficiency of aerial application of ultra-low volume and emulsifiable concentrate formulations of insecticides. 14429
- Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer. 14433
- Where do we stand now. 14797
- Determination of Zectran residues in aerial forest spraying. 15576
- Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. 15843
- Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high- and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434
- Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455
- Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902
- Progress in mosquito control in Utah county. 17094
- Low volume airplane sprays for the control of mosquitoes. 17113
- Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. 17149
- Large scale granular parathion pre-treatment of a duck club area in the Colusa mosquito abatement district. 17219
- Some aspects of mosquito control in California. 17220
- Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract). 17958
- Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia. 18626
- North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-December 31, 1967. 18649
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. 18908
- Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19085
- Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125
- General considerations relative to the use of very low volume larviciding in mosquito control. 19784
- Large scale field tests of low volume sprays (LV) in California mosquito control during 1967. 19867
- Low volume trials in Kings mosquito abatement district. 19875
- Spraying cattle by air. 20022
- Safety aspects in handling agricultural chemicals. 20104
- A primer for dealers: the practical use of aerial application. 20143
- Aerial spray operations in the first U. S. Army area. 20384
- Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616
- Preliminary trials with UCAR mist nozzle. 20933
- An experimental reaction-driven rotary sprayer for helicopter operation. (Abstracted from Tropical Products Research Unit/Porton Down Report no. 305). 20934
- Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft. 20943
- Pesticides in water. Amitrole concentrations in creek waters downstream from an aerially sprayed watershed sub-basin. 22241
- Legislation for aerial spraying. 22485
- Aerial spraying boosts jute output. 22486

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AERIAL WEED CONTROL

- Aerial pest control. 22536  
The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cin-namomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180  
European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213

## AERIAL WEED CONTROL

- Record air application of herbicide forecast for cotton. 14462

## AEROBACTER AEROGENES

- Metabolism of DDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571  
Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 20720  
Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 21391  
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow. 22096  
Partial hydrolysis of dicldrin by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 22238  
Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A comparison of morphological findings in coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimentally induced arthus phenomenon in the mammary glands of rabbits. 22707

## AEROBIC BACTERIA

- Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination. 17704

## AEROMONAS SALMONICIDA

- Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249

## AEROSOLS

- Sterilization of codling moth by aerosol treatment with tepa. 13803  
Ultra-low volume nonthermal aerosols of malathion and naled for adult mosquito control. 14321  
The effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies. 14984  
Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845  
The distribution of houseflies in a simulated dining room after knockdown by aerosols containing pyrethrins and aerosols containing D. D. V. P. 17705  
Investigation of the toxicity of fungicidal aerosols to late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary) under laboratory conditions. 22801

## AESHNIDAE

- A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20963

## AFLATOXICOSIS

- Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. 18382  
Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328  
Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435

## AFLATOXIN

- Biochemical and pathological effects of aflatoxin poisoning in ducklings. 13961  
Aflatoxin and its control. 14607  
Toxic groundnut meal: The relationship between aflatoxin B1 intake by cows and excretion of aflatoxin M1 in milk. 14626  
Production of aflatoxins B1 and G1 in chemically defined medium. 14772  
Separation of aflatoxin on selectively deactivated silicic acid. 14787  
A semi-quantitative determination of aflatoxin B in groundnut meal, groundnuts and peanut butter. 15292  
Growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* from various carbon sources. 16189  
Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* st.). 16191  
Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672  
Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the *Aspergillus flavus* group. 16914  
Effect of B-group vitamins and ethyl alcohol on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus oryzae*. 17249  
Metabolic mechanisms affecting aflatoxin b, toxicity in two species. (Abstract). 17565  
Effects of aflatoxin and benzpyrene on microsomal hydroxylation. (Abstract). 17656  
Effects of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver polyribosome profile. (Abstract). 17662  
Aflatoxin B1 and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664  
Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora. 18043  
Effect of aflatoxin on serum protein fractions of day-old ducklings. 18191  
Fungi in stored products. 18377  
Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*. 18416  
Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 18449  
Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169  
A metabolite of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby, with thin-layer chromatographic behavior similar to that of aflatoxin B. 20496  
Aflatoxin induced serum enzyme changes in calves. (Abstract). 20734  
Further observations on the effect of aflatoxin in calves. (Abstract). 20735  
Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats. 20868  
Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and *Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at different pH values. 20876  
Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. 20886

- Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092  
Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232  
Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin b1. 21514  
Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520  
Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545  
Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* as related to various temperatures. 21798  
Production of aflatoxin on wheat and oats: Measurements with a recording densitometer. 21807  
Accumulation of aflatoxins in stored rice in relation to competition between *Aspergillus parasiticus* and *A. chevalieri*. (Abstract). 21827  
Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature. 21926

## AFRICA

- On the *Sphodromantis* of the species *viridis* from northwest Africa. 17849  
Besnoitiosis and other skin diseases of cattle (*Bos indicus*) in Uganda. 22637

## AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS

- A preliminary note on the use of an inactivated vaccine against equine pest. 15329  
Experimental transmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes. 15424  
Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404  
Contribution to the study of equine plague; its actual sanitary legislation in France. 20693  
Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398  
Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos. 22662

## AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS

- Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 15458  
Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16822  
Effects of freezing on african horse-sickness virus. (Abstract). 17560  
Studies on the replication of African horse-sickness virus in two different cell line cultures. 18304  
Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424

## AFRICAN OILPALM

- Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170

## AFRICAN SWINE FEVER

- Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from swine recovered from african swine fever. (abstract). 17502  
The situation of the African swine fever virus in viral systematics. 22687



**AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS**

Synthesis and cytopathogenesis of African swine fever virus in porcine cell cultures.

**15416**

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants.

**16768**

The morphological characteristics of African swine fever virus and its resemblance to Tipula iridescent virus.

**17482**

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from swine recovered from african swine fever. (abstract).

**17502**

Studies with hinde attenuated African swine fever virus.

**19167**

Host specificity and serologic disparity of African swine fever virus and amphibian polyhedral cytoplasmic viruses.

**22063**

African swine fever. Application of immunofluorescence to the study of tissue cultures.

**22065**

Synthesis and cytopathogenesis of African swine fever virus in porcine cell cultures.

**22117**

**AFROMYIA**

Revision of Sphaerocera, with description of a new genus Afromyia (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae).

**21615**

**AGALACTIA**

A clinical and pathologic study of the Mastitis-metritis Agalactia syndrome of sows.

**14535**

Microflora associated with agalactia syndrome of sows.

**18207**

Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome.

**20658**

The relation between milk production and sensitivity of the udder for infection with *Sc. agalactiae*.

**20759**

Investigation into electronic cell number counting Brabanter Mastitis-Reaction, Whiteside Mastitis test and lab coagulation time of milk.

**20791**

**AGALLIA**

The transovarial transmission of wound-tumor virus.

**15179**

**AGALLIA CONSTRICTA**

Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.

**19012**

Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects.

**20797**

**AGAMOMERIS CULICIS**

Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana.

**18654**

**AGAR**

Immune response to a plant virus bound or serologically precipitated in agar.

**14999**

Detection and identification of salmonella from dried whole egg, dried egg yolk, and dried egg white: report of a collaborative study.

**15537**

Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract).

**15813**

Germination of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract).

**16211**

Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract).

**16216**

Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract).

**16225**

Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*.

**16512**

Humus acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi.

**16685**

Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods.

**16894**

Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach.

**17160**

Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*.

**17273**

Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments.

**17360**

Thermotropic response of *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract).

**17424**

The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals.

**17437**

Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of mycorrhizal fungi. (Abstract).

**17446**

Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*.

**17476**

The effect of vitamins and light on cultural responses of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract).

**17679**

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics.

**17690**

Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper.

**17847**

Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. (Abstract).

**17979**

Survival and growth of *Fomes annosus* at high concentrations of borax. (Abstract).

**18450**

Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas.

**18478**

Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*.

**18700**

Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus.

**18789**

Sensitivity of tobacco leaf discs to ozone. (Abstract).

**19295**

Aldrin and dieldrin: Loss under sterile conditions.

**19321**

Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides.

**20659**

Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals.

**21053**

Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples.

**21127**

Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*.

**21135**

Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210).

**21425**

Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998.

**21547**

Growth responses of some common peanut mycoflora to various extracts from peanut seed. (Abstract).

**22207**

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions.

**23268**

**AGATHIS PUMILA**

Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer.

**14433**

**AGGLUTINATION**

Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of hte Sendai virus.

**16041**

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for *Brucella* in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins.

**16830**

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle.

**17500**

Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute *Leucocytozoon* disease.

**17525**

Antibody response to immunization in experimental *Salmonellosis*.

**18269**

Antigenic analysis of water forms of *Leptospira*.

**19967**

Immunological specificity of soluble polysaccharides of *Candida albicans*.

**20705**

Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine.

**21281**

A *brucella* agglutination screening test.

**21437**

Experiences concerning the preparation and application of mycoplasma antigen.

**22119**

Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens.

**22233**

Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test.

**22726**

Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angustus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections.

**23259**

Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs.

**23330**

**AGGLUTINATION TEST**

An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis.

**14502**

Evaluation of a rapid whole blood test for brucellosis.

**14519**

The vaginal mucus agglutination test for bovine vibriosis.

**14526**

Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.

**14533**

Resistance of cattle to *Brucella abortus* following vaccination at two and three months of age.

**14541**

Non-specific plate agglutination reactions with PPLO antigen.

**15331**

Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of *Aedes aegypti* embryos.

**16508**

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some *Leptospirae*.

**16771**

A study of immunity against *Pasteurella multocida* in buffalo calves and their carrier status.

**16823**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AGING

- Trypanosoma dafillae sp. n. and Leucocytozoon anatis Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (*Dafila acuta acuta* L.). 16893
- Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication. 18299
- Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed *Brucella abortus* strain 45/20. 20750
- Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- ### AGING
- The respiration of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 14337
- Experimental ascariasis: Influence of chicken age and infective egg dose on structure of *Ascaridia galli* populations. 14606
- The effect of age on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 16446
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- Pathological changes of blood depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*. 18358
- The old house borer. 18642
- Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653
- Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle. 20156
- Nest construction and life history of the eastern cucurbit bee, *Peponapis pruinosa* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 20387
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 20640
- Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues. 20684
- Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 20834
- Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026
- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- Milky disease bacteria. 21590
- Crop pollination and the flower relationships of the wild bees of Ludhiana, India (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 21652

- Development of sampling techniques and life tables for the fir engraver *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 21658
- The effects of high temperatures on greenbug, *Schizaphisgraminum*, reproduction. 21675
- Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 21693
- Distribution and adaptive diversity of trapdoor spiders. 21701
- The effect of age, SKF 525-a hydrochloride, and chlorcyclizine dihydrochloride on the toxicity of parathion to adult alkali bees, *Nomia melanderi* klll. 21708
- Further observations on the biology of the oyster nut shield bug (*Piezosternum calidum* Fab.). 22402
- Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449
- Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 22968
- ### AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS
- 'Wanted' An image for an industry. 15668
- ### AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17637
- 1968-'69 buyer's guide for the agricultural chemicals trade. 17722
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 18388
- The chemical defoliation of fruit trees. 20111
- Herbicides in the osier (*Salix viminalis*) culture. 20634
- ### AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
- Some economics of air pollution control. 16972
- Insect pests of cotton. VII. Evaluation studies on insecticides. 17086
- Phytopathological developments in an integrating Europe. 17250
- First report on plant virus diseases in Lebanon, Jordan, and Syria. 17323
- Virus diseases in ornamental plants. 17358
- The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444
- The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). 17449
- 1968-'69 buyer's guide for the agricultural chemicals trade. 17722
- Phytosanitary measures in a developing Europe. 17725
- Pesticides in the coming struggle for food. 17936
- Pesticides, their use and misuse. 18495

- The economic importance of *Zeuzera pyrina* in the lower Rhone valley and the cost of chemical control. 19001
- That spray material bill. 19327
- Is a saving in the cost of disease control possible. 19328
- Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. 20509
- Economically important nematodes in Ontario. 20627
- Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. 21479
- ### AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
- Course in agricultural pesticides. 20148
- Professional responsibility. 21576
- ### AGRICULTURAL EFFICIENCY
- India can feed itself. 15693
- ### AGRICULTURAL LABOR
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574
- ### AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973
- Ethion. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerances. 17644
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Changes in areas quarantined. 17727
- Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. Regulated areas. 17729
- The organization and activities of the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine, Food and Drug Administration. 18496
- Weed control and public policy. 19930
- German pesticide law may pose problems for U. S. farm trade. 20149
- Domestic quarantine notice. Witchweed. Regulated areas; Correction. 21582
- Control of bachacs. 21959
- Legislation for aerial spraying. 22485
- Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101
- Avoid dipping losses. 23244
- ### AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK
- India can feed itself. 15693
- Economics of biological control. 16263
- Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs. 16989
- Urban mosquito control in Los Angeles County. 16990
- Selective insect control. SB931.S4. 17066
- Proceedings International Symposium on Plant Diseases and Pests in a Developing Europe. 17247
- Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55. 17723
- Coordination and responsibility in wildlife management and mosquito control. 17724



# SUBJECT INDEX

## AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

- Invisible insects which cause itches may be a source of business for PCOS. 18668
- Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. 19582
- Mosquito control, public relations and the press. 19671
- Large scale field tests of low volume sprays (LV) in California mosquito control during 1967. 19867
- An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907
- What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914
- Agricultural problems of Ceylon. 20144
- Recent advances in tropical ecology. 20145
- Mosquito control in the environmental science picture. 20157
- New Jersey Mosquito Extermination association proceedings of the fifty-fourth annual meeting held March 15, 16, and 17, 1967, Atlantic City, New Jersey. 20160
- The Cape May Commission builds a controlled water level facility for mosquito control. 20373
- A decade of mosquito control in Maryland. 20376
- Mosquito control means real estate enhancement. 20423
- A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek. 20936
- Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066
- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225
- Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250
- Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408
- Controlling water pollution. 21489
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan. 21575
- Program-abstracts, 65th annual meeting, American Society for Horticultural Science. 22240
- Virus tested deciduous fruit trees. 22496
- The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101
- Harland barley. 23107
- Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- Liver fluke. 23255
- AGRICULTURAL POLICIES**
- India can feed itself. 15693
- Vector control programs in Colorado. 16975
- Agricultural problems of Ceylon. 20144
- Mosquito control means real estate enhancement. 20423
- Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250
- Project and problems of plant protection in the developing countries. 21810
- Longevity of tomato plants in diseased fields as affected by breeding. (Abstract). 21853
- AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY**
- The importance of plant protection for the world harvest. 21785
- The importance of plant protection for world harvest. 21786
- AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. 13996
- Soybean cyst nematode. proposed quarantine in Indiana, Florida, and Louisiana. 14127
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 4(methylsulfonyl)-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropylaniline. 14638
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14645
- 2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. notice of extension of temporary tolerances. 14646
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14665
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14673
- Proposed reduction of tolerances in or on raw agricultural commodities. 14679
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15590
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. procedural regulations. fees. specific tolerances. general provisions. 15598
- Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 16128
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16183
- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244
- German pesticide law may pose problems for U. S. farm trade. 20149
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493
- Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502
- Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560
- Control of insecticide residues in produce. 22179
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Methoxychlor. 22189
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 22190
- AGRICULTURAL REGULATION**
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. 17520
- Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis, areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. 17590
- Ethion. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerances. 17644
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 17726
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Changes in areas quarantined. 17727
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium. 17728
- Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. Regulated areas. 17729
- Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. 17730
- Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetles. 18705
- Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 18713
- Foreign quarantine notices. Indian corn or maize, broomcorn and related plants. Quarantine regulations. 19329
- Sanitary legislation of the well known contagious diseases of bees in France; loques, acarine disease, nosema disease. 20294
- Iron injection and ham acceptability. 20784
- Pesticide regulations. 20939
- Regulations by the mile. 20941
- Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578
- Pesticide regulations affecting crop production. 23448
- AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
- Pesticide chemicals, the magic of modern farming. 14796

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AGRICULTURE

- A small self-propelled sprayer for agricultural research. 15683
- Economics of biological control. 16263
- The role of biological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523
- Phytopathological developments in an integrating Europe. 17250
- The effect of feeding a low lysine diet to chicks at four weeks of age. (Abstract). 17472
- Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514
- The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. 17924
- Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem. 18055
- Placental pathology of experimentally-induced enzootic abortion in ewes. 18300
- Effects of crop rotation sequences on Rhizoctonia hypocotyl rot of snapbean. (Abstract). 18810
- The pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to alfalfa and the relationship of temperature to plant infection and susceptibility. 19102
- Examination of cucumber seed for *Mycosphaerella melonis*. 19160
- Studies with hindu attenuated African swine fever virus. 19167
- Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. 19179
- Advances in plant virus research. 19804
- Agricultural entomology in the Lebanon. 19868
- Structure and activity in molluscicides. 20924
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063
- Professional responsibility. 21576
- Organizing agricultural research to assist developing countries. 22242
- ### AGRICULTURE
- Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180
- Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411
- Sen. Ribicoff introduces pesticide control bill. 20085
- Foreign insects threatening Ontario agriculture and forestry. 20597
- The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975
- Some notes on the short-term and long-term economics of pest control. 22840
- Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. 22841
- Subsistence agriculture: Crop protection in subsistence agriculture. 22842

- The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- ### AGRILOCIDA FERRIERI
- Two new species of palaearctic Torymidae and Cleonymidae. 22920
- ### AGROBACTERIUM RADIOBACTER
- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- ### AGROBACTERIUM RHIZOGENES
- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- ### AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS
- Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918
- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318
- Auxin and crown gall tumor initiation. (Abstract). 18023
- On the normal tissue transformation of *Scorsonera* in vitro caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. 20540
- Ultraviolet repair capabilities of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 20921
- Tumor formation through deoxyribonucleic acid from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. 21826
- Quantitative measurements of interactions between crown-gall tumors and the pinto bean host. 21845
- Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- ### AGROMYZIDAE
- Parasites and predators associated with five species of leaf-mining insects in black locust. 14814
- Cereal leaf miner in the South-east Region. 18092
- The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen Supplement. 18532
- A note on some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from northern Persia including a new *Liriomyza* species. 18533
- A new British agromyzid fly. 18554
- The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. 18610
- Some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from Morocco. 18682
- Notes on the biology and distribution of Florida leafmining flies of the genus *Phytobia* loy, subgenus *Calycomyza* Hendel (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 19730

- The Alysiinae (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). VI. The parasites of *Cerodontha rondani* s. i. 22272
- ### AGRONOMY
- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on certain agronomic traits of barley. 19799
- Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract). 20562
- ### AGROPYRON
- The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- ### AGROPYRON REPENS
- The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373
- Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296
- Changed method of nata use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- ### AGROPYRON SMITHI
- Athysanella attenuata* and a closely related new species from Kansas (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13713
- ### AGROSTIS
- Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991
- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- ### AGROSTIS PALUSTRIS
- Salinity tolerance of seven varieties of creeping bentgrass, *Agrostis palustris* Huds. 14011
- Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593
- The barley root-knot nematode in Illinois. 18135
- ### AGROTIS EXCLAMATIONIS
- The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamations* L.). 16431
- ### AGROTIS IPSILON
- Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm. 17451
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015
- ### AGROTIS ORTHOGONIA
- Growth cabinet for the efficient handling of containers used for rearing insects. 14214
- ### AGROTIS SEGETUM
- Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824
- Correction coefficients for prognosing the development of insects by sums of effective temperatures (*Agrotis segetum* Schiff taking of example). 17810



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ALBUMINS

### AILOPUS THALASSINUS

Further investigations into the biology of *Ailopus thalassinus* F. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 14206

### AIR

The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628

The occurrence of *Fusarium* in the air in northern hardwood forests. (Abstract). 18981

The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. 21671

### AIR FLOW

A ventilation unit for aerating insectary sleeve cages. 15690

An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338

Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents. 17824

Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027

### AIR MICROBIOLOGY

Role of relative humidity in the survival of air-borne *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 20016

### AIR POLLUTION

An exposure chamber for forestry air pollution studies. (Abstract). 14342

Recovery of eastern white pine following reduction in levels of ambient air pollution. (Abstract). 14365

Characterization of the plant damage problem by air pollutants in New Jersey. 15538

Tomorrow's weapons, chemical and biological. UG447.R6. 16116

Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract). 16532

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

Effect of pollution of air with ozone on flavor of-spraydried milks. (Abstract). 17629

Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4. 17863

Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. 18473

Symposium on trends in air pollution damage to plants (invitational papers). 19232

Diseases of crops and ornamental plants incited by air pollutants. 19233

Diseases of forest and tree crops caused by air pollutants. 19234

The influence of atmospheric dispersion on the exposure of plants to airborne pollutants. 19235

The impact of air pollutants on plant populations. 19236

Sources of plant-pathogenic air pollutants. 19237

Controlling pollution. The pesticide industry takes action. 20848

California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084

Precautions in using insecticides. 21572

The effects of air pollution on plants and soil. 22182

Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101

Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108

### AIR SACS

The histopathologic characteristics of diseases producing inflammation of the air sacs in turkeys—a comparative study. 15324

Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 17484

*Mycoplasma meleagridis* ('N' strain mycoplasma - PPLO): Relationship of air sac lesions and isolations in day old turkeys (*Meleagris Gallopavo*). 18211

Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310

Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452

### AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913

Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946

*Pseudomonas rubrisubalbicans*. 19807

*Pseudomonas rubrilineans*. 19810

Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine. 19825

*Podospaera leucotricha*. 19832

*Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 19838

*Ceratocystis paradoxa*. 19839

*Podospaera tridactyla*. 19840

*Uromyces ciceris-arietini*. 19851

Loose smut of wheat. 21903

Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149

The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. 23162

### AIRCRAFT

Record air application of herbicide forecast for cotton. 14462

Poisoning gulls with alpha-chloralose near a New Zealand airfield. 14755

Where do we stand now. 14797

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Insects and birds on two New Zealand airfields. 20066

Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616

Aerial pest control. 22536

Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563

### AIRCRAFT DISINFESTATION

Cotton-insect control with low-volume concentrates of malathion applied by aircraft. 14453

Insect-borne animal diseases are targets for New Zealand vigilance. 17597

### AIRPORTS

Interceptions of plant diseases through the port of Bombay. 18014

### AKLOMIDE

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074

### ALABAMA ARGILLACEA

Sex pheromone of the cotton leafworm. 13909

### ALANINE, BETA

Beta-alanine metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults. 15754

### ALBANIA

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 60th contribution. Survey of the first evaluation phase 1961 to 1965. 18527

### ALBIA CAERULEA

Supplementary observations of the early developmental stages of *Albia caerulea* (Acarina: Axonopsidae). 14176

### ALBINISM

Heritable albinism in *Sphacelotheca reiliana*. 13896

Albino *Peridermium harknessii* in ponderosa pine. 15153

Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645

The inheritance and nature of Albinism, involucre shape, and chlorophyll deficiency in lettuce. (Abstract). 21923

### ALBIZIA JULIBRISSIN

Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124

### ALBUGO

The development of *Albugo candida*-induced 'green islands' on *Brassica juncea* cotyledons. 17992

### ALBUGO CANDIDA

Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in *Albugo*- and kinetin-induced green islands on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15878

Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with *Albugo candida* measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Anaerobic metabolism of *Albugo candida*-infected radish cotyledons. 17953

### ALBUMINS

Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ALCOHOL

- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- ALCOHOL**  
Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951  
Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680  
Preliminary observations on the effect of alcohol and oil films on the oviposition of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (Say). 17844
- ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE**  
Alcohol dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. (Abstract). 17137  
*Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. 17650  
Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625
- ALCOHOLS**  
Effect of alcohols on spores of *Sclerotinia fructicola* and other peach fruit-rotting fungi in California. 13901  
Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224  
Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. 16953  
Nematicidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956  
Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720  
Techniques for determining thoracic scale patterns on alcohol-preserved mosquitoes. 18545  
Herbicidally active cycloalkenyl dihydric fluoroalcohols and method of controlling weeds therewith. Patent 3,393,993. 20631  
Herbicidal concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567
- ALDEHYDE OXIDASE**  
Polygenic control of aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 17807
- ALDEHYDES**  
The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. II. Free fatty acids and carbonyl compounds. 20060
- ALDOLASE**  
Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206  
Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924
- ALDOSTERONE**  
Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282
- ALDRIN**  
Soil microbial degradation of aldrin. 14010  
Susceptibility of wireworms to aldrin in eastern Washington. 14240  
Preparation of the photoisomers of aldrin and dieldrin. 14789

- Soil treatments with insecticides for control of the eye gnats *Hippelates collusor* and *H. hermsi*. 14977  
Insecticidal control of paedogenetic cecid larvae in mushroom beds. I. incorporation of insecticides into compost. II. incorporation of insecticides in the casing layer. 15241  
Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562  
Metabolism of dDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571  
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 15573  
The determination of pesticides in tissues with the electron capture detector without prior cleanup. 15578  
Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 15665  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162  
Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317  
Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366  
Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706  
The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715  
Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904  
The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908  
Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211  
The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water. 17635  
Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. 18087  
Isolation and purification of metabolites found in the urine of male rats fed aldrin and dieldrin. 18379  
Aldrin and dieldrin: Loss under sterile conditions. 19321  
Competition with Heptachlor dust and other chlorinated dust formulations for control of ant colonies of *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *A. laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 19798  
White-fringed weevil. 19864  
Comparison between Aldrin and Milrex as principle ingredients of pelleted bait in control of the leaf-cutting ant: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858) Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 20588  
A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1). 32-38. 1966). 20847  
Water pesticides. 2. 20851

- Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil. 20861  
The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070  
Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519  
Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence—a 3-year study. 21593  
Banana beetle borer control investigations on the north coast of New South Wales. 21964  
Termite control measures in building construction. 22785  
Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175  
Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- ALEOCHARA**  
Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 15249
- ALEOCHARA BILINEATA**  
Notes on the life history of *Aleochara bilineata* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera:Staphylinidae), and on its potential value as a control agent for the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 14251
- ALEUTIAN DISEASE**  
Pathological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. 16803  
Aleutian disease gammopathy of mink induced with an ultrafiltrable agent. 19162  
The Aleutian disease in minks—plasmacytosis. III. 21440
- ALEYRODIDAE**  
New name combinations and notes on some African and Asian species of Aleyrodidae (Homoptera). 18558  
*Venezalcurodes pisoniae*, a new genus and species of whitefly from Venezuela (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 19483  
New and little-known species of aleyrodids (Homoptera, Aleyrodoidea) from Crimea. 21618
- ALFALFA**  
A soil population study of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev in an alfalfa field. 13941  
Herbicides or oat companion crops for alfalfa establishment and forage yields. 13946  
Temperature, plant-growth stage, and insect-population effects on seedling survival of resistant and susceptible alfalfa infested with potato leafhoppers. 14452  
Root-lesion nematodes associated with forage legumes in the Maritime Provinces. 14461  
Relationship between calcium and magnesium binding to fraction I chloroplast protein and bloat. 14551  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14698



- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14739
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14745
- Effect of nutritional factors on mycelial growth and sporulation of Canadian isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* Peck. 14778
- Rearing of three spotted alfalfa aphid *Hymenopterus* parasites for mass release. 14878
- Propagation of braconid parasites of the pea aphid. 14887
- Crown and root rots of alfalfa and red clover and the relative prevalence of associated fungi. 15007
- Alfalfa mosaic virus transmitted through alfalfa seed. 15055
- Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160
- The transovarial transmission of wound-tumor virus. 15179
- Spotted alfalfa aphid spreads. 15236
- Association of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase with southern anthracnose but not with spring black stem or *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 15624
- Pathological anatomy of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on clover and alfalfa. 15639
- Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932
- Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975
- Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190
- Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 16400
- Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466
- The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582
- The influence of *Fusarium* root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628
- Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16652
- Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa. 17087
- Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 17091
- Further notes on *Acyra postica* (Gyllenhal) and its natural enemies. 17188
- Influence of soil moisture on *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 17434
- The role of calcium in resistance of alfalfa to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17439
- Toxic substances in alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 17550
- Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17643
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. 17653
- Growth responses of pinto bean and alfalfa to sublethal fluoride concentrations. 17709
- Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. 17900
- Potential of the *Rhizobium-Fusarium* interactions on the incidence of alfalfa root rot. 18006
- Stimulation of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and its antagonists by volatile components of alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 18021
- Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099
- Attempted cultivation of nematode cells. (Abstract). 18133
- Chemical control of the stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 18137
- The influence of plant-growth substances and their inhibitors on the host-parasite relationships of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in culture. 18155
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 18388
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412
- Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils. 18464
- Seasonal variation in the concentration of caesium-137 in grass and alfalfa. 18487
- The interrelationship of the aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and its parasite, *Aphidius smithi*, in a stable environment. 18691
- Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis sclerotia*. 18846
- Natural regulation of alfalfa aphids in California. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19079
- Resistance of alfalfa varieties to the potato leafhopper: seedling survival and field damage after infestation. 19094
- The pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to alfalfa and the relationship of temperature to plant infection and susceptibility. 19102
- Effects of temperature and incubation period on the expression of resistance to stem nematode in alfalfa. 19113
- The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control. 19238
- Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils. 19276
- Chromosome number in the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 19648
- Pollination of lucerne still a problem. 19895
- Distribution of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) in New York. 20168
- Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa. 20544
- Alfalfa, clover and grass: Pests and diseases. 20595
- The phytonome of alfalfa *Hypera variabilis* Herbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in southwest France. 20602
- Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966
- Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003
- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137
- The sitona weevil—a pest of lucerne (*Sitona humeralis*). 21973
- Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987
- Experimental results concerning the chemical control of weeds in young lucerne fields. 22011
- Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523
- Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides. 22556
- The effects of three formulations of butyric herbicides on newly-seeded and established stands of alfalfa. 22577
- Weed control in seedling alfalfa. 22602
- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139
- The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematode screening. (Abstract). 23218
- ALGAE**
- An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle. 17505
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* McCracken in California. 17783
- Detergents. 18387
- Toxic blue-green algae in Saskatchewan. 18414
- Passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by certain craneflies and midges. 18660
- The possible role of the algae *Cladophora glomerata* on the biological control of *Biomphalaria boissyi*, the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*. 20818
- Control of the action of chemical molluscicides on zoophytic associations in fresh water. 22798

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ALGICIDES

Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811

## ALGICIDES

Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811

## ALHAGI PSEUDALHAGI

Chemical control of Alhagi camelorum. 22589

## ALKALIES

Subtle effects of freezing on the sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus to alkaline degradation. (Abstract). 14361

## ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 16099

Non-specific phosphatases of normal and neoplastic rabbits endometrium. (Abstract). 17488

Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220

Alkaline phosphatase relationships in *Drosophila*. 18669

Expression and localization of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase synthesized in *Salmonella typhimurium* cytoplasm. 20781

Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782

On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattidae). 21741

## ALKALINE PHOSPHOMONOESTERASE

Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. 2. Activity in various cell fractions from the blow fly *Phormia regina*. 14892

## ALKALOIDS

Steroid alkaloids in the disease resistance of white potato tubers. 14995

Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculolide, an insecticide in the leaves of *Coccullus trilobus* DC. 16234

The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris/. 16619

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412

The interrelationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Helminthosporium vagans*, nitrogen, and variety on alkaloids in *Festuca arundinacea*. (Abstract). 18443

Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138

An insecticidal alkaloid, cocculolide from *Coccullus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of cocculolide. 21571

## ALKALOSIS

Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance. 18188

## ALKANOAMIDO-5-HALOTHIAZOLES

Herbicidal methods and compositions comprising 2-amino and lower alkanamido-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,374,082. 14472

## ALKYLATION

Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents. 15676

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

## ALKYLENEBIS-(1-AZIRIDINECARBOXAMIDES), N,N'-

Chemical structure and sterilizing activity of N,N'-alkylenebis-(1-aziridinecarboxamides) in screw-worm flies. 15605

## ALLECULIDAE

A revision of the Mexican and Central American species of *Isomira* (Coleoptera: Alleculidae). 16275

## ALLES

Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937

Studies on the scutellar bristles of *Drosophila melanogaster*, I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the oregon-RC strain. 18675

Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. 20452

Uniform heterokaryotypic superiority for viability in a Colorado population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20454

Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475

Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482

## ALLERGIES

Skin allergy of the cat and dog. 17489

Immunization with native, incriminated wasp venom in sting allergy: 12-yr study of safety and effectiveness of a single visit, yearly course. (Abstract). 17660

Potato spindle tuber virus: in situ sensitivity of the infectious agent to ribonuclease. (Abstract). 17974

Differentiation of races of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* by a hypersensitive reaction of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 18025

Germination time and sensitivity of spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 18955

Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258

Sensitivity of tobacco leaf discs to ozone. (Abstract). 19295

The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses. 20510

Effect of toxin in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. 22700

## ALLERTON VIRUS

Antibodies to the group II lumpy skin disease viruses in the sera of cattle in Kenya. 20740

## ALLETHRIN

Studies on fine-particle, coarse-particle, and concentrated aerosols. 14948

The effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies. 14984

## ALLIUM

The effect of species of *Allium* on soil bacteria in relation to germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. 18434

## ALLOTROPA BURRELLI

Allotropia in the Samarkand region. 19039

## ALLYL ALCOHOL

Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460

## ALMONDS

Hull rot disease of almonds. 15135

Effect of volume and variation in droplet size of spray applications from an air-carrier sprayer on control of three almond diseases. 15147

Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16178

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for almonds during storage. 16896

Dispersal patterns of *Monilinia laxa* spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435

Determination of 4,6-dinitro-o-sec-butylphenol residues in fruits and almonds by electron-capture gas chromatography. 20084

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177

## ALNUS

A cyst nematode from birch in Arkansas. (Abstract). 16001

## ALNUS GLUTINOSA

Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of *Alnus glutinosa* Medic. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L. 16525

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. *Pterocallis anli* (Degeer), an aphid not previously recorded from New Zealand. 19658

## ALOYSIA LYCIOIDES

The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides. 22576

Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592

## ALPHA-AMYLASE

Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936

Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525

## ALPHA-NAPHTHYL ACETATE

Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. 17160

## ALPHITOBII

Leukosis - Transmission by beetles. 15311



- ALPHITOBIOUS DIAPERINUS**  
Large numbers of *Alphitobius diaperinus* Panz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 18673  
On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae--Coleoptera). 23037
- ALTERNANTHERA PHILOXEROIDES**  
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. \$589.59. 16222  
Herbicides are taking over aquatic weed control. 17459  
Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615
- ALTERNARIA**  
Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946  
*Alternaria brassicae*. 20525  
*Alternaria chrysanthemi*. 20526  
*Alternaria brassicicola*. 20527  
Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- ALTERNARIA BRASSICAE**  
A comparative nutritional study of *Alternaria raphani*, *A. brassicae*, and *A. brassicicola* with special reference to *A. raphani*. 18069
- ALTERNARIA BRASSICICOLA**  
A comparative nutritional study of *Alternaria raphani*, *A. brassicae*, and *A. brassicicola* with special reference to *A. raphani*. 18069
- ALTERNARIA CUCUMERINA**  
Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*. 18850
- ALTERNARIA LONGIPES**  
Morphology and pathogenicity of single-spore isolates of *Alternaria longipes*. (Abstract). 21932
- ALTERNARIA MACROSPORA**  
*Alternaria* of cotton in Somalia. 15061
- ALTERNARIA RAPHANI**  
A comparative nutritional study of *Alternaria raphani*, *A. brassicae*, and *A. brassicicola* with special reference to *A. raphani*. 18069
- ALTERNARIA SOLANI**  
Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of *Alternaria solani*. 16663  
Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. I. Effect of visible light. 16935  
Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. 18755  
A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774  
Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. 18977  
Fungicides for the control of diseases on the aerial portion of the plant. 19812  
Field assays of fungicides on small potatoes. 19927  
Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499  
Influence of *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb. on the development of *Alternaria solani* (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Grouet. 21840
- Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- ALTERNARIA TENUIS**  
Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644  
Resistance to brown spot in flue-cured tobacco. (Abstract). 17316  
*Alternaria tenuis* on *Antirrhinum*. 18033  
Symptomatology and epidemiological studies of *Alternaria* leaf spot of bean. (Abstract). 18924  
The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclotetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435
- ALTERNARIA TOMATO**  
Irreversible inhibition of spore formation in *Alternaria* tomato by dedifferentiation of conidiophores. (Abstract). 17939
- ALTITUDE**  
A preliminary report of the mosquitoes in the Gilgit Agency area. 17772  
Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland. 20961
- ALUMINUM**  
Repellancy of reflective aluminum to transient aphid viral vectors. 15189  
Toxic effects of aluminum on *Vitis vinifera*, Merlot variety, cultivated in a control medium. 17681  
Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113  
Manganese toxicity in celery. 18413  
Characterization of differential aluminum tolerance among varieties of wheat and barley. 18728
- ALUMINUM FOIL**  
Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic. 18083  
Effect of aluminum strips on the spread of two aphid-borne chrysanthemum viruses. 18837  
The leaching of auxin from air layers. 21771
- ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE**  
Studies on pasteurellosis. IV. killed fowl cholera vaccine absorbed on aluminum hydroxide. 15381
- ALUMINUM PHOSPHIDE**  
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165  
Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065
- ALYDUS CONSPERUS**  
Biologies of three species of *Alydus* in Wisconsin. 17225
- ALYDUS EURINUS**  
Biologies of three species of *Alydus* in Wisconsin. 17225
- ALYDUS PILOSULUS**  
Biologies of three species of *Alydus* in Wisconsin. 17225
- AMARANTHACEAE**  
Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*): An oxalate-containing plant. 22690
- AMARANTHUS RETROFLEXUS**  
Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. 22827
- AMAUIPOIDIUS**  
Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). the dale of Fournel (Coloptera). 14822
- AMBLYOMMA**  
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 15502  
Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever VI. The occurrence of *Amblyomma variegatum* and *A. lepidum* in the East Coast Fever zones. 20800
- AMBLYOMMA AMERICANUM**  
Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434
- AMBLYSEIUS**  
Life-history studies of *Amblyseius limonicus*, with comparative observations on *Amblyseius hibisci* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 14832
- AMBLYSEIUS HIBISCI**  
Biotic potential of phytoseiid mites fed on virus-infected citrus red mites. 14950
- AMBLYSEIUS LIMONICUS**  
Biotic potential of phytoseiid mites fed on virus-infected citrus red mites. 14950
- AMBROSIA**  
An obstacle course in ragweed control. 15281
- AMBROSIA ARTEMISIFOLIA**  
The growth, development and control of common ragweed. 18160  
Light quality effects on growth and development ragweed. 18161  
Herbaceous annual and perennial weeds. 18174
- AMEBIASIS**  
Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test for Amebiasis. 19962
- AMERICAN FOULBROOD**  
Resistance to American foul brood in honeybees. ill. differential survival of the two kinds of larvae from twodrone matings. 14971  
Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468  
Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, *Bacillus larvae* White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, *Apis mellifera* L. 16479  
Ethylene oxide for the control of American foulbrood in honey bees. 17881
- AMETASTEGIA GLABRATA**  
The larva of the dock sawfly, *Ametastegia glabrata*, as a pest in orchards. 19042
- AMETRYNE**  
Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476
- AMIBEN**  
Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth. 14006  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15587  
Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605  
Herbicide combinations. 22614

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AMIDES

Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810

## AMIDES

Effect of chloramphenicol on the concentrations of free amino acids and amides in healthy and cucumber mosaic virus (CMV-Y) infected plants. 15655

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

Inhibition of the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts by amide-containing herbicides. 22817

## AMINES

Ovicidal activity of aliphatic amines and petroleum oil against two species of mosquitoes. 13883

Compositions and methods for controlling fungi. Patent 3,378,438. 14371

Spermidine, the major polyamine component of turnip yellow mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17946

Hyperglycemia induced by 5-hydroxytryptamin in *Achatina fulica* (gastropod mollusca). 18178

Amine derivatives for pesticide residue analysis. 20856

New knowledge concerning wire stringing in fruit growing. 21767

Amine-phosphorus pentafluoride complexes as herbicides. Patent 3,420,655. 22559

## AMINO ACIDS

Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Drosophila*, *Culex* and *Phormia*. 13777

The free amino acids in the haemolymph of the maturing adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 13830

Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans*, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 14408

Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599

The effect of chlorinated C3 hydrocarbons on growth and amino acid production of indigenous soil bacteria. 15000

The amino acid and sugar compositions of healthy and anthracnose-infected watermelons. 15125

Effect of chloramphenicol on the concentrations of free amino acids and amides in healthy and cucumber mosaic virus (CMV-Y) infected plants. 15655

The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

Effect of amino compounds and related substances lacking sulfur on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16220

Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16321

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334

Estimation of carcass analysis of the growth requirements for amino acids in the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 16335

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. 16375

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of *Poeciloceris pictus* (Acrididae). 16379

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Chemical composition of the cell wall of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 16406

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534

Amino acids from Heterodera glycines larvae. (Abstract). 16535

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root exudates. 16718

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177

Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-<sup>14</sup>C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191

The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *Xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314

Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17336

Pathogenesis in dutch elm disease. 17339

Effect of a lathrogen on oxygen consumption and <sup>14</sup>C1402 respiratory pattern of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471

Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract). 17487

Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs. 17533

Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557

Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670

Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682

Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688

Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707

Content and synthesis of gamma aminobutyric acid in the larval brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17799

Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902

Relationship between free amino acids and symptom expression in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus or sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17982

The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994

The effect of amino acid antimetabolites on four nematode species and their host plants. 18146

Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250

Response of early-weaned pigs to amino acid supplementation of corn diets. 18391

Amino acid-(phenylazo)-phenyl derivatives. xX-III. investigation of the phytotoxic effect of the antipodes of alanine and phenylalanine-4-(phenylazo)-phenylamides against various plant species. 18472

Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. 18718

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174

Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 19204

Variation in the pattern of the free amino acids in females and workers of *Formica polyctena* Forst. (Hym. Formicidae) during metamorphosis. 19562

Examination concerning the free amino acids of the hemolymph by *Periplaneta americana* (L.) in relation to different formations and functional phases. 19649

Free amino acids from the leaves of healthy *Brassica chinensis* or infected with the yellow mosaic virus of turnips. 19816

Ultraviolet microscopy of purines and amino acids in the vacuole of *Candida albicans*. 20108

The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444

Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661

Supplement to the publication 'On the variations of free amino acids and proteins in chicken eggs after preliminary treatment of killed *Salmonella*. I--consideration of the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-catalase process. 20725



# SUBJECT INDEX

## AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

- Some amino acid needs of the young pig fed a semisynthetic diet. 20747
- Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi*. 20768
- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998
- Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115
- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145
- Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150
- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445
- Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti*. 21666
- Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801
- Distribution of soluble component and quality factors in the edible portion of citrus fruit. (Abstract). 21809
- Free amino acids of sunflower hypocotyl tissue during crown gall tumor development. 21824
- Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). 21930
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of 14C-glucose and on the incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216
- Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium*. 22504
- The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044
- Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433
- Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
- Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli* stubbs, j.d. 23441
- Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444
- AMINO COMPOUNDS**
- Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Drosophila*, *Culex* and *Phormia*. 13777
- Effect of amino compounds and related substances lacking sulfur on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16220
- Bipyridylum compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949
- AMINO-2,5,6-TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID**, 3-3-Amino-2,5,6-trichlorobenzoic acid. Patent 3,391,185. 16954
- AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14693
- AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID**, 4-
- The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil. 14637
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14705
- AMINO-5-HALOTHIAZOLES**, 2-
- Herbicidal methods and compositions comprising 2-amino and lower alkanamido-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,374,082. 14472
- AMINO-5-TRIAZOLE**, 2-
- Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323
- AMINOBUTANE**, 2-
- 2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494
- AMINOTHIAZOLE**, 2-
- Synthesis of 2-aminothiazole derivatives as potential pesticides. 20126
- AMINOTRANSFERASES**
- Metabolic transformation of 14C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599
- Some observations on field cases of facial eczema: liver pathology and determination of serum bilirubin, cholesterol, transaminase and alkaline phosphatase. 15354
- Transaminases and dehydrogenases in chicken plasma. 15678
- Aspartate aminotransferase in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 17876
- AMITROLE**
- Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole: current status. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, vienna, 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9. 14470
- Riboflavin-mediated photodecomposition of amitrole in relation to chlorosis. 15277
- The toxicity of aminotriazole to domestic animals. 15608
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255
- Extermination of *Eichhornia azurea* Kunth, Aguape de cordao, on the Ribeira river by means of herbicide applications. 18166
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. 18474
- The study of the effect of amitrol on the respiration and activity of some enzymes in poppy plants (*Papaver somniferum* L.). 18479
- Control of the toxic plant, Corona, by means of residual and hormonal herbicides. 19981
- Structure-activity correlation of 1,2,4-Triazonen, a new group of photosynthesis inhibitors. 20925
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-Amino 1,2,4-triazole. 22229
- Pesticides in water. Amitrole concentrations in creek waters downstream from an aerially sprayed watershed sub-basin. 22241
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570
- Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601
- AMMONIA**
- A preliminary report on a potential new mosquito control weapon. 14982
- Dry root rot of citrus induced by ammonia ex-cesses. 14998
- Ammonia injury to apples and peaches in storage. 15522
- Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 16966
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 17484
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. 17520
- Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs. 17533
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in stomoxys calcitrans. 18607
- Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981
- The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO2 and NH3. 22822
- AMMONIACUM**
- Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zoogla-forming bacteria. 23388
- AMMONIUM FLOURIDE**
- Colonization of shortleaf pine stumps. 14990
- AMMONIUM**
- Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743
- Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract). 19275
- Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds. 21524
- Herbicidal concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567
- AMMONIUM CHLORIDE**
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

### AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of *Crambe abyssinica* and rape. Patent 3,392,026.

16527

The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root.

17696

Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds.

21524

### AMMONIUM FLUOSILICATE

Control of the snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*), other mites, and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG 67.

15507

### AMMONIUM NITRATE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance.

16138

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract).

17433

The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract).

19268

### AMMONIUM SULFAMATE

Colonization of shortleaf pine stumps.

14990

### AMMONIUM SULFATE

Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple.

15920

Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels.

16031

### AMMONIUM THIOCYANATE

Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport.

22563

Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965.

22570

### AMPHIBIANS

Host specificity and serologic disparity of African swine fever virus and amphibian polyhedral cytoplasmic viruses.

22063

### AMPHIMALLON

Correlation of European chafer development with the flowering period of common plants.

14818

### AMPHIMALLON MAJALIS

Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug.

16422

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control.

23188

### AMPHIPYRA BERBERA

Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convolvuli* L.

16454

### AMPHIPYRA PYRAMIDEA

Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convolvuli* L.

16454

### AMPHISTOMIASIS

Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants (fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dicrocoeliasis) by modified flotation-sedimentation methods after Breza (1963).

20811

### AMPHOROPHORA AGATHONICA

Control of the aphid *Amphorophora agathonica* in raspberry nursery stock.

14449

### AMPHOTERICIN B

Effect of antifungal compounds on aspergilliosis in hatching chick embryos.

21866

### AMPICILLIN

Multiple drug resistance.

16965

### AMPROLIUM

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens.

16842

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of food-producing animals. Ampromium, oxytetracycline, zoalene.

17521

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ampromium.

17728

Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs.

18313

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

21270

Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water.

21285

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Ampromium, ethopabate.

21503

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin.

21581

### AMSINCKIA INTERMEDIA

Pyrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves.

18412

### AMYLASE, ALPHA

Influence of some nucleic acid metabolism inhibitors on the synthesis of alkaline protease and alpha-amylase in *Aspergillus oryzae*.

14417

### AMYLASES

Crossing over in the chromosomal region determining amylase isozymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

14294

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle.

16090

Recent advances in nutritional physiology of insects.

17133

A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

17691

*Aspergillus oryzae* amylase activity and its carbohydrate content. (Abstract).

17697

Effects of gibberlic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract).

17701

The inability of gibberellic acid to stimulate amylase activity in pea cotyledons.

20914

### AMYLOIDOSIS

Blastomycosis with secondary amyloidosis in the dog.

13970

Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin.

22034

### ANABASINE

Insecticides from plants.

21802

### ANACHARIS CANADENSIS

Grass carp for weed control.

23237

### ANAEROBIC BACTERIA

Isolation of an anaerobic vibrio from a king penguin (*Aptenodytes longirostris*).

15368

Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination.

17704

Clinical aspects of toxic infections by anaerobic germ spores in ruminants.

18229

Anaerobic processes. Microbiology and mechanism.

18405

Effect of anaerobiosis on germination and viability of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores. (Abstract).

18431

Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep.

21291

### ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS

Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation.

16516

### ANAGASTA KUEHNIELLA

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, *Anagasta kuhniella*: location of the female by the male.

16467

### ANAGYRUS SACCHARICOLA

Some effects of the big-headed ant on populations of the pink sugarcane mealybug.

14048

### ANAITIS PLAGIATA

Suitability of *Anaitis plagiata* (Geometridae) for biocontrol of *Hypericum perforatum* in dry grassland of British Columbia.

14193

### ANAMNESTIC REACTION

Specificity of the anamnestic response produced by *Listeria monocytogenes* or *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* to challenge with *Listeria monocytogenes*.

22644

### ANAPHES FLAVIPES

The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle.

16357

### ANAPHYLAXIS

The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken.

21305

### ANAPLASMA

Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute Leucocytozoon disease.

17525

Anaplasma in northern Nigeria.

20671

Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep.

21361

Ultrastructure of *Anaplasma marginale* fixed with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide.

22086

Preparation and characterization of a soluble *Anaplasma marginale* antigen.

22625

*Anaplasma marginale* infection in young and aged cattle.

22673

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle.

22675

Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing.

22778

### ANAPLASMA MARGINALE

The effect of *Anaplasma marginale* infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes.

16813

Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives.

21382



# SUBJECT INDEX

- Effects of washing with saline solution and normal bovine plasma on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in erythrocytes. 22649
- ANAPLASMA OVIS**  
Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for dutch sheep and goats. 20803
- ANAPLASMOSIS**  
Erythrocyte survival in experimental anaplasmosis. 15319  
Studies in anaplasmosis. IV. Development of the causative agent in deer erythrocytes transfused into calves. 15398  
Studies in anaplasmosis. III. An autoantibody and symptomatic macrocytic anemia. 15453  
*Anaplasma marginale*-infectivity in splenectomized and radiated rabbits. 18210  
Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352  
Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420  
Blood serum factors associated with erythrophagocytosis in calves with anaplasmosis. 22131  
Blood transfusions during patent bovine anaplasmosis. 22746
- ANARETE PRITCHARDI**  
Ecology of insect swarms. V. Movement of individual midges, *Anarete pritchardi*, within a swarm. 17801
- ANASTOMOSIS**  
Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 17264  
Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 23432
- ANASTREPHA LUDENS**  
Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 14842  
Sexing of Mexican fruit flies. 14946  
Dried torula yeast as a substitute for brewer's yeast in the larval rearing medium for the Mexican fruit fly. 17205
- ANATOMY**  
On the Theraphosid spider, *Chilobrachys andersoni*, from Thailand. 14131  
A secretory aperture on the first segment of the chelicera in the Nemastomatidae, and its use in taxonomy (Opiliones). 14260  
Pathological anatomy of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on clover and alfalfa. 15639  
Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Mouth parts. SF991.K6. 17148  
Present state of insect tissue culture. Transl. 16704. 17167  
Investigations on the mycotrophy of the spruce-Picea excelsa (Lam.) Lk. in Poland. (TT 65-50356) Transl. 16788. 17287  
Observations on the early migration of the larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in white mice. 17605
- Anatomic effects of cadang-cadang disease on coconuts. 17940  
Ultrastructure of Zea mays leaf cells infected with Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17986  
Ultrastructural changes in apple leaf cells induced by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17989  
Ultrastructure of host and parasite in compatible and incompatible interactions of Zea mays L. with *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 18074  
Electron microscope studies of some cephalic structures of *Xiphinema americanum*. 18142  
Effects of a low manganese diet on certain ovine characteristics. 18274  
Studies on the scutellar bristles of *Drosophila melanogaster*, I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the oregon-RC strain. 18675  
Anatomy of greening-diseased sweet orange shoots. 18933  
The cattle pest. SF966.J3. 19183  
The African swine pest. SF977.A4L8. 19187  
Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431  
Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543  
Innocation of the cecidomyiidae shell of *Oligotrophus reaumurians* on the linden leaf. 20618  
Respiratory adenovirus infection in the dog. 20685  
The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007  
The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016  
A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 21029  
Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148  
Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229  
Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337  
Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420  
Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487  
Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591  
Some anatomical differences of possible taxonomic value in the female reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 21614  
On the reinform nematode *Rotylenchulus nicotiana* (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1954) n. comb. in Japan (Tylenchida: Hoplolaimidae). 21712  
Penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide through isolated pear leaf cuticle. 21793
- The ultrastructure of *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 21812  
Fine structure of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in sporogenesis. 21954  
Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. sojae. 22214  
New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidean Diptera (Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae). 22324  
A neglected diagnostic character of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 22421  
Ultrastructural observations on neurons of the sympathetic ganglia in grass sickness. 22643  
Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073
- ANCYLOSTOMA BRAZILIENSE**  
Immunity of dogs to *Ancylostoma braziliense* infection following vaccination with X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae. 14597
- ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM**  
Immunity of dogs to *Ancylostoma braziliense* infection following vaccination with X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae. 14597  
Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599  
Incidence of *Toxocara canis* and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City. 14605  
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. 17609  
Transmammary passage of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs. 17618  
Observations on the effects of pyrinium pamoate on *Strongyloides stercoralis*. 18359  
Transmammary passage of infective-stage nematode larvae. 20052  
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens. 20830
- ANCYLOSTOMA CEYLANICUM**  
*Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102  
Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. 20832
- ANCYLOSTOMA TUBAEFORME**  
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. 17609  
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760  
Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens. 20830
- ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE**  
Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application. 14570  
Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 20036

**ANCYLOSTOMIASIS**

- Transmammary passage of infective-stage nematode larvae. 20052
- The process of the penetration of invasive larvae of *Bundstomum phlebotomum* (Railliet, 1900) into the host body. 20831
- A new nematode parasite *Ancylostoma sindhensis* (Ancylostomidae: Strongyloidea) from intestine of the common striped squirrel, *Funambulus pennanti argentescens* wroughton, from Lower Sind. 22167

**ANCYLOSTOMIASIS**

- A quantitative measurement of the blood loss caused by ancylostomiasis in dogs. 15341
- Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. 17609
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760
- Experimental studies on *Ancylostomiasis* in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens. 20830

**ANCYROPHORUS**

- The Czechoslovakian species of the genus *Ancyrophorus* Kraatz (Col., Staph.). 76. contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 14115

**ANDRENA**

- Preliminary taxonomical study of the females of some species of the genus *Andrena* occurring in Egypt (Hymenoptera: Apoidea-Andrenidae). 14098

**ANDRENIDAE**

- Review of the biology of Panurgine bees, with observations on North American forms (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). 20420
- A new bee of the genus *Andrena* from India (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 22298

**ANDROPOGON**

- Flight behaviour of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.). 18647

**ANEMIA**

- Increased susceptibility to bacterial endotoxin of pigs with iron-deficiency anemia. 13965
- Studies in anaplasmosis. III. An autoantibody and symptomatic macrocytic anemia. 15453
- Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute Leucocytozoon disease. 17525
- Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. 17598
- Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks. 20332
- Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. 20733
- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells. 23297

**ANESTHESIA**

- Effects of carbon dioxide anesthesia on the house cricket, *Acheta domestica* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 14932
- Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

**ANESTHETICS**

- The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on *Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- Death of a dog under sedation. 20858

**ANEURYSMS**

- Effect of diet on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. 15304
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728

**ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (COTTON)**

- Race buildup of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton in southeast Missouri. 17928
- Sources of resistance in cotton to different phases of bacterial blight disease prevalent at Hambantota. 19801

**ANICLA CEMOLIA**

- Two new species of noctuids (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Noctuinae). 14049

**ANILIDES**

- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716

**ANILINE**

- Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496

**ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES**

- Spontaneous abnormal cardiac arrhythmias and conduction disturbances in the dog. A clinical and pathologic study of 3,000 dogs. 15427
- Copper deficiency in the guinea pig. 17506
- Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516
- Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). 17530
- Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various anti-arthritis agents. 17556
- Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog. 17588
- Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602
- Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. 18307
- Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. 19179
- Evolution of caryotype in an interesting species of grasshopper, *Tristria pulvinata* Uvarov. 19781
- A central nervous system disorder in ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) associated with visceral larva migrans. 20035
- Respiratory adenovirus infection in the dog. 20685
- Blindness in chicks associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 20729

- Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>. 21514

**ANIMAL ADAPTATION**

- Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites. 15718
- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onychia zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

**ANIMAL ANATOMY**

- Comparison of heat and quick freezing for relaxing nematodes prior to permanent mounting. 15082
- Growth and development of the bovine as related to certain endocrine factors. 18234
- Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis. 18237
- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* II. Oesophagus. 19925
- Origin and structure of the spermatophore of *Glossiphonia complanata* (L.) (Hirudineae, Rhynchobdelle). 19956
- On relations and geographic distribution of fish leeches (Hirudineae, piscicolidae) of the genus *Carcinobdella* Oka, 1910. 20187
- Comparative pathological anatomy of the hepatitis virus of man and dogs. 22101

**ANIMAL BREEDING**

- Avian infectious hepatitis III. Treatment of chickens in egg production. 15462
- Dietary production of congenital copper deficiency in swine. 17495
- Mycoplasma meleagridis* ('N' strain mycoplasma - PPLO): Relationship of air sac lesions and isolations in day old turkeys (*Meleagris Gallopavo*). 18211
- Repeated mating and sperm mixing in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20459
- Selection at a high humidity for green and brown Solitaria hopper coloration in *Locustana pardalina* (Walker). 20473
- Abortion in a donkey associated with *Brucella abortus*. 20699
- New Zealand veterinarians study animal diseases in Thailand. 22056
- The effect of *Vibrio* fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to *Vibrio* fetus-infected bulls. 22084
- Breeding disease-resistant domestic animals. 22094
- Influence of litter size, age, variation, and selective breeding of mice on susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22640
- Animal concentrations and infection. 23289

**ANIMAL CAGES**

- A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878
- Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334

**ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE**

- Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 15366
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677



**ANIMAL DISEASES**

- Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. **13890**
- Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes. **14315**
- Influence of Isospora infections on patency of avian *Lankesterella* (*Atoxoplasma*, Garnham, 1950). **14498**
- The detection of enzootic pneumonia in pig herds. I. Eight years general experience with a pilot control scheme. **14513**
- Report on the pullorum disease testing results for the 32nd northeastern conference on avian diseases. **15312**
- Bovine papular stomatitis. II. The experimentally produced disease. **15375**
- Nocardia asteroides* as a mammary pathogen of cattle. I. The disease in cattle and the comparative virulence of 5 isolates. **15433**
- Plasma enzyme levels in chickens, a measure of drug induced pathology. **15677**
- Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. qR360.T3. **15852**
- Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. **16022**
- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. **16095**
- A disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in Canada. (Abstract). **16098**
- The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Intestinal phase of development. **16509**
- Oedema disease in pigs. **16758**
- Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. **16784**
- A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria*. **16789**
- Extermination of cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* spp.) on a regional basis. **16799**
- M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. **16809**
- A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. **16826**
- Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. **16829**
- Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type. **16832**
- A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever. **16861**
- Spirocerca lupi* infection in two central Texas dogs. **16872**
- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. **16876**
- A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. **16878**
- Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae. **16880**
- Helminthiasis in sheep. **16881**
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. **16888**
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. **16889**
- Population ecology of feral house mice. **16899**
- The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of egg production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys. **17075**
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. **17484**
- Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (*Mustela vison*). **17486**
- Skin allergy of the cat and dog. **17489**
- Histologic changes and inclusion bodies in chickens inoculated with an ornithosis agent. **17490**
- Immunogenicity of cell walls from various *Mycobacteria* against airborne tuberculosis in mice. **17493**
- Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity. **17497**
- Group-specific *Streptococcus agalactiae* antibodies in colostrum of first-calf heifers. **17503**
- Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. **17509**
- Tuberculin reaction in regard to pathogenesis of tuberculosis. **17510**
- Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). **17512**
- Comparison of infections with *Leucocytozoon simondi* in black ducks (*Anas rubripes*), mallards (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and white Pekins (*Anas boschas*). **17519**
- C.F. antigen from leukocytes infected with the virus of equine infectious anemia. (Abstract). **17524**
- Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. **17529**
- Pathogenesis and incidence of spontaneous glomerulonephritis (S.G.) in sheep and other ruminants. (Abstract). **17535**
- Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. **17538**
- Isolation of microbacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. **17540**
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. **17543**
- Pneumonia due to *Mycoplasma* in gnotobiotic mice. Iii Lesions in the lungs of gnotobiotic mice after multiple intranasal inoculations of broth cultures of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. **17558**
- Cellular immunity of mice infected with *Listeria monocytogenes* in diffusion chambers. **17559**
- Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. **17568**
- Immunity to *Eimeria brunetti* and *Eimeria maxima* infections in the fowl. **17570**
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. **17571**
- Transmissible enteritis of turkeys-disease reproduction. **17579**
- Vascular disease in organomercurial poisoning in swine. (Abstract). **17580**
- Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. **17598**
- Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. **17610**
- Transmammary passage of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs. **17618**
- Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: pathologic changes. **18184**
- Cystic ovarian disease in dairy cattle: With special reference to its treatment using a combination of Chorionic gonadotrophin and progesterone. **18200**
- Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. **18202**
- Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid. **18205**
- Experimental colibacillosis and the development of carries in laying hens. **18206**
- Microflora associated with agalactia syndrome of sows. **18207**
- Anaplasma marginale*-infectivity in splenectomized and radiated rabbits. **18210**
- Properties of Aujeszky's disease virus strains isolated from swine pneumonia cases. **18215**
- Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. **18223**
- Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates. **18224**
- Clinical aspects of toxic infections by anaerobic germ spores in ruminants. **18229**
- Growth and development of the bovine as related to certain endocrine factors. **18234**
- Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis. **18237**
- Immunochemical and biochemical interrelationship of *Streptococcus agalactiae* to the bovine. **18238**
- Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. **18242**
- Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. **18244**
- Newcastle disease: A legal interpretation. **18245**
- Artificially induced immunity to enzootic abortion in ewes. **18246**
- Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. **18250**

## ANIMAL DISEASES

- Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255
- Lipids of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and their relationship to the lipids of the host. 18256
- Pathology and immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis. 18267
- Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis. 18269
- Liver granulomas of turkeys causative agents and mechanism of infection. 18294
- Longevity of an experimental infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog. 18297
- Transmission of salmon poisoning disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. 18301
- Rabies control in public health administration. 18303
- Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310
- Effect of bursectomy on the rous virus tumour induction in chickens. 18311
- Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315
- Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319
- Epizootiologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia. 18330
- The penetration patterns of *Salmonella typhimurium* through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 18341
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 18344
- Dirofilaria immitis* parasitic in the spinal cavity of a dog. 18362
- A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *Pasteurella multocida*. 18380
- On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381
- Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection. 18711
- Zoonoses in the Tropics. 18715
- The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153
- Aleutian disease gammopathy of mink induced with an ultrafiltrable agent. 19162
- Some veterinary and human aspects of histoplasmosis. 19168
- Nature of scrapie agent. 19178
- Inhibition of multiplication of foot and mouth disease virus in adult mice pretreated with Freund's complete adjuvant. 19180
- Fish: Serologic evidence of infection with human pathogens. 19184
- Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 19185
- Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Incidence, etiologic factors, occurrence and pathologic features. 19195
- Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 19200
- The hemostatic mechanism of mammals and birds in health and disease. 19202
- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216
- Concerning the larva *Migrans visceralis* of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the experimental host (Mice). 19949
- Brucellosis in bulls. Correlation between different serologic tests and etiologic agent isolation. 19951
- Diagnosis and handling of B virus in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19953
- Trypanosomes associated with Bovine Lymphocytosis. 19955
- Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test for Amebiasis. 19962
- Babesia gibsoni* in a dog. 19963
- Biological products for controlling animal diseases—how to obtain IVRI products. 19964
- Elevated temperature incubation of enrichment media for the isolation of salmonellas from heavily contaminated materials. 19965
- Naturally occurring oxyuriasis in mice. 19966
- Pulmonary tuberculosis in a squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). 19968
- On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 19976
- Naturally occurring giant cell pneumonia in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19986
- Tuberculosis of the spine (Pott's disease) in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19988
- Eradication of *Brucella canis* infection from a dog colony. 19991
- Genital infections in thoroughbred mares caused by *Candida albicans*. 19992
- The association of yeasts with chronic otitis externa in the dog. 20004
- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in Eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology. 20006
- Unexpected serotypes of mycoplasmas isolated from pigs. 20007
- Isoniazid for control of tuberculosis in a deer herd. 20008
- Evidence for a single structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus. 20010
- Cryptococcus neoformans* infection in a dog. 20012
- Acarous (*Pneumonyssus simicola*) arteritis in rhesus monkeys. 20025
- A simple method for marking parasitic helminth in animals. 20027
- Recent technique for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. I. Evolution of the techniques for immunodiagnosis of hydatidosis; common methods. 20028
- Recent techniques concerning the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. II Evidence of flocculation with bentonite. 20029
- A central nervous system disorder in ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) associated with visceral larva migrans. 20035
- Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 20041
- Cysticercosis in four rhesus brains. 20056
- Main results and directions of protozoological studies in the USSR. 20215
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 20487
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine II. experimental infection of conventional pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20665
- Control of psittacosis by group chemotherapy of infected parrots. 20667
- The geographical distribution and control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Africa today. 20668
- Cholangiocholecystography in canine medicine clinical remarks and critical consideration on 50 cholangiocholecystographies Bilivistan in dogs. 20670
- Respiratory adenovirus infection in the dog. 20685
- The possibility of producing tuberculin sensitivity by feeding poultry litter. 20688
- Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702
- Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle. 20717
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728
- Blindness in chicks associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 20729
- Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732
- Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. 20733
- In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 20744
- Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed *Brucella abortus* strain 45/20. 20750
- Enhancement of *Candida albicans* virulence in mice infection and efficacy of hamycin. 20763
- Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANIMAL DISEASES

- Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine. 20767
- Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 20771
- Role of the Brucellosis in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772
- Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774
- Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia. 20792
- Antibiotics in veterinary therapeutics. 20793
- Experience with the lysine-carboxylase reaction in *Salmonella* diagnosis. 20794
- Experiments on the effectiveness of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*. 20815
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. V. Experimental infection of dogs and cats with eggs of canine, feline and felidae strains. 20828
- Pharmacological properties of the regurgitated crop fluid of the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria* L.. 20871
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148
- A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157
- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277
- Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Experimental *Trichophyton verrucosum* infections in laboratory animals. 21327
- Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in white mice. 21343
- Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346
- Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351
- Newcastle disease in a flock of Japanese quails. 21353
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals. 21358
- The results of applying the Chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365
- Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367
- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368
- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379
- The sticker sarcoma. 21380
- Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398
- Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399
- Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400
- Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401
- Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408
- Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria. 21428
- Three cases of metritis. 21434
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440
- On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447
- The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449
- Spread of scrapie by contact in mice. 21455
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484
- The classification of leptospiral strains from Kazakhstan. 22042
- National poultry and turkey improvement plans and auxiliary provisions. Notice of proposed rule making. 22045
- Experimental immunity to tuberculosis in rabbits immunized with BCG microsomal fraction. 22060
- Breeding disease-resistant domestic animals. 22094
- On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 22105
- Newcastle disease in England and Wales control by vaccination--the first year. 22111
- Vervet monkey disease: Experimental infection of guinea-pigs and monkeys with the causative agent. 22136
- Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22630
- Schizogony and gametogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and associated reactions in the avian host. 22650
- Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in rats. 22659
- Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II. 22661
- Characterization of the malaria pigment (hemozoin) from the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22725
- Experimental infectious canine hepatitis. V. The effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade. 22750
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271
- Hypoparasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276
- The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig. 23293
- Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294
- Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307
- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308
- Claucoma in the basset hound. 23312
- Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANIMAL ECOLOGY

- The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319
- Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358
- The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnii* Chandler 1931 (Filariidae). 23376

## ANIMAL ECOLOGY

- Studies on the moss mites of *Snowdonia* (Acari: Oribatei). I. Moel Hebog. 13749
- Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899
- The connection between sunspot cycles and mass mortality among vertebrates and non-vertebrates due to parasitic activity. 18327
- Epizootologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia. 18330
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 20806
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261

## ANIMAL EXTRACTS

- Plant cellular responses to nematode extracts. (Abstract). 14386
- Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653
- Malarial parasite metabolism: the Pentose Cycle in *Plasmodium berghei*. 19653
- Distribution of aster yellows virus in the vector *Macrostes fasciatus* and the sequence of infection sites. (Abstract). 20429
- Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues. 20648

## ANIMAL GENETICS

- A rapid, permanent Wright's staining method for chromosomes and cell nuclei. 15308
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephestia*. 16742
- Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 16760
- Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562
- Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. 17568
- Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18223
- Evidence of common segments in virus RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) and Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 19999
- Thymidine-Teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*. 20474

- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728
- Breeding disease-resistant domestic animals. 22094

## ANIMAL HISTOLOGY

- Urethroadenocystitis in the male cat. 13963
- Blastomycosis with secondary amyloidosis in the dog. 13970
- Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis isolation and identification of a Psittacosis Lymphogranuloma venereum (PLV) agent. 14525
- A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog. 14548
- Staining fixed preparations of chicken blood cells with combination may-greenwald-wright-phloxine B stain. 15344
- A quick method for the diagnosis of avian pox and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15463
- Bovine adenoviruses. 16765
- Reoviruses. 16806
- On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of *Fasciola hepatica*. 16887
- Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129
- Histologic changes and inclusion bodies in chickens inoculated with an ornithosis agent. 17490
- Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. 17509
- Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures. 17526
- Duck plague on the American continent. 17534

- The prevalence of canine toxoplasmosis in Niigata Prefecture, Japan with special reference to isolation of *Toxoplasma* from diaphragm muscle samples. 17539
- Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602
- Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis. 18237
- Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290
- On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381
- The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223
- Crotalaria intoxication in guinea pigs. 19254
- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* II. Oesophagus. 19925

- Naturally occurring giant cell pneumonia in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19986
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes. *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 20026
- Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955. 20681
- The location of the parasites in muscle *Cysticercosis*. 20785
- Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351
- Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with *Actinobacillus seminis*. 22050
- Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series. 22066
- Further observations on *Capillaria feliscati* infections in the cat. 22175
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619
- Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**
- The effect of management on the incidence of clinical Johne's disease. 14529
- Rearing lambs free of gastrointestinal nematodes. 18368
- Effect of nicotine sulphate on the performance and carcass quality of growing pigs. 20106
- The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307

## ANIMAL METABOLISM

- Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907
- Effect of a lathyrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471
- Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496
- Intestinal electrolyte distribution and Ca45 and Sr89 insorption in calves. 17561
- Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562
- Metabolic mechanisms affecting aflatoxin b, toxicity in two species. (Abstract). 17565
- Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592
- Effects of charcoal feeding on dieldrin excretion in ruminants. (Abstract). 17654
- Effects of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver polyribosome profile. (Abstract). 17662
- Aflatoxin B1 and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANIMAL NUTRITION

- Influence of nitrite and hydroxylamine on performance and vitamin A and carotene metabolism of ruminants. 18183
- Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance. 18188
- Tryptophan-induced interstitial pulmonary emphysema in cat tle. 19164
- Oxygen uptake by *Trypanosoma lewisi*-complex cells. IV. E and Sp isolates. 20044
- ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY**
- Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the *Drosophila melanogaster* female at various levels of insemination. 16387
- Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. 16900
- Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). 17512
- Isolation of microbacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540
- Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: pathologic changes. 18184
- Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copperdeficient guinea pigs. 20703
- The morphology of changes caused by *Fascioloides magna* Bassi 1875 in cattle. 20839
- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by N-nitrosomethylurea. 20880
- Shape deviations in eggs of *Asearis lumbricoides*. 22769
- Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*. 23064
- ANIMAL NUTRITION**
- Factors affecting the development of nutritional muscular dystrophy in northern Ontario. 13958
- Antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats. 14492
- Evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources for cattle. 14538
- The problem of *Salmonella* organisms in animal by-products and feeds. 15360
- Albicans infection in chickens. I. Effect of vitamin A nutritional factors influencing experimental *Candida* deficiency. 15393
- Metabolic disorders of sheep: earlier planes of nutrition. 16029
- Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745
- Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746
- Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750
- Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788
- Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815
- Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract). 17469
- The effect of feeding a low lysine diet to chicks at four weeks of age. (Abstract). 17472
- Vitamin B6 requirement of the mink. 17492
- Dietary production of congenital copper deficiency in swine. 17495
- Copper deficiency in the guinea pig. 17506
- Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in pregnancy. (Abstract). 17508
- Studies on the absorption of 75 Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515
- Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516
- Effects of high dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on mineral content of turkey poult tissue. (Abstract). 17527
- Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract). 17528
- Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs. 17533
- Linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. 17545
- The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. 17549
- Calcium status studies on adult sheep. 17555
- Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various anti-arthritis agents. 17556
- Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557
- The effect of dietary Mg and F on bone calcification in chicks. (Abstract). 17574
- Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577
- Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep. 17581
- Measurement of the antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584
- Niacin requirement of growing mink. 17585
- Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract). 17586
- Metabolism of 75Se-selenite and 75Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). 17587
- Effects of aflatoxin and benzpyrene on microsomal hydroxylation. (Abstract). 17656
- Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine. 18212
- Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220
- Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry. 18227
- Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. 18242
- Effects of a low manganese diet on certain ovine characteristics. 18274
- Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A. 18280
- The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281
- Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290
- Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169
- Bovine keratitis due to avitaminosis A in young stock. 19177
- Modification of the intestinal flora of calves with milk treated with oxytetracycline. 19979
- Effect of nicotine sulphate on the performance and carcass quality of growing pigs. 20106
- Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken. 20299
- Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks. 20332
- A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333
- Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645
- Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention. 20696
- Influence of added roughage and chlortetracycline to allconcentrate rations for fattening steers. 20709
- An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, compared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. 20710
- Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants. 20713
- Nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in lambs. (Feed analysis, practical prophylactic trials, registration of NMD). 20745
- Some amino acid needs of the young pig fed a semisynthetic diet. 20747
- Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782
- Dietary interrelationship of cobalt and selenium in lambs. 20799
- Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247
- Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249
- Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY

- Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256
- The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257
- Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260
- Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266
- Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poult. 21273
- Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274
- The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poult. 21299
- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302
- Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308
- Host - parasite relationship-I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*. 21472
- Grass tetany in cattle--using molasses--magnesium oxide mixtures to prevent it. 22090
- Influence of *Haemonchosis* on nutritionally induced ketosis in sheep. 22160
- Internal parasites in sheep on the northern tablelands. 22163
- Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266
- Animal concentrations and infection. 23289
- ## ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
- Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 14589
- Properties of toxic fescue extracts. (Abstract). 14770
- Effect of naturally occurring highly mineralized water on the growth of laboratory animals. 15305
- Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the *Drosophila melanogaster* female at various levels of insemination. 16387
- Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739
- Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788
- The evagination of *Echinococcus granulosus* scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885
- On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of *Fasciola hepatica*. 16887
- Supply of oxygen during hatching of the nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* under non-competitive conditions. 17419
- Vitamin B6 requirement of the mink. 17492
- Copper deficiency in the guinea pig. 17506

- The effect of hypothalamic lesions on thyroid function in cockerels. 17511
- Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs. 17533
- Calcium status studies on adult sheep. 17555
- Measurement of the antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584
- Niacin requirement of growing mink. 17585
- Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595
- Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Raillietina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599
- Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663
- The effect of intramammary infection during the dry period on the milk production of the affected quarter at the start of the succeeding lactation. 18194
- Factors affecting the storage, excretion, and placental transfer of dieldrin in dairy cattle. 18218
- Some physiological responses of ruminants to 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 18219
- Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. 18226
- Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. 18242
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep II. Effect of low level Halogeton glomeratus intake on electrolyte metabolism. 18262
- Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271
- Effects of a low manganese diet on certain ovine characteristics. 18274
- Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290
- Alterations in the response and functions of the chicken pancreas induced by feeding unheated and autoclaved soybean meal. 18314
- The effect of trauma on production of herpes interferon in guinea pigs. 18331
- The effect of diet on the utilization of stable and radioactive copper in ruminants. 18334
- Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 18336
- Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. 18382
- On the principal way of attack of rotenone in fish. 18415
- Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 19143
- Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173
- Environmental science research. SB959.G8. 19182

- The physiopathology of undernourishment in pregnant sheep, with particular reference to pregnancy toxemia. 19201
- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice. 19943
- Origin and structure of the spermatophore of *Glossiphonia complanata* (L.) (Hirudineae, Rhynchobdelle). 19956
- Action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the embryonic circulation of the chicken. 19961
- Ultrastructure and biology of *Toxoplasmas*. III. Observations of intraerythrocytic *Toxoplasmas* of a mammal. 19971
- Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against *Brucella abortus*. 19973
- Lipid metabolism in the adult cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 19996
- Effect of grizin and vitamins A and E on natural immunity in chickens. 20009
- Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors. 20040
- Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 20045
- Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels. 20091
- Absorption, distribution and excretion of Kanamycin in animals. 20098
- Physiological effects of malathion on the house sparrow, *Passer domesticus* L.. 20102
- Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645
- Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues. 20684
- Statistical studies on skin tumours in domestic animals. 20704
- Influence of added roughage and chlortetracycline to allconcentrate rations for fattening steers. 20709
- Avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor). I. A survey of epizootiological problems and the first occurrence of the infection in Croatia. 20712
- Sr-85 and Cs-134 activity in milk after a single contamination of pasture. 20714
- Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727
- Aflatoxin induced serum enzyme changes in calves. (Abstract). 20734
- Further observations on the effect of aflatoxin in calves. (Abstract). 20735
- Influence of an orally active progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on litter size and weights of pig. 20751
- Uracil nucleotide-rich segments in the nucleic acid molecule of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) virus and the question of their possible participation in the specific shape of the absorbance-temperature profile of high molecular weight virus nucleic acid (V-RNA) in standard citrate buffer. 20775
- Iron injection and ham acceptability. 20784



- Concentration of liver iron in calves and response to dietary iron and desferrioxamine. 20786
- Influence of Sendai virus on RSV formation in mixed culture of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts. 20789
- In vitro and in vivo rumen microbiological studies with 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-S-triazine (Propazine). 20798
- Regulation of feeding in leeches. 20817
- First parasitic ecdysis of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro without stimulation by carbon dioxide. 20825
- Hematology, growth and efficiency of lambs as influenced by *H. contortus* infection. (Abstract). 20838
- The morphology of changes caused by *Fascioloides magna* Bassi 1875 in cattle. 20839
- Experimental studies of the relationship between the somatic property and the physiological activity of the nematode *Ascaridia galli*. 20840
- A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase in some parasitic nematodes. I. *Strongylus edentatus*, *S. vulgaris*, *Metastrongylus elongatus* and *Choerostongylus pudendotectus*. 20841
- Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides. 20870
- Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884
- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238
- Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240
- A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241
- Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract). 21243
- Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247
- Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254
- Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-<sup>14</sup>C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262
- The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265
- Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273
- Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274
- Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276
- Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286
- Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 21289
- Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290
- Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292
- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293
- Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297
- Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301
- Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304
- The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306
- Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308
- Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521
- Marek's disease. 22055
- Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various *Eimeria* species. 22091
- Pathogenesis and pathologic features of avian encephalomyelitis in chicks. 22115
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 22123
- Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink. 22620
- The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263
- A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337
- Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356
- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374
- Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
- ANIMAL QUARANTINE**
- Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from, Guam. 16056
- Insect-borne animal diseases are targets for New Zealand vigilance. 17597
- Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetles. 18705
- Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 18713
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (Duck plague). Interstate movement. 19154
- Cabbage aphid: Effect of isolation on form and on endocrine activity. 20443
- The geographical distribution and control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Africa today. 20668
- Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions. 21463
- New Zealand veterinarians study animal diseases in Thailand. 22056
- ANIMAL RESPIRATION**
- Experimental production of complicated chronic respiratory disease infection ('air sac' disease). 15365
- Effect of a lathrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471
- Effects of lathrogens and nonlathrogens on chick embryo oxygen consumption when injected onto various sites. (Abstract). 17475
- Oxygen uptake by *Trypanosoma lewisii*-complex cells. IV. E and Sp isolates. 20044
- ANIMAL VECTORS**
- A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 16780
- Ecology and vector relationship of *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper. 17430
- Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. 18320
- The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. I. Experimentally produced foot-and-mouth disease carriers in susceptible and immune cattle. 18326
- Zoonoses in the Tropics. 18715
- Bahesia gibsoni* in a dog. 19963
- On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 19976

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANIMALS

- Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441
- The investigation of scrub typhus in the USSR. 22108
- ### ANIMALS
- Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida. 1960-1966. 14509
- A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. 14582
- Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 14594
- Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts. 14633
- Inoculation of microbes into the intestinal tracts of small animals. 15298
- The recovery of *Bacterium anitratum* (B5w) from animals. 15359
- Host feeding preferences. 15786
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from vegetation. 16857
- Advances in parasitology. 16874
- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. 17520
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of food-producing animals. Ampolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene. 17521
- Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. duggan, r e. 17646
- Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. 18347
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4. 19008
- Antibiotics, use in animals. 19145
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate. 19146

- Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Labels. 19155
- Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250
- Determining minor elements. 19823
- Toxicity of insecticides to warm blooded animals. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20088
- Pharmacological affect of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20095
- The tularemia problem in the CSSR. 20485
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the North Atlantic Section, A.S.A.S. August 19-20, 1968, Burlington, Vermont. 20644
- Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues. 20648
- Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650
- Estimating the number of animals: A rapid method for unidentified individuals. 20652
- Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. 20863
- Handling animal poisoning complaints. 20869
- Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877
- Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461
- Mimicry in plants and animals. 21644
- Grazing. Control of noxious plants on land under control or jurisdiction of federal government. 22196
- On sampling and extracting technique for soil micro-arthropods. 22621
- Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey. 22779
- Penicillium* mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- 2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243
- Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

- ### ANISOPHYLLODES
- Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males (*Analgoideai* Proctophyllodidae). 14021
- ### ANKYLOSIS
- Fetal ankylosis in horses associated with hybrid Sudan pasture. 13967
- ### ANNELIDA
- Origin and structure of the spermatophore of *Glossiphonia complanata* (L.) (Hirudineae, Rhynchobdelle). 19956
- ### ANNUAL PLANTS
- Virus diseases in ornamental plants. 17358
- Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. 18473
- Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears. 21223
- ### ANOBIIDAE
- Notes on deathwatch beetles (Coleoptera). 17821
- The *Tricorynus* of Mexico (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). 20281
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004
- ### ANOBIUM PUNCTATUM
- A hazard for PCO's and their customers. Straw itch mite dermatitis. 19334
- ### ANOPHELES
- Summary of recent abstracts. ill. malaria. 13875
- Individually humidified closed plastic cages for rearing anopheline mosquitoes. 14147
- Simian malaras in man; facts, implications, and predictions. 14307
- Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 14920
- Experimental trasmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes. 15424
- Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. VI. Sperm activity in males irradiated with the sterilizing dose. 16264
- Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*. 17123
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of tropical anophelines: *A. subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 18701
- A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218. 18712
- On the histochemistry and histology of the mid-intestines of *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles stephensi* in connection with blood digestion. 19609
- Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745
- What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914
- Evening crepuscular activity of some lowan mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 20290



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANTENNAE

- Experiments on host selection in the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 20345
- A hypothesis on the subject of larval monsters in the genus *Anopheles*. 20348
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- ANOPHELES ALBIMANUS**
- Ovicidal activity of aliphatic amines and petroleum oil against two species of mosquitoes. 13883
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 14303
- Studies of Tensaw virus in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. albimanus* and *A. maculatus*. 14309
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. (abstract). 14987
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. 18714
- ANOPHELES BALABACENSIS**
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. III. Infection and transmission of *Plasmodium coatneyi* with *Anopheles freeborni* and *A. balabacensis* mosquitoes. 14308
- Transmission of *Plasmodium fieldi* by *Anopheles maculatus*, *A. stephensi*, and *A. balabacensis*. 14310
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. II. transmission of the H strain of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by *Anopheles balabacensis* mosquitoes. 14577
- Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- ANOPHELES CLAVIGER**
- Investigations of relationships of egg length to female size and egg number in *Anopheles claviger typicus* Meigen, with references to development of length in larvae. (Investigations of the insect fauna in place 15). (Diptera: Culicidae). 14221
- ANOPHELES CULICIFACIES**
- Susceptibility studies on *Anopheles culicifacies* with DDT and dieldrin in Gujarat State, India. 13887
- ANOPHELES EARLEI**
- Anopheles earlei* Vargas, an addition to the checklist of New Jersey mosquitoes. 13719
- ANOPHELES FRANCISCANUS**
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* McCracken in California. 17783
- ANOPHELES FREEBORNI**
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. III. Infection and transmission of *Plasmodium coatneyi* with *Anopheles freeborni* and *A. balabacensis* mosquitoes. 14308
- Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*. 17123
- Host-feeding patterns of *Anopheles freeborni* in the Sacramento Valley, California. 22250
- ANOPHELES FUNESTUS**
- Parous/nulliparous condition of unfed *Anopheles gambiae* and *Anopheles funestus* captured in exit traps. 14259
- ANOPHELES GAMBIAE**
- Parous/nulliparous condition of unfed *Anopheles gambiae* and *Anopheles funestus* captured in exit traps. 14259
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 16491
- Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the Sudan. 18651
- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- ANOPHELES MACULATUS**
- Studies of Tensaw virus in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. albimanus* and *A. maculatus*. 14309
- Transmission of *Plasmodium fieldi* by *Anopheles maculatus*, *A. stephensi*, and *A. balabacensis*. 14310
- ANOPHELES MACULIPENNIS**
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in Rumania. 23085
- ANOPHELES PSEUDOPUNCTIPENNIS**
- The mode of inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Anopheles* (*A.*) *pseudopunctipennis* and the crossing of populations of this species- from various parts of Mexico. 14296
- ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS**
- Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789
- An improved portable resting station for *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. 14034
- Studies of Tensaw virus in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. albimanus* and *A. maculatus*. 14309
- Effectiveness of some new insecticides on various types of surfaces and in clay-lined experimental huts against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 14319
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 14322
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 14327
- St. Louis encephalitis vector studies in Houston, Texas. 14983
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15756
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164
- Longevity of an experimental infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog. 18297
- The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on *Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 20342
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- ANOPHELES SERGENTI**
- Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *sergenti* Theobald from the island of Pantelleria and its probable implication in the transmission of malaria. 16374
- ANOPHELES STEPHENSI**
- Anopheles stephensi* Liston in Egypt, UAR. 13724
- Transmission of *Plasmodium fieldi* by *Anopheles maculatus*, *A. stephensi*, and *A. balabacensis*. 14310
- ANOPLURA**
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 16285
- Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339
- Rearing of the hog louse *Haematopinus suis* on mice. 16426
- Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868
- Small cages for observing leaf lice. 16982
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 17240
- Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin. 18406
- Carbophenothion as a sheep dip for the control of blowfly, lice and keds. 19225
- A revision of the genus *Haematopinus* Leach (Phthiraptera: Anoplura). 19497
- A method for collecting feather lice (Mallophaga). 21583
- A new species of *Fahrenholzia* (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts. 21626
- Attention to cattle lice can be profitable. 22146
- External parasites of pigs. 22147
- Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245
- ANOSPILUS**
- Western Mediterranean species of the genus *Anospilus* Haupt 1929 (Hym. Pompilidae). 14137
- ANOXIA**
- Responses of germinating *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557
- Genetic aspects of anaerobic metabolism in *Mormoniella vitripennis*. 19670
- ANTELOPES**
- Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397
- ANTENNAE**
- Reaction thresholds and specificity of an odor receptor on the antenna of *Locusta*. 14863
- Patterns of structural diversity in the males of some Phlaeophilous tubulifera. (Thysanoptera). 16356
- Sensillae on the antennae of blood-sucking biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 17880
- Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461
- The antennal origin of the neuro-endocrine reflexes of the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 22359

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANTHELMINTICS

### ANTHELMINTICS

A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the castronintestinal nematodes of the goat.

13984

Nitrodan; proposed revocation.

14568

Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application.

14570

Fascioliasis: Field trials of nitroxylin in sheep.

14586

Veterinary therapeutics with emphasis on anthelmintics.

14587

Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens.

14591

Field trials with hygromycin as an anthelmintic in poultry.

15512

Anthelmintic activity of an organic phosphate in cattle and sheep.

15515

Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos.

16061

Notice of filing of petition for food additive diehlorvos (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate).

16065

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

16068

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole.

16077

Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep.

16095

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole.

16100

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation.

16199

Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig.

16740

Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148.

16870

Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225.

16871

Oral tetramisole; effect on *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentallyinfected calves.

16883

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle.

16884

Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep.

16886

Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, *Metastrongylus apri*.

16890

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157.

16947

Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201.

16967

Benzimidazole anthelmintic compositions and method of use. Patent 3,326,753.

17600

Study of the efficacy of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*.

17606

Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*).

18357

Observations on the effects of pyrinium pamoate on *Strongyloides stercoralis*.

18359

Anthelmintic activity of some carbamate derivatives.

18374

Porcine Strongyloidosis treatment and control.

19221

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle.

20032

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats.

20760

Piperazine in veterinary medicine.

20808

Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate.

20812

Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat.

20837

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle.

21466

The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs.

21470

An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle.

21480

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract).

21481

Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs.

21483

The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog.

21484

Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212.

21555

Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090.

21558

Efficacy of Naphthalophos and Coumaphos against nematodes of goats.

22694

Standardized chemotherapeutical tests for immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep.

22759

Control of coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,422,200.

22771

Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus*, and *Cooperia* in cattle.

22772

Round worms in pigs.

22773

Comparative evidence with dichlorvos and derivatives of piperazine in the *Ascaridosis* of the pig.

22780

Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*.

23358

### ANTHERAEA EUCALYPTI

Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth *Antheraea eucalypti* (Scott).

17840

Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses.

21037

### ANTHERAEA PERNYI

The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths.

16405

Establishment of a line of cells from the silk worm *Bombyx mori*.

18609

Frce nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silk worm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G.

23041

The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silk worm during its development.

23044

### ANTHERAEA POLYPHEMUS

Precocious termination of obligatory diapause in field-collected pupae of *Antheraea polyphemus*.

14227

Effects of ecoysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked.

16428

Effects of juvenile hormone on protein synthesis during the metamorphosis of the polyphemus silkmoth.

17788

### ANTHICIDAE

The zoological results of Gy. Topal's collectings in south Argentina. 21. Coleoptera: Anthicidae.

17064

### ANTHOCORIDAE

Studies on overwintering of *Anthocoris* (Hem., Anthocoridae).

18581

On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density.

19536

Corticole fauna of the Sea-Pine: *Elatophilus nigricornis*. (Hem. Anthocoridae).

19553

Notes on the capture of *Buchananiella continua* and *Elatophilus crassicornis* Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae).

20967

The bionomics and ecology of *Anthocoris confusus* Reuter in Scotland.

21685

### ANTHOCORIS MELANOCERUS

*Anthocoris melanocerus* as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli.

18121

### ANTHOCORIS NEMORUM

On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera:Heteroptera).

15703

### ANTHOCYANINS

Growth and antholyanin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances.

20918

### ANTHOMYIIDAE

Diptera from Nepal. Anthomyiidae.

14800

Guide lines for the testing of materials on onion flies on onions.

20600

Guide lines for the testing of insecticides on cabbage flies in cabbage.

20601

Diptera from Nepal. Anthomyiidae.

22251

A key to the genera of Anthomyiinae known to occur in America north of Mexico, with notes on the genus *Ganperdea* Aldrich (Diptera, Anthomyiidae).

22921

Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnamera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae).

23016



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANTIBIOTICS

### ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS

Cholinesterase in boll weevils, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 1. Distribution and some properties of the crude enzyme.

13772

The free amino acids in the haemolymph of the maturing adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman.

13830

Toxicity of five carbamate insecticides to the two-spotted spider mite and larvae of the southern armyworm and tobacco budworm.

13862

Populations of boll weevil in selected fields in Arizona in 1965 and 1966.

13916

Boll weevil sex attractant: isolation studies.

14014

Fatty acids in the boll weevil.

14161

Entomologists exchange '59 research results.

14329

General insect activity on rise in March.

14435

European corn borer survey finds counts generally lower.

14436

Some histological aspects of the boll weevil.

14873

Several insects cause concern.

14991

Boll weevil survival in Carolinas higher than in 1961.

15231

Fish, wildlife unaffected by boll weevil program.

15557

Constituents of the cotton bud. the carbonyl compounds.

15637

Boll weevil antibiosis studies with selected cotton lines utilizing egg-implantation techniques.

16266

Mortality of boll weevils in squares of genotypically different lines of cotton.

16267

Laboratory studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil.

16303

Modified laboratory techniques for preparing sterile larval diets for the boll weevil.

16310

Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil.

16315

An electrophoretic study of the changes in proteins in the haemolymph during the life cycle of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).

16320

Measuring aspects of antibiosis in cotton lines to the bollworm.

16326

Some effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food on the induction of diapause in the boll weevil.

17092

Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet.

17112

An immunological study of the antigens of *Anthonomus grandis grandis* and *Anthonomus grandis thurberiae*.

17114

Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil.

17403

Field studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil.

17790

Influence of the spectral composition of certain bands of visible and near visible radiation on diapause in the boll weevil.

17833

A red dye to evaluate bait formulations and to mass mark field populations of boll weevils.

17856

Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil.

18124

Physicochemical characteristics of glycogen from *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman.

20306

Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*.

21011

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils.

22934

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality.

22938

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67.

23186

Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi.

23201

Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil.

23428

### ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS THURBERIAE

An immunological study of the antigens of *Anthonomus grandis grandis* and *Anthonomus grandis thurberiae*.

17114

Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents.

17824

### ANTHONOMUS RUFUS

*Anthonomus rufus* Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire.

15723

*Anthonomus rufus* Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire.

18547

### ANTHRACNOSE

Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington.

21137

Some storage diseases of fruits.

22783

Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract).

23138

### ANTHRACNOSE (APPLES)

Cross-inoculation studies with four species of anthracnose fungi.

15010

### ANTHRACNOSE (BANANAS)

Reduction of banana anthracnose following hot-water treatment of the green fruit.

19811

### ANTHRACNOSE (CITRUS)

Chemical control of scab and anthracnose on susceptible varieties of Citrus in Florida. (Abstract).

17981

### ANTHRACNOSE (CUCUMBERS)

Anthracnose, scab, and soil rot of cucumbers.

15131

Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions.

16625

### ANTHRACNOSE (PIPER NIGRUM)

Cross-inoculation studies with four species of anthracnose fungi.

15010

### ANTHRACNOSE (PLATANUS OCIDENTALIS)

A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract).

15922

### ANTHRACNOSE (TOMATOES)

Cross-inoculation studies with four species of anthracnose fungi.

15010

A technique for inoculating tomato fruits with the anthracnose pathogen, *Colletotrichum coccodes*. (Abstract).

18918

### ANTHRACNOSE (YAMS)

Epidemiological studies on anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. (Ratalu)-yam.

14411

### ANTHRAX

A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province.

21296

Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores.

23286

### ANTHRENUS FLAVIPES

The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects.

14225

Critical application of logistic principle on the laboratory population of *Anthrenus flavipes* Lec.

14856

### ANTHRENUS SARNICUS

*Anthrenus sarnicus* Mroczkowski (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) in Britain.

17625

### ANTIBIOSIS

Boll weevil antibiosis studies with selected cotton lines utilizing egg-implantation techniques.

16266

Measuring aspects of antibiosis in cotton lines to the bollworm.

16326

Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet.

17390

Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract).

23427

### ANTIBIOTICS

Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite.

13801

Systemic candidiasis in calves on prolonged antibiotic therapy.

13964

Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality.

14517

Purification of amphoteric and basic antibiotics. Patent 3,376,339.

14552

Antibiotics used in food-producing animals.

14561

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol.

14573

Sensitivity spectrum of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner to antibiotics, sulfonamides, and other substances.

14895

Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust.

15050

Studies on the control of black rot of crucifers by treating seeds with antibiotics.

15100

Factors in the production and stimulation of some antibiotics of fungal origin inhibiting the growth of pathogenic fungi.

15140

A survey of green plants for antimicrobial substances.

15186

Antibiotic mediums for the isolation of vibrios from bull semen.

15301

Antibiotic resistance and mutation rates of mycoplasma.

15353

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANTIBODIES

The emergence of resistant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* in the tissues and alimentary tracts of chickens following the feeding of an antibiotic. 15370

The effects of antibiotics on experimental chronic respiratory disease in chickens. 15421

The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals. 15467

Verticillate actinomycetes, producers of polyenic antibiotics. 15666

Antibiotic streptogan and process for preparation. patent 3,334,015. 15671

Carbarsone and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements. 16084

Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085

The relationship of *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

Calf diphtheria. 16811

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora. 17552

Nitrofurans and antibiotic therapy of artificially induced swine salmonellosis. 17572

Effect of endogenous interferon and Actinomycin D on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick embryo cells. 17593

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics. 17690

The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crass* 10780. 17711

Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract). 17958

Serological diagnostic method without isolation of *Erwinia amylovora* culture from a diseased plant. 18002

Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats. 18286

Detection of antibiotic-fast staphylococci in otitis externa in dogs. 18346

Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. 18382

The effect of species of *Allium* on soil bacteria in relation to germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. 18434

Isolation, identification, purification, and biological properties of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18489

The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605

Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 19025

Fungicide-nematocide tests; results for 1967. 19077

Antibiotics, use in animals. 19145

Effective antibiotic substances of tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*). 19940

Absorption, distribution and excretion of Kanamycin in animals. 20098

Toxicity of Triphenyltin derivatives. 20105

Report on analytical methods for the determination of antibiotics in feeds and other products. 20139

The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract). 20558

Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661

Panleucopenia. 20686

Enhancement of *Candida albicans* virulence in mice infection and efficacy of hamycin. 20763

Spiramycin in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route. 20790

Antibiotics in veterinary therapeutics. 20793

Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889

Evaluation of various media and antimicrobial agents for isolation of *Fusarium* from soil. 20906

Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212

Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253

Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329

Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342

Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506

Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553

New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*. 21781

Insecticides, fungicides and antibiotics. 21994

Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253

Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309

Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315

Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381

ANTIBODIES

Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 13976

Plant virus antigen: antibody reactions in density gradient centrifugation and in electron microscopy. (Abstract). 14335

Distribution of virus neutralizing antibodies to different strains of Rous sarcoma virus among (normal) chicks. 14528

Immunogenic properties of babesial serum antigens. 14550

Intracellular labeling of TMV antigen with ferritin-antibody conjugate. 15177

Detection of *Leptospira* in naturally infected dogs, using fluorescein-labeled antibodies. 15309

Characterization of *Vibrio fetus* antigens. IV. Study of polysaccharide-antibody reactions by a rapid slide gel diffusion technique. 15310

The detection of antibody against *Leptospira pomona* in composite herd milk samples. 15337

Serological investigation in French cattle; research on hemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies due to myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 15338

Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes. 15348

High mortality in Florida swine herd infected with the encephalomyocarditis virus. an accompanying epizootologic survey. 15369

Relationships between eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses as demonstrated by the hemagglutination-inhibition antibody response of experimentally infected chickens. 15419

Factors affecting the production and detection of ornithosis antibodies in infected turkeys. 15425

Antibody response to a combined living attenuated distemper - hepatitis vaccine. 15434

An indirect gel diffusion precipitation test for the detection of rinderpest antibody in convalescent cattle. 15492

Bovine babesiosis. the passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies. 15517

Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895

Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Immunologic response of rabbits to *Mycobacterium bovis*; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*. 16767

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some *Leptospira*. 16771

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANTIBODIES

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16785

Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16791

Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843

Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16851

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16863

Study of the behavior of two bacterial pathogens (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*: *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp. *Phytophthora*) in soil treated by steam. 17093

The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 17470

Electron microscopy of immune disruption of leptospires: Action of complement and lysozyme. 17483

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle. 17500

Group-specific *Streptococcus agalactiae* antibodies in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 17503

Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514

Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture. 17518

A simple method for the serum neutralization with Japanese encephalitis (JE) virus utilizing plaque inhibition by agar-diffused antibody. 17523

Cellular immunity of mice infected with *Listeria monocytogenes* in diffusion chambers. 17559

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 17563

Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 17564

Interactions of sera and leucocytes in vitro on cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. (Abstract). 17567

Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. 18202

Some characteristics of three porcine adenoviruses. 18228

Hog cholera: Safety and protection studies with photodynamically inactivated hog cholera virus. 18232

Newcastle disease: A legal interpretation. 18245

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies. 18265

Scrological tests for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens and turkeys. 18266

Pathology and immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis. 18267

Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis. 18269

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. I. The immune response of swine to chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18288

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. II. Some physicochemical characteristics of antibodies produced by chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18289

Response of lymphocyte-depleted calves to fluid tetanus toxoid. 18293

A comparison of methods of measuring the persistence of neutralizing and haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibodies to louping ill virus in experimentally infected sheep. 18302

Effect of bursectomy on the rous virus tumour induction in chickens. 18311

Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315

Serologic survey for toxoplasma antibodies in a colony of research dogs and cats in California. 18323

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 18329

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 18336

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. 18340

Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343

A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *Pasteurella multocida*. 18380

Qualitative identification of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in feeds. 18491

Virus particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus. 19073

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159

Studies with hindu attenuated African swine fever virus. 19167

Leptospira antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176

Fish: Serologic evidence of infection with human pathogens. 19184

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 19197

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205

The influence of interferon on the dynamics of antibody formation in chicken in pseudoplaque of fowl. 19983

Application of a fluorescent-antibody technique for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* antigen and antibody. 19989

Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice. 19997

Macroglobulin antibody response to *Ascaris suum* infection. A comparison of precipitating antibody in rats and mice. 20030

The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses. 20510

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine. 20675

Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 20690

Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20694

Immunological specificity of soluble polysaccharides of *Candida albicans*. 20705

Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania. 20736

Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737

Antibodies to the group II lumpy skin disease viruses in the sera of cattle in Kenya. 20740

Transfer agent of immunity. I. Immune ribonucleic acid which induces antibody formation to *Salmonella* flagella. 20748

Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed *Brucella abortus* strain 45/20. 20750

Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752

Spot method in agar for the quantitative assay of anti-*Salmonella* antibody. 20756

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from maternal antibodies. 20769

An outbreak of mucosal disease in Kenya. 20776

Inhibition of *Trichinella spiralis* complement fixation by immune macroglobulin. 20788

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 20836

Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053

A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055

The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305

Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309

Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316

## ANTICOAGULANTS

- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444
- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453
- Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium*. II. Serological typing and the characterization of antibody types and activities. 21816
- The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus. 22052
- Antibody to rhinovirus in human sera. I. Standardization of neutralization test. 22076
- Antibody to rhinovirus in human sera. II. Heterotypic responses. 22082
- The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis. 22085
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 22124
- Passive hemolytic antibody response of primed, partially resistant mice to heat-killed *Salmonella typhimurium* vaccine. 22128
- Neutralising antibodies for avian infectious bronchitis virus in Queensland poultry flocks. 22138
- Vaccination of congenitally-immune chicks against Newcastle disease virus. 22139
- Production of antibodies against insecticide-protein conjugates. 22191
- St. Louis encephalitis in Mcleansboro, Illinois, 1964. 22248
- Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II. 22661
- Manufacture of a live canine hepatitis vaccine. 22672
- Comments on some mechanisms of antibody production in bovine leptospirosis. 22682
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi*. 22689
- Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692
- A note on the application of the conglutinating complement absorption test for the detection of rinderpest antibodies. 22727
- Serological investigations concerning the incidence of leptospiral infection among the per-

- sonnel employed in the care of animals in some zootechnical farms. 22735
- Leptospirosis in wild animals. The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira canicola* from an armadillo (*Chaetophraetus villosus*). 22760
- Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
- The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine diatyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Asearis suum*. 23339
- ### ANTICOAGULANTS
- Secondary poisoning associated with anticoagulant-killed nutria. 14758
- ### ANTIDOTES
- These plants might spell death to your cattle. 22069
- ### ANTIGENS
- Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789
- The production of a basic immunity against pulp kidney disease. 13959
- Studies on the antigenic structure of mycobacteria. II. antigenic structure and lipid fractions of *Mycobacterium avium* and avium-like strains. 13971
- Plant virus antigen: antibody reactions in density gradient centrifugation and in electron microscopy. (Abstract). 14335
- Preliminary experiments with antigens of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904). 14514
- Immunogenic properties of babesial serum antigens. 14550
- Distribution of wound-tumor virus antigens in internal organs of an insect vector. 15182
- Characterization of *Vibrio fetus* antigens. IV. Study of polysaccharide-antibody reactions by a rapid slide gel diffusion technique. 15310
- Non-specific plate agglutination reactions with PPLO antigen. 15331
- Production of foot-and-mouth disease virus with high complement-fixing antigenicity. 15428
- An in vitro study of extracted antigens of *Vibrio fetus* isolates. 15454
- Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in Oedema disease of swine. 15473
- Detection of common antigens of apple virus isolates by complement fixation. 15635
- Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895
- Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
- Immunological relationships between the parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick and certain *Heliothis* species. 16420

- Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588
- Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677
- Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751
- Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759
- Immunologic response of rabbits to *Mycobacterium bovis*; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766
- Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*. 16767
- Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798
- Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853
- Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858
- Studies on the biology and immunology of *Ascaris suum* in mice. 16877
- Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986
- An immunological study of the antigens of *Anthonomus grandis grandis* and *Anthonomus grandis thurberiae*. 17114
- Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242
- The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 17470
- Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*. 17476
- Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by ouchterlony analyses. (Abstract). 17499
- Group-specific *Streptococcus agalactiae* antibodies in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 17503
- C.F. antigen from leukocytes infected with the virus of equine infectious anemia. (Abstract). 17524
- Isolation of *Brucella abortus* from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 17541
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 17564
- Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* (Sporozoa: Haemosporina). 17615
- Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse. 17627
- Aspergillus oryzae* amylase activity and its carbohydrate content. (Abstract). 17697
- Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ANTISEPTICS

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies. 18265

Serologic response of swine to *Escherichia coli* antigens. 18273

Biochemical and serologic characteristics of *Vibrio* isolants from cattle. 18337

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. 18340

Hydatid latex agglutination with sealex and crude polysaccharide antigens. 18360

A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *Pasteurella multocida*. 18380

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767

Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus. 18789

Antigenic study of the protein from a defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 18914

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205

Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211

Contribution to the study of ring spot type virus of stone fruit trees. 19815

Immunochemical analysis of serologically active lipids of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 19946

Antigenic analysis of water forms of *Leptospira*. 19967

Immunogenic effect of ultraviolet treated larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats. 19975

Application of a fluorescent-antibody technique for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* antigen and antibody. 19989

Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752

A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. 20766

A common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources. 20795

Alfalfa mosaic virus: Comparative investigation of top component a and bottom component by means of fingerprinting and immunological techniques. 20903

A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055

In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246

The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305

Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321

Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339

Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352

Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411

Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426

Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538

Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766

Structure and antigenic properties of a staphylococcal L form. 22038

The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis. 22085

Diffusion chambers for inducing immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 22161

Preparation and characterization of a soluble *Anaplasma marginale* antigen. 22625

Antigenic variation in *Vibrio cholerae* resulting from chromosomal transfer by conjugation. 22631

The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 22642

Fluorescent antibody technique as a diagnostic test for canine distemper infection: Detection of viral antigen in epithelial tissues of experimentally infected dogs. 22654

Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 22705

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VII. Investigations into the processes in the low temperature complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22715

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VI. The specificity of the complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22716

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. II. THE behavior of the complement fixation and of the infectious antigen at various pH levels. 22719

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. I. Experiments concerning the purification of the dermatitis pustulosa virus and the isolation of the complement fixation antigen from the elementary bodies. 22720

Further investigations of the question of latent rabies infection in foxes. 22748

Investigations concerning the immunobiological diagnosis of helminthiasis by means of simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens. 22767

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019

Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274

Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae* suis. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305

Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344

## ANTIMETABOLITES

Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341

Influence of some nucleic acid metabolism inhibitors on the synthesis of alkaline protease and alpha-amylase in *Aspergillus oryzae*. 14417

Substances, inducing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585

Studies on pathogenic *Leptospirae*. VI. Effect of Tween 80 on the growth of *Leptospira canicola* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*. 17594

The effect of amino acid antimetabolites on four nematode species and their host plants. 18146

Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors. 20040

The antimetabolite Imidazole as a pesticide. (abstract). 20415

## ANTIMYCIN A

Preliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals. 16200

Effects of gibberlic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). 17701

The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246

## ANTIOXIDANTS

The influence of diet on toxicity of the antioxidant 1,2-dihydro-6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline. 14763

## ANTIRRHINUM

Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants. 18064

The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. 22822

Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004

## ANTIRRHINUM MAJUS

*Alternaria tenuis* on *Antirrhinum*. 18033

Mutation in *Thanatophorus cucumeris*. 20531

## ANTISEPTICS

Physicochemical properties of the infectious burial agent (IBA). 15326

Disinfection, sterilization, and preservation. RA761.L3. 17263

Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180

Studies on the laboratory soiling of milking equipment. 18409

Swedish restrictions concerning the use of mercury compounds for seed disinfection. 18441

Report of subcommittee F on recommendations of referees. 20058

ANTISERUM

- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse serapic. 21351
- Skin necroses in pigs caused by GR virus. 22736
- Avoid dipping losses. 23244
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309

ANTISERUM

- Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 15437
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339

ANTITOXINS

- Changed method of nata use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014

ANTONINA GRAMINIS

- Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

ANYSTIS

- Some observations on predation in an anystid mite. 14026
- Some observations on the fine structure of the midgut of the mite *Anystis* sp. 14969

AONIDIELLA AURANTII

- Notes on the California red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea). 19592

AONIDIELLA CITRINA

- Biological studies on *Parachyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 19882

AORTA

- Effect of diet on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. 15304
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocera lupi* in Kenya. 23371

APAMEA APAMIFORMIS

- Observations on insects attacking wild rice in Manitoba. 17393

APANTELES MARGINIVENTRIS

- Interactions between a microsporidian pathogen of the lawn-armyworm and hymenopterous parasite *Apanteles marginiventris*. 17150

APANTELES TACHARDIAE

- Studies on the sex ratio and adult emergence of *Apanteles tachardiae* Cam. in the laboratory culture. 22999

APHAENOASTER LONGICEPS

- Alpha-farnesene, Dufour's gland secretion in the ant *Aphaenogaster longiceps* (F. Sm.). 19578

APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES

- Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957
- Effect of sulfur-containing amino compounds and related substances on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16219
- Effect of amino compounds and related substances lacking sulfur on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16220

- Number of zoospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches* required for infection on peas. (Abstract). 17951

- Influence of nitrogen form on the incidence and severity of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. (Abstract). 17966

- A chemically defined medium for the vegetative growth of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. (Abstract). 19318

APHELENCHOIDES

- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of mycorrhizal fungi. (Abstract). 17446

- Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205

- The effects of *Aphelenchoides saprophilus*, *A. coffeae*, *Aphelenchus avenae* and *Panagrolaimus* sp. on the cropping of cultivated mushroom. 22549

APHELENCHOIDES ECHINOCAUDATUS

- Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae). 16719

APHELENCHOIDES RITZEMA-BOSI

- The influence of plant-growth substances and their inhibitors on the host-parasite relationships of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in culture. 18155

APHELENCHUS AVENAE

- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). 15998

- Effect of the nematode *Aphelenchus avenae* on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

- The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals. 17437

- Interactions of *Aphelenchus avenae* and some nematode-trapping fungi in dual culture. 18134

APHELINIDAE

- A wide-range variable temperature cabinet for bio-ecological studies. 15689

- Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden-Wuerttemberg. 23018

APHELINUS MALI

- Integrated control of several aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19005

APHIDAE

- Effectiveness of the systemic insecticide oxydemetonmethyl applied in liquid fertilizer for green peach aphid control on chrysanthemum. 19910

APHIDIDAE

- On alpine rose- and grass-infesting species of *Metopolophium* Moravilko, 1914, with descriptions of two new species (Homoptera, Aphididae). 13730

- A lightweight, weather-resistant field insect cage. 13837

- Chromosomes of the aphid genus *Daetynotus* (Homoptera). 13870

- A new salix-infesting *Chaitophorus* from Saskatchewan (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13930

- A new species of *Pleotrichophorus* from British Columbia (Homoptera: Aphididae). 14109

- New plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 14123

- Garden ants, *Lasius niger* L., building shelters for aphids. 14168

- A culture method for myrmecophilous root aphids. 14237

- Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255

- Insect predators of mummified pea aphids. 14280

- Aphids and mildew. Two economically important pests of grain in southern Sweden 1967. 14330

- General insect activity on rise in March. 14435

- The hymenopterous parasites (Hymenoptera: Aphididae et Aphelinidae) of the pea aphid in eastern North America. 14830

- Seasonal changes in the abundance of certain aphids and their predators in Ogiza. 14854

- The effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food supply on rate of development and diapause in *Coccinella novemnotata*. 14916

- Simple screening test for systemic aphicides. 14921

- Effects of temperature and light on plant susceptibility to cucumber mosaic virus by aphid transmission. 15194

- Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. 15238

- Aphids from the Philippines and the Bismark Islands, with description of a new species of *Greenideoida*. 15711

- A new species of the aphid *Therioaphis* Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713

- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729

- A list of the species of *Macrosiphoniella* Del Guercio described from North America (Homoptera) (Aphididae). 15731

- A new plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 15734

- Records of fifty-six British and European aphids (Hom., Aphididae) with a note concerning aphids found on *Onagraceae*. 15738

- Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of *Vicia faba*. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783

- The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969

- Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259

- Additional evidence that aphids ingest through an open stylet sheath. 16307

- A new *Pleotrichophorus* living off *Erigeron*. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312

- A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353



- Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. 16375
- Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657
- Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666
- A comparison of species of Aphididae with species of three other aphid families regarding virus transmission and probe behavior. 16700
- Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.b (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). 17172
- Biology of the mustard aphid, *Lipaphis erysimi*, in India. 17194
- Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296
- Seasonal development and emergence of two species of gall-forming aphids, *Pemphigus bursarius* and *P. nortoni*, associated with poplar trees in California. 17297
- Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407
- Alate aphid species captured in yellow pans. 17806
- On cold resistance of the pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harr (Homoptera: Aphididae). 17869
- Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic. 18083
- Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089
- The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops. 18098
- Control of mustard aphid (*Lipaphis erysimi* Kalt.) by systemic insecticides. 18115
- Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120
- Efficiency of aphidophagous insects in Iraq. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18497
- The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498
- Function of aphidophagous insects in integrated control; summing-up of the section VI. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18500
- The relationship between the size of yellow water traps and catches of aphids. 18520
- Two new *Aphis* species (Hem., Aphididae) from Australia. 18522
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 18556
- 32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain. 18599
- Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602
- Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612
- Food ecology of aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614
- Influence of predation of *Coccinella septempunctata* L. on *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18615
- Ecology of aphidophagous insects. Symposium, 1965 meeting, september 27-October 1, 1965. Liblice, Czechoslovakia. SB975.S9. 18616
- Records of hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of certain fruit-tree aphids. 18664
- The interrelationship of the aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and its parasite, *Aphidius smithi*, in a stable environment. 18691
- Importance of intraspecific competition in aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18696
- The effect of four organophosphorous insecticides on coccinellids and chrysopids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18759
- Effect of aluminum strips on the spread of two aphid-borne chrysanthemum viruses. 18837
- The aspects of integrated control with reference to aphids and scale insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19020
- Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 19021
- Notes on some aphids from British North Borneo. 19026
- The role of aphidophagous coccinellids in biological control. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19029
- Entomology department. 19031
- Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19046
- Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I. 19047
- Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19049
- Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064
- The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19072
- Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19078
- Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 19442
- Two new species of the genus *Aulacorthum* Mordvilko from Japan, (Homoptera: Aphididae). 19457
- On the Coccinellidae attacking the aphids in Japan and the Ryukyus. 19490
- Two new species of *Cinara* (Homoptera: Aphididae) associated with pine rust lesions. 19507
- Contribution to the study of the photoperiodic phenomena of *Megoura viciae*. (Homi Aphididae). 19560
- Acuticauda erigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom. Aphididae). 19654
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. *Pterocallis anli* (Degeer), an aphid not previously recorded from New Zealand. 19658
- A glucosinolate system in the aphid *Brevicoryne brassicae*. 19665
- Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666
- Aspects of parthenogenic ovogenesis in different groups of aphids. 19687
- The bionomics of the raspberry aphids *Aphis idaei* v. d. Goot and *Amphorophora rubi* (Kalt.) (Hom., Aphididae). 19703
- The effect of aggregations of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), on the spatial distribution and parasitization of a hymenopterous parasite, *Aphidius gifuensis* Ashmead. 19721
- Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species. 19757
- Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 19901
- Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases. 19913
- First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 19917
- A new *Schizaphis* of southern France (Hom. Aphididae). 20225
- The aphids that feed on cacti. 20227
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- The effect of light and temperature on the colour of the English grain aphid, *Macrosiphum avenae* (F.) (Hom., Aphididae). 20385
- Growth of follicular cells in Aphids. A cytophotometric and autoradiographic study. 20409
- On the teratology of the primary-and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 20410
- Tobacco leaf veins as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. 20519
- The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. 20542
- Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Homiptera: Aphididae). 20623
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073

APHIDIIDAE

- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202
- Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 21512
- Application of scanning microscopy in the study of virus transmission of aphids. 21584
- A faunistic study of Philippine aphids (Aphididae, Homoptera). 21598
- A new genus and species of Aphididae (Homoptera) on *Premna odorata* Blanco. 21599
- A review of twelve aphid species described as new by Edith M. Patch. 21624
- A list of Sinhalese aphids (Hem., Aphididae). 21688
- Tobacco leaf veins in sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. 21832
- Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854
- Preventive measures can control bunchy top. 21892
- Several observations on the nature of the spring development of *Chermes tardus* Drayf. 21963
- Observations on penetration of linden branches by stylets of the aphid *Longistigma caryae*. 21968
- Chenopodium* test for the demonstration of the presence of the lettuce mosaic virus I in seeds. 21980
- A revision of the genus *Takecallis* Matsumura (Homoptera: Aphididae). 22281
- A new European species of *Lysiphlebus* (Hym. Aphididae). 22303
- Supplementary information on the Aphididae fauna of central Europe. 22309
- Tagging aphids. 22319
- Contributions to the knowledge of host plants of middle German aphididae. 22397
- Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- Preliminary report on ethological observations of the copulatory act among *Schizaphis dubia* Huc. and *Schizaphis borealis* Tambs-Lyche (Hom. Aph.). 23022
- Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. 23049
- Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181

Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203

APHIDIIDAE

Aphidiid parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), in Japan (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 19518

The effect of aggregations of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), on the spatial distribution and parasitization of a hymenopterous parasite, *Aphidius gifuensis* Ashmead. 19721

APHIDIUS

Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. 15238

APHIDIUS SMITHI

Propagation of braconid parasites of the pea aphid. 14887

The interrelationship of the aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and its parasite, *Aphidius smithi*, in a stable environment. 18691

APHIS

Host plants for laboratory rearing of the melon aphid. 16650

The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975

APHIS CRACCIVORA

Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract). 17377

A new mosaic disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). 18116

Green rosette virus of groundnuts in South Africa. 20539

Studies on the relationship of cowpea mosaic virus and its vector *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 20607

Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167

APHIS FABAE

The spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England; summary of results between 1959-66. 13897

Further comment on P32 labeling material in the body of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its larvae (Homoptera, Aphididae). 14432

The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498

Population dynamics of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and the influence of Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18585

Influence of predation of *Coccinella septempunctata* L. on *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18615

Population studies on the active stages of the black bean aphid, *Aphis fabae* Scop., on its winter host *Equonymus europaeus* L. 18694

Importance of intraspecific competition in aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18696

The present possibilities and prospects of integrated control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19027

Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060

Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073

The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164

APHIS GOSSYPHII

Outbreaks of two-spotted spider-mites and cotton aphids following pesticide treatment. i. pest stimulation vs natural enemy destruction as the cause of outbreaks. 14155

Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255

Toxicity of Petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 17370

The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 18042

A new mosaic disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). 18116

New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231

APHIS POMI

Some results from ultra low-volume spraying in an Ontario apple orchard. 20622

APHIDIUS

Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540

APHOLATE

Histochemical effects of apholate on the reproductive organs of southern corn rootworm. 13828

Fertility of eggs of Mexican bean beetles from females mated alternately with normal and apholate-treated males. 13858

Suppression of populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots with chemosterilant baits. 13924

Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211

Chemosterilant properties, cytotoxicity, and mammalian toxicity of apholate and other P-N ring chemicals. 14766

The effect of apholate and thiotepa on nucleic acid synthesis and nucleotide ratios in housefly eggs. 14930

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet. 17112

Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 20923

Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012

Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392

APHRASTOBRACON JACOBSONI

A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344



- APHYTIS LINGNANENSIS**  
Transformation of inseminated females of *Aphytis lingnanensis* into factitious virgins by low-temperature treatment. 17231
- APIARIES**  
Bee house has advantages when raising queen cells. 19583
- APICULTURE**  
Chlordane as a possible toxic hazard in beekeeping. 14767  
Bee house has advantages when raising queen cells. 19583  
Wintering queen bee by Rumanian method has promising look. 20325  
Establishment of bumble bees in nest boxes at Christchurch. 20411  
Introducing queen bees. 21657  
Four important bee diseases. 21674  
Better beekeeping: The summer routine. 21736  
Better bee-keeping: II. Monsoon measures and autumn needs. 21737  
Honey bees and the farmer. 22378  
Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447  
Bees and the law. 23449
- APIDAE**  
Abnormalities in Nosema-diseased worker bees. 19546  
On the teratology of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym., Apidae). 19704  
Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym. Apidae): Subgenus *Eutricharaea* and its hitherto known species. 20251  
Establishment of bumble bees in nest boxes at Christchurch. 20411  
What is a bee. 21643  
Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 21653  
Contribution to the knowledge of the aculeate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinae (Apidae, Apoidea). 22903
- APIDIDAE**  
Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- APIOMORPHA**  
Studies on the morphology and relationships of male *Apiomorpha* and *Opisthoseelis* (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 14125
- APION**  
A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972
- APION HUSTACHEI**  
Contribution to the study of *Curculionidae* from Guadeloupe (Col.). description of two new species of *Apion*. 14046
- APION KISSINGERI**  
Contribution to the study of *Curculionidae* from Guadeloupe (Col.). description of two new species of *Apion*. 14046
- APIS**  
A modified 'Gary' bee-trap for use with the cape black honey-bee. 20298
- APIS DORSATA**  
Biology of *Apis dorsata* F. 21723
- APIS MELLIFERA**  
In vitro phagocytosis of *Nosema apis* spores by honey-bee hemocytes. 13725  
Studies of the hemolymph of the bee (*Apis mellifica* L.). I. blood smear from the adult. 13859  
The inheritance of abdominal coloration in the CarnioEgyptian honeybee hybrid (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 13865  
Honey bee visit numbers and watermelon pollination. 14143  
A sex attractant acting as an aphrodisiac in the honeybee (*Apis mellifica* L.). 14169  
The pathogenicity for honey-bee larvae of microorganisms associated with European foul-brood. 14855  
Notes: Electron microscopic investigation of sacbrood of the honey bee. 14865  
The effects of sampling sites on *Nosema* determination. 14904  
The susceptibility of honey bees of different ages to infestation by *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie). 14905  
Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748  
*Nosema apis* and dysentery of the honeybee. 16359  
Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393  
Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and bumble bees. 16408  
Protecting honeybees from chemical poisons. Sfs38 .n3. 16435  
Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436  
Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468  
Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, *Bacillus larvae* White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, *Apis mellifica* L. 16479  
Fall death rates of drone honey bees. 16640  
Honey bee insecticide loss - an unusual case. 16641  
Brood rearing by caged honey bees in response to inositol and certain pollen fractions in their diet. 17174  
Fatty acids in honey bees (*Apis mellifica*) infected with the Protozoan *Nosema apis*. 17190  
Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifica* L., during caste development. 17213  
The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifica*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus* idaeus) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers. 17732  
Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820  
Ethylene oxide for the control of American foul-brood in honey bees. 17881  
The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604  
The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638  
Abnormalities in *Nosema*-diseased worker bees. 19546  
The pollination of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) and the behaviour of bees on the crop. 19605  
The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303  
A comparison of the protein quality of pollens for growth. stimulation of the hypopharyngeal glands and longevity of honey bees, *Apis mellifica* L. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 20432  
The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load. 20949  
Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966  
Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025  
Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026  
The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181  
Protecting honey bees from pesticides. 21510  
The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537  
Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 21653  
Four important bee diseases. 21674  
Honey bees as pollinators of red clover. 21988  
Poisoning of bees by insecticides. 22183  
Honey bees and the farmer. 22378  
The determining factor in the stabilization of the acid content ( hydroxy-10 decene-2 oique ) in the ovaries of *Apis mellifica* L. 22442  
Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939  
Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399
- APLODONTIA RUFA PACIFICA**  
Food habits of the Pacific Mountain heaver , *Apodontia rufa pacifica* Merriam. 17481
- APOIDEA**  
Nest construction and life history of the eastern cucurbit bee, *Peponapis pruinosa* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 20387  
A neglected diagnostic character of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 22421

APPELIA

APPELIA

Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.b (Aphidoidea: Aphididae).

17172

Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I.

19047

APPLES

A comparison of the toxicity of various carbamate, organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds to the codling moth sB951.G7.

13793

Influence of the proportion of fruiting to non-fruiting clusters on the distribution of insect predators on apple trees.

13824

Influence of photoperiod, temperature, and food on initiation of diapause in the apple maggot.

13840

Parasites of the leaf rollers *Archips argyrospilus* and *A. griseus* in Connecticut.

14248

Rearing methods for studying the effect of the physiological condition of the host plant on the population development of *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch).

14267

Toxicity of some insecticides to larvae of codling moth after they enter apples.

14439

5,6-dichloro-1-phenoxy-carbonyl-2-trifluoromethylbenzimidazole. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

14639

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14659

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14661

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

14686

Contribution to the question of direct influence of alphanaphthaleneacetic acid on initiation of fruit buds on apple trees.

14782

The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XII. Second supplement to VII. Effects on beneficial arthropods.

14912

Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple.

15001

Occurrence and amount of stem cavity russet on golden delicious apples.

15015

Apple variety resistance to *Helminthosporium* leafspot.

15197

Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.

15223

Ammonia injury to apples and peaches in storage.

15522

Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage.

15532

Mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on stored apples of different varieties and harvest dates.

15533

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15599

Twisted twig of apple.

15616

On the ecology of *Anthracorhis nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera:Heteroptera).

15703

Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings.

15862

Production of stem pitting disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract).

15901

Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple.

15920

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

16158

Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance.

16168

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical.

16170

2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical.

16179

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees.

16358

Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples.

16528

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966.

16540

Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of *Penicillium expansum* in Jonathan apple. (Abstract).

16545

*Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland.

16550

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract).

16597

Pathogenic variability within *Phytophthora parasitica* as related to formation of post-infectious antifungal substances in *Peperomia*.

16678

The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit.

16919

About the influence of weather on apple-leaf moths from the time of first appearance to that of frequency.

17000

Crowding effects on plum curculios reared at several densities on two sizes of green apples.

17136

Population sample counts on spider mites.

17215

The aetiology and development of damage in young fruit trees infested with fruit tree red spider mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch).

17371

Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth.

17392

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

17642

Effects of nitrogen and potassium on the iron metabolism of greenhouse-grown apple trees.

17714

The role of IAA in host reaction to different isolates of *Phytophthora cactorum*. (Abstract).

17955

Pectin methyl-trans-eliminase as the maceration factor of *Sclerotinia fructigena* and its significance in brown rot of apple.

17965

Ultrastructural changes in apple leaf cells induced by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract).

17989

Studies of the resistance of local apple varieties to scab (*Venturia inaequalis* (cke.) Wint.) under climatic conditions of Central Anatolia.

18073

Attempts at combatting oystershell scale, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec.

18109

The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory.

18145

Thiabendazole control of *Penicillium* rot of McIntosh apples.

18721

Apples. Root lesion nematode, dagger nematode; *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Xiphinema americanum*.

18735

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*.

18738

Investigations on stem pitting, Spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples.

18777

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control.

18781

*Penicillium* and *Botrytis* rot of mcintosh apples in water.

18783

Fungus diseases attacking pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects.

18787

Some aspects of canker development on apple wood by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. (Abstract).

18802

Apple. Powdery mildew, *Podosphaera leucotricha*.

18806

Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*.

18815

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.

18817

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.

18822

Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms.

18832

Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*.

18842

Black spot of apple.

18848

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*.

18864

Persistence of the acaricide binapacryl.

18875

On the parasitism by fungi of the genus *Cytospora* on apples.

18884

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples.

18887

A rot of the primary root of the apple seedling.

18890

On the occurrence of *Gloeosporium* on apple leaves.

18898

Trials on hot-water treatment against *Gloeosporium* on apples once again.

18899

The use of interstocks, a preventive measure against collar rot in apples.

18932

Etiological studies of *Erwinia amylovora* (Burrill) Winslow U.S., and electrophoretic comparisons of it with other bacteria.

18947

Apple proliferation, mosaic and certain latent viruses as manifested on apple test plants.

18963



Studies on the susceptibility of 148 apple varieties to *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Aderh.). 18971

On the relative susceptibility of apple varieties to powdery mildew. 18972

Apple: Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19013

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19014

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19015

The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodos vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 19028

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19036

An appraisal of methods of sampling apple trees and results of some tests using a sample unit common to insect predators and their prey. 19040

The right trap for the right timing. 19041

Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19049

Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19059

Wooden apples lure costly pest. 19062

The apple seed chalcid, *Torymus varians*, in Quebec. 19067

The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19072

Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19084

Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *podosphaera leucotricha*. 19085

A comparison of *Pratylenchus* spp. (Nematoda) population densities in grass and apple roots. 19101

The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 19108

Drop of maturing apples associated with bird feeding. 19139

Method for controlling apple scald. Patent 3,376,142. 19228

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242

Experiments using sterilized apple-leaf discs to study the mode of action of urea in suppressing perithecia of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19297

On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density. 19536

Active resistance to apple scab. 19828

*Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832

Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, *Archips argyrospilus* (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana* (Denis and Schiffermuller). 19888

The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. II. Free fatty acids and carbonyl compounds. 20060

The status of apple leaf rollers in Norfolk County, Ontario. 20608

Some results from ultra low-volume spraying in an Ontario apple orchard. 20622

The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090

Strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103

Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112

Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187

Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears. 21223

The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528

Increased reversion of an apple sport following X irradiation and pruning, (Abstract). 21795

Concentrate spray-thinning of apples. (Abstract). 21808

Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract). 21833

The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841

Wrinkled skin disease of apples. 21842

Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. (Abstract). 21846

Magnesium nutrition of apple trees as affected by a wide range of fertilizer materials. (Abstract). 21931

Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract). 21951

Effect of cytokinins on apple shoot development from axillary buds. 21953

Periodicity in aeciospore release in *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*. 22222

Fruit diseases in Illinois in 1967. 22509

The hosts and life histories of three mirid bugs of economic importance with notes on their control. 22543

Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918

Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936

Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees. 22937

The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166

Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211

The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254

Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400

The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426

Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars. 23436

**APRICOTS**

Wood tannins. isolation and significance in host resistance to *Verticillium Wilt* disease. 14414

Fluctuations in numbers of *Monilinia laxa* spores in an apricot orchard. (Abstract). 15871

Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207

Formation of growth inhibitors in wilting apricot leaves. 17270

Dispersal patterns of *Monilinia laxa* spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435

Virus gummosis of apricot caused by some prune dwarf virus strains. 18829

**APROSTOCETUS**

The genus *Aprostocetus* Westwood, *Sensu Lato* (Hym., Eulophidae); notes on the synonymy of European species. 18531

**APTENODYTES**

Isolation of an anaerobic vibrio from a king penguin (*Aptenodytes longirostris*). 15368

**AQUARIUMS**

Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251

**AQUATIC ANIMALS**

Temporary adsorption on a substrate of an oil-spill remover (detergent); tests with larvae of *Sabellaria spinulosa*. 14769

Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain. 16187

Preliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals. 16200

The accumulation of 36Cl ring-labeled DDT in a freshwater marsh. 17630

Effects on microfauna - freshwater. 18394

Enforcing insecticide-content water quality standards. 18597

Organochlorine residues in marine organisms. 19149

Toxicity of oil-spill removers (detergents) to marine life: an assessment using the intertidal barnacle *Elminius modestus*. 19255

Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects. 20408

Pesticides and water. TD427.P38G3. 22197

A new effective flotation method for the collection of nidicolous parasites and other nest inhabitants. 22293

Control of the action of chemical molluscicides on zoophytic associations in fresh water. 22798

# SUBJECT INDEX

## AQUATIC BACTERIA

Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341

## AQUATIC BACTERIA

Behavior of synthetic organics in stratified impoundments. 14012

Food chain studies. 16192

## AQUATIC BIRDS

Persistence and biological effects of parathion residues in waterfowl habitats. 13993

Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs. 16989

Toxic blue-green algae in Saskatchewan. 18414

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (Duck plague). Interstate movement. 19154

DDT residues in pacific sea birds: a persistent insecticide in marine food chains. 19257

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The argasid tick *Ornithodoros capensis* Neumann, from the Kermadec Islands. 19472

Avian botulism in a mixed population of resident ducks in an urban river setting. 20646

## AQUATIC FUNGI

Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737

## AQUATIC INSECTS

Observations on the Culicidae of a garden pond in Rihimaki. 14199

Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 14316

Efficiency of granulated insecticides influenced by solvents used for impregnation. 14978

Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268

Evaluation of aquatic insect emergence traps. 16306

Chironomiden larva and pupae from the Hamori lake. 17007

Observations on oviposition and life history of an aquatic bug, *Sphaerodema rusticum* Fabr. (Hemiptera). 17071

Quantitative sampling of aquatic insects in a shallowwater habitat. 19414

Occurrence of *Aepopsis robinii* (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in Glamorgan. 19424

Water mites from puddles "Vechten". 20173

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261

*Psephenus* (Coleoptera: Psephenidae) parasitized by a new chalcidoid (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). I. Description of the parasite. 21597

The reliability of a method of sampling stream invertebrates. 21670

A new effective flotation method for the collection of nidicolous parasites and other nest inhabitants. 22293

## AQUATIC PLANTS

Insecticidal and naturalistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California. 14919

Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain. 16187

The accumulation of <sup>36</sup>Cl ring-labeled DDT in a freshwater marsh. 17630

Insecticide treatment of water lily ponds to stop caddis fly damage. 21971

Aquatic herbicide. Patent 3,421,880. 22598

Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229

Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235

## AQUATIC WEEDS

Structure and development of the flower of *Brasenia schreberi* Gmel. 16931

Herbicides are taking over aquatic weed control. 17459

Aquatic weeds. 18170

Aquatic herbicidal methods. Patent 3,376,127. 19123

Some interesting fungi of India. 19126

Biological control of aquatic vegetation. 20629

Chemical control of weeds in drains. 22009

Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563

Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574

Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586

Control of submerged aquatic weeds in rice fields. 22604

Eurasian watermilfoil (*Myriophyllum spicatum* L.) in the Tennessee Valley. 22608

Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615

Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools. 22791

The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805

Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811

New equipment developed by the Corps of Engineers for use in aquatic weed control. 22839

Preliminary studies with grass carp for aquatic weed control. 23224

*Tilapia mossambica* as a fish for aquatic weed control. 23232

Grass carp for weed control. 23237

## AQUIFERS

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

## ARACHNIDA

A new species of the pseudoscorpion genus *Parobisium* from Utah (Arachnida, Chelonethida, Neobisiidae). 13738

Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036

Arachnology. 18505

Hexosamine, sialic acid, seromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 19652

Basic behavior of North American solpugida. 19675

Some aspects of the ecology of Arboreal cryptostigmata (Acari) in New Zealand with special reference to the species associated with *Olearia colensoi* Hook. f.. 19727

Revision of the genus *Cryptocellus* Westwood 1874 (Arachnida: Ricinulei). 20958

Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973

From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon II. 20979

## ARADIDAE

The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnameus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180

## ARADUS CINNAMOMEUS

The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnameus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180

## ARAE CERUS FASCICULATUS

Preliminary data on the ecology of the coffee worm *Araecerus fasciculatus* de Geer. 17400

Records of *Araecerus fasciculatus* Degeer (Col., Anthribidae) breeding in East Africa. 19000

## ARAMITE

A small scale field trial attempting to control red spider mites on groundnuts with aramite and metasystoy at Arusha in the dry season. 14447

Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues. 14627

Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple. 15223

## ARANEIDA

Spiders from south New Guinea x. 16281

## ARANEIDAE

Life histories and habits of two species of *Philodromus* (Araneida: Thomisidae) in Ontario. 14936

## ARAU CARIA CUNNINGHAMII

Induced sporulation of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. isolated from *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

## ARBOVIRUSES

Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito. 14177

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. 14302

Studies of Tensaw virus in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. albimanus* and *A. maculatus*. 14309



- Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. V. Virus isolations. 14317
- St. Louis encephalitis vector studies in Houston, Texas. 14983
- Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes albopictus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853
- Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503
- Ukai virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507
- Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of *Aedes aegypti* embryos. 16508
- Dual infections of *Aedes aegypti* with arbovirus. II. Salivary-gland damage by Semliki forest virus in relation to dual infections. 17153
- Growth of arboviruses in monolayers from subcultured mosquito embryo cells. 17870
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966. 17910
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914
- Investigation of optimal conditions for interferon formation in arboviral infections of chick embryo cell cultures. 20011
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037
- Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. 22648
- ARCEUTHOBium**  
Appraisal of biological control of *Arceuthobium campylopodum* F. campylopodum by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 15283
- Further observations of dwarf mistletoe on eastern larch in Minnesota. 17275
- ARCEUTHOBium AMERICANUM**  
Natural infection of Scots pine by lodgepole pine dwarf mistletoe in Canada. 17269
- ARCEUTHOBium CAMPYLOPODUM**  
The influence of temperature on longevity and germination of seed of western dwarf mistletoe. 16723
- ARCEUTHOBium PUSILLUM**  
In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, *Arceuthobium pusillum*. 16918
- Eastern dwarf mistletoe on jack pine in Manitoba. 17926
- ARCHIPS ARGYROSPILUS**  
Parasites of the leaf rollers *Archips argyrospilus* and *A. griseus* in Connecticut. 14248
- ARCHIPS GRISEUS**  
Parasites of the leaf rollers *Archips argyrospilus* and *A. griseus* in Connecticut. 14248
- ARCTIIDAE**  
The cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, for control of tansy ragwort. 13945
- Meteorological factors affecting the activity of night flying Macro-Lepidoptera. 17832
- The spiracular mechanism in the Indian Sann hemp moth, *Utetheisa pulchella* Linne (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 19663
- Evolution and hybridization in the *Utetheisa ornatrix* complex (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). I. Inter- and intrapopulation variation and its relation to hybridization. 21762
- ARDEICOLA**  
New species of *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). 14055
- Two new Mallophaga species of the genus *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302
- A review of North American *Ardeicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 22340
- ARGAS**  
The subgenus *Persicargas*, new subgenus (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. A. (P.) arboreus, an Egyptian *Persicus*-like parasite of wild bees, with a redefinition of the subgenus *Argas*. 14828
- External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arab Republic. 16869
- ARGAS PERSICUS**  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. *Argas* (P.) robertsi, new species, a parasite of Australian fowl, and keys to Australian argasid species. 17028
- Cytogenetics of Ticks. 4. Chromosomes of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *zumpti*. 19464
- Insect tormentors of livestock: III. Fleas and ticks. 22149
- How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156
- ARGAS ROBERTSI**  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. *Argas* (P.) robertsi, new species, a parasite of Australian fowl, and keys to Australian argasid species. 17028
- ARGAS ZUMPTI**  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. A. (P.) *zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture. 19415
- Cytogenetics of Ticks. 4. Chromosomes of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *zumpti*. 19464
- ARGASIDAE**  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. A. (P.) *zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture. 19415
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The argasid tick *Ornithodoros capensis* Neumann, from the Kermadec Islands. 19472
- Presence in Gaudeloupe of the ornithodoros *Alectorobius puertoricensis* (Fox, 1947) (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 20237
- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 22261
- ARGENTINA**  
Microbiologic study of strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* isolated in Argentina. 16020
- ARGIDAE**  
The union of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister, 1839) with *Argia violacea* (Hagen, 1861), and the recognition of three subspecies (Odonata). 19408
- ARGININE**  
Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663
- Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688
- Hog cholera: Replication of hog cholera virus in tissue culture with cytopathic effect. 18231
- Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels. 19188
- Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-compounds. 20323
- ARGYRESTHIA**  
Life history of the Monterey pine needle miner, *Argyresthia pilatella* (Lepidoptera: Yponomeutidae). 14898
- ARGYROTAENIA PULCHELLANA**  
*Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare dulce* Mill.) in Campania. 19088
- ARGYROTAENIA VELUTINANA**  
Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-<sup>14</sup>C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191
- Medium and techniques for mass rearing the red-banded leaf roller. 17843
- The status of apple leaf rollers in Norfolk County, Ontario. 20608
- Some results from ultra low-volume spraying in an Ontario apple orchard. 20622
- ARHYSSUS**  
A revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stal. 19580
- ARHYSSUS SCUTATUS**  
A revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stal. 19580
- ARIZONA ARIZONA**  
Tristeza virus in Arizona citrus. 14996
- Tristeza virus in Arizona citrus. 14996
- Grasshopper damage on short-grass rangeland of the San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 15247
- A fungus disease of the salt-marsh caterpillar in Arizona. 15253
- ARMED FORCES**  
Mosquito control activities of the U.S. Armed Forces in the Republic of Vietnam. 14975
- Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. 15460
- The compatibility of arthropod repellents with certain functional finishes of cotton uniform fabric. 20928
- ARMILLARIA MELLEA**  
Ethanol suppresses uptake and metabolism of glucose by *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 14370
- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 15931

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ARMILLIFER ARMILLATUS

Studies and observations on *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Quél. as the cause of mass dying-off of forest stands. (TT 66-57031) Transl. 16925. 17353

Period of access to ethanol in relation to carbon utilization and rhizomorph initiation and growth in *Armillaria mellea*. 19273

Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149

*Armillaria mellea*, the oak root fungus. 23155

Diseases of stone fruits--*armillaria* root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167

## ARMILLIFER ARMILLATUS

Porocephalosis caused by *Armillifer* (*Nettorhynchus*) *armillatus* (*Pentastomida*) Wyman 1847 in cattle and pig (Mali and Upper Volta). 14576

## ARMORACIA LAPATHIFOLIA

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

## AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS

Post-emergence herbicidal mixture and method of use. patent 3,340,042. 14482

## ARRENURUS

The water mites parasitic on the damselfly, *Cerion hieroglyphicum* Brauer. I. Systematics and life history. 14065

## ARRHENATHERUM ELATIUS

Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

## ARSANILIC ACID

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14562

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium. 17728

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

## ARSENATES

Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219

## ARSENIC

Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504

Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic. 22194

Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615

## ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

Defoliation of plants. Patent 3,378,364. 14779

The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026

Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. 22046

Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353

## ARSENIC TRIOXIDE

Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 16195

## ARSENITES

Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994

Method of controlling plant growth with pentaerythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531

Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006

Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219

## ARSONIC ACID COMPOUNDS

Herbicide composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

## ARTERIES

The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153

Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728

## ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727

## ARTERITIS

Acarous (*Pneumonyssus simicola*) arteritis in rhesus monkeys. 20025

## ARTHRITIS

Polyarthritis in sheep. I. Description of the disease and experimental transmission. 15408

Polyarthritis in sheep. II. Characterization of the causative virus. 15409

Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028

Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various anti-arthritis agents. 17556

Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557

*Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225

Mycoplasmas: their role in bovine disease. 18264

Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319

## ARTHROBACTER

Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384

## ARTHROBACTER GLOBIFORMIS

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857

## ARTHROBOTRYS CONOIDES

Use of fluorescent brightener as aid to studies of fungistasis and nematophagous fungi in soil. 18440

## ARTHROPOD REARING

Rearing methods for studying the effect of the physiological condition of the host plant on the population development of *Panonychus ulmi*: (Koch). 14267

## ARTHROPODA

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. 14302

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. V. Virus isolations. 14317

Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens. 14542

A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. 14582

The biology of the *Acanthocephala*. 14598

Equipment and equipment analysis for arthropod control. 14794

Ecology of an oasis. 14809

Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. 15460

Method for treating animals infested with pests of the phylum arthropoda. patent 3,367,831. 15508

Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones. 15758

Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. qR360.T3. 15852

A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. 16808

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246

Helminths, arthropods and protozoa of domesticated animals, (sixth edition of Monnig's Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology). SF810.M6. 17617

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XXI. Formic acid and n-nonyl acetate in the defensive spray of two species of *Helluomorphoides*. 17816

Experiments concerning the influence of insecticides on arthropod populations. 18578

Public health pesticides. 19535

To the question of the regularity of the Circadian Rule. 19707

Index catalogue to Russian, central and eastern European, and Chinese literature in medical entomology. Control measures for Arthropods of medical importance. 241.74 M36. 19794

Methods for the study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus in *Menacanthus stramineus*. 19795

Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions. 19797

Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886



- Highlights of household insects and other arthropods in Ontario in 1965. 20155
- The compatibility of arthropod repellents with certain functional finishes of cotton uniform fabric. 20928
- Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- The role of soil arthropods in community energetics. 21678
- The arthropod fauna associated with the birch bracket fungus *Polyporus betulinus*, in Eastern Canada. 21722
- On sampling and extracting technique for soil micro-arthropods. 22621
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
- Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees. 22937
- The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
- ARTICHOKES**
- Host range and properties of the globe artichoke curly dwarf virus. 15141
- Influence of gibberellin upon time of bud development in globe artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*). (Abstract). 21804
- ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION**
- Transformation of inseminated females of *Aphytis lingnanensis* into factitious virgins by low-temperature treatment. 17231
- Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 17967
- The biochemical basis of female monogamy in mosquitoes. I. Extraction of the active principle from *Aedes aegypti*. 19607
- National poultry and turkey improvement plans and auxiliary provisions. Notice of proposed rule making. 22045
- ARYLOXACETYL-PHOSPHONIC ACID COMPOUNDS**
- Dialkyl and diphenyl esters of aryloxyacetyl-phosphonic acid as herbicides. Patent 3,382,060. 14468
- ARYLOXYALKYLAMINES**
- Selective synergism of carbamate insecticides on houseflies by aryloxyalkylamines. 14759
- ARYLSULFATASE**
- An arylsulfatase in the wood rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 18035
- An arylsulfatase in the wood-rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 21895
- ASCARIASIS**
- Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 14589
- Experimental ascariasis: Influence of chicken age and infective egg dose on structure of *Ascaridia galli* populations. 14606
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals, food additives permitted in food for human consumption, thiabendazole. 15596
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484
- ASCARIDAE**
- Statistical estimation of worm burdens (*Ascaridia galli*) in chickens. 20054
- Effects of an ultraviolet radiation on invasions of *Ascaridia galli*. 20813
- Experimental studies of the relationship between the somatic property and the physiological activity of the nematode *Ascaridia galli*. 20840
- The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b). In chicks infested with *Ascaridia galli*. 22758
- ASCARIDIA GALLI**
- Effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks. 13953
- Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 14591
- Experimental ascariasis: Influence of chicken age and infective egg dose on structure of *Ascaridia galli* populations. 14606
- ASCARIS**
- Toxicara lesions stimulate those of *Ascaris suum*. 15456
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075
- Concerning the larva *Migrans visceralis* of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the experimental host (Mice). 19949
- Macroglobulin antibody response to *Ascaris suum* infection. A comparison of precipitating antibody in rats and mice. 20030
- A central nervous system disorder in ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) associated with visceral larva migrans. 20035
- Body-fat composition of male *Ascaris lumbricoides* before and after starvation. 20039
- Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812
- Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. 20832
- Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating X-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 22162
- Comparative evidence with dichlorvos and derivatives of piperazine in the Ascariasis of the pig. 22780
- ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES**
- Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 14589
- A disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in Canada. (Abstract). 16098
- The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 16100
- Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716
- Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae. 16880
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371
- Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris suum* by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained. 20655
- The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniezia expansa*. 22168
- A stable phosphorus compound in the body-wall muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 22764
- Shape deviations in eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 22769
- Round worms in pigs. 22773
- ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM**
- Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716
- Studies on the biology and immunology of *Ascaris suum* in mice. 16877
- Observations on the early migration of the larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in white mice. 17605
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 17607
- Biochemical observations of *Ascaris suum* lung-stage larvae. 17614
- Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris suum* by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained. 20655
- Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 20814
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. 21229
- The effects of experimental microascaridic infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X- irradiation LD 50/30. 22761
- The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine diacycloaolosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
- Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- ASCAROPS STRONGYLINA**
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371
- ASCHERSONIANA**
- Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254
- ASCITES**
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- ASCLEPIAS**
- Feeding behavior of the large milkweed bug, *Onopeltus fasciatus*. 14858

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA

### ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants.

17381

### ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants.

17381

### ASCOCHYTA

Fungi associated with :Purple Patch: of subterranean clover in western Australia.

13905

Isolation, incidence, and virulence of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas from the soil.

21947

### ASCOCHYTA IMPERFECTA

Effect of nutritional factors on mycelial growth and sporulation of Canadian isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* Peck.

14778

### ASCOCHYTA PINODELLA

Factors limiting the survival of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas in soil.

17357

### ASCOCHYTA PINODES

Factors limiting the survival of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas in soil.

17357

Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta pinodes* on field peas in Canada.

19861

### ASCOCHYTA PISI

Factors limiting the survival of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas in soil.

17357

Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*.

21116

### ASCOMYCETES

Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India.

16660

Fungi on *Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.

16661

Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract).

19287

### ASCORBIC ACID

Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake.

18290

Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks.

21266

Distribution of soluble component and quality factors in the edible portion of citrus fruit. (Abstract).

21809

Stabilization of aqueous solutions of the insect chemosterilant *m*-Xylohydroquinone (*m*-XHQ) by vitamin C.

22752

### ASCOSPORES

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxyton pruinaum*.

16578

Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease.

17999

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxyton pruinaum*.

22210

### ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION

Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of *Ceratocystis ulmi* following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract).

16554

Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water.

16656

Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various *Eimeria* species.

22091

### ASOLCUS BENNISI

*Asolcus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupidae) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Hct. Pentatomidae).

23066

### ASPARAGINE

Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract).

16238

The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*.

16521

### ASPARAGUS

*Asparagus*. Root rot, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*.

18866

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears.

19866

### ASPARTIC ACID

Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae).

16286

Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*.

17336

### ASPERGILLOSIS

Research on the properties of the pathogenic *Aspergillus*; the major species *Aspergillus fumigatus* A. *clavatus*, A. *flavus*.

14524

Hatchery sanitation as a control measure for aspergillosis in fowl.

15496

Aspergillosis experimentally produced in hatching chicks.

15500

An epizootic of aspergillosis in Canada geese.

17544

### ASPERGILLUS

Fungi associated with :Purple Patch: of subterranean clover in western Australia.

13905

Research on the properties of the pathogenic *Aspergillus*; the major species *Aspergillus fumigatus* A. *clavatus*, A. *flavus*.

14524

Aflatoxin and its control.

14607

Effect of environmental conditions on sclerotia and cleistothecia production in *Aspergillus*.

14781

Isolation and characterisation of malformin.

15673

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn.

16895

Fungi in stored products.

18377

Effect of ionizing radiations on resting conidia of *Aspergillus flavus*.

19834

Screening of antifungal microorganisms from West Bengal soils.

20515

Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract).

21546

Role of trace elements in the growth and morphology of five ascosporic *Aspergillus* species.

22201

Influence of temperature on the toxicity of different isolates of *Aspergillus wentii* Wehm.

22709

### ASPERGILLUS CHEVALIERI

Accumulation of aflatoxins in stored rice in relation to competition between *Aspergillus parasiticus* and A. *chevalieri*. (Abstract).

21827

### ASPERGILLUS CLAVATUS

Research on the properties of the pathogenic *Aspergillus*; the major species *Aspergillus fumigatus* A. *clavatus*, A. *flavus*.

14524

### ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS

Research on the properties of the pathogenic *Aspergillus*; the major species *Aspergillus fumigatus* A. *clavatus*, A. *flavus*.

14524

Production of aflatoxins B1 and G1 in chemically defined medium.

14772

Separation of aflatoxin on selectively deactivated silicic acid.

14787

Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the *Aspergillus flavus* group.

16914

Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut.

18003

Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora.

18043

Occurrence of fiber containing fluorescent spots associated with *Aspergillus flavus* boll rot in the U. S. cotton crop of 1967.

18108

Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*.

18416

Extent of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Fusarium oxysporum* germination in soil and in the rhizosphere of peanut. (Abstract).

18445

Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi.

18823

Effect of ionizing radiations on resting conidia of *Aspergillus flavus*.

19834

A metabolite of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl.) Ashby, with thin-layer chromatographic behavior similar to that of aflatoxin B.

20496

Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and *Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at different pH values.

20876

Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture.

20886

Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification.

21092

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose.

21232

Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk.

21520

Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts.

21545

Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* as related to various temperatures.

21798

Production of aflatoxin on wheat and oats: Measurements with a recording densitometer.

21807

Effect of antifungal compounds on aspergillosis in hatching chick embryos.

21866

Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature.

21926

### ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS

Research on the properties of the pathogenic *Aspergillus*; the major species *Aspergillus fumigatus* A. *clavatus*, A. *flavus*.

14524

Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: pathologic changes.

18184



- Effect of antifungal compounds on aspergillosis in hatching chick embryos. 21866
- ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS**  
Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272  
Infectious inheritance of pathogenicity in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 17566  
Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 20507
- ASPERGILLUS NIGER**  
Antagonistic effects of *Aspergillus niger* on *Macrophomina phaseoli*. (Abstract). 17302  
The decomposition of urea herbicides in soil. 17717  
Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823  
Genetic effects of ferbam on *Aspergillus niger* and *Allium cepa*. 18911  
Synthesis of 2-aminothiazole derivatives as potential pesticides. 20126  
Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206
- ASPERGILLUS ORYZAE**  
Influence of some nucleic acid metabolism inhibitors on the synthesis of alkaline protease and alpha-amylase in *Aspergillus oryzae*. 14417  
Effect of B-group vitamins and ethyl alcohol on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus oryzae*. 17249  
*Aspergillus oryzae* amylase activity and its carbohydrate content. (Abstract). 17697
- ASPERGILLUS PARASITICUS**  
Growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* from various carbon sources. 16189  
Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672  
Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the *Aspergillus flavus* group. 16914  
Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and *Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at different pH values. 20876  
Accumulation of aflatoxins in stored rice in relation to competition between *Aspergillus parasiticus* and *A. chevalieri*. (Abstract). 21827
- ASPERGILLUS TERREUS**  
Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231
- ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS**  
Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage. 15532  
Mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on stored apples of different varieties and harvest dates. 15533  
Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979  
Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007  
Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadrasioidius perniciosus* Comstock) in BadenWuerttemberg. 23018
- ASSAY**  
Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus. 15914  
A note on plant parasitic nematodes of the Kathmandu Valley. 15995  
Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16121  
Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 16385  
*Clostridium botulinum* type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909  
Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157  
Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242  
The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components. 17271  
Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.SM.) Dowson. 17290  
Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments. 17360  
The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647  
Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659  
The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661  
X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotium walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 17674  
Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782  
Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodiene-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093  
Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years. 18198  
A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247  
*Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255  
Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis. 18269  
Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408  
Auxin effects on the activity of pectin-transeliminase in vitro. 18430  
The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position. 18488  
Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753  
Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159  
Leptospira antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176  
An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical Johne's disease of cattle. 19199  
Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, *ovis aries*, in the United States. 19224  
Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305  
Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis. 20447  
Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482  
The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514  
Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516  
Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 20534  
Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United States. 20632  
Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677  
Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762  
Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774  
Amine derivatives for pesticide residue analysis. 20856  
Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 37. Methods of analysis for metam-sodium. 20926  
Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037  
Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329  
Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. 21860  
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408
- ASSES**  
Isolation of *Streptococcus equi* from burros. 13975  
Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849  
A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772  
Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271  
Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 19156

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ASTALA CONFEDERATA

Abortion in a donkey associated with *Brucella abortus*. 20699

Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian quidac. 22048

## ASTALA CONFEDERATA

A new *Atleute* from the United States (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 13853

## ASTER

Distribution of aster yellows virus in the vector *Macrostelus fascifrons* and the sequence of infection sites. (Abstract). 20429

## ASTER YELLOWS

On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (Aster Yellow, Phyllody of clover, Stolbur of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505

## ASTER YELLOWS (AZTEC TOBACCO)

Effects of strains of aster yellow virus on vascular structure and function in *Nicotiana rustica*. (Abstract). 20573

## ASTER YELLOWS (BARLEY)

Comparison of aster yellows and barley dwarf viruses in two barley varieties. 15011

## ASTER YELLOWS (CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS)

Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948

## ASTER YELLOWS (CELERY)

Heat inactivation and interactions of four aster yellows virus strains in their vector, *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal). 20606

Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba. 23158

## ASTER YELLOWS (FLAX)

Reduction of aster yellows. 15053

## ASTER YELLOWS (ORNAMENTAL PLANTS)

Distribution of aster yellows virus in the vector *Macrostelus fascifrons* and the sequence of infection sites. (Abstract). 20429

## ASTER YELLOWS (TOBACCO)

Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707

## ASTER YELLOWS VIRUS

Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract). 15813

## ASTEROMYIA

A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 17019

## ASTRAGALUS

Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 22097

## ATAXIA

Caudal weakness and ataxia in cattle in the Caribbean area following ingestion of cycads. 19189

## ATELEUTE CAROLINA

A new *Atelute* from the United States (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 13853

## ATHALIA COLIBRI

Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250

## ATHALIA PROXIMA

Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449

## ATHETA

*Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *amplicollis* Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae) in Fife. 15715

## ATHYSANELLA ATTENUATA

*Athysanella attenuata* and a closely related new species from Kansas (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13713

## ATHYSANELLA REDACTA

*Athysanella attenuata* and a closely related new species from Kansas (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13713

## ATLOX 210

Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202

## ATMOSPHERE

Respiratory environments of grain-infesting weevils. I. comparison of culture-jar and laboratory rearing-room atmospheres. 13861

A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235

The influence of atmospheric dispersion on the exposure of plants to airborne pollutants. 19235

## ATOMIZATION

Atomization of low-volume malathion aerial spray. 14016

## ATPASE

Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638

Mechanical factors affecting the ATPase activity of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar flight muscle. 18667

## ATRAZINE

Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth. 14006

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14690

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 14775

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 16129

An inheritance study of tolerance to Atrazine in a cross of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). 17251

The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components. 17271

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17639

Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692

Resistance breakdown in maize to maize dwarf mosaic virus after treatment with atrazine. (Abstract). 18027

Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277

Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). 20849

Atrazine metabolism in resistant corn and sorghum. 20911

Atrazine and the nitrate content of corn. 20929

The influence of some electrolytes on the absorption and release of triazines on some organic colloids. 22236

Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides. 22556

Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 22582

Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600

Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601

Herbicide combinations. 22614

Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804

Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810

Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. 22827

The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227

## ATROPA BELLADONNA

Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901

## ATROPHIC RHINITIS

Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060

Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266

## ATROPINE

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16068

Death of a dog under sedation. 20858

## ATTA

The leaf cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, curse of the pastures. 17780

Use of a new lure in the base *Dodecacloro* (Mirex 0.450) for the control of ants: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* (Forel, 1908) and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858)--Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 19541

Competition with Heptachlor dust and other chlorinated dust formulations for control of ant colonies of *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *A. laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 19798

The problem of rationality controlling the leaf cutter ants. 19887



- Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, Gonlaves, 1944—a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits. 20587
- Comparison between Adlrin and Milrex as principle ingredients of pelleted bait in control of the leaf-cutting ant: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858) Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 20588
- Control of bachacs. 21959
- Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175
- An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures. 23176
- ATTA TEXANA**  
Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107
- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012
- ATTAGENUS MEGATOMA**  
Sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. 14954
- Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456
- Studies on the internal anatomy of the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*. 19595
- ATTAGENUS PICEUS**  
The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects. 14225
- Standardized rearing methods of insects of stored goods and materials. 19631
- ATTAPENUS**  
Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene, ethyleneimine, crotyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride to stored-product insects. 14888
- ATTAPULGITE**  
Treatment of diarrhoea in dogs. 15380
- ATTRACTANTS**  
Male pheromones of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *C. tarsalis*, and *C. pipiens* that attract females of these species. 13791
- Metal hose simplifies bird bait application. 13947
- The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects. 14225
- A bioassay of the pheromone of *Trogoderma granarium* males as an attractant for both sexes of the species. 14292
- New chemical attractants for yellow jackets (*Vespa* spp.). 14312
- Influence of near-ultraviolet output of attractant lamps on catches of insects by light traps. 14792
- Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights. 14890
- La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906
- New methods of introducing visual and auditory cues. (abstract). 14974
- U.S.D.A.'s long range objectives in meeting agricultural pest problems. 15286
- Constituents of the cotton bud. the carbonyl compounds. 15637
- Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle *Trypodendron lineatum* (Olivier). 16294
- Laboratory studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 16303
- Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381
- Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 16385
- Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501
- The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702
- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- A rack for holding male gypsy moths during laboratory bioassays of airborne attractants. 16999
- Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115
- New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829
- Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845
- Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard. 17860
- A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096
- Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 19035
- Chemical attractants for navel orangeworm moths. 19061
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.). 19218
- Use of a new lure in the base Dodecacloro (Mirex 0.450) for the control of ants: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* (Forel, 1908) and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858)—Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 19541
- Research on the attractiveness of various conifers in regard to *Ips sexdentatus*. 19579
- Method of production and technical equipment for insecticide application. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19599
- Chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19682
- Electroluminescence plates as mosquito attractants. 19685
- Influence of birds on the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.): Synecological investigations of the crown fauna of an oak—horn beam forrest (part II). 20295
- Possibilities for flight detection of harmful moths of the Noctuidae family on sugar beet. 20330
- Brevicomin: Principal sex attractant in the frass of the female Western pine beetle. 20427
- Human sweat components.—attractancy and repellency to mosquitoes. 20491
- Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991
- Research on biological pest control. 21734
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981
- A pheromone-like dispersant affecting the local distribution of the European house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 22448
- Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- Trapping *Hylemya* spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes. 22890
- Field experiments with attractants for the face fly. 22967
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 23189
- AUCUBA MOSAIC (TOBACCO)**  
Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 20581
- Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21948
- AUGERS**  
Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573
- AULOCARA ELLIOTTI**  
Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti*. 21666
- AUSTRIA**  
A new concept investigation of the Lepidoptera of lower Austria and the northern Burgenland. 19447
- AUSTRIJAPYX**  
Japygidae of South America. 4° The genus *Austri-japyx* and descriptions of new species. 14843
- AUTOCLAVES**  
Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792
- Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine. 20767
- Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- AUTOGENOUS BACTERINS**  
Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- AUTOGENY**  
Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in *Drosophila*. II. Transplantation of eyeless-dominant leg disks. 19788
- AUTOGRAPHA BILOBA**  
Specificity of the cabbage looper sex attractant. 13768
- AUTOGRAPHA CALIFORNICA**  
Temperature-induced wing malformation in alfalfa loopers and variegated cutworms. 13848
- AUTOLYSIS**  
Isolation and characterization of three autolytic enzymes associated with sporulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 19646

## SUBJECT INDEX

### AUTOPSIES

Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305

### AUTOPSIES

Blastomycosis with secondary amyloidosis in the dog. 13970

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Pathological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. 16803

A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. 16826

Nitrofurans and antibiotic therapy of artificially induced swine salmonellosis. 17572

*Salmonella typhimurium* infection in Minnesota swine. 18209

Atypical Globidiosis in a lamb. 18213

An outbreak of Ornithosis in fowls. 18318

Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 18363

Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369

On the *Metacercaria* of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: insecta) with observations on its development in chicks. 18370

Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371

*Crotalaria* intoxication in guinea pigs. 19254

Naturally occurring oxyuriasis in mice. 19966

Isoniazid for control of tuberculosis in a deer herd. 20008

*Cryptococcus neoformans* infection in a dog. 20012

Acarous (*Pneumonyssus simicola*) arteritis in rhesus monkeys. 20025

A central nervous system disorder in ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) associated with visceral larva migrans. 20035

Cysticercosis in four rhesus brains. 20056

Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 20640

Congenital hydrops in mink. 20711

Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779

A survey of diseases found in dogs in Kenya. 20827

Parasitic nematodes of the alimentary tract of horses in the Lublin Palatinate. 20833

Insecticide poisoning: Danger area for the practitioner. 20875

Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 21717

Necrotic enteritis of chickens. 22049

Comparative pathological anatomy of the hepatitis virus of man and dogs. 22101

Further observations on *Capillaria feliscati* infections in the cat. 22175

### AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184

The permeability of the cyst of the tobacco root eelworm, *Heterodera tabacum*. 17457

Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nucleoli. (Abstract). 17576

Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703

The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. 17710

Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835

Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180

The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410

Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424

Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467

Gene activation without histone acetylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18702

Purification and properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides produced by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Abstract). 19290

Origin and evolution of parthenogenetic reproduction in the grasshopper *Moraba virgo* (Eumastacidae: Morabinae). 19790

Growth of follicular cells in Aphids. A cytophotometric and autoradiographic study. 20409

Mutation in *Thanatophorus cucumeris*. 20531

Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762

Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. 20886

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237

Calcium localization within live oat leaves using a semiconductor detector assembly. 22041

Sites of incorporation of tritium uridine in the parenchyma cells of healthy leaves and leaves infected with yellow mosaic turnip virus, of *Brassica chinensis*. 22813

Utilization of <sup>14</sup>C metabolites, incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819

Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). 22820

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415

### AVENA

Trials with barban in winter wheat with a view to controlling wild oats (*Avena fatua* L.). 14478

### AVENA FATUA

Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558

### AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. II Immune responses to vaccination procedures. 15335

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III Immune response to beta-propiolactone inactivated virus. 15336

Eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings on long island. 15356

The development of a chicken embryo lethal strain of avian encephalomyelitis virus. 15413

Avian encephalomyelitis immunization with inactivated virus. 15459

Avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor). I. A survey of epizootiological problems and the first occurrence of the infection in Croatia. 20712

Pathogenesis and pathologic features of avian encephalomyelitis in chicks. 22115

Comparison of the resistance of different-aged pheasants to eastern encephalitis virus from different sources. 22664

22664

### AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX

The detection of acute avian leukosis as a contagious disease. 15358

Studies on the transmission and pathology of a viral-induced avian nephroblastoma (embryonal cephroma). 15490

Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A. 18280

The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis. 22085

Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 22134

Avian leukosis from the point of view of avian viral tumors. 22744

### AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 23265

23265

### AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures. 17526

Blindness in chicks associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 20729



- Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. 1. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731
- Marek's disease. 22055
- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 22134
- AVIAN MALARIA**
- Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 19204
- Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22630
- Characterization of the malaria pigment (hemozoin) from the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22725
- AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS**
- Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088
- AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS**
- Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI-A). 18295
- Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174
- Evidence of common segments in virus RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) and Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 19999
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
- Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296
- AVIAN POXVIRUSES**
- A quick method for the diagnosis of avian pox and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15463
- AVIAN TUMOR VIRUS**
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- AVITAMINOSIS**
- Albicans infection in chickens. I. Effect of vitamin A nutritional factors influencing experimental *Candida* deficiency. 15393
- Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor andersoni* on sheep. 16094
- Bovine keratitis due to avitaminosis A in young stock. 19177
- AVOCADOS**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15586
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154
- AZAURODINE, 6-**
- Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera). 13844
- AZIDES**
- Aquatic herbicidal methods. Patent 3,376,127. 19123
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- AZIDO-4-ETHYLAMINO-6-T-BUTYLAMINO-S-TRIAZINE, 2-**
- 2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243
- AZINPHOSETHYL**
- Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive. 14742
- Notice of filing of pesticide and food additive petitions. 14748
- The sitona weevil—a pest of lucerne (*Sitona humeralis*). 21973
- AZINPHOSMETHYL**
- The influence of three insecticides on predation of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola*. 14230
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 14666
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 14668
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14683
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 14743
- Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues. and in figs. 15579
- Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902
- Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392
- Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricia*. 18815
- Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19084
- Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, *Archips argyrospilus* (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana* (Denis and Schiffermüller). 19888
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502
- Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540
- A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186
- AZOBENZENE**
- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716
- Antifungal activity of isothiocyanates and related compounds III. Derivatives of diphenyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and several polycondensed aromatic hydrocarbons. 22235
- AZODRIN**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14729
- Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551
- AZTEC TOBACCO**
- Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract). 15967
- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- Effects of strains of aster yellow virus on vascular structure and function in *Nicotiana rustica*. (Abstract). 20573
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- B VIRUS**
- Diagnosis and handling of B virus in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19953
- BABESIA**
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute *Leucocytozoon* disease. 17525
- The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275
- BABESIA ARGENTINA**
- Bovine babesiosis. the passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies. 15517
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- BABESIA BIGEMINA**
- The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. 17795
- BABY PIGS**
- Increased susceptibility to bacterial endotoxin of pigs with iron-deficiency anemia. 13965
- The recovery of hog cholera virus from swine with an in utero infection. 14546
- Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-II. 15328
- Experimental visceral larva migrans in the pig. 15355
- Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in Oedema disease of swine. 15473
- Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole. 16077
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745
- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753
- Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788
- Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815
- Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843
- A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854
- Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BACCHA

- Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 17607
- The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661
- Salmonella dublin meningitis in piglets. 18287
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371
- Porcine Strongyloidosis treatment and control. 19221
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 19252
- Biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency in the baby pig. 20392
- Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782
- Escherichia coli infections in early weaned pigs. 20826
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
- BACCHA**
- Notes on the biology of *Baccha fascipennis* Wied. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 19623

## BACILLUS

- The effectiveness of commercial formulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on house-fly larvae. 14864
- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753
- BACILLUS ANTHRACIS**
- Introduction to *Bacillus thuringiensis* and its uses. 18103
- Effect of lysogenicity on the virulence of *Bacillus anthracis*. 22741

## BACILLUS CEREUS

- Effect of gamma irradiation on the growth rate of species of *Bacillus cereus* Group. 14261
- Introduction to *Bacillus thuringiensis* and its uses. 18103

## BACILLUS LARVAE

- Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468
- Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, *Bacillus* larvae White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, *Apis mellifera* L. 16479
- Ethylene oxide for the control of American foul-brood in honey bees. 17881

## BACILLUS POPILLIAE

- Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- Epizootiological research on milky disease caused by *Bacillus popilliae* (*Melolontha*). 21686

## BACILLUS SUBTILIS

- The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442
- Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382

## BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS

- On the shape and structure of the crystal in two strains of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 13795
- Dissolution of the toxic parasporal crystals from *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *pacificus* by the gut secretions of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14185
- A taxonomic key proposed for the species of the crystalliferous bacteria. 14197
- Laboratory and field cage tests with *Bacillus thuringiensis* against pink-bollworm larvae. 14207
- Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244
- Histological changes in *Plusia orichalcea* caused by *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 14249
- Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250
- Effect of gamma irradiation on the growth rate of species of *Bacillus cereus* Group. 14261
- Pigment-producing variants of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner from the silkworm. 14953
- A bioassay technique for determining the insecticidal activity of preparations containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 14960
- Feed additives for control of house fly larvae in livestock feces. 15503
- Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice. 15504
- Pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for two species of webworms. 15768
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781
- Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 16380
- Chemical composition of the cell wall of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 16406
- The dissociation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 16923
- A comparison of the toxicity of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for silkworm larvae. 17070
- Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17641
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the encysted parasporale of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by *Bombyx mori* L. proteases. 17852

- Introduction to *Bacillus thuringiensis* and its uses. 18103
- Special effects and teratological symptoms of the thermostable toxin of *B. thuringiensis* as a function of the physiological age of insects. 19568
- Immunological homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19590
- Isolation and characterization of three autolytic enzymes associated with sporulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 19646
- Biochemical homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19726
- The role of chemicals in the general insect control picture. 21617
- Mortality due to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in post-larval stages of some Lepidoptera. 21650
- Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799
- Toxicity of bacterial spores to fly and mosquito larvae. 22439
- Induction of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in a laboratory strain of house flies. 22471
- Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisd. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
- About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
- The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consumption reduction at the La Miniere laboratory. 22948
- Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964). 22953
- International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964). 22954
- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex. 22998
- Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005
- The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019
- Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157
- BACITRACIN METHYLENEDISALICYLIC ACID**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15482
- BACTERIA**
- Bacterial endocarditis in a dog. 13960
- A taxonomic key proposed for the species of the crystalliferous bacteria. 14197
- Preliminary report of the effects of bacterial species upon the European corn borer. 14239



- The phospholipase and gelatinase activity of gram-negative bacteria isolated from diseased insects, and typing of strains of *Serratia marcescens*. 14246
- Bacterial stimulation of chlamyospore production in *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli*. (Abstract). 14368
- Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat. 14754
- The effectiveness of commercial formulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on house-fly larvae. 14864
- Esterases of crystalliferous bacteria pathogenic for insects: epizootiological applications. 14929
- Bacterial pathogens in Iowa corn insects. 14940
- The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals. 15467
- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- Inhibition of bacterial respiration by piericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract). 16209
- Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647
- The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by *Pseudomonas caryophylli* (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. 16648
- Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739
- Oedema disease in pigs. 16758
- Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761
- Bovine respiratory infections. 16816
- Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847
- Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852
- Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856
- Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985
- Study of the behavior of two bacterial pathogens (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*: *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp. *Phytophthora*) in soil treated by steam. 17093
- Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17176
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. 17290
- Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386
- Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*. 17476
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests. 17546
- Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora. 17552
- Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583
- The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622
- The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension. 17693
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrochoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- Ethylene oxide for the control of American foulbrood in honey bees. 17881
- Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annum*. 17970
- Bacteriological studies of poultry litter fed to livestock. 18203
- Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis. 18269
- Liver granulomas of turkeys caustive agents and mechanism of infection. 18294
- The occurrence of bacteria in chronic purulent eye discharge. 18335
- Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks. 18392
- Agricultural (livestock) wastes. 18404
- Studies on the laboratory soiling of milking equipment. 18409
- Identification of *Xanthomonas* species by acrylamide-gel disc electrophoresis of soluble bacterial proteins. (Abstract). 18439
- Disc electrophoresis of sonic extracts of five phytopathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 18444
- Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751
- Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms. 18832
- A disc electrophoretic comparison of protein patterns of *erwinia amylovora* with other bacteria, including associated yellow forms. 18948
- Bacteria associated with graywall of tomato. (Abstract). 18954
- Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo. 19171
- The impact of air pollutants on plant populations. 19236
- Membrane distribution in pepper cells induced by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and by volatile products of the bacterium. (Abstract). 19301
- Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698
- Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 19824
- Toxicity of Triphenyltin derivatives. 20105
- Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae. 20320
- Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504
- Interaction among virus, cell and organism. 20512
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine II. experimental infection of conventional pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20665
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281
- Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298
- Effect of living rev. I. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335
- The passage of Staphylococci through the bovine test canal. 21340
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- Milky disease bacteria. 21590
- Mortality due to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in post-larval stages of some Lepidoptera. 21650
- Epizootiological research on milky disease caused by *Bacillus popilliae* (Melolontha). 21686
- New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*. 21781
- Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801
- On the use of entomopathogenic bacteria together with insecticides in the control of insect pests. 21990
- DD-136 nematode that can kill many insect pests. 21991
- Chromatographic evidence for murcin from the bacteroid symbiotes of *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 22382
- Acute and chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats. 22659
- Process of killing fungi, bacteria or nematodes. Patent 3,422,197. 22832
- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- A bacterial insecticide. 23183

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BACTERIAL BLACK SPOT (RADISHES)

- Yersinia enterocolitica* and *Yersinia*-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails. 23264
- Escherichia coli* septicemia in pheasants. 23269
- A study of the bacteria present in the proximal and distal small intestine of cattle. 23317
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347
- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379
- Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zoogaea-forming bacteria. 23388
- Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439
- Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli* stubbs, j.d. 23441
- Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444

## BACTERIAL BLACK SPOT (RADISHES)

Bacterial black spot of radish. 15176

## BACTERIAL BLIGHT (CELERY)

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades. 15958

## BACTERIAL BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)

Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950

## BACTERIAL CANCKER

Bacterial cancker of tomato (*Corynebacterium michiganense*). 21905

## BACTERIAL CANCKER (TOMATOES)

Bacterial cancker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection. 18071

## BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Case report: *Salmonella pullorum* in a Muscovy (*Cairina moschata*) duck. 16019

Studies on fowl cholera. I. A biochemic study of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains. 16021

Report of *Clostridium* in capons. 16087

Canine nocardiosis due to *Nocardia caviae*. 20753

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo. 22075

Eradication of vibriosis from a stud herd. 22118

Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 22127

Pathogenesis of three strains of *Brucella suis* in swine. 22651

Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis. 22677

Routes of elimination of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* from infected swine. 22749

The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319

Salmonellosis in sheep. 23324

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331

## BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)

The effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on permeability in resistant and susceptible pepper leaves. (Abstract). 14353

Dormant season susceptibility of peach to bacterial canker not related to movement of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 14364

A possible biochemical basis for the hypersensitive reaction induced in plants by pathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 14374

A serological comparison of races 1 and 2 of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. (Abstract). 14376

Prediction of plant disease occurrence; a pathogeographical approach. 14409

Occurrence of two bacterial diseases on new hosts in Israel. 15209

Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper. 15219

Adaptation of *Rhizobium* to thiuram. 15875

Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891

The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903

The effect of isolate, method of inoculation, and level of inoculum on symptoms induced by *Pseudomonas glycinea* on soybean. (Abstract). 15939

Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943

Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950

A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants. 15952

Some factors related to the production of a brown diffusible pigment by *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans* (Abstract). 16542

*Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). 16566

Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for *Corynebacterium michiganense*. 16624

Bacterial wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Erw. Smith 1896) Erw. Smith 1914 of tomato in the Northern Territory. 17298

Control of aerial crown-gall disease in cherry trees with spray-applied systemic fungicides. 17299

The development of a set of upland cotton lines for differentiating races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 17303

A *Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus* (*Helminthosporium*) disease complex in barley. 17304

The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318

Morphology of stomata of peach cultivars differing in resistance to bacterial spot. (Abstract). 17321

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. (abstract). 17322

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386

The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689

Permeability changes in pear fruits associated with pathogenesis by *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17961

Effectiveness of specific genes and gene combinations in conferring resistance to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in Upland cotton. (Abstract). 17978

Ultrastructural changes in apple leaf cells induced by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17989

Auxin and crown gall tumor initiation. (Abstract). 18023

Differentiation of races of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* by a hypersensitive reaction of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 18025

Induced resistance to bacterial wilt in susceptible tobacco cuttings pretreated with avirulent mutants of *Pseudomonas*. (Abstract). 18029

Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan. 18044

The effect of species of *Allium* on soil bacteria in relation to germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. 18434

Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 18778

Bacterial canker of cherries. 18785

Resistance to *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* in oats. (abstract). 18799

Primary cancerous tumours in several vine varieties. 18804

Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 18813

A biocide produced by pathogenic isolates of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its possible role in the bacterial canker disease of peach trees. 18821

Bacterial canker of stone fruit trees. 18834

Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to *Pseudomonas tabaci* in tobacco. 18871

Protease activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and during pathogenesis of bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 18916



Etiological studies of *Erwinia amylovora* (Burrill) Winslow U.S., and electrophoretic comparisons of it with other bacteria. 19847

Bacteriophage interrelations and pathological capabilities of two *Erwinia* species affecting the Persian walnut. 19898

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229

Sources of resistance in cotton to different phases of bacterial blight disease prevalent at Hambantota. 19801

*Pseudomonas rubrisubalbicans*. 19807

*Pseudomonas tabaci*. 19808

*Erwinia stewartii*. 19809

*Pseudomonas rubrilineans*. 19810

Efficacy of transmission of fire blight resistance in *Pyrus*. 19835

A comparative study of some plant pathogenic pseudomonads. 19855

Some nutritional and biological factors affecting reaction of soybean to *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 20511

Outbreaks and new records. 20521

On the normal tissue transformation of *Scorsonera* in vitro caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. 20540

Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract). 20562

Inhibition of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in extracts from inoculated leaves of bacterial spot-resistant pepper. (Abstract). 20570

Studies on the outbreak of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage by *Erwinia aroideae* (Towns.) Holl. IV. The effect of the seeding time of chinese cabbage upon the establishment of inoculum source of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage in soil. 20574

Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610

Taichung Native-1 Vs bacterial blight. 21836

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 21886

Can Taichung Native-1 stand up to bacterial blight. 21933

New approaches in disease control. 21934

New records of plant diseases in New South Wales. 21946

Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. 21952

Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140

Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. 23168

**BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT (ALFALFA)**  
Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932

**BACTERIAL SOFT ROT (CABBAGE)**  
Studies on the outbreak of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage by *Erwinia aroideae* (Towns.) Holl. IV. The effect of the seeding time of chinese cabbage upon the establishment of inoculum source of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage in soil. 20574

**BACTERIAL SOFT ROT (POTATOES)**  
Inhibition of phenol oxidation by *Erwinia carotovora* in potato tuber tissue and its significance in disease resistance. 14392

**BACTERIAL SPOT (PEACHES)**  
Control of bacterial spot of peach. 15030

Dodine (Cyprex) effective against bacterial spot of peach. 15032

Morphology of stomata of peach cultivars differing in resistance to bacterial spot. (Abstract). 17321

**BACTERIAL SPOT (PEPPERS)**  
Bacterial spot disease of tomatoes and peppers in Israel. 15210

**BACTERIAL SPOT (REDPEPPERS)**  
Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper. 15219

Inhibition of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in extracts from inoculated leaves of bacterial spot-resistant pepper. (Abstract). 20570

**BACTERIAL SPOT (TOMATOES)**  
Bacterial spot disease of tomatoes and peppers in Israel. 15210

**BACTERIAL STEM ROT (TOMATOES)**  
A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants. 15952

**BACTERIAL VACCINES**  
Studies on pasteurellosis. IV. killed fowl cholera vaccine absorbed on aluminum hydroxide. 15381

Studies on pasteurellosis. III. Control of experimental fowl cholera in chickens and turkeys with an emulsified killed vaccine. 15382

Determination of volatile acid production of *Clostridium* by gas chromatography. 16626

Passive hemolytic antibody response of primed, partially resistant mice to heat-killed *Salmonella typhimurium* vaccine. 22128

Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. 23261

**BACTERIAL WILT (BANANAS)**  
Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 20520

Outbreaks and new records. 20521

**BACTERIAL WILT (TOBACCO)**  
The influence of reducing substances on resistance to bacterial wilt of tobacco. 15119

Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943

**BACTERIAL WILT (TOMATOES)**  
Bacterial wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Erw. Smith 1896) Erw. Smith 1914 of tomato in the Northern Territory. 17298

**BACTERICIDES**  
Antimicrobial effect of cocoa on salmonellae. 13950

Paper chromatographic analysis by a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14784

Variation in the inflammatory response and bactericidal activity of the sheep uterus during the estrous cycle. 15296

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

Benz(d)indolo(3,2-b)thiopyrylium compounds. Patent 3,401,177. 16971

Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. 17330

Comparative studies into the recolonization of chemically treated soil. 17331

Heterocyclically substituted monohalogeno-1,3,5-triazines. Patent 3,407,201. 18490

Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18722

Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against *Brucella abortus*. 19973

Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889

Bis-sulfonyl dihalomethanes as fungicides and bactericides. Patent 3,426,138. 22828

Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385

2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathians and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443

**BACTERINS**  
Attempts to produce cross-reactions for *Brucella* in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

Immunologic studies on three ram epididymitis bacterins. 19206

Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 *Brucella abortus*, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves. 20657

Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313

**BACTERIOLOGY**  
Further studies on the causative organism of ulcerative enteritis. 15429

A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. I. Isolation and preliminary laboratory investigations. 15480

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BACTERIOLYSIS

- Multiple drug resistance. 16965
- Isolation of mircobacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540
- Immunological homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19590
- Isolation and characterization of three autolytic enzymes associated with sporulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 19646
- Pyrogenic principle of the ribonucleic acid from the yeast *Candida utilis*. 19974
- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324
- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370
- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403
- The 'nata de coco'. I. Characterization and identity of the causal organism. 21924
- Pathogenesis of three strains of *Brucella suis* in swine. 22651
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309

## BACTERIOLOGY

- Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

## BACTERIOPHAGES

- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855
- Present state of insect tissue culture. Transl. 16704. 17167
- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41. S7. 17628
- Histidine and aromatic permeases of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19942
- Transduction of various R factors by phage P1 in *Escherichia coli* and by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20013
- Superinfection with R factors by transduction in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20014
- Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) dowson. 20505
- Characterization of three bacteriophages of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 21788
- Effect of lysogenicity on the virulence of *Bacillus anthracis*. 22741
- Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384

## BACTERIOSTATS

- Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353

## BAGS

- A pathological problem associated with pre-packaging of potato tubers. 19230

## BAITS

- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: bait tests with hooded white rats. 13778
- An evaluation of baits for cockroaches. 13829

- Suppression of populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots with chemosterilant baits. 13924

- Metal hose simplifies bird bait application. 13947

- Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849

- A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 16538

- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977

- Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072

- Uptake and persistence of metopa and hempa in the house fly. 17171

- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221

- Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655

- Subterranean termite studies in southern Ontario. 17747

- New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829

- A red dye to evaluate bait formulations and to mass mark field populations of boll weevils. 17856

- Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard. 17860

- Influence of population level and trap spacing on capture of tobacco horn-worm moths in blacklight traps with virgin females. 17861

- Let's talk about the advantages of bait. 17874

- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914

- Alberta, 255,000 square miles, free of rats. 18175

- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 18187

- Public health pesticides. 19535

- Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, Gonlaves, 1944--a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits. 20587

- Comparison between Adrin and Milrex as principle ingredients of pelleted bait in control of the leaf-cutting ant: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858) Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 20588

- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516

- Rat baits incorporating paraffin wax. 22031

- Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 22199

- Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits: a five-year testing program. 23086

## BALANCE OF NATURE

- Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

- Interactions of *Aphelenchus avenae* and some nematode-trapping fungi in dual culture. 18134

## BALANTIDIASIS

- Balantidiasis may be more common than we think. 22043

## BALSAMS

- Mined buds, a hibernation site for spruce budworm. 14804

- Host-parasite relationships of garden balsam and some nematodes. 15265

## BANANAS

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. thiabendazole. 14622

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14710

- Proposed reduction in tolerance in or on bananas. 14738

- Peroxidases and their relation to vascular browning in banana roots. 15117

- Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

- A comparison of cell wall composition in banana plants resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*. 17368

- The selectivity and activity of s-triazine herbicides in banana plants. 18423

- Reduction of banana anthracnose following hot-water treatment of the green fruit. 19811

- Outbreaks and new records. 20521

- Bananas: Pests and diseases. 20590

- Diamond spot of bananas caused by *Fusarium roseum* 'gibbosum'. 21825

- The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 21886

- Control of the banana weevil. 21960

- Banana beetle borer control investigations on the north coast of New South Wales. 21964

## BARBADOS

- Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 19938

## BARBAN

- Trials with barban in winter wheat with a view to controlling wild oats (*Avena fatua* L.). 14478

## BARBECUEING

- Barbecued chicken as a source of food poisoning. (Abstract). 14613

- Staphylococcus* food poisoning from barbecued chicken. 14615

## BARK

- Some notes on the study of bark fungi. 14331

- Coccomyces heterophyllae* n.sp., hypodermataceous fungus from the periderm of western hemlock. 17295

- Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and lps. 18692

- Some notes on the study of bark fungi. 21778



- BARLEY**  
 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13995  
 Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. 14007  
 Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley. 14150  
 Ruminal lesions in cattle fed on barley. 14507  
 Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production. 14618  
 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14705  
 Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14708  
 Comparison of aster yellows and barley dwarf viruses in two barley varieties. 15011  
 The effect of pericarf on covered smut infection of naked barley varieties. 15096  
 Nucleotide composition of RNA in healthy and mildew-infected leaves of barley. 15120  
 Effect of moisture content and length of storage period upon germination percentage of seeds of corn, wheat, and barley free of storage fungi. 15524  
 Varying the EMS effect on barley by changing the various treatment and postwashing temperatures. 15614  
 Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellin acid. 15629  
 Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884  
 Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153  
 A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517  
 Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533  
 Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573  
 Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605  
 Studies of the development of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654  
 The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715  
 Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717  
 A *Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus* (*Helminthosporium*) disease complex in barley. 17304  
 Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. ((Abstract). 17313  
 Resistance of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L. Emend. Lam.) to cereal leaf beetle (*Oulema melanopus* L.). 17379  
 Inheritance of resistance to *Heterodera avenae* in barley. 17411  
 Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426  
 Calcium inhibition of potassium absorption in corn roots. 17686  
 Effects of gibberellin acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). 17701  
 Effects of barley stripe mosaic virus infection on the respiration of barley leaves. (Abstract). 17990  
 Transmission of a leafhopper-borne virus from naturally infected *Poa annua* in Czechoslovakia. 18039  
 Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057  
 The barley root-knot nematode in Illinois. 18135  
 Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468  
*Hypera* (*Phytonomus*) *arator* L. (Col., Curculionidae) associated with acidity in barley. 18672  
 Characterization of differential aluminum tolerance among varieties of wheat and barley. 18728  
 Barley. Loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. 18752  
 Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* sclerotia. 18846  
 Infectivity, ribonuclease activity, and other physiological relationships of barley stripe mosaic virus-infected barley leaves. (Abstract). 18912  
 Biology of the pseudo root knot nematode *Hypoperine ottersoni*. 19112  
 Swine toxiosis associated with fumigated grain. 19252  
 Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils. 19276  
 Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley. 19281  
 The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on certain agronomic traits of barley. 19799  
 A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 19814  
*Erysiphe graminis*. 19830  
 Chromosomal aberrations induced by pesticides in meiotic cells of barley. 19862  
 Studies on *Butozania bulgarica* Mink.. 19896  
 Particle structure and concentration of bromegrass mosaic virus in thin sections of barley (*Mordeum vulgare* L.). 20560  
 RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 20564  
 Barley: Pests and diseases. 20592  
 Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916  
 Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellin acid. 21002  
 Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202  
 A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites. 21206  
 Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251  
 Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284  
 Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854  
 Influence of seed size on the incidence of Loose smut in Funza barley. 21880  
 Chlamydospore formation in conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 21893  
 Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013  
 Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spikelet development of spring barley after applications. 22230  
 Varietal resistance of winter barley to loose smut of barley (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr.). 22493  
 Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823  
 Harland barley. 23107  
 Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178  
 Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413  
**BARLEY STRAW**  
 Influence of nitrogen nutrition on *Fusarium* root rot of pinto bean and on its suppression by barley straw. 18028  
 Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils. 19276  
**BARNACLES**  
 Narcotic and toxic action of organic compounds on barnacle larvae. 14756  
 Toxicity of oil-spill removers (detergents) to marine life: an assessment using the intertidal barnacle *Elminius modestus*. 19255  
**BARNES**  
 Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554  
**BAROMETRIC PRESSURE**  
 Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. 18473  
**BARTHRIN**  
 Mothproofing investigations with barthrin and dimethrin. 14165  
**BASAL ROT (NARCISSUS)**  
 Fungicidal activity and phytotoxicity of certain mercurials used to control *Fusarium* basal rot of narcissus bulbs. 14399  
**BASIDIOMYCETES**  
 Inhibition of *Poria carbonica* by *Scytalidium* sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662  
 Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713  
 Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen com-

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BASIDIOSPORES

- pounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 18018
- An arylsulfatase in the wood rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 18035
- Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa. 20544

## BASIDIOSPORES

- The pathogenicity of secondary and tertiary basidiospores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 18052
- Characteristics of a seasonal population of airborne *Fomes fomentarius* basidiospores. (Abstract). 18438

## BATHS

- A constant temperature bath for pot-grown plants. 15688

## BATODES ANGUSTIORANA

- The natural history of three oak-feeding Tortricids: *Ptycholoma lechcane* (L.), *Pandemis cerasana* (Hb.) and *Batodes angustiorana* (Haw.). 17161

## BATS

- Cimex hemipterus* (Fabr.) from bats in Colombia, South America (Hemiptera: Cimicidae). 13879
- Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120
- Rabies in New Mexico cavern bats. 14501
- Salmonella* and *Shigella* infections in bats in selected areas of Colombia. 15316
- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycetriglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba. 15707
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXVI. New records of bat parasites. 18688
- The effect of altering metabolic rate on the mortality and incubation time of rabies. 20701
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- Warning sounds of moths. 21673
- Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 22261
- Jamesonia*, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864

## BAYER 25141

- Mammalian detoxification of insecticides. 14989
- Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567
- Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

## BAYGON

- Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils. 15541

## BEANS

- The stages of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and their development (Hemiptera: Miridae). 13832
- Fertility of eggs of Mexican bean beetles from females mated alternately with normal and apholate-treated males. 13858
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13995

- Factors in paraquat-induced chlorosis with *Phaseolus foliar* tissues. 14005

- Characteristics of the cellulase system produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 14339

- Incorporation of H<sup>3</sup>- and C<sup>14</sup>-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract). 14358

- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 14359

- The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Wint. 14393

- Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634

- Notice of amendment of petition regarding pesticides. 14652

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14656

- A modified bean root initiation test for auxins and inhibitors. 14780

- An evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants. 14876

- Lysozyme-like action of enzymes from the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* and from some other sources. 14934

- Pathogenicity of isolates of the bean wilt *Fusarium* from England and the United States. 15006

- A difference in the translocability of two viruses in bean plants. 15170

- Population trends and movement of *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* var. *aurantiacum* in tolerant and susceptible beans. 15172

- A seed-borne bean virus of wide host range. 15185

- Effect of removing the terminal bud of bean plants upon protein changes after infection by the bean rust fungus. 15192

- Lesion maturation, fungal development, and distribution of endopolygalacturonase and cellulase in *Rhizoctonia* infected bean hypocotyl tissues. 15207

- Invasion of and damage to bean seed by storage fungi. 15525

- Metabolism of 2-chloro-4,5-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate in bean plants. 15619

- Inhibition of plant growth by halogenated benzoic acids. 15628

- Properties of purified acid phosphatases from healthy and rust-infected bean leaves. 15652

- Respiration, photosynthesis, and dark fixation of C<sup>14</sup>O<sub>2</sub> by healthy and rusted bean leaves. 15653

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822

- Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905

- Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

- Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction

- types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938

- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942

- Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973

- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989

- Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201

- Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226

- A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233

- Derivatives of ( )-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250

- Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

- Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snap-bean. (Abstract). 16572

- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573

- The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

- Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

- A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291

- Stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean by fluoride. 17352

- Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract). 17377

- The influence of the stage of development of lesion nematodes on population dynamics and subsequent host response. (Abstract). 17452

- Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632

- Influence of various persistent chlorinated insecticides on the macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris* growing in soil containing various amounts of these materials. 17633

- The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulfhydryl and adenosine triphosphate content. 17708

- Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone. 17931

- Analysis of competition in model systems. (Abstract). 17949

- Effect of *Uromyces phaseoli* on the water relations of primary bean leaves. (Abstract). 17977

- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994



The response of bean to ozone as related to infection by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. (Abstract). 18009

Auxin and crown gall tumor initiation. (Abstract). 18023

Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048

The effect of decomposing organic matter on zinc level in soil and plants. 18061

Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot *Fusarium species*. 18078

Vegetable crops. IV. Beans, sweet corn, tomatoes, rhubarb. 18173

Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract). 18422

The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604

Population studies on the active stages of the black bean aphid, *Aphis fabae* Scop., on its winter host *Equonysus europaeus* L. 18694

Stem and root diseases of beans. 18773

Effects of crop rotation sequences on *Rhizoctonia hypocotyl* rot of snapbean. (Abstract). 18810

Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18865

Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873

Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877

Bean (snap, tendercrop). Hypocotyl rot; *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18878

Symptomatology and epidemiological studies of *Alternaria* leaf spot of bean. (Abstract). 18924

Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 18925

Mechanism of starch hydrolysis in bean leaves during infection by bean rust fungus. (Abstract). 18931

Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18945

Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. 18975

Entomology department. 19031

The influence of cation competition, time, and temperature on the uptake of streptomycin by foliage. 19274

The effect of the toxin of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on tissue cultures of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Abstract). 19298

Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract). 20562

Effects of insecticide location on phorate absorption by bean plants from three soils. 20862

Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of field beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060

Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105

Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on *Chlamydospore* germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* in soil. 21814

Factors affecting virulence and pigment production of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 21823

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 21875

Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans. 21913

Selective retention of uredospores by leaves. 21957

A relative study of the composition and tenacity of the Karathane deposits on bean leaves. 22188

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208

A laboratory method for continuously rearing the green stink bug. 22469

Utilization of 14C metabolites, incorporation of 32P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819

Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124

The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415

**BEAUVERIA BASSIANA**

The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*. 13743

Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuteromycetes. 14224

*Beauveria bassiana* infecting adult clover root curculios in Missouri. 14431

Preliminary laboratory tests utilizing *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Calomycterus setarius* Roelofs. 15234

In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668

**BEAVERS**

Food habits of the Pacific Mountain beaver, *Aplodontia rufa pacifica* Merriam. 17481

**BEDDING (LIVESTOCK)**

Bacteriological studies of poultry litter fed to livestock. 18203

**BEDELLIA EHIKELLA**

*Bedellia chikella* sp. n. (Lepidoptera: Lithocolletidae). 17057

**BEDSONIA VIRUS**

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. I. Actiological studies. 17575

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205

Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by bedsonia alone and by bedsonia and reovirus together. 21413

**BEE BEHAVIOR**

The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975

Better beekeeping: The summer routine. 21736

**BEE DISEASES**

Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, *Bacillus larvae* White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, *Apis mellifera* L. 16479

The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303

Four important bee diseases. 21674

**BEE VENOM**

Effects of melittin (bee venom) on natural and artificial membranes. (Abstract). 17665

The influence of bee venom on the osmotic fragility of young rabbit RBC. 22799

**BEEF CATTLE**

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Some economics of air pollution control. 16972

Influence of added roughage and chlortetracycline to allconcentrate rations for fattening steers. 20709

Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459

Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. 22731

Field experiments with attractants for the face fly. 22967

**BEERELLA PETIOLARIS**

Three new species of tetranychoid mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae) from Missouri. 14126

**BEES**

Chlordane as a possible toxic hazard in beekeeping. 14767

A note on *Hoplitis producta* (Cress.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 14833

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BEESWAX

- Time memory of bees under the influence of narcosis and of social pacemaking signals (Zeitgeber). 14917
- Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- Functional degeneration of the venomous gland of *Apis* during the summer and winter. 17851
- Further records of Cambridgeshire bees and wasps. 18567
- The bees and wasps of Cambridgeshire. 18576
- Pattern recognition in bees. 18697
- Direction and intensity of the variability in external features of house bees from different populations. 19430
- Hymenoptera from dead wood. 19656
- Some studies on the resistance of honey bee larvae to mortality from *Streptococcus pluton*. 19744
- Pollination of lucerne still a problem. 19895
- Protection against poison when close to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20086
- Injury to fauna through insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SR951.E4. 20099
- Sanitary legislation of the well known contagious diseases of bees in France; loques, acarine disease, nosema disease. 20294
- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030
- What is a bee. 21643
- Crop pollination and the flower relationships of the wild bees of Ludhiana, India (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 21652
- Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 21653
- The effect of age, SKF 525- a hydrochloride, and chlorcyclizine dihydrochloride on the toxicity of parathion to adult alkali bees, *Nomia melanderi* kll. 21708
- The dance of the bees. 22389
- BEESWAX**
- Chlordane as a possible toxic hazard in beekeeping. 14767
- BEETS**
- Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369
- Effect of decortication and fungicide on performance of table beet seed. 14402
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14650
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14684
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14696

- Beet yellow stunt virus. 15043
- A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 16538
- Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on beet Hemiptera. 20604
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806
- BEGONIA**
- A technique for isolating and maintaining cultures of *Meloidogyne*. 13940
- BEHAVIORISM**
- Clumping of the plant parasitic nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in water. 17423
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075
- Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334
- BELGIUM**
- Analysis of epidemics of the tobacco (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) mildew in the Gembloux area. 21867
- BELONDIROIDEA**
- Five new species of *Belondiroidea* (Nematoda) from Sibsagar, India, with a revised classification of the superfamily. 23222
- BELONOLAIMUS**
- Soybean. Sting nematode, *Belonolaimus* sp. 19057
- BELONOLAIMUS LONGICAUDATUS**
- Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract). 17415
- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract). 17433
- BELOSTOMATIDAE**
- Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limnognathus fieberi* Mayr (*Belostomatidae*, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies. 19751
- The cephalic and prothoracic skeletomusculature and nervous system in *Lethocerus* (Heteroptera, *Belostomatidae*). 20412
- Cross-bridges and periods in insect flight muscle. 21726
- ATP-DRIVEN oscillation of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle: Mechano-chemical coupling. 21732
- BEMISIA TABACI**
- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977
- Three new species of Phytoseiid mites preying on the cotton white fly, *Bemisia tabaci* in the Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 22256

- Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- BENEFICIAL INSECTS**
- Screening of phytophagous insects for biological control of weeds. 13944
- The cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, for control of tansy ragwort. 13945
- Some effects of the big-headed ant on populations of the pink sugarcane mealybug. 14048
- Outbreaks of two-spotted spider-mites and cotton aphids following pesticide treatment. i. pest stimulation vs natural enemy destruction as the cause of outbreaks. 14155
- The conservation and augmentation of natural enemies. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. 14290
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XII. Second supplement to VII. Effects on beneficial arthropods. 14912
- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165
- An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- Cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana* (L.)) as predators. 17081
- Observations on insects attacking wild rice in Manitoba. 17393
- A review of the praying mantises of Ghana (Diptera: Mantodea). 20969
- Calcareous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae). 21005
- Biological control of insects and weeds. 22489
- The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- BENEFIN**
- Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shadegrown tobacco. 18157
- Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117
- Weed control in seedling alfalfa. 22602
- BENSULIDE**
- Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-(O,O-diisopropyl phosphorodithioate) of N-(2-mercapto ethyl) benzenesulfonamide. 16136
- BENTONITE**
- Detection of potato virus X in tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 15175
- A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598
- Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced



- ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608
- In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671
- The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components. 17271
- Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis. 18882
- Recent techniques concerning the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. II Evidence of flocculation with bentonite. 20029
- BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE**  
Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 18363
- BENZAMIDE**  
The effect of circadian rhythm on the development of *Drosophila*. 14941
- BENZAMIDOOXYACETIC ACID**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14701  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14736  
Benzamidooxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16164
- BENZANILIDE**  
Post-emergence herbicidal mixture and method of use. patent 3,340,042. 14482
- BENZENE**  
Thibenzole for Syngamosis therapy. 20038
- BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**  
The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*. 13743  
Benzene hexachloride as a preemergence herbicide. patent 3,356,486. 14486  
Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619  
Relative susceptibility of salt-marsh mosquitoes from Georgia and Florida to insecticides. 14967  
Efficiency of granulated insecticides influenced by solvents used for impregnation. 14978  
Insecticidal control of paedogenetic cecid larvae in mushroom beds. I. incorporation of insecticides into coonpost. II. incorporation of insecticides in the casing layer. 15241  
Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter. 15572  
Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105  
The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715  
Studies on the carrier of pesticides. 18652  
The Italian locust *Calliptamus italicus* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733  
Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 19901
- Dissipation of insecticide residues from crop of Indian rape seed. I. Treatment with BHC-WP and lindane-ec. 20081
- The statistico-physiological consideration on the estimation of synergistic action of insecticides applied jointly. 20368
- Insect tormentors of livestock: IV. The mites. 22148
- Insect tormentors of livestock: III. Fleas and ticks. 22149
- Alterations in mitosis induced by isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane. II. The delta isomer. The possible mechanism of action of hexachlorocyclohexane. 22568
- Termite control measures in building construction. 22785
- Some information on Triatomids of Pernamufuco. 22966
- Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chiloptera infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE, DELTA**  
Benzene hexachloride as a preemergence herbicide. patent 3,356,486. 14486
- BENZIDINE TEST**  
Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172
- BENZIMIDAZOLE**  
The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346  
Certain effects of benzimidazole on young tobacco plants. 17256  
Benzimidazole anthelmintic compositions and method of use. Patent 3,326,753. 17600  
Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555
- BENZIMIDAZOLES**  
Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted benzimidazoles. patent 3,325,271. 14469  
Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947  
2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles as herbicides. Patent 3,399,987. 16969  
2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles. Patent 3,401,174. 16970
- BENZO(B)THIEN-4-YL METHYLCARBAMATE**  
Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
- BENZODIOXOLE (METHYLENEDIOXY- YBENZENE), 1,3-**  
Quantitative aspects of the synergism between carbaryl and some 1,3-benzodioxole (methylenedioxyphenyl) compounds in houseflies. 19626
- BENZODITHIADIAZOLES**  
Method of protecting plants with 2,1,3-benzodithiadiazole compounds. Patent 3,382,146. 14389
- BENZOFURAN**  
2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243
- BENZOIC ACID**  
Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916
- BENZOPYRENE**  
Effects of aflatoxin and benzpyrene on microsomal hydroxylation. (Abstract). 17656
- BENZOQUINONES**  
Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones. 15758  
Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions. 19797
- BENZOXAZOLINONE**  
Resistance in bermudagrass to the fall armyworm. 18104
- BENZOYL PEROXIDE**  
Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkylthiocarbamates. 16928
- BENZYL BENZOATE**  
A review of drug toxicity in the cat. 18420  
The fitness of single-species populations of *Drosophila*. 19551
- BENZYL CYANIDE**  
Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073
- BENZYLADENINE**  
Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048
- BENZYLAMINO)PURINE, 6-(**  
The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
- BENZYLOXY-6-N-BUTYL-3-METHOXYCARBONYL QUINOL-4-ONE, 07-**  
Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543
- BERENIL**  
Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil. 19192  
Berenil resistance in naturally occurring *Trypanosoma congolense*. 20721
- BESNOITIA BESNOITI**  
Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955. 20681
- BETA GLOBULINS**  
Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. 19166
- BETA RAYS**  
Experimental hypopituitarism in swine: a stereotaxic method of inducing the condition with beta irradiation. 15455
- BETA-AMINOPROPIONITRILE**  
Effects of lathyrogens and nonlathyrogens on chick embryo oxygen consumption when injected onto various sites. (Abstract). 17475
- BETA-AMYLASE**  
Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17336

BETA-SITOSTEROL

BETA-SITOSTEROL

The fate of dietary H3-beta-sitosterol in the adult house fly. 14923

Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. (Abstract). 17979

BETULA

Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius*, found on spruce and birch. 15956

A cyst nematode from birch in Arkansas. (Abstract). 16001

Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oakbirch forests. 16309

Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086

The distribution of some Hemiptera in the birch-dominated woodlands of Northern Scotland. 20178

Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*. 20309

The arthropod fauna associated with the birch bracket fungus *Polyporus betulinus*, in Eastern Canada. 21722

Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius* found on spruce and birch. 21935

Seasonal and zonal distribution of Ichneumonidae (Hym.) on a subarctic fell during a calamity of the geometrid moth *Oporinia autumnata* (Bkh.) on birches. 21986

BETULA ALLEGHANIENSIS

A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343

BIBIO MARCI

Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056

Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a bibio-population. 23057

BIBIONIDAE

Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Entomological bibliography of Baja California. z5859.m6T7. 13757

Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 13890

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 62nd contribution. Bibliography of the Albanian entomological research. 14074

Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14324

Erratum references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325

A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. 14582

Utah mosquitoes, their published history: Supplement II. 17045

Annotated bibliography of the literature, 1792-1962, on the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Hbn.). z5858.L5F4. 19019

A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. 19939

Bibliography on the biochemistry of endoparasites. 20051

A bibliography of lists of plant diseases and fungi. I. Africa. 20523

Finnish entomological literature published in 1966, including economic entomology and control of insect pests. 21636

Insect neuromuscular mechanisms. 21748

On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950

Bibliography on biological control. IX. 22974

BIDIGITUS

A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732

BIDRIN

Distribution of bidrin in the foliage of treated trees. 15230

Late-season control of European elm scale with bidrin trunk injections. 15612

Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128

Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551

BIG VEIN (LETTUCE)

Effects of big vein on the irrigated head lettuce crop. 15122

BIGHORN SHEEP

Erythrocyte survival studies in domestic and bighorn sheep, using glycine-2-C14. 15299

BILE

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C)testosterone. 16042

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659

BILE DUCTS

Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658

Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884

Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242

A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337

BILIARY TRACT

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232

BILIRUBIN

Some observations on field cases of facial eczema: liver pathology and determination of serum bilirubin, cholesterol, transaminase and alkaline phosphatase. 15354

BILIVISTAN

Cholangiohepatocholangiography in canine medicine: clinical remarks and critical consideration on 50 cholangiohepatocholangiographies Bilivistan in dogs. 20670

BINAPACRYL

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14665

Persistence of the acaricide binapacryl. 18875

BIO-ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (*Carausius morosus*). 15821

Transmembrane ionic gradients in Lepidoptera as related to cardiac electrical activity. 22426

Gamma aminobutyric acid changes in the spontaneous firing rates of insect neurons. 22451

Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939

Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*. 23072

BIOCHEMISTRY

Cholinesterase in boll weevils, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. I. Distribution and some properties of the crude enzyme. 13772

Conjugation of 1-naphthol and p-nitrophenol in flies: formation of glucoside-6-phosphates. 13805

Seasonal lipid content of bagworm larvae. 13806

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the European corn borer. 13816

Histochemical effects of apholate on the reproductive organs of southern corn rootworm. 13828

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera). 13844

Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 13857

Biochemical and pathological effects of aflatoxin poisoning in ducklings. 13961

Behavior of synthetic organics in stratified impoundments. 14012

Isolation of ceramide phosphorylethanolamine from the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14180

Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195

Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 14229

Changes in the contents in respect to the energy producing reserve material during the cast differentiation of *Formica polyctena* Foerst. (Ins. Hym.). 14257

Protein synthesis in the tissues of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 14283

Studies on the differentiation of myxovirus induced interferon and endogenous pyrogen from rabbits. 14527



Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543

Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents. 15676

Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748

Beta-alanine metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults. 15754

Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones. 15758

Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762

The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766

Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778

The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802

Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803

Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804

The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, *Acantholyda nemoralis*. 15830

Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895

Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15959

Studies on fowl cholera. I. A biochemic study of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains. 16021

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 16354

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of *Poecilocerus pictus* (Acrididae). 16379

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

Chemical composition of the cell wall of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 16406

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in *Triatoma infestans*. 16423

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 16512

Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Polynucleotide homologies of *Brucella* deoxyribonucleic acids. 16794

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*. 16801

A study of immunity against *Pasteurella multocida* in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875

The evagination of *Echinococcus granulosus* scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

*Clostridium botulinum* type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olcfin sulfonates. 16912

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

The dissociation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 16923

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986

A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*). 16994

Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072

Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073

Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. 17080

Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 17082

A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. 17083

Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098

The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102

Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103

Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimethilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105

An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 17106

Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet. 17112

Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115

Larch sawfly suppression with malathion LV(R) concentrate. 17120

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. III. Midgut potential generated directly by active K-transport. 17121

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129

Recent advances in nutritional physiology of insects. 17133

Alcohol dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. (Abstract). 17137

Ultrastructural characters of active and inactive corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria*. 17140

Biochemical aspects of insect metamorphosis. 17144

Analysis of insecticidal action of diazinon granules against green rice leafhoppers. Transl. 16910. 17147

Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. 17149

Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152

Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 17158

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BIOCHEMISTRY

Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171

Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173

A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184

Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-14 C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191

Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202

Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211

Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253

A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291

Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301

On the damage of cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 17305

Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333

Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17336

A comparison of season-long cotton-pest-control programs in California during 1966. 17378

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386

Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392

Thermotropic response of *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17424

The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals. 17437

Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm. 17451

Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-n-propyl thiolcarbamate). 17458

Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals. 17468

Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract). 17469

The effect of feeding a low lysine diet to chicks at four weeks of age. (Abstract). 17472

Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. 17478

Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract). 17480

Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by ouchterlony analyses. (Abstract). 17499

The kinetics of the hemolysis of Newcastle disease virus. 17507

Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphanitrobenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphoryloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537

Biochemical observations of *Ascaris suum* lung-stage larvae. 17614

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642

Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans. 17645

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver polyribosome profile. (Abstract). 17662

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae. 17666

Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). 17667

Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671

Comparative growth studies of *Pythium irregularare* and *P. vexans*. (Abstract). 17673

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotium walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 17674

Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675

Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indoleacetic acid in the aseptic and nonaseptic cultures of *Pisum sativum* root tips. 17676

The effect of vitamins and light on cultural responses of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17679

Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682

Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683

Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687

Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688

Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692

The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension. 17693

The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root. 17696

Studies on downy mildew of hop plants. VII. Effect of autumn foliar spray of fungicides on the control of downy mildew of hops. 17698

Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. 17700

Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703

Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure. 17706

The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crassa* 10780. 17711

Dependence on fatty acid chain length of oxygen uptake and decarboxylation by *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 17712

Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716

Organothiocyantes as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17785

Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metepa and hempa. 17797

Metabolism of C14-labeled hemel in male house flies. 17798

Polygenic control of aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 17807

Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814

Studies on insect (*Periplaneta americana* L.) phosphofructokinase. 17827

Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer. 17831

Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836

Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842

Electrical activity in insect nerve cell bodies. 17846

Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847

Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848

Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri. 17866

Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872

Aspartate aminotransferase in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 17876

Ethylene oxide for the control of American foulbrood in honey bees. 17881

Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891

On the tetrapyrrolic pigments, essential constituents of homochrome: coloration in *Oedipoda coerulescens* L. (Acridae, Orthoptera). 17895

Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896



- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902
- Spermidine, the major polyamine component of turnip yellow mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17946
- The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. 17980
- Relationship of ethylene to curly top symptoms. (Abstract). 17988
- The response of bean to ozone as related to infection by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. (Abstract). 18009
- Resistance breakdown in maize to maize dwarf mosaic virus after treatment with atrazine. (Abstract). 18027
- Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 18051
- Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c. 18082
- Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086
- Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. 18087
- Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090
- Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091
- Introduction to *Bacillus thuringiensis* and its uses. 18103
- Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107
- The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112
- Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113
- Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123
- Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128
- The influence of plant-growth substances and their inhibitors on the host-parasite relationships of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in culture. 18155
- Fencerow weed control made easy. 18165
- Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169
- Hyperglycemia induced by 5-hydroxytryptamin in *Achatina fulica* (gastropod mollusca). 18178
- The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196
- Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years. 18198
- Factors affecting the storage, excretion, and placental transfer of dieldrin in dairy cattle. 18218
- Some physiological responses of ruminants to 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 18219
- Immunochemical and biochemical interrelationship of *Streptococcus agalactiae* to the bovine. 18238
- Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. 18242
- Basic biological characteristics of mycoplasma. 18277
- Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. II. Some physicochemical characteristics of antibodies produced by chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18289
- Biochemical and biophysical properties of canine distemper virus. 18306
- Ionizing irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 18309
- The effect of diet on the utilization of stable and radioactive copper in ruminants. 18334
- Biochemical and serologic characteristics of *Vibrio* isolants from cattle. 18337
- The influence of the host cell, ionic strength and chymotrypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus electrophoretic mobility. 18345
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. 18347
- Horn fly control with coumaphos. 18349
- Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range. 18350
- The blood of rabbits infected with *Strongyloides papillosus* after 20 serial passages through rabbits. 18367
- Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384
- Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and ciodrin to calves. 18403
- Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411
- On the principal way of attack of rotenone in fish. 18415
- The toxicology of different organo-mercurials used as fungicides. 18418
- Effects of plant growth regulators and other compounds on flow of latex in *Hevea brasiliensis*. 18421
- Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract). 18422
- The selectivity and activity of s-triazine herbicides in banana plants. 18423
- Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424
- Effect of thiram upon glucose catabolism by *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 18425
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426
- Laboratory tests of fungicides against *Peronospora parasitica* (Pers. ex. Fr.) Fr. 18433
- Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and host tissues. 18437
- Swedish restrictions concerning the use of mercury compounds for seed disinfection. 18441
- The interrelationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Helminthosporium vagans*, nitrogen, and variety on alkaloids in *Festuca arundinacea*. (Abstract). 18443
- Disc electrophoresis of sonic extracts of five phytopathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 18444
- Survival and growth of *Fomes annosus* at high concentrations of borax. (Abstract). 18450
- Red pine meedle structure. 18451
- A biochemical role for boron. 18456
- Oxalate biosynthesis and pathways for glucose catabolism in *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 18459
- Oxalic acid biosynthesis by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 18460
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- A physiologic-genetic study of the differential response of navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) to zinc. 18466
- Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467
- Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468
- Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by *Neurospora crassa* conidia. 18469
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. 18474
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j k. 18476
- Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. 18478
- The study of the effect of amitrol on the respiration and activity of some enzymes in poppy plants (*Papaver somniferum* L.). 18479
- Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481
- Experiments concerning the influence of insecticides on arthropod populations. 18578
- Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579
- Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. 18588
- Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BIOCHEMISTRY

- Enforcing insecticide-content water quality standards. 18597
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in stomoxys calcitrans. 18607
- Secretions from the lateral scent glands of the green vegetable bug, *Nezara viridula*. 18608
- Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625
- The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638
- Biochemical differentiation of the sibling black widow spiders, *Latrodectus mactans* and *L. variolus*. 18641
- Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H3 incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. 18643
- North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-December 31, 1967. 18649
- Mechanical factors affecting the ATPase activity of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar flight muscle. 18667
- Alkaline phosphatase relationships in *Drosophila*. 18669
- Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693
- Studies on the persistence and effects on soil fauna of some soil-applied systemic insecticides. 18695
- Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 18700
- A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218. 18712
- Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. 18749
- Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757
- Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. 18772
- Biochemical factors affecting sporulation of the brown rot fungus, *Monilinia fructicola* (Wint.) honey. 18825
- DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus. 18938
- Viral lesion formation on chlorophyll deficient leaf area. 18993
- A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4. 19008
- The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009
- Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017
- On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024
- Insecticides and fungicides department. 19060
- Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089
- Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19098
- Nematology department. 19105
- Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120
- Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133
- Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142
- Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148
- The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153
- Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro. 19157
- Aleutian disease gammopathy of mink induced with an ultrafiltrable agent. 19162
- A study of the heterogeneous 37s ribonucleic acid induced by foot-and-mouth-disease virus. 19210
- Metabolism of 'propham' (isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate) in the rat. 19245
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246
- Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248
- Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29-December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250
- The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3. 19253
- Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 19262
- Field and laboratory studies of the effect of urea on ascospore production of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19263
- Devices for seed dressing with liquid materials. 19264
- Production of keto acids by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* and *Ceratocystis coerulea*. 19265
- Physiological processes taking place in vines under the influence of pesticides. 19267
- The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract). 19268
- Some physical and chemical properties of an endogenous germination inhibitor from uredospores of wheat stem rust. (Abstract). 19272
- Period of access to ethanol in relation to carbon utilization and rhizomorph initiation and growth in *Armillaria mellea*. 19273
- Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils. 19276
- Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277
- Dessication activity of some xanthates. 19279
- An effect of kinetin on the translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled photosynthate in citrus. 19280
- Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley. 19281
- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19283
- The effect of fumigants on the vine plant and on the soil microflora on calcareous chernozem. 19285
- The biochemical and physiological nature of resistance and susceptibility to *Verticillium wilt* in strawberry cultivars. 19288
- The transplanting reactions of peach in relation to the presence of peach residues in the substrate. 19291
- Demonstration of occurrence of hexose monophosphate shunt pathway in chlamydo-spores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19293
- Soluble sugars in chlamydo-spores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19294
- Sensitivity of tobacco leaf discs to ozone. (Abstract). 19295
- Experiments using sterilized apple-leaf discs to study the mode of action of urea in suppressing perithecia of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19297
- The effect of the toxin of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on tissue cultures of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Abstract). 19298
- Disc electrophoresis of urediospore proteins from *Puccinia* species. (Abstract). 19302
- Reactions of folpet with purified enzymes, nucleic acids, and subcellular components of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 19303
- A plant growth inhibitor from tobacco and its possible involvement in pathogenesis. (Abstract). 19304
- Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305
- Metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants: The metabolic fate of the 3,4-dichloroaniline moiety. 19306
- Effects of TCPA on oak sapwood formation and the incidence and development of oak wilt. (Abstract). 19311
- Metabolite synthesis and degradation during clubroot development in cabbage hypocotyls. 19314
- Oxidative metabolic patterns displayed by *Pseudomonas saustanai* on carbohydrate and amino substrates. (Abstract). 19315
- The influence of smoke from the combustion of polyvinyl chloride insulation on northern hardwood forest species. (Abstract). 19316
- Micro-encapsulation. 19322
- Study of Verson's g11nd in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550
- On the composition of the toxin of the insect *Calosoma sycophanta* L. (Coleoptera Carabidae). 19576
- In defense of magic: The story of fireflies. 19602
- Histochemical studies on the 'corpus luteum' in *Locusta migratoria* (R. F.). 19621



Glutathione turnover in *Triatoma infestans* treated with 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane.

19633

Examination concerning the free amino acids of the hemolymph by *Periplaneta americana* (L.) in relation to different formations and functional phases.

19649

Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*.

19701

On the relationship between pigmentation and perceptibility of the potato beetle *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. A contribution to the physiological importance of carotinoid pigment with the demonstration of vitamin A in insects.

19705

Biochemical homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

19726

Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains.

19952

Chemical composition of cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*.

19969

Degradation of hydrocarbon by members of the genus *Candida*. III. Oxidative intermediates from 1-Hexadecene and 1-Heptadecene by *Candida lipolytica*.

19977

Evidence of common segments in virus RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) and Newcastle disease virus (NDV).

19999

Evidence for a single structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus.

20010

Lysis of the limiting membrane of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* by chemical agents.

20017

Body-fat composition of male *Ascaris lumbricoides* before and after starvation.

20039

Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. V. Acetylcholinesterase in embryos.

20050

Bibliography on the biochemistry of endoparasites.

20051

Research on the toxicity of thallium ions on the egg of *Oursin Paracentrotus lividus*.

20100

Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken.

20299

Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks.

20332

A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep.

20333

Important development of *Lytta vesicatoria* (L.) (Coleopt., Meloidae) in the laboratory and the time period of cantharide synthesis. (sum).

20390

The two juvenile hormones from the *Cecropia* silk moth.

20391

Biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency in the baby pig.

20392

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*).

20401

Analysis of the synthesis of some yolk proteins under the influence of the *Corpora allata* of *Leucophaea maderae*.

20424

Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis.

20447

The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

20472

Thymidine-Teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*.

20474

Lack of cortisone inhibition of chromosomal puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

20476

Human sweat components.-attractancy and repellency to mosquitoes.

20491

Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols.

20495

Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron).

20498

Pyrethrum in peonies.

20500

Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil.

20504

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions.

20514

The sensitivity of soil fungi against herbicides.

20577

Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanide carbonate.

20578

Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand.

20610

Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets.

20645

D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide lactate dehydrogenase in animals.

20653

Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches.

20656

The distribution of infectious bronchitis of chickens in Slovakia.

20692

Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copperdeficient guinea pigs.

20703

Supplement to the publication 'On the variations of free amino acids and proteins in chicken eggs after preliminary treatment of killed *Salmonella*'. I--consideration of the H2O2-catalase process.

20725

Influence of an orally active progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on litter size and weights of pig.

20751

Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control.

20761

Uracil nucleotide-rich segments in the nucleic acid molecule of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) virus and the question of their possible participation in the specific shape of the absorbance-temperature profile of high molecular weight virus nucleic acid (V-RNA) in standard citrate buffer.

20775

Rhinoviruses: The isolation and characterization of three new serologic types.

20780

Expression and localization of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase synthesized in *Salmonella typhimurium* cytoplasm.

20781

Experience with the lysine-carboxylase reaction in *Salmonella* diagnosis.

20794

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep.

20816

Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs.

20823

First parasitic ecdysis of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro without stimulation by carbon dioxide.

20825

A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase in some parasitic nematodes. I. *Strongylus edentatus*, *S. vulgaris*, *Metastrongylus elongatus* and *Choerostrogylus pudendotectus*.

20841

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops.

20852

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography.

20859

Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle.

20860

Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil.

20861

Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomeratus poisoning in sheep.

20874

Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog.

20884

Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides.

20889

Chemical thinning of plums and peaches.

20892

The inhibition of photoreactions of chloroplasts by ioxynil.

20896

Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*).

20897

Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants.

20912

Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardness of wheat plants.

20915

Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro.

20923

Pesticide regulations.

20939

Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood.

20983

Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L.

20986

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*.

20988

The application of pH determinations to insect pathology.

20996

The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67.

21000

BIOCHEMISTRY

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009

Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

The effect of electrolytes of the general formula  $XCl_2$  on the response of the type 1 labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019

Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040

The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041

Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048

Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050

Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report, 1966 meeting, november 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.M42. 21083

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids. 21094

Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112

Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139

Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145

Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175

Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 21207

A code for characterising herbicides. 21217

Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220

Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231

Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238

Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract). 21243

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253

Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254

Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256

Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278

The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279

Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282

Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285

Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287

Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367

The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411

Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424

Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481

Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493

2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495

Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications. 21497

Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525

Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526

Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529

Disease control in putting turf; 1968. 21530

Method of controlling plant growth with pentacythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 21540

Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541

Spray-on protein boosters. 21543

The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544



- Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546
- Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998. 21547
- A biochemical look at insect diapause. 21684
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. I. Olymph. 21692
- Developmental interactions in the dipteran salivary gland. 21699
- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 21713
- The appearance and distribution of epicuticular inframicroscopic formations of three Collembolus. 21719
- ATP-DRIVEN oscillation of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle: Mechano-chemical coupling. 21732
- On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattellidae). 21741
- Pharmacology properties of the toxins in the venom of the scorpion (*Androctonus australis*). 21743
- Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 21745
- Insect neuromuscular mechanisms. 21748
- The chemical make-up and selective effect of triazine herbicides. 21780
- Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria. 21787
- Insecticides from plants. 21802
- Research and identification of low litre and avirulent viruses or grapevines. 21820
- The nata de coco. 2. Chemical nature and properties of nata. 21844
- Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876
- Vitavax- a new systemic fungicide. 21936
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981
- Research on the chemical control of *Accria sheldoni*. 21999
- Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures. 22003
- Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on *gladiolus* corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004
- Flurenol- a herbicide with new properties. 22010
- Changed method of nata use in the control of *Agropyron* repens on arable land. 22014
- Controlling hairgrass (*Deschampsia caespitosa*). 22019
- Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022
- New knowledge about the use of herbicides in permanent grassland. 22030
- Calcium localization within live oat leaves using a semiconductor detector assembly. 22041
- The classification of leptospiral strains from Kazakhstan. 22042
- Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. 22051
- African swine fever. Application of immunofluorescence to the study of tissue cultures. 22065
- Uncoating of newcastle disease virus. 22071
- Synthesis and cytopathogenesis of African swine fever virus in porcine cell cultures. 22117
- Purina poultry worming tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 22152
- Control of the hamster pest. 22155
- L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniezia expansa*. 22168
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 22190
- Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 22199
- Effect of prometryne on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* in soil culture. (Abstract). 22205
- Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208
- The use of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis in delimiting three species of *Phytophthora*. 22211
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose and on the incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216
- Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of *Endothia parasitica*. 22221
- The interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 22225
- Effect of pretreatment of pine seeds with herbicides on seed germination and growth of young seedlings. 22226
- M-N-ethylaminobenzoic acid: absence of phytotoxic activity. 22227
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole. 22229
- Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230
- New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231
- Carbon dioxide effects on fruits. III. The fixation of <sup>14</sup>C in lemon in an atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide. 22232
- Partial hydrolysis of dieldrin by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 22238
- Hemolymph proteins and reproduction in *Periplaneta americana*: The nature of conjugated proteins and the effect of cardiac-allatectomy on protein metabolism. 22346
- An investigation of Factor S, a neuromuscular excitatory substance from insects and crustacea. 22374
- Nitrogen and phosphorus content of greenbugs reared on fertilized wheat. 22383
- Can insect hormones and their mimics be used to control pests. 22390
- Calculating the grade of effectiveness of a microbiological control action against insect pests. 22395
- Purification of the brain hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 22414
- Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 22427
- Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis. 22433
- Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine beetle. 22441
- The determining factor in the stabilization of the acid content (hydroxy-10 decene-2 oique) in the ovaries of *Apis mellifica* L. 22442
- Gamma aminobutyric acid changes in the spontaneous firing rates of insect neurons. 22451
- Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle. 22458
- Integrated plant protection in fruit growing. 22492
- Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574
- Composition and method for controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,425,821. 22596
- Effects and possibilities of using coumarin preparations in rodent control. 22618
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619
- Effects of washing with saline solution and normal bovine plasma on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in erythrocytes. 22649
- Fractionation and characterization of the plasma and mesosome membrane of *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22660
- Experimental pasteurellosis: Comparative studies on *Pasteurella multocida* from Asia, Africa, and North America. 22666
- Some properties of the virus of duck plague. 22668
- Effect of different species of *Trichomonads* on monkey kidney cell cultures. 22680
- The situation of the African swine fever virus in viral systematics. 22687
- Influence of temperature on the toxicity of different isolates of *Aspergillus wentii* Wehm. 22709
- Physico-chemical properties of avian reovirus and its nucleic acid. 22724

**BIOGENESIS**

- Experimental infections of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in calves: Results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 22756
- Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus*, and *Cooperia* in cattle. 22772
- Investigation of the toxicity of fungicidal aerosols to late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary) under laboratory conditions. 22801
- Method for modifying the growth characteristics of plants. Patent 3,421,881. 22814
- Utilization of <sup>14</sup>C metabolites, incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- New legal bases in plant protection. 22846
- About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
- The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consummation reduction at the La Minière laboratory. 22948
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicornis*. 23030
- Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031
- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033
- Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
- Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220
- The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
- The hypothesis of the unique particle. 23270
- Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
- Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296
- Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae* suis. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309

- Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
- Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
- Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. 23390
- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyrio martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391
- Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
- The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
- Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404
- Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
- Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425
- The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>, quinate-U-<sup>14</sup>C, and shikimate-U-<sup>14</sup>C as precursors. 23429
- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437
- Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439
- Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli* stubbs, j.d. 23441
- Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444

**BIOGENESIS**

- Some viewpoints on the phylogeny of rust fungi. IV. Biogenic radiation. 18863

**BIOLOGICAL ASSAY**

- Specificity of the cabbage looper sex attractant. 13768
- Synthetic chemical sex stimulants for codling moth. 13773
- Isolation of a sex pheromone of the European corn borer. 13816
- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity. 3. juvenile hormone activity of derivatives of p-(1,5-dimethyl-hexyl) benzoic acid. 13849

- Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 13860
- Virus-host system for use in the study of virus removal. 13990
- Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991
- Factors in paraquat-induced chlorosis with *Phaseolus foliar* tissues. 14005
- Boll weevil sex attractant: isolation studies. 14014
- A bioassay of the pheromone of *Trogoderma granarium* males as an attractant for both sexes of the species. 14292
- Effectiveness of some new insecticides on various types of surfaces and in clay-lined experimental huts against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 14319
- Persistence of *Heliothis* nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on cotton foliage. 14430
- A modified bean root initiation test for auxins and inhibitors. 14780
- Simple screening test for systemic aphicides. 14921
- A bioassay technique for determining the insecticidal activity of preparations containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 14960
- Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes. 14979
- A bioassay for volatile toxicants from fungicides in soil. 15162
- Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753
- Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876
- Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023
- Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of hte Sendai virus. 16041
- Bioassay of tetramethylthiuramdisulphide fungicide. 16252
- Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259
- Pyruvate kinase in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16349
- A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355
- A quantitative local lesion bioassay for *Corynebacterium michiganense*. 16624
- Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses. 16651
- A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. 16891



Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910

A rack for holding male gypsy moths during laboratory bioassays of airborne attractants. 16999

Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, by metapa and hempa. 17080

Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085

Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimetilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105

A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180

A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343

A comparison of cell wall composition in banana plants resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*. 17368

Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-n-propyl thiolcarbamate). 17458

Measurement of the antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584

In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668

Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675

Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687

The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulphydryl and adenosine triphosphate content. 17708

A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug. 17828

New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829

A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837

Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease. 18046

The effect of decomposing organic matter on zinc level in soil and plants. 18061

A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096

Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification. 18292

Improved techniques for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus in carrier cattle. 18325

Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467

Chemistry and physiologic action of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18492

A cellophane transfer bioassay for determining persistence of fungicides. (Abstract). 18893

Insecticides and fungicides department. 19060

Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173

Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach. 19668

Field assays of fungicides on small potatoes. 19927

A modification of the growth-inhibition test and its use for detecting *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. 19958

Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 20067

Dissipation of insecticide residues from crop of Indian rape seed. I. Treatment with BHC-WP and lindane-ec. 20081

Toxicity of Triphenyltin derivatives. 20105

The statistico-physiological consideration on the estimation of synergistic action of insecticides applied jointly. 20368

Propynyl naphthyl ethers as selective carbamate synergists. 20421

Pyrethrum in peonies. 20500

Guide lines for the official testing of plant-protection materials on wire-worms. 20603

Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661

The isolation of a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venereum (PL) agent from an emperor penguin (*Aptenodytes forsteri*) chick. 20683

Plaque formation by rhinoviruses. 20695

Isolation of a bovine rhinovirus. 20749

Spot method in agar for the quantitative assay of anti-Salmonella antibody. 20756

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1), 32-38, 1966). 20847

Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070

Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219

Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo. 22075

Endotoxin properties of *Leptospira canicola*. 22081

Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362

Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae). 22411

Purification of the brain hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 22414

Toxicity of selected insecticides against adult striped horse flies in laboratory tests. 22472

A virus of tobacco rattle group naturally occurring in *Plantago* sp. in Czechoslovakia. 22507

Potential fungicides. 22514

Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523

Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558

Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570

Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591

Influence of soil type on the tolerance of sugar-cane to fenac. 22594

Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605

Direct assay for bluetongue virus by intravascular inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 22656

Persistence of trifluralin in soil. 22793

Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 22796

Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806

Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964). 22954

A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978

Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxin-complex. 22998

The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254

The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300

Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428

**BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS**

**BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS**

- Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. **18473**
- A simple device to aid time-lapse studies with insects. **19437**
- Contribution to the study of the photoperiodic phenomena of *Megoura viciae*. (Homio Aphididae). **19560**
- Summary of the photoperiodic effects and determination of the phase characteristics in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, gregarious phase. **19577**
- Biological conditions of mating and breeding of *Gryllus bimaculatus* (Orth. Ensif. Gryllidae). **19713**

**BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**

- Laboratory observations on certain mosquito larval predators. **13736**
- Field tests with a nuclear polyhedral virus against the bollworm and tobacco budworm, 1964-1966. **13826**
- Manatees as a naturalistic biological mosquito control method. **13877**
- Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. **14170**
- Releases of sterile screw-worm flies in northern Veracruz, Mexico, measured by recovery of sterile egg masses. **14179**
- Laboratory and field cage tests with *Bacillus thuringiensis* against pink-bollworm larvae. **14207**
- Study on spiders (particularly referring to grass-spiders) to prey upon fall-web worms (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). **14215**
- Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. **14250**
- Nematode parasite (*Heterotylenchus* sp.) of face fly in New York State. **14266**
- Observations on *Toxorhynchites splendens* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Singapore. **14306**
- The mudminnow *Umbra limi* (Kirt.). A possible mosquito control agent in semi-permanent pools. **14320**
- Errata references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. **14325**
- Nutritional pest control: The 'self-protection' of foodstuffs against *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) often presumably through nutritional factors. **14824**
- Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. **14842**
- Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights. **14890**
- Esterases of crystalliferous bacteria pathogenic for insects: epizootiological applications. **14929**
- Note: Elimination of microsporidiosis in laboratory-reared European corn borers by the use of heat. **14939**
- A bioassay technique for determining the insecticidal activity of preparations containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. **14960**
- Interference with the biological control of cotton-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance. **15224**

- Control of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum* (Fabricius), by distribution of spores of two species of *Clostridium*. **15226**
- Spicaria rileyi* (Farlow) Charles, an entomogenous fungus of *Trichoplusia ni* Huebner). **15237**
- Standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* products. homology of standard. **15696**
- Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis* species. **15740**
- Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in India and its supply to Tanzania and Mauritius. **15986**
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. **15992**
- Autocidal control of the codling moth by release of males and females sterilized as adults by gamma radiation. **16333**
- Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel. **16336**
- Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. **16380**
- Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. **16407**
- The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. **16411**
- Preliminary report on the introduction of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* to Poland. **16421**
- Field trials to control Colorado beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, with *Perillus bioculatus*. **16474**
- Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers. **17037**
- Selective insect control. SB931.S4. **17066**
- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. **17156**
- The occurrence of the fungus *Entomophthora grylli* Fresenius on locusts and grasshoppers in Thailand. **17192**
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. **17214**
- Population models for the winter moth. **17216**
- Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. **17218**
- Investigations on the *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus and its development as a biological control agent. **17779**
- The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. **17795**
- Metabolism of C14-labeled hemolymph in male house flies. **17798**
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. **17822**
- Bionomics, enemies and population dynamics of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae). **17875**

- Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. **18090**
- The autocidal method, one aspect of biological plant protection. **18836**
- The role of aphidophagous coccinellids in biological control. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19029**
- The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19072**
- Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. **19219**
- Notes on the California red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea). **19592**
- Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. **19622**
- Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). **19882**
- Science probing deep and wide to combat menace of grass grub. **19899**
- A new concept: total insect population suppression. **20316**
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). **20401**
- Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. **20467**
- Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. **20488**
- The phytonome of alfalfa *Hypera variabilis* Herbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in southwest France. **20602**
- The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. **20613**
- The control of *Pachypasa capensis* L. (Lepidoptera) with a virus disease. **20621**
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. **20947**
- Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. **20995**
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. **21023**
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. **21027**
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. **21187**
- The face fly, *Musca autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. **21456**
- A biochemical look at insect diapause. **21684**
- Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. **21735**
- New methods of pest control. **21989**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

DD-136 nematode that can kill many insect pests. 21991

Biological control of insects and weeds. 22489

Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 22532

Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881

Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisd. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935

About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947

Bibliography on biological control. IX. 22974

Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982

The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986

Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex. 22998

Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005

Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007

Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden Wuerttemberg. 23018

Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192

## BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

U.S.D.A's long range objectives in meeting agricultural pest problems. 15286

Economics of biological control. 16263

The role of biological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523

Integrated method of control of plant diseases caused by fungi. 16630

Biological control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17374

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386

Commonwealth Institute of biological control-Indian Station. 17923

Analysis of competition in model systems. (Abstract). 17949

Insect control and chemistry. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19601

Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072

Bibliography on biological control. 20497

The possible role of the algae *Cladophora glomerata* on the biological control of *Biomphalaria boissyi*, the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*. 20818

Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189

Research on biological pest control. 21734

Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control. 22438

The principle of integrated plant protection. 22491

The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102

Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134

Biological products for controlling animal diseases. 23291

## BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168

## BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Manatees as a naturalistic biological mosquito control method. 13877

Screening of phytophagous insects for biological control of weeds. 13944

The cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, for control of tansy ragwort. 13945

Suitability of *Anaitis plagiata* (Geometridae) for biocontrol of *Hypericum perforatum* in dry grassland of British Columbia. 14193

Food-plant spectrum and elimination of disease of cinnabar moth larvae, *Hypocrita jacobaeae* (L.) (Olepidoptera: Arctiidae). 15276

Appraisal of biological control of *Arceuthobium campylopodum* F. *campylopodum* by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 15283

Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747

A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species. 15928

Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008

Some interesting fungi of India. 19126

Biological control of aquatic vegetation. 20629

Biological control of insects and weeds. 22489

Preliminary studies with grass carp for aquatic weed control. 23224

*Tilapia mossambica* as a fish for aquatic weed control. 23232

Grass carp for weed control. 23237

## BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 16380

Mobile field laboratory cabinet for use in encephalitis surveillance. 18510

Investigation of the toxicity of fungicidal aerosols to late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary) under laboratory conditions. 22801

## BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807

## BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 16938

*Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. 17099

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. III. Midgut potential generated directly by active K-transport. 17121

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. IV. Specificity of the transport mechanism for potassium. 17175

Studies of the seed-transmission of tobacco ring-spot virus. 17324

Microbial pesticides. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17405

International dispersal of nematodes. 17466

Studies on the absorption of 75 Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. 17609

Duck plague. 18263

Seed transmission studies of maize dwarf mosaic virus in corn. 18758

Auxin transport in curly top virus-infected tomato. (Abstract). 18952

Systemic phosphorous insecticides. A new method to study the uptake and translocation in plants. 19911

Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India. 20533

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877

Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096

## BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Tomorrow's weapons, chemical and biological. UG447.R6. 16116

**BIOLOGY**

**BIOLOGY**

The water mites parasitic on the damselfly, *Cercon hieroglyphicum* Brauer. I. Systematics and life history. 14065

*Boophilus kohlsi* Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). life cycle and morphology of larva. 14073

The biology of the *Acanthocephala*. 14598

Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. 15238

Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

Some problems connected with the use of light traps. 16976

Final technical report on the Pl. 480 project. Systematic and biological studies on Indian thrips. QL503.T5A5. 17069

Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125

Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.b (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). 17172

Pheromones. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17198

Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406

The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows. 17474

Isolation of mircobacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540

The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628

The biology and ecology of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in soil and the root zones of host and nonhost plants. 17944

Biological and ecological relationships of the fungus, *Entomophthora coronata* (Costantin) Kevorkian and the garden symphytan, *Scutigera immaculata* (Newport). 18012

Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193

Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates. 18224

Basic biological characteristics of mycoplasma. 18277

The effect of environmental and biological factors on the persistence of malathion applied in low volume technical and emulsifiable concentrate forms to cotton plants. 18386

Response of early-weaned pigs to amino acid supplementation of corn diets. 18391

Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology. 18395

Isolation, identification, purification, and biological properties of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18489

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen Supplement. 18532

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 18583

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. 18610

Miscellaneous biological notes on aculeate Hymenoptera in Kagawa in the years of 1948 and 1949. 18624

Aeronautic behavior in the genus *Pardosa* (Araneae, Lycosidae). 18663

Some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from Morocco. 18682

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 19018

Nematology department. 19105

Contribution to the evaluation of biological activity of nematocides on cystforming plant nematodes-laboratory methods. 19110

Biology of the pseudo root knot nematode *Hypoperine ottersoni*. 19112

Field and laboratory trials on the fungicidal and biological side-effects of plant protectants used in viticulture. 19282

The Phaeogenes sensu stricto of North America. 19340

Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. 19582

A review of biology on spider mites and their predators in Japan. 19672

Inspection and control techniques for the pasture mosquito, *Aedes nigronaculis*. 19677

To the question of the regularity of the Circadian Rule. 19707

Ecology: A modern viewpoint. 19800

Recent advances in tropical ecology. 20145

Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle. 20156

Mosquito control in the environmental science picture. 20157

Scolytid pheromones-- Ready or not. 20300

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431

Some nutritional and biological factors affecting reaction of soybean to *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 20511

The life cycle of *Trisetacus kirghisorum* V. Shev. (Acarina, Tetrápodili)--the pests of *Juniperus semiglobosa* Rgl. 20567

The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) Hymenoptera: Diprionidae, a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639

Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031

The influence of indol-3yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076

Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179

The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443

Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487

Some notes on the study of bark fungi. 21778

The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797

Electron microscopic observations on the apparent replication in vivo of a plant virus. 21817

Chemical, physical and biological properties of four strains of sugarcane mosaic virus. 21828

Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. (Abstract). 21846

Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus in orchids. I. Biological, chemical, and serological studies. 21871

Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius* found on spruce and birch. 21935

Biological investigations on the cestode, *Railietina* (R.) *loeweni* Bartel and Hansen, 1964. 22159

Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats. 22174

Biological observations on 53 species of the superfamilies, Chalcidoidea and Proctotrupoidea, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Apocrita). 22284

Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161

Biological products for controlling animal diseases. 23291

**BIOMETRY**

Biometric data for *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* Sand. (Hem., aphididae) with notes on synonymy. 18555

Biometric observations on the imagoes of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig from the region of Hodonin in 1966. 19690

Study of the variability of several French species of the genus *Timarcha* Latreille (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19732

Influence of different forms of management on the incidence of helminth parasitism in poultry. 22164

**BIOPHYSICS**

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Physicochemical studies of Newcastle disease virus. III. The content of virus nucleic acid and its sedimentation pattern. 17553

Electron optical and buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus. 18285

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. II. Some physicochemical characteristics of antibodies



- produced by chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18289
- Biophysical studies of Teschen disease virus (Talfan strain). 18339
- The influence of the host cell, ionic strength and chymotrypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus electrophoretic mobility. 18345
- Some properties of the virus of duck plague. 22668
- Physico-chemical properties of avian reovirus and its nucleic acid. 22724
- The hypothesis of the unique particle. 23270
- The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type. 23322
- BIOPSY**
  - The diagnosis of equine infectious anemia using the complement-fixation test, Siderocyte counts, hepatic biopsies, and serum protein alterations. 15385
  - Vertebral biopsy in cattle. 15445
  - Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032
  - Dermatophilus dermatitis (Streptichosis) in Ontario. il. laboratory findings. 16037
- BIOSYNTHESIS**
  - Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nucleoli. (Abstract). 17576
  - Gossypol synthesis in chilled cotton tissues. (Abstracts). 19260
  - Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper Chorthaga viridifasciata. 20988
  - Evidence for a methionine-controlled homoserine dehydrogenase in Salmonella typhimurium. 22639
- BIOTIN**
  - Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, Gonatobotryum fuscum. (Abstract). 15861
  - Vitamin requirements of Helminthosporium atrovirens. (Abstract). 16230
  - Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient Aspergillus nidulans. 17272
  - Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient Aspergillus nidulans. 20507
  - Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 20997
  - Disrupted fertility of the hidebeetle Dermestes maculatus (Deg.) due to dietary overdose of biotin. 22372
- BIPHENYL**
  - A new method of applying biphenyl for the control of citrus fruit rots. 15069
- BIPOLARIS SOROKINIANA**
  - Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments. 17360
- BIPYRIDYLUM, 4,4'**
  - Bipyridylum compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949
- BIRD CONTROL**
  - Metal hose simplifies bird bait application. 13947
  - Poisoning gulls with alpha-chloralose near a New Zealand airfield. 14755
  - Helicopter applies bird repellent seeds. 19134
  - Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- BIRD PESTS**
  - Coumaphos as a bird repellent in grain plots. 19936
  - The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Insects and birds on two New Zealand airfields. 20066
  - Sapsucker damage to ponderosa pine. 22617
- BIRD REPELLENTS**
  - Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions. 19797
- BIRDS**
  - Four new species of Monojoubertia from one species of bird (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae). 14020
  - The feather mite genus Laminalltopes (Proctophyllodidae: Alloptinae). 14022
  - New species of Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). 14055
  - Some Psocoptera from plumage of birds. 14096
  - Descriptive notes on Ornithodoros ticks from gull nests on the Farallon Islands and isolation of a variant of Hughes virus. 14108
  - Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120
  - Vertebrate predation on the jack-pine budworm in Michigan. 14228
  - Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. 14302
  - Influence of Isospora infections on patency of avian Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma, Garnham, 1950). 14498
  - Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals. 14584
  - Excretion of DDT by migratory birds. 14631
  - The subgenus Persicargas, new subgenus (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. A. (P.) arboreus, an egyptian Persicus-like parasite of wild bees, with a redefinition of the subgenus Argas. 14828
  - Report on the pullorum disease testing results for the 32nd northeastern conference on avian diseases. 15312
  - Cultivation of Mycoplasma of avian origin. 15314
  - Response of birds to one intranasal vaccination with B-1 strain of Newcastle disease virus. 15449
  - Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes. 15495
  - A cardiac bleeding technique for small birds. 15691
  - Preliminary host preference studies of Culx tarsalis Coquillett and Culiseta inornata (Williston) in Utah. 15741
  - Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270
  - Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302
  - Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814
  - An analysis of blackbird flock feeding behavior. 17467
  - Three new coccidia parasitic in Cuban birds. (Protozoa: Sporozoa). 17611
  - Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180
  - Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years. 18198
  - Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. 18226
  - Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A. 18280
  - Karotypes and developmental stages of Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n. (Acari: Cheyletoidea: Harpyrhynchidae), a parasite of North American birds. 18548
  - Some records of ectoparasites from birds collected at the jersey Bird Observatory. 18572
  - The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXV. The ectoparasites of the swallow (Hirundo rustica rustica L.). 18687
  - The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXVI. New records of bat parasites. 18688
  - Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 19135
  - Drop of maturing apples associated with bird feeding. 19139
  - Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148
  - The hemostatic mechanism of mammals and birds in health and disease. 19202
  - Detection of or ornithosis in the western urals. gorovitz, e s. 19209
  - The parasites of British birds and mammals. XL. Ectoparasites of deer in Britain. 19217
  - A new species of Ardeicola Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 19368
  - The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. A. (P.) zumpti, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture. 19415
  - Some avian ectoparasites in New England. 19421
  - Group revision of Mallophaga. Pectinopygus species of the large cormorants (Gen. Phalacrocorax Brisson, 1760 s. str.). 19505
  - The degree of infestation of several bird species with mallophaga. 19718
  - Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions. 19797
  - Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 19938
  - Avian vaccines against rabies. 19993

**BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL**

- Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062
- Information on German fleas. I. On the taxonomy of the bird fleas (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 20247
- Influence of birds on the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.): Synecological investigations of the crown fauna of an oak-horn beam forest (part II). 20295
- Biology and ecology of the blackbird feather louse. 20305
- The effects of the use of chemical means of plant protection on bird species breeding in caves or niches in fruit orchards. 20660
- The isolation of a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venereum (PL) agent from an emperor penguin (*Aptenodytes forsteri*) chick. 20683
- Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. I. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731
- A common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources. 20795
- Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasiniidae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae. 21267
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L., in South Dakota. 21478
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513
- A gynandromorph of *Oxylipeurus mesopelios* (Nitzsch) (Mallophaga) from *Phasianus colchicus* L.. 22432
- Pharmacologic properties of a slobber-inducing mycotoxin from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 22647
- Three new species of bird mites (Analgoidea) parasites of Procellariiformes. 22753
- Parasitic nematodes of birds of the order Colymbiformes in Czechoslovakia. 22757
- Bird ectoparasites from South Farallon Island, California. 22770
- Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasidea) in Azerbaijan. 22977
- St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258
- Hypoparasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276
- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyrio martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391

**BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL**

- Root-lesion nematodes associated with forage legumes in the Maritime Provinces. 14461

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butyl-N-ethyl-alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14739

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butyl-N-ethyl-alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14745

Effect of container characteristics on variability of soil temperatures and disease reaction in the greenhouse. (Abstract). 20556

**BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL)-3-PYRIDINEMETHANOL**

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166

**BIS(TRIBUTYL TIN) OXIDE**

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

**BIS-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYETHYL) PHOSPHITE**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14673

**BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN**

The effect of warfarin on plasma clotting time in wild house mice (*Mus musculus* L.). 14002

**BISON**

Sheep liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758 from Buffalo, *Bison bison* (L., 1758) in western Wyoming. 14585

**BIURET**

Evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources for cattle. 14538

Notice of filing of petition for food additive biuret. 15483

**BLABERIDAE**

Localization of nucleoli of two pericardial nerves of Dictyoptera, Blaberidae and Blattidae. 17084

Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria. 17765

**BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS**

Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 14229

Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria. 17765

Studies on the course of the internal body temperature and transpiration of *Blaberus discoidalis* Sv. after poisoning with Thiodan. 19719

Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 22427

**BLABERUS GIGANTEUS**

A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*. 19711

**BLACK POD (CACAO)**

Increasing the efficacy of fungicidal control of black pod rot of cacao incited by *Phytophthora palmivora*. (Abstract). 18041

**BLACK RING SPOT (CABBAGE)**

*Impatiens parviflora* DC.- a natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 14404

*Impatiens parviflora* DC.-A natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 22508

**BLACK ROOT ROT (TOBACCO)**

Pectic enzymes associated with black root rot of tobacco. (Abstract). 18965

Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143

**BLACK ROT**

Production of ethylene by sweet potato roots infected by black rot fungus. 22812

**BLACK ROT (SWEETPOTATOES)**

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotato stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 18847

**BLACK SHANK**

A selective medium for isolation of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* from soil. (abstract). 21849

**BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO)**

A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a penicillium sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971

Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from *Nicotiana longiflora*. (Abstract). 16595

Interaction of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana tabacum* (N. C. 95). (Abstract). 18036

The peroxidase enzyme in black shank-infected tobacco. (Abstract). 18969

Heat-induced susceptibility of black shank-resistant tobacco to *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. (Abstract). 18987

**BLACK SPOT (APPLES)**

Black spot of apple. 18848

**BLACK SPOT (CITRUS)**

Germination and infection of citrus by ascospores of *Guignardia citricarpa* in relation to control of black spot. 14396

Temperature factors in the control of black spot of citrus. 15528

Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168

**BLACK SPOT (ORANGES)**

The effect of several dithiocarbamate fungicides on black spot control and fruit quality in Valencia oranges. 21874

**BLACK STEM (ALFALFA)**

Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160

**BLACKBERRIES**

*Rubus* viruses and virus diseases. (Abstract). 13908

An undescribed species of *Phytoseius* from California (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 14070

Wild *Rubus* spp. as natural hosts of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 18923

**BLACKBIRDS**

An analysis of blackbird flock feeding behavior. 17467

**BLACKHEAD**

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 13972



- Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens. 14542
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin thiocyanate and dimetridazole. 14563
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive sodium arsanilate. 14567
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zinc bacitracin, zoalene. 14569
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 14571
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083
- BLACKHEART WILT (APRICOTS)**  
Wood tannins, isolation and significance in host resistance to *Verticillium* Wilt disease. 14414
- BLACKLEG (ANIMAL)**  
Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 *Brucella abortus*, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves. 20657
- BLADDER**  
Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Incidence, etiologic factors, occurrence and pathologic features. 19195
- Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat. 20837
- BLAST (RICE)**  
Change in chloroplast proteins of the rice plant infected by the blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 14332
- Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for control of rice blast disease. (Abstract). 14350
- Studies on the chemical control of rice blast caused by *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 17942
- Relationships among races of *Piricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 18016
- A note on screening rice varieties for resistance to blast disease caused by *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 19859
- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126
- The use of actidione on the control of rice blast. 21813
- Genetic analysis in rice, VIII. Inheritance of resistance to races 4, 22 and 25 of *Piricularia oryzae*. 21865
- Control of rice blast through forecasts and fungicides. 21911
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515
- BLASTOMYCOSIS**  
Blastomycosis with secondary amyloidosis in the dog. 13970
- BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA**  
Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 14213
- BLATTA ORIENTALIS**  
Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814
- BLATTELLA GERMANICA**  
Insecticide resistance of German cockroaches from various areas of Louisiana. 14158
- Some early effects of ionizing radiation on the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 14175
- A tergal abnormality in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica* (L.). 14944
- DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing. 15611
- Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409
- Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. II. Laboratory experiments with German cockroaches. 16492
- The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202
- Latest research plans on the problem of cockroach resistance. 17805
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814
- Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901
- Two Gloucestershire orthopteroids. 18529
- A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*. 19711
- Cockroach insecticides. How repellent are they. 21589
- Cricket nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients. 21700
- BLATTICIDES**  
The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102
- BLATTIDAE**  
Results of 1966 NPCA-SPONSORED research at VPI on cockroach control. 13794
- An evaluation of baits for cockroaches. 13829
- The kind of cockroaches we find in North Carolina. 13864
- The occurrence of acetylcholine in the nervous tissues of American cockroaches. 14874
- Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444
- Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445
- Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 16450
- Cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana* (L.)) as predators. 17081
- Localization of nucleoli of tow pericardial nerves of Dictyoptera, Blaberidae and Blattidae. 17084
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 17237
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Let's talk about the advantages of bait. 17874
- On a new species of the genus *Gromphadorhina* (Dict. Perisphaerinae). 19434
- Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). IX. Revision of Polyzosteriinae tribe Methanini, Tryonicinae, and Blattinae. 19443
- Cockroach control - past, present and future. 19567
- The pterothoracic musculature of *Deropeltis erythrocephala*, a cockroach with a wingless female, and the origin of wing movements in insects. 19603
- Studies on the course of the internal body temperature and transpiration of *Blaberus discoidalis* Sv. after poisoning with Thiodan. 19719
- Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of Madiera cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae* Fabr. 19720
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 20394
- The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrates in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Gurmeister. 20395
- Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 20396
- The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Gurmeister. 20397
- The development of the thoracic musculature of *Periplaneta* after disconnection of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 20406
- Bio-acoustic investigations of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* (F.). 20435
- Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera, and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 21594
- Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VIII. The *Platyzosteria* group; subgenus *Melanozosteria* Stal. 22304
- On the occurrence of fossil insects in the mesozoic rocks of western Australia. 22325
- The antennal origin of the neuro-endocrine reflexes of the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 22359
- Localization of the nuclear origin in the paracardiac nerves of Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 22360

## BLIGHT

The post-cephalic stomodial nervous system of *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. (Orthoptera) and *Blabera craniifer* Burm. (Dictyoptera). 22380

A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrrhaphidae: Tiviinae Walker. 22905

## BLIGHT

*Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 19838

Preventive spraying against potato blight. Field trials 1954 - 1959. 20555

## BLIGHT (CAMELLIA)

A report of the occurrence of *Camellia* flower blight in Mississippi. 15027

## BLIGHT (PEARS)

Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137

## BLIGHT (PEAS)

Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta pinodes* on field peas in Canada. 19861

## BLIGHT (RAPE)

Control of *Alternaria* blight of rape and mustard by grisofulvin. 15085

## BLINDNESS

The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227

An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California. 18257

Blindness in chicks associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 20729

## BLISSUS

A revision of the genus *Blissus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) in eastern North America. 21620

## BLISSUS INSULARIS

Structure of organophosphorus compounds in relation to control of the southern chinch bug. 13813

## BLISTER BLIGHT (TEA)

Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*). III. Spore deposition and disease prediction. 15095

## BLISTER RUST (PINUS MONTICOLA)

Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908

Concentrations of solutes in blister rust infections of western white pine. (Abstract). 18030

## BLISTER RUST (PINUS)

The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346

Stem and needle inoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692

The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 21831

## BLOAT

Relationship between calcium and magnesium binding to fraction I chloroplast protein and bloat. 14551

The etiology of legume bloat-nonvolatile acids. 15457

## BLOOD

Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789

Blood meal size of *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 13874

Occurrence of *Trypanosoma theileri*; in bovine peripheral blood. 14506

Evaluation of a rapid whole blood test for brucellosis. 14519

Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 14914

The determination of chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 15556

Lethal endrin concentration in the blood of gizzard shad. 15603

Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 15606

A cardiac bleeding technique for small birds. 15691

Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of *Poecilocus pictus* (Acrididae). 16379

A study of haemolymph proteins in Lepidoptera. Film 695. 16424

Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, *Bacillus larvae* White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, *Apis mellifera* L. 16479

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157

Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177

The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows. 17474

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle. 17500

Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). 17530

Observations on blood copper in sheep. I. Normal copper status and variations induced by different conditions. 17542

Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571

The feeding processes of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. 17620

Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). 17667

The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiationresistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885

Response of lymphocyte-depleted calves to fluid tetanus toxoid. 18293

On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381

Effect of blood fractions upon oviposition in *Culex* (*Culex*) *fatigans* Wiedemann (Dipt., Culicidae). 18671

Inhibition of multiplication of foot and mouth disease virus in adult mice pretreated with Freund's complete adjuvant. 19180

Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216

On the histochemistry and histology of the mid-intestines of *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles stephensi* in connection with blood digestion. 19609

Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against *Brucella abortus*. 19973

Distribution of aster yellows virus in the vector *Macrostelus fascifrons* and the sequence of infection sites. (Abstract). 20429

Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitos. 20478

The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants. 20654

A serological survey for brucellosis in Canadian swine. 20738

Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia. 20792

Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804

Regulation of feeding in leeches. 20817

Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278

Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291

Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341

Acute and chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in white mice. 21343

Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390

The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409

Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430

The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449

The mechanism of lymphopenia produced by chronic irradiation of the rat spleen. 22083

Egg production of house-fly adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 22384



- The regulation of osmotic pressure in *Galleria mellonella* L. 22428
- Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in rats. 22659
- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 22778
- Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267
- The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330

# BLOOD ANALYSIS

- Blood concentration studies in cattle of a sustained-release form of sulfamethazine. 13955
- An attempt to produce chronic nitrite toxicosis in swine. 14761
- Growth and development of the bovine as related to certain endocrine factors. 18234
- Pathological changes of blood depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*. 18358
- The blood of rabbits infected with *Strongyloides papillosus* after 20 serial passages through rabbits. 18367
- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 20816
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L., in South Dakota. 21478
- A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. 22678
- Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795

# BLOOD CELLS

- In vitro phagocytosis of *Nosema apis* spores by honey-bee hemocytes. 13725
- Staining fixed preparations of chicken blood cells with combination may-greenwald-wright-phloxine B stain. 15344
- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399
- The separation and characterization of the hemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

- Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. 16711
- Mitotic activity of the circulating hemocytes of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 17107
- Induced changes in the mitotic activity of hemocytes of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 17108
- Influence of a virus disease on the hemocytic anticyptogramic reactions in insects. 17893
- Pathological changes of blood depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*. 18358
- The blood of rabbits infected with *Strongyloides papillosus* after 20 serial passages through rabbits. 18367
- Malarial parasite metabolism: the Pentose Cycle in *Plasmodium berghei*. 19653
- Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983
- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148

# BLOOD CHEMISTRY

- The free amino acids in the haemolymph of the maturing adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 13830
- Low temperature irradiation applied to neutron activation analysis of mercury in human whole blood. 18484
- Hexosamine, sialic acid, seromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 19652
- Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken. 20299
- Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983

# BLOOD COAGULATION

- The effect of warfarin on plasma clotting time in wild house mice (*Mus musculus* L.). 14002
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- Investigation into electronic cell number counting Brabander Mastitis-Reaction, Whiteside Mastitis test and lab coagulation time of milk. 20791

# BLOOD MEAL

- Retraction of the claim that host pregnancy affects pupal production by the tsetse fly. 17867
- Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965. 22245
- Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Berlese). 22247

# BLOOD PARASITES

- Histochemical localization of esterase activity in schistosomes. 20034
- Anaplasma* in northern Nigeria. 20671
- Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for dutch sheep and goats. 20803
- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L., in South Dakota. 21478

- Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965. 22245

# BLOOD PLASMA

- Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, infected with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13856
- Studies of the hemolymph of the bee (*Apis mellifica* L.). 1. blood smear from the adult. 13859
- Plasma enzyme levels in chickens, a measure of drug induced pathology. 15677
- Transaminases and dehydrogenases in chicken plasma. 15678
- Plasma zinc and leukocyte changes in rats during zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17504
- Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in pregnancy. (Abstract). 17508
- Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs. 17533
- Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592
- Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow. 18189

- Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 19143
- Tryptophan-induced interstitial pulmonary emphysema in cat tle. 19164
- Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 19204
- Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267

# BLOOD PRESSURE

- The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728
- Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heart-worm-infected dogs. 22144

# BLOOD PROTEINS

- The diagnosis of equine infectious anemia using the complement-fixation test, Siderocyte counts, hepatic biopsies, and serum protein alterations. 15385
- Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364
- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876
- Effect of aflatoxin on serum protein fractions of day-old ducklings. 18191
- Association of folin positive material with the blood proteins of the American cockroach and the oviposition cycle. 18659
- Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. 19166
- The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of *Periplaneta americana* (L.) under starvation and other stress. 19537
- Developmental and sexual differences of blood proteins in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 19593

**BLOOD SERUM**

Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361

Developmental changes in the late larva of *Caliphora stygia*. I. Olymph. 21692

**BLOOD SERUM**

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospirae. 16771

Scrapie agent in blood. 16773

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for *Brucella* in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by ouchtterlony analyses. (Abstract). 17499

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from swine recovered from african swine fever. (abstract). 17502

Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185

Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. 18244

Serologic response of swine to *Escherichia coli* antigens. 18273

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281

Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification. 18292

Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319

Production of plant virus antiserum in a horse. 19150

Panlucopenia. 20686

Serological investigation of brucellosis in game animals in tanzania. 20777

Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782

In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246

Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352

Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422

Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus: Concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 22702

Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335

Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383

**BLOOD TESTS**

Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. 17568

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708

Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response. 18856

A serologic study of equine influenza. 20708

National poultry and turkey improvement plans and auxiliary provisions. Notice of proposed rule making. 22045

**BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS**

Blood transfusions during patent bovine anaplasmosis. 22746

**BLOSSOM END ROT (TOMATOES)**

Phenolase activity in tomato fruit in relation to growth and to various ripening disorders. 18844

Blossom end rot of the tomato. 21843

**BLUE COMB**

A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. 1. Isolation and preliminary laboratory investigations. 15480

**BLUE DWARF (OATS)**

Leafhopper transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus extracted from oats or barley. (Abstract). 14336

Natural acquisition compared with mechanical inoculation of six-spotted leafhoppers for transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus. (Abstract). 18085

**BLUE STAIN (CONIFERAE)**

Pathogenicity of some blue-stain fungi in the genus *Ceratocystis*. (Abstract). 17945

Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104

**BLUE STAIN (PINUS SYLVESTRIS)**

Erratum: Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 21919

**BLUEBERRIES**

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

Relative susceptibility of blueberry cultivars to *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 18883

Studies on the etiology and disease cycle of blueberry cankers in Michigan. (Abstract). 18983

Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19283

Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19284

Auxin and gibberellin-like activity in blueberry flowers and fruit. (Abstract). 21790

**BLUEGILL**

Effects of diaquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393

**BLUETONGUE**

Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: past, present, and future. 18217

Bluetongue in deer. 23325

**BLUETONGUE VIRUS**

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 18336

Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404

Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 20807

Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383

Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus. 22635

Direct assay for bluetongue virus by intravascular inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 22656

An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288

**BOARS**

Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). h. (Kaiseriana) *Luzonensis* sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars. 14200

Periodic measurement of growth and carcass development following diethylstilbestrol implantation of boars. 16034

**BOATS**

A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 13892

A collapsible truck-boat trap for collecting blood-fed mosquitoes and tabanids. 18568

New equipment developed by the Corps of Engineers for use in aquatic weed control. 22839

**BODY FLUIDS**

Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370

Technics for the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from cattle. 19152

The application of pH determinations to insect pathology. 20996

Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

**BOGS**

Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs. 17839

**BOLITOTHERUS CORNUTUS**

Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

**BOLL ROT (COTTON)**

Evaluation of systemic fungicides and insecticides for the control of cotton boll rot in vitro. (Abstract). 17943

A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. 18770

**BOMBINAE**

New species of the sub-family Bombinae of the Palaearctic Region (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 21744

**BOMBUS**

Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and bumble bees. 16408



- The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers. 17332
- Establishment of bumble bees in nest boxes at Christchurch. 20411
- Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387
- Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004
- BOMBYLIIDAE**  
On the generic position of 'Plesiocera' flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 19396
- BOMBYX**  
Developmental and sexual differences of blood proteins in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 19593
- BOMBYX MORI**  
Immunofluorescence studies on *Bombyx mori* ovarian tissue cultures infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13817
- Development of resistance in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, to peroral infection of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 13855
- Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 13857
- Different infection response of silkworm larvae to the locality of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus injection. 14095
- Dissolution of the toxic parasporal crystals from *Bacillus thuringiensis* var *pacificus* by the gut secretions of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14185
- Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195
- Electron-microscope investigation of the structure of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14220
- Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 14269
- Protein synthesis in the tissues of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 14283
- Nucleic acids extracted from the virus polyhedra of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 14850
- Interference between cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus), and of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* (Butler). 14852
- The effectiveness of formalin in controlling jaundice (nuclear polyhedrosis) of the silkworm in Poland. 14885
- Demonstration of nuclear polyhedrosis in *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus) by fluorescent antibody technique. 14903
- Pigment-producing variants of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner from the silkworm. 14953
- The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
- Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804
- A comparison of the toxicity of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for silkworm larvae. 17070
- Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803
- Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the encysted parasporale of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by *Bombyx mori* L. proteases. 17852
- Establishment of a line of cells from the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 18609
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. III. Ultrastructural changes of posterior silk gland cells in the fourth larval instar. 19673
- Karyokinetic spindles and the behavior of centrioles in the spermatocyte meiosis of silkworms and grasshoppers. 19681
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. I. Growth of posterior silk gland cells and biosynthesis of fibroin during the fifth larval instar. 19736
- The conversion of <sup>14</sup>C-carbohydrates into CO<sub>2</sub> and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359
- Formation of silk proteins by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, after gamma-ray irradiation in the embryonic stage. 20425
- Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591
- Purification of the brain hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 22414
- Light reflexes of caterpillars of *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepid.). 22446
- BONE DISEASES**  
Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks. 17479
- Influence of *Streptococcus equisimilis* on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 22129
- BONE MARROW**  
Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129
- Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18223
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
- BONES**  
The ages at which the centers of ossification appear roentgenographically in the limb bones of the dog. 15295
- Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784
- Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788
- Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516
- The effect of dietary Mg and F on bone calcification in chicks. (Abstract). 17574
- Actions of vitamin D<sub>3</sub> and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. 18226
- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273
- Prevalence of salmonellosis and blackleg in material from cattle examined during the five-year period 1963-1967 in the state of Sao Paulo. 22087
- BOOPHILUS**  
Observations on the behavior of the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19615
- Preliminary trials of Fenthion, Ciodrin, and Chlorofenvinphos for the control of *Boophilus microplus* Can 1888, on cattle. 19990
- Eradication of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. 20021
- BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS**  
Insecticides for control of the cattle tick and the southern cattle tick on cattle. 13978
- BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS MICROPLUS**  
Acaricida tests on the biarra strain of organophosphorus resistant cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* from southern Queensland. 15506
- A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. 16993
- BOOPHILUS DECOLORATUS**  
Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones. 20801
- BOOPHILUS KOHLI**  
*Boophilus kohli* Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). life cycle and morphology of larva. 14073
- BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS**  
Insecticides for control of the cattle tick and the southern cattle tick on cattle. 13978
- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 16090
- Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995
- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. 17473
- The feeding processes of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. 17620

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BORANE

- The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. 17795
- Tick resistance in cattle: its stability and correlation with various genetic characteristics. 18348
- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 18666
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043

## BORANE

- Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofluorene approach. II. A possible route to gibberellin A. 17715

## BORATEEM

- Colonization of shortleaf pine stumps. 14990

## BORAX

- Colonization of shortleaf pine stumps. 14990
- Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition, patent 3,402,242. 16960
- Survival and growth of *Fomes annosus* at high concentrations of borax. (Abstract). 18450
- Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa. 20544

## BORDEAUX MIXTURE

- Effect of Bordeaux spray and plastic covering in preventing invasion of low-temperature-injured stems of prune trees by cytospora fungi. 15074
- The effect of several dithiocarbamate fungicides on black spot control and fruit quality in Valencia oranges. 21874
- Control peach leaf curl. 22511

## BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

- Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines' induction period of immunity. 15435
- Inhibition of multiplication of foot and mouth disease virus in adult mice pretreated with Freund's complete adjuvant. 19180

## BORIC ACID

- The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102

## BORON

- The physiological role of boron in plants. 14783
- Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520
- Relation of boron to cherry rosette disease in Oregon, and the possible implication of a virus. 17954
- A biochemical role for boron. 18456
- The influence of various rates of iron, boron, zinc, molybdenum and copper on symptoms of virus necrosis of vine. 18968
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136

- Foliar absorption of boron by Bartlett pears. (Abstract). 21775

- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956

## BOTANY

- Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425

## BOTRYDIPLODIA THEOBROMAE

- Induced sporulation of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. isolated from *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

## BOTRYDIPLODIA THEOBROMAE

- Botryodiplodia* disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract). 15927
- The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229

## BOTRYOSPHERA RIBIS

- Sweetgum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 15960
- Some aspects of canker development on apple wood by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. (Abstract). 18802
- The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract). 19268

## BOTRYOTINIA SQUAMOSA

- Production of the perfect stage of *Botryotinia* (*Botrytis*) *squamosa* under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

## BOTRYTIS

- Production of the perfect stage of *Botryotinia* (*Botrytis*) *squamosa* under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546
- Results with *Botrytis* control in viticulture. 18780

- Penicillium* and *Botrytis* rot of McIntosh apples in water. 18783

- Serious attacks of *Botrytis* on pome fruits. 18964

- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

- The occurrence of an ash-colored mold on peanuts in the state of Sao Paulo. 21847

## BOTRYTIS ALLII

- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- A further look at neck rot in onions. 21882

## BOTRYTIS CINEREA

- Effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cercospora musae*, and *Monilinia fructicola*. 14372

- Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis* gray mold of tomato. 15954

- Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680

- Orchid. Flower spot, *Botrytis cinerea*. 18747

- Effect of concentration, exposure time, temperature, and relative humidity on the toxicity of sulfur dioxide to the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 19266

- Radiation-heat interaction in postharvest treatment of strawberry fruits. (Abstract). 20844

- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067

- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

- Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide. 22202

- Botrytis* stem rot. How to control it. 22506

## BOTRYTIS GLADIOLORUM

- Bacterial scab, *Sclerotinia* and *Botrytis* rots of *Gladiolus* corms. 21896

## BOTRYTIS SQUAMOSA

- Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere. 22204

## BOTULISM

- Case report- botulism type C outbreak on a pheasant game farm. 15486
- The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3. 19253
- Avian botulism in a mixed population of resident ducks in an urban river setting. 20646

## BOUGAINVILLEA SPECTABILIS

- Fungi on *Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd. 16661

## BOUTELOUA CURTIPENDULA

- Desert grassland mesquite and fire. 17919

## BOUTELOUA GRACILIS

- Desert grassland mesquite and fire. 17919

## BOVICOLA

- Notes on mallophaga on the Asiatic wild ass and bison. 21595

## BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES

- The serological relationship of South African bovine enterovirus strains (ECBO SA-I and -II), and the growth characteristics in cell culture of the prototype strain (ECBO SA-I). 13974

- Studies of bovine enteroviruses. 15415

- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22132

- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 22688

## BOVINE PAPILLOMA VIRUS

- The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV). 18251

- Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses. 18328

- Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control. 20761

## BOVINE PAPULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

- Bovine papular stomatitis. II. The experimentally produced disease. 15375

- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 22685

## BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VACCINES

- Preliminary evaluation of a trivalent bovine vaccine. 14515

- Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

- Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804



- Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836
- Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838
- Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841
- Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20679
- Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 20690
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20694
- BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**  
The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from cattle affected with conjunctivitis-observations on the experimental infection. 15313
- BOVINE RHINOVIRUS**  
Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752
- Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824
- The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 20005
- Isolation of a bovine rhinovirus. 20749
- BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VACCINES**  
Preliminary evaluation of a trivalent bovine vaccine. 14515
- Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785
- Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791
- Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800
- Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836
- Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838
- Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841
- Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851
- Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852
- BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS**  
Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells. 18243
- Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhea. II. Active immunization. 20002
- Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhea. I. The production and application of hyperimmune serum. 20003
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444
- Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. I. Isolation and characterization of the virus. 22641
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 22703
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- BRACHYRHINUS LIGUSTICI**  
The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control. 19238
- BRACHYRHINUS SULCATUS**  
Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- BRACON GELECHIAE**  
Occurrence of *Bracon gelechiae* Ashmead as a parasite of potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema opercuella* (Zeller) in the field in Mysore State and Assam and its other hosts recorded in India. 14448
- BRACON HEBETOR**  
Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201
- The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. 21671
- Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063
- BRACON TENUICORNIS**  
The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- BRACONIDAE**  
Distribution and parasitization of some *Lygus* spp in western United States and central Mexico. 14037
- A new braconid parasite of the potato tuberworm (Hymenoptera). 14236
- New Canadian Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 16314
- A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344
- Pygidial glands in male *Opius* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367
- Source of a substance in *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite *Cardiophiles nigriceps* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471
- Results of the zoological investigation of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 101. Braconidae (Hymenoptera). I. 17047
- Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201
- Bred *Opiinae* from Europe (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 18526
- Observations on the mirid (Hem.) hosts of Braconidae (Hym.) in Britain. 18542
- A new species of *Microctonus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil. 19385
- A new species of *Alysia* parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 19453
- Three new southeastern parasitic Hymenoptera. 19459
- Three new reared Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19460
- Internal organization and morphology of the terminal larval stage of *Opius concolor* (Hym. Braconidae). 19569
- The composition of yolk in the eggs of *Apanteles glomeratus* (L.) (Braconidae: Hymenoptera). 19645
- A review of the classification, phylogeny and evolution of the family Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19741
- Notes on Braconidae caught in a sweep-net at paddy fields. Part I. (Hymenoptera). 19755
- New host-record of *Apanteles ruficrus* to Japan. (Hymen.: Braconidae). 19756
- Notes on *Bracon onukii* Watanabe, a parasite of four species of Lepidopterous borers (Hymenoptera Braconidae). 19762
- Concerning breed braconid wasps. 20192
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXVI. Hymenoptera Braconidae. 20201
- Parasitism of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Ontario, 1956-1965. 20336
- Notes on *Ecphylus* Forst. and description of two new species (Ichneumonidae, Braconidae, Doryctinae). 21606
- The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. 21671
- The *Alysiinae* (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the *Agromyzidae* (Diptera). VI. The parasites of *Cerodontha rondani* s. i. 22272
- A revision of the genus *Microgaster latreille* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 22314
- Notes on the genera *Cosmophorus* and *Orgilus* in Japan with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 22342
- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002
- Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck. 23027
- BRAHMAN CATTLE**  
Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.). 19218
- BRAIN**  
Excretion of DDT by migratory birds. 14631
- Exterotoxemia of sheep. II. distribution of I131 radioiodinated serum albumin in brains of *Clostridium perfringens* type D intoxicated lambs. 15376
- Exterotoxemia of sheep. I. Effects of *Clostridium perfringens* type D toxin on the brains of sheep and mice. 15377
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabiesnegative animals. 15438
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BRAIN DISEASES

- Oedema disease in pigs. 16758
- Content and synthesis of gamma aminobutyric acid in the larval brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17799
- Salmonella dublin meningitis in piglets. 18287
- Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628
- Cysticercosis in four rhesus brains. 20056
- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659
- Effects of endrin on telencephalic function in the pigeon. (Abstracted from *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 9(1):75-83. 1966). 20879
- Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400
- Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 21695
- On the existence of cells with vacuoles in the brain of *Musca domestica* L. 21725
- Purification of the brain hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 22414
- RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

## BRAIN DISEASES

- Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis isolation and identification of a Pst ttacosis Lymphogranuloma venereum (PLV) agent. 14525
- The transmission of a specific encephalopathy of mink to the goat. 14574

## BRASENIA SCHREBERI

- Structure and development of the flower of *Brasenia schreberi* Gmel. 16931

## BRASSICA

- Ultrastructural studies on the host-parasite relations of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 14420
- Heterodera crucifera Franklin 1945, *Brassica* root eelworm in Yugoslavia. 17431
- Control of mustard aphid (*Lipaphis erysimi* Kalt.) by systemic insecticides. 18115
- A glucosinylase system in the aphid *Brevicoryne brassicae*. 19665
- Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234

## BRASSICA HIRTA

- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242

## BRASSICA JUNCEA

- Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetininduced green islands on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15878
- The development of Albugo candida-induced 'green islands' on *Brassica juncea* cotyledons. 17992

## BRASSICA OLERACEA

- Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with *Brassica* virus 3. 16665

- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344
- BRASSICA PERVIRIDIS**
- DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus. 18938
- BREEDING**
- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 15629
- An inexpensive and effective indoor insectary. 15679
- Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051
- Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088
- Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convolvuli* L. 16454
- Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 16491
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498
- The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631
- Urban mosquito control in Los Angeles County. 16990
- Progress in mosquito control in Utah county. 17094
- Studies on the process of the occurrence of white-black and brown planthoppers up to their primary outbreak. 17135
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152
- The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230
- The effect of linkage on genetic variance. 17232
- A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254
- A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*. 17257
- The inheritance of resistance to stem rust races 56 and 15B-1L (Can.) in the wheat varieties Hope and H-44. 17311
- Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet. 17390
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* McCracken in California. 17783
- Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815
- Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone. 17823
- Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera:

- Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836
- The flight range of *Simulium damnosum*. 17854
- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099
- Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120
- Resistance of southern peas to the cowpea curculio. 18125
- The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Feni Supplement. 18532
- Checklist of West African Culicini (Dipt., Culicidae) with brief notes on territorial distribution and breeding sites. 18571
- Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. 18717
- Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. 18826
- Distribution of mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* from a single tree and surrounding area. (Abstract). 18979
- Records of *Aracercus fasciculatus* Degeer (Col., Anthribidae) breeding in East Africa. 19000
- Organochlorine residues in marine organisms. 19149
- A new *Pulvinaria* of the Mediterranean coast: *Rhizopulvinaria maritima* n. sp. (Coccoidea, Coccidae). 19369
- Parthenogenic production of males in *Heterarthrus* (0 *Phyllotoma*) *ochropodus* (Klug). 19544
- The evolutionary variations of Carabids in the *Megodontus violaceus* group L. from western and central Europe. (Col. Carabidae). 19768
- Aspects of mating behavior of the gypsy moth. 19771
- An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907
- Equipment for insecticide laboratories and insect breeding to test insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20142
- Recent advances in tropical ecology. 20145
- Occurrence and distribution of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20170
- Concerning breed braconid wasps. 20192
- The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia, with special reference to urbanization. 20262
- The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20314
- The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344
- Fall mosquito breeding and hibernation in an area of the Delaware River survey. 20381



Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

Hybridization in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20458

A possible model for speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20466

Eradication of *Culex pipiens* fatigans through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467

Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitos. 20478

Low frequency advantage in mating of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes. 20479

Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484

The effects of the use of chemical means of plant protection on bird species breeding in caves or niches in fruit orchards. 20660

Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732

Efficiency of oral and intravaginal estrous synchronization in ewes. (Abstract). 20742

Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038

Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silk worm larvae. 21044

Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049

The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113

Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117

Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136

Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143

The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152

Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154

Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161

Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238

Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240

A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241

The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312

Breeding insects with artificial food. 21661

Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. 21735

Evolution and hybridization in the *Utetheisa ornatrix* complex (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). I. Inter- and intrapopulation variation and its relation to hybridization. 21762

Breeding peaches for root-knot nematode resistance. 21800

Longevity of tomato plants in diseased fields as affected by breeding. (Abstract). 21853

Breeding glasshouse cucumbers in the Netherlands. 21879

A contribution to the fruit fly resistance in certain lines of corn and hybrids. 21966

Reaction of tomato varieties and breeding lines to aphids. 21996

Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. 22051

*Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) breeding in artificial containers. 22465

A preliminary report on the breeding sites and incidence of *Aedes* in Delhi. 22484

Varietal resistance of winter barley to loose smut of barley (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr.). 22493

Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink. 22620

An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996

A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017

Harland barley. 23107

Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137

**BRENTIDAE**  
Scientific results of the Hungarian Peto-Zoological Expedition to the Congo -Brazzaville. 15.--Brentidae (Coleoptera-Curculionoidea). (1). 20181

**BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE**  
Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828

Population dynamics of the parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). In: Hodek, I., Ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19058

Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093

A glucosinolate system in the aphid *Brevicoryne brassicae*. 19665

Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species. 19757

On the teratology of the primary-and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 20410

Cabbage aphid: Effect of isolation on form and on endocrine activity. 20443

Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400

**BREVIPALPUS**  
Three new species of tetranychoid mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae) from Missouri. 14126

Occurrence of brevipalpus mites, leprosis, and false leprosis on citrus in Florida. 14442

**BREVIPALPUS LEWISI**  
Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185

**BRISKET DISEASE**  
Electron microscopy of the bovine heart in congestive failure of high mountain disease. 15361

**BROADBEANS**  
An outbreak of broadbean diseases in Iran. 15091

Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of *Vicia faba*. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783

The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112

Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120

Response of meristems to indoleacetic acid and colchicine: Differences between primordia and root meristems. 18726

Seed transmission of viruses in red clover: Evidence and methodology of detection. 18838

Viral lesion formation on chlorophyll deficient leaf area. 18993

Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666

Cytological effects of pesticides. II. Meiotic effects of some phenols. 19926

Chromosomal aberrations induced in somatic cells of *Vicia faba* by pesticides. 20638

Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 21937

**BROCCOLI**  
Pulsed ultrasonic sound for control of oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 13835

# SUBJECT INDEX

## BROMACIL

Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California.

13931

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops.

17465

Anthrenus melanocerus as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli.

18121

Development of downy mildew resistant broccoli, cabbage, and collards. (Abstract).

21821

## BROMACIL

Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control.

16255

Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides.

22556

Dodder: Potential research tool.

22808

## BROMIDES

The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants.

17631

## BROMODAN

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice.

16898

## BROMOPHENYL)-N:-METHYL-N:-METHOXYUREA, N-(P

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14735

## BROMOPHENYL)-1-METHOXY-1-METHYLUREA, 3-(P

Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop.

20635

## BROMUS

The species Urceinales on Bromus.

14388

Serological studies on brome grass mosaic virus and its protein fragments.

20582

Serological studies on brome grass mosaic virus and its protein fragments.

21945

## BROMUS INERMIS

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of Endria inimica (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

16373

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids.

17296

Mass selection for resistance to Selenophoma bromigena in northern and southern types of Bromus inermis.

17340

## BROMUS TECTORUM

Paraquat-surfactant combinations for control of downy brome.

19118

Effect of litter, incorporated organic matter, soil type, and selective herbicides on seedlings of downy brome.

19129

Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides.

22556

## BROMCHITIS VACCINES

A pasture trial using 2 immunizing doses of a parasitic bronchitis vaccine.

15391

## BROWN PATCH (GRASSES)

Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract).

23172

## BROWN ROOT ROT (TOMATOES)

The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll.

23096

A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes.

23136

## BROWN ROT

Orchard sanitation and brown rot control.

21870

## BROWN ROT (APPLES)

Pectin methyl-trans-eliminase as the maceration factor of Sclerotinia fructigena and its significance in brown rot of apple.

17965

## BROWN ROT (CHERRIES)

Relation between residues of folpet and control of brown rot on sour cherry fruit in Door County, Wisconsin, 1962.

15137

## BROWN ROT (FRUIT)

Biochemical factors affecting sporulation of the brown rot fungus, Monilinia fructicola (Wint.) honey.

18825

Orchard sanitation and brown rot control.

18849

## BROWN ROT (PEACHES)

Brown rot of peaches.

18841

## BROWN RUST (WHEAT)

On light-sensitivity in germinating uredospores of wheat brown rust.

18080

## BROWN SPOT

Morphology and pathogenicity of single-spore isolates of Alternaria longipes. (Abstract).

21932

## BROWN SPOT (TOBACCO)

Resistance to brown spot in flue-cured tobacco. (Abstract).

17316

## BROWN STEM ROT (SOYBEANS)

Control of brown stem rot of soybeans with corn-soybean rotations.

15045

Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in North Carolina.

18748

## BRUCELLA

Polynucleotide homologies of Brucella deoxyribonucleic acids.

16794

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins.

16830

Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in Brucella treated with interferon.

16921

The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of Brucella organisms in suspension.

17693

Eradication of Brucella canis infection from a dog colony.

19991

Serological investigation of brucellosis in game animals in tanzania.

20777

A brucella agglutination screening test.

21437

## BRUCELLA ABORTUS

Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.

14533

Resistance of cattle to Brucella abortus following vaccination at two and three months of age.

14541

Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of Brucella abortus.

17476

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to Brucella abortus in cattle.

17500

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab.

17541

Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against Brucella abortus.

19973

Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 Brucella abortus, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves.

20657

Abortion in a donkey associated with Brucella abortus.

20699

Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed Brucella abortus, strain 45/20.

20750

Composition of specific polysaccharides of a Brucella abortus variant.

23274

## BRUCELLA ABORTUS ANTIGENS

Evaluation of a rapid whole blood test for brucellosis.

14519

Studies on an immunogenic agent against Brucella abortus. II. Preliminary studies of an immunologically active soluble agglutinin.

15287

## BRUCELLA CANIS

Characteristics of a newly-recognized species of Brucella responsible for infectious canine abortions.

19165

## BRUCELLA MELITENSIS

Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab.

17541

Effect of living rev. I. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against Brucella melitensis infection in sheep in Iran.

21335

Rev. I Brucella melitensis vaccine. The stability of the degree of attenuation.

22623

Rev. I Brucella melitensis vaccine. Serological reactions in Maltese goats.

22624

Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. I Brucella melitensis vaccine.

23261

## BRUCELLA OVIS

Detection of precipitins against Brucella ovis.

15406

## BRUCELLA SUIIS

Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis.

18237

Pathogenesis of three strains of Brucella suis in swine.

22651

## BRUCELLOSIS

Brucellosis reactors among vaccinated cattle.

14508

Evaluation of a rapid whole blood test for brucellosis.

14519

Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.

14533

Brucellosis, interstate movement.

14553

Brucellosis, designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments, modified certified brucellosis areas.

14554

Brucellosis, public stockyards.

14555

Brucellosis in cattle, notice of proposed rule making.

14556

Brucellosis, designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments, modified brucellosis areas.

14560



A heat-inactivation test for differentiating specific and nonspecific agglutination reactions for bovine brucellosis.

15315

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis.

16044

Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments.

16046

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas.

16048

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified areas.

16055

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments.

16057

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims.

16076

Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis, areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments.

17590

Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis.

18237

Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication.

18299

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas.

19203

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlation between different serologic tests and etiologic agent isolation.

19951

Sanitary legislation of Brucellosis in France.

20673

A serological survey for brucellosis in Canadian swine.

20738

Role of the Brucellase in the etiology of abortions of the bovines.

20772

Serological investigation of brucellosis in game animals in tanzania.

20777

Presence of Salmonella in ground beef meat from a brucellosis region.

20846

Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards.

21407

Progress in the control of Brucellosis.

21408

A modified brucella ring test of cream.

21486

Eradicating and controlling brucellosis in sheep.

22068

Brucellosis of the goat.

23248

Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man.

23271

## BRUCHIDAE

On the genus *Rhipibruchus* Bridwell, with descriptions of a new species and a closely related new genus (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae).

14071

Notes on the systematics, host plants, and bionomics of the Bruchid genera *Merobruchus* and *Stator*. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

18537

Notes on Bruchidae of America north of Mexico with a list of world genera.

20174

Reflections on the estimation of food losses due to Bruchidae (Coleoptera).

22531

## BRUCHIDIUS ATER

On the two species of *Bruchidius* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) established in North America.

14033

## BRUCHOPHAGUS RODDI

Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid.

21001

Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska.

22995

## BRUCHUS RUFIMANUS

On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y63.

21203

## BRUSH CONTROL

Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity.

19127

The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides.

22576

A new small multiple tree technique for assessing the effects of herbicides on woody plants.

22585

Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand.

22588

Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram.

22592

## BRUSSELS SPROUTS

Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract).

16644

The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins.

23416

## BRYOBIA PRAETIOSA

Some answers to the clover mite problem.

19335

## BUCCULATRIX CANADENSISELLA

Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*.

20309

## BUCKWHEAT

Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965.

22570

## BUFFALOES

A study of immunity against *Pasteurella multocida* in buffalo calves and their carrier status.

16823

Malignant catarrhal fever.

16840

## BUFFER SUBSTANCES

Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion.

16608

Hog cholera: Replication of hog cholera virus in tissue culture with cytopathic effect.

18231

Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to *Pseudomonas tabaci* in tobacco.

18871

## BUILDINGS

The conservation of building timbers; a study of the incidence of wood-boring insects and wood-rotting fungi in buildings and other contributions towards the conservation of building timbers. tA422.H5.

14610

Termite control measures in building construction.

22785

## BULBS

On the dispersal of the bulbs of *Oxalis cernua* Thunb. by mole-rats (*Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring).

18163

## BULLS

The effects of exogenous testosterone on spermatogenesis of bulls.

15300

Diagnosis of *Vibrio fetus* infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method.

16839

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract).

17577

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlation between different serologic tests and etiologic agent isolation.

19951

The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls.

21345

Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease.

21433

## BUNCHY TOP (BANANAS)

Banana diseases in the Pacific area.

20520

Preventive measures can control bunchy top.

21892

## BUNOSTOMUM

Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globidium gilruthi*.

20754

## BUPESTIDAE

The golden buprestid *Buprestis aurulenta* L. (Col., Buprestidae) in Britain.

18561

Notes on the Buprestidae.

18646

*Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) comb. n. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae).

19363

Notes on Buprestidae (Coleoptera): Part VI.

22311

*Acmaeodera degener* Scop. and *quadrifasciata* Rossi (Col. Buprestidae).

22860

On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy).

22923

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera).

23028

## BUPESTIS AURULENTA

The golden buprestid *Buprestis aurulenta* L. (Col., Buprestidae) in Britain.

18561

The golden buprestid (Col.) in Britain--a postscript.

18674

*Buprestis aurulenta* L. (Col., Buprestidae) in Ireland.

21727

## BUQUINOLATE

Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats.

14543

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

14562

Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate.

14565

The spectrophotofluorometric determination of buquinolate in poultry tissue and eggs.

15511

**BURSECTOMY**

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

16079

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Buquinolate.

16081

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate.

21365

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolate.

21580

**BURSECTOMY**

The effect of splenectomy upon infection with *Eimeria tenella*.

17612

Effect of bursectomy on the rous virus tumour induction in chickens.

18311

**BUSH REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)**

The effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on permeability in resistant and susceptible pepper leaves. (Abstract).

14353

Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract).

15891

A new strain of potato virus Y isolated burley tobacco in Japan.

17350

Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annuum*.

17970

Inhibition of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in extracts from inoculated leaves of bacterial spot-resistant pepper. (Abstract).

20570

Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California.

21142

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

21538

**BUSHY STUNT (TOMATOES)**

Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses.

16651

Tomato bushy stunt virus on tomato crops in Argentina.

18047

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization.

18764

Tomato bushy stunt virus and *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization.

18765

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization.

21815

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium*. II. Serological typing and the characterization of antibody types and activities.

21816

**BUSSEOLA FUSCA**

Effect of varying populations of *Busseola fusca* larvae on the growth and yield of maize.

13934

**BUTENE POLYMERS**

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants.

19242

**BUTONATE**

Whats: best for controlling stored products insects, including roaches.

14611

Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate.

21457

The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate.

21492

**BUTOXY POLYPROPYLENE GLYCOL**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14672

**BUTTER**

Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter.

15572

**BUTTERFLIES**

Temporal dissociation and population regulation in certain hesperiine butterflies.

14038

A new aberration of *Pieris brassicae* (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae.

16318

Addenda to the list of the butterflies of Michigan.

17050

Some aspects of mating behavior in butterflies.

17864

Butterfly migration.

18611

Migration records, 1965.

19397

On the systematic orientation of *Lysandra coridon* f. *polonus* (Lep., Lycaenidae).

20209

Butterflies; collecting and preparation. Ed 2. QL465.L32.

20223

A new Tortricida from central Europe (Lep. Tortricidae).

22279

Sun orientation during migration in some British butterflies.

22350

Notes on Argentine butterfly migration, 1965-66.

22405

Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control.

22438

**BUTYL PICOLINIC ACID, 5-**

Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract).

16564

**BUTYL-N-ETHYL-ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-2,6-DINITRO-P-TOLUIDINE, N**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine.

14739

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine.

14745

**BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL**

**METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT**

Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer.

13979

**BUTYL-4,6-DINITROPHENYL ISOPROPYL CARBONATE, 2-SEC**

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

14686

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--Phyllocoptura oleivora (Ash.).

23036

**BUTYLPHENOXY) CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TERT**

2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical.

16179

**BUTYLPHENOXY)CYCLOHEXYL 2-PROPYNYL SULFITE, 2-(P-TERT**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

16158

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical.

16170

**BUTYRIC ACID**

Determination of volatile acid production of *Clostridium* by gas chromatography.

16626

Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields.

20898

The effects of three formulations of butyric herbicides on newly-seeded and established stands of alfalfa.

22577

**BYRSOTRIA FUMIGATA**

A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban burrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fumigata* (Guerin).

22392

**CABBAGE**

Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California.

13931

Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves.

14369

*Impatiens parviflora* DC.- a natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses.

14404

Ultrastructural studies on the host-parasite relations of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*.

14420

Electron microscopy of double-stranded RNA induced by turnip yellow mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus.

14421

Some control experiment in the laboratory of the rape beetle (*Meligethes aeneus* F.) and the cabbage seedpod weevil (*Ceutorhynchus assimilis* Payk.).

14450

Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*.

14451

Breakdown of 14C-chlorfenvinphos insecticide on crops.

14628

Resistance of *Brassica oleracea* varieties to downy mildew.

15142

The relative resistance to insect attack of three cabbage varieties at different stages of plant maturity.

15284

Seasonal shifts in the relative resistance to insect attack of eight commercial cabbage varieties.

15285

Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus.

15869

Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract).

15888

Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides.

16317

Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with *Brassica virus 3*.

16665



- Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet. 17196
- Hybelle and Sanibel, multiple disease resistant FI hybrid cabbages. 17359
- Lesion nematode injury to cabbage. (Abstract). 17410
- Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465
- Control of caterpillars attacking cabbage. 19010
- Population dynamics of the parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). In: Hodek, I., Ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19058
- Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089
- The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- Cabbage aphid: Effect of isolation on form and on endocrine activity. 20443
- Alternaria brassicicola*. 20527
- Guide lines for the testing of insecticides on cabbage flies in cabbage. 20601
- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942
- Development of downy mildew resistant broccoli, cabbage, and collards. (Abstract). 21821
- Tests for inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche). 21993
- Impatiens parviflora* DC.--A natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 22508
- Isolation and some physiological properties of natural plant growth inhibitors. 22825
- Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872
- Dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly in England. 22984
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- CACAO**
- Mineral nutrition of cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524
- Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 4 (*Eumolpinae*, 2). 17022
- Circadian emergence rhythm of a tropical scolytid, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17767
- Increasing the efficacy of fungicidal control of black pod rot of cacao incited by *Phytophthora palmivora*. (Abstract). 18041
- Biologic specialization in *Calonectria* (*Fusarium*) *rigidiuscula* in relation to green point gall of cocoa. 18827
- Cacao flush defoliating caterpillars in Papua and New Guinea. 21967
- CACODYLIC ACID**
- Bark beetle mortality in precommercial herbicide thinnings of western hemlock. 15245
- CACTOBLASTIS CACTORUM**
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Cactoblastis cactorum* (Berg). 14963
- CADMIUM**
- Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220
- Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants. 20713
- CADMIUM COMPOUNDS**
- The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). 16410
- CADRA CAUTELLA**
- Chambers for collecting and observing single pupae of three stored-product moths. 17883
- CAFFEINE**
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. II. 15221
- The mutagenicity in *Drosophila melanogaster* of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837
- Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 18700
- CALCAREOUS SOILS**
- The effect of fumigants on the vine plant and on the soil microflora on calcareous chernozem. 19285
- CALCIFICATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)**
- Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks. 17479
- Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification. 18292
- CALCINOSIS**
- Calcium gout (Kalkgicht) and calcinosis circumscripta in dogs. 15345
- Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 15446
- CALCIUM**
- Effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks. 13953
- Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994
- Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. 14007
- Relationship between calcium and magnesium binding to fraction I chloroplast protein and bloat. 14551
- Control of chronic respiratory disease. II. The effect of low calcium diet, terephthalic acid and chlortetracycline. 15383
- Effect of carbon source and calcium on growth of *Pythium ultimum*. 15638
- Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of *Fusarium roscum*. (Abstract). 15863
- Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788
- The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of Red Wing azaleas. 16926
- The role of calcium in resistance of alfalfa to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17439
- Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (*Mustela vison*). 17486
- Calcium status studies on adult sheep. 17555
- Calcium and magnesium absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, *Ostertagia* spp. (Abstract). 17621
- Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. 18226
- Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. 18244
- Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils. 18464
- The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638
- Mechanical factors affecting the ATPase activity of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar flight muscle. 18667
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate. 19146
- Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of *Madiera cockroach*, *Leucophaea maderae* Fabr. 19720
- The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444
- Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531
- Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277
- Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288
- Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841
- Blossom end rot of the tomato. 21843
- Controlling hairgrass (*Deschampsia caespitosa*). 22019
- Calcium localization within live oat leaves using a semiconductor detector assembly. 22041
- Influence of *Streptococcus equisimilis* on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 22129
- Evidence for the appearance of calcium in muscle fibers by the chlorating action of potassium and the toxin of scorpion venom (*Androctonus australis*). 22459
- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CALCIUM CHLORIDE

### CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Salinity tolerance of seven varieties of creeping bentgrass, *Agrostis palustris* Huds.

14011

Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl<sub>2</sub> to Norway maples. (Abstract).

16235

Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein.

16588

Calcium inhibition of potassium absorption in corn roots.

17686

### CALCIUM CITRATE

Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro.

18743

### CALCIUM CYANAMIDE

The action of calcium cyanamide on some fungus predators of nematodes.

22553

### CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis* gray mold of tomato.

15954

Skin necroses in pigs caused by GR virus.

22736

### CALCIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract).

15924

### CALCIUM ISOTOPES

Intestinal electrolyte distribution and Ca<sup>45</sup> and Sr<sup>89</sup> inscription in calves.

17561

### CALCIUM NITRATE

Calcium nitrate for field control of tomato southern blight in South Carolina.

15183

### CALCIUM OXALATE

Ethylene glycol poisoning in poultry.

14765

### CALCIUM OXYTETRACYCLINE

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

16163

### CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Hypocalcaemia and hypermagnesaemia in lactating A wassi ewes.

14505

### CALCIUM SULFATE

Calcium inhibition of potassium absorption in corn roots.

17686

### CALIFORNIA

Interference with the biological control of cotton-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance.

15224

Tick paralysis in California livestock.

22754

### CALIFORNIA ENCEPHALITIS

Virus of the California encephalitis complex: isolation from *Culiseta inornata*.

13881

### CALIFORNIA ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS

St. Louis encephalitis vector studies in Houston, Texas.

14983

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies.

18265

### CALIROA CERASI

The pear and cherry slug.

21984

### CALISCCELIS BONELLII

*Caliscclis bonellii* (Latreille), a European genus of Issidae new to the United States (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea).

14100

### CALISOTA

Eupelmidae of the Sahara (Hym. Chalcidoidea).

18525

### CALLIBAETIS

The submaginal cuticle of the mayfly *Callibaetis* sp. (Ephemeroptera).

14942

### CALLIPHORA STYGIA

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*.

16437

Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. I. Olymph.

21692

### CALLIPHORA VICINA

Development of the fat body in *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. larva.

13780

Phototactic choice between two white light sources of various intensity in blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig.

13823

Isolation of ceramide phosphorylethanolamine from the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

14180

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

16441

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages.

16453

The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.).

17809

Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis.

20447

The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*.

20990

Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*.

21487

### CALLIPHORIDAE

Revision of the world species of *Euphumosia* (Diptera: Calliphoridae).

17060

Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts.

17117

Carbophenothion as a sheep dip for the control of blowfly, lice and keds.

19225

The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*.

21019

Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*.

21487

Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. I. Olymph.

21692

Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki.

21717

*Angioncra acerba* (Meigen, 1838) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) new to Britain.

22252

Fine structure of the tip of chemosensitive hairs in two blow flies and the stable fly.

22457

### CALLITRICHE

An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots.

16239

### CALLITULA

The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).

22855

### CALLOSOBRUCHUS CHINENSIS

Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, by metopa and hempa.

17080

### CALLOSOBRUCHUS MACULATUS

A note on abnormal oviposition habits of the cowpea weevil, *Callosobruchus maculatus*.

18629

### CALLUS (PLANTS)

Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract).

15921

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue.

16917

Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures.

16929

Isolation and properties of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* plasmodia from infected crucifer tissues and tissue culture callus. (Abstract).

18008

Cytomorphological features of TMV-INFECTED tobacco callus cells in tissue culture.

18063

Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotatoe stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of *Ceratocystis fimbriata*.

18847

Histogenesis of callus from stem gall of *Salvadora persica* L. induced by *Thomasiniana salvadorae* Rao in tissue culture.

19883

### CALOMYCTERUS SETARIUS

Preliminary laboratory tests utilizing *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Calomycterus setarius* Roelofs.

15234

### CALONECTRIA NIVALIS

Ecology and possible significance of *Perithecia* of *Calonectria nivalis* in the Pacific Northwest.

17971

### CALONECTRIA RIGIDIUSCULA

Biologic specialization in *Calonectria* (*Fusarium*) *rigidiuscula* in relation to green point gall of cocoa.

18827

### CALORIFIC VALUE

Linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction.

17545

### CALVES

Factors affecting the development of nutritional muscular dystrophy in northern Ontario.

13958

Systemic candidiasis in calves on prolonged antibiotic therapy.

13964

Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida, 1960-1966.

14509

Preliminary evaluation of a trivalent bovine vaccine.

14515

The effect of management on the incidence of clinical Johne's disease.

14529

Gamma globulin levels and neonatal mortality in market calves.

15372

Studies on shipping fever of cattle. II. Prevalence of *Pasteurella* species in nasal secretions from normal calves and calves with shipping fever.

15387

Studies in anaplasmosis. IV. Development of the causative agent in deer erythrocytes transfused into calves.

15398

Virus diseases in calves.

15426



Clinical management of neonatal diarrhea in calves, with special reference to pathogenesis and diagnosis. **15447**

Pathogen and prevention of infectious diarrhea (scours) of newborn calves. **15452**

Cellular response to endogenous stages of *Coccidia* in cattle, with observations of the influence of chemicals upon the host-parasite relationship. **15509**

Unusual lesions in *Theileria annulata* infection in a calf. **16026**

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfachlorpyridazine. **16062**

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. **16071**

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. **16763**

Comments on management of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. **16777**

Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection. **16786**

Reoviruses. **16806**

Calf diphtheria. **16811**

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. **16860**

A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. **16865**

Oral tetramisole; effect on *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. **16883**

Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. **16892**

Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora. **17552**

Intestinal electrolyte distribution and Ca45 and Sr89 insorption in calves. **17561**

Growth and development of the bovine as related to certain endocrine factors. **18234**

Gastrointestinal parasitism in feeder calves of southern Illinois. **18279**

Response of lymphocyte-depleted calves to fluid tetanus toxoid. **18293**

Age susceptibility and excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* in calves. **18312**

Modification of the intestinal flora of calves with milk treated with oxytetracycline. **19979**

Some considerations in dealing with respiratory disease in calves. **19987**

Experiments on host selection in the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. **20345**

An outbreak of mucosal disease in Kenya. **20776**

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. **20834**

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. **20835**

In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. **21246**

Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. **21251**

Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. **21361**

Vaccination against Johne's disease and the creation of carriers. **22077**

Isolation and experimental infection of calves with parainfluenza-3 virus. **22626**

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. **22685**

**CAMBIIUM**  
Leptographium root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). **16568**

Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). **20545**

Effects of balsam woolly aphid (*Adelges piceae*) infestation on cambial activity in *Abies grandis*. **23207**

**CAMELLIA**  
Some factors influencing conidial production of *Glomerella cingulata* pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). **17672**

Mites of camellia. **21972**

**CAMELS**  
Survey on the helminths of dromedary in Chad, with special reference to gastro-intestinal strongylosis and haemonchosis (*Haemonchus longistipes*). **15514**

Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels. **19188**

The pasture fly (Diptera) fauna associated with camels in south Tuva. **22154**

**CAMPONOTUS**  
New data concerning the ant genus *Camponotus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from the USSR fauna. **17739**

A new Brazilian species of the genus *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera, Carcinophoridae). **22857**

**CAMPONOTUS PENNSYLVANICUS**  
Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants. **23378**

**CAMPOPLEX HAYWARDI**  
The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. **16418**

**CANADA**  
Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1966. sB975.C3. **14289**

Parasites of the red-pine sawfly, *Neodiprion nanulus nanulus* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), in New Brunswick. **14844**

Development of DDT resistance in certain mayflies in New Brunswick. **14970**

**CANCER**  
Oncolytic capacity in vivo of the Newcastle virus with respect to the Yoshida peritoneal sarcoma. **20718**

**CANDIDA**  
Pyrogenic principle of the ribonucleic acid from the yeast *Candida utilis*. **19974**

Degradation of hydrocarbon by members of the genus *Candida*. III. Oxidative intermediates from 1-Hexadecene and 1-Heptadecene by *Candida lipolytica*. **19977**

Genital infections in thoroughbred mares caused by *Candida albicans*. **19992**

**CANDIDA ALBICANS**  
Systemic candidiasis in calves on prolonged antibiotic therapy. **13964**

On a mechanism of fungicidal action of surface-active agents. **18475**

Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. **19944**

Use of a chitinase complex and beta-(1,3)-glucanase for spheroplast production from *Candida albicans*. **19959**

Ultraviolet microscopy of purines and amino acids in the vacuole of *Candida albicans*. **20108**

Immunological specificity of soluble polysaccharides of *Candida albicans*. **20705**

Enhancement of *Candida albicans* virulence in mice infection and efficacy of hamycin. **20763**

Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. **21439**

**CANDIDA SHEHATAE**  
*Candida shehatae* sp. n., a yeast associated with wooddestroying insects. **16368**

**CANINE DISTEMPER**  
Canine vaccination in a rural Ohio County. **14545**

Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture. **17518**

Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. **21326**

On the preparation of immune globulins against distemper and infectious hepatitis of dogs. **22098**

Manufacture of a live canine hepatitis vaccine. **22672**

**CANINE DISTEMPER VACCINES**  
Stability of attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo tissue culture. **20770**

Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. **21417**

**CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS**  
Development of a cell culture system susceptible to measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses. **14549**

Biochemical and biophysical properties of canine distemper virus. **18306**

Fluorescent antibody technique as a diagnostic test for canine distemper infection: Detection of viral antigen in epithelial tissues of experimentally infected dogs. **22654**

The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I. **23295**

**CANINE HEPATITIS VACCINES**  
Manufacture of a live canine hepatitis vaccine. **22672**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CANINE HERPESVIRUS

### CANINE HERPESVIRUS

Effect of environmental conditions on formation and release of canine herpesvirus in infected canine kidney cells.

19141

### CANKER

*Ceratocystis fimbriata*.

19838

Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees.

21112

Canker of peaches by *Fusicoccum amygdali*. Biology of the parasite and methods of control.

21859

### CANKER (APPLES)

Some aspects of canker development on apple wood by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. (Abstract).

18802

### CANKER (CITRUS)

*Haplosporella* canker of *Citrus aurantifolia* in Rajasthan.

15865

Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine.

15961

### CANKER (CRABAPPLES)

Cankers of ornamental crabapples associated with *Phyalospora obtusa* and other microorganisms.

15105

### CANKER (FRUIT)

*Ceratocystis* canker of stone fruit trees.

15037

Bacterial canker of cherries.

18785

A biocide produced by pathogenic isolates of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its possible role in the bacterial canker disease of peach trees.

18821

Bacterial canker of stone fruit trees.

18834

Studies on the etiology and disease cycle of blueberry cankers in Michigan. (Abstract).

18983

Physiological studies on pear canker disease in U.A.R. and its control.

19269

### CANKER (PARSNIPS)

The survival in soil of *Itersonilia pastinacae* Channon, the cause of parsnip canker.

14412

### CANKER (PEACHES)

Dormant season susceptibility of peach to bacterial canker not related to movement of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract).

14364

Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of *Cytospora* canker of peach. (Abstract).

15881

Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract).

16566

A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall).

17286

Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of *Fusicoccum* canker of peach.

18811

### CANKER (PLUMS)

Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees.

17996

Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees.

18839

### CANKER (POPULUS DELTOIDES)

Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem.

18055

### CANKER (POPULUS TRICHOCARPA)

Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem.

18055

### CANKER (POPULUS)

Water stress in relation to initiation and development of *Hydoxylon* canker of aspen. (Abstract).

15859

Occurrence of poplar cankers caused by *Fusarium solani* in Iowa.

17975

### CANNIBALISM

Cannibalism during copulation in the brown bush cricket, *Hapthys agitator* (Gryllidae).

19538

Interspecific competition, egg cannibalism and the length of larval instars in *Tribolium*.

19588

### CANNING

Disinfection, sterilization, and preservation. RA761.L3.

17263

### CANS

The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit.

19240

### CANTALOUPE

Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash.

18168

Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*.

18850

Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe.

21147

Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract).

21783

Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains.

21878

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract).

23166

### CANTHARIDES

Important development of *Lytta vesicatoria* (L.) (Coleopt., Meloidae) in the laboratory and the time period of cantharide synthesis. (sum).

20390

### CAPILLARIA

Further observations on *Capillaria feliscati* infections in the cat.

22175

New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949.

23367

### CAPILLARIA AMERICANA

New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949.

23367

### CAPILLARIA FELISCATI

Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat.

20837

### CAPNODIS TENEBRIONIS

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera).

13843

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera).

23028

### CAPONS

Report of *Clostridium* in capons.

16087

### CAPELLA BURSA-PASTORIS

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants.

17381

### CAPTAN

Control of bacterial spot of peach.

15030

Action of soil fungicides. IV. changes in the spectrum of soil fungi. V. sensitivity of soil organism in vitro.

15041

Control of diseases of shallots.

15521

Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract).

15924

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography.

16944

Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases.

17346

Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries.

17652

Chemical control of the stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*.

18137

Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by *Neurospora crassa* conidia.

18469

White spruce damping-off; several, including spp. of *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Fusarium*.

18724

Sorghum. Seedling blight, *Rhizoctonia* sp. and *Fusarium* sp.

18740

Peach, Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* *Rhizopus* sp.

18798

Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.

19084

The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit.

19240

The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract).

20558

Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.

21158

Fungicides can check black band of jute.

21922

Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet.

23159

### CARABIDAE

Possible mimicry between certain Carabidae and Chrysomelidae.

14153

Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension.

16442

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XXI. Formic acid and n-nonyl acetate in the defensive spray of two species of Heliomorphoidea.

17816

Catalog of the Coleopteran Paussidae in the Department of Entomology of Cornell University, U. S. A. (Coleoptera, Carabidae, Paussinae).

19371

Occurrence of *Aeopopsis rohinii* (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in Glamorgan.

19424

The Cicindela-, Cychnus-, Carabus- and Calosoma- genera in northern Hesse (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae, Carabidae).

19428



- New records of Carabidae (Coleoptera) from Northumberland. 19440
- Some new and little known Dromiini (Col. Carabidae) in neotropical america. 19454
- The genera *Comptotoma* and *Chaetogenys* (Col. Carabidae). 19463
- On the composition of the toxin of the insect *Calosoma sycophanta* L. (Coleoptera Carabidae). 19576
- Description of the metameric neurohemal organs in the ventral nervous system of two Coleoptera: *Chrysocarabus auronitens* Fabr. (Carabidae) and *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. (Scarabaeidae). 19620
- The larva of *Duvalius lepinensis* (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 19749
- The evolutionary variations of Carabids in the *Megodontus violaceus* group L. from western and central Europe. (Col. Carabidae). 19768
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville), Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXIV. Coleoptera Carabidae. 20171
- Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland). 20961
- Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations. 21032
- The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523
- New records of Carabidae (Coleoptera) from Northumberland. 21623
- Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987
- On *Carabus* species of Anatolia. 22874
- A revision of the genus *Dicheirus* Mannerheim 1843 (Col. Carabidae). 22899
- CARAGANA ARBORESCENS**
- A new species of the aphid *Therioaphis* Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713
- Experiments with a new virus disease of the pea tree (*Caragana arborescens* Lam.). 16615
- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- CARAUSIUS MOROSUS**
- Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (*Carausius morosus*). 15821
- The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007
- CARBADOX**
- Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290
- Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297
- Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367
- CARBAMATES**
- A comparison of the toxicity of various carbamate, organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds to the codling moth SB951.G7. 13793
- Toxicity of five carbamate insecticides to the two-spotted spider mite and larvae of the southern armyworm and tobacco budworm. 13862
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 14322
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- Allyl dialkylthiolcarbamate nematocides. Patent 3,382,144. 14456
- Spectrophotometric determination of Sevin in natural waters. 14617
- Selective synergism of carbamate insecticides on houseflies by aryloxyalkylamines. 14759
- Inhibition of housefly acetylcholinesterase by carbamates. 14891
- Soil treatments with broadcast or band applications of organophosphorus or carbamate insecticides for prevention of wireworm damage to potatoes. 15227
- New nematocides. 15268
- Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils. 15541
- The behavior of DDT and Zectran on a forest soil. 15544
- Determination of Niagara NIA-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives. 15552
- Degradation of carbamate herbicides in soil. 15567
- Thin layer chromatography of some carbamate and phenylurea pesticides. 15661
- Combating insects with O-(2-lower alkyl-quinolyl-(8))N-methyl carbamates. Patent 3,384,538. 15763
- Synergistic alpha-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate insecticide admixed with meta-acetylphenyl or meta-propionylphenyl N-methyl carbamate. Patent 3,384,539. 15794
- Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
- Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
- Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004
- Method for controlling plant growth. Patent 3,385,691. 16014
- In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from Toxicol. and Pharmacol. 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120
- Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
- Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241
- Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417
- Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. 16724
- Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913
- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. 17160
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- Antifeedants. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17408
- Organothiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17785
- Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095
- Anthelmintic activity of some carbamate derivatives. 18374
- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 18666
- Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173
- Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545
- Cockroach control - past, present and future. 19567
- Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach. 19668
- Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074
- Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. (transactions of the association of official analytical chemists). 20076
- IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078
- Toxicity of insecticides to fish. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20087
- Toxicity of insecticides to warm blooded animals. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20088
- Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II. 20120
- Report on carbamate pesticides. 20121
- Patterns of cross resistance to organophosphates and carbamates in *Musca domestica*. 20172
- Propynyl naphthyl ethers as selective carbamate synergists. 20421

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CARBAMIC ACID

- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659
- Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). 20883
- Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds. 21524
- Effects of two carbamates on several pests of peach. 21829
- The effect of several dithiocarbamate fungicides on black spot control and fruit quality in Valencia oranges. 21874
- Commonwealth of Australia Dept. of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review. 22184
- N-methyl 3-methyl-5-ethyl phenyl carbamate as an insecticide Patent 3,422,198. 22357
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- Search for more rice. 22521
- Acaricidal composition containing N-substituted and unsubstituted alkyl and alkenyl-2-dimethylamino-benzhydrylcarbamates. Patent 3,422,199. 22835
- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106
- Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402

## CARBAMIC ACID

- The prospect of the use of insecticides based on carbamic acid. 19037

## CARBAMIDE PHOSPHORIC ACID

- Evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources for cattle. 14538

## CARBANILATES

- Chemicals tested as space repellents for yellow-fever mosquitoes. II. carbanilates, benzamides, aliphatic amides, and imides. 14915
- M-(carbamoyloxy)-carbanilates as herbicides. Patent 3,404,975. 16968

## CARBARSONE

- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives carbarsonc (not U.S.P.), zinc bacitracin, zoalene. 14569
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsonc. 16083
- Carbarsonc and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements. 16084
- Carbarsonc, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsonc (not U.S.P.). 17522

## CARBARYL

- Insecticidal control of *Maruca testulalis* on cowpea in Nigeria. 13918

- Spectrophotometric determination of Sevin in natural waters. 14617
- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165
- Control of the pickleworm on cucurbits. 15228
- The control of poultry lice and mites with several organic insecticides. 15240
- Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting douglas-fir logs. 15250
- Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 15502
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409
- The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472
- Honey bee insecticide loss - an unusual case. 16641
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in pregnancy. (Abstract). 17508
- Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract). 17626
- Organothiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17785
- Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin. 18406
- The action of Sevin on codling moth eggs. 19044
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare dulce* Mill.) in Campania. 19088
- Quantitative aspects of the synergism between carbaryl and some 1,3-benzodioxole (methylenedioxyphenyl) compounds in houseflies. 19626
- Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. 19806
- IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078
- Analysis of carbaryl in formulations. 20122
- The statistico-physiological consideration on the estimation of synergistic action of insecticides applied jointly. 20368
- Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645
- Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505

- Concentrate spray-thinning of apples. (Abstract). 21808
- Results of efficiency studies on carbaryl in granular form at 5 per cent and 7.5 per cent of the active ingredient for the control of pyralids of corn. 21976
- Cutworms and armyworms. 21983
- Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- Search for more rice. 22521
- Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 22522
- Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540
- Studies on pesticide residues. 2. Carbaryl residues in the body tissues and milk of cattle following dermal application. 22794
- Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157
- Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars. 23436

## CARBINOL

- The structure-activity relationships of a new group of pyridine alkane and carbinol fungicides. (Abstract). 14347

## CARBOHYDRASES

- The distribution and activity levels of carbohydases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Guemeister. 20395
- The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydases of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Guemeister. 20397

## CARBOHYDRATES

- Gluconogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F. 14208
- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- The influence of *Fusarium* root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in vitro. 16873
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272
- Aspergillus oryzae* amylase activity and its carbohydrate content. (Abstract). 17697
- Carbohydrate distribution in grafted potato plants representing two types of resistance to virus X. 17948
- Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. 18382
- Effect of defoliant on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in cotton plant leaves. 18448
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120
- An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical John's disease of cattle. 19199



Oxidative metabolic patterns displayed by *Pseudomonas saustanoi* on carbohydrate and amino substrates. (Abstract). 19315

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old *Tenebrio molitor* L. 19660

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of Nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 19750

Effect of leafhopper infestation on the metabolism of carbohydrate and nitrogen in castor varieties in relation to their resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) (Homoptera, Jassidae). 19879

Metabolic transformation of 14C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 20036

Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors. 20040

Estimation of pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20321

The conversion of 14C-carbohydrates into CO2 and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359

Hormonal control of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20433

Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Iii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553

#### CARBOMYCIN

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. oxytetracycline, carbomycin. 14768

#### CARBON

Effect of carbon source and calcium on growth of *Pythium ultimum*. 15638

Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 15896

Growth and aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus parasiticus* from various carbon sources. 16189

The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellowpoplar. 16704

Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675

The effect of carbon source, carbon to nitrogen ratios, and organic amendments on survival of propagules of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. 17921

Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173

The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract). 19268

Period of access to ethanol in relation to carbon utilization and rhizomorph initiation and growth in *Armillaria mellea*. 19273

Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract). 19275

Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 20902

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550

Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans. 21913

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of 14C-glucose and on the incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 22593

Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). 23115

#### CARBON COMPOUNDS

Effect of carbon sources on the growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitz. 14390

Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of 14C-compounds. 20323

Utilization of carbon compounds by *Fusarium solani* f. *aurantifoliae* Bhat. and Prasad. 22494

#### CARBON DIOXIDE

An improved carbon dioxide sticky cylinder trap. 13748

Respiratory environments of grain-infesting weevils. i. comparison of culture-jar and laboratory rearing-room atmospheres. 13861

Effects of carbon dioxide anesthesia on the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 14932

Swine serum and CO2 in the isolation of avian PPLO. 15364

Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with *Albugo candida* measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16634

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by *Septoria nodorum*. 16670

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

Effect of a lathyrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471

Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707

Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796

Anaerobic metabolism of *Albugo candida*-infected radish cotyledons. 17953

Premature death of adult rusted wheat plants in relation to carbon dioxide evolution by root systems. 17964

Carbon dioxide-powered plot sprayer for turf-grass disease control fungicide application. 17969

Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on CO2 dark fixation by corn. (Abstract). 18453

CO2 absorption in four wheat varieties and differential responses to infection by *Septoria nodorum*. (Abstract). 18930

Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*. 19296

Hatching of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* eggs. 20047

The conversion of 14C-carbohydrates into CO2 and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359

Effect of high levels of carbon dioxide on pigs infected with porcine enterovirus. 20726

First parasitic ecdysis of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro without stimulation by carbon dioxide. 20825

Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027

Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545

Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various *Eimeria* species. 22091

Carbon dioxide effects on fruits. III. The fixation of C1402 in lemon in an atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide. 22232

CO2:O2 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821

Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with 14CO2, quinate-U-14C, and shikimate-U-14C as precursors. 23429

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430

#### CARBON DISULFIDE

Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. 15820

Herbicides are taking over aquatic weed control. 17459

#### CARBON ISOTOPES

The metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid and some other substrates by whole adult *Echinococcus granulosus* (Cestoda). 13982

Gluconogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F. 14208

Incorporation of H3- and C14-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract). 14358

Metabolic transformation of 14C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CARBON MONOXIDE

- Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619
- A metabolic study of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (diuron) applied to corn seedlings. 14624
- Excretion of DDT by migratory birds. 14631
- Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634
- Metabolism of 2-chloro-4,5-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate in bean plants. 15619
- Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). 15998
- Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-<sup>14</sup>C) testosterone. 16042
- Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- Metabolic fate of <sup>14</sup>C and <sup>35</sup>S labeled phthalan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Sam-sun. i. Investigations with <sup>14</sup>C-labeled sugars. 16543
- Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16634
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-<sup>14</sup>C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in vitro. 16873
- The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-<sup>14</sup>C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191
- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled hemel in male house flies. 17798
- Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891
- Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384
- The breakdown of <sup>14</sup>C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239

- An effect of kinetin on the translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled photosynthate in citrus. 19280
- Use of radioactive isotopes in insecticide research. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20127
- Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-compounds. 20323
- The conversion of <sup>14</sup>C-carbohydrates into CO<sub>2</sub> and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359
- Incorporation of lysine-6-<sup>14</sup>C into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-<sup>14</sup>C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262
- The leaching of auxin from air layers. 21771
- Utilization of <sup>14</sup>C metabolites, incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). 22820
- Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-<sup>14</sup>C (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- CARBON MONOXIDE**  
Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- Control of the hamster pest. 22155
- CARBON TETRACHLORIDE**  
Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene, ethyleneimine, crotyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride to stored-product insects. 14888
- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. iV. reduction and augmentation of toxicity to sheep. 15397
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932
- Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592
- Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884
- Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control. 22170
- Whole godown fumigation is economical and safe. 22177
- Standardized chemotherapeutical tests for immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep. 22759
- CARBONATES**  
Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957

- Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance. 18188
- Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanide carbonate. 20578
- CARBONYL COMPOUNDS**  
Constituents of the cotton bud. the carbonyl compounds. 15637
- CARBONYL GROUP**  
Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173
- CARBONYL SULPHIDE**  
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158
- CARBOPHENOTHION**  
Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. 14580
- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816
- Carbophenothion as a sheep dip for the control of blowfly, lice and keds. 19225
- CARBOXYLASES**  
Experience with the lysine-carboxylase reaction in *Salmonella* diagnosis. 20794
- CARBOXYLESTERASE**  
Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica*. 14592
- CARBOXYLIC ACIDS**  
Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244
- A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180
- Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Rhizopholus similis*. 18138
- CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE**  
Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873
- CARBONE**  
Trials with barban in winter wheat with a view to controlling wild oats (*Avena fatua* L.). 14478
- CARCASSES**  
An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis. 14502
- Hemiptera associated with pig carrion. 17764
- CARCINOGENS**  
Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911
- Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats. 20868
- The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract). 20878
- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by N-nitrosomethylurea. 20880
- Food additives and chemical carcinogens: On the concept of zero tolerance. 20885
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515



**CARCINOMA**

- Four cases of canine intestinal carcinoma. 14500
- Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of unin-  
fected and of converted cells in response to insu-  
lin. 16043
- Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784
- Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary  
bladder: Incidence, etiologic factors, occurrence  
and pathologic features. 19195
- Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic  
acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma. 21563

**CARDIOCHILES NIGRICEPS**

- Immunological relationships between the  
parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick and cer-  
tain *Heliothis* species. 16420
- Source of a substance in *Heliothis virescens*  
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching  
response in its habitual parasite *Cardiochiles*  
*nigriceps*. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471
- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm  
and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. 17156
- Egg and larval development of *Cardiochiles*  
*nigriceps*. 17855
- Studies of the suitability of certain *Heliothis* spp.  
as a host for *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick. 18141

**CAREX**

- Weedicides in sedge control trials. 22018
- Australian sedge in New Zealand. 22020

**CAROTENES**

- The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the  
mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a  
vitamin A deficiency. 17139
- The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ru-  
minants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in  
corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and  
route of administration of vitamin A on liver  
vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of  
route of administration of vitamin A on blood  
serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in  
steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281
- Cytoplasmic carotenes of race 15B and race 56  
of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. 18793

**CAROTENOIDS**

- Prevention of photodynamic killing of fungal  
cells by carotenoids. 15620
- Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol  
metabolism of chickens. 18185
- On the relationship between pigmentation and  
perceptibility of the potato beetle *Leptinotarsa*  
*deceimlineata* Say. A contribution to the  
physiological importance of carotenoid pigment  
with the demonstration of vitamin A in insects. 19705

**CARPOCAPSA**

- Autocidal control of the codling moth by release  
of males and females sterilized as adults by  
gamma radiation. 16333

**CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA**

- Synthetic chemical sex stimulants for codling  
moth. 13773

A comparison of the toxicity of various carba-  
matc, organophosphorus and organochlorine  
compounds to the codling moth sB951.G7. 13793

Sterilization of codling moth by aerosol treat-  
ment with tepa. 13803

Laboratory and field cage studies of the effects  
of gamma radiation on cooling moths. 13804

Toxicity of some insecticides to larvae of codling  
moth after they enter apples. 14439

About the influence of weather on apple-leaf  
moths from the time of first appearance to that of  
frequency. 17000

Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of  
azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392

Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for  
control of the codling moth. 17822

The action of Sevin on codling moth eggs. 19044

Progress of the sterilization program for codling  
moth control during 1967. 19063

The effect of cytostatic substances on the gonads  
of some Lepidoptera. 19566

**CARPOPHILUS DIMIDIATUS**

- Effect of desiccation on the light reactions of  
*Carpophilus dimidiatus* and *Tribolium castane-*  
*um*. 14149
- Phasil behaviour shown by two *Carpophilus* spe-  
cies (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) in various humid-  
ity gradients and its ecological significance. 19542

**CARPOPHILUS HEMIPTERUS**

- Phasil behaviour shown by two *Carpophilus* spe-  
cies (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) in various humid-  
ity gradients and its ecological significance. 19542

**CARROTS**

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for  
pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural  
commodities. deletion of requirement to analyze  
carrot tops for pesticide residues. 13998
- Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of  
the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*. 14451
- Determination of linuron and its known and/or  
suspected metabolites in crop materials. 15566
- Food and food products. tolerances and exemp-  
tions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in  
or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Phen-  
ylphenol and its sodium salt. 15593
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135

A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic  
activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 16538

Dried torula yeast as a substitute for brewer's  
yeast in the larval rearing medium for the Mex-  
ican fruit fly. 17205

Some effects of environmental and chemical  
treatments on growth induction and metabolism:  
I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid  
metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth in-  
duction and metabolism in carrot phloem ex-  
plants. 17253

Migratory endoparasitic nematodes reared on  
carrot discs. 17441

The influence of crop-rotation on the attack of  
carrots by *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitw. and symp-  
tom formation. 18068

Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment  
against cyclodiene-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093

The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils  
and in. 19239

Effect of light of various spectral compositions  
on some aspects of auxin metabolism in cultures  
of isolated carrot tissue. 20907

Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221

**CARYA TOMENTOSA**

The pecan nut casebearer, *Acrobasis caryae*  
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on mockernut hickory,  
*Carya tomentosa*. 20354

**CASEIN**

- Response of weanling rats to infection,  
reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract). 17528
- Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper  
deficient diet with low-level multipesticide sup-  
plementation. (Abstract). 17626
- Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibili-  
ty to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified  
casein diets. 20645
- Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782

Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and  
*Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at  
different pH values. 20876

**CASSIA OBTUSIFOLIA**

- The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia ob-*  
*tusifolia* L.). 17252
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218

**CASSIA OCCIDENTALIS**

- Cassia occidentalis* toxicosis in cattle. 15410
- Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033

**CASSIA TORA**

Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other non-  
solanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch  
virus. 16659

**CASTORBEANS**

- Hopperburn disease of castor bean varieties  
caused by *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) in relation  
to the histology of leaves. 19030
- Effect of leafhopper infestation on the metabo-  
lism of carbohydrate and nitrogen in castor var-  
ieties in relation to their resistance to *Empoasca*  
*flavescens* (F.) (Homoptera, Jassidae). 19879

Studies on the plant characters of castor as-  
sociated with resistance to *Empoasca flavescens*  
(Fabr.) (Homoptera: Jassidae) with reference to  
selection and breeding of varieties. 19880

**CASTRATION**

- Report of *Clostridium* in capons. 16087
- The effect of castration on the ventral neu-  
rosecretion cells of the infraesophageal ganglion  
in the phasmid, *Carausius morosus* (Phasmodae-  
Orthoptera). 22429
- Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and  
sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii.  
Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated  
sheep. 23336

**CATALOGS**

An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild col-  
lection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British  
Museum (Natural History); with keys and short  
description for the identification of subfamilies,  
genera, species and subspecies. QL468.T45. 15736

CATALOGS

- Ants in western France. 19347
- On the fauna of armored scale insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea) of India. Communication 2. *Andaspis* Macg. and three new allied genera (*Diaspididae*). 19354
- Revision of the tribe Phantasini. (Col. Cerambycidae). 19361
- Catalog of the Coleopteran Paussidae in the Department of Entomology of Cornell University, U. S. A. (Coleoptera, Carabidae, Paussinae). 19371
- Two new Lepidoptera of the Netherlands' fauna. 19380
- On the generic position of 'Plesiocera' flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 19396
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. List of insects collected on Niue Island during February and March, 1959. 19406
- Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Balkans. 19432
- Revision of genera closely related to *Pachorhopala* Bernhauer (2). (Col. Staphylinidae). 19435
- A contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 19439
- Two new species of the genus *Aulacorthum* Mordvilko from Japan, (Homoptera: Aphididae). 19457
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 19480
- A revision of the genus *Haematopinus* Leach (Phthiraptera: Anoplura). 19497
- Notes on some European *Eumenes*-species (Hymenoptera, Eumenidae). 19510
- Aphidiid parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), in Japan (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 19518
- Some Psocoptera from Monks Wood National Nature Reserve, Huntingdonshire. 19522
- Phytoseiid mites from Okinawa Island (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 19598
- Karyotypes of some members of the grasshopper families *Lentulidae* and *Charilidae*. 19791
- Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine. 19825
- Observations on the activity of spiders and the effect of insecticides on their populations in the citrus groves around Hagi City, Honshu, Japan. 19892
- Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. *Ennominae* (Geometridae). 19908
- Records and notes on Philippine Odonata. 20169
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXIV. Coleoptera Carabidae. 20171
- The Swedish *Hydrellia* species (Diptera: Ephyridae). 20180
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIX. Coleoptera Dynastinae and Orphninae. 20191
- Revision of the Eritragini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (li. Conclusion). 20194
- Key to the Central and South American species of the subgenera *Spilota* of the genus *Anomala* including some new descriptions (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). 20196
- New species of the genus *Microcamenta* Per. (Col. Scarabaeidae Sericinae). 20197
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LVII. Coleoptera Coccinellidae. 20198
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXVI. Hymenoptera Braconidae. 20201
- On the systematic position of the genera *Microdonatia* Blackburn (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20211
- The complex of *Timarcha scabripennis* Fairmaire from Morocco (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20212
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Syachis* F. Bates (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 20213
- A list of Ephemeroptera in the Entomology Museum at Michigan state university. 20217
- New genera and species of Staphlinidae in Africa. 20228
- Revision of the genus *Theone* Gistel (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae). 20234
- Some generic descriptions and name changes in the family Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 20238
- Entomocoenological and biological studies in *Rosa damascena* Mill. plantations. I. Lepidoptera. 20240
- The genus *Xyleborus* Eichhoff (Colcoptera, Scolytidae). Supplement, correction and enlargement of the diagnosis. Part III. 20241
- Known and unknown Scarabaeidae (Hybosorinae, Troginae, Orphninae, Dynamopinae, Geotrupinae, Aegialiinae). 20245
- African species of the genus *Glaresis* Erichson and one in a closely related new genus (Troginae, Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). 20246
- Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). IV. Species described by Stein from 1910 to 1920. 20248
- A contribution to the faunal list of the Congo. (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. descarpentries. LVI. Orthoptera Tettigoniidae (first note). 20249
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym. Apidae): Subgenus *Eutricharaea* and its hitherto known species. 20251
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LX Coleoptera Scarabaeidae (Cetoniinae, Trichiinae and Valginae). 20256
- A new Tenebrionid genus and specie from central Asia (Coleoptera-Tenebrionidae-Pimeliini). 20263
- Contribution to the study of Lycaenidae of tropical and equatorial Africa. 20264
- The genus *Mucroberotha* Tjed. and its systematic position (Neuroptera). 20268
- Hispinae from the G Frey Museum. Part 5. 231. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). 20270
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXVII. Hemiptera Pentatomidae. 20277
- Contribution. to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LVIII. Coleoptera Passalidae. 20278
- Studies on the species of the genus *Thrips* from India-II. 20296
- The Heteroptera fauna of Korshage, Zealand, in relation to vegetation in late summer. 20310
- Notes on a weevil's biology. (Col. Curculionidae). 20337
- On a European *Stenus terminalia* (Colcoptera, Staphylinidae). 47. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae. 20418
- Fauna and ecological investigations of stalk flies in the Berlin area. (Dipt. Chloropidae). 20442
- Plant pathology. General. Plant disease information. 20550
- Plant pest information. Pests of crops. 20551
- Notes on a collection of nematode parasites of livestock of Karachi. 20821
- A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20963
- The Norwegian species of the genus *Myllaena* Er. (Col., Staphylinidae). 20971
- Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhein-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972
- Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973
- Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna. I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974
- Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera, and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 21594
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Grylloidea. 21600
- The treehoppers of Wisconsin in relation to the tension zone (Homoptera, Membracidae). 21602
- Standard names for common insects. 21603
- Coleoptera in southern Nordland. 21610
- Catalogue on the Indian Dermaptera. 21612
- Catalogue on the Indian Dermaptera. 21613
- Data on the caddisfly (Trichoptera) fauna of Siberia and the Far East. 21621
- Gall midges of the USSR. 7. New species of non-ecidogenous gall midges of the tribe Oligotrophini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 21625
- New Palearctic species of the subfamily Medeterinae (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). 21628
- Trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from the Crimea. 21633



- Tricoptera collected in Sor-Trondelag County. 21634
- Finnish entomological literature published in 1966, including economic entomology and control of insect pests. 21636
- On the systematic position of ichneumonids of the genera *Odinophora* Forster and *Exetastes* Gravenhorst and descriptions of new species (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 21638
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVIII. Hemiptera Pyrrhocoridae. 21639
- Examination of African Reduviidae. II. Harpactorinae. Genus *Nagusta* Stal. 21640
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. descarpentries. LIV. Hemiptera Plataspidae. 21641
- A collection of spiders from Son Norway. 21642
- The larvae and pupae of the British *Cylindrotominae* and *Limoniinae* (Diptera, Tipulidae). 21664
- Ants. 21720
- Pests of cultivated plants in Finland in 1967. 21888
- Interceptions in plant quarantine for the year ending 30th June, 1966. 21902
- Notes on the smut genera *Entorrhiza* and *Schroeteria*. 21938
- New records of plant diseases in New South Wales. 21946
- Heliothis* species Lepidoptera: Noctuidae in Papua and New Guinea. 21962
- Cacao flush defoliating caterpillars in Papua and New Guinea. 21967
- Coleoptera attacking tree and shrub plantings in the city of Kharkov. 21979
- New data on the bloodsucking midge (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the coastal zone of the Maritime Territory. 22151
- The pasture fly (Diptera) fauna associated with camels in south Tuva. 22154
- Synanthropic Diptera of the genera *Dasyphora* R. D. and *Morellia* R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae) in Soviet Central Asia. 22157
- Observations on wood-destroying insects living in the footbridge over Siikaneva bog. 22178
- Diptera from Nepal. Anthomyiidae. 22251
- Revision of Palaearctic species of *Eusandalum* Ratz. Hym., Eupelmidae). 22259
- The Dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Part III. 22260
- The Indo-Oriental tribe Cheritriini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 22267
- Hymenoptera from Turkey. Sphecidae, I. 22268
- A revision of the Tertiary fossil species of the *Kalotermitidae* (Isoptera). 22270
- The Alysini (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). VI. The parasites of *Cerodontha rondani* s. i. 22272
- Recent Hemiptera of the Canary Islands. 22277
- A revision of the genus *Takecallis* Matsumura (Homoptera: Aphididae). 22281
- Paltsa expedition 1964 (Lepidoptera). 22286
- Additions and corrections to the British list of *Atomaria* s. str. (Col., Cryptophagidae), including a species new to science. 22288
- The identity of *Brachyterolus linariae* (Stephens) (Col., Nitidulidae), with notes on its occurrence in Britain. 22290
- Stenobothrus* (*Stenobothrodes*) *cotticus* nov. spec., a new grasshopper from the French Alps (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 22296
- A revision of the genus *Periope* Haliday with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 22297
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Bornean *Psenini* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 22299
- A new *Photinus* firefly, with notes on mating behavior and a possible case of character displacement (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22300
- Insect catalogs of Sweden. XVIII. Coleoptera, 1960. 22302
- Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VIII. The *Platyzosteria* group; subgenus *Melanozosteria* Stal. 22304
- Thysanura* in Caernarvonshire. 22307
- Notes on Buprestidae (Coleoptera): Part VI. 22311
- Notes on Cecidomyiidae, I. 22313
- A review of the tribe Rutiliini (Diptera: Tachinidae) I. Genera other than *Rutelia* Robineau-Desvoidy and *Formosia* Guerin-Meneville. 22318
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 5. Spongiphorinae and Labiinae. 22320
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 4. Pericominae, Vandicinae, Strongylopsalinae, Nesogastrinae, Isopyginae and Sparattinae (Labiidae). 22321
- Heteronychchia* (*Spatulapica*) *slovaca* sp. n. and notes on the taxonomy of *Heteronychchia* (*Spatulapica*) *rodendorfi* (Povolny and Slameckova, 1959) (Diptera). 22322
- An index-catalogue of African Phaneropterinae (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae). 22323
- The types and taxonomy of the Nature-Museum Seckenberg 38: Insecta Lepidoptera Hepialidae. 22328
- Lipokophila chinai* gen. n., sp. n. - A new genus of Plokiophilidae (Heteroptera) from Brazil. 22335
- The Dipterous genus *Diostracus* Loew (Dolichopodidae). 22337
- Notes on the Indo-Australian Basicerotinae ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22338
- Notes on the genera *Cosmophorus* and *Orgilus* in Japan with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 22342
- Notes on the name *Leptopiinae* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 22345
- Observations on the alpine fauna of Coleoptera and its origin. 22412
- Mites as house vermin and storage pests in northwest Germany. 22787
- Studies on some Taeniothrips species from India. I. 22851
- Supplement to the knowledge of the Cerambycid fauna of Asia. 22862
- Standard names for common insects. 22868
- On *Carabus* species of Anatolia. 22874
- Contribution to the taxonomy of the Tersilochinids (Hym., Ichneumonidae). 22878
- Revision of the types of Ichneumonid genera (Hymenoptera) described by Zetterstedt. 22879
- Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). 22888
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* genera (Col., Curculionidae). 22894
- The Norwegian species of *Bactra* Steph. and *Eucosma* Hb. (Lep. Tortricidae). 22900
- Contribution to the knowledge of the aculeate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinae (Apidae, Apoidea). 22903
- A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrrhaphidae: Tiviinae Walker. 22905
- New Brazilian *Stenus*-species: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 46. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninea. 22906
- Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae. 22909
- A key to the genera of Anthomyiinae known to occur in America north of Mexico, with notes on the genus *Ganperdea* Aldrich (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 22921
- A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160
- Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. 23168
- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- CATARACTS
- On reproduction studies and the occurrence of cataracts in rats after long-term feeding of the insecticide heptachlor. 22803
- CATECHOL AMINES
- Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389
- CATENARIA
- Electron microscopic observations of *Catenaria* sp., a nematophagous fungus. (Abstract). 17413
- CATERPILLARS
- The building mechanisms of the caterpillars of *Fumea casta* Pall. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 13796
- The nature of *Achromobacter nematophilus* as an insect pathogen. 13838
- Development of resistance in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, to peroral infection of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 13855
- Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 13857

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CATHETERS

Morphology of the nervous system of the noctuid larvae *Prodenia litura* Fabr and *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner. 14089

Different infection response of silkworm larvae to the locality of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus injection. 14095

Dissolution of the toxic parasporal crystals from *Bacillus thuringiensis* var *pacificus* by the gut secretions of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14185

Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuteromycetes. 14224

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 14279

The effect of temperature upon the development of the heartand-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamations* L.). 16431

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

Bionomic notes on the hexapodous parasites of *Acrobasis rubrifasciella*. 17074

The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. 17381

Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. on the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384

Some hymenopterous parasites of caterpillars on oak twigs in winter. 18627

Control of caterpillars attacking cabbage. 19010

Caterpillar and pupation of *Schrankia costae-trigalis* Stephens (Lep., Noctuidae). 19747

The hibernation of caterpillars in a refrigerator. 20358

Cacao flush defoliating caterpillars in Papua and New Guinea. 21967

Light reflexes of caterpillars of *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepid.). 22446

## CATHETERS

Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

## CATS

Urethroadenocystitis in the male cat. 13963

Aspirin poisoning in the cat. 14760

Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Clinical findings, diagnosis, and treatment. 15423

*Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784

A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. 16826

Recent information on the biology of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus*. 16879

Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915

Skin allergy of the cat and dog. 17489

Feline infectious anaemia: A first case. 17498

Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. 17608

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. 17609

Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233

Serologic survey for toxoplasma antibodies in a colony of research dogs and cats in California. 18323

Eight feline viruses: An electron microscopic study. 18324

The occurrence of bacteria in chronic purulent eye discharge. 18335

Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369

A review of drug toxicity in the cat. 18420

Influence of oats on soil-borne populations of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* 'Culmorum'. 18805

Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 19185

Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Incidence, etiologic factors, occurrence and pathologic features. 19195

A survey of ringworm in dogs and cats. 19941

Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats. 20647

Panleucopenia. 20686

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760

Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. V. Experimental infection of dogs and cats with eggs of canine, feline and felidae strains. 20828

Experimental studies on *Ancylostomiasis* in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens. 20830

Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. 20832

Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat. 20837

Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349

An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451

Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471

*Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat. 21474

Ciguatera poisoning in cats in Brisbane. 22070

Further observations on *Capillaria feliscati* infections in the cat. 22175

Ocular toxoplasmosis in cats. 22740

The number of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat. 22763

Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371

## CATTLE

The insect inhabitants of undisturbed cattle droppings in northern California. 13742

Effects of oxytocin administered during the dry period on the succeeding lactation. 13948

Pseudocowpox in dairy cattle. 13951

Blood concentration studies in cattle of a sustained-release form of sulfamethazine. 13955

Bovine tuberculosis eradication in Wisconsin. 13962

Magnesium deficiency syndromes. 13968

Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock. 13969

The serological relationship of South African bovine enterovirus strains (ECBO SA-I and -II), and the growth characteristics in cell culture of the prototype strain (ECBO SA-I). 13974

Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 13976

Insecticides for control of the cattle tick and the southern cattle tick on cattle. 13978

Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer. 13979

Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*). 14457

Antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats. 14492

The iodine content of bulk herd milk in summer in relation to estimated dietary iodine intake of cows. 14493

Partial resistance of calves to *Cooperia punctata* following subcutaneous inoculation of homologous infective larvae. 14494

Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497

An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis. 14502

Plant poisoning involving male fern. 14503

Occurrence of *Trypanosoma theileri* in bovine peripheral blood. 14506

Ruminal lesions in cattle fed on barley. 14507

Brucellosis reactors among vaccinated cattle. 14508



Availability and utilization of magnesium from dolomitic limestone and magnesium oxide in steers. 14511

Preliminary experiments with antigens of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904). 14514

Evaluation of a rapid whole blood test for brucellosis. 14519

*Corynebacterium ulcerans* infections in a dairy herd. 14521

Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis isolation and identification of a Psittacosis Lymphogranuloma venereum (PLV) agent. 14525

The vaginal mucus agglutination test for bovine vibriosis. 14526

The effect of management on the incidence of clinical Johne's disease. 14529

Simultaneous vaccination of cattle with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and goat-adapted rinderpest vaccine. 14531

Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep. 14533

Comparison of rumen microbial inhibition resulting from various essential oils isolated from relatively unpalatable plant species. 14537

Evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources for cattle. 14538

Resistance of cattle to *Brucella abortus* following vaccination at two and three months of age. 14541

Reactions following intramammary infusion of *E. coli* endotoxin. 14544

Relationship between calcium and magnesium binding to fraction I chloroplast protein and bloat. 14551

Brucellosis. interstate movement. 14553

Brucellosis. designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. modified certified brucellosis areas. 14554

Brucellosis in cattle. notice of proposed rule making. 14556

Cysticercosis. restrictions on interstate movement of cattle; quarantine. 14557

Cysticercosis. restrictions on interstate movement of cattle. quarantine. 14558

Scabies in cattle. areas quarantined because of scabies. 14559

Brucellosis. designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. modified brucellosis areas. 14560

Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 14564

On the longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in various organs in a bovine. 14572

Porocephalosis caused by *Armillifer* (*Nettorhynchus*) *armillatus* (Pentastomida) Wyman 1847 in cattle and pig (Mali and Upper Volta). 14576

Aberrant *Hypoderma bovis* infection in a cow. 14579

The possible existence of two strains of *Ostertagia ostertagi*. 14581

The face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Der Geer), in Manitora. 14583

The pre-infective larval stages of *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, the causative parasite of humpsores of Indian cattle. 14604

Toxic groundnut meal: The relationship between aflatoxin B1 intake by cows and excretion of aflatoxin M1 in milk. 14626

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 14668

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14698

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14747

Temik-S35 metabolism in a lactating cow. 14757

Fluorosis in a herd of cattle in Kenya. 14764

Fecal elimination of estrogens by cattle treated with diethylstilbestrol and hexestrol. 15290

The measurement of bovine thyroid activity using low dosages of radioactive iodine I131. 15297

The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from cattle affected with conjunctivitis-observations on the experimental infection. 15313

A heat-inactivation test for differentiating specific and nonspecific agglutination reactions for bovine brucellosis. 15315

Isolation and properties of bovine herpesvirus from a calf with respiratory disease and keratoconjunctivitis. 15323

Serological investigation in French cattle; research on hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies due to myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 15338

Foot-and-mouth disease virus- its behavior in cattle after serial passages in chicken embryos and chicks. 15352

Electron microscopy of the bovine heart in congestive failure of high mountain disease. 15361

Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 15366

Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses. 15374

Studies on shipping fever of cattle. II. Prevalence of *Pasteurella* species in nasal secretions from normal calves and calves with shipping fever. 15387

Experimental water intoxication in calves. 15396

*Cassia occidentalis* toxicosis in cattle. 15410

Chemical and electrophoretic studies of the scrums of cattle infected naturally with Asia-1 type foot-and-mouth disease virus. 15431

*Nocardia asteroides* as a mammary pathogen of cattle. II. the sources of nocardial infection and experimental reproduction of the disease. 15432

*Nocardia asteroides* as a mammary pathogen of cattle. I. The disease in cattle and the comparative virulence of 5 isolates. 15433

Vertebral biopsy in cattle. 15445

Electron microscopy of *Anaplasma marginale* in the bovine erythrocyte. 15461

Clinical and hematologic studies of lymphosarcoma in a herd of cattle. 15477

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15482

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. erythromycin. 15484

An indirect gel diffusion precipitation test for the detection of rinderpest antibody in convalescent cattle. 15492

Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 15502

Comparative efficiency of coumaphos applications on various body areas by brush-on or pour-on for the control of cattle grubs. 15505

Acaricida tests on the biarra strain of organophosphorus resistant cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* from southern Queensland. 15506

Cattle grub control with Bayer 21-199 in the Everglades. 15513

Anthelmintic activity of an organic phosphate in cattle and sheep. 15515

Bovine babesiosis. the passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies. 15517

Three gastro-intestinal nematodes recently recorded from British cattle. 15518

Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 15519

Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues. and in figs. 15579

Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in cattle. 15610

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816

Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration. 16017

Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031

Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032

Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. 16044

Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16046

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CATTLE

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas.

16048

Seabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of seabies.

16052

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified areas.

16055

Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from, Guam.

16056

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments.

16057

Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole.

16058

Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos.

16061

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride.

16063

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine.

16064

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol.

16066

Seabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine.

16067

Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol.

16070

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Oxytetracycline.

16073

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims.

16076

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone.

16086

An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle.

16090

Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bose., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle.

16101

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk.

16190

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfaethoxy-pyridazine.

16196

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.

16197

Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States.

16743

Symposium on immunity to the bovine respiratory disease complex, June 19-21, 1967, Athens, Georgia.

16744

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand.

16746

Bovine rhinoviruses.

16752

Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases.

16754

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions.

16755

Comments on potency evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines.

16756

Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.

16757

Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease.

16762

Bovine adenoviruses.

16765

Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis.

16770

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis.

16778

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases.

16779

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle.

16782

Viral infertility in cattle.

16783

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease.

16785

Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection.

16786

Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3.

16787

Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease.

16791

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases.

16793

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases.

16800

Effect of ronnel mineral block (Rid-Exy) on control of cattle grubs and weight gain of beef cattle.

16802

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures.

16804

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease.

16805

Reoviruses.

16806

Licence requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases.

16807

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle.

16812

The effect of *Anaplasma marginale* infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes.

16813

Bovine respiratory infections.

16816

Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.

16817

Immune response of steers inoculated with chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus preparations previously studied in swine.

16819

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses.

16824

Comments on bovine adenoviruses.

16825

Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction.

16829

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for *Brucella* in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins.

16830

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations.

16833

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures.

16834

Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases.

16835

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases.

16837

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases.

16838

Malignant catarrhal fever.

16840

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3.

16841

Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure.

16845

Comments on malignant catarrhal fever.

16849

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis.

16850

Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease.

16851

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety.

16852

Basic principles of immunity in cattle.

16858

A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of *Vibrio* fetus.

16859

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3.

16860

A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever.

16861

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.

16862

Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases.

16863

Comments on immunity in cattle.

16864

Control of larvae of the house fly and the horn fly in manure of insecticide-fed cattle.

16866

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips.

16868

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae.

16880

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis.

16882

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle.

16884

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocephalus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocephalosis.

16888



- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889
- Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995
- Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 17082
- Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129
- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221
- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. 17473
- The spread of sarcosporidiosis in cattle and swine and its importance for the estimation of meat value. 17491
- Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle. 17500
- Group-specific *Streptococcus agalactiae* antibodies in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 17503
- An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle. 17505
- Tuberculin reaction in regard to pathogenesis of tuberculosis. 17510
- Early response of cattle and swine to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. 17513
- Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphamethylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537
- Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554
- Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577
- Measurement of the antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584
- Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595
- Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks. 17596
- Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603
- Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field. 17613
- The feeding processes of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. 17620
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17643
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. 17653
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Changes in areas quarantined. 17727
- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. 17766
- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873
- Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 18192
- Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine. 18212
- Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: past, present, and future. 18217
- Immunochemical and biochemical interrelationship of *Streptococcus agalactiae* to the bovine. 18238
- A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247
- The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* organisms. 18249
- The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV). 18251
- An outbreak of ringworm among cattle in Shimane. 18252
- Mycoplasmas: their role in bovine disease. 18264
- Pathology a-d immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis. 18267
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 18276
- The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. I. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281
- Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats. 18286
- Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication. 18299
- Some factors affecting interferon production by foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine tissue cultures. 18316
- Interference between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18317
- Improved techniques for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus in carrier cattle. 18325
- The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. I. Experimentally produced foot-and-mouth disease carriers in susceptible and immune cattle. 18326
- Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses. 18328
- Administration of glycuronic acid and its excretion in dairy cows. 18333
- Biochemical and serologic characteristics of *Vibrio* isolants from cattle. 18337
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. 18347
- Tick resistance in cattle: its stability and correlation with various genetic characteristics. 18348
- Horn fly control with coumaphos. 18349
- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Cattle-mosquito study begins in south Texas. 18352
- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 18353
- A new technique for the recovery of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs from cattle faeces. 18354
- A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *pasteurella multocida*. 18380
- Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400
- Agricultural (livestock) wastes. 18404
- Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142
- Technics for the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from cattle. 19152
- Tryptophan-induced interstitial pulmonary emphysema in cat tle. 19164
- Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173
- Bovine keratitis due to avitaminosis A in young stock. 19177
- The isolation of T-strains of *Mycoplasma* from pneumonic calf lungs. 19181
- The cattle pest. SF966.J3. 19183
- Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels. 19188
- Caudal weakness and ataxia in cattle in the Caribbean area following ingestion of cycads. 19189
- Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil. 19192
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 19196
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 19197
- The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198
- An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical John's disease of cattle. 19199
- Immunological strain differences of bovine tick-borne fever agents. 19208
- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.). 19218

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CATTLE

Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. 19220

Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223

Toxic fungi isolated from tall fescue. 19256

Zinc deficiency in ruminants: occurrence, effects, diagnosis, treatments. 19947

Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle. 19950

Cultaneous streptothricosis of cattle in West Africa. 19954

Trypanosomes associated with Bovine Lymphocytosis. 19955

A modification of the growth-inhibition test and its use for detecting *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. 19958

Control of the toxic plant, Corona, by means of residual and hormonal herbicides. 19981

Bovine babesiosis: the immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 19985

Preliminary trials of Fenthion, Ciodrin, and Chlorofenvinphos for the control of *Boophilis microplus* Can 1888, on cattle. 19990

The rise of rabies in the Valley of Paraiba. Confirmation in the laboratory. 19995

The isolation of infectious bovine Rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 20005

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 20032

Detoxification of DDT by the perfused bovine liver. 20107

Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows. 20304

Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404

Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. 20642

The geographical distribution and control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Africa today. 20668

Anaplasma in northern Nigeria. 20671

Elephant skin disease of cattle--a bushveld problem. 20674

Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine. 20676

Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20679

The incidence of skin diseases of cattle in Uganda. 20680

Clinical, serological and pathological findings in an outbreak of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20682

Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 20690

*Mycobacterium avium* infection in cattle: A case series. 20691

Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20694

A buffy coat stimulating effect in serum from cattle with persistent lymphocytosis. 20698

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: Development of a satisfactory and safe vaccine. 20715

Johne's disease in cattle and vaccination against this disease. 20716

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle. 20717

Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 20720

Aflatoxin induced serum enzyme changes in calves. (Abstract). 20734

Further observations on the effect of aflatoxin in calves. (Abstract). 20735

Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania. 20736

Antibodies to the group II lumpy skin disease viruses in the sera of cattle in Kenya. 20740

Bovine lymphatic leucosis in the Netherlands; a histopathological study. 20746

Isolation of a bovine rhinovirus. 20749

Electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in bovine leukemia. 20757

The relation between milk production and sensitivity of the udder for infection with *Sc. agalactiae*. 20759

Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control. 20761

A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. 20766

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from material antibodies. 20769

Role of the Brucellosis in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772

Preliminary studies on living culture and inactivated vaccines against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20783

Concentration of liver iron in calves and response to dietary iron and desferrioxamine. 20786

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787

Spiramycin in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route. 20790

Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever VI. The occurrence of *Amblyomma variegatum* and *A. lepidum* in the East Coast Fever zones. 20800

Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilis decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones. 20801

Bovine fascioliasis in Kenya. 20810

Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in calves. 20820

Enzootic of bovine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton verrucosum* in Japan. 20829

The process of the penetration of invasive larvae of *Bundstomum phlebotomum* (Railliet, 1900) into the host body. 20831

The morphology of changes caused by *Fascioloides magna* Bassi 1875 in cattle. 20839

Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon. (Abstracted from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res. 9(1):1-7 1966. 20857

Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle. 20860

Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148

A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190

Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253

Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278

Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 21289

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306

Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308

Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315

Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324

Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330

Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332

Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333

Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmo-



- nary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- The passage of Staphylococci through the bovine test canal. 21340
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342
- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2. 21369
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390
- Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393
- Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by bedsonia alone and by bedsonia and reovirus together. 21413
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427
- Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- A brucella agglutination screening test. 21437
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441
- The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444
- The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate. 21457
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461
- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501
- Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520
- Methods of restraining cattle for tuberculin testing. 22040
- Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. 22046
- Survey shows weakness in mastitis control. 22054
- New Zealand veterinarians study animal diseases in Thailand. 22056
- Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 22058
- Poisoning of cattle by *Polygala klotzchii*, Chodat, in the region of Pontal (State of Sao Paulo). 22062
- Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22064
- Mycobacterium avium* infection in cattle: A case series. 22066
- These plants might spell death to your cattle. 22069
- The effect of *Vibrio fetus* vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to *Vibrio fetus*-infected bulls. 22084
- Ultrastructure of *Anaplasma marginale* fixed with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide. 22086
- Prevalence of salmonellosis and blackleg in material from cattle examined during the five-year period 1963-1967 in the state of Sao Paulo. 22087
- Grass tetany in cattle--using molasses--magnesium oxide mixtures to prevent it. 22090
- Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow. 22096
- Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 22097
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. 22103
- Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis. 22109
- Eradication of vibriosis from a stud herd. 22118
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: 0correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 22123
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 22124
- Blood serum factors associated with erythrophagocytosis in calves with anaplasmosis. 22131
- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22132
- Some considerations on the name bovine malaria. 22133
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 22137
- Diagnosis of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in bulls. 22140
- Attention to cattle lice can be profitable. 22146
- Summary of the coprolitic analyses of animal strongylosis; results obtained in Meuthe-et-Moselle. 22169
- Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control. 22170
- Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 22176
- Methoxychlor residues in the meat and milk of cattle following limited applications of methoxychlor for the control of buffalo fly (*Haematobia exigua*). 22192
- Preparation and characterization of a soluble *Anaplasma marginale* antigen. 22625
- Studies of pncumoenteritis in cattle. 22632
- Foot-and-mouth disease. 22633

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CAULIFLOWER

- Phalaris staggers need not be a boggy. 22636
- Besnoitiosis and other skin diseases of cattle (*Bos indicus*) in Uganda. 22637
- Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. I. Isolation and characterization of the virus. 22641
- Effects of washing with saline solution and normal bovine plasma on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in erythrocytes. 22649
- Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 22655
- Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides. 22657
- Experimental transmission of bovine mycoplasma in calves and turkeys. 22663
- Experimental pasteuriosis: Comparative studies on *Pasteurella multocida* from Asia, Africa, and North America. 22666
- Anaplasma marginale* infection in young and aged cattle. 22673
- Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 22675
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 22676
- Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis. 22677
- Comments on some mechanisms of antibody production in bovine leptospirosis. 22682
- Isolation and identification of a further new bovine herpes virus. 22683
- Pseudocowpox in Germany. 22684
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 22686
- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 22688
- Isolation and identification of *Clostridium hemolyticum* in cattle in Florida. 22693
- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit. 22695
- Effect of toxin in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. 22700
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 22703
- Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A comparison of morphological findings in coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimentally induced arthus phenomenon in the mammary glands of rabbits. 22707
- Problems of bovine leucosis. 22711
- Interferon production with strain SF-4 of parainfluenza-3 virus. 22712
- Experimental *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis in cattle: Attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation. 22713
- Experimental *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mastitis in cattle. 22714

- Light and electron microscopic examinations of a new bovine herpes virus. 22721
- Fluorescent antibody studies of *Vibrio fetus*: Staining characteristics in semen, preputial exudate, and pure culture. 22733
- Two morphologically different types of lymphocytes in cattle. 22737
- The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 22738
- Electron-microscopic findings in the lingual mucosa of healthy and foot-and-mouth diseased cattle. 22742
- Blood transfusions during patent bovine anaplasmosis. 22746
- Experimental infections of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in calves: Results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 22756
- Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus*, and *Cooperia* in cattle. 22772
- The location of the parasites in muscle cysticercosis. 22776
- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 22778
- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 22782
- Field investigations of claims against herbicides. 22792
- Studies on pesticide residues. 2. Carbaryl residues in the body tissues and milk of cattle following dermal application. 22794
- Field experiments with attractants for the face fly. 22967
- Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly. 22987
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- Liver fluke. 23255
- Not easy to diagnose vibrio. 23260
- Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- Participation of the P 1-3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations. 23314
- A study of the bacteria present in the proximal and distal small intestine of cattle. 23317
- Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329
- The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
- Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344
- The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348

- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on fasciola hepatica egg-counts in cattle. 23363
- Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
- An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves. 23387
- Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395
- Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403

## CAULIFLOWER

- Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931
- Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465
- Residues of Mevinphos on cauliflower. 20082
- Alternaria brassicicola*. 20527
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196

## CAVE FAUNA

- Rabies in New Mexico cavern bats. 14501
- The effects of the use of chemical means of plant protection on bird species breeding in caves or niches in fruit orchards. 20660

## CCC

- Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. 18749

## CEANOTHUS

- Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity. 19127

## CECAL WORMS

- Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 14591

## CECIDOMYIIDAE

- Notes on Cecidomyiidae. i. 13740
- Pupal paedogenesis in the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 3. a reclassification of the Heteropezini. 13763
- Notes on the genus *Thecodiplosis* Kieffer in North America, and some generic reassignments (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 14053
- A systematic revision and biological review of the cecidomyiid predators (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) on world Coccoidea (Hemiptera: Homoptera). 14056
- Life history and habits of *Rhabdophaga* sp (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a gall midge attacking willow in Michigan. 14291
- Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 14437
- The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284



# SUBJECT INDEX

## CELL WALL

An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697

A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 17019

Ecology of insect swarms. V. Movement of individual midges, *Anarete pritchardi*, within a swarm. 17801

Passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by certain craneflies and midges. 18660

Some observations on the gall midges *Dasyneura epilobii* (F. Low) (Diptera: Itonididae) and its gall. 19683

Histogenesis of callus from stem gall of *Salvadora persica* L. induced by *Thomasiniana salvadorae* Rao in tissue culture. 19883

Phenological observations for the benefit of gall midge investigations. 19891

Cecidological writings of a teacher (within 4 months of the death of prof. Alessandro Trotter). 20151

Some plant galls from India. 20546

Current literature (XX). An annotated bibliography. 20612

Inoculation of the cecidomyiidae shell of *Oligotrophus reaumurians* on the linden leaf. 20618

Gall midges of the USSR. 7. New species of non-ecidogenous gall midges of the tribe Oligotrophini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 21625

*Golanudiplosis japonicus*--a new midge attacking comstock mealybug in Japan (Diptera: Itonididae). 22274

Notes on Cecidomyiidae, I. 22313

Investigations concerning gall gnats. VI. The justification of the genus *Nouryodiplosis* Tavares 1929. 22332

Changes in the population of Cecidomyiidae. 22398

A small contribution concerning the knowledge of Cecidomyiidae. 22399

Three insect galls of species new to Sweden. 22852

*Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Itonididae). 22907

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075

## CECIDOPHYES RIBIS

The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyes ribis*. 14124

Increased susceptibility of black-currant bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163

The red currant gall mite, *Cecidophyes selachodon* n. sp. 22271

## CECROPIA PELTATA

Daily patterns in the activity of the arboreal ant *Azteca alfari*. 18584

## CECUM

Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep. 17581

## CELERY

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14711

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades. 15958

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135

Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*. 18059

Manganese toxicity in celery. 18413

Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127

Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136

Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221

Herbicide/surfactant combinations for celery seedbeds. 22599

Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba. 23158

## CELL DIVISION

Nuclear reassociation in *Puccinia coronata* f. sp. avenae. (Abstract). 14338

Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract). 14355

Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207

An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. 16274

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

Studies on the fixation and development of cellular transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. 20904

A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

## CELL NUCLEUS

Experiments on nuclear transplantation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. preliminary report. 13790

Nuclear reassociation in *Puccinia coronata* f. sp. avenae. (Abstract). 14338

A rapid, permanent Wright's staining method for chromosomes and cell nuclei. 15308

Nuclear condition and division in vegetative hyphae of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 15644

Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895

Motility of fungal nuclei. 15972

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Localization of nucleoli of tow pericardial nerves of Dictyoptera, Blaberidae and Blattidae. 17084

Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae/Coccoidea). 17255

Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi. 17669

The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. 17710

Investigations on the *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus and its development as a biological control agent. 17779

Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835

Preliminary studies on the existence of chromatin vesicles differentiated in the nuclei of trophocytes of *Ephesia kukniella* Z. (Lepidoptera). 22403

Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000

On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024

Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120

A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

## CELL WALL

Lysozyme-like action of enzymes from the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* and from some other sources. 14934

Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract). 15933

Chemical composition of the cell wall of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 16406

Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. ((Abstract)). 17313

Immunogenicity of cell walls from various *Mycobacteria* against airborne tuberculosis in mice. 17493

A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247

Germination of *Phytophthora* zoospores: Kinetics of encystment and cell wall differentiation. (Abstract). 18960

Isolation and characterization of three autolytic enzymes associated with sporulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 19646

Use of a chitinase complex and beta-(1,3)-glucanase for spheroplast production from *Candida albicans*. 19959

Chemical composition of cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19969

CELLS

- Immunohistochemical studies on cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19982
- Electron-microscopy of embryonic envelope formation by the cestode *Catenotaenia pusilla*. 20053
- Chromatographic evidence for murein from the bacteroid symbiotes of *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 22382
- Immunisation with staphylococcal cell walls against mastitis. 22728

CELLS

- Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 13715
- Cytogenetic and cellular basis of chemically induced sterility in insects. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. 13821
- Ribosomal aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195
- Intracellular and extracellular enzymes from *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. (Abstract). 14377
- Plant cellular responses to nematode extracts. (Abstract). 14386
- Detection of *Clostridium botulinum* type C cells and toxin by the fluorescent antibody technique. 14522
- Cellular response to endogenous stages of *Coccidia* in cattle, with observations of the influence of chemicals upon the host-parasite relationship. 15509
- Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents. 15676
- Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918
- Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023
- Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038
- Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of the Sendai virus. 16041
- Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phthalin (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389
- Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of *Triticum aestivum* as effected by acetone. 16404
- Effects of coenzyme on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517
- Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618
- Permeability changes in *Phaseolus aureus* associated with infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 16620

- Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of vitamin. 16627
- Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687
- Oxygen consumption and germination of *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 16694
- Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephesia*. 16742
- Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759
- Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 16760
- Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782
- A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854
- Dual infections of *Aedes aegypti* with arbovirus. II. Salivary-gland damage by Semliki forest virus in relation to dual infections. 17153
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal). II. Mechanism of cessation and delay of moulting. 17179
- The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17197
- Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae/Coccoidea). 17255
- Annual review of plant physiology. 17265
- Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*. 17476
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute Leucocytozoon disease. 17525
- Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures. 17526
- Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphanitrobenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphoryloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537
- Observations on blood copper in sheep. I. Normal copper status and variations induced by different conditions. 17542
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 17564
- Interactions of sera and leucocytes in vitro on cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. (Abstract). 17567
- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628
- Heterogeneity of *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin. 17657
- The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661
- Effects of melittin (bee venom) on natural and artificial membranes. (Abstract). 17665
- Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indoleacetic acid in the aseptic and nonaseptic cultures of *Pisum sativum* root tips. 17676

- The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689
- The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension. 17693
- Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure. 17706
- Electrical activity in insect nerve cell bodies. 17846
- Growth of arboviruses in monolayers from subcultured mosquito embryo cells. 17870
- Cellular immune responses of insects to foreign tissue implants. 17871
- Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone. 17931
- Ultrastructure of *Zea mays* leaf cells infected with Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17986
- Ultrastructural changes in apple leaf cells induced by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17989
- Bacterial canker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection. 18071
- Attempted cultivation of nematode cells. (Abstract). 18133
- Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208
- Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233
- Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells. 18243
- Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258
- Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI-A). 18295
- Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310
- Eight feline viruses: An electron microscopic study. 18324
- Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses. 18328
- On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381
- Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. 18382
- Secretions from the lateral scent glands of the green vegetable bug, *Nezara viridula*. 18608
- Establishment of a line of cells from the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 18609
- Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro. 18650
- Protection against membrane effects of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by chemical treatments. (Abstract). 18926
- Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by



phytophthora infestans and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961

Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. 19012

Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159

Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170

Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 19172

Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194

Membrane distribution in pepper cells induced by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and by volatile products of the bacterium. (Abstract). 19301

Reactions of folpet with purified enzymes, nucleic acids, and subcellular components of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 19303

Cytogenetics of Ticks. 4. Chromosomes of *Argas (Persicargas) zumpti*. 19464

The accumulation of uric acid in the fat body of sawflies and its detection. 20430

Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis. 20447

Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461

Interaction among virus, cell and organism. 20512

Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516

Particle structure and concentration of brome-grass mosaic virus in thin sections of barley (*Mordeum vulgare* L.). 20560

RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with brome-grass mosaic virus. 20564

Transmission in invertebrate and vertebrate ganglia. 20662

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677

A buffy coat stimulating effect in serum from cattle with persistent lymphocytosis. 20698

A new cell line of calf kidney and its susceptibility to viruses. 20724

Influence of Sendai virus on RSV formation in mixed culture of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts. 20789

Investigation into electronic cell number counting Brabner Mastitis-Reaction, Whiteside Mastitis test and lab coagulation time of milk. 20791

Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. 20886

Studies on the fixation and development of cellular transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. 20904

On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035

Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037

Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075

Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126

Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229

The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345

Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373

Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374

A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376

The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405

Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425

Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429

Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430

Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464

Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21672

A biochemical look at insect diapause. 21684

Ultrastructure of moth alary muscles and their attachment to the heart wall. 21733

Fine structural characterization of plant microbodies. 21777

Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801

The ultrastructure of *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 21812

Tumor formation through deoxyribonucleic acid from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. 21826

Fine structure of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in sporogenesis. 21954

Studies on the mechanism of interferon action. 22033

Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 22034

Virus-like particles in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig cochlea. 22037

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 22126

Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells. 22141

Relation of interferon synthesis to abortive replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells. 22145

Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699

Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806

The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Euprocne mis plorans* (Chap.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003

The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114

Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120

Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161

The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I. 23295

Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345

Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382

Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383

CELLULOSE

Characteristics of the cellulase system produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 14339

Lesion maturation, fungal development, and distribution of endopolygalacturonase and cellulase in *Rhizoctonia* infected bean hypocotyl tissues. 15207

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932

Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873

Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. 21860

Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution. 22212

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CELLULOSE

### CELLULOSE

In vitro degradation of oxalate and of cellulose by rumen ingesta from sheep fed halogecton glomeratus.

15390

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotium walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc.

17674

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on *Chlamydomonas* germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phascoli* in soil.

21814

### CENTISTES

Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae.

23002

### CENTRAL AMERICA

A key to species of the Cnesinus LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) of North and Central America.

19527

### CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (*Carausius morosus*).

15821

Cryptococcus neoformans infection in a dog.

20012

A central nervous system disorder in ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) associated with visceral larva migrans.

20035

Pathogenesis and pathologic features of avian encephalomyelitis in chicks.

22115

Light-inhibition of flashing in the firefly *Photuris missouriensis*.

22369

Phalaris staggers need not be a bogey.

22636

### CENTRIFUGATION

Plant virus antigen: antibody reactions in density gradient centrifugation and in electron microscopy. (Abstract).

14335

Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of *Ceratomyx ulmi* following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract).

16554

A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus.

16598

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation.

16671

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*.

16716

Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs.

16739

Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease.

17182

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne.

17200

The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components.

17271

Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*.

17283

Separation of eggs of *Pratylenchus penetrans* from plant tissue culture by sucrose gradient centrifugation. (Abstract).

17455

*Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization.

17650

The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension.

17693

The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV).

18251

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen.

18767

Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus.

18789

DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus.

18938

Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells.

19194

The development and fine structure of centrifuged eggs of *Chironomus thummi*.

19686

Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron).

20498

Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson.

20505

RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus.

20564

Enhancement of infectivity by combination of two ribonucleic acid components from alfalfa mosaic virus.

20579

Alfalfa mosaic virus: Comparative investigation of top component a and bottom component by means of fingerprinting and immunological techniques.

20903

The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus.

21940

### CENTRIFUGES

Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.).

21103

### CENTROPHTHALMUS

Revision of Palearctic *Centrophthalmus* (Col. Pselaphidae).

18513

### CEPHALCIA

A new species of the genus *Cephalcia* Panzer, 1805 (Hymenoptera: Symphyta, Pamphiliidae).

20292

### CEPHALOSPORIUM

A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species.

15928

A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*.

17372

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue.

19229

### CEPHALOSPORIUM GRAMINEUM

The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by *Cephalosporium gramineum*.

16556

### CEPHALOSPORIUM GREGATUM

Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. (Abstract).

18455

Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in North Carolina.

18748

### CEPHUS CINCTUS

Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly.

17398

A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly.

22537

### CERAMBYCIDAE

*Theophilea cylindricollis* Pic, a longicorn new for Central Europe (Col., Cerambycidae).

13729

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 71st contribution. Coleoptera: Cerambycidae.

14063

*Strangalia auralenta* (F.), (Col. Cerambycidae) in West Sussex.

15698

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae).

16390

Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae).

17026

A monograph of the immature stages of Oriental timber beetles (Cerambycidae) QL596.C4D8.

17375

Contribution to the study of the genera *Stizocera* Serv., 1834. Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

17774

Revision of the tribe Phantasini. (Col. Cerambycidae).

19361

Two new species of the genus *Dorcadion* Dalm. from Anatolia (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

19362

Growth of larvae of the house longhorn beetle (*Hylotrupes bajulus* L.) in constant conditions.

19702

*Palaeosacum crowsoni* and *P. duffyi*, a new genus and two new species of the Asemmini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from the Baltic amber.

20164

New Coleoptera from the collections of the Paris Museum.

20175

Contribution to the knowledge of the larvae and pupae of *Agapanthia violacea* Fabricius (1775) and *Agapanthia villosiviridescens* De Geer (1775) (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).

20414

From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon I.

20980

Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway.

21004

The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts.

21694

Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the British Museum (Natural History) (Coleoptera).

22263

Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Paris (Coleoptera).

22264

A brood of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Cerambycidae).

22468

Supplement to the knowledge of the Cerambycid fauna of Asia.

22862

Note on Cerambycinae II. (Col. Cerambycidae).

22898

The larvae of *Agapanthia eardui* Linnaeus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).

22902



**CERAMIDE PHOSPHORYLETHANOLAMINE**  
Isolation of ceramide phosphorylethanolamine from the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14180

**CERATITIS CAPITATA**  
Citrons from Mediterranean fruit fly infested countries. ethylene dibromide fumigation. 14278

Individual eggng device for tephritid flies. 16981

Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegetables. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, citrons (*Citrus medica*) and tangerines for Mediterranean fruit fly. 20842

The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000

The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratit* capitata). 22994

**CERATOBASIDIUM**  
Serological differentiation between species of *Rhizoctonia* and *Ceratobasidium*. (abstract). 17317

**CERATOCYSTIS CANKER**  
*Ceratocystis* canker of stone fruit trees. 15037

**CERATOCYSTIS**  
Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232

Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of *Ceratocystis ulmi* following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580

Pathogenicity of some blue-stain fungi in the genus *Ceratocystis*. (Abstract). 17945

*Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 19838

*Ceratocystis paradoxa*. 19839

Production of ethylene by sweet potato roots infected by black rot fungus. 22812

**CERATOCYSTIS COERULESCENS**  
Production of keto acids by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* and *Ceratocystis coerulescens*. 19265

**CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM**  
Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15921

Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract). 15933

Motility of fungal nuclei. 15972

Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 16512

*Ceratocystis fagacearum* distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi. 17669

Production of keto acids by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* and *Ceratocystis coerulescens*. 19265

*Ceratocystis fagacearum* induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). 23148

A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) *Monongalia County*, West Virginia. 23418

**CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA**  
Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 16530

Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotatoo stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 18847

**CERATOCYSTIS PARADOXA**  
Studies of the host-parasite relationship in the pineapple disease of sugarcane. 21830

**CERATOCYSTIS ULMI**  
Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947

Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of *Ceratocystis ulmi* following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709

Dutch elm disease found in South Dakota. 17329

A mechanism of enhanced resistance to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in American elms treated with sodium trichlorophenylacetate. 17956

Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 18051

Dutch elm disease in Arkansas. 18988

Histochemical studies on the alteration of lignin and pectic substances in white elm infected by *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 21852

**CERATOMIA CATALPAE**  
An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on peach in ontario. 20952

**CERATONIA SILIQUA**  
Inhibitors from carob (*Ceratonia siliqua* L.) I. nature of the interaction with gibberellic acid on shoot growth. 17677

**CERATOPHYLLUM DEMERSUM**  
Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586

**CERATOPHYLLUS**  
The behaviour of fleas (*Siphonaptera*) within the cocoon. 14205

**CERATOPHYLLUS FASCIATUS**  
The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsch. and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449

**CERATOPHYLLUS GALLINAE**  
The host-finding behavior of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) (*Siphonaptera*). 17130

Morphological anomalies in fleas (*Siphonaptera*). 19581

Drinking of water by fleas. 20361

**CERATOPOGONIDAE**  
An improved carbon dioxide sticky cylinder trap. 13748

Blood meal size of *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: *Ceratopogonidae*). 13874

Colonization studies of *Leptoconops kerteszi*, biting gnats. 13889

New records of parasites of *Ceratopogonidae*. 14172

To the knowledge of the genus *Culicoides* Latr. 1809 (Diptera, *Ceratopogonidae*) in Czechoslovakia. 16327

Sensillae on the antennae of blood-sucking biting midges (Diptera, *Ceratopogonidae*). 17880

*Culicoides* control in the Canal Zone by water management. 17912

Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling *Culicoides* spp., (Diptera: *Ceratopogonidae*) in northern Florida. 18564

A new chalcidoid parasite of a *ceratopogonid* midge (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 19366

The seasonal fluctuation of the inland *Culicoides* of southern Louisiana (Diptera: *Ceratopogonidae*). 19641

A revision of the Neotropical biting midges of the hylas group of *Culicoides* (Diptera, *Ceratopogonidae*). 20283

The genus *Pellucidomyia* Macfie (Diptera, *Ceratopogonidae*). 20284

*Pachyhelea*, a new genus of American *Ceratopogonidae* related to *Palpomyia* (Diptera). 20285

The genus *Paradasyhelea* Macfie, with descriptions of two new species from eastern Australia (Diptera: *Ceratopogonidae*). 20286

Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404

New data on the bloodsucking midge (Diptera, *Ceratopogonidae*) of the coastal zone of the Maritime Territory. 22151

Feeding and parasitism in gnats (Dipt.), also some finds. 22431

**CERATOZETIDAE**  
Biology of *Melanozetes mollicomus* (Koch) (Oribatei, *Ceratozetidae*). 20261

**CERCERIS SIMPLEX**  
Bionomics of *Cerceris simplex graphica* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Philanthinae). 14081

**CERCION HIEROGLYPHICUM**  
The water mites parasitic on the damselfly, *Cercion hieroglyphicum* Brauer. I. Systematics and life history. 14065

**CERCOPIDAE**  
The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in british Columbia. 19772

Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philaronia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 19865

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CERCOSPORA

### CERCOSPORA

Study of parasitic fungi of Southeast Asia. vii. fourth note on some *Cercospora* and *Stenella* from Singapore (Malaysia).

14422

Fungicides to control *Cercospora* disease of vines.

18891

*Leptosphaerulina-Cercospora* complex on peanuts in Texas. (Abstract).

18905

Test of four fungicides for the control of *Cercospora* leaf spot or frog-eye disease of tobacco.

19803

Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field.

20946

### CERCOSPORA ALHAGI

Some additions to the species of *Cercospora* from West Pakistan.

18040

### CERCOSPORA ARACHIDICOLA

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*.

17257

Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp.

19842

### CERCOSPORA BETICOLA

Effects of light on sporulation of *Cercospora beticola*.

14348

On the damage of *cercospora* leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Saec.

17305

Fungicidal action of triphenyl tin hydroxide toward *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet leaves.

17342

Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*.

18727

Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*.

18831

Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*.

18908

### CERCOSPORA CONVULVULI

Some additions to the species of *Cercospora* from West Pakistan.

18040

### CERCOSPORA MEDICAGINIS

Some additions to the species of *Cercospora* from West Pakistan.

18040

### CERCOSPORA MUSAE

Effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cercospora musae*, and *Monilinia fruticola*.

14372

### CERCOSPORA PERSONATA

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*.

17257

### CERCOSPORA PREMNAE

Some additions to the species of *Cercospora* from West Pakistan.

18040

### CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES

Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot.

21104

### CERCOTHRIPS PRIESNERI

A new species of *Cercothris* Hood from Madagascar (Thysanoptera).

13836

### CEREUS GIGANTEUS

Supercooling of the saguaro species *Drosophila nigrospiracula* in the Sonoran Desert.

16425

### CEROCOSPORA

Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity.

15160

## CEROPALIDAE

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 67th contribution. Hymenoptera: Pompilidae and Ceropalidae.

14136

## CEROPALINAE

Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera).

15722

## CESIUM

Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967.

18197

## CESIUM ISOTOPES

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.

16111

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.

16112

Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil.

18389

Seasonal variation in the concentration of cesium-137 in grass and alfalfa.

18487

Sr-85 and Cs-134 activity in milk after a single contamination of pasture.

20714

## CESTODA

A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque New Mexico.

14593

Growth of the cestode *Raillietina eestieillus* in bacteriafree chickens.

14600

Chemical ovoidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*.

15516

Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Raillietina eestieillus* (Cestoda).

17599

An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of the proceroid of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.).

18355

Hydatid latex agglutination with seolex and crude polysaccharide antigens.

18360

Lipid metabolism in the adult cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta*.

19996

Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA, and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* Cysticereoids.

20046

Peroxidase activity in platyhelminth cuticular mitochondria.

20048

Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. V. Acetylcholinesterase in embryos.

20050

Electron-microscopy of embryonic envelope formation by the cestode *Catenotaenia pusilla*.

20053

Effects of stress upon acquired immunity to the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*.

20057

The location of the parasites in muscle *Cysticercosis*.

20785

Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in Surinam.

20832

Biological investigations on the cestode, *Raillietina* (R.) *loeweni* Bartel and Hansen, 1964.

22159

Internal parasites in sheep on the northern tablelands.

22163

Influence of different forms of management on the incidence of helminth parasitism in poultry.

22164

L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniezia expansa*.

22168

Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey.

22779

Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onychia zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization.

23374

## CETONIA AURATA

Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension.

16442

## CEUTORHYNCHUS ASSIMILIS

Some control experiment in the laboratory of the rape beetle (*Meligethes aeneus* F.) and the cabbage seedpod weevil (*Ceutorhynchus assimilis* Payk.).

14450

## CHABERTIA HIMALAYANA

On a new species of the nematode genus *Chabertia* Railliet and Henry, 1909 from sheep in Kashmir.

14590

## CHAETOTAXY

Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States.

17036

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats.

20968

## CHALCICIDAE

*Megastigmus* spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of *Pinus* spp.

17030

*Psephenus* (Coleoptera: Psephenidae) parasitized by a new chalcidoid (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). I. Description of the parasite.

21597

## CHALCIDAE

Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia.

14437

Viability of the chalcid parasite *Tetrastichus pyrrillae* Crawford from the host *Pyrrilla perpusilla* Walker egg.

14829

## CHALCIDIDAE

On some new species of *Tetramesa* Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).

16342

New North American species of *Ceratostoma* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).

19365

A new chalcidoid parasite of a ceratopogonid midge (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae).

19366

Contribution to the laboratory study of *Pnigalio mediterraneus* (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eulophidae).

19591

Fig wasps from Israeli *Ficus sycomorus* and related East African species (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 2. Agaonidae (concluded) and Sycophagini.

20282

## CHALCIDOIDEA

A wide-range variable temperature cabinet for bio-ecological studies.

15689

Eupelmidae of the Sahara (Hym. Chalcidoidea).

18525

Biological observations on 53 species of the superfamilies, Chalcidoidea and Proctotrupoidea, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Apocrita).

22284



# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- Evidence that *Ormocerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 22985
- The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065
- CHALCODERMUS AENEUS**  
Resistance of southern peas to the cowpea curculio. 18125
- CHAMBERS**  
Maintenance and use of controlled environment chambers. 22838
- CHAOBORIDAE**  
Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. 14171
- Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae. 20320
- CHAOBORUS**  
Passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by certain craneflies and midges. 18660
- CHAOBORUS ASTICTOPUS**  
The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284
- CHAPARRAL**  
Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity. 19127
- CHARA**  
Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574
- Control of submerged aquatic weeds in rice fields. 22604
- CHARCOAL**  
Effects of charcoal feeding on dieldrin excretion in ruminants. (Abstract). 17654
- CHEDIAK-STEINBRINCK-HIGASHI SYNDROME**  
The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198
- CHEESE**  
Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter. 15572
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118
- CHELATION**  
On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024
- Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811
- CHELONETHIDA**  
A new species of the pseudoscorpion genus *Parobisium* from Utah (Arachnida, Chelonethida, Ncoisidae). 13738
- Pseudoscorpions from continental South East Asia. 17006
- Redescription of the type species of the pseudoscorpion genus *Kewochthonius* Chamberlin. 17044
- From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon I. 20980
- CHEMICAL ANALYSIS**  
Spectrophotometric determination of Sevin in natural waters. 14617
- A study of the insecticidal constituents of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246
- The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908
- Report on analytical methods for the determination of antibiotics in feeds and other products. 20139
- Evidence for the appearance of calcium in muscle fibers by the chlorating action of potassium and the toxin of scorpion venom (*Androctonus australis*). 22459
- Studies on pesticide residues. 2. Carbaryl residues in the body tissues and milk of cattle following dermal application. 22794
- New herbicides analyzed at the Instituto Biologico during the years of 1966, 1967 and 1968. 22834
- Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Predicting influxes of *Aedes vexans* into urban areas. 13718
- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: bait tests with hooded white rats. 13778
- Results of 1966 NPCA-SPONSORED research at VPI on cockroach control. 13794
- Update on research at USDA:S Forest Service Gulfport Laboratory. 13811
- Structure of organophosphorus compounds in relation to control of the southern chinch bug. 13813
- Studies of insecticide resistance in Florida mosquitoes. 13842
- The present status of low volume (LV) air sprays for California mosquito control. 13872
- Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. 13873
- Thiokol Swamp Spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 13876
- Ovicidal activity of aliphatic amines and petroleum oil against two species of mosquitoes. 13883
- Seasonal variations in the susceptibility of *Culex pipiens* L. to DDT and dieldrin. 13886
- Susceptibility studies on *Anopheles culicifacies* with DDT and dieldrin in Gujarat State, India. 13887
- Evaluation of fenthion and Baygon mixtures for control of adult *Aedes aegypti* (L.) when applied as thermal-fog. 13888
- Reduction of corn virus disease incidence and control of southwestern corn borer with systemic insecticides. 13893
- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas. tests in guinea pigs. 13910
- Control of the tarnished plant bug on cotton with several insecticides. 13911
- Evaluation of experimental insecticides for control of hornworms on tobacco. 13914
- Chemical control of chrysanthemum leaf miner and some observations on varietal preference. 13915
- Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917
- Insecticidal control of *Maruca testulalis* on cowpea in Nigeria. 13918
- Suppression of populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots with chemosterilant baits. 13924
- Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931
- Studies on chemical control and general biology of sugar-cane moth borers at Tanganyika Planting Company, Arusha-Chini, Tanzania, 1966-1967. 13936
- Insecticides for control of the cattle tick and the southern cattle tick on cattle. 13978
- Laboratory tests with dichlorvos applied as a wheat protectant against rice weevils. 13986
- Outbreaks of two-spotted spider-mites and cotton aphids following pesticide treatment. i. pest stimulation vs natural enemy destruction as the cause of outbreaks. 14155
- Process for controlling insects with phenylthiocrotonate. Patent 3,378,436. 14209
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 14303
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 14313
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318
- Effectiveness of some new insecticides on various types of surfaces and in clay-lined experimental huts against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 14319
- Ultra-low volume nonthermal aerosols of malathion and naled for adult mosquito control. 14321
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 14322
- Aerial fogging with Bay 39007 for the control of adult *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 14323
- Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14324
- Errata references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 14327
- Simulated field evaluation of promising insecticides for use against *Aedes aegypti*. 14328
- The saddle gall midge (*Haplodiplosis cquestris*) in 1967. 14424
- Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer. 14433

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Laboratory tests of ultra-low-volume and conventional lowvolume sprays for controlling the bollworm and the tobacco budworm. 14445

Control of the aphid *Amophorophora agathonica* in raspberry nursery stock. 14449

Some control experiment in the laboratory of the rape beetle (*Meligethes aeneus* F.) and the cabbage seedpod weevil (*Ceutorhynchus assimilis* Payk.). 14450

Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. 14580

What's best for controlling stored products insects, including roaches. 14611

Chemicals tested as space repellents for yellow-fever mosquitoes. II. carbanilates, benzamides, aliphatic amides, and imides. 14915

Insecticidal and natualistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California. 14919

Cross-tolerance of California *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) larvae to EPN, Abate, and Dursban. (abstract). 14973

Infestation of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, at Fort Benning, Georgia. 14981

1967 insecticide recommendations; peach insect control (commercial). 15225

Control of the pickleworm on cucurbits. 15228

Bark beetle mortality in precommercial herbicide thinnings of western hemlock. 15245

Preliminary study on some of the factors affecting control of western corn rootworm larvae with soil insecticides. 15246

Method for treating animals infested with pests of the phylum arthropoda. patent 3,367,831. 15508

Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage. 15532

Mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on stored apples of different varieties and harvest dates. 15533

Late-season control of European elm scale with bidrin trunk injections. 15612

Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796

Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819

*Aedes aegypti* in the Western Pacific region. 15841

Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. 15843

Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975

Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Investigations with the new organic phosphorus compounds. 16369

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417

Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, *Laphygma frugiperda*. 16701

The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702

Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716

A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 16865

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986

Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs. 16989

A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*). 16994

Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers. 17037

Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039

Variation in toxicity of Malthion when applied to certain body regions of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17068

Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072

Determinants of abundance in a population of the Queensland fruit fly. 17076

Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobrochus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. 17080

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 17091

Progress in mosquito control in Utah county. 17094

Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098

The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102

Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103

Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimethilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105

Low volume airplane sprays for the control of mosquitoes. 17113

Larch sawfly suppression with malathion LV(R) concentrate. 17120

Analysis of insecticidal action of diazinon granules against green rice leafhoppers. Transl. 16910. 17147

Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. 17149

Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164

Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173

Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202

Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll. 17210

Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211

Large scale granular parathion pre-treatment of a duck club area in the Colusa mosquito abatement district. 17219

Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man. 17244

Control of the white mite on cotton with various powder and dust products. 17369

Toxicity of Petkolin against cotton aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 17370

The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380

Isolation of phagostimulative substances from the host plant of the Colorado potato beetle. 17382

Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598. 17388

Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392



Studies on the optimum concentration of spray liquid of *Dipterex* for small rice leaf miner control. Transl. 16728.  
17404

Microbial pesticides. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5.  
17405

Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks.  
17596

Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans.  
17645

A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae.  
17666

Subterranean termite studies in southern Ontario.  
17747

Organothiocyantes as insecticides and carbamate synergists.  
17785

Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metepa and hempa.  
17797

Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species.  
17814

Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer.  
17831

Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa.  
17836

Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L.  
17848

Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri.  
17866

Let's talk about the advantages of bait.  
17874

Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin.  
17897

Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches.  
17901

Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c.  
18082

Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic.  
18083

Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton.  
18086

Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65.  
18091

Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodiene-resistant carrot rust fly.  
18093

Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant.  
18107

The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide.  
18112

Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers.  
18123

Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona.  
18128

Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967.  
18347

Horn fly control with coumaphos.  
18349

Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range.  
18350

Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and ciodrin to calves.  
18403

Efficiency of aphidophagous insects in Iraq. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.  
18497

A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat.  
18499

Experiments concerning the influence of insecticides on arthropod populations.  
18578

Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia.  
18626

North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-december 31, 1967.  
18649

Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3.  
18693

Control of mosquitoes with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog.  
18707

Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida.  
18709

A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218.  
18712

Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes.  
18714

Apples. Root lesion nematode, dagger nematode; *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Xiphinema americanum*.  
18735

Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker).  
18771

The economic importance of *Zeuzera pyrina* in the lower Rhone valley and the cost of chemical control.  
19001

A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4.  
19008

The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama.  
19009

Apple: Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.  
19013

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.  
19015

Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects.  
19017

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.  
19036

The prospect of the use of insecticides based on carbamic acid.  
19037

Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil.  
19043

Grape leaf blister mite.  
19045

Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.  
19046

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita.  
19052

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita.  
19055

Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller).  
19056

Insecticides and fungicides department.  
19060

The pear leaf blister mite.  
19066

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*.  
19080

Sweet potato, root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*.  
19081

Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *podosphaera leucotricha*.  
19085

*Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare dulce* Mill.) in Campania.  
19088

Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden.  
19089

Residual effect of a single bathing of Asuntol 500 (R) in sheep Psoroptic scabies.  
19214

Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6.  
19219

Public health pesticides.  
19535

On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density.  
19536

Use of a new lure in the base Dodecacloro (Mirex 0.450) for the control of ants: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* (Forel, 1908) and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858)--Hymenoptera, Formicidae.  
19541

Cockroach control - past, present and future.  
19567

Notes on the California red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea).  
19592

Use of insecticides for protecting plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.  
19600

Insect control and chemistry. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.  
19601

Prospects for nonchemical insect control: an industrial view.  
19622

Inspection and control techniques for the pasture mosquito, *Aedes nigronaculis*.  
19677

Temperature coefficient of insect susceptibility to insecticides.  
19700

The Italian locust *Calliptamus italicus* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia.  
19733

Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species.  
19757

Current status of parathion resistance in Utah.  
19758

Competition with Heptachlor dust and other chlorinated dust formulations for control of ant colonies of *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *A. laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858).  
19798

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philaronia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 19865
- Large scale field tests of low volume sprays (LV) in California mosquito control during 1967. 19867
- Petroleum oils in orchard mite control. 19872
- Control of grass grub and porina. 19873
- Low volume trials in kings mosquito abatement district. 19875
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern M. a. d. 1967. 19876
- The use of Dursban in low volume sprays in California mosquito control during 1967. 19885
- The problem of rationality controlling the leaf cutter ants. 19887
- The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 19889
- Observations on the activity of spiders and the effect of insecticides on their populations in the citrus groves around Hagi City, Honshu, Japan. 19892
- Attempt to control the aduncous mite -- *Tetranychus aduncus* Flechtm. and Baker, 1967 (Acarina: Tetranychidae) new pest of the peach tree. 19893
- Study on the use of phosphine to combat the white louse of the potato--*Pseudococcus maritimus* (Ehrh). 19894
- Science probing deep and wide to combat menace of grass grub. 19899
- Contarinia kancrvoi* Barnes (Dipt., Itonididae), bionomics, damage and control. 19900
- Protecting larch logs from *Tetropium velutinum* Leconte with lindane emulsion. 19904
- Effectiveness of the systemic insecticide oxydemetonmethyl applied in liquid fertilizer for green peach aphid control on chrysanthemum. 19910
- Systemic phosphorous insecticides. A new method to study the uptake and translocation in plants. 19911
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 19915
- Preliminary trials of Fenthion, Ciodrin, and Chlorofenvinphos for the control of *Boophilis microplus* Can 1888, on cattle. 19990
- Spraying cattle by air. 20022
- Experiments on the prevention of fly-maggot infection of meat. 20061
- Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Philyctinus callosus* Boh. and *cremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074
- The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20314
- A new concept: total insect population suppression. 20316
- New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 20342
- Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides. (VII). On the effect of synergized on various strains of house flies. 20353
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. tests with pyrethrum in direct application. (abstract). 20365
- Field trials with granular abate for control of early spring aedes mosquitoes. 20374
- Laboratory tests of heavy metal salts as mosquito larvicides. 20405
- The antimetabolite Imidazole as a pesticide. (abstract). 20415
- On the effect of the vapor phase of some insecticides on common house flies (*Musca domestica* L.). 20417
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance--induced enhanced susceptibility. 20434
- Tests (1966) with black fly larvicides. 20440
- Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450
- Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484
- Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria. 20486
- Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20488
- DDT-AEROSOL against *Ixodes ricinus*. 20489
- Soil application of systemic insecticides for control of woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hsm)) in Rhodesia. 20502
- Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta cupiguara*, Gonlaves, 1944--a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits. 20587
- Comparison between Adlrin and Milrex as principle ingredients of pelleted bait in control of the leaf-cutting ant: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858) Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 20588
- Bananas: Pests and diseases. 20590
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on fallow flies. 20598
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on onion flies on onions. 20600
- Guide lines for the testing of insecticides on cabbage flies in cabbage. 20601
- Guide lines for the official testing of plant-protection materials on wire-worms. 20603
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on beet Hemiptera. 20604
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on spider mites in vegetable beds. 20609
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610
- The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613
- Some results from ultra low-volume spraying in an Ontario apple orchard. 20622
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639
- Guide lines for the testing of spray compounds and automatic sprays against clothes moths. 20845
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil. 20861
- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942
- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. 20953
- Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario. 20957
- Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985
- The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174
- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261



# SUBJECT INDEX

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365

The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410

The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456

Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458

Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461

Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485

The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience. 21490

Precautions in using insecticides. 21572

Significance of the time factor in the irradiation of imago insects (experiments on granary weevils). 21667

The Australian plague locust *Chortoicetes terminifera*. 21668

Ants. 21720

Investigation of sterilizing doses for *Ephestia kühniella* L. in irradiation in various stages of development. 21755

Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799

Preventive measures can control bunchy top. 21892

Tomato spotted wilt (tomato spotted wilt virus). 21900

Control of the banana weevil. 21960

*Heliothis* species Lepidoptera: Noctuidae in Papua and New Guinea. 21962

Several observations on the nature of the spring development of *Chermes tardus* Dreyf. 21963

Banana beetle borer control investigations on the north coast of New South Wales. 21964

Insecticide treatment of water lily ponds to stop caddis fly damage. 21971

Mites of camellia. 21972

The sitona weevil—a pest of lucerne (*Sitona humeralis*). 21973

The blue oat mite *Penthaleus major* (Duges) (Acarina: Eupodidae). 21975

Results of efficiency studies on carbaryl in granular form at 5 per cent and 7.5 per cent of the active ingredient for the control of pyralids of corn. 21976

Pests. 21977

The use of attractants in pest control. 21981

Cutworms and armyworms. 21983

The pear and cherry slug. 21984

New methods of pest control. 21989

Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*. 21999

Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities. 22001

Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006

Attention to cattle lice can be profitable. 22146

Insect tormentors of livestock: III. Fleas and ticks. 22149

Scaly leg in poultry—a parasitic disease. 22150

Lice of poultry. 22153

How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156

New restrictions on use of DDT. 22158

Whole godown fumigation is economical and safe. 22177

Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400

Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455

Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle. 22458

Evaluation of topically applied dimethoate for control of lilac leaf miner. 22470

Toxicity of selected insecticides against adult striped horse flies in laboratory tests. 22472

The use of insecticides for control of mosquito larvae in Denmark. 22482

Aerial spraying boosts jute output. 22486

New injection system for killing or curing trees. 22488

Integrated plant protection in fruit growing. 22492

An estimate of the area of Danish forestry which is treated with pesticides other than herbicides. 22518

Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519

Search for more rice. 22521

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 22522

Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523

The armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* Haworth in Ontario in 1964. 22525

Red mite control in Hawke's Bay orchards. 22529

Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 22532

Control of red spider mite on soya bean. 22535

Aerial pest control. 22536

Red legged earth mite and pea mite revised control recommendation. 22539

# CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540

The hosts and life histories of three mirid bugs of economic importance with notes on their control. 22543

Stabilization of aqueous solutions of the insect chemosterilant m-Xylohydroquinone (m-XHQ) by vitamin C. 22752

Insects cost us money. 22786

Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849

The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941

Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973

The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986

Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995

Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus—*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036

Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046

The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067

Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085

Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program. 23086

Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175

An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures. 23176

The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180

The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181

Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182

Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186

Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194

Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)

- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- Grass grub problem awaits solution. 23199
- White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. 23200
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilo tritaceae infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209
- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353
- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- ### CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)
- A method for assaying nematocidal activity of experimental chemicals. 15260
- Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261
- New nematocides. 15268
- Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444
- Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603
- Nematology department. 19105
- Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards. 19106
- A nematocidal trial against root knot disease of tomato. 19924
- Thiabendazole for Syngamosis therapy. 20038
- Experiments on the effectiveness of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*. 20815

- Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat. 20837
- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne hapla*. 21209
- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs. 21470
- Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures. 22003
- Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006
- Purina poultry worming tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 22152
- Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus*, and *Cooperia* in cattle. 22772
- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144
- Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

- Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386
- Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4. 17863
- Effect of variety on the control of potato late blight with fungicides. (Abstract). 18013
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Control of tarsonemid mites in fungal cultures. 18680
- The effect of four organophosphorous insecticides on coccinellids and chrysopids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18759
- Control of caterpillars attacking cabbage. 19010
- Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19053
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19054
- Soybean. Sting nematode, *Belonolaimus* sp. 19057
- Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19082
- Contribution to the evaluation of biological activity of nematicides on cyst-forming plant nematodes-laboratory methods. 19110
- Micro-encapsulation. 19322
- The toxicology of pesticides. 19874
- Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 19901
- Use of insecticides in wood protection. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19937
- Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072
- Chemical vs environmental changes. Their effects on wildlife. 20097

- The effect on the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, of dicofol concentration and deposit distribution on the leaf surface. 20341
- Barley: Pests and diseases. 20592
- Oats: Pests and diseases. 20593
- Alfalfa, clover and grass: Pests and diseases. 20595
- Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. 20642
- Pesticide regulations. 20939
- Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report, 1966 meeting, November 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.M42. 21083
- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- The chemical make-up and selective effect of triazine herbicides. 21780
- Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria. 21787
- Insecticides, fungicides and antibiotics. 21994
- Rat baits incorporating paraffin wax. 22031
- Enzootic foot rot control in sheep. 22047
- External parasites of pigs. 22147
- Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 22199
- The principle of integrated plant protection. 22491
- Effects and possibilities of using coumarin preparations in rodent control. 22618
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
- Combating pests of vegetable crops. 23103
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395
- DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411
- ### CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
- Compositions and methods for controlling fungi. Patent 3,378,438. 14371



# SUBJECT INDEX

Germination and infection of citrus by ascospores of *Guignardia citricarpa* in relation to control of black spot. **14396**

Fungicidal activity and phytotoxicity of certain mercurials used to control *Fusarium* basal rot of narcissus bulbs. **14399**

Process for controlling fungi with itaconamic esters. Patent 3,375,158. **14401**

Controlling fungi with 1,2-dichlorovinyl hydroxyethyl sulfide. patent 3,345,255. **14407**

Steroid alkaloids in the disease resistance of white potato tubers. **14995**

Spray programs and the control of sooty blotch of apples. **15031**

Dodine (Cyrex) effective against bacterial spot of peach. **15032**

Effect of s-triazine and phenylurea herbicides on soil fungi in corn- and soybean-cropped soil. **15093**

A study of symptoms and control of *Phomopsis juniperovora* on Arizona cypress. **15127**

A bioassay for volatile toxicants from fungicides in soil. **15162**

Calcium nitrate for field control of tomato southern blight in South Carolina. **15183**

Reduction of peach decays by hydrocooling with chemical solutions and chemically treated ice. **15188**

Factors affecting field performance of nickel salt plus dithiocarbamate fungicide mixtures for the control of wheat rusts. **15201**

Control of plant-nematodes and weeds in holly nurseries. **15257**

Preliminary studies on the control of nematodes in outdoor rose plantings. **15270**

Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). **15864**

Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of *Cytospora* canker of peach. (Abstract). **15881**

Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*), leaf fall and yield. **15882**

Chemical control of bean rust. (Abstract). **15886**

Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. **15905**

Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). **15924**

Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. **16016**

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. **16591**

Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. **16601**

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris/. **16619**

A comparison of soil column and petri dish techniques for the evaluation of soil fungitoxics. **16622**

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. **16668**

Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. **16930**

Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. **17330**

Comparative studies into the recolonization of chemically treated soil. **17331**

Position and development of the control of grain diseases through seed treatment. **17334**

Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. **17346**

Studies on downy mildew of hop plants. VII. Effect of autumn foliar spray of fungicides on the control of downy mildew of hops. **17698**

Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. **17973**

Chemical control of scab and anthracnose on susceptible varieties of Citrus in Florida. (Abstract). **17981**

Chemical control of corn head smut. **18062**

New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. **18077**

Thiabendazole control of *Penicillium* rot of McIntosh apples. **18721**

Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. **18722**

White spruce damping-off; several, including spp. of *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Fusarium*. **18724**

Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solani*. **18725**

Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. **18727**

Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*. **18730**

Plant pathology department. **18732**

Tomato. *Fusarium* wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. **18734**

A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. **18770**

Stem and root diseases of beans. **18773**

Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. **18790**

Apple: Scab and powdery mildew, *Venturia inaequalis* and *Podosphaera leucotricha*. **18794**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18795**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18796**

Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. **18797**

Peach, Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* *Rhizopus* sp. **18798**

# CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot; *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus* sp. **18801**

Sour cherry. Cherry leaf spot, *Coccomyces hiemalis*. **18816**

Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varietics, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. **18826**

Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*. **18831**

Losses from *Fusarium* stem rot caused by *Fusarium roscum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. **18845**

Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. **18851**

Sour cherries, Leaf spot and powdery mildew, *Coccomyces hiemalis*, *Podosphaera oxycanthae*. **18853**

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. **18864**

Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. **18879**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18880**

Lettuce. Sclerotinia rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. **18881**

Peach. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni*. **18909**

Pests and diseases of vegetables and their control. SB951.R42. **18915**

Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; *Puccinia recondita* and *Puccinia graminis tritici*. **18922**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18927**

Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. **18935**

Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. **18949**

Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. **18953**

The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes. **18966**

Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. **18967**

Insecticides and fungicides department. **19060**

Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19084**

Effect of concentration, exposure time, temperature, and relative humidity on the toxicity of sulfur dioxide to the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. **19266**

Test of four fungicides for the control of *Cercospora* leaf spot or frog-eye disease of tobacco. **19803**

Fungicides for the control of diseases on the aerial portion of the plant. **19812**

Parathion, a selective rust fungicide, compared with maneb in the control of cereal rusts. **19818**

Erysiphe betae. **19831**

Ceratocystis paradoxa. **19839**

Chemotherapeutic treatments against leaf-curl of tomato. **19841**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

*Puccinia horiana*. 19847  
*Puccinia chrysanthemi*. 19848  
*Uromyces dianthi*. 19849  
 Tomato transit rot control trials 1965--66. 20070  
 Synthesis of 2-aminothiazole derivatives as potential pesticides. 20126  
 The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. 20542  
 An epiphytotic of seedling blight caused by *Helminthosporium sativum* in rye crops in Argentina. 20559  
 Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanide carbonate. 20578  
 Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610  
 Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098  
 Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104  
 Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130  
 Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134  
 Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151  
 Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154  
 Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155  
 Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529  
 Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530  
 The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544  
 Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554  
 Canker of peaches by *Fusicoccum amygdali*. Biology of the parasite and methods of control. 21859  
 Bacterial scab, *Sclerotinia* and *Botrytis* rots of *Gladiolus* corms. 21896  
 Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 21899  
 Rhizoctonia stem rot. 21901  
 Sclerotium stem rot. 21904  
 Bacterial canker of tomato (*Corynebacterium michiganense*). 21905  
 Fertilizer-fungicide combinations for the control of *Pythium* damping-off of tobacco. 21907  
 New approaches in disease control. 21934  
 Vitavax- a new systemic fungicide. 21936  
 Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide. 22202

New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231  
 Control peach leaf curl. 22511  
 Late blight of potatoes. 22520  
 Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113  
 Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119  
 Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142  
 Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144  
 Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159  
 Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167  
 Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

A top farmer looks at herbicides. 13942  
 Herbicides or oat companion crops for alfalfa establishment and forage yields. 13946  
 Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991  
 Record air application of herbicide forecast for cotton. 14462  
 Herbicidal compositions and processes of controlling undesirable plant species in the presence of crops therewith. patent 3,351,458. 14463  
 Method of destroying a weed. patent 3,352,663. 14466  
 Process for killing growing plants. patent 3,348,939. 14467  
 Process of killing weeds employing acylated urea derivatives. patent 3,342,586. 14471  
 Herbicidal methods and compositions comprising 2-amino and lower alkanoamido-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,374,082. 14472  
 Method for preventing plant growth. patent 3,340,043. 14473  
 Method of controlling the growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,342,583. 14479  
 Method for the control of weeds. patent 3,333,944. 14480  
 Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.R58. 14481  
 Post-emergence herbicidal mixture and method of use. patent 3,340,042. 14482  
 Herbicidal phenylurcas. patent 3,326,663. 14483  
 Herbicidal mixture and method. patent 3,333,948. 14484  
 Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. patent 3,360,356. 14485  
 Method for preventing plant growth with organotin borates. patent 3,361,554. 14487  
 Method of combatting the growth of undesired plants. Patent 3,374,084. 14488

Shift to chemical weed control hastens change from mules to tractors. 15278  
 Inhibition of photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts by acylanilides. 15280  
 Herbicidal control of tall larkspur. 15282  
 Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994. 16007  
 Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. 16009  
 The use of Simazine on *Lavandula* plots. 16010  
 Method for controlling growth of seedling weed grasses. Patent 3,385,693. 16011  
 Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzyl esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. 16012  
 Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,385,689. 16013  
 Method for controlling plant growth. Patent 3,385,691. 16014  
 Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725  
 Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065. 16726  
 Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728  
 Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,388,171. 16729  
 Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731  
 Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732  
 Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733  
 Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. 16735  
 Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. 17346  
 Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-npropyl thiolcarbamate). 17458  
 Herbicides are taking over aquatic weed control. 17459  
 Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460  
 Control of undesirable grasses of manobi by the preemergence and pre-planting application of herbicides. 17462  
 Method for the control of undesirable vegetation with 3,5,6-substituted uracils. Patent 3,374,083. 17463  
 Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465  
 Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675  
 The decomposition of urea herbicides in soil. 17717  
 Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. 18158  
 Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159



# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- Ornamentals. 18164
- Fencerow weed control made easy. 18165
- Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169
- Vegetable crops. IV. Beans, sweet corn, tomatoes, rhubarb. 18173
- Contribution to the regulation of the growth of protecting belts on the slopes of the terraces. 19068
- New herbicides containing nitrogen. 19116
- Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117
- Paraquat-surfactant combinations for control of downey brome. 19118
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120
- Aquatic herbicidal methods. Patent 3,376,127. 19123
- Post-surface control of bermudagrass on highway shoulder pavements. 19124
- Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125
- Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity. 19127
- Effect of litter, incorporated organic matter, soil type, and selective herbicides on seedlings of downy brome. 19129
- Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32. 19132
- Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133
- Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277
- Dessication activity of some xanthates. 19279
- Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305
- Weed control with paraquat in plantation crops. 19928
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 19929
- Control of grasses in manobi groves with mixtures of Trifluralin and Diuron in three regions of Sao Paulo State. 19931
- Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffe plantations. 19932
- Tall fescue can be controlled. 19934
- Control of the toxic plant, Corona, by means of residual and hormonal herbicides. 19981
- A note on the assessment of herbicide trials. 20630
- Herbicidally active cycloalkenyl dihydric fluoroalcohols and method of controlling weeds therewith. Patent 3,393,993. 20631
- Ioxynil its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 20633
- Vegetables, general. Introduction, testing of new varieties. 20636
- Chemical weed killers. The residue problem. 20855
- Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133
- Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce. 21215
- Common names of herbicides. 21216
- A code for characterising herbicides. 21217
- Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222
- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231
- Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550
- Insecticides, fungicides and antibiotics. 21994
- Chemical control of weeds in drains. 22009
- Flurenol- a herbicide with new properties. 22010
- Experimental results concerning the chemical control of weeds in young lucerne fields. 22011
- Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract). 22012
- Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013
- Changed method of nata use in the control of Agropyron repens on arable land. 22014
- Efficacy of a stale seedbed approach for providing weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22015
- The field thistle (*Cirsium arvense* Scop.) in the grasslands. Biology and means of control. 22016
- Weedicides in sedge control trials. 22018
- Controlling hairgrass (*Deschampsia caespitosa*). 22019
- Chemical weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22021
- Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022
- Factors affecting the performance of preemergence and postemergence herbicides in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22023
- Effect of dicamba on wheat and wild buckwheat at various stages of development. 22024
- The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026
- Controlling barnyard grass in rice. 22028
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 22029
- New knowledge about the use of herbicides in permanent grassland. 22030
- Grazing. Control of noxious plants on land under control or jurisdiction of federal government. 22196
- Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230
- Chemical weed control. 22526
- The continuing struggle against weeds. 22527
- The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. 22554
- Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides. 22556
- Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics. 22557
- Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558
- Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561
- Important weeds of turf areas in North Central States. 22562
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- Orchard weed control programs for 1968. 22566
- Clobber - post-emergence weed killer. 22567
- Use of Bipyridyl and Triazine herbicides in raspberries. 22569
- Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570
- Control of weeds in maize fields--a review. 22572
- The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate. 22573
- Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574
- The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides. 22576
- The effects of three formulations of butyric herbicides on newly-seeded and established stands of alfalfa. 22577
- Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron. 22581
- Incorporation of herbicides in mulches. 22584
- A new small multiple tree technique for assessing the effects of herbicides on woody plants. 22585
- Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586
- Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588
- Chemical control of Alhagi camelorum. 22589
- Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590
- Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591
- Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592
- Influence of soil type on the tolerance of sugarcane to fenac. 22594

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMICAL REACTIONS

- Chemical weed control in potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.)--a review. 22595
- Herbicide/surfactant combinations for celery seedbeds. 22599
- Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600
- Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601
- Weed control in seedling alfalfa. 22602
- Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. 22603
- Control of submerged aquatic weeds in rice fields. 22604
- Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605
- Effect of 2,4-D on crop weed competition in wheat. 22606
- Eurasian watermilfoil (*Myriophyllum spicatum* L.) in the Tennessee Valley. 22608
- Use of hormone weedkillers near vineyards. 22610
- Weeds worth watching... The soursobs. 22611
- Processing pea responses to MCPB applications at different growth stages. 22612
- Investigations with paraquat (Gramoxone) as a herbicide for weed control in low-grown tea. 22613
- Herbicide combinations. 22614
- Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615
- Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. 22827
- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227
- Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238
- Weed control in potatoes. 23239
- ### CHEMICAL REACTIONS
- Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244
- Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690
- Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942
- Chemistry of the fungicidal action of tetramethylthiuram disulphide (thiram) and ferbam. 16963
- A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. 17083

- Fungicidal action of triphenyl tin hydroxide toward *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet leaves. 17342
- Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-n-propyl thiocarbamate). 17458
- The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water. 17635
- Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofourene approach. II. A possible route to gibberellin A. 17715
- Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria. 17899
- Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384
- Transformation of horseradish peroxidase into photosensitive compounds in the presence of indole-3-acetic acid. 19317
- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491
- Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535
- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553
- Potential fungicides. 22514
- ### CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
- 2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243
- Steroids. CCCXXXVI. Synthetic studies on insect hormones. VI. The synthesis of ponasterone A and its stereochemical identity with crustecdysone. 20362
- Insect hormones. VI. Confirmation of skeletal structure of ponasterone A. 20400
- Insect hormones. V. The structures of ponasterones B and C. 20402
- Structure-activity correlation of 1,2,4-Triazonen, a new group of photosynthesis inhibitors. 20925
- ### CHEMICAL WARFARE
- Tomorrow's weapons, chemical and biological. UG447.R6. 16116
- The compatibility of arthropod repellents with certain functional finishes of cotton uniform fabric. 20928
- ### CHEMICALS
- Repulsion of green sunfish by certain chemicals. 14003
- A possible biochemical basis for the hypersensitive reaction induced in plants by pathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 14374
- Chemicals tested as space repellents for yellow-fever mosquitoes. II. carbanilates, benzamides, aliphatic amides, and imides. 14915
- Metabolism in vitro of phloridzin and other compounds by *Venturia inaequalis*. 15627
- A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. 16396
- The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

- Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403
- A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499
- Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607
- Immunologic response of rabbits to *Mycobacterium bovis*; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766
- Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*. 16767
- A sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905
- Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-14 C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191
- On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262
- Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301
- Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). Transl. 16695. 17385
- Appendix to pest of crops in warm climates and their control. V. Control measures (appendix to supplement 7, 2nd enlarged and revised edition). 423 w99ae. 17409
- The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals. 17437
- Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. 17624
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17639
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Demeton. 17640
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17641
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642
- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofourene approach. II. A possible route to gibberellin A. 17715
- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716
- 1968-'69 buyer's guide for the agricultural chemicals trade. 17722
- Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone. 17931
- Studies on the chemical control of rice blast caused by *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 17942
- Chemical treatment of Hypoxylon cankers on aspen. (Abstract). 17959
- Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003



Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095

Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123

Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash. 18168

Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169

Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Acanthocephala*) from swine. 18186

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 18396

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. alphanaphthaleneacetic acid. 18397

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 18398

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-Dichlorobenzilate. 18399

Effects of plant growth regulators and other compounds on flow of latex in *Hevea brasiliensis*. 18421

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions. 18428

Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils. 18464

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j k. 18476

A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499

Function of aphidophagous insects in integrated control; summing-up of the section VI. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18500

The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605

Invisible insects which cause itches may be a source of business for PCOS. 18668

Cotton. Seedling diseases; various organisms. 18719

Poplar hybrid, storage breakdown; unknown cause. 18723

Wheat (red chief). Bunt, *Tilletia foetida*. 18731

Apples. Root lesion nematode, dagger nematode; *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Xiphinema americanum*. 18735

Rice. Damping-off of drill-seeded rice; seed-and soil-borne pathogens. 18736

Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18738

Tomato. Buckeye rot, *Phytophthora parasitica*. 18739

Sweet potato. Soil rot, *Streptomyces ipomoea*. 18742

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect I. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora. 18750

Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency. 18754

Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. 18755

Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. 18761

Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18790

Peach, Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* *Rhizopus* sp. 18798

Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot; *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus* sp. 18801

Apple. Powdery mildew, *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18806

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18817

Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823

Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 18839

Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*. 18842

Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851

Bean (snap, tendercrop). Hypocotyl rot; *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18878

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18880

Wheat. Stem rusts, *Puccinia* spp. 18886

Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cerospora beticola*. 18908

Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 18925

Protection against membrane effects of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by chemical treatments. (Abstract). 18926

Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934

Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18945

Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 18976

Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. 18977

Formation of large necrotic lesions by sublethal physical and chemical treatments of Pinto bean primary leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18990

Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. 19002

Soybeans nematodes, various nematodes. 19003

Bean (lima), sweet potato, Root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19006

The aspects of integrated control with reference to aphids and scale insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19020

Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 19025

Cherry (sweet). Root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 19038

Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller). 19056

Chemical attractants for navel orangeworm moths. 19061

The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19072

The performance of 13 chemical compounds with an acaricidal action against the European red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi*; Acarina, Tetranychidae). 19076

Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *podosphaera leucotricha*. 19085

Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 19086

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087

Study of pesticides in shellfish and estuarine areas of Louisiana. SH153.S8. 19144

Organochlorine residues in marine organisms. 19149

Environmental science research. SB959.G8. 19182

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 19247

The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3. 19253

Devices for seed dressing with liquid materials. 19264

A chemically defined medium for the vegetative growth of *Aphanomyces eutiches*. (Abstract). 19318

The Utah Community pesticide study. 19754

Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes. 19916

Principles for the selection of common names for pesticides and plantgrowth regulants. 20150

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides. (VII). On the effect of synergized on various strains of house flies. 20353

The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20472

Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 20501

The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants. 20654

Panleucopenia. 20686

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. 20863

Danger to the community through use of chemical plant preservatives. 20865

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMISTRY

Food additives and chemical carcinogens: On the concept of zero tolerance. 20885

A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948

Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082

Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171

Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186

Okra production. 21227

Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230

Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968. 21280

Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354

An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

Pesticides and public health problems. 21507

Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 21540

Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541

Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553

2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323). 21556

Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 21588

The role of chemicals in the general insect control picture. 21617

Stability of Chilo iridescent virus. 21707

Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract). 21783

Characterization of three bacteriophages of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 21788

Growth regulators to control lettuce bolting. (Abstract). 21850

Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). 21930

Effect of cytokinins on apple shoot development from axillary buds. 21953

Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*. 21999

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Methoxychlor. 22189

Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill. 22195

The regulation of osmotic pressure in *Galleria mellonella* L. 22428

Legislation for aerial spraying. 22485

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098

The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102

Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106

On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240

Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245

Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252

Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419

Some chemical aspects of curing. 23421

## CHEMISTRY

Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

The literature of pesticide chemistry. 16943

M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

Pheromones. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17198

Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. ((Abstract). 17313

Immunochemical and biochemical interrelationship of *Streptococcus agalactiae* to the bovine. 18238

Gas chromatographic detector for simultaneous sensing of phosphorus and sulfur-containing compounds by flame photometry. 18483

Isolation, identification, purification, and biological properties of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18489

Heterocyclically substituted monohalogeno-1,3,5-triazines. Patent 3,407,201. 18490

Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondeficient site continuum. 18741

Sources of plant-pathogenic air pollutants. 19237

Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249

Transformation of horseradish peroxidase into photosensitive compounds in the presence of indole-3-acetic acid. 19317

Organophosphorus substances. QD412.PIK33. 19320

Aldrin and dieldrin: Loss under sterile conditions. 19321

On the compatibility of organophosphorus insecticides with fungicides. 19325

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle. 20717

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 37. Methods of analysis for metam-sodium. 20926

A new antifungal substance produced by *Myrothecium*. 20930

The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034

Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400

Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides. 21508

Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535

Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546

Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111. 21548

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550

Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551

Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553

2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323). 21556

Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557

Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090. 21558

Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 21564

Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566

Chemical structure of ptericidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry. 21569



Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. **21570**

The chemical make-up and selective effect of triazine herbicides. **21780**

New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*. **21781**

Distribution of soluble component and quality factors in the edible portion of citrus fruit. (Abstract). **21809**

Chemical, physical and biological properties of four strains of sugarcane mosaic virus. **21828**

Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. (Abstract). **21846**

Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus in orchids. I. Biological, chemical, and serological studies. **21871**

Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. **22233**

Antifungal activity of isothiocyanates and related compounds III. Derivatives of diphenyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and several polycondensed aromatic hydrocarbons. **22235**

The influence of some electrolytes on the absorption and release of triazines on some organic colloids. **22236**

Studies on effectiveness of suspensibility with preparation technique of W.P. formulations. **22237**

N-methyl 3-methyl-5-ethyl phenyl carbamate as an insecticide Patent 3,422,198. **22357**

Flavianic acid as a hatching and stimulating agent for *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts. **22548**

Process for the control of nematodes using petroleum oil and water emulsions. Patent 3,426,126. **22552**

Herbicidal 1-substituted 2,4,5-tribromoimidazoles. Patent 3,423,420. **22560**

2-Trichloromethylbenzoxazole as a herbicide. Patent 3,423,200. **22575**

Herbicidal composition. Patent 3,425,820. **22580**

Aquatic herbicide. Patent 3,421,880. **22598**

Rabies vaccine and process for preparation thereof. Patent 3,423,505. **22646**

Bis-sulfonyl dihalomethanes as fungicides and bactericides. Patent 3,426,138. **22828**

Triazines. Patent 3,423,409. **22829**

Adsorption of herbicides to proteins. **22830**

Fungicidal compositions containing copper bisdimethyl acrylate. Patent 3,426,132. **22831**

Process of killing fungi, bacteria or nematodes. Patent 3,422,197. **22832**

Water dispersible powdered pesticide concentrates. Patent 3,421,882. **22833**

Acaricidal composition containing N-substituted and unsubstituted alkyl and alkenyl-2-dimethylamino-benzhydrylcarbamates. Patent 3,422,199. **22835**

Pesticidal preparations and compounds. Patent 3,423,470. **22836**

Pesticidal preparation and method of use. Patent 3,421,883. **22837**

Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. **23009**

The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. **23097**

Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. **23410**

Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. **23442**

## CHEMORECEPTORS

Structure of the labellar chemoreceptors of the house fly, *Musca domestica vicina* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). **14119**

The response of the labellar taste receptors of DDT-RESISTANT and non-resistant houseflies (*Musca domestica*) to DDT. **14163**

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. **16413**

Neurophysiology of insect chemical senses. **17134**

The physiology of labellar electrolyte receptors of the blowfly, *Phormia regina*. **17206**

Studies on the oviposition behavior and the development of the type of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. **18684**

Regulation of feeding in leeches. **20817**

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. **21018**

The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type 1 labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. **21019**

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. **21020**

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. **21691**

Fine structure of the tip of chemosensitive hairs in two blow flies and the stable fly. **22457**

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. **22955**

## CHEMOSTERILANTS

Effects of chemosterilants and growth regulators on the pea aphid fed an artificial diet. **13769**

Chemosterilization of male pear psylla with tepa. **13812**

Laboratory procedures. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. **13819**

Principles of insect chemosterilization. **13820**

Cytogenetic and cellular basis of chemically induced sterility in insects. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. **13821**

Fertility of eggs of Mexican bean beetles from females mated alternately with normal and apholate-treated males. **13858**

Suppression of populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots with chemosterilant baits. **13924**

Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. **14211**

Preliminary evaluation of heliotrine as a sterility agent for face fly. **14293**

Chemosterilant properties, cytotoxicity, and mammalian toxicity of apholate and other P-N ring chemicals. **14766**

Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. **14842**

La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. **14906**

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide): influence of route of administration. **15501**

Chemical structure and sterilizing activity of N,N0-alkylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamides) in screw-worm flies. **15605**

Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. **15824**

Sterility in house flies offered a choice of untreated diets and diets treated with chemosterilants. **16297**

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. **16377**

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. **16386**

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. **16411**

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. **16412**

Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. **16711**

Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. **17080**

Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. **17098**

Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet. **17112**

Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. **17171**

Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metepa and hempa. **17797**

Metabolism of C14-labeled hemel in male house flies. **17798**

Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. **17836**

Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. **17848**

The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). **18605**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHEMURGY

The autocidal method, one aspect of biological plant protection. 18836

The effect of cytostatic substances on the gonads of some Lepidoptera. 19566

Cockroach control - past, present and future. 19567

Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622

Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA, and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* Cysticercoids. 20046

Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-compounds. 20323

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 20401

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985

Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

The role of chemicals in the general insect control picture. 21617

Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. 21735

The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797

Stabilization of aqueous solutions of the insect chemosterilant m-Xylohydroquinone (m-XHQ) by vitamin C. 22752

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973

Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976

Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa. 22989

Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031

Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392

Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407

## CHEMURGY

Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16321

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399

Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496

Plasma zinc and leukocyte changes in rats during zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17504

Studies on the absorption of <sup>75</sup>Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515

Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516

The effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the testes and anterior pituitary glands of cockerels. 17532

Intestinal electrolyte distribution and Ca<sup>45</sup> and Sr<sup>89</sup> insorption in calves. 17561

Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578

Variability in hematological response of chicks fed ironcopper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract). 17586

Metabolism of <sup>75</sup>Se-selenite and <sup>75</sup>Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). 17587

Calcium and magnesium absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, *Ostertagia* spp. (Abstract). 17621

Effects of aflatoxin and benzpyrene on microsomal hydroxylation. (Abstract). 17656

Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664

Effects of nitrogen and potassium on the iron metabolism of greenhouse-grown apple trees. 17714

Effects of urease inhibitors on sheep fed diets containing urea. 18182

Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 18937

The conversion of <sup>14</sup>C-carbohydrates into CO<sub>2</sub> and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359

Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782

Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066

Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515

Crystalline aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub> from urine and milk. 21520

## CHENOPODIUM

Local lesion reactions of *Chenopodium* species to watermelon mosaic virus 2. 18818

*Chenopodium* test for the demonstration of the presence of the lettuce mosaic virus 1 in seeds. 21980

## CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR

Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other non-solanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309

Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. 17320

The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 18958

Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. 19161

The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164

Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy. 21819

The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125

*Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128

## CHENOPODIUM MURALE

Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. 19161

## CHENOPODIUM QUINOA

Production of stem pitting disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901

Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901

*Chenopodium quinoa*, a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple. 18906

Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. 19161

Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy. 21819

The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125

## CHERMES LARICIATUS

The life history and morphology of *Adelges lariciatus* (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae). 13779

## CHERMES PICEAE

Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on *Abies* logs. 18084

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 19917

## CHERNOZEMS

The effect of fumigants on the vine plant and on the soil microflora on calcareous chernozem. 19285

## CHERRIES

Behavior of western X virus in wellrogued peach and cherry orchards. 15075

Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. 15238

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

Control of aerial crown-gall disease in cherry trees with spray-applied systemic fungicides. 17299

Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 17973

Bacterial canker of cherries. 18785

Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 18809

Sour cherry. Cherry leaf spot, *Coccomyces hiemalis*. 18816

Sour cherries. Leaf spot and powdery mildew, *Coccomyces hiemalis*, *Podosphaera oxycanthae*. 18853

Scaring starlings in cherry and vine plantings. 19138



- Strains of Prunus necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- Investigations concerning the serological proof of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. III. The serological variability of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. 21925
- The pear and cherry slug. 21984
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- CHICK EMBRYOS**
- Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13954
- Development of a cell culture system susceptible to measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses. 14549
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus. II. Propagation and modification of 3 immunologic types of virus in embryonating chicken eggs. 15498
- Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043
- Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088
- Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus. 16760
- Susceptibility of turkeys to infectious laryngotracheitis. 17589
- Lipids of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and their relationship to the lipids of the host. 18256
- Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258
- Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*. 18416
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159
- Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248
- Effect of endogenic and exogenic interferon on viruses of pseudorabies. 19960
- Investigation of optimal conditions for interferon formation in arboviral infections of chick embryo cell cultures. 20011
- Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516
- Supplement to the publication 'On the variations of free amino acids and proteins in chicken eggs after preliminary treatment of killed *Salmonella*'. I.-consideration of the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-catalase process. 20725
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Effect of antifungal compounds on aspergillosis in hatching chick embryos. 21866
- Current activities--Lasswade. 22039
- The isolation and recognition of viruses. 22093
- Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of *Staphylococcus aureus* of chicken origin for various experimental animals. 22681
- An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288
- CHICKEN EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS**
- Tissue culture propagation and pathology of a CELO virus. 15339
- Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates. 18224
- Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320
- CHICKENS**
- Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789
- A portable mosquito trap for use with a bantam fowl. 14104
- Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. 14302
- Duration of acquired immunity of the chicken to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14530
- Iodine uptake by ova of hens given excess iodine and effect upon ova development. 14534
- Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens. 14542
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14562
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. 14565
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive tylosin. 14566
- Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 14573
- Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 14591
- Growth of the cestode *Raillietina cesticillus* in bacteriafree chickens. 14600
- Experimental ascariasis: Influence of chicken age and infective egg dose on structure of *Ascaridia galli* populations. 14606
- Barbecued chicken as a source of food poisoning. (Abstract). 14613
- Staphylococcus* food poisoning from barbecued chicken. 14615
- Ethylene glycol poisoning in poultry. 14765
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. oxytetracycline, carbomycin. 14768
- Leukosis - Transmission by beetles. 15311
- Isolation of an unidentified myxovirus from chickens with a respiratory disease. 15320
- Report of the Committee on Nomenclature and Reporting of Disease, Northeastern Conference on Avian Disease, June, 1962. 15340
- Atypical *Pasteurella* infections in chickens. 15342
- Staining fixed preparations of chicken blood cells with combination may-greenwald-wright-phloxine B stain. 15344
- The emergence of resistant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* in the tissues and alimentary tracts of chickens following the feeding of an antibiotic. 15370
- Size, score and speed of development of tumors in chickens in response to subcutaneous inoculations with rous sarcoma virus. 15379
- Studies on pasteurellosis. III. Control of experimental fowl cholera in chickens and turkeys with an emulsified killed vaccine. 15382
- Albicans infection in chickens. I. Effect of vitamin A nutritional factors influencing experimental *Candida* deficiency. 15393
- The isolation of viruses from the cecal tonsils of chickens and turkeys. 15405
- Relationships between eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses as demonstrated by the hemagglutination-inhibition antibody response of experimentally infected chickens. 15419
- The effects of antibiotics on experimental chronic respiratory disease in chickens. 15421
- Transmission of chronic respiratory disease in chickens. 15422
- An epizootic of histiocytic sarcomas in chickens induced by a cell-free agent. 15430
- The influence of terephthalic acid on oxytetracycline serum levels in chickens, Studies on mode of action, I. 15442
- Conjunctivitis in chickens caused by a typical infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 15450
- Avian infectious hepatitis III. Treatment of chickens in egg production. 15462
- Aureomycin chlortetracycline as a preventive for experimental synovitis in chickens. 15466
- Study of chicken sarcoma (strain 13) placed in the bursa of Fabricius. 15472
- Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes. 15495
- Aspergillosis experimentally produced in hatching chicks. 15500
- Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice. 15504
- Method for residues of Zytron, O-2,4-dichlorophenyl O-methyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate, in chicken tissues and eggs. 15565
- Plasma enzyme levels in chickens, a measure of drug induced pathology. 15677
- Transaminases and dehydrogenases in chicken plasma. 15678
- Tissue culture and chicken embryo techniques for infectious laryngotracheitis virus studies. 15680
- Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHICKENS

- Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024
- Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025
- The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035
- Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036
- Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039
- Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of hte Sendai virus. 16041
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienesol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium, arsanilic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083
- Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlortetracycline. 16198
- Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750
- Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759
- Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761
- A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria*. 16789
- M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection and boiler weight. 16820
- Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821
- Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842
- Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846
- The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of egg production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys. 17075
- The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 17470
- Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks. 17479
- Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract). 17485
- Histologic changes and inclusion bodies in chickens inoculated with an ornithosis agent. 17490
- Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures. 17526
- Isolation of microbacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540
- Linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. 17545
- Toxic substances in alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 17550
- Interactions of sera and leucocytes in vitro on cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. (Abstract). 17567
- Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nucleoli. (Abstract). 17576
- Effect of endogenous interferon and Actinomycin D on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick embryo cells. 17593
- The effect of splenectomy upon infection with *Eimeria tenella*. 17612
- Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* (Sporozoa: Haemosporina). 17615
- Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna in fowls within Serbia. V. Ectoparasites of fowls in the vicinity of Lazarevac. 17616
- Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663
- Changes in pathogenicity among three isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* after serial passage on the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17684
- Histopathology of *Geotrichum candidum* in the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17685
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium. 17728
- Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185
- Experimental colibacillosis and the development of carries in laying hens. 18206
- Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. 18226
- Establishment of the pathological relationship between plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum*, in embryonated chicken eggs. 18239
- Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250
- Pathological changes of acute Newcastle disease in an outbreak in Miyazaki Prefecture with special reference to those of the cloaca. 18268
- Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI-A). 18295
- Effect of bursectomy on the rous virus tumour induction in chickens. 18311
- Alterations in the response and functions of the chicken pancreas induced by feeding unheated and autoclaved soybean meal. 18314
- The penetration patterns of *Salmonella typhimurium* through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 18341
- Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin. 18406
- Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia). 18419
- Large numbers of *Alphitobius diaperinus* Panz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 18673
- Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169
- Action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the embryonic circulation of the chicken. 19961
- The influence of interferon on the dynamics of antibody formation in chicken in pseudoplaque of fowl. 19983
- Evidence of common segments in virus RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) and Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 19999
- Effect of grizin and vitamins A and E on natural immunity in chickens. 20009
- Thibenzole for Syngamosis therapy. 20038
- Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels. 20091
- Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken. 20299
- Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. 20503
- Infectivity stability of Newcastle diseases virus vaccine pD-113 under body heat. 20672
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677
- The possibility of producing tuberculin sensitivity by feeding poultry litter. 20688
- The distribution of infectious bronchitis of chickens in Slovakia. 20692
- Avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor). I. A survey of epizootiological problems and the first occurrence of the infection in Croatia. 20712
- Classification of an avian virus by electron microscopy. 20723
- Blindness in chicks associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 20729
- Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. I. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731



The occurrence of *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines. 20824

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens. 20830

Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs. 21211

A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274

Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285

Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298

The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302

Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313

Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397

Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430

Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452

Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477

Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolone. 21580

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581

Use of formalized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766

Necrotic enteritis of chickens. 22049

Uncoating of newcastle disease virus. 22071

Pathogenesis and pathologic features of avian encephalomyelitis in chicks. 22115

Experiences concerning the preparation and application of mycoplasma antigen. 22119

Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 22134

Neutralising antibodies for avian infectious bronchitis virus in Queensland poultry flocks. 22138

Vaccination of congenitally-immune chicks against Newcastle disease virus. 22139

Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic. 22194

The sterilizing action of parathion on the ovaries of quail and chicken embryos in in vitro culture. 22424

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (a). In chicks affected with cecal coccidiosis. 22627

The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 22642

Direct assay for bluetongue virus by intravascular inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 22656

Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of *staphylococcus aureus* of chicken origin for various experimental animals. 22681

Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture. 22691

Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699

Physico-chemical properties of avian reovirus and its nucleic acid. 22724

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b). In chicks infested with *Ascaridia galli*. 22758

Studies on *Eimeria mivati* in chickens and a comparison with *Eimeria acervulina*. 22766

Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281

Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282

Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299

Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301

The first developmental stages of *E. acervulina* (Coccidia) in experimentally infected chicks. 23346

**CHICKPEAS**

*Uromyces ciceris-arietini*. 19851

Disease development in guar (*Cyamopsis psoraleoides* DC.) and gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) attacked with *Sclerotium Rolfsii* under different soil pH conditions. 21890

**CHICKS**

Effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks. 13953

Distribution of virus neutralizing antibodies to different strains of Rous sarcoma virus among (normal) chicks. 14528

Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543

The influence of diet on toxicity of the antioxidant 1,2-dihydro-6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline. 14763

Foot-and-mouth disease virus- its behavior in cattle after serial passages in chicken embryos and chicks. 15352

The detection of acute avian leukosis as a contagious disease. 15358

Foot-and-mouth disease virus. I. Propagation of 3 immunologic types of virus in chicks. 15499

Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038

The effect of feeding a low lysine diet to chicks at four weeks of age. (Abstract). 17472

Effects of lathyrogens and nonlathyrogens on chick embryo oxygen consumption when injected onto various sites. (Abstract). 17475

Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract). 17487

Studies on the absorption of 75 Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515

Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). 17530

Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method. 17531

Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various anti-arthritis agents. 17556

Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557

Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562

The effect of dietary Mg and F on bone calcification in chicks. (Abstract). 17574

Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578

Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract). 17586

Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Railletina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599

Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220

On the Metacercaria of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: insecta) with observations on its development in chicks. 18370

Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. 19944

Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks. 20332

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHICORY

- Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247
- Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256
- Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2 Influence of pelleting and regrinding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260
- Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks. 21303
- Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304
- The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- Current activities--Lasswade. 22039

## CHICORY

- The occurrence of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095
- The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888

## CHILDREN

- Iodine-131 concentrations in Australian milk resulting from the 1967 French nuclear weapon tests in Polynesia. 19241

## CHILI

- Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255

## CHILO

- Stability of Chilo iridescent virus. 14234
- Stability of Chilo iridescent virus. 21707

## CHILO IRIDESCENT VIRUS

- Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus. 15793

## CHILO SUPPRESSALIS

- Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619
- Descriptions of larval and pupal stages of four lepidopterous rice borers in Malaysian Borneo (Sarawak). 14945
- Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032
- Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, reared at 25 C. Transl. 16919. 17168
- Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker). 18771
- Notes on *Bracon onukii* Watanabe, a parasite of four species of Lepidopterous borers (Hymenoptera Braconidae). 19762
- Fatty acid composition of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 20371
- Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer,

- Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 21745
- Effects of lindane and earbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 22522
- A study on changes in larval and pupal densities of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, in its first generation. 22534

## CHILO ZONELLUS

- Studies on chemical control and general biology of sugar-cane moth borers at Tanganyika Planting Company, Arusha-Chini, Tanzania, 1966--1967. 13936

## CHILOBRACHYS

- On the Theraphosid spider, *Chilobrachys andersoni*, from Thailand. 14131

## CHILOPODA

- Contributions to the knowledge of the Lithoriides (Chilopoda--Lithobiidae) of Croatia (Yugoslavia). 14088
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Scolopendromorphidae (Scolopendromorpha, Chilopoda) of Croatia. 14090
- The skeletomuscular mechanism of the so-called anal legs in the centipede *Scolopendra amazonica* (Scolopendridae). 14897

## CHILOTRAEA POLYCHRYSA

- Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032

## CHILOTREA

- Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773
- Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031

## CHINCHILLAS

- In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 20744
- In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22113

## CHINESE CABBAGE

- Free amino acids from the leaves of healthy *Brassica chinensis* or infected with the yellow mosaic virus of turnips. 19816
- Studies on the outbreak of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage by *Erwinia aroideae* (Townsend). Holl. IV. The effect of the seeding time of chinese cabbage upon the establishment of inoculum source of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage in soil. 20574
- Sites of incorporation of tritium uridine in the parenchyma cells of healthy leaves and leaves infected with yellow mosaic turnip virus, of *Brassica chinensis*. 22813

## CHINOGASTRURA

- Contribution to the knowledge of the Chinese Collembola (Apterygota). 13745

## CHIPMAN RP-11974

- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14661
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14706

## CHIRONOMIDAE

- Colonization of *Chironomus plumosus* (Diptera: Chironomidae). 13731
- Type specimens of Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Cornell University collection. 13755

- The larva and pupa of *Demeijerea rufipes* (L.) (Dipt., Chironomidae). 14084

- The structure of salivary glands and giant chromosomes of some Chironomid larvae, its relation toward the way of life and importance for the determination of species. 14300

- Insecticidal and natualistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California. 14919

- Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268

- Chironomiden larva and pupae from the Hamori lake. 17007

- Biological studies on chironomids with emphasis on the temperature relations of the developmental stages. 17079

- Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 18601

- Aquathol-plus, a new herbicide and its action on fish and fish food organisms. 19147

- Ecological and systematical investigation into Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19475

- Ecological and systematical investigation of Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19476

- Notes on some nearctic chironomid larvae. 19484

- Description of a method for rearing Chironomids adapted for tropical countries. 19589

- The development and fine structure of centrifuged eggs of *Chironomus thummi*. 19686

- On the Orthocladinae genus *Heleniella* Gowin (Diptera, Chironomidae). 20260

- Influence of light and temperature on the hatching-activity of *Chironomus nuditaris* Str. 20340

- Sources of larval salivary gland secretion in the dipteran *Chironomus tentans*. 21677

- Developmental interactions in the dipteran salivary gland. 21699

- The uptake of Strontium 90 by *Chironomus varus*. 22416

- Chironomus*, not a Tendipedidae. A note on a decision of the I. C. Z. N., of the International Zoological Commission for Nomenclature. 22870

- Chironomidae and Culicidae (Dipt.) from Spitzbergen. 22877

## CHIRONOMUS PLUMOSUS

- Colonization of *Chironomus plumosus* (Diptera: Chironomidae). 13731

## CHIRONOMUS TENTANS

- Sources of larval salivary gland secretion in the dipteran *Chironomus tentans*. 21677

## CHITIN

- Chitin media for selective isolation and culture of Actinomycetes. 15900

- Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16388

- X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotin walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 17674



- Use of a chitinase complex and beta-(1,3)-glucanase for spheroplast production from *Candida albicans*. 19959
- CHLAMYDOSPORES**  
Physiology of germination of chlamydo spores of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 18463  
Demonstration of occurrence of hexose monophosphate shunt pathway in chlamydo spores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19293  
Soluble sugars in chlamydo spores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19294  
Germination of chlamydo spores of *Phytophthora parasitica* in soil. (Abstract). 19309
- CHLORALOSE**  
Poisoning gulls with alpha-chloralose near a New Zealand airfield. 14755
- CHLORAMPHENICOL**  
Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 14573  
Chemicals for plant disease control. 15128  
Effect of chloramphenicol on the concentrations of free amino acids and amides in healthy and cucumber mosaic virus (CMV-Y) infected plants. 15655  
Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071  
Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761  
The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917  
Multiple drug resistance. 16965  
Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477  
Analysis of the effect of chloramphenicol on corn-root growth. 20899  
Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in leaf discs. 20900
- CHLORDANE**  
Initial soil penetration by insecticide emulsions used for subterranean termite control. 13988  
Insecticide resistance of German cockroaches from various areas of Louisiana. 14158  
Chlordane as a possible toxic hazard in beekeeping. 14767  
Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16124  
Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317  
Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706  
Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries. 17652  
Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901  
Competition with Heptachlor dust and other chlorinated dust formulations for control of ant colonies of *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *A. laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 19798  
IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078  
A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1). 32-38. 1966). 20847  
Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence--a 3-year study. 21593  
Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. 21978  
Termite control measures in building construction. 22785  
Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program. 23086  
Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175  
Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188  
Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- CHLORELLA**  
Glucosinogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F. 14208
- CHLORHEXIDINE**  
The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- CHLORIDES**  
The effect of age, SKF 525- a hydrochloride, and chlorcyclizine dihydrochloride on the toxicity of parathion to adult alkali bees, *Nomia melanderi* klll. 21708
- CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS**  
A comparison of the toxicity of various carbamate, organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds to the codling moth SB951.G7. 13793  
Update on research at USDA: S Forest Service Gulfport Laboratory. 13811  
Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917  
Method of controlling plant growth. Patent 3,375,096. 14773  
The behavior of DDT and Zectran on a forest soil. 15544  
Extraction of chlorinated pesticide residues from nonfatty samples of low moisture content. 15550  
Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 15553  
The determination of chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 15556  
Analysis of chlorinated pesticide residues in fats and oils, utilizing dimethyl sulfoxide: a collaborative study. 15558  
Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562  
Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 15568
- Determination of DOT and related substances in human fat. 15569  
Metabolism of dDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571  
Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter. 15572  
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 15573  
Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 15580  
Sweep co-Distillation cleanup of milk for determination of organophosphate and chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 15601  
Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 15606  
Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 15665  
Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796  
Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975  
Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988  
Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107  
Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115  
Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16124  
Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462  
The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715  
Herbicide composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733  
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901  
The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908  
A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950  
Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964  
A review of drug toxicity in the cat. 18420  
Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549  
Cockroach control - past, present and future. 19567

**CHLORINE**

The affect of insecticides on insects. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19616

The affect of insecticides on microorganisms. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19822

Control of grassgrub and porina. 19873

Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. (transactions of the association of official analytical chemists). 20076

IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 20077

IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078

Toxicity of insecticides to fish. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20087

Toxicity of insecticides to warm blooded animals. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20088

Precautions of working closely with insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20092

Chemical vs environmental changes. Their effects on wildlife. 20097

Report on chlorinated pesticides. 20123

Macro- and microanalytical chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20128

Report on multiple residue methods. 20129

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1): 32-38. 1966). 20847

Water pesticides. 2. 20851

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877

Effects of endrin on telencephalic function in the pigeon. (Abstracted from Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 9(1):75-83. 1966). 20879

Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on gladiolus corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004

Control of insecticide residues in produce. 22179

Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455

Aerial spraying boosts jute output. 22486

Search for more rice. 22521

Termite control measures in building construction. 22785

Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188

Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from Residue Reviews 13:1-32. 1966). 23396

**CHLORINE**

Virus--host system for use in the study of virus removal. 13990

Water chlorination controls *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a rabbitry. 14620

Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173

Influence of various persistent chlorinated insecticides on the macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris* growing in soil containing various amounts of these materials. 17633

The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647

A survey of chlorinated pesticide residues in black duck eggs. 17649

The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246

Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248

Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504

A simple method for combusting tissues for chlorine-C136 analysis. (Abstracted from Analyt. Biochem. 17(1):24-37. 1966). 20913

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509

The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513

Adsorption of herbicides to proteins. 22830

**CHLORINE ISOTOPES**

The accumulation of <sup>36</sup>Cl ring-labeled DDT in a freshwater marsh. 17630

**CHLORIS GAYANA**

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

**CHLORO-N-ISOPROPYLACETANILIDE, 2-**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14674

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14724

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. 14751

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. duggan, r. e. 17646

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,991. 20927

Herbicide combinations. 22614

**CHLORO-N,N-DIALLYLACETAMIDE, ALPHA**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14685

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14732

**CHLORO-N,N-DIALLYLACETAMIDE, 2-**

Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth. 14006

Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*. 14464

Technique to study the movement of CDAA from a granule into soil. 22597

Herbicide combinations. 22614

Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810

**CHLORO-1-(2,4-DIBROMOPHENYL)VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**

Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357

**CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**

Breakdown of 14C-chlorfenvinphos insecticide on crops. 14628

The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239

**CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642

**CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE 0**

Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. 14580

**CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**

Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357

**CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**

Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357

Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395

**CHLORO-2-METHYLPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 4-**

Differential absorption as a factor in fluencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208

**CHLORO-2-NITROPROPANE, 1-**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14740

**CHLORO-2-THIAZOLYL)PROPIONAMIDE, N-(5-**

Herbicidal methods and compositions comprising 2-amino and lower alkanamido-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,374,082. 14472

**CHLORO-4-DIISOBUTYL-6-NITROPHENOL, 2-**

Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snap-bean. (Abstract). 16572

**CHLORO-4,5-DIMETHYLPHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 2-**

Metabolism of 2-chloro-4,5-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate in bean plants. 15619

**CHLORO-6-(TRICHLOROMETHYL)PYRIDINE, 2-**

2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323. 21556



**CHLOROALLYL DIETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE, 2-**

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964.

14476

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16152

The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce.

22554

**CHLOROBENZILATE**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14709

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.

16131

Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds.

16132

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.

16178

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-Dichlorobenzilate.

18399

Attempt to control the aduncous mite -- *Tetranychus aduncus* Flechtm. and Baker, 1967 (Acarina: Tetranychidae) new pest of the peach tree.

19893

Method of controlling plant growth with pentachlorophenol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895.

21531

**CHLOROETHYL TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, 2-**

Effects of chemosterilants and growth regulators on the pea aphid fed an artificial diet.

13769

**CHLOROETHYL/TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-**

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on certain agronomic traits of barley.

19799

Growth and anthocyanin synthesis in excised Sorghum internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances.

20918

Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties.

21074

The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966.

23110

**CHLOROFORM**

Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion.

16608

Toxic substances in alfalfa hay. (Abstract).

17550

Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurcatus* and host tissues.

18437

Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella*.

20382

Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*).

20897

**CHLOROGENIC ACID**

A study on auxin and chlorogenic acid in leaf-roll resistant and susceptible potato varieties.

18032

**CHLORONANA**

Studies of the *Gyponidae* a new genus-*Chloronana* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

14812

**CHLOROPHENOLS**

Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols.

20495

**CHLOROPHENOXY)PHENYL)-1,1-DIMETHYLUREA, 3-(P-(P**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea.

16172

**CHLOROPHENYL 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL AZOSULFIDE, 4-**

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ash.).

23036

**CHLOROPHYLLS**

Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency.

17688

Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure.

17706

Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants.

17707

Viral lesion formation on chlorophyll deficient leaf area.

18993

Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract).

20575

The inheritance and nature of Albinism, involucre shape, and chlorophyll deficiency in lettuce. (Abstract).

21923

Use of Bipyridyl and Triazine herbicides in raspberries.

22569

Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection.

23413

**CHLOROPICRIN**

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract).

15966

Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms.

17330

Comparative studies into the recolonization of chemically treated soil.

17331

Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants.

17460

Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.).

21118

Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide.

22202

**CHLOROPIDAE**

The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor* (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis.

16489

The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor*. III. Effect of temperature on oogenesis.

17067

Habitat selection by *Lipara lucens* Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) and its survival value.

17761

Fauna and ecological investigations of stalk flies in the Berlin area. (Dipt. Chloropidae).

20442

The occurrence of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963.

20589

Guide lines for the testing of materials on fallow flies.

20598

Two new and economically significant Chloropidae, with the description of a new genus (Diptera).

22326

**CHLOROPLASTS**

Inhibition of photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts by acylanilides.

15280

Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetininduced green islands on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract).

15878

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts.

16927

Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine.

17692

Viral lesion formation on chlorophyll deficient leaf area.

18993

Virus particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus.

19073

Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley.

19281

Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract).

20575

The inhibition of photoreactions of chloroplasts by ioxylin.

20896

Comparisons of chloroplasts and photosynthetic rates of plants infected and not infected by maize dwarf mosaic virus.

21943

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts.

22815

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts.

22816

Inhibition of the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts by amide-containing herbicides.

22817

**CHLOROQUINE**

Interruption of malaria transmission by chloroquinized salt in Guyana with observations on a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*.

18501

Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia.

21050

**CHLOROSIS**

The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclic tetrapeptide. (Abstract).

23435

**CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)**

Factors in paraquat-induced chlorosis with *Phaseolus foliar* tissues.

14005

Iron compounds and plant nutrition.

17328

Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency.

18754

Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses.

21132

A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado.

21159

Variation in response to iron nutrition among some corn inbreds. (Abstract).

21891

**CHLOROTIC DWARF (PINUS STROBUS)**

**CHLOROTIC DWARF (PINUS STROBUS)**

Susceptibility of eastern white pine to chlorotic dwarf. 15039

**CHLOROTIC LEAFSPOT (APPLES)**

Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862

Investigations on stem pitting, Spy cynipid and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 18777

Chenopodium quinoa, a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple. 18906

**CHLORPROMAZINE**

Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). 17667

**CHLORTETRACYCLINE**

Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, penicillin, sulfamethazine. 13973

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14562

Control of chronic respiratory disease. II. The effect of low calcium diet, terephthalic acid and chlortetracycline. 15383

Safety and tissue residue evaluations in swine feed rations containing chlortetracycline, sulfamethazine, and penicillin. 15411

Aureomycin chlortetracycline as a preventive for experimental synovitis in chickens. 15466

Effects of vitamin-A deficiency and high-level chlortetracycline on experimental candidiasis of turkeys. 15479

Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16157

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlortetracycline. 16198

Qualitative identification of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in feeds. 18491

Control of psittacosis by group chemotherapy of infected parrots. 20667

Influence of added roughage and chlortetracycline to all-concentrate rations for fattening steers. 20709

Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dicenestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581

**CHOCOLATE SPOT (BROADBEANS)**

An outbreak of broadbean diseases in Iran. 15091

**CHOEROCAMPINAE**

Observations on the larvae of Hippotion celerio L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

**CHOLANGIOCHOLECYSTOGRAPHY**

Cholangiocholangiography in canine medicine clinical remarks and critical consideration on 50 cholangiocholangiographies Bilivistan in dogs. 20670

**CHOLEST-7-EN-3BETA-OL, 5ALPHA**

Sterol composition of the nematodes Ditylenchus trifurcatus and Ditylenchus dipsaci, and host tissues. 19098

**CHOLESTEROL**

Distribution and fate of 4-C<sup>14</sup> cholesterol in the adult male American cockroach. 14896

Some observations on field cases of facial eczema: liver pathology and determination of serum bilirubin, cholesterol, transaminase and alkaline phosphatase. 15354

Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185

Sterol composition of the nematodes Ditylenchus trifurcatus and Ditylenchus dipsaci, and host tissues. 19098

Growth inhibition of Mycoplasma by inhibitors of polyterpene biosynthesis and its reversal by cholesterol. 20119

**CHOLINE**

The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, Acantholyda nemoralis. 15830

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

Choline activity during the development of Drosophila melanogaster. 17111

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root. 17696

Choline activity during the development of Drosophila melanogaster. 19610

Dietary choline requirements for sperm motility and normal mating activity in Drosophila melanogaster. 22396

**CHOLINESTERASES**

Cholinesterase in boll weevils, Anthonomus grandis Boheman. I. Distribution and some properties of the crude enzyme. 13772

Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica). 14457

Metabolism of malathion in desert locust. i. activation of malathion into an anticholinesterase. 14918

Correlation of the effects of parathion on erythrocyte cholinesterase with symptomatology in pigs. 15574

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). 16099

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. 16188

Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). 17667

Systemic phosphorous insecticides. A new method to study the uptake and translocation in plants. 19911

Physiological effects of malathion on the house sparrow, Passer domesticus L.. 20102

Histochemical studies of cholinesterase activity in Paramphistomum cervi and Diplostomum subclavatum. 20822

A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase in some parasitic nematodes. I. Strongylus edentatus, S. vulgaris, Metastrongylus longatus and Choerstrongylus pudendotectus. 20841

Respiratory exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20872

Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). 20883

The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362

Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795

**CHORISTONEURA**

Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244

Mined buds, a hibernation site for spruce budworm. 14804

**CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA**

Hibernation site and dispersal of spruce budworm larvae as related to damage of sapling balsam fir. 14156

Determination of Zectran residues in aerial forest spraying. 15576

In vitro cultivation of Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) tissues. 16457

Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009

**CHORISTONEURA HOUSTONANA**

The biology of Choristoneura houstonana (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of Juniperus species. 22988

**CHORISTONEURA PINUS**

Vertebrate predation on the jack-pine budworm in Michigan. 14228

A technique for rearing Choristoneura pinus on artificial diet. 17002

A staining technique for jack-pine budworm egg masses. 22415

Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993

**CHORIZAGROTIS**

Boll weevil survival in Carolinas higher than in 1961. 15231

**CHORIZAGROTIS AUXILIARIS**

The army cutworm as a pest of mustard. 14440

Migration of the army cutworm, Chorizagrotis auxiliaris (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). i. evidence for a migration. 14835

**CHORTOICETES TERMINIFERA**

Polymorphism in the Australian Acrididae. I. Inheritance of colour patterns in the plague locust, Chortoicetes terminifera. 17229

The Australian plague locust Chortoicetes terminifera. 21668



**CHORTOPHAGA VIRIDIFASCIATA**

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chortophaga viridifasciata*.

20988

**CHROMATIN**

Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae/Coccoidea).

17255

Preliminary studies on the existence of chromatin vesicles differentiated in the nuclei of trophocytes of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. (Lepidoptera).

22403

**CHROMATOGRAPHY**

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the European corn borer.

13816

Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil.

14008

Paper chromatographic analysis as a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors.

14009

Boll weevil sex attractant: isolation studies.

14014

Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*.

14229

Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species.

14341

Gas chromatography. A method for the determination of pesticide residues.

14616

Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils.

14619

Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues.

14627

Determination of fenthion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk.

14629

Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts.

14633

Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phoratetreated soil.

14635

The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil.

14637

Properties of toxic fescue extracts. (Abstract).

14770

Paper chromatographic analysis by a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors.

14784

Gas chromatographic determination of diethyl fumarate in malathion extracts and preparations used for control of body lice.

14785

Separation of aflatoxin on selectively deactivated silicic acid.

14787

The determination of phosphorus distribution by thin layer chromatography.

14788

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VII. Quantitative aspects of the production and release of pheromone by females of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera:Noctuidae).

14882

A semi-quantitative determination of aflatoxin B in groundnut meal, groundnuts and peanut butter.

15292

Microcoulometric gas chromatography analysis of selected herbicides in water.

15540

Determination of Niagara NIA-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives.

15552

Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.

15553

Analysis of chlorinated pesticide residues in fats and oils, utilizing dimethyl sulfoxide: a collaborative study.

15558

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector.

15561

Metabolism of TOK herbicide in dairy cow.

15564

Method for residues of Zytron, O-2,4-dichlorophenyl O-methyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate, in chicken tissues and eggs.

15565

Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials.

15566

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography.

15568

Determination of DOT and related substances in human fat.

15569

Metabolism of DDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*.

15571

Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter.

15572

Determination of Zectran residues in aerial forest spraying.

15576

The determination of pesticides in tissues with the electron capture detector without prior cleanup.

15578

Extraction of the water with hexane followed by detection and assay using chromatographs equipped with electron capture and micro-coulometer detectors.

15600

Sweep co-Distillation cleanup of milk for determination of organophosphate and chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.

15601

Selective residue determination of sulfur-, halogen-, and phosphorus-containing pesticides by helium-plasma emission spectrometry.

15656

Thin layer chromatography of some carbamate and phenylurea pesticides.

15661

Electron capture gas chromatography.

15674

Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones.

15758

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*.

16105

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro.

16241

Column and thin-layer chromatographic determination of 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl-3(2H)-pyridazinone.

16242

Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid.

16245

A study of the insecticidal constituents of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones.

16246

A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc.

16248

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*.

16274

A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil.

16355

Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera).

16360

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of *Poecilocus pictus* (Acrididae).

16379

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*.

16385

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

16388

The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*.

16521

Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of *Alnus glutinosa* Medic. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L.

16525

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*.

16534

Determination of volatile acid production of *Clostridium* by gas chromatography.

16626

Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike.

16636

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*.

16767

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke.

16911

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm.

16940

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase.

16941

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography.

16944

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues.

16950

Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists.

17073

Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*.

17123

Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*.

17158

Repellents. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5.

17181

Fatty acids in honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) infected with the Protozoan *Nosema apis*.

17190

**CHROMATOGRAPHY**

The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helmintosporium oryzae*. 17337

Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344

Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. 17403

Metabolism of <sup>75</sup>Se-selenite and <sup>75</sup>Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). 17587

Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Railletina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599

Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642

The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647

Gas chromatographic analysis of malathion in water and in fish. 17648

A survey of chlorinated pesticide residues in black duck eggs. 17649

*Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. 17650

Heterogeneity of *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin. 17657

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671

Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indolacetic acid in the aseptic and nonaseptic cultures of *Pisum sativum* root tips. 17676

Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682

Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692

The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crass* 10780. 17711

Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716

Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora. 18043

Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. 18124

Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169

Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow. 18189

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-<sup>14</sup>C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 18190

Methyl mercury compounds in fish. 18199

A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247

Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250

Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408

Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trififormis* and host tissues. 18437

Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462

Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481

Gas chromatographic detector for simultaneous sensing of phosphorus and sulfur-containing compounds by flame photometry. 18483

Plant hormones-V. Thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatography of the gibberellins; direct identification of the gibberellins in a crude plant extract by gas-liquid chromatography. 18485

Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743

Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757

Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trififormis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19098

Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148

Characteristics of a newly-recognized species of *Brucella* responsible for infectious canine abortions. 19165

Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246

Purification and properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides produced by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Abstract). 19290

Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305

Action of potato peel extracts in modifying tuber dormancy. 19312

Changes in fatty acid composition of *Culex pipiens* during hibernation. 19564

Alpha-farnesene, Dufour's gland secretion in the ant *Aphaenogaster longiceps* (F. Sm.). 19578

Biochemical homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19726

Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trififormis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19919

Pyrogenic principle of the ribonucleic acid from the yeast *Candida utilis*. 19974

Determination of 4,6-dinitro-o-sec-butylphenol residues in fruits and almonds by electron-capture gas chromatography. 20084

Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels. 20091

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. II. Identification and determination by gas-liquid chromatography. 20132

Physicochemical characteristics of glycogen from *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 20306

Release of the free Ninhydrin-positive substance in *Phormia* and *Drosophila* by means of two dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 20322

Propynyl naphthyl ethers as selective carbamate synergists. 20421

A metabolite of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maucl) Ashby, with thin-layer chromatographic behavior similar to that of aflatoxin B. 20496

Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499

Pyrethrum in peonies. 20500

The protein subunit of potato virus X. 20549

Metabolism of carbonyl-<sup>14</sup>C-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656

Immunological specificity of soluble polysaccharides of *Candida albicans*. 20705

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852

Amine derivatives for pesticide residue analysis. 20856

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography. 20859

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. 20863

Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diamino-s-triazinyl)-ditiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890

Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). 20897

The examination of toxaphene by gas chromatography. (Abstracted from Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 1(1):21-28. 1966. 20922

The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. II. A comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 20931

Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromatograms. 20932

Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999

Aflatoxins b<sub>1</sub>,B<sub>2</sub>,G<sub>1</sub>, and G<sub>2</sub>: Separation and purification. 21092

Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145

Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158

The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 21207



- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570
- Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara elliotti*. 21666
- Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 21745
- New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*. 21781
- Production of aflatoxin on wheat and oats: Measurements with a recording densitometer. 21807
- Factors influencing the persistence of the herbicide 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in various soil types. 22193
- Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206
- Partial hydrolysis of dieldrin by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 22238
- Chromatographic evidence for murein from the bacteroid symbiotes of *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 22382
- Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 22427
- Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine beetle. 22441
- Evidence for a methionine-controlled homoserine dehydrogenase in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 22639
- Utilization of <sup>14</sup>C metabolites, incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23029
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23030
- Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410
- Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442

**CHROMIUM**

- Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

**CHROMIUM ISOTOPES**

- Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells. 23297

**CHROMOPROTEINS**

- Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. 17699

**CHROMOSOMES**

- Chromosomes of the aphid genus *Dactynotus* (Homoptera). 13870
- A chromosome study of two parthenogenetic scolytid beetles. 14270
- Selection for supernumerary y-chromosomes in *Dermestes maculatus* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 14299
- The structure of salivary glands and giant chromosomes of some Chironomid larvae, its relation toward the way of life and importance for the determination of species. 14300
- Rapid allocyclic changes in the centric and an arm segment of the X chromosome in meiosis of male *Omophoita superba* Weise (Coleoptera, Alticidae). 14301
- A rapid, permanent Wright's staining method for chromosomes and cell nuclei. 15308
- Chromosome systems of the Eriococcidae (CoccoideaHomoptera). I. A survey of several genera. 15832
- Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15836
- The mutagenicity in *Drosophila Melanogaster* of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837
- Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of *Triticum aestivum* as effected by acetone. 16404
- Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 16491
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16497
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517
- A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623
- The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227
- Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Frequency among second chromosome recessive lethals induced by ethyl methanesulfonate. 17228
- The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230
- The effect of linkage on genetic variance. 17232

- A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233
- A comparison of banding patterns in salivary gland chromosomes of two species of *Drosophila*. 17238
- Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254
- Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (LacciferidaeCoccoidea). 17255
- Chromosomal number and mitotic division in *Paricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 17258
- The inheritance of resistance to stem rust races 56 and 15B-1L (Can.) in the wheat varieties Hope and H-44. 17311
- A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691
- Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781
- Oncogenesis in the (tu) y2v;vg strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17787
- A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804
- Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835
- Salivary chromosome-like structure of a Coccid chromosome. 17903
- Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904
- Mitotic chromosomes of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 17905
- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909
- Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935
- Chromosomal alternations in pearl millet induced by gamma-rays. 18465
- Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606
- Establishment of a line of cells from the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 18609
- Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone. 18679
- Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of tropical anophelines: *A. subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 18701
- Cytogenetics of Ticks. 4. Chromosomes of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *zumpti*. 19464
- Chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19630
- Chromosome number in the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 19648

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE

A clonal system of differential gene activity in *Drosophila*. 19766

Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian *Iridomyrmex* of the *Detectus* group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 19769

Chromosomal variation in *Agrodiaetus dolus* Hubner (Lep. Lycaenidae). 19770

Some observations on variegation in *Drosophila*. 19775

Karyotypes and sex-determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae). 19776

Evolution of caryotype in an interesting species of grasshopper, *Tristria pulvinata* Uvarov. 19781

Further evidence on sexual isolation within *Drosophila athabasca*. 19782

Effect of dicyandiamide on puffing activity and morphology of salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19783

Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. 19787

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in *Drosophila*. II. Transplantation of eyeless-dominant leg disks. 19788

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 19789

Origin and evolution of parthenogenetic reproduction in the grasshopper *Moraba virgo* (Eumastacidae: Morabinae). 19790

Karyotypes of some members of the grasshopper families Lentulidae and Charilaidae. 19791

Neo-XY sex chromosome mechanisms in two species of Tettigonioidae (Orthoptera). 19792

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 19814

Chromosomal aberrations induced by pesticides in meiotic cells of barley. 19862

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450

The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of *gryllotalpa hexadactyla*. 20451

Uniform heterokaryotypic superiority for viability in a Colorado population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20454

A stock of *Drosophila melanogaster* evidently showing drive and quasi-linkage in females. 20460

Rate of elimination of natural lethals. 20462

Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. 20465

A possible model for speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20466

Cytological analysis of the sex chromosome from testis cells of grasshoppers--a review. 20468

The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of

several vestigial strains of *drosophila melanogaster*. 20471

Nucleolar 4s ribonucleic acid in dipteran salivary glands in the presence of inhibitor. 20477

Low frequency advantage in mating of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes. 20479

The stability of linked systems of loci with a small population size. 20480

Interaction among virus, cell and organism. 20512

Chromosomal aberrations induced in somatic cells of *Vicia faba* by pesticides. 20638

Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 20923

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038

The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041

Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045

Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt ii, chromosome studies. 21111

The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152

Developmental interactions in the dipteran salivary gland. 21699

The relation between inversion heterozygosity and dominant lethality in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 22476

Multiple core complexes in grasshopper spermatocytes and spermatids. 22478

Antigenic variation in *Vibrio cholerae* resulting from chromosomal transfer by conjugation. 22631

Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 22705

*Drosophila pavlovskiana*, a race or a species. 22885

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini. 23074

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075

Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076

Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 23077

A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079

Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes. 23082

The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083

Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106

Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320

## CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE

Treatment of chronic respiratory disease with tylosin. 15321

The histopathologic characteristics of diseases producing inflammation of the air sacs in turkeys--a comparative study. 15324

Control of chronic respiratory disease. II. The effect of low calcium diet, terephthalic acid and chlortetracycline. 15383

The effects of antibiotics on experimental chronic respiratory disease in chickens. 15421

Transmission of chronic respiratory disease in chickens. 15422

The therapeutic value of terramycin-TPA on CRD. 15491

Microbiologic study of strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* isolated in Argentina. 16020

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079

Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

## CHRYSANTHEMUM

Chemical control of chrysanthemum leaf miner and some observations on varietal preference. 13915

Stemphylium ray speck of chrysanthemum. 15195

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095

Effect of aluminum strips on the spread of two aphid-borne chrysanthemum viruses. 18837

Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862

Notes on Scottish fungi. 18874

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242

*Puccinia horiana*. 19847

*Puccinia chrysanthemi*. 19848

Effectiveness of the systemic insecticide oxydemetonmethyl applied in liquid fertilizer for green peach aphid control on chrysanthemum. 19910

*Alternaria chrysanthemi*. 20526

Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102



- Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- The hosts and life histories of three mirid bugs of economic importance with notes on their control. 22543
- CHRYSANTHEMUM CINERARIAEFOLIUM**  
A study of the insecticidal constituents of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246
- Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). 20897
- CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM**  
Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acids esters. (Abstract). 21789
- CHRYSIDIDAE**  
Results of the zoological investigation of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 100 Chrysididae (Hymenoptera). 17042
- CHRYSOMELIDAE**  
Possible mimicry between certain Carabidae and Chrysomelidae. 14153
- Rapid allocyclic changes in the centric and an arm segment of the X chromosome in meiosis of male *Omophoita superba* Weise (Coleoptera, Alticidae). 14301
- Sound production by the cereal leaf beetle. 14958
- Ecological notes concerning *Tamarcha* from Tunisia and Libya (Col., Chrysomelidae). 15714
- Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
- On the demarcable variability of sibling species in leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 15835
- Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269
- Notes on the Chrysomelidae of soviet Armenia. 16304
- Alticinae of Guadeloupe (Col. Chrysomelidae). 16337
- Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. I. Genus *Xenochalepus* Weise. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 17010
- Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 4 (Eumolpinae, 2). 17022
- The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380
- Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. 17381
- Isolation of phagostimulative substances from the host plant of the Colorado potato beetle. 17382
- On larvae of Hispinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the fauna of the USSR. 17759
- On four noxious flea-beetles from the Republic of Central Africa. (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19348
- New or little known Neotropical flea-beetles. (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19349
- Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549
- The role of the Papuan area in insect evolution and dissemination. 19619
- A list of the Chrysomelid species from Hong Kong, with descriptions of three new species. 19642
- Some quantitative analysis on the Chrysomelid fauna of the Ryukyu archipelago. 19643
- A list of the Chrysomelid specimens from the Himalayas and Kashmir, preserved in the Zoological Museum, Berlin. 19644
- On the relationship between pigmentation and perceptibility of the potato beetle *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. A contribution to the physiological importance of carotinoid pigment with the demonstration of vitamin A in insects. 19705
- Study of the variability of several French species of the genus *Timarcha* Latreille (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19732
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 19789
- Genetic study of chromatic variation and anatomical study of *Chelymorpha variabilis* Boh. (0 *Chelymorpha crucifera* Boh.), 1854 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). 19793
- On the collection of *Cryptocephalus biguttatus* Scop. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 20208
- On the systematic position of the genera *Microdonatia* Blackburn (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20211
- The complex of *Timarcha scabripennis* Fairmaire from Morocco (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20212
- Revision of the genus *Theone* Gistel (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae). 20234
- Hispinae from the G Frey Museum. Part 5. 231. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). 20270
- Light and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viburni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334
- Studies on biology of Banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth., Coleoptera, Halcidae.). A serious pest of Banmalika (*Jasminum aequistifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan. 21706
- Studies on biology of banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth., Coleoptera, Halcidae.) A serious pest of banmalika (*Jasminum aequistifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan. 21982
- Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219
- CHRYSOMPHALUS**  
Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel. 16336
- CHRYSOPA**  
Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19049
- An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071
- CHRYSOPA CALIFORNICA**  
The feeding habits of adults of *Chrysopa californica* Coquillett (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). 14184
- CHRYSOPA CARNEA**  
Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712
- Chrysopa carnea* Steph. (Neur., Chrysopidae) in an unusual habitat. 18596
- Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886
- CHRYSOPIDAE**  
The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches. 15801
- New records of Tabanidae (Diptera) for Southern Rhodesia. 18502
- Chrysopa carnea* Steph. (Neur., Chrysopidae) in an unusual habitat. 18596
- The effect of four organophosphorous insecticides on coccinellids and chrysopids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18759
- Two new names in European Chrysopidae (Neuroptera). 22927
- CHRYSOPS HUBBARDI**  
A new horse-fly of the genus *Chrysops* (Diptera: Tabanidae) from East Africa. 14107
- CHRYSOTHAMNUS VISCIDIFLORUS**  
Biology of the gall-former *Procecidochares stoneli* on a composite. 21742
- CHYMOMYZA**  
Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 16261
- Notes on Alaskan *Drosophilidae* (Diptera), with the description of a new species. 20280
- CHYMOTRYPSIN**  
Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by ouchterlony analyses. (Abstract). 17499
- The influence of the host cell, ionic strength and chymotrypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus electrophoretic mobility. 18345
- Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: a transient protein component in leaves of young potatoe plants. 19299
- CICADELLIDAE**  
*Athysanella attenuata* and a closely related new species from Kansas (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13713
- A revision of the Holarctic genus *Dikraneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13733
- Characters for specific identification of females in the leafhopper genus *Empoasca* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 14838
- Preliminary note on transmission of a virus disease resembling tungro of rice in India and other virus-like symptoms. 15159
- Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract). 15813

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CICADIDAE

- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract). 15967
- Notes on the tribe Stirellini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 16291
- The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373
- Biology of *Deltocephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394
- Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696
- A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. 16992
- Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131
- Analysis of insecticidal action of diazinon granules against green rice leafhoppers. Transl. 16910. 17147
- Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901. 17169
- Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598. 17388
- Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394
- Percentage of Viruliferous leafhoppers collected from rice fields affected with yellow dwarf. (Cont.) Transl. 16916. 17401
- Transmission of a leafhopper-borne virus from naturally infected *Poa annua* in Czechoslovakia. 18039
- Natural acquisition compared with mechanical inoculation of six-spotted leafhoppers for transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus. (Abstract). 18085
- The Idiocerinae of Madagascar (Hom. Cicadellidae). 19398
- New species of *Erythroneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 19411
- Investigations on the developmental physiology of the embryonic mycetom of *Euscelis plebejus* F. (Homoptera, Cicadina). I. Isolation and abnormal combinations of detailed components of the symbiotic systems. 19717
- Effect of leafhopper infestation on the metabolism of carbohydrate and nitrogen in castor varieties in relation to their resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) (Homoptera, Jassidae). 19879
- Studies on the plant characters of castor associated with resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (Fabr.) (Homoptera: Jassidae) with reference to selection and breeding of varieties. 19880
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: New species of *Eutettix* and two allied new genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20183
- The genus *Keonolla* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 20184

- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: *Aligia* and some new applied genera and species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20218
- Two new leaf-hoppers of the genus *Handianus* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 20231
- Mycoplasma: suspected etiologic agent of corn stunt. 20535
- The evolution and dispersal of the grassland leafhopper genus *Exitianus*, with keys to the Old World species (Cicadellidae: Hemiptera). 22443
- Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980
- CICADIDAE**
- Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magicalo cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14059
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 14914
- Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399
- The periodical cicada, brood. VII. (Homoptera: Cicadidae: *Magicalo*). 17049
- The time element in development of colour on adult Diptera and on that of a Cicada (Homoptera). 18613
- An experimental study of the effect of changing light intensity on the activity of adult locusts. 18648
- Cicada damage to young fruit trees in Limburg. 19091
- The ectodermal genital system of Cicada females. 19558
- Notes on the biology of the larval *Cigales* (Hom. Cicadidae). 19559
- Temperature coefficient of insect susceptibility to insecticides. 19700
- From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon I. 20980
- Cicadas as pests in New South Wales. 21974
- CICINDELIDAE**
- The *Cicindela*-, *Cychrus*-, *Carabus*- and *Calosoma*- genera in northern Hesse (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae, Carabidae). 19428
- Observations on the rate of heart-beat in the various stages of the tiger beetle *Cicindela cancellata* Dej. 22453
- CIMBEX AMERICANA**
- Labeling larvae of the elm sawfly with P32. 13932
- CIMBICIDAE**
- Adaption of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fallen) to larvae of *Trichiocampus irregularis* (Dyar). 14956
- CIMEX**
- Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749
- CIMEX HEMIPTERUS**
- Cimex hemipterus* (Fabr.) from bats in Colombia, South America (Hemiptera: Cimicidae). 13879

- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- CIMEX LECTULARIUS**
- Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946
- CIMICIDAE**
- The Hemiptera Cimicidae new to central Africa. 20271
- Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967. 21645
- CINARA**
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- CINNAMIC ACID COMPOUNDS**
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids. 21094
- CIODRIN**
- Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. 16898
- Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphamethylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and ciodrin to calves. 18403
- Preliminary trials of Fenthion, Ciodrin, and Chlorofenvinphos for the control of *Boophilus microplus* Can 1888, on cattle. 19990
- CIPC**
- Detoxification of some herbicides by Streptomyces. 14464
- CIRCULATORY SYSTEM**
- Vascular disease in organomercurial poisoning in swine. (Abstract). 17580
- Examination concerning the free amino acids of the hemolymph by *Periplaneta americana* (L.) in relation to different formations and functional phases. 19649
- Action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the embryonic circulation of the chicken. 19961
- Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390
- CIRSIIUM ARVENSE**
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. 18474
- The effect of hormonal herbicides on the radical buds of *Cirsium arvense* scop. 18480
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120
- The field thistle (*Cirsium arvense* Scop.) in the grasslands. Biology and means of control. 22016
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- CIS CASTANEUS**
- Cis castaneus* Mell. (Col., Ciidae)--a correction. 20153
- CISTUS**
- A new genus and species of the phytophagous mite (Bryobiidae, Acariformes). 17757



CITRIC ACID

Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency.

17688

A quantitative analysis of citric acid content during ontogenesis of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say).

19614

The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc.

21079

Organic acids and grass tetany.

21277

Carbon dioxide effects on fruits. III. The fixation of C1402 in lemon in an atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide.

22232

Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L.

23005

CITRON

Citrons from Mediterranean fruit fly infested countries. ethylene dibromide fumigation.

14278

Variability of seedling clones of citron as indicators of exocortis virus of citrus.

14997

Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegetables. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, citrons (*citrus medica*) and tangerines for Mediterranean fruit fly.

20842

CITRUS

Notes on the female reproductive system of the South African Citrus psylla, *Trioxa erytrae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae).

14160

On the biology of the South African citrus psylla, *Trioxa erytrae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae).

14235

Tristeza strain comparisons in Florida. (Abstract).

14351

Germination and infection of citrus by ascospores of *Guignardia citricarpa* in relation to control of black spot.

14396

A serial dilution end-point method for estimating disease potentials of citrus *Phytophthora* in soil.

14416

Occurrence of *brevipalpus* mites, leprosis, and false leprosis on citrus in Florida.

14442

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14728

Tristeza virus in Arizona citrus.

14996

Dry root rot of citrus induced by ammonia exsceses.

14998

Rapid indexing of exocortis in citrus.

15021

Failure of psorosis virus to protect against citrus variegation virus.

15028

Nitrogen as a factor in the development of exocortis of citrus.

15203

Interference with the biological control of cottony-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance.

15224

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15588

Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits.

15860

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies.

15982

Some raphignathoid mites from Israel.

16298

Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel.

16336

Some economics of air pollution control.

16972

Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves.

17025

First report on plant virus diseases in Lebanon, Jordan, and Syria.

17323

Observations on seasonal population changes of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and the influence of temperature on egg hatch. (Abstract).

17442

A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug.

17828

Germination of immature and mature spores of *Diplodia natalensis*. (Abstract).

17960

Chemical control of scab and anthracnose on susceptible varieties of Citrus in Florida. (Abstract).

17981

The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus.

18042

Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves.

18117

Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Rhadopholus similis*.

18138

The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks.

18144

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions.

18428

Citrus fruit decay in South Africa caused by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc.

18921

Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*.

18949

Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*.

18950

Additional herbaceous hosts of the exocortis virus of citrus. (Abstract).

18980

An effect of kinetin on the translocation of 14C-labelled photosynthate in citrus.

19280

Notes on the California red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea).

19592

Observations on the activity of spiders and the effect of insecticides on their populations in the citrus groves around Hagi City, Honshu, Japan.

19892

Studies on timing for control of the citrus rust mite, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ashm) in the state of Sao Paulo.

19897

Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous.

20135

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.

20140

Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India.

20533

Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp.

21080

Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed.

21107

Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus.

21149

Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards.

21168

Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications.

21497

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities.

21500

Distribution of soluble component and quality factors in the edible portion of citrus fruit. (Abstract).

21809

Citrus fruit virus diseases in the light of the results of the 4th conference of the I.O.C.V.

21835

Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region.

21909

The use of attractants in pest control.

21981

Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*.

21999

Citrus diseases and pests.

22490

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.).

22501

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.).

23036

Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California.

23042

Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards.

23049

Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties.

23185

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.).

23187

CLADOSPORIUM CLADOSPORIOIDES  
Toxic fungi isolated from tall fescue.

19256

CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM  
Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract).

16231

CLASSIFICATION

Basic biological characteristics of mycoplasma.

18277

Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* II. Oesophagus.

19925

Classification of an avian virus by electron microscopy.

20723

Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998.

21547

On the legal classification of inspected meat from slaughtered animals in which *Salmonella* was detected.

22181

Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens.

22992

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

23019

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CLAVICEPS PURPUREA

- Mushroom poisoning. 23405
- CLAVICEPS PURPUREA**  
Ergotamine production in submerged culture and physiology of *Claviceps purpurea*. 14004
- Research into the occurrence of ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul., on the meadow panicle *Poa pratensis* L. 17293
- Phosphorus content during development of *Claviceps purpurea*. 18454
- Studies on ergot of wheat: *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. 19128
- Meteorological factors associated with the Ergot epidemic of Bajra (*Pennisetum*) in India during the kharif season, 1967—a preliminary study. 19852
- Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- CLAY MINERALS**  
Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- Kinetic study of the sorption of 2,4-D on some clays. 19319
- CLAY SOILS**  
Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008
- Overwintering of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in a sandy loam and a clay loam soil at Ithaca, New York. 17435
- Changed method of neta use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014
- Competition of cow cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria* L.) and linseed flax. 22555
- Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558
- CLEANUP**  
Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts. 14633
- The determination of pesticides in tissues with the electron capture detector without prior cleanup. 15578
- CLIMATE**  
Further investigations into the biology of *Aiolopus thalassinus* F. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 14206
- Epidemiological studies on anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. (Ratalu)-yam. 14411
- A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque New Mexico. 14593
- Seasonal shifts in the relative resistance to insect attack of eight commercial cabbage varieties. 15285
- The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15701
- Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703
- Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125

- A. Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus* (Helminthosporium) disease complex in barley. 17304
- Appendix to pest of crops in warm climates and their control. V. Control measures (appendix to supplement 7, 2nd enlarged and revised edition). 423 w99ae. 17409
- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. 17473
- Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks. 17596
- Studies of the resistance of local apple varieties to scab (*Venturia inaequalis* (cke.) Wint.) under climatic conditions of Central Anatolia. 18073
- Seasonal variation in the concentration of caesium-137 in grass and alfalfa. 18487
- Population dynamics of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and the influence of Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18585
- Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708
- Pests and diseases in the deciduous orchards of Israel. in 1960-1964. SB608.F8A7. 18766
- Dry summers - blessing to vine growers. 18784
- Notes on environmental determinants of tropical versus temperate insect size patterns. 19492
- Description of a method for rearing Chironomids adapted for tropical countries. 19589
- Factors affecting the winter mortality in the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. 19647
- Geographic variation and climatic adaptation in a field cricket (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 19662
- Note on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 19871
- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in Eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology. 20006
- Physiology and deportment of several ants (Hym. Formicidae) of the Sahara in regard with the principle factors of the climate. 20328
- Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajalus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187
- A code for characterising herbicides. 21217
- Crop pollination and the flower relationships of the wild bees of Ludhiana, India (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 21652
- Better bee-keeping: II. Monsoon measures and autumn needs. 21737

- Seasonal abundance of Tabanidae at Mazabuka, Zambia. 22265
- Collecting in Turkey 1959, 1960, 1962. 22275
- Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonamicroclimatic factors determining endemisms of the *Phlebotomus*-fauna of Rancho Grande. 23040
- CLIMBING PLANTS**  
Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- Dry summers - blessing to vine growers. 18784
- Primary cancerous tumours in several vine varieties. 18804
- Fungicides to control *Cercospora* disease of vines. 18891
- CLINODIPLOSI PAPAVERIS**  
Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 22917
- Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206
- CLOACA**  
Duck plague. 18263
- Pathological changes of acute Newcastle disease in an outbreak in Miyazaki Prefecture with special reference to those of the cloaca. 18268
- CLONES**  
Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy. 21819
- CLOSTRIDIUM**  
Determination of volatile acid production of *Clostridium* by gas chromatography. 16626
- Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. 18307
- Necrotic enteritis of chickens. 22049
- Prevalence of salmonellosis and blackleg in material from cattle examined during the five-year period 1963-1967 in the state of Sao Paulo. 22087
- Enterotoxaemia of sheep and lambs. 22708
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM**  
Detection of *Clostridium botulinum* type C cells and toxin by the fluorescent antibody technique. 14522
- Clostridium botulinum* type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909
- Heterogeneity of *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin. 17657
- Ecology of *Clostridium botulinum* type E. 18216
- Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383
- Report on microbiological methods for the analysis of food. 20069
- Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663



**CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVEI BACTERIN**  
Immunisation of sheep with multi-component clostridial vaccines. 15469

**CLOSTRIDIUM HEMOLYTICUM**  
Electrophoretic fractionation of *Clostridium hemolyticum* toxic culture fluids. 22112  
Isolation and identification of *Clostridium hemolyticum* in cattle in Florida. 22693

**CLOSTRIDIUM MALACOSOMAE**  
Control of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum* (Fabricius), by distribution of spores of two species of *Clostridium*. 15226

**CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS**  
*Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255

**CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS BACTERIN**  
Enterotoxemia of sheep. II. distribution of 1131 radioiodinated serum albumin in brains of *Clostridium perfringens* type D intoxicated lambs. 15376  
Enterotoxemia of sheep. I. Effects of *Clostridium perfringens* type D toxin on the brains of sheep and mice. 15377  
Enterotoxemia of sheep. III. *Clostridium perfringens* type D antitoxin titers of normal, nonvaccinated lambs. 15378  
Report of *Clostridium* in capons. 16087  
Enterotoxaemia in sheep in Nigeria. 16810

**CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII**  
Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847  
A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157

**CLOVER**  
Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 14406  
A noteworthy attack by *Phyllobius viridicollis* in clover field. 14427  
Root-lesion nematodes associated with forage legumes in the Maritime Provinces. 14461  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14739  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14745  
Some clovers susceptible to the Cassia, cotton, and other wilt fusaria. 15005  
Pathological anatomy of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on clover and alfalfa. 15639  
Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884  
Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* sclerotia. 18846  
*Erysiphe trifolii*. 19829  
Alfalfa, clover and grass: Pests and diseases. 20595  
Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria. 21787

Host range of peanut stunt virus in *Trifolium* spp. (Abstract). 21837  
Honey bees as pollinators of red clover. 21988  
On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (Aster Yellow, Phyllody of clover, Stolbur of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505  
Strain variation and host specificity of *Rhizobium*. II. Host specificity of *Rhizobium trifolii* on European clovers. 22510  
Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 23154  
Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447

**CLUBROOT (BRASSICA)**  
Soil testing for club root in Devon and Cornwall. 13900

**CLUBROOT (CABBAGE)**  
Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888  
Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344  
Metabolite synthesis and degradation during clubroot development in cabbage hypocotyls. 19314

**CLUBROOT (CRUCIFERAE)**  
Ultrastructural studies on the host-parasite relations of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 14420

**COBALT**  
Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271  
Dietary interrelationship of cobalt and selenium in lambs. 20799  
Phalaris can be poisonous. 22198  
Phalaris staggers need not be a bogey. 22636

**COBALT ARSENATE**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075

**COBALT ISOTOPES**  
The relationship of exposure rate and exposure time to radiation injury in sheep. 14540  
Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745  
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112  
Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422  
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934  
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938

Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025  
Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

**COCCIDAE**  
Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of *Saissetia oleae* (Hom. Coccidae). 16391  
Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703  
Some *Pulvinaria* species (Homoptera: Coccidae) of the Ethiopian region. 17027  
A new *Pulvinaria* of the Mediterranean coast: *Rhizopulvinaria maritima* n. sp. (Coccoidea, Coccidae). 19369  
*Gigantococcus*, new genus of Cochenille Margaroidae for *Icerya maxima* Newstead 191400 *Icerya corticalis* Vayssiere 1926. Redescription of the African species *Gigantococcus maximus* (Newstead). 19467  
A soft scale of vineyards, new for France: *Neopulvinaria imeretina* Hadz. (Coccoidea Coccidae). 19570  
*Rhizopulvinaria* of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccoidea-coccidae). 19571  
Study on the use of phosphine to combat the white louse of the potato--*Pseudococcus maritimus* (Ehrh). 19894  
The endoparasites in collard turtle-doves in some Moravian towns. 19957

**COCCIDIOSIS**  
Influence of *Isospora* infections on patency of avian *Lankesterella* (*Atoxoplasma*, Garnham, 1950). 14498  
Duration of acquired immunity of the chicken to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14530  
Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543  
A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog. 14548  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14562  
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zinc bacitracin, zoalene. 14569  
Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 15366  
Cellular response to endogenous stages of *Coccidia* in cattle, with observations of the influence of chemicals upon the host-parasitic relationship. 15509  
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064  
Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079  
Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774  
A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria*. 16789  
M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

COCCIDIOSIS VACCINES

- Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842
- Immunity to *Eimeria brunetti* and *Eimeria maxima* infections in the fowl. 17570
- The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). 17582
- Three new coccidia parasitic in Cuban birds. (Protozoa: Sporozoa). 17611
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium. 17728
- Field experiment with the anticoccidial dimethylalum. 18259
- Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs. 18313
- A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499
- Compositions and methods for modifying ling coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,382,148. 19207
- Electron microscope studies of the nutrition of *Coccidia* in cell cultures. (*Eimeria tenella*). 20001
- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in Eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology. 20006
- Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. I. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731
- Pathology of coccidiosis in Kenya goats. 20755
- Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs. 21211
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365
- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazinc and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464
- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolate. 21580
- Internal parasites in sheep on the northern tablelands. 22163
- Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 22655
- Studies on *Eimeria mivati* in chickens and a comparison with *Eimeria accervulina*. 22766
- Control of coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,422,200. 22771
- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285

- Coccidiosis of poultry. 23340
- COCCIDIOSIS VACCINES**  
The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (a). In chicks affected with cecal coccidiosis. 22627
- COCCIDIOSTATS**  
Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. 14565
- The spectrophotofluorometric determination of buquinolate in poultry tissue and eggs. 15511
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Buquinolate. 16081
- COCCINELLA**  
The effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food supply on rate of development and diapause in *Coccinella novemnotata*. 14916
- Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19049
- Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19078
- COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA**  
The biology and life history of *Nosema tracheophila* sp n (Protozoa: Cnidospora: Microsporidae) found in *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 13774
- The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587
- Influence of predation of *Coccinella septempunctata* L. on *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18615
- An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071
- COCCINELLA 7-PUNCTATA**  
Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 21512
- COCCINELLIDAE**  
A new species of myrmecophilous Coccinellidae, with notes on other Hyperaspini (Coleoptera). 14036
- Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong. 15728
- Function of aphidophagous insects in integrated control; summing-up of the section VI. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18500
- Population dynamics of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and the influence of Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18585
- Food ecology of aphidophagus Coccinellidae. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614
- Some notes on overwintering ladybirds (Col., Coccinellidae). 18635
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677

- The effect of four organophosphorous insecticides on coccinellids and chrysopids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18759
- The role of aphidophagous coccinellids in biological control. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19029
- The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19072
- Description of a new Coccinellid species attacking the scale insects, with a taxonomic note on a known species (Coleoptera). 19489
- On the Coccinellidae attacking the aphids in Japan and the Ryukyus. 19490
- On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density. 19536
- Dipterous eggs as food for adult Coccinellidae (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 19611
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LVII. Coleoptera Coccinellidae. 20198
- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
- COCOIDEA**  
A systematic revision and biological review of the cecidomyiid predators (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) on world Coccoidea (Hemiptera:Homoptera). 14056
- Studies on the morphology and relationships of male *Apiomorpha* and *Opisthoscelis* (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 14125
- Second contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 17013
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17100
- On a tenth new *Sphaeroceraspis* of the central African forest (Hom. Coccoidea Diaspidini). 17740
- A contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 19439
- On a new genus of Coccoidea-Diaspidini of the central African forest. 19547
- COCCOMYCES HETEROPHYLLAE**  
*Coccomyces heterophyllae* n.sp., hypodermataceous fungus from the periderm of western hemlock. 17295
- COCCOMYCES HIEMALIS**  
Sour cherry. Cherry leaf spot, *Coccomyces hiemalis*. 18816
- Sour cherries, Leaf spot and powdery mildew, *Coccomyces hiemalis*, *Podosphaera oxycanthae*. 18853
- COCCULOLIDINE**  
Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculolidine, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234



- An insecticidal alkaloid, cocculolindine from *Cocculus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of cocculolindine. 21571
- COCCLUS TRILOBUS**  
Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculolindine, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234
- COCCUS HESPERIDUM**  
Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves. 17025
- COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM**  
The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217  
The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16646  
Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380
- COCHLIOBOLUS SATIVUS**  
A *Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus* (Helminthosporium) disease complex in barley. 17304
- COCHLIOMYIA**  
The autocidal method, one aspect of biological plant protection. 18836
- COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX**  
Releases of sterile screw-worm flies in northern Veracruz, Mexico, measured by recovery of sterile egg masses. 14179  
Entomologists exchange '59 research results. 14329  
Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by N,N'-tetramethylenebis-(1-aziridinecarboxamide): influence of route of administration. 15501  
Chemical sterilization and sterilizing activity of N,N'-alkylenebis-(1-aziridinecarboxamides) in screw-worm flies. 15605  
Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745  
Radiation-induced sterilization. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 16988  
Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone. 17823  
A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023  
Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033
- COCKER SPANIEL DOGS**  
Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732
- COCKERELS**  
The effect of hypothalamic lesions on thyroid function in cockerels. 17511  
The effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the testes and anterior pituitary glands of cockerels. 17532
- COCOA**  
Antimicrobial effect of cocoa on salmonellae. 13950  
Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576

- COCONUTS**  
Mechanical transmission of coconut lethal yellowing. 13903  
Coconut and Salmonella infection. 13987  
Internal spotting of coconuts. 15121  
A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858  
Mechanical transmission of the lethal yellowing pathogen to young coconut palms. (Abstract). 15930  
Anatomic effects of cadang-cadang disease on coconuts. 17940  
Reproduction of the coconut lethal yellowing syndrome by mechanical inoculation of young seedlings. 18049  
Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology. 19918  
The nata de coco. 2. Chemical nature and properties of nata. 21844  
The 'nata de coco'. 1. Characterization and identity of the causal organism. 21924  
Petiole disease of coconut in Papua. 21929  
Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmäl and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck. 23027
- COELOMOMYCES**  
Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. 14170
- COELONIA FULVINOTATA**  
Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae) in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262
- COENZYMES**  
The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
- COFFEE**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,Diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 14752  
Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*, leaf fall and yield. 15882  
Preliminary data on the ecology of the coffee worm *Araecerus fasciculatus* de Geer. 17400  
Meloidogyne coffeicola destructive and insidious nematode of the coffee tree. 19869  
Present situation concerning the attack by the nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola* on Sao Paulo coffee culture and means for its control. 19920  
Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. 19932  
New type of nuclear life cycle in *Hemileia vastatrix*. 20557  
Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust I. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*. 21906  
Field studies of insecticides for control of the coffee leaf miner, *Leucoptera coffeella*. 22365

- COFFEE BERRY DISEASE**  
Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999  
Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- COITAL EXANTHEMA**  
Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. 22103
- COLCHICINE**  
Response of meristems to indoleacetic acid and colchicine: Differences between primordia and root meristems. 18726  
Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536  
The effect of colchicine on myogenesis in vivo in *Rana pipiens* and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). 22466
- COLD**  
The effect of heat, cold, and prolonged storage on a granulos virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 13781  
The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyes ribis*. 14124  
Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945  
Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Disyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 15984  
The susceptibility of nematodes to subfreezing temperatures. (Abstract). 15999  
The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* Sambucinum. (Abstract). 16221  
Responses of germinating *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557  
A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235  
Survival of *Rhopalosiphum padi* in stored grain during cold weather. 18097  
Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753  
Sensitivity of *Rhizopus stolonifer* to chilling. 20901  
Acclimatization of insects to low temperatures. 22454
- COLD STORAGE**  
Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Phlyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064  
Symptoms and characteristics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* infestation on stored potatoes. 22788
- COLEOMEGILLA MACULATA**  
Food ecology of aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614

# SUBJECT INDEX

## COLEOPHORA LARICELLA

### COLEOPHORA LARICELLA

Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer.

14433

### COLEOPTERA

Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XIX. coleoptera. part 98b. curculionidae, Otiiorhynchinae, Brachyderinae.

13751

The species of the form genus *Sporotrichum* Link on insects.

13786

*Liodes* (*Oreosphaerula*) *nitida* sedlicaensis ssp. n. from Czechoslovakia (Coleoptera, Lioididae).

14054

Rapid allocyclic changes in the centric and an arm segment Of the X chromosome in meiosis of male *Omophoita superba* Weise (Coleoptera, Alticidae).

14301

Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.

14316

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia.

14612

Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). the dale of Fournel (Coleoptera).

14822

Leukosis - Transmission by beetles.

15311

Further notes on Coleoptera associated with old trees in Grimsthorpe Park, Lincs.

15712

Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oakbirch forests.

16309

New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera).

16311

Quantitative dietary requirments of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine.

16378

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera.

16382

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptomorphata decemlineata, with *Perillus bioculatus*.

16474

Completion of my monograph of the Dynastinae: Cyclocephalini (Coleoptera).

17015

Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae).

17026

Biosystematic, cytological, and sex ratio studies of closely related bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

17035

The effects of inter-species copulation on the fecundity and fertility of *Tribolium* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).

17078

Effect of relative humidity on the developmental stages of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).

17088

On the biology of several Trechinae and Sphodrinae. (Insecta, Coleoptera).

17808

The separation of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *S. zeamais motschulsky* (Col., Curculionidae), with a summary of their distribution.

18534

*Anthonomus rufus* Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire.

18547

The influence of food condition on the longevity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae).

18595

Some notes on overwintering ladybirds (Col., Coccinellidae).

18635

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles.

18638

*Hypera* (*Phytonomus*) *arator* L. (Col., Curculionidae) associated with acidity in barley.

18672

Large numbers of *Alphitobius diaperinus* Panz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses.

18673

The inheritance of a pearl-eyed mutation of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Col., Dermestidae).

18704

Site of damage to whole wheat grains by five species of stored-products beetle.

19231

*Macdonaldium* fungi, a new genus and species of the featherwinged and smallest known beetles (Coleoptera: Tiliidae) from East Como, Quebec.

19336

Colydiid beetles of Hawaii, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera: Colydiidae).

19395

Occurrence of *Aepopsis robinii* (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in Glamorgan.

19424

The *Cicindela*, *Cychrus*, *Carabus*- and *Calosoma*- genera in northern Hesse (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae, Carabidae).

19428

Dytiscidae (Coleoptera) of Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia. X. *Cybisterini* and *Addenda*.

19465

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia.

19480

Description of a new Coccinellid species attacking the scale insects, with a taxonomic note on a known species (Coleoptera).

19489

On the Coccinellidae attacking the aphids in Japan and the Ryukyus.

19490

On a reported new genus of Ptiliidae, *Macdonaldium* Abd. and Abd., from Canada.

19498

Contribution to the study of Coleoptera of the Beni-Abbes and Sahara valley.

19503

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Specific synonymy in *Mimopeus* Pascoe (*Cilibe* auctorum), and the nomenclatural status of some related genera (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).

19520

Stridulation and behavior in two southeastern Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

19524

A key to species of the *Cnesinus* LcConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) of North and Central America.

19527

The *Hydroporus blanchardi-tigrinus* complex (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae).

19533

The role of the Papuan area in insect evolution and dissemination.

19619

A list of the Chrysomelid specimens from the Himalayas and Kashmir, preserved in the Zoological Museum, Berlin.

19644

Bovine manure as an overwintering medium for Coleoptera in South Dakota.

19664

The larva of *Duvalius lepinensis* (Coleoptera, Carabidae).

19749

Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species.

19757

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae).

19789

Note on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia.

19871

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia.

19905

*Cis castaneus* Mell. (Col., Ciidae)--a correction.

20153

*Palaeosomum crowsoni* and *P. duffyi*, a new genus and two new species of the Asemini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from the Baltic amber.

20164

New Coleoptera from the collections of the Paris Museum.

20175

Scientific results of the Hungarian Pedo-Zoological Expedition to the Congo -Brazzaville. 15.--Brentidae (Coleoptera-Curculionoidea). (1).

20181

Revision of the Eritragini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (II. Conclusion).

20194

A new *Chaetadoretus* from Angola (Col. Scarab. Rutel.).

20195

Key to the Central and South American species of the subgenera *Spilota* of the genus *Anomala* including some new descriptions (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae).

20196

New species of the genus *Microcamenta* Per. (Col. Scarabaeidae Sericinae).

20197

On the systematic position of the genera *Microdonatia* Blackburn (Col. Chrysomelidae).

20211

The complex of *Timarcha scabripennis* Fairmaire from Morocco (Col. Chrysomelidae).

20212

Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Syachis* F. Bates (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).

20213

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec.

20222

Revision of the genus *Thorne* Gistel (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae).

20234

Missouri distribution of species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).

20239

The genus *Xylcchorus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Supplement, correction and enlargement of the diagnosis. Part III.

20241

Known and unknown Scarabaeidae (Hybosorinae, Troginae, Orphninae, Dynamopinae, Geotrupinae, Aegialinae).

20245

African species of the genus *Glaresis* Erichson and one in a closely related new genus (Troginae, Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera).

20246

A new Tenebrionid genus and specie from central Asia (Coleoptera-Tenebrionidae-Pimeliini).

20263

Hispinae from the G Frey Museum. Part 5. 231. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae).

20270

The *Tricorynus* of Mexico (Coleoptera: Anobiidae).

20281



Further notes on some Hemiptera and Coleoptera from the Isles of Scilly. 20289

Light-and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viburni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334

Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356

On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta). 20366

The number of larval instars in some bark beetle species. 20378

The mechanical breakdown of hardwood in the laboratory by *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 20416

Guide lines for the official testing of plant-protection materials on wire-worms. 20603

Coleoptera in southern Nordland. 21610

Some anatomical differences of possible taxonomic value in the female reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 21614

New records of Carabidae (Coleoptera) from Northumberland. 21623

On preserving beetle larvae. 21629

Development of sampling techniques and life tables for the fir engraver *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 21658

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae. 21676

How flies fly. 21709

Coleoptera attacking tree and shrub plantings in the city of Kharkov. 21979

Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania. 22282

Studies on Ethiopian Ptiliidae. I. *Africoptilium* gen. n. from central Africa. 22287

Additions and corrections to the British list of *Atomaria* s. str. (Col., Cryptophagidae), including a species new to science. 22288

Insect catalogs of Sweden. XVIII. Coleoptera, 1960. 22302

*Trogoderma angustum* SOL. in Germany (Col., Dermestidae). 22308

On the occurrence of fossil insects in the mesozoic rocks of western Australia. 22325

Study on the permeability of the sensory organs of the appendages of the head in the larvae of *Speophyes lucidulus* (Delar.) (Coleoptera). 22375

Observations on the alpine fauna of Coleoptera and its origin. 22412

Identification of the Coleoptera collected by the Finnish Spitsbergen expeditions. 22883

Description of *Scaphidium comes* sp. n. and notes on some other Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphidium* (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 22893

*Ptilium exaratum* (Allibert). (Col. Ptiliidae). Designation of lectotype with notes on Allibert's collection. 22922

On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961

Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062

**COLIBACILLOSIS**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071

Serologic response of swine to *Escherichia coli* antigens. 18273

**COLLADONUS MONTANUS**  
Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696

Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 20797

**COLLAR ROT (APPLES)**  
Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528

The role of IAA in host reaction to different isolates of *Phytophthora cactorum*. (Abstract). 17955

The use of interstocks, a preventive measure against collar rot in apples. 18932

**COLLEMBOLA**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the Chinese Collembola (Apterygota). 13745

New species of springtails (Collembola) of the family Hypogastruridae from mountain regions of Tadzhikistan. 15719

The role of Collembola (Apterygota) in the nutritional system of terrestrial environment. 16996

Simple techniques for the rearing of Collembola and a note on the use of a fungistatic substance in the cultures. 18503

A preliminary study of the dietary requirements of *Tomocerus* (Collembola). 18631

Extraction of soil microarthropods by the Bursle-Tullgren apparatus. 19446

Some new North American Collembola. 19531

Effect of different temperatures on the duration of embryonic development of six species of terrestrial and subterranean Collembola Hypogastruridae. 19738

Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. I. Description of the sites and their populations. 19759

Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. II. Vertical distribution in four grassland soils. 19760

Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. III. The micro-arthropod communities. 19761

On new Collembola species from Yugoslavia. 20244

Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna. I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070

The appearance and distribution of epicuticular inframicroscopic formations of three Collembola. 21719

On the Collembola of the Soviet Union. III. *Proistoma* (*Dimorphiella*) *muriphela* n. subgen., n. sp., from Novosibirsk. 22273

The ecology of *Sminthurus viridis* (Collembola). II. Diapause in the activating egg. 22464

Collembola of Spitsbergen. 22930

**COLLETERIAL GLANDS**  
Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486

**COLLETOTRICHUM**  
Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160

Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. 18755

Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137

A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136

**COLLETOTRICHUM COCCODES**  
A technique for inoculating tomato fruits with the anthracnose pathogen, *Colletotrichum coccodes*. (Abstract). 18918

Research on the interactions of *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) Hughes and its principle hosts: *Solanum tuberosum* L. and *Lycopersicon esculentum* L. 20532

**COLLETOTRICHUM COFFEANUM**  
Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169

**COLLETOTRICHUM DEMATIIUM**  
Blight disease of groundnut in India. 15934

**COLLETOTRICHUM FALCATUM**  
Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675

**COLLETOTRICHUM FRAGARIAE**  
Overwintering of *Colletotrichum fragariae* in strawberry crowns. 16602

**COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOSPORIODES**  
Epidemiological studies on anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. (Ratalu)-yam. 14411

Chemical control of scab and anthracnose on susceptible varieties of Citrus in Florida. (Abstract). 17981

**COLLETOTRICHUM LAGENARIUM**  
Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138

**COLLETOTRICHUM LINDEMUTHIANUM**  
The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366

**COLLOIDS**  
The influence of some electrolytes on the absorption and release of triazines on some organic colloids. 22236

# SUBJECT INDEX

## COLON

### COLON

Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep.

17581

### COLOR

A trap based on visual responses of adult mosquitoes.

14045

The effect of illumination and pool brightness on oviposition by *Culex restuans* (Theo.) in the field.

14157

Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).

15833

Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli.

16481

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephesia*.

16742

Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves.

17025

Polymorphism in the Australian Acrididae. I. Inheritance of colour patterns in the plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera*.

17229

Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials.

17792

Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard.

17860

Qualitative identification of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in feeds.

18491

Two new species of *Longitarsus* Latr. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain.

18508

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. Supplement.

18532

Biometric data for *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* Sand. (Hom., aphididae) with notes on synonymy.

18555

Two new Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) from Africa.

18565

Undescribed species of *Nematoceros* Diptera.

18580

Observation on the effect of temperature on the development and the leg coloration of *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt., Oscinellidae).

18591

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen.

18610

The time element in development of colour on adult Diptera and on that of a *Cicada* (Homoptera).

18613

Coloration of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal) reared in isolation.

18618

Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*.

19752

The effect of light and temperature on the colour of the English grain aphid, *Macrosiphum avenae* (F.) (Hom., Aphididae).

20385

Selection at a high humidity for green and brown Solitaria hopper coloration in *Locustana pardalina* (Walker).

20473

Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn.

20977

Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts.

20991

Rearing of caterpillars of the eudemis moth (*Lobesia botrana* Schiff.) on some substituted natural foods.

21728

Mimetic versus disruptive coloration in intergrading populations of *Limnitis arthemis* and *astyanax* butterflies.

21763

The inheritance and nature of Albinism, involucre shape, and chlorophyll deficiency in lettuce. (Abstract).

21923

New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidean Diptera (Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae).

22324

Further observations on the biology of the oyster nut shield bug (*Piezosternum calidum* Fab.).

22402

Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Reiche Fairmaire).

22479

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.).

22501

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.).

23187

Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest.

23282

### COLORADO TICK FEVER VIRUS

Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study.

16827

Growth of Colorado tick fever (CTF) virus in primary tissue cultures of its vector, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae), with notes on tick tissue culture.

19763

### COLORIMETRY

Microcoulometric gas chromatography analysis of selected herbicides in water.

15540

Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66-2.).

15583

Extraction of the water with hexane followed by detection and assay using chromatographs equipped with electron capture and micro-coulometer detectors.

15600

The residues of Disyston in potato tubers.

16906

The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components.

17271

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j.k.

18476

Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues.

20648

Inhibition of the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts by amide-containing herbicides.

22817

### COLOSTRUM

Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-V. the experimental disease induced in pathogen-free, colostrum-deprived pigs by the T80 and T52A strains of a swine polioencephalomyelitis virus.

15327

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases.

16793

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig.

16856

Group-specific *Streptococcus agalactiae* antibodies in colostrum of first-calf heifers.

17503

Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract).

17514

Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle.

19950

Studies of live attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine in swine.

22107

Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs.

23330

### COMFREY

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. Supplement.

18532

### COMPETITION

Competition in experimental populations of weeds with emphasis on the regulation of population size.

14477

Antagonistic effects of *Aspergillus niger* on *Macrophomina phaseoli*. (Abstract).

17302

Survival of *Fomes annosus* in the presence of competing fungi in loblolly pine roots. (Abstract).

17312

Supply of oxygen during hatching of the nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* under non-competitive conditions.

17419

Analysis of competition in model systems. (Abstract).

17949

Stimulation of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and its antagonists by volatile components of alfalfa hay. (Abstract).

18021

Interactions of *Aphelenchus avenae* and some nematode-trapping fungi in dual culture.

18134

Interspecific competition, egg cannibalism and the length of larval instars in *Tribolium*.

19588

Studies on natural populations of *Drosophila*. VI. Competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*.

20438

Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds.

21228

Competition between insect species.

21738

### COMPLEMENT

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fructicola*.

16203

Electron microscopy of immune disruption of leptospirae: Action of complement and lysozyme.

17483

A note on the application of the agglutinating complement absorption test for the detection of rinderpest antibodies.

22727

Production of foot-and-mouth disease virus with high complement-fixing antigenicity.

15428

Bovine babesiosis. the passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies.

15517

Detection of common antigens of apple virus isolates by complement fixation.

15635



- Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
- Artificially induced immunity to enzootic abortion in ewes. 18246
- Immunochemical analysis of serologically active lipids of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 19946
- Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine. 20675
- Inhibition of *Trichinella spiralis* complement fixation by immune macroglobulin. 20788
- Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453
- Eradicating and controlling brucellosis in sheep. 22068
- Immunodiffusion reactions between human sera and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 22072
- The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis. 22085
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VII. Investigations into the processes in the low temperature complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22715
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VI. The specificity of the complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22716
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. II. THE behavior of the complement fixation and of the infectious antigen at various pH levels. 22719
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. I. Experiments concerning the purification of the dermatitis pustulosa virus and the isolation of the complement fixation antigen from the elementary bodies. 22720
- The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
- COMPOSITAE**
- Notes on the biology of *Trupanea actinobola* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 19729
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*. 19833
- The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888
- COMPOSTS**
- Japanese beetle, proposed quarantine in Alabama and certain other states. 14128
- Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979
- CONDALIA OBTUSIFFOLIA**
- Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592
- CONDITIONED REFLEX**
- Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858
- CONES**
- Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 14437
- Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 19878
- The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198
- CONFERENCES**
- American Phytopathological Society. potomac Division. Annual meeting, 1967. report and abstracts. 14333
- Water pollution control and abatement. tD420.w45. 15548
- Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis* species. 15740
- Report on eleventh annual meeting of the Collaborative Pesticides Analytical Committee of Europe. 20134
- CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE)**
- The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expedition to Brazzaville-Congo. 16. The genus *Palorus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 20206
- CONIDIA**
- Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 16512
- Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract). 19275
- Effect of ionizing radiations on resting conidia of *Aspergillus flavus*. 19834
- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067
- The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 21079
- CONIFERAE**
- Distribution and hosts of some horntails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 13926
- An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- Parasitism of *Tylenchus emarginatus* on conifer seedling roots and some observations on the biology of the nematode. 18150
- Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with southern hardwood and coniferous forest trees. 19069
- Research on the attractiveness of various conifers in regard to *Ips sexdentatus*. 19579
- CONIFERS**
- Colonization of shortleaf pine stumps. 14990
- CONJUNCTIVITIS**
- The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from cattle affected with conjunctivitis-observations on the experimental infection. 15313
- Conjunctivitis in chickens caused by a typical infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 15450
- The occurrence of bacteria in chronic purulent eye discharge. 18335
- Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 19200
- CONNECTICUT**
- Parasites of the leaf rollers *Archips argyrospilus* and *A. grisescens* in Connecticut. 14248
- CONOCEPHALUS NIGROPLEURUM**
- Tegminal amplifiers and spectrum consistencies in *Conocephalus nigropleurum* (Bruner), Tettigoniidae. 14925
- CONOPIIDAE**
- New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids (Diptera, Conopidae). 15831
- Status of *Zodion zebrinum*, *Z. auricaudatum*, and *Z. albonotatum* (Diptera: Conopidae). 21604
- CONOPS FLAVIPES**
- A record of *Canops flavipes* L. (Dipt., Conopidae) parasitizing *Vespula rufa* (L.). 14019
- CONOTRACHELUS NENUPHAR**
- Distribution of plum curculio injury in a sour cherry orchard and sampling procedures for determining the extent of injury. 13928
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422
- Crowding effects on plum curculios reared at several densities on two sizes of green apples. 17136
- Plum curculio--Nonfruit hosts and survival (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20624
- CONSOROPHYLAX**
- The genus (*Conсорophylax* Schmid (Trichoptera: Limnophilidae). 15716
- CONSUMPTION**
- Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 21665
- CONTAINERS**
- 'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. 16686
- Effect of container characteristics on variability of soil temperatures and disease reaction in the greenhouse. (Abstract). 20556
- CONTARINIA**
- Contarinia kanarvovi* Barnes (Dipt., Itonididae), bionomics, damage and control. 19900
- Study of an Itonidid (*Contarinia medicaginis* Kieffer) and of its host. 21998
- CONVENIENCE FOOD**
- Barbecued chicken as a source of food poisoning. (Abstract). 14613
- Staphylococcus* food poisoning from barbecued chicken. 14615
- COOLING**
- Cold flour beetle: Reminiscence or change of bias. 18600
- A device for immobilizing insects with cooled air. 22404
- COOPERIA**
- Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine. 18212
- Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. 19220
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466

# SUBJECT INDEX

## COOPERIA ONCOPHORA

Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats.

22174

Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on *Ostertagia*, *Trichostrongylus*, and *Cooperia* in cattle.

22772

## COOPERIA ONCOPHORA

Oral tetramisole; effect on *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves.

16883

## COOPERIA PUNCTATA

Partial resistance of calves to *Cooperia punctata* following subcutaneous inoculation of homologous infective larvae.

14494

Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*.

15519

Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*.

22782

## COPIDOSOMA CAPSICUM

A new polyembryonic parasite of the pepper moth (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae).

14167

## COPIDOSOMA KOEHLERI

Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in India and its supply to Tanzania and Mauritius.

15986

## COPPER

Control of bacterial spot of peach.

15030

Accumulation of copper by some Zambian plants.

15641

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary.

16643

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*.

17257

On the damage of cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc.

17305

Dietary production of congenital copper deficiency in swine.

17495

Copper deficiency in the guinea pig.

17506

Effects of high dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on mineral content of turkey poult tissue. (Abstract).

17527

Observations on blood copper in sheep. I. Normal copper status and variations induced by different conditions.

17542

Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract).

17586

Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract).

17626

Determination of soluble copper and copper oxychloride by the method of Bathocupreina.

17719

Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as affected by dietary intake.

18290

The effect of diet on the utilization of stable and radioactive copper in ruminants.

18334

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions.

18428

Factors affecting the copper content of oats grown in peat.

18800

The influence of various rates of iron, boron, zinc, molybdenum and copper on symptoms of virus necrosis of vine.

18968

Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils.

19276

Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copper-deficient guinea pigs.

20703

The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poult.

21299

Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*.

21956

The classification of leptospiral strains from Kazakhstan.

22042

The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection.

22121

Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides.

22811

## COPPER BIS(DIMETHYL) ACRYLATE

Fungicidal compositions containing copper bis-dimethyl acrylate. Patent 3,426,132.

22831

## COPPER COMPOUNDS

*Dothistroma* needle blight of pines. 6. field control with timed copper sprays.

14381

## COPPER ISOTOPES

Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep.

23336

## COPPER OXYCHLORIDE

Determination of soluble copper and copper oxychloride by the method of Bathocupreina.

17719

*Erysiphe betae*.

19831

## COPPER SULFATE

Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks.

20332

A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep.

20333

An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle.

21480

Enzootic foot rot control in sheep.

22047

## COPRINUS LAGOPUS

Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract).

14355

## COPROGLYPHUS DELACRUZI

To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycetiglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba.

15707

## COPTOTERMES FORMOSANUS

Old house borer, *Purdue's Formosan termite* study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia.

16107

Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller.

18378

## CORCYRA CEPHALONICA

Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* st.).

16191

## COREIDAE

Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs.

19740

## COREOIDEA

The morphology and higher classification of the Coreoidea (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). i-II.

14840

## CORETHRELLA BRAKELEYI

Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana.

14171

## CORK SPOT (APPLES)

Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. (Abstract).

21846

## CORKY RINGSPOT (POTATOES)

*Trichodorus christiei* as a vector of potato corky ringspot (tobacco rattle) virus.

15273

Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with the corky ringspot disease of potatoes. I. Population density of the nematodes.

18917

## CORN

A five-year study of potential western corn root-worm resistance to diazinon and phorate in Nebraska.

13766

Development of Angoumois grain moths in kernels of wheat, sorghum, and corn as affected by site of feeding.

13815

Reduction of corn virus disease incidence and control of southwestern corn borer with systemic insecticides.

13893

Vertical-pull technique for evaluating tolerance of corn root systems to northern and western corn rootworms.

13929

Effect of varying populations of *Busseola fusca* larvae on the growth and yield of maize.

13934

Cereal leaf beetle. proposed quarantine in Illinois and certain other states.

14130

Inheritance of mature plant resistance to rust in corn. (Abstract).

14383

Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi.

14403

Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.).

14410

The control of frit fly, *oscinella frit* (L.), in sweet corn (*Zea mays*) by Thimet (O,O-diethyl S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate).

14441

A metabolic study of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (diuron) applied to corn seedlings.

14624

Breakdown of 14C-chlorfenvinphos insecticide on crops.

14628

Determination of fenthion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk.

14629

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14691

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14702

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14708

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14733



Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. 14751

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 14752

Effect of s-triazine and phenylurea herbicides on soil fungi in corn- and soybean-cropped soil. 15093

The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots. 15132

Use of polyethylene bags for corn root infection studies. 15133

Relative effectiveness of resistance of field corn to the european corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, in crop protection and in population control. 15229

Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn. 15233

Preliminary study on some of the factors affecting control of western corn rootworm larvae with soil insecticides. 15246

Effects of mulching and nitrogen on corn borer susceptibility in corn. 15248

Effect of moisture content and length of storage period upon germination percentage of seeds of corn, wheat, and barley free of storage fungi. 15524

Comparison of field corn varieties for resistance to corn earworm and stored grain insect injury in the Everglades. 15530

Determination of Niagara N1A-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives. 15552

Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials. 15566

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822

*Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883

An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of *Zea mays*. (Abstract). 15893

Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894

Occurrence and distribution of strains of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Pennsylvania in 1965 and 1966. (Abstract). 15906

Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rpl for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937

*Xanthomonas rubrilineans* on *Zea mays* in India. 15962

Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 16129

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl diisobutylthiocarbamate. 16137

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201

Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225

Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* from the north central United States. 16280

Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614

The effect of certain fungitoxics on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by *Endogone fasciculata* on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of *Zea mays*. 16691

*Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae). 16719

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.). 16737

Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production. 16933

An inheritance study of tolerance to Atrazine in a cross of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). 17251

Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.). 17268

The effect of soil moisture on corn stalk rot. 17345

Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm. 17451

The influence of the stage of development of lesion nematodes on population dynamics and subsequent host response. (Abstract). 17452

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465

An analysis of blackbird flock feeding behavior. 17467

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577

Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract). 17626

Influence of various persistent chlorinated insecticides on the macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris* growing in soil containing various amounts of these materials. 17633

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17643

Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans. 17645

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. duggan, r e. 17646

Calcium inhibition of potassium absorption in corn roots. 17686

Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703

The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. 17710

Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. in ten corn inbred lines obtained from Africa and Europe. 17937

Relationship between free amino acids and symptom expression in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus or sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17982

Ultrastructure of *Zea mays* leaf cells infected with Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17986

Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria. 18015

Phytoalexin production in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 18020

Resistance breakdown in maize to maize dwarf mosaic virus after treatment with atrazine. (Abstract). 18027

A leaf blight of corn (*Zea mays*) incited by *Fusarium moniliforme*. (Abstract). 18053

Preliminary studies on *Phyllachora maydis* affecting corn in Central America. (Abstract). 18054

Ultrastructure of host and parasite in compatible and incompatible interactions of *Zea mays* L. with *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 18074

Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* in ten corn inbred lines from Africa and Europe. 18076

Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. 18087

A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096

Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems. 18111

Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159

Vegetable crops. IV. Beans, sweet corn, tomatoes, rhubarb. 18173

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281

Response of early-weaned pigs to amino acid supplementation of corn diets. 18391

Niagara N1A-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CORN OIL

- Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on CO<sub>2</sub> dark fixation by corn. (Abstract). 18453
- Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena colcopitiles*. 18481
- Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. 18826
- The *Fusarium* root rot complex of *Zea mays* as affected by *Diabrotica longicornis*, the northern corn rootworm. (Abstract). 19107
- Longidorus reneyii* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Longidoridae) from. 19109
- Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 19156
- The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control. 19238
- Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277
- Foreign quarantine notices. Indian corn or maize, broomcorn and related plants. Quarantine regulations. 19329
- Erwinia stewartii*. 19809
- Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. tests with pyrethrum in direct application. (abstract). 20365
- The ecological relationship of *Fusarium moniliforme* to *Pratylenchus scribneri* in seedling blight of corn. (Abstract). 20506
- Growth of *Listeria monocytogenes* in corn silage extract medium. 20518
- Mycoplasma: suspected etiologic agent of corn stunt. 20535
- Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract). 20575
- Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. 20637
- Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine. 20767
- Influence of gibberellin and riboflavin on certain aspects of energy metabolism in plants. 20887
- Analysis of the effect of chloramphenicol on corn-root growth. 20899
- Atrazine metabolism in resistant corn and sorghum. 20911
- Atrazine and the nitrate content of corn. 20929
- Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. 21160

- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161
- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173
- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235
- Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria. 21787
- Gonatobotrys zeae* sp. n. a new pathogen on corn. (Abstract). 21851
- Variation in response to iron nutrition among some corn inbreds. (Abstract). 21891
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on respiration and photosynthesis of corn. 21942
- Comparisons of chloroplasts and photosynthetic rates of plants infected and not infected by maize dwarf mosaic virus. 21943
- A contribution to the fruit fly resistance in certain lines of corn and hybrids. 21966
- Results of efficiency studies on carbaryl in granular form at 5 per cent and 7.5 per cent of the active ingredient for the control of pyralids of corn. 21976
- Study of an Itionidid (*Contarinia medicaginis* Kieffer) and of its host. 21998
- Heritable repression due to paramutation in maize. 22036
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 22048
- Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 22512
- Clobber - post-emergence weed killer. 22567
- Control of weeds in maize fields--a review. 22572
- A toxic fungus (*Sclerotium rolfsii*) isolated from groundnuts. 22734
- Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806
- Isolation and some physiological properties of natural plant growth inhibitors. 22825
- The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952
- Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219
- CORN OIL**  
Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895
- CORNMEAL**  
The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 18776
- CORNSTARCH**  
Teflon and cornstarch-coated paper as substrates for oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 22408
- CORPORA ALLATA**  
The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in *Gryllus domesticus* L. and *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 13767

- Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female *Iphita limbata* Stal (Hemiptera). 13839
- The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1 and nervi corporis allati 2 in *Gryllodes sigillatus*. 15742
- Effect of Corpora allata on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486
- Endocrine control of female receptivity in *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). 17104
- Ultrastructural characters of active and inactive corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria*. 17140
- Comparison of the size and physiological activity of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria* L. 19635
- A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*. 19711
- Analysis of the synthesis of some yolk proteins under the influence of the Corpora allata of *Leucophaea maderae*. 20424
- CORPORA CARDIACA**  
The effects of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. (Hemiptera). 14203
- Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370
- Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628
- A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 22981
- CORPUS LUTEUM**  
Histochemical studies on the 'corpus luteum' in *Locusta migratoria* (R. F.). 19621
- Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276
- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- CORRELATION**  
In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671
- Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance. 16984
- Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125
- Method for estimating intensity of the little leaf disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). 17917
- Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208
- Growth and development of the bovine as related to certain endocrine factors. 18234
- Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondeficient site continuum. 18741
- Studies on ergot of wheat: *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. 19128
- Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes. 19916



- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101
- CORROSION**  
The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit. 19240
- CORTHYLUS COLUMBIANUS**  
The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129
- CORTICIUM**  
Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529  
Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530
- CORTICOTROPIN**  
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907
- CORTISONE**  
Effect of cortisone on *Leptospira pomona* infection in the guinea pig. 15302  
Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone. 18679  
Lack of cortisone inhibition of chromosomal puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20476  
Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337  
Experimental infectious canine hepatitis. V. The effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade. 22750
- CORYLUS AVELLANA**  
Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753
- CORYNEBACTERIUM**  
Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of *Tenebrio obscurus* Fabricius. 14924  
Population trends and movement of *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* var. *aurantiacum* in tolerant and susceptible beans. 15172  
Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract). 20562  
Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE**  
*Corynebacterium ulcerans* infections in a dairy herd. 14521  
Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- CORYNEBACTERIUM EQUI**  
*Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225
- CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE**  
Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592  
A quantitative local lesion bioassay for *Corynebacterium michiganense*. 16624  
Bacterial canker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection. 18071  
Purification and properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides produced by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Abstract). 19290  
Bacterial canker of tomato (*Corynebacterium michiganense*). 21905
- CORYZA**  
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
- COSMIC RAYS**  
Exposure of house flies and oriental rat fleas on a highaltitude balloon flight. 14962
- COSMOPOLITES SORDIDUS**  
Control of the banana weevil. 21960  
Banana beetle borer control investigations on the north coast of New South Wales. 21964
- COSSIDAE**  
Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae). 17026  
Contribution to studies of *Zeuzera* '*Zeuzera pyrina*' L. (Lepidoptera Cossidae) in the lower valley of the Rhine: The life cycle and biological characteristics of different stages. 21651
- COSTELYTRA ZEALANDICA**  
Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 15996  
*Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845  
The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Sampling pasture insects. 19640  
Control of grassgrub and porina. 19873  
Insecticides and pest control. 19898  
Science probing deep and wide to combat menace of grassgrub. 19899
- COSTS**  
Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745  
Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15760  
Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814  
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775  
A primer for dealers: the practical use of aerial application. 20143  
Insects cost us money. 22786  
Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354  
Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446
- COTTON**  
Field tests with a nuclear polyhedral virus against the bollworm and tobacco budworm, 1964-1966. 13826  
The stages of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and their development (Hemiptera: Miridae). 13832  
Control of the tarnished plant bug on cotton with several insecticides. 13911  
Populations of boll weevil in selected fields in Arizona in 1965 and 1966. 13916  
Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255
- Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341  
Seed exudate in relation to temperature and preemergence damping-off. (Abstract). 14380  
Persistence of *Heliothis* nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on cotton foliage. 14430  
Cotton-insect control with low-volume concentrates of malathion applied by aircraft. 14453  
Record air application of herbicide forecast for cotton. 14462  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14737  
Defoliation of plants. Patent 3,378,364. 14779  
Spiders of the Arkansas cotton field. 14815  
Some clovers susceptible to the Cassia, cotton, and other wilt fusaria. 15005  
Alternaria of cotton in Somalia. 15061  
Evaluation of seed treatment with 1,4-dichloro-2,5-dimethoxybenzene as a cotton seedling disease control measure. 15158  
Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene. 15178  
Longevity of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in dried cotton plants and its significance in dissemination of the pathogen on seed. 15202  
A fungus disease of the salt-marsh caterpillar in Arizona. 15253  
Constituents of the cotton bud, the carbonyl compounds. 15637  
A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858  
Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874  
Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898  
Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968  
Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227  
Boll weevil antibiosis studies with selected cotton lines utilizing egg-implantation techniques. 16266  
Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 16315  
Measuring aspects of antibiosis in cotton lines to the bollworm. 16326  
Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483  
*Verticillium* wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552  
Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16634  
Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

# SUBJECT INDEX

## COTTON BAGS

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

Insect pests of cotton. VII. Evaluation studies on insecticides. 17086

Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll. 17210

The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252

The development of a set of upland cotton lines for differentiating races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 17303

Control of the white mite on cotton with various powder and dust products. 17369

Toxicity of Petkolin against cotton aphids (*Hemiptera: Aphididae*). 17370

A comparison of season-long cotton-pest-control programs in California during 1966. 17378

A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (*Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera*). 17670

Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents. 17824

Race buildup of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton in southeast Missouri. 17928

Evaluation of systemic fungicides and insecticides for the control of cotton boll rot in vitro. (Abstract). 17943

Morphology and longevity of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton leaves. (Abstract). 17957

Effectiveness of specific genes and gene combinations in conferring resistance to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in Upland cotton. (Abstract). 17978

The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994

Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094

A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096

Occurrence of fiber containing fluorescent spots associated with *Aspergillus flavus* boll rot in the U. S. cotton crop of 1967. 18108

Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113

Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. 18124

Thread worms in the rhizosphere of the normal cotton and of that infected with the verticillous cotton wilt. 18149

The effect of environmental and biological factors on the persistence of malathion applied in low volume technical and emulsifiable concentrate forms to cotton plants. 18386

Effect of defoliant on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in cotton plant leaves. 18448

Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 18449

Cotton. Seedling diseases; various organisms. 18719

Cotton. Seedling diseases, several fungi. 18720

Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743

Evidence for systemic protection against *Rhizoctonia solani* with Vitavax in cotton seedlings. 18788

Relation of nitrogen fertilizers and manure to vascular wilt of Egyptian cotton caused by four fusaria species and strains. 18892

Virulence of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton in relation to colony characteristics and endopolygalacturonase production. (Abstract). 18985

Control of cotton pests in the Northeast. 18999

Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. 19002

Gossypol synthesis in chilled cotton tissues. (Abstracts). 19260

Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277

Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278

Sources of resistance in cotton to different phases of bacterial blight disease prevalent at Hambantota. 19801

Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817

Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886

Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 20498

Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977

Strains of *Verticillium wilt* fungus in California cotton. 21156

Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174

Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198

Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204

Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526

The westward movement of pink bollworm. 21995

Mechanical control of cotton weeds. 22025

Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219

A feeding stimulant for pink bollworm larvae in water extracts of cotton. 22434

Fumigants in India. 22784

Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795

Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley for foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823

Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186

Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201

Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205

Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226

Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412

Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428

## COTTON BAGS

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14608

## COTTONSEED

2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime. notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 14644

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14661

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14664

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14706

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14709

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14720

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14737

Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive. 14742

Cis-2,3,5,5,5-pentachloro-4-ketopentenoic acid; notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14746

Notice of filing of pesticide and food additive petitions. 14748

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15586

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16143

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16151



- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **16154**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. **16160**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea. **16177**
- The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. **17661**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j. k. **18476**
- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. **21068**
- Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature. **21926**
- Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. **21952**
- COTTONSEED MEAL**
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. **17520**
- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. **18179**
- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. **21236**
- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). **21253**
- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. **21302**
- COTYLEDON ORBICULATA**
- Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. **16776**
- COUMAPHOS**
- Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer. **13979**
- Field test to determine the effectiveness of coumaphos as a feed additive to control house fly larva under caged layers. **13980**
- Warble fly larvae control study. **14166**
- Entomologists exchange '59 research results. **14329**
- The control of poultry lice and mites with several organic insecticides. **15240**
- Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. **15502**
- Comparative efficiency of coumaphos applications on various body areas by brush-on or pour-on for the control of cattle grubs. **15505**
- Cattle grub control with Bayer 21-199 in the Everglades. **15513**
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. **16197**
- Extermination of cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* spp.) on a regional basis. **16799**
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. **17543**
- Horn fly control with coumaphos. **18349**
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and ciodrin to calves. **18403**
- Residual effect of a single bathing of Asuntol 500 (R) in sheep Psoroptic scabies. **19214**
- Coumaphos as a bird repellent in grain plots. **19936**
- The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. **21279**
- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. **21460**
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. **21466**
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. **21476**
- Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. **22046**
- Efficacy of Naphthalophos and Coumaphos against nematodes of goats. **22694**
- COUMARIN**
- Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. **16513**
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. **17320**
- Effects and possibilities of using coumarin preparations in rodent control. **22618**
- COVERED SMUT (BARLEY)**
- The effect of pericarf on covered smut infection of naked barley varieties. **15096**
- COWPEAS**
- Insecticidal control of *Maruca testulalis* on cowpea in Nigeria. **13918**
- Purification, serology, and properties of a new cowpea virus. **15103**
- Metabolite changes induced by cucumber mosaic virus in resistant and susceptible strains of cowpea. **15217**
- Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). **15959**
- Occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* from the Golden Island, Giza, U. A. R. **17421**
- A note on abnormal oviposition habits of the cowpea weevil, *Callosobruchus maculatus*. **18629**
- Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. **19666**
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). **20554**
- Studies on the relationship of cowpea mosaic virus and its vector *Aphis craccivora* Koch. **20607**
- Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). **20916**
- Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus, III. Time of the infection after inoculation with whole virus or with viral nucleic acid. **22498**
- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). **23173**
- COXSACKIE VIRUSES**
- A new cell line of calf kidney and its susceptibility to viruses. **20724**
- CRABAPPLES**
- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in certain crab apple clones. (Abstract). **14334**
- Cankers of ornamental crabapples associated with *Phylospora obtusa* and other microorganisms. **15105**
- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in crabapples. **18768**
- Genes in *Venturia inaequalis* controlling pathogenicity to crabapples. **18769**
- CRABS**
- Drosophila endobranchia*, a new drosophilid associated with land crabs in the West Indies. **19575**
- CRAMBE ABYSSINICA**
- Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of *Crambe abyssinica* and rape. Patent 3,392,026. **16527**
- CRANBERRIES**
- Bruising as a predisposing factor in the decay of stored cranberries. **15064**
- Investigations on Dursban insecticide, metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants. **15582**
- Incidence and pathogenicity of fungi found on cranberry in Wisconsin. **17984**
- CRATAEGUS**
- Mites of *Crataegus* and *Amelanchier* in Hood River Valley, Oregon. **13919**
- CREMATOGASTER LINEOLATA**
- Comparative studies on the behaviour of three species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). i. prey finding, capture, and transport. **13765**
- CREMATOGASTER PERINGUEYI**
- Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. **16385**
- CREOSOTE**
- Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. **15785**
- CRICONEMOIDES**
- Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in turf by hot-water treatments. **18139**
- CRIMSON CLOVER**
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. **21170**
- CROCUS SATIVUS**
- Saffron thistle control in cereals. **23225**
- CRONARTIUM**
- Histology of canker rusts in pines. **16618**
- Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915. **17310**
- CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE**
- Histology of canker rusts in pines. **16618**
- Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. aSB608.P6505. **20522**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME

### CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME

Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust. 15050

Oxygen consumption and germination of *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 16694

Dependence on fatty acid chain length of oxygen uptake and decarboxylation by *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 17712

Genetic variation in susceptibility to fusiform rust in a wild population of loblolly pine. (Abstract). 18010

The pathogenicity of secondary and tertiary basidiospores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 18052

Fusiform rust in Southern pine. 18812

Distance of needle infection from stem affects likelihood of gall development on slash pine by *Cronartium fusiforme*. 18910

### CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA

Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908

Stem and needle inoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692

Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract). 17958

Comparative physiology of *Pinus monticola* Dougl. resistant and susceptible to *Cronartium ribicola* J. C. Fisch. ex. Rabenh. 18000

Concentrations of solutes in blister rust infections of western white pine. (Abstract). 18030

### CROP LOSSES

Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400

Loss in oats grown for forage in Texas due to occurrence of new races of crown rust. 15161

Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980

Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194

Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.). 16737

Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*. 18850

Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; *Puccinia recondita* and *Puccinia graminis* tritici. 18922

Determination of losses in soybeans caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18957

Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18967

Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. 18977

Integrated control of several aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19005

The aspects of integrated control with reference to aphids and scale insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19020

Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089

Resistance of alfalfa varieties to the potato leafhopper: seedling survival and field damage after infestation. 19094

Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219

Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. Results of ICAR sample survey. 19863

Survey of insect pests and plant diseases of selected food crops of Mexico, Central America, and Panama. 20615

Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United States. 20632

Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128

Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177

Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne* hapla. 21209

Nematode damage in cereals. 21214

Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218

Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228

The occurrence of an ash-colored mold on peanuts in the state of Sao Paulo. 21847

Orchard sanitation and brown rot control. 21870

Disease development in guar (*Cyamopsis psoraleoides* DC.) and gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) attacked with *Sclerotium Rolfsii* under different soil pH conditions. 21890

Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 21898

Bacterial canker of tomato (*Corynebacterium michiganense*). 21905

Can Taichung Native-I stand up to bacterial blight. 21933

A contribution to the fruit fly resistance in certain lines of corn and hybrids. 21966

Study of an *Itionid* (*Contarinia medicaginis* Kieffer) and of its host. 21998

Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007

Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449

Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries. 22500

The armyworm *Pseudaleia unipuncta* Haworth in Ontario in 1964. 22525

Reflections on the estimation of food losses due to Bruchidae (Coleoptera). 22531

Use of Bipyridyl and Triazine herbicides in raspberries. 22569

Influence of soil type on the tolerance of sugarcane to fenac. 22594

Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089

Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165

### CROP ROTATION

Control of brown-stem rot of soybeans with corn-soybean rotations. 15045

Fungi associated with *Gladiolus* roots under continuous cropping conditions. 15088

Seasonal variation in the incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield. 15220

Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957

The response of a population of *Heterodera rostochiensis* to cropping rotations that include resistant potatoes. (Abstract). 17432

The influence of crop-rotation on the attack of carrots by *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitw. and symptom formation. 18068

Effects of crop rotation sequences on *Rhizoctonia hypocotyl* rot of snapbean. (Abstract). 18810

Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with the corky ringspot disease of potatoes. I. Population density of the nematodes. 18917

Fruit trees replant disease. 18929

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117

The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120

Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133

Chemical weed killers. The residue problem. 20855

Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria. 21787

Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures. 22003

Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005

Changed method of neta use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014

Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022

### CROP VARIETIES

Kharchia-65 a new rust-resistant wheat for saline areas. 13895

Genetics of resistance to cotton-leaf curl in Sakel cotton (*Gossypium barbadense*). 13906

Method of laboratory screening of peanut germ plasm for resistance to the lesser cornstalk borer. 13922

Salinity tolerance of seven varieties of creeping bentgrass, *Agrostis palustris* Huds. 14011



Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in certain crab apple clones. (Abstract). 14334

Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400

Significance of seedling rust resistance of safflower and its relationship to foliage rust resistance. 14423

Effects of plant-bed applications of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on control of sclerotial blight and on plant production in sweet potatoes. 15014

Maintaining virus-free cultivars of peach in Michigan. 15026

Seasonal fluctuations in susceptibility of young elm seedlings to Dutch elm disease. 15187

Comparison of field corn varieties for resistance to corn earworm and stored grain insect injury in the Everglades. 15530

Mortality of the San Jose scale (*Homoptera: Diaspididae*) on stored apples of different varieties and harvest dates. 15533

The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855

Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874

Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891

Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955

Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968

A physiologic difference in aphids (*Homoptera*) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

An international set of rice varieties for differentiating races of *Piricularia oryzae*. 16537

Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* and reaction genes in *Triticum aestivum* ssp. *vulgare* Marquis, Reliance, and Kota. 16664

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717

Penetration and colonization of resistant and susceptible soybean pods by *Diaporthe sojae*. (abstract). 17365

Resistance of alfalfa varieties to the potato leafhopper: seedling survival and field damage after infestation. 19094

Effects of temperature and incubation period on the expression of resistance to stem nematode in alfalfa. 19113

Sources of resistance in cotton to different phases of bacterial blight disease prevalent at Hambantota. 19801

The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164

# CROP YIELDS

Effect of varying populations of *Busscola fusca* larvae on the growth and yield of maize. 13934

Herbicides or oat companion crops for alfalfa establishment and forage yields. 13946

Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. 14382

Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400

Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 14406

Evidence of running out in non-certified potatoes used for seed. 15111

Control of the pickleworm on cucurbits. 15228

Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn. 15233

The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract). 15899

Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.). 16737

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production. 16933

Urban mosquito control in Los Angeles County. 16990

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*. 17257

Disinfection, sterilization, and preservation. RA761.L3. 17263

Integrated control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17402

Antifeedants. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17408

The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444

The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). 17449

Evaluation of nematocides for controlling reniform nematodes on sweetpotatoes. 17918

Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003

Chemical control of corn head smut. 18062

Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. 18087

Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091

Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094

Insect pests of Nigerian crops. 18105

Control of mustard aphid (*Lipaphis erysimi* Kalt.) by systemic insecticides. 18115

The yield of potatoes resistant to *Heterodera rostochiensis* on infested land. 18140

Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shadegrown tobacco. 18157

Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159

Organisation of anti-rat campaigns. 18177

Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia. 18626

Cotton. Seedling diseases; various organisms. 18719

Cotton. Seedling diseases, several fungi. 18720

Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18722

Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18725

Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in North Carolina. 18748

Barley. Loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. 18752

Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and oil percentage of safflower seed. 18760

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18796

Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. 18797

Apple. Powdery mildew, *Podosphaera leucotricia*. 18806

Strawberry. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*. 18868

Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. 18879

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18880

Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 18925

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18927

Potato. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium alboatrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18935

Wheat, winter. Leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita*. 18982

Control of cotton pests in the Northeast. 18999

Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. 19002

Soybeans nematodes, various nematodes. 19003

Bean (lima), sweet potato, Root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19006

Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meloidogyne* sp., Control of weeds. 19016

Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022

Keys to the *Heterodera* group and species of the *Heterodera rostochiensis* group. 19023

Entomology department. 19031

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CROPS

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19053

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19055

Soybean. Sting nematode, *Belonolaimus* sp. 19057

The pear leaf blister mite. 19066

An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, i., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071

Sweet potato, root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19081

Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 19086

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087

New herbicides containing nitrogen. 19116

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 19121

Devices for seed dressing with liquid materials. 19264

Low volume trials in kings mosquito abatement district. 19875

The use of Dursban in low volume sprays in california mosquito control during 1967. 19885

Effect of early sowing of sunnhemp on the incidence of its insect pests. 19902

What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914

Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. 20524

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536

The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. 20542

The relationship between sugar-cane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and johnson grass in Australia. 20572

Cereals: Pests and diseases. 20594

Alfalfa, clover and grass: Pests and diseases. 20595

loxynili its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 20633

Chemical thinning of plums and peaches. 20892

California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084

Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093

Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106

Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114

Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121

Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172

The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176

A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199

Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202

loxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220

Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221

Okra production. 21227

Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230

Description of the adult *Tetranychus telarius* L. (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 21740

Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract). 21783

The importance of plant protection for world harvest. 21786

Influence of gibberellin upon time of bud development in globe artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*). (Abstract). 21804

The ultrastructure of *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 21812

The use of actidione on the control of rice blast. 21813

Development of downy mildew resistant broccoli, cabbage, and collards. (Abstract). 21821

Taichung Native--I Vs bacterial blight. 21836

Pests of cultivated plants in Finland in 1967. 21888

Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane froghopper, *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 21969

Changes in the yield and protein quantity of oat caused by *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) (Hom., Aphididae). 21992

Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 22029

Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 22522

The effects of *Aphelenchoides saprophilus*, *A. coffeae*, *Aphelenchus avenae* and *Panagrolaimus* sp. on the cropping of cultivated mushroom. 22549

Competition of cow cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria* L.) and linseed flax. 22555

Effects of hoeing-weeding-cum-manuring on the yield of rainfed groundnut in the Punjab. 22564

Wild buckwheat competition in flax. 22571

Control of weeds in maize fields--a review. 22572

Chemical weed control in potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.)--a review. 22595

Processing pea responses to MCPB applications at different growth stages. 22612

Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089

Harland barley. . 23107

The incidence of virus diseases in English sweet cherry orchards and their effect on yield. 23153

The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181

Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201

Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238

Pesticide regulations affecting crop production. 23448

## CROPS

Observations on crop pests in the Sudan in 1966/1967. 13935

Herbicidal compositions and processes of controlling undesirable plant species in the presence of crops therewith. patent 3,351,458. 14463

Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues. 14627

Determination of alkyl dinitrophenyl carbonates and other esters, with particular reference to dinobuton, in fruit and vegetables. 14630

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14685

Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials. 15566

2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. 16705

A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389

Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407

Appendix to pest of crops in warm climates and their control. V. Control measures (appendix to supplement 7, 2nd enlarged and revised edition). 423 w99ae. 17409

Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv. King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators. 17927

Fencerow weed control made easy. 18165

Forage crops, small grains. 18167

Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967. 18197

A preliminary experimental study of the sex attractiveness of female *Lepidoptera Acrolepia assectella* (Zeller) under natural conditions. 18553



Studies on the life history of the smaller brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen). 18582

Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693

Plant pathology department. 18732

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect 1. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora. 18750

Records of *Araecerus fasciculatus* Degeer (Col., Anthribidae) breeding in East Africa. 19000

Nematology department. 19105

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117

Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32. 19132

Agricultural entomology in the Lebanon. 19868

Report on multiple residue methods. 20129

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 20140

The influence of organic fertilizers and of the proceeding crop on the antiphytopathogenic potential (A.P.) of the soil. 20508

Plant pest information. Pests of crops. 20551

Survey of insect pests and plant diseases of selected food crops of Mexico, Central America, and Panama. 20615

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852

A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082

Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130

Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfestants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213

Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224

Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228

Crop pollination and the flower relationships of the wild bees of Ludhiana, India (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 21652

On the reinform nematode *Rotylenchulus nicotiana* (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1954) n. comb. in Japan (Tylenchida: Hoplolaimidae). 21712

The importance of plant protection for the world harvest. 21785

Effects of phenols on the plant. 21961

Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005

Chemical weed control. 22526

The continuing struggle against weeds. 22527

Herbicide combinations. 22614

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098

**CROTALARIA**  
Toxicity of *Crotalaria mucronata* to shecp. 19980

**CROTALARIA SPECTABILIS**  
*Crotalaria* intoxication in guinea pigs. 19254

**CROTYL BROMIDE**  
Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene, ethyleneimine, crotyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride to stored-product insects. 14888

**CROWN GALLS**  
Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935

Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 17973

Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. 18717

On the normal tissue transformation of *Scorsonera* in vitro caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. 20540

Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192

Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801

Free amino acids of sunflower hypocotyl tissue during crown gall tumor development. 21824

Tumor formation through deoxyribonucleic acid from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. 21826

Quantitative measurements of interactions between crown-gall tumors and the pinto bean host. 21845

Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113

The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114

Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140

**CROWN GALLS (BEANS)**  
The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318

Auxin and crown gall tumor initiation. (Abstract). 18023

**CROWN GALLS (FRUIT)**  
Control of aerial crown-gall disease in cherry trees with spray-applied systemic fungicides. 17299

**CROWN GALLS (PLANTS)**  
Primary cancerous tumours in several vine varieties. 18804

Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 18813

**CROWN GALLS (TOMATOES)**  
Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918

**CROWN ROT**  
Crown and root rots of alfalfa and red clover and the relative prevalence of associated fungi. 15007

**CROWN ROT (BANANAS)**  
The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 21886

**CROWN ROT (STRAWBERRIES)**  
Overwintering of *Colletotrichum fragariae* in strawberry crowns. 16602

**CROWN RUST**  
The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433

**CROWN RUST (ARRHENATHERUM)**  
Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551

**CROWN RUST (AVENA STERILIS)**  
Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120

**CROWN RUST (OATS)**  
An association of stem rust and crown rust resistance in Jostrain oats. 13899

Nuclear reassociation in *Puccinia coronata* f. sp. *avenae*. (Abstract). 14338

Loss in oats grown for forage in Texas due to occurrence of new races of crown rust. 15161

Effect of moderate adult resistance on penetration, hyphal growth rates, and urediospore production by crown rust of oats. (Abstract). 17995

The yield of urediospores per unit of sporulating area as a possible measure of tolerance of oats to crown rust. (Abstract). 18962

Parathion, a selective rust fungicide, compared with maneb in the control of cereal rusts. 19818

**CROWN VETCH CORONILLA**  
A new disease of crownvetch, *Coronilla varia*, caused by *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. 18946

**CRUCIFERAE**  
Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255

The ring spot disease of rape in an inland parkland region. 15965

Isolation and properties of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* plasmodia from infected crucifer tissues and tissue culture callus. (Abstract). 18008

Induction of floral hypersexuality in *Iberis amara* L. (Cruciferae) influenced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 18446

A glucosinolase system in the aphid *Brevicoryne brassicae*. 19665

Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449

**CRUZIA BRASILIENSIS**  
*Cruzia brasiliensis* sp. n. (Nematoda-Cruziidae) parasite of *Sus domesticus*. 17601

**CRYOLITE**  
Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400

**CRYPTINAE**  
New Canadian Cryptinac (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera). 20236

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CRYPTOCERATA

### CRYPTOCERATA

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles.

18638

Mechanical factors affecting the ATPase activity of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar flight muscle.

18667

### CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

Cryptococcosis in a dog.

13966

### CRYPTOCOCCUS

Cryptococcus neoformans infection in a dog.

20012

### CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS

Cryptococcosis in a dog.

13966

### CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS

Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin.

17897

### CRYPTOLESTES TURCICUS

Reproductive capacity of two strains of *Cryptolestes turcicus* (Coleoptera: Cucujidae).

14154

### CRYSTALLIFEROUS BACTERIA

Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals.

16380

### CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

On the shape and structure of the crystal in two strains of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

13795

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen.

18767

### CTENICERA AERIPENNIS DESTRUCTOR

The influence of soil moisture and some soil physical factors on the ovipositional behavior of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*.

14182

### CTENIZIDAE

Distribution and adaptive diversity of trapdoor spiders.

21701

### CTENOCEPHALIDES

The behaviour of fleas (Siphonaptera) within the cocoon.

14205

### CTENOCEPHALIDES CANIS

Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East Africa).

13977

### CTENOCEPHALIDES FELIS

Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East Africa).

13977

### CUCUJIDAE

Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae).

13782

### CUCUMBERS

*Impatiens parviflora* DC.- a natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses.

14404

A new fungus leaf spot disease of cucumber in western Washington.

15057

Control of cucumber scab due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*.

15092

Protection of cucumber seedlings from stone fruit ringspot virus by 8-azaaguanine.

15099

Anthraco-nose, scab, and soil rot of cucumbers.

15131

Control of the pickleworm on cucurbits.

15228

Differential mechanical transmission of *Prunus* viruses from seed of various *Prunus* spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract).

15912

Physiological aspects of fluomecturon in cotton and cucumber.

16227

Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions.

16625

Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus.

17292

Some properties of a cucumber mosaic virus strain isolated from *Prunus* spp.

17351

Resistance of *Cucumis* species to root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract).

17425

Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes.

17703

Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash.

18168

Observations on the use of a predator to control red spider mite on commercial cucumber nurseries.

18504

Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*.

18976

Examination of cucumber seed for *Mycosphaerella melonis*.

19160

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants.

19242

The serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4.

20517

Tobacco leaf veins as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids.

20519

Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein.

20563

Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews.

21098

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins.

21185

Weed control in cucurbits.

21222

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites.

21475

Comparison of staminate flower production on gynocious strains of cucumbers by pure gibberellins (A3, A4, A7, and A13) and mixtures. (Abstract).

21774

Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract).

21783

The effect of the near ultra-violet light (3000A-4000A) on the physiological development of cucumbers *Cucumis sativus*, cultivar Spartan Dawn. (Abstract).

21792

Gibberellin A4/A7, for induction of staminate flowers on the gynocious cucumber. (Abstract).

21794

Tobacco leaf veins in sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids.

21832

Breeding glasshouse cucumbers in the Netherlands.

21879

Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein.

21928

The effect of scab resistance on fruit length in slicing cucumbers. (Abstract).

21955

Some factors influencing control of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae), on greenhouse cucumbers.

21970

Efficacy of a stale seedbed approach for providing weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract).

22015

Chemical weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract).

22021

Factors affecting the performance of preemergence and postemergence herbicides in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract).

22023

Some effects of DDT, dieldrin, dimethoate and fenthion on growth of cucumbers.

22203

Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus, III. Time of the infection after inoculation with whole virus or with viral nucleic acid.

22498

*Impatiens parviflora* DC.--A natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses.

22508

Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.

22532

*Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection.

23128

Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract).

23138

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract).

23166

### CUCURBITACEAE

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

14669

### CUCURBITS

The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama.

19009

Weed control in cucurbits.

21222

### CUE-LURE

Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights.

14890

### CULEX

Observations on the Culicidae of a garden pond in Rihimaki.

14199

The winter biology of *Culex tarsalis* (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kern county, California.

14837

Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides.

14920

Experimental transmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes.

15424

New species of *Culex* (Melanoconion).

17756

Effect of blood fractions upon oviposition in *Culex* (*Culex*) *fatigans* Wiedemann (Dipt., Culicidae).

18671

A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218.

18712

Resistance to DDT isomers in *Culex pipiens fatigans*.

19637



- Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745
- Large scale field tests of low volume sprays (LV) in california mosquito control during 1967. 19867
- The use of Dursban in low volume sprays in california mosquito control during 1967. 19885
- Evening crepuscular activity of some lowan mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 20290
- Release of the free Ninhydrin-positive substance in *Phormia* and *Drosophila* by means of two dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 20322
- The Cape May Commission builds a controlled water level facility for mosquito control. 20373
- A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek. 20936
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- The taxonomy and biology of two sympatric sibling species of *Culex*, *C. pipiens* and *C. torrentium* (Diptera, Culicidae). 22331
- CULEX CEDECEI**  
A new *Culex* (Melanoconion) from Florida (Diptera, Culicidae). 18569
- CULEX PIPIENS**  
Male pheromones of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *C. tarsalis*, and *C. pipiens* that attract females of these species. 13791
- Occurrence of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Dyar and Knab) in Indiana. 14057
- Marking *Culex pipiens* Linn. Larvae with vital dyes for larval ecological studies. 14103
- Structure and protective devices of the egg of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 14198
- Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 14258
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- A circadian pattern in the respiration of larvae of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 18590
- Toxicity, pick-up and metabolism of p,p'-DDT and related compounds in *Culex pipiens fatigans* and *Aedes aegypti*. 19638
- Electroluminescence plates as mosquito attractants. 19685
- Laboratory tests of heavy metal salts as mosquito larvicides. 20405
- A possible model for speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20466
- The taxonomy and biology of two sympatric sibling species of *Culex*, *C. pipiens* and *C. torrentium* (Diptera, Culicidae). 22331
- CULEX PIPIENS MOLESTUS**  
Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450
- Hybridization in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20458
- Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitoes. 20478
- Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anaautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS**  
Seasonal variations in the susceptibility of *Culex pipiens* L. to DDT and dieldrin. 13886
- Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447
- Some aspects of mosquito control in California. 17220
- Changes in fatty acid composition of *Culex pipiens* during hibernation. 19564
- Current status of parathion resistance in Utah. 19758
- Occurrence and distribution of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20170
- DDT-RESISTANCE in two strains of *Culex pipiens pipiens* Linnaeus from New Jersey. 20355
- Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- St. Louis encephalitis in Mcleansboro, Illinois, 1964. 22248
- CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS**  
Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Drosophila*, *Culex* and *Phormia*. 13777
- Metabolism of insecticides by *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. i. in vivo metabolism of DDT by larvae. 13810
- Effect of gamma irradiation on female *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. 13851
- Ovicidal activity of aliphatic amines and petroleum oil against two species of mosquitoes. 13883
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 14303
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 14322
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 14327
- Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes. 14979
- St. Louis encephalitis vector studies in Houston, Texas. 14983
- Culex pipiens fatigans* Wied. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15751
- Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
- Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. 16377
- Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500
- Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164
- Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211
- Preliminary observations on the effect of alcohol and oil films on the oviposition of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (Say). 17844
- Control of mosquitoes with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. 18707
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. 18714
- Remarks on the transport and the expedition of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20158
- Occurrence and distribution of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20170
- The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia. with special reference to urbanization. 20262
- The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20314
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450
- Hybridization in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20458
- Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467
- Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitos. 20478
- Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484
- Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20488
- Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anaautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986
- Toxicity of bacterial spores to fly and mosquito larvae. 22439
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- Accumulation and transfer of 32P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- CULEX PORTESI**  
Laboratory rearing of *Culex* (Melanoconion) portesi Senevet and Abonnenc. 17888
- CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS**  
Male pheromones of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *C. tarsalis*, and *C. pipiens* that attract females of these species. 13791
- Urban mosquito control in Los Angeles County. 16990
- Effect of blood fractions upon oviposition in *Culex* (Culex) fatigans Wiedemann (Dipt., Culicidae). 18671
- Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collaris*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 20401
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CULEX RESTUANS

### CULEX RESTUANS

Stempellia magna (Kudo) (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) in Culex restuans Theobald from Virginia. 14152

The effect of illumination and pool brightness on oviposition by Culex restuans (Theo.) in the field. 14157

Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326

### CULEX TARSALIS

Male pheromones of Culex quinquefasciatus, C. tarsalis, and C. pipiens that attract females of these species. 13791

Biology of Culex tarsalis during the spring season in Oregon in relation to western encephalitis virus. 13885

An autogenous gynandromorph of Culex tarsalis Coq. 14253

The effect of gamma irradiation on reproduction and life span of the mosquito Culex tarsalis Coquillett. 14311

Preliminary host preference studies of Culex tarsalis Coquillett and Culiseta inornata (Williston) in Utah. 15741

Vector control programs in Colorado. 16975

Current status of parathion resistance in Utah. 19758

Low volume trials in kings mosquito abatement district. 19875

Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern M. a. d. 1967. 19876

What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914

Interepidemic hosts of Western Encephalitis virus in Saskatchewan. 20389

Host-feeding patterns of Culex tarsalis in the Sacramento Valley, California, with notes on other species. 22460

### CULEX UNIVITTATUS

Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049

### CULICETA

Observations on the Culicidae of a garden pond in Rihimaki. 14199

### CULICIDAE

Field observations on twenty-eight broods of floodwater mosquitoes resulting from controlled floodings of a natural habitat in the Tennessee Valley. 13716

A portable aspirator for collecting mosquitoes. 13717

Predicting influxes of Aedes vexans into urban areas. 13718

Anopheles earlei Vargas, an addition to the checklist of New Jersey mosquitoes. 13719

Notes on the biology and distribution of some Delaware mosquitoes. 13735

Laboratory observations on certain mosquito larval predators. 13736

Plistophora caecorum sp n, a microsporidian of Culiseta inornata (Diptera: Culicidae) from Louisiana. 13776

Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789

A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection. 13827

Studies of insecticide resistance in Florida mosquitoes. 13842

The present status of low volume (LV) air sprays for California mosquito control. 13872

Thiokol Swamp Spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 13876

Manatees as a naturalistic biological mosquito control method. 13877

Virus of the California encephalitis complex: isolation from Culiseta inornata. 13881

Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 13890

Versatile mosquito trap. 13891

A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 13892

Anticipated changes in physical and biotic ecological factors which will effect the present status of the insect and animal pests in the district of Lake Nasser. 14024

AEHA cartridge-type aspirators. 14028

A trap based on visual responses of adult mosquitoes. 14045

Modification of the ice water method for harvesting Anopheles and Culex pupae. 14058

A collapsible, portable vehicle-mounted insect trap. 14083

A portable mosquito trap for use with a bantam fowl. 14104

Two new Eretmapodites from Cameroon, appertaining to the oedipodius Graham 1909 group (Dipt. Culicidae). 14110

A list of Missouri mosquitoes. 14118

Additions to the list of Aedes species in Pennsylvania. 14133

Mosquitomen talk equipment, methods, and problems at New Orleans session. 14142

Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. 14170

Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. 14171

Stempellia magna in the tree hole mosquito, Aedes siepensis. 14174

Notes on entomophthorous fungi on Hclco-myzidae and Culicidae (Diptera). 14272

Responses of mosquitoes and stable flies to a man in a light-weight rubber diving suit. 14314

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. V. Virus isolations. 14317

ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318

The mudminnow Umbra limi (Kirt.). A possible mosquito control agent in semi-permanent pools. 14320

Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14324

Erature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325

Sampling studies with Aedes vexans and some other Wisconsin Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae). 14813

Effect of temperature, aeration, pH, and the presence of soil on the toxicity of various insecticides to mosquito larvae. 14817

Aedes (Verrallina) of the Papuan subregion (Diptera: Culicidae). 14825

The winter biology of Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kern county, California. 14837

Studies on the gonads of some immature mosquitoes. 14866

The effects of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in Aedes triseriatus (Say). 14900

Inhibition of metamorphosis and of ecdysis in mosquitoes. 14959

Relative susceptibility of salt-marsh mosquitoes from Georgia and Florida to insecticides. 14967

Failure to isolate microorganisms from within mosquito eggs. 14968

Mosquito control activities of the U.S. Armed Forces in the Republic of Vietnam. 14975

Laboratory observations of aedine mosquito oviposition (Diphthera, Culicidae, Aedes). 14976

Efficiency of granulated insecticides influenced by solvents used for impregnation. 14978

Panel: opposing philosophies in mosquito control technology: emphasis on control of adult mosquitoes in Florida. 14980

A preliminary report on a potential new mosquito control weapon. 14982

St. Louis encephalitis vector studies in Houston, Texas. 14983

Source reduction through water management. 14985

Preliminary report on the feeding pattern of two species of fish in a rice field habitat. 14988

Experimental trasmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes. 15424

The CDC Sweeper, a six volt mechanical aspirator for collecting adult mosquitoes. (abstract). 15685

Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. 15843

Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849

Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851

Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from Aedes abscerratus (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut. 15853



# SUBJECT INDEX

## CULICOIDES

Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. VI. Sperm activity in males irradiated with the sterilizing dose.

16264

Field tests with repellent-treated netting against black salt-marsh mosquitoes.

16300

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of *Aedes sticticus*.

16345

Mosquitoes of the genus *Culiseta* in Connecticut (Diptera: Culicidae).

16348

Experimental survival of the virus *tahyna* in hibernating mosquitoes *Theobaldia annulata* (Schrk.).

16376

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate.

16377

Observations of the spread of mycosis in mosquitoes.

16438

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies.

16503

Measuring mosquito repellency.

16504

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke.

16911

Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs.

16989

Utah mosquitoes, their published history: Supplement II.

17045

Low volume airplane sprays for the control of mosquitoes.

17113

Some aspects of mosquito control in California.

17220

Laboratory studies with the mosquito iridescent virus (MIV).

17224

Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55.

17723

Coordination and responsibility in wildlife management and mosquito control.

17724

A preliminary report of the mosquitoes in the Gilgit Agency area.

17772

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966.

17910

Special equipment in the Box Elder County Mosquito and Fly Abatement District.

17911

Cattle-mosquito study begins in south Texas.

18352

Description of *Haemagogus aeritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae).

18528

Techniques for determining thoracic scale patterns on alcohol-preserved mosquitoes.

18545

Mosquito records from Northern Nigeria.

18560

A collapsible truck-boat trap for collecting blood-fed mosquitoes and tabanids.

18568

Checklist of West African Culicini (Dipt., Culicidae) with brief notes on territorial distribution and breeding sites.

18571

Effect of blood fractions upon oviposition in *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann (Dipt., Culicidae).

18671

Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity.

18685

Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature.

18686

Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect.

18703

Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection.

18711

Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association.

19582

Resistance to DDT isomers in *Culex pipiens fatigans*.

19637

Update on USDA research for control of adult mosquitoes.

19657

Mosquito control, public relations and the press.

19671

Habitat manipulation for wildlife and mosquito control.

19680

Electroluminescence plates as mosquito attractants.

19685

Developmental duration and hatching of the pupae of *Aedes (Ochlerotatus) punctator* (Kirby) (Diptera, Culicidae) under long daylight conditions in northern Sweden.

19742

Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes.

19745

General considerations relative to the use of very low volume larviciding in mosquito control.

19784

Large scale field tests of low volume sprays (LV) in California mosquito control during 1967.

19867

Mosquito control - San Joaquin style. Men, machines, and organization.

20141

Special equipment developed for the Maryland Mosquito Control Program.

20154

Mosquito control in the environmental science picture.

20157

The Monmouth County Conservation Council and mosquito control.

20159

New Jersey Mosquito Extermination association proceedings of the fifty-fourth annual meeting held March 15, 16, and 17, 1967, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

20160

A cooperative water management program conducted on marshes in Utah.

20161

The use of fluorescent tubes in a modified New Jersey light trap.

20230

Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae.

20320

A study on gonotrophic cycle of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig. in South Moravia.

20350

A decade of mosquito control in Maryland.

20376

Fall mosquito breeding and hibernation in an area of the Delaware River survey.

20381

Mosquito control means real estate enhancement.

20423

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966.

20431

Light-trap collections of mosquitoes near Belleville, Ontario, in 1965.

20483

Cooperative action program in Mercer County, New Jersey.

20935

A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek.

20936

The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution.

20970

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7.

21047

A numerical taxonomic study of the genus *Psorophora* (Diptera: Culicidae).

21607

The use of insecticides for control of mosquito larvae in Denmark.

22482

Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ).

22866

Chironomidae and Culicidae (Dipt.) from Spitsbergen.

22877

Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey.

23084

## CULICOIDES

Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management.

13878

Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling Culicoides spp. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in northern Florida.

14263

Culicoides biting midges. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15775

Taxonomic and biological studies on Culicoides in Egypt. (Diptera: Chironomidae-Ceratopogonidae). Studies on the viability of the eggs of *Culicoides schultzei* (Ender.) under laboratory conditions.

15800

To the knowledge of the genus *Culicoides* Latr. 1809 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Czechoslovakia.

16327

Sensillae on the antennae of blood-sucking biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).

17880

Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management.

17912

Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: past, present, and future.

18217

Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling Culicoides spp. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in northern Florida.

18564

The seasonal fluctuation of the inland Culicoides of southern Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).

19641

Notes on the taxonomy of Culicoides from Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).

20214

A revision of the Neotropical biting midges of the hylas group of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).

20283

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CULICOIDES ARAKAWAE

Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404

## CULICOIDES ARAKAWAE

The laboratory colonization of *Culicoides arakawae* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 15795

## CULICOIDES SCHULTZEI

The structure of the head capsule and mouthparts of *Culicoides schultzei*; (Ender) (Diptera: Chironomidae). 15799

Taxonomic and biological studies on *Culicoides* in Egypt. (Diptera: Chironomidae-Ceratopogoninae). Studies on the viability of the eggs of *Culicoides schultzei* (Ender.) under laboratory conditions. 15800

## CULICOIDES VARIIPPENNIS

Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variippennis* infected orally via sheep. 20807

## CULISETA

Mosquitoes of the genus *Culiseta* in Connecticut (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348

Notes on *Culiseta* (*Culicella*) *atra* (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 19382

## CULISETA ANNULATA

Experimental survival of the virus tåhyna in hibernating mosquitoes *Theobaldia annulata* (Schrk.). 16376

## CULISETA INORNATA

*Plistophora caecorum* sp n, a microsporidian of *Culiseta inornata* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Louisiana. 13776

Virus of the California encephalitis complex: isolation from *Culiseta inornata*. 13881

Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah. 15741

## CULISETA MELANURA

The successful induced copulation of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett). 14196

*Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) breeding in artificial containers. 22465

Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866

## CULISETA MORSITANS

Occurrence of *Aedes abstratus* (Felt and Young) and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) in Indiana. 14113

## CULM

Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. 18749

## CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

A simplified field cage for trapping pink bollworm adults. 17819

Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Tcheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219

Effect of early sowing of sunnhemp on the incidence of its insect pests. 19902

The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 19915

The phytonome of alfalfa *Hypera variabilis* Herbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in southwest France. 20602

## Pests.

21977

## Cutworms and armyworms.

21983

Late-season feeding and emergence of the tobacco flea beetle. 22386

Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205

## CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160

Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957

The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /*Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris/. 16619

Integrated method of control of plant diseases caused by fungi. 16630

Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135

Bacterial scab, *Sclerotinia* and *Botrytis* rots of *Gladiolus* corms. 21896

Foot-rot of wheat. 21897

New approaches in disease control. 21934

Diseases of stone fruits--*armillaria* root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167

## CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Sheep control ring fern on steep country. 19935

Mechanical control of cotton weeds. 22025

Effects of hoeing-weeding-cum-manuring on the yield of rainfed groundnut in the Punjab. 22564

Control of *Orobanche* under natural and artificially infested conditions. 22583

Chemical weed control in potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.)--a review. 22595

Control of nutgrass weed by cultivation. 22607

## CULTURE MEDIA

Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13954

Ergotamine production in submerged culture and physiology of *Claviceps purpurea*. 14004

A culture method for myrmecophilous root aphids. 14237

Problems in the cultivation of some parasitic protozoa. 14304

Effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cereospora musae*, and *Monilinia fructicola*. 14372

Intracellular and extracellular enzymes from *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. (Abstract). 14377

Behavior of chlamydospores and endoconidia of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in nonsterilized soil. 14391

Factors affecting the production of pectinolytic enzymes by *Gloeosporium psidii*, the causal agent of fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). 14398

Development of a cell culture system susceptible to measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses. 14549

Production of aflatoxins B1 and G1 in chemically defined medium. 14772

The growth of various filamentous fungi and yeasts on n-alkanes and ketones. I. Studies on substrate specificity. 14776

Effect of nutritional factors on mycelial growth and sporulation of Canadian isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* Peek. 14778

Effect of environmental conditions on sclerotia and cleistothecia production in *Aspergillus*. 14781

A temperature controlled shaker for microbial cultures. 14791

Failure to isolate microorganisms from within mosquito eggs. 14968

New medium for the isolation of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on dilution plates from soil and rhizosphere. 15150

Antibiotic mediums for the isolation of vibrios from bull semen. 15301

Cultivation of *Mycoplasma* of avian origin. 15314

The in vivo and in vitro isolation of avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV). 15388

Synthesis and cytopathogenesis of African swine fever virus in porcine cell cultures. 15416

Isolation of *Phytophthora megasperma* var-*sojae* in soil dilution plates. 15623

Color formation on phenol-containing media as related to lignin breakdown by wood-rotting basidiomycetes. 15630

Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents. 15676

Technique for germinating uredospores of *Puccinia striiformis*. 15681

A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776

Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract). 15861

Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879

In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. (Abstract). 15890

Separation of a mild disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. (Abstract). 15897

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932

Origin of fungal colonies on soil-dilution plates. (Abstract). 15970

Effect of an *Aphelechenoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000



Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024

Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucapain in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025

Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fructicola*. 16203

Germination of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract). 16211

Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225

Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atroviens*. (Abstract). 16230

Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232

Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237

Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238

A new aberration of *Pieris brassicae* (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of *Aedes sticticus*. 16345

*Candida shehatae* sp. n., a yeast associated with wooddestroying insects. 16368

Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 16380

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of *Leucophaea maderae* and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of *Drosophila* mutants. 16452

Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490

Growth of the hyperparasite *Darlucal filum* on a chemically defined medium. 16544

Production of the perfect stage of *Botryotinia* (*Botrytis*) *squamosa* under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of *Ceratocystis ulmi* following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract). 16554

Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 16564

Mycoecology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willowcottonwood forests. 16584

Induced sporulation of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. isolated from *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590

Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*. 16669

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672

Eradication of potato virus X and S by chemotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in *Fusarium* (*Hypomyces*) *solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae* race 2. 16689

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710

Organ culture of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 16720

Effect of the nematode *Aphelenchus avenae* on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*. 16767

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833

Diagnosis of *Vibrio fetus* infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839

A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of *Vibrio fetus*. 16859

Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. 16900

*Clostridium botulinum* type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, *Arceuthobium pusillum*. 16918

The dissociation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 16923

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 16938

A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of *M. mycoides* in culture. 16946

Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 16966

A comparison of the toxicity of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for silkworm larvae. 17070

Nutrition of European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. VI. A larval rearing medium without crude plant fractions. 17077

Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085

Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa. 17087

Present state of insect tissue culture. Transl. 16704. 17167

Dried torula yeast as a substitute for brewer's yeast in the larval rearing medium for the Mexican fruit fly. 17205

Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem ex-plant. 17253

The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components. 17271

Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272

Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273

A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286

Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. 17300

Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. 17320

Investigations of pure culture of mycorrhizal fungi of pine, *Pinus silvestris* L. QK608.P7P3. 17325

Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333

The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17337

A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343

A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17372

**CULTURE MEDIA**

- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- Migratory endoparasitic nematodes reared on carrot discs. 17441
- An abortive infection produced by measles virus. (Abstract). 17494
- Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514
- C.F. antigen from leukocytes infected with the virus of equine infectious anemia. (Abstract). 17524
- Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures. 17526
- Isolation of a paravaccinia virus from a cow in Japan. 17551
- Effects of freezing on african horse-sickness virus. (Abstract). 17560
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 17563
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 17564
- Interactions of sera and leucocytes in vitro on cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. (Abstract). 17567
- The effect of dietary Mg and F on bone calcification in chicks. (Abstract). 17574
- Transmissible enteritis of turkeys-disease reproduction. 17579
- Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591
- Aflatoxin B1 and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664
- Effects of melittin (bee venom) on natural and artificial membranes. (Abstract). 17665
- In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668
- Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670
- Some factors influencing conidial production of *Glomerella cingulata* pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). 17672
- Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682
- Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683
- The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension. 17693
- Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. 17700
- The multiplication of Middelburgs and I plaque viruses in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 17735

- Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803
- Sub-units of acid phosphatase-I in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Reversible dissociation in vitro. 17862
- Growth of arboviruses in monolayers from subcultured mosquito embryo cells. 17870
- Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv. King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators. 17927
- Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935
- Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 17967
- The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. 17980
- Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 18007
- Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. Infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045
- Tomato bushy stunt virus on tomato crops in Argentina. 18047
- A comparative nutritional study of *Alternaria raphani*, *A. brassicae*, and *A. brassicola* with special reference to *A. raphani*. 18069
- Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot *Fusarium* species. 18078
- Interactions of *Aphelenchus avenae* and some nematode-trapping fungi in dual culture. 18134
- Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195
- Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225
- Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233
- Isolation and characterization of three plaque-type clones of the hickman strain of Newcastle disease virus. 18235
- Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 18240
- Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255
- Liver granulomas of turkeys causative agents and mechanism of infection. 18294
- Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI-A). 18295
- Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*. 18416
- Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract). 18422
- Auxin effects on the activity of pectin-transeliminase in vitro. 18430
- Effect of fungal estrogen F-2 on the production of perithecia by *Fusarium roseum* Graminearum. (Abstract). 18442

- Electron micrographs of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores subjected to chilling. (Abstract). 18458
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. 18470
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. ecotypes. 18474
- Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606
- Establishment of a line of cells from the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 18609
- Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro. 18650
- Studies on the scutellar bristles of *Drosophila melanogaster*, I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the oregon-RC strain. 18675
- Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone. 18679
- Control of tarsonemid mites in fungal cultures. 18680
- Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. 18718
- Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743
- Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in North Carolina. 18748
- In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767
- Results with *Botrytis* control in viticulture. 18780
- Rice. Blast, *Piricularia oryzae*. 18814
- Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873
- Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901
- Protease activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and during pathogenesis of bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 18916
- Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 18937
- The in vitro culture of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. tritici. (Abstract). 18943
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994
- Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. 19012
- Effect of environmental conditions on formation and release of canine herpesvirus in infected canine kidney cells. 19141
- Technics for the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from cattle. 19152
- Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro. 19157



- Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo. 19171
- Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 19172
- Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176
- The isolation of T-strains of *Mycoplasma* from pneumonic calf lungs. 19181
- Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194
- The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract). 19268
- Field and laboratory trials on the fungicidal and biological side-effects of plant protectants used in viticulture. 19282
- Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). 19286
- The transplanting reactions of peach in relation to the presence of peach residues in the substrate. 19291
- Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*. 19296
- A chemically defined medium for the vegetative growth of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. (Abstract). 19318
- Bovine manure as an overwintering medium for *Coleoptera* in South Dakota. 19664
- Aseptic breeding of *Diptera Hylemyia antiqua* on a synthetic medium. 19689
- Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698
- Restoration of virulence of stored cultures of *Phytophthora infestans*. 19827
- Elevated temperature incubation of enrichment media for the isolation of salmonellas from heavily contaminated materials. 19965
- A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333
- Fatty acid composition of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 20371
- Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499
- Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516
- Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a wood-inhabiting fungus in culture. 20571
- Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576
- Enhancement of infectivity by combination of two ribonucleic acid components from alfalfa mosaic virus. 20579
- Serological studies on brome grass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. 20582
- A defined method for the laboratory study of red stele of strawberries. (Abstract). 20584
- Herbicides in the osier (*Salix viminalis*) culture. 20634
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 20640
- A medium for the isolation of avian mycoplasmas. 20649
- Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661
- Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues. 20684
- In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 20744
- Spot method in agar for the quantitative assay of anti-Salmonella antibody. 20756
- In vitro and in vivo rumen microbiological studies with 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-S-triazine (Propazine). 20798
- Escherichia coli* infections in early weaned pigs. 20826
- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by N-nitrosomethylurea. 20880
- Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. 20886
- Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 20902
- Evaluation of various media and antimicrobial agents for isolation of *Fusarium* from soil. 20906
- The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). 20917
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 20923
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336
- The passage of *Staphylococci* through the bovine test canal. 21340
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442
- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccoid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446
- Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454

**CUMINUM; CYMINUM**

- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- Milky disease bacteria. 21590
- Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591
- Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara elliotti*. 21666
- Are *Hylemya cilicrura* and *Hylemya liturata* two separate species. 21704
- Spontaneous variability of single isolates of *Phytophthora infestans*. I. Cultural variation. 21772
- New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*. 21781
- Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* as related to various temperatures. 21798
- Production of aflatoxin on wheat and oats: Measurements with a recording densitometer. 21807
- A selective medium for isolation of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* from soil. (abstract). 21849
- Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature. 21926
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956
- Transmission and morphological studies of diseased *H. victorica*. 22002
- Studies on the mechanism of interferon action. 22033
- Structure and antigenic properties of a staphylococcal L form. 22038
- Current activities--Lasswade. 22039
- Uncoating of newcastle disease virus. 22071
- Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 22126
- Diagnosis of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in bulls. 22140
- Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells. 22141
- Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution. 22212
- Effect of *Trichoderma viride* on saccharase activity and growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in mixed soil culture. (Abstract). 22224
- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 22233
- Daily weight gain of the European corn borer reared on artificial media (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 22373

- Effect of temperature and cultural methods on development of the free-living stages of *Trichostrogylus colubriformis*. 22781
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). 23115
- The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract). 23127
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
- The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218
- The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
- Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs. 23287
- The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I. 23295
- Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333
- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379
- Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384
- Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439

**CUMINUM CYMINUM**

- Influence of cultural practices on cumin wilt incidence. 15910

**CUPRESSUS**

- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. 22223

**CUPRESSUS ARIZONICA**

- A study of symptoms and control of *Phomopsis juniperovora* on Arizona cypress. 15127
- Gibberellin-like substances from vegetative tissue of a conifer, Arizona cypress. 20910

**CURCULIONIDAE**

- Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XIX. coleoptera. part 98b. curculionidae, Otiorhynchinae, Brachyderinae. 13751
- Contribution to the study of Curculionidae from Guadeloupe (Col.). description of two new species of Apion. 14046
- New records of two curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 14138
- Summer migration of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 14819
- Contribution to the knowledge of the curculionids of the western Mediterranean Region. III. The pseudotorneuma of the Balearic Islands. 16299

- Review of South American genus *Belopoeus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae). 17062
- Preliminary data on the ecology of the coffee worm *Araccerus fasciculatus* de Geer. 17400
- Ecological characteristics of the diapause of the Phytonome of the Luzerne *Hypera variabilis*. (Col. Curculionidae). 17817
- Acarine associates of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19504
- Distributional notes on *Metamasius* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19511
- New records of two Curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 19530
- Rhynchophorinae of southeastern Polynesia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19534
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Sampling pasture insects. 19640
- White-fringed weevil. 19864
- Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Phlyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064
- Scientific results of the Hungarian Peto-Zoological Expedition to the Congo -Brazzaville. 15.--Brentidae (Coleoptera-Curculionoidea). (I). 20181
- Cossonus piniphilus* and *Hexarthrum chinensis*, two new Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Palearctic Region. 9. Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Cossoninae. 20193
- Five weevils new to Sweden (Col. Curculionidae). 20233
- Missouri distribution of species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20239
- Notes on a weevil's biology. (Col. Curculionidae). 20337
- Artificial diet for the zoysiagrass billbug, *Sphenophorus venatus vestitus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and notes on its biology. 20369
- A description of the larva of *Eremotes elongatus* Gyll. (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between this and the *Hylastes* larvae (Col. Scol.). 20379
- The phytonome of alfalfa *Hypera variabilis* Herbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in southwest France. 20602
- Four-layered membrane in the plastids of galls of *Cuscuta australis*. 20611
- Some anatomical differences of possible taxonomic value in the female reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 21614
- Significance of the time factor in the irradiation of imago insects (experiments on granary weevils). 21667
- Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006
- Notes on the name Leptopiinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 22345
- Contribution of a biological study of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col. Curculionidae). 22366



- Observations on the biology of *Gymnaetron pascurum* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 22385
- Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* genera (Col., Curculionidae). 22894
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* (Col. Curculionidae). 22895
- CURCUMA LONGA**  
Varietal resistance in turmeric to leaf spot disease. 15964
- Studies on *Taphrina maculans* Butler, inciting leaf spot of turmeric (*Curcuma longa* L.). I. Isolation of the pathogen. 18763
- CURING**  
Some chemical aspects of curing. 23421
- CURLY DWARF (ARTICHOKES)**  
Host range and properties of the globe artichoke curly dwarf virus. 15141
- CURLY TOP (BEETS)**  
Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066
- CURLY TOP (SUGAR BEETS)**  
Effect of virus yellows on yield and quality of sugar beet seed. 15080
- Relationship of ethylene to curly top symptoms. (Abstract). 17988
- CURLY TOP (TOMATOES)**  
Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract). 15926
- Epidemiology of tomato curly top in the Yakima Valley. 17284
- Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066
- Auxin transport in curly top virus-infected tomato. (Abstract). 18952
- CURRENTS**  
The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. 14124
- Kinsealy researchers overcome black currant leaf spot hazard. 18895
- Increased susceptibility of black-currant bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163
- Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967. 21645
- Overwintering of *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on black currant and gooseberry. 23147
- CURVULARIA GENICULATA**  
Mycetoma in a dog. 18221
- CUSCUTA**  
Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008
- Four-layered membrane in the plastids of galls of *Cuscuta australis*. 20611
- Dodder: Potential research tool. 22808
- CUSCUTA SUBINCLUSA**  
Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596
- CUTICLE**  
Determining position of cuticular zones between segments of *Galleria mellonella*. 15817
- Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399
- The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448
- Molecular sieving of hydrophilic molecules by the rectal intima of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 17052
- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809
- The molting behavior of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans*. 17830
- The penetration patterns of *Salmonella typhimurium* through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 18341
- Two new species of *Longitarsus* Latr. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 18508
- The British species of the genus *Longitarsus* Latreille (Col., Chrysomelidae). 18538
- Two new *Lygaeidae* (Hemiptera) from Africa. 18565
- Some *Agromyzidae* (Diptera) from Morocco. 18682
- Apple: Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19013
- Intersegmentary cuticle of the imago of superior termites (*Isoptera*, Termitidae): sexual dimorphism, ultrastructure, relation to the physogastric queen. 19556
- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 20049
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- The appearance and distribution of epicuticular inframicroscopic formations of three *Collembola*. 21719
- Description of the adult *Tetranychus telarius* L. (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 21740
- Penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide through isolated pear leaf cuticle. 21793
- New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidean Diptera (*Sarcophagidae* and *Tachinidae*). 22324
- Electromicroscopic experimental study and observations of the deposition of the endo and exocuticles in the larvae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (*Lepidoptera* *Pyralidae*). 22351
- A neglected diagnostic character of the Apoidea (*Hymenoptera*). 22421
- Contribution to the histochemistry of the cuticle and cuticular structures of trematodes. 22775
- The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (*Orthoptera*, *Catantopidae*). 23003
- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033
- CYANIDES**  
Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172
- CYANO(METHYLMERCURI)G ANIDINE**  
Fungicidal activity in soil in relation to time, concentration, and *Penicillium* population. (Abstract). 20553
- CYANO GUANIDINE**  
Effect of dicyandiamide on puffing activity and morphology of salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19783
- CYANOPHYTA**  
Toxic blue-green algae in Saskatchewan. 18414
- CYASTERONE**  
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C-29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 19735
- CYATHOCOTYLE BUSHIENSIS**  
The host-parasite interface of *Cyathocotyle bushiensis* Khan, 1962 (Trematoda, Strigeoidea). II. electron microscope studies on the tegument. 14588
- CYATHULA CAPITATA**  
Structure of cyasterone, a novel C-29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 19735
- CYCLIC COMPOUNDS**  
The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclotetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435
- CYCLOALKENES**  
Herbicidally active cycloalkenyl dihydric fluoroalcohols and method of controlling weeds therewith. Patent 3,393,993. 20631
- CYCLODIENE**  
Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cycloidiene-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093
- CYCLODIENE, COMPOUNDS**  
IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078
- CYCLOGUANIL PAMOATE**  
Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- CYCLOHEXANONES**  
2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948
- CYCLOHEXENYL) CYCLOHEXANONE, 2-(1-**  
Herbicide mixture and method. patent 3,333,948. 14484
- CYCLOHEXIMIDE**  
Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust. 15050
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Tribolium confusum* larvae. 16482
- Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract). 17480
- The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crassa* 10780. 17711
- The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CYCLOHEXIMIDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE

The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract). 20558

The use of actidione on the control of rice blast. 21813

## CYCLOHEXIMIDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE

Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 17996

## CYCLOHEXYL-ALPHA-PHENYL-3-PYRIDINEMETHANOL HYDROCHLORIDE, DOLLAR SPOT (GRASSES)

Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172

## CYCLONEDA

Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. 15238

## CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

Immune response to sheep erythrocytes with cytoxan and hyaroxia. 15465

## CYCOCEL

Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardiness of wheat plants. 20915

## CYCOPHAGINAE

Redescription of Sycophaginae from Ceylon and India, with designation of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the Otitesellini (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Torymidae). 13762

## CYLINDROCLADIUM

Cylindrocladium root rot of black walnut. (Abstract). 21848

## CYLINDROCLADIUM FLORIDANUM

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

## CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM

Factors affecting the infection of black spruce (*Picea mariana* Mill.) transplants by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 18056

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

## CYMOPTERUS WATSONII

Experimental photosensitization by spring parsley (*Cymopterus watsonii*) in chicks. 15494

## CYNANDRA OPIS BERNARDII

A new subspecies of *Cynandra opis* Drury. 13734

## CYNIPIDAE

Host discrimination in *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 14027

Defense reactions of *Drosophila* species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on *Brassica napus* C. V. Cynipoids (Cynipoidea). 17165

On the knowledge of the gall wasp tribe Aulacini (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 19521

Some ecological facts about two Dutch Melanips species (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 20339

On the teratology of the primary-and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 20410

## CYNIPOIDEA

New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories. 15702

## CYNODON

Observations on the structure of hopper bands and movement of hoppers of the Red Locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serville). 14040

## CYNODON DACTYLON

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14682

Results of chemical drenches in the control of spring dead spot of bermuda grass. 15212

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16183

Effect of light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. (Abstract). 16576

Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635

Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract). 17433

Resistance in bermudagrass to the fall armyworm. 18104

Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400

Post-surface control of bermudagrass on highway shoulder pavements. 19124

## CYPERUS ROTUNDUS

Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169

The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026

Control of nutgrass weed by cultivation. 22607

## CYPROMID

Clobber - post-emergence weed killer. 22567

## CYRTOGASTER

The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain. 22853

## CYRTOPECTUS

*Meliceria* Raffr and *Cyrtoplectus* Norm. (Col. Pselaphidae). 14031

## CYSTATHIONINE

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334

## CYSTICERCUS

On the longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in various organs in a bovine. 14572

Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371

Investigations concerning the immunobiological diagnosis of helminthiasis by means of simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens. 22767

The location of the parasites in muscle cysticercosis. 22776

## CYSTICERCUS BOVIS

The location of the parasites in muscle *Cysticercosis*. 20785

## CYSTICERCUS CELLULOSAE

The location of the parasites in muscle *Cysticercosis*. 20785

## CYSTINE

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395

## CYSTITIS

Urethroadenocystitis in the male cat. 13963

*Corynebacterium suis*, isolated in a case of pyelonephritis in sows. 20643

## CYSTS

The nature of cysts found in pupae and adults of *Neodiprion swainei*. 13850

Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae Coccoidea). 17255

Variation in infection ability of cysts of *Heterodera avenae*. 17412

Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae). 17418

*Heterodera crucifera* Franklin 1945, *Brassica* root eelworm in Yugoslavia. 17431

The permeability of the cyst of the tobacco root eelworm, *Heterodera tabacum*. 17457

On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381

Keys to the *Heterodera* group and species of the *Heterodera rostochiensis* group. 19023

Contribution to the evaluation of biological activity of nematocides on cystforming plant nematodes-laboratory methods. 19110

Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955. 20681

On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176

Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various *Eimeria* species. 22091

The survival of desiccated larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *H. schachtii*. 22546

Flavanic acid as a hatching and stimulating agent for *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts. 22548

## CYTISUS

Biology of three species of *Leiophron* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) parasitic on Miridae on broom. 14281

Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588

## CYTISUS SCOPARIUS

On the two species of *Bruchidius* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) established in North America. 14033

## CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

Evidence for functional cytochrome oxidase in tissues infected by obligate parasites. 15033



- An indirect role of cytochrome oxidase in loss of prune dwarf virus infectivity in squash tissue homogenates. 17319
- Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. Infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045
- Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172
- CYTOCHROMES**
- An autoxidizable cytochrome of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 16228
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- CYTOGENETICS**
- Cytogenetic and cellular basis of chemically induced sterility in insects. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. 13821
- Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 15437
- Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 16491
- A comparison of banding patterns in salivary gland chromosomes of two species of *Drosophila*. 17238
- Correction: Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18181
- Cytogenetics of Ticks. 4. Chromosomes of *Argas (Persicargas) zumpti*. 19464
- Aspects of parthenogenic oogenesis in different groups of aphids. 19687
- Karyotypes and sex-determination in spider mites (*Tetranychidae*). 19776
- DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780
- Evolution of caryotype in an interesting species of grasshopper, *Tristria pulvinata* Uvarov. 19781
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 19789
- Neo-XY sex chromosome mechanisms in two species of *Tettigoniidae* (Orthoptera). 19792
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 19814
- Cytological analysis of the sex chromosome from testis cells of grasshoppers—a review. 20468
- Chromosomal aberrations induced in somatic cells of *Vicia faba* by pesticides. 20638
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 22705
- Chromosomes of Syphidae. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini. 23074
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075
- Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076
- A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes. 23082
- CYTOKININS**
- Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of vitamin. 16627
- Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. 17700
- CYTOLOGY**
- The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skinpenetrating larva of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda). 13983
- Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 14589
- Cytological changes induced by infectious canine hepatitis virus in tissue culture. 15443
- Nuclear condition and division in vegetative hyphae of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 15644
- Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025
- An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239
- Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517
- Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of *Pinus rigida* Mill. 16526
- Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614
- An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697
- Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16822
- A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854
- Biosystematic, cytological, and sex ratio studies of closely related bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 17035
- Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae: Coccoidae). 17255
- Chromosomal number and mitotic division in *Piricularia oryzac*. (Abstract). 17258
- Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity. 17497
- Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures. 17526
- Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591
- Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835
- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909
- Mitotic recombination in conidiophores of *verticillium albo-atrum*. 17922
- Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18223
- Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates. 18224
- Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells. 18243
- Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship. 18305
- An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of the procercoid of *Diphyllbothrium latum* (L.). 18355
- The fine structure of the tegument of *Diphyllbothrium latum* (L.). A comparison of the plerocercoid and adult stages. 18356
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudations from the buccal stylet. 18586
- Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606
- Establishment of a line of cells from the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. 18609
- Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of tropical anophelines: *A. subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 18701
- Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. 18913
- Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro. 19157
- Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170
- Study of Vernon's gland in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550
- Chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19630
- Karyokinetic spindles and the behavior of centrioles in the spermatocyte meiosis of silkworms and grasshoppers. 19681

# SUBJECT INDEX

## CYTOPATHOLOGY

- Cytological and histological investigations of permanent cell lines cultured in vivo of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19706
- Fine structure of centrioles of the grasshoppers, *Acrida turrata* Linne and *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19715
- Behavior of cytoplasmic membranous structures in spermatogenesis of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19716
- Effect of dicyandiamide on puffing activity and morphology of salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19783
- Cytological effects of pesticides. II. Meiotic effects of some phenols. 19926
- Electron-microscopy of embryonic envelope formation by the cestode *Catenotaenia pusilla*. 20053
- Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. 20465
- Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 20581
- Electron microscopic characterization of duck plague virus. 20678
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- The influence of indol-3yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076
- Pseudocowpox in Germany. 21372
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmacytosis. III. 21440
- A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules. 21710
- On the existence of cells with vacuoles in the brain of *Musca domestica* L. 21725
- Ultrastructure of *Anaplasma marginale* fixed with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide. 22086
- Cytologic studies in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 22104
- Preliminary studies on the existence of chromatin vesicles differentiated in the nuclei of trophocytes of *Ephesthia kukniclla* Z. (Lepidoptera). 22403
- Further development of the second generation of *Eimeria tenella* merozoites in tissue cultures. 22629
- Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus. 22635

- Fractionation and characterization of the plasma and mesosome membrane of *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22660
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 22676
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 22703
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 22751
- Sites of incorporation of tritium uridine in the parenchyma cells of healthy leaves and leaves infected with yellow mosaic turnip virus, of *Brassica chinensis*. 22813
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106
- Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena. 23156
- Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296

## CYTOPATHOLOGY

- Viruses contributing to the cytopathic effect of hog cholera strain PAV-1. 14496
- Some factors affecting interferon production by foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine tissue cultures. 18316
- Interference between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18317
- Disease development in cultured cells of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN injected with tobacco mosaic virus. 19844
- Synthesis and cytopathogenesis of African swine fever virus in porcine cell cultures. 22117
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 22123
- Effect of toxin in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. 22700
- Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 23265
- Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349

## CYTOPLASM

- Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with *Brassica virus 3*. 16665
- Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827
- The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285
- Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract). 17377
- Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity. 17497
- Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture. 17518

- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909
- Occurrence of Agrophron mosaic virus in Montana. 18058
- Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099
- Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290
- On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381
- Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. 18382
- Cytoplasmic carotenes of race 15B and race 56 of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici. 18793
- Metabolite synthesis and degradation during clubroot development in cabbage hypocotyls. 19314
- Secondary effects of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20113
- A possible model for speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20466
- Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467
- Expression and localization of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase synthesized in *Salmonella typhimurium* cytoplasm. 20781
- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 21029
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591
- The ultrastructure of *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 21812
- Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. 22648
- Electron microscopic studies on the lymph node of the pig. 22722
- On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024

## CYTOSINE

- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286
- Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Ueyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 20505

## CYTOSPORA

- Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of *Cytospora* canker of peach. (Abstract). 15881
- Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune tree. 16594



- Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. 17294
- Detecting the infection of peach tree branches by fungi of the genus *Cytospora*. 18835
- Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 18839
- On the parasitism by fungi of the genus *Cytospora* on apples. 18884
- Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune trees. 21862
- CYTOSPORA CHRYSOSPERMA**  
Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem. 18055
- CYTOSPORA CINCTA**  
Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 17996
- C14**  
The glycerolipids of *Mycoplasma mycoides*. 15439
- D-GLUCOSE**  
Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in vitro. 16873
- Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 17610
- D, 2,4-**  
Behavior of synthetic organics in stratified impoundments. 14012
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-D. 14640
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14744
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography analysis of selected herbicides in water. 15540
- Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953.P32. 16123
- Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
- Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255
- Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphthaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916
- Fencerow weed control made easy. 18165
- Extermination of *Eichhornia azurea* Kunth, *Agave de cordao*, on the Ribeira river by means of herbicide applications. 18166
- Induction of floral hypersexuality in *Iberis amara* L. (Cruciferae) influenced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 18446
- Some observations on Tordon-2,4-D herbicide combinations. 19114
- Kinetic study of the sorption of 2,4-D on some clays. 19319
- Erysiphe betae*. 19831
- Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. 19932
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 20628
- Growth and anthocyanin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918
- American cotton is allergic to 2,4-D. 21818
- Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of 14C-glucose and on the incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216
- Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics. 22557
- Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588
- Chemical control of *Alhagi camelorum*. 22589
- Effect of 2,4-D on crop weed competition in wheat. 22606
- Eurasian watermilfoil (*Myriophyllum spicatum* L.) in the Tennessee Valley. 22608
- Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615
- Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils. 22790
- Field investigations of claims against herbicides. 22792
- The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. 22822
- Adsorption of herbicides to proteins. 22830
- New equipment developed by the Corps of Engineers for use in aquatic weed control. 22839
- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226
- Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
- The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
- DACTYLIS GLOMERATA**  
Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254
- DACTYNOTUS**  
Chromosomes of the aphid genus *Dactynotus* (Homoptera). 13870
- A review of twelve aphid species described as new by Edith M. Patch. 21624
- DACUS**  
Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184
- The frequency of interbreeding between two sibling species of *Dacus* (Diptera) in wild populations. 21758
- DACUS CUCURBITAE**  
Mutilation and survival of sterile oriental fruit flies and melon flies emerging in drop boxes. 13802
- Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights. 14890
- Individual eggng device for tephritid flies. 16981
- DACUS DORSALIS**  
Mutilation and survival of sterile oriental fruit flies and melon flies emerging in drop boxes. 13802
- Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710
- Individual eggng device for tephritid flies. 16981
- DACUS OLEAE**  
The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605
- Contribution to the laboratory study of *Pnigalio mediterraneus*. (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eulophidae). 19591
- DACUS TRYONI**  
The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- Determinants of abundance in a population of the Queensland fruit fly. 17076
- Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045
- DAHLIA**  
Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 15931
- Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. 19161
- DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY**  
Group-specific *Streptococcus agalactiae* antibodies in colostrum of first-calf heifers. 17503
- Steps can be taken to curb mastitis. 22057
- DAIRY BARNs**  
Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DAIRY CATTLE

### DAIRY CATTLE

- Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle. 14233
- Metabolism of TOK herbicide in dairy cow. 15564
- Comments on management of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777
- Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781
- Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790
- Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796
- Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836
- The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows. 17474
- Isolation of a paravaccinia virus from a cow in Japan. 17551
- An epidemiological study of pesticide contamination in milk on an operating dairy farm. 17651
- The effect of intramammary infection during the dry period on the milk production of the affected quarter at the start of the succeeding lactation. 18194
- Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967. 18197
- Cystic ovarian disease in dairy cattle: With special reference to its treatment using a combination of Chorionic gonadotrophin and progesterone. 18200
- Factors affecting the storage, excretion, and placental transfer of dieldrin in dairy cattle. 18218
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 18344
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, cioldrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and cioldrin to calves. 18403
- Pyrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412
- Milk production response to feeding methionine hydroxy analog to lactating dairy cows. 20651
- Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 Brucella abortus, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves. 20657
- Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention. 20696
- Some studies of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in calves. 20778
- Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295
- The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 21391
- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403

- Epizootologic studies of Q fever in Washington dairy cattle. 22110
- ### DAIRY INDUSTRY
- Controlling water pollution. 21489
- Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252
- Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321
- ### DAIRY PRODUCTS
- Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562
- Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 15568
- Pesticide residues in dairy produce. 22797
- ### DALAPON
- Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*. 14464
- Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17637
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570
- Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600
- Utilization of <sup>14</sup>C metabolites, incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- ### DALBULUS MAIDIS
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi. 14403
- ### DAMPING-OFF (COTTON)
- Seed exudate in relation to temperature and preemergence damping-off. (Abstract). 14380
- ### DAMS
- Anticipated changes in physical and biotic ecological factors which will effect the present status of the insect and animal pests in the district of Lake Nasser. 14024
- ### DANAUS PLEXIPPUS
- Monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*) migration studies: Autumnal movement. 22461
- ### DARLUCA FILUM
- Growth of the hyperparasite *Darlucula filum* on a chemically defined medium. 16544
- Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darlucula filum*. (Abstract). 18779
- ### DASINEURA BRASSICAE
- Attack distribution of *Dasyneura brassicae* Winternitz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981
- ### DASYHELEA MUTABILIS
- Parasitic trombidid mites on *Dasyhelea mutabilis* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 14287
- ### DATURA
- Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. 18764

- Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- ### DATURA FEROX
- Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 16734
- The interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 22225
- ### DATURA METELOIDES
- Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- ### DATURA STRAMONIUM
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. 17320
- Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- ### DAZOMET
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- ### DdT
- The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*. 13743
- Causes of resistance to DOT in a diazinon-selected and a DDT-SELECTED strain of house flies. 13783
- Metabolism of insecticides by *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. i. in vivo metabolism of DDT by larvae. 13810
- A gross analysis of two DDT-RESISTANT house fly strains. 13869
- Two types of sesamex-suppressible resistance in the housefly. 13871
- Seasonal variations in the susceptibility of *Culex pipiens* L. to DDT and dieldrin. 13886
- Susceptibility studies on *Anopheles culicifacies* with DDT and dieldrin in Gujarat State, India. 13887
- Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917
- The response of the labellar taste receptors of DDT-RESISTANT and non-resistant houseflies (*Musca domestica*) to DDT. 14163
- The influence of three insecticides on predation of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola*. 14230
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 14313
- Entomologists exchange '59 research results. 14329
- What's behind the DDT hassle. 14625
- Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues. 14627
- Excretion of DDT by migratory birds. 14631
- Proposed reduction of tolerances in or on raw agricultural commodities. 14679
- DDT; establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. 14688



# SUBJECT INDEX

Ddt

- Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat. 14754
- Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 14920
- Studies on fine-particle, coarse-particle, and concentrated aerosols. 14948
- Relative susceptibility of salt-marsh mosquitoes from Georgia and Florida to insecticides. 14967
- Development of DDT resistance in certain mayflies in New Brunswick. 14970
- Soil treatments with insecticides for control of the eye gnats *Hippelates collusor* and *H. hermsi*. 14977
- The influence of sublethal dosages of insecticides on the basal follicles of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). (abstract). 14986
- Interference with the biological control of cotton-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance. 15224
- Safety of wildlife is important to planners of gnat-control program. 15239
- The behavior of DDT and Zectran on a forest soil. 15544
- Methods for extracting insecticides from soil. 15545
- Extraction of chlorinated pesticide residues from nonfatty samples of low moisture content. 15550
- DDT in humans and animals; determination of DDA in urine using an ion exchange resin. 15555
- DDT reportedly discovered in antarctic seals and fish. 15563
- Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 15568
- Determination of DOT and related substances in human fat. 15569
- Metabolism of ddt and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571
- Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter. 15572
- Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 15573
- The determination of pesticides in tissues with the electron capture detector without prior cleanup. 15578
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 15580
- DDT. proposed establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. 15592
- DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing. 15611
- Pesticides' unsung assistants. 15663
- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi. 15806
- Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- Aedes aegypti* in the Western Pacific region. 15841
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113
- Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115
- Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16121
- Toxic residues in marine foods. 16185
- Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain. 16187
- Food chain studies. 16192
- Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing *Daphnia* and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295
- Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296
- Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in *Triatoma infestans*. 16423
- Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462
- The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715
- Control of the white mite on cotton with various powder and dust products. 17369
- The accumulation of <sup>36</sup>Cl ring-labeled DDT in a freshwater marsh. 17630
- The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on *Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148
- Accumulation of DDT in fruit plantings when used continuously. 19251
- DDT residues in pacific sea birds: a persistent insecticide in marine food chains. 19257
- Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley. 19281
- Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549
- Cockroach control - past, present and future. 19567
- The affect of insecticides on insects. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19616
- Glutathione turnover in *Triatoma infestans* treated with 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane. 19633
- Resistance to DDT isomers in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 19637
- Toxicity, pick-up and metabolism of p,p'-DDT and related compounds in *Culex pipiens fatigans* and *Aedes aegypti*. 19638
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of Nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 19750
- Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. 19806
- Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philaronia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 19865
- Control of grassgrub and porina. 19873
- Insecticides and pest control. 19898
- Occupational hazards. 20089
- Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels. 20091
- Chemical vs environmental changes. Their effects on wildlife. 20097
- Detoxification of DDT by the perfused bovine liver. 20107
- DDT-RESISTANCE in two strains of *Culex pipiens pipiens* Linnaeus from New Jersey. 20355
- Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450
- Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria. 20486
- DDT-AEROSOL against *Ixodes ricinus*. 20489
- Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504
- Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616
- Water pesticides. 2. 20851
- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505
- Tomato spotted wilt (tomato spotted wilt virus). 21900
- The sitona weevil--a pest of lucerne (*Sitona humeralis*). 21973
- The blue oat mite *Penthaleus major* (Duges) (Acarina: Eupodidae). 21975

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DEATH

- Cutworms and armyworms. 21983
- Insect tormentors of livestock: IV. The mites. 22148
- Insect tormentors of livestock: III. Fleas and ticks. 22149
- New restrictions on use of DDT. 22158
- Control of insecticide residues in produce. 22179
- Production of antibodies against insecticide--protein conjugates. 22191
- Some effects of DDT, dieldrin, dimethoate and fenthion on growth of cucumbers. 22203
- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- Insecticides in Norwegian forestry. 22517
- An estimate of the area of Danish forestry which is treated with pesticides other than herbicides. 22518
- Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519
- Insecticides in Finnish forestry. 22530
- Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619
- Termite control measures in building construction. 22785
- Pesticide residues in dairy produce. 22797
- Action of DDT on the peripheral nervous system of the grass frog *Rana pipiens*. 22800
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Grass grub problem awaits solution. 23199
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilotræa infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water. 23386
- Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows. 23389

## DEATH

Factors producing embryonic and fetal abnormalities, death, and abortion in swine. excerpts

from the Symposium on Factors Producing Embryonic and Fetal Abnormalities, Death, and Abortion in Swine, sponsored by the National Academy of Science, U.S. livestock Sanitary Association, and Agricultural research service, U.S. department of agriculture. october 2-3, 1967, Chicago, Illinois. 15485

Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in cattle. 15610

Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792

Death of a dog under sedation. 20858

Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 21717

## DEBEAKING

Hatchery spread of pullorum disease through debeaking. 15389

## DECLINE (PEACHES)

Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). 16566

## DECLINE (PEARS)

Pear decline virus transmission by pear Psylla. 15089

## DECOLORIZING

A new bleaching technique with possible general use in entomology. 15686

## DECOMPOSITION

Breakdown of 14C-chlorfenvinphos insecticide on crops. 14628

Biological decomposition of herbicides in soil. i. mono- and trichloroacetate and dichloropropionate. 15543

Degradation of carbamate herbicides in soil. 15567

Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117

Survival of *Fomes annosus* in the presence of competing fungi in loblolly pine roots. (Abstract). 17312

The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water. 17635

The effect of decomposing organic matter on zinc level in soil and plants. 18061

Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401

Effect of defoliant on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in cotton plant leaves. 18448

Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by *Neurospora crassa* conidia. 18469

The injurious effect of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20080

Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II. 20120

Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). 20849

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158

The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398

## DEER

Rate of tick attachment to a white-tailed fawn. 13880

Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). h. (Kaiseriana) *Luzonensis* sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars. 14200

Comparison of rumen microbial inhibition resulting from various essential oils isolated from relatively unpalatable plant species. 14537

Studies in anaplasmosis. IV. Development of the causative agent in deer erythrocytes transfused into calves. 15398

Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer- characteristic of the South Dakota strain of virus. 15436

On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of *Fasciola hepatica*. 16887

The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia. 17501

Theileriosis in Texas white-tailed deer. 17569

Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses. 18328

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 18336

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. 18340

The parasites of British birds and mammals. XL. Ectoparasites of deer in Britain. 19217

Isoniazid for control of tuberculosis in a deer herd. 20008

The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 22778

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940

The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275

Bluetongue in deer. 23325

Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347

## DEET

Deet-impregnated net shirt repels biting flies. 22483

## DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Factors affecting the development of nutritional muscular dystrophy in northern Ontario. 13958

Magnesium deficiency syndromes. 13968

Albicans infection in chickens. I. Effect of vitamin A nutritional factors influencing experimental *Candida* deficiency. 15393

Effects of vitamin-A deficiency and high-level chlortetracycline on experimental candidiasis of turkeys. 15479

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746



Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency. 17139

Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272

Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks. 17479

Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract). 17487

Vitamin B6 requirement of the mink. 17492

Dietary production of congenital copper deficiency in swine. 17495

Copper deficiency in the guinea pig. 17506

Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516

Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract). 17528

The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. 17549

Calcium status studies on adult sheep. 17555

Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various anti-arthritis agents. 17556

Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578

Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep. 17581

Niacin requirement of growing mink. 17585

Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract). 17586

Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220

Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases. 18284

Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290

Molybdenum deficiency symptoms in cotton. 18733

Bovine keratitis due to avitaminosis A in young stock. 19177

Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. 19179

The physiopathology of undernourishment in pregnant sheep, with particular reference to pregnancy toxemia. 19201

Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract). 19275

Zinc deficiency in ruminants: occurrence, effects, diagnosis, treatments. 19947

Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. 20503

Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copper-deficient guinea pigs. 20703

Nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in lambs. (Feed analysis, practical prophylactic trials, registration of NMD). 20745

Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998

Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105

Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130

Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166

Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266

Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294

Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337

The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345

The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841

Variation in response to iron nutrition among some corn inbreds. (Abstract). 21891

Magnesium nutrition of apple trees as affected by a wide range of fertilizer materials. (Abstract). 21931

The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 22121

Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335

Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336

# DEFOLIANTS

Use of chemical defoliant on peach trees in integrated program to suppress populations of green peach aphids. 13933

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14737

Cis-2,3,5,5,5-pentachloro-4-ketopentenoic acid; notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14746

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance. 16138

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16143

Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 18353

Effect of defoliant on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in cotton plant leaves. 18448

A preliminary assessment of herbicides and defoliation. 19115

Desiccation activity of some xanthates. 19279

The chemical defoliation of fruit trees. 20111

Herbicide and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

**DEFOLIATION**

Defoliation of plants. Patent 3,378,364. 14779

Gypsy moth defoliation. 15235

Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production. 16933

Larch sawfly suppression with malathion LV(R) concentrate. 17120

Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*. 18850

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18864

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18880

Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934

The chemical defoliation of fruit trees. 20111

Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313

Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826

# DEGRADATION

Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619

Degradation of N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithidate) (Imidan) in soils. 14621

In vitro degradation of oxalate and of cellulose by rumen ingesta from sheep fed halogeton glomeratus. 15390

Determination of Niagara N1A-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives. 15552

Effect of rutin and its degradation products on *Fusarium* root rot of bean. (Abstract). 18019

# DEHYDROACETIC ACID

Chemicals for plant disease control. 15128

Polyethylene liners and fungicides for peaches and nectarines. 15526

# DEHYDROGENASES

Transaminases and dehydrogenases in chicken plasma. 15678

The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 17547

DELADENUS

- Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes: identity of molecular size. 17838
- Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625
- Activity of dehydrogenases in tomato root-knots infected with the root-knot nematode. 19922
- D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase in animals. 20653
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Evidence for a methionine-controlled homoserine dehydrogenase in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 22639
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 22698
- Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381

DELADENUS

- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 17731

DELPHACIDAE

- Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 13715
- Bionomics, enemies and population dynamics of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae). 17875

DELPHINIUM GEYERI

- Some observations on Tordon-2,4-D herbicide combinations. 19114

DELTOCEPHALUS SONORUS

- Biology of *Deltocephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

DEMEIJEREA RUFIPES

- The larva and pupa of *Demeijerea rufipes* (L.) (Dipt., Chronomidae). 14084

DEMETON

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14717
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 14752
- Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16121
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Demeton. 17640
- Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 19262
- A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance-induced enhanced susceptibility. 20434
- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073

- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521
- Poisoning of bees by insecticides. 22183
- Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195

DEMOGRAPHY

- Temporal dissociation and population regulation in certain hesperiine butterflies. 14038
- Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899
- Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract). 17415
- The influence of the stage of development of lesion nematodes on population dynamics and subsequent host response. (Abstract). 17452
- The interrelationship of the aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and its parasite, *Aphidius smithi*, in a stable environment. 18691
- Population dynamics of the parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). In: Hodek, I., Ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19058
- Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19078
- Mayflies taken at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida. 19401
- On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density. 19536
- The fitness of single-species populations of *Drosophila*. 19551
- The seasonal fluctuation of the inland Culicoides of southern Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 19641
- Factors affecting the winter mortality in the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. 19647
- Geographic variation and climatic adaptation in a field cricket (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 19662
- Biometric observations on the imagoes of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig from the region of Hodonin in 1966. 19690
- The degree of infestation of several bird species with mallophaga. 19718
- The effect of aggregations of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), on the spatial distribution and parasitization of a hymenopterous parasite, *Aphidius gifuensis* Ashmead. 19721
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. I. Description of the sites and their populations. 19759
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. II. Vertical distribution in four grassland soils. 19760
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. III. The micro-arthropod communities. 19761
- Selection and inversion polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* initiated with the chromosomal constitutions of natural populations. 19765

- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Population genetics and ecology. 19767
- The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 19772
- Further evidence on sexual isolation within *Drosophila athabasca*. 19782
- A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19786
- Ecology: A modern viewpoint. 19800
- Potato production using resistant varieties on land infested with potato cyst-eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 19881
- Observations on the activity of spiders and the effect of insecticides on their populations in the citrus groves around Hagi City, Honshu, Japan. 19892
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 19915
- The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia, with special reference to urbanization. 20262
- Preliminary results of a nine year investigation of *Bachydracarin* (Acari-Trombidiformes). 20302
- Biology and ecology of the blackbird feather louse. 20305
- The Heteroptera fauna of Korschage, Zealand, in relation to vegetation in late summer. 20310
- An hypothesis concerning the function of the metapleural glands in ants. 20315
- Life history and population consequences of density, photoperiod, and temperature in a migrant insect, the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus*. 20329
- Dermacentor andersoni* in national forest recreation sites of Utah. 20357
- The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. V. Character clusters and asymmetry. 20386
- Studies on natural populations of *Drosophila*. VI. Competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 20438
- An estimate of the potential evolutionary increase in species density in the Polynesian ant fauna. 20445
- Stabilising selection in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20449
- Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. 20452
- Uniform heterokaryotypic superiority for viability in a Colorado population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20454
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. II. Changes in competitive ability following further selection for developmental rate. 20455
- Developmental and genetic homeostasis in two species of flour beetles. 20456
- Rate of elimination of natural lethals. 20462
- An ecological situation which produced a change in the proportion of *Drosophila melanogaster* to *Drosophila simulans*. 20463



- The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha* VII. Has *E. editha* evolved a serpentine race. 20464
- Population fitness in *Tribolium*. II. Population characteristics influencing the capacity for survival. 20469
- Relation of infection to population structure in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20470
- Low frequency advantage in mating of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes. 20479
- Cumulative parental age effects in *Drosophila subobscura*. 20481
- The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) Hymenoptera: Diprionidae, a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613
- The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004
- Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024
- Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations. 21032
- The bionomics and ecology of *Anthocoris confusus* Reuter in Scotland. 21685
- The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts. 21694
- Mating choice in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21756
- Genotype frequency and mating success in the williston: species group of *Drosophila*. 21757
- The frequency of interbreeding between two sibling species of *Dacus* (Diptera) in wild populations. 21758
- Evolution and hybridization in the *Utetheisa ornatrix* complex (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). I. Inter- and intrapopulation variation and its relation to hybridization. 21762
- Mimetic versus disruptive coloration in intergrading populations of *Limenitis arthemis* and *astyanax* butterflies. 21763
- The pasture fly (Diptera) fauna associated with camels in south Tuva. 22154
- Demography of the damselfly, *Argia plana* Calvert (Odonata Coenagriidae). 22356
- The concept of microclimate from an entomological point of view. 22376
- A pheromone-like dispersant affecting the local distribution of the European house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 22448
- Systematic discontinuities between eggs and hoppers from individual egg-pods of the brown locust. 22462
- Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 22463
- Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Reiche Fairmaire). 22479
- On the dispersal of *Drosophila*. 22480
- Dispersion of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 22481
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesbeck. 23027
- DENDROCTONUS**  
Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244
- Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting douglas-fir logs. 15250
- DENDROCTONUS BREVICOMIS**  
Lindane in diesel oil prevents western pine beetle attacks for at least one year. 15251
- Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and *Ips*. 18692
- Brevicomin: Principal sex attractant in the frass of the female Western pine beetle. 20427
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23029
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23030
- DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS**  
Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content of the Southern pine beetle. 14187
- Soil and stand conditions related to southern pine beetle activity in Hardin County, Texas. 14443
- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165
- Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and *Ips*. 18692
- Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine beetle. 22441
- Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 22463
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23029
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23030
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 23189
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212
- DENDROCTONUS JEFFREYI**  
Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus ponderosae* complex. 16987
- DENDROCTONUS MONTICOLAE**  
Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus ponderosae* complex. 16987
- DENDROCTONUS OBESUS**  
Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381
- Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSAE**  
Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus ponderosae* complex. 16987
- Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and *Ips*. 18692
- Erratum: Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 21919
- Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104
- DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE**  
Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 14612
- DENDROCTONUS TEREBRANS**  
Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118
- DENDROCTONUS VALENS**  
The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165
- DENDROLIMUS SPECTABILIS**  
On the parasites of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler, in a pure stand Akamatsu-pine forest in the suburbs of Seoul in Korea. 14222
- Interference between cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus), and of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* (Butler). 14852
- DENGUE (MAN)**  
Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242
- DENSITY**  
Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 15458
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES

- Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust urcdospores. 16682
- Crowding effects on plum curculios reared at several densities on two sizes of green apples. 17136
- Electron optical and buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus. 18285
- Biochemical and biophysical properties of canine distemper virus. 18306
- In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767
- Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424
- The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus. 21940

DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES

- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

- Effect of interferon on early enzyme and viral DNA synthesis in vaccinia virus infection. 15401
- Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088
- Effects of ecovone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498
- The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547
- Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephesia*. 16742
- Polynucleotide homologies of *Brucella* deoxyribonucleic acids. 16794
- Biochemical aspects of insect metamorphosis. 17144
- The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318
- Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract). 17480
- Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nucleoli. (Abstract). 17576
- Aflatoxin B1 and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664
- The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. 17710
- Tests of genetic systems for the study of the effects of dNA in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17811
- Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835
- Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872
- Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258

- Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18308

- Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia). 18419

- Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 18449

- Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467

- Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593

- DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus. 18938

- Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194

- Metabolite synthesis and degradation during clubroot development in cabbage hypocotyls. 19314

- Chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19630

- DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780

- Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 20505

- On the normal tissue transformation of *Scorsonera* in vitro caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. 20540

- Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762

- Studies on the fixation and development of cellular transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. 20904

- Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*. 20988

- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416

- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

- Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma. 21563

- Tumor formation through deoxyribonucleic acid from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. 21826

- Heritable repression due to paramutation in maize. 22036

- Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture. 22691

DERMACENTOR

- The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, *Otobius megnini* (Dugès), in British Columbia. 19903

- The genus *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae) in Nebraska. 20250

DERMACENTOR ALBIPICTUS

- The distribution of *Dermacentor* ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

DERMACENTOR ANDERSONI

- Development of *Rickettsia prowazekii* in certain species of ixodid ticks. 14305

- Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor andersoni* on sheep. 16094

- The distribution of *Dermacentor* ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

- Growth of Colorado tick fever (CTF) virus in primary tissue cultures of its vector, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae), with notes on tick tissue culture. 19763

- Pest management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 19796

- Dermacentor andersoni* in national forest recreation sites of Utah. 20357

DERMACENTOR OCCIDENTALIS

- Tick paralysis in California livestock. 21462

- Tick paralysis in California livestock. 22754

DERMACENTOR VARIABILIS

- Rate of tick attachment to a white-tailed fawn. 13880

- The distribution of *Dermacentor* ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

DERMAPTERA

- Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 13712

- A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. 14032

- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 7. Chelisochidae (Forficuloidea). 19470

- The collection of Dr. M. Gaillard in Kolda, Senegal. Orthoptera and closely related orders. 20254

- Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera, and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 21594

- Catalogue on the Indian Dermaptera. 21612

- Catalogue on the Indian Dermaptera. 21613

- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 8. Eudohrninae, Neolobophorinae, Ancistrogastriinae, Diaperasticinae and Anechurinae (Forficulidae). 21630

- The Dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Part III. 22260

- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 5. Spongiphorinae and Labiinae. 22320

- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 4. Pericominae, Vandicinae, Strongylopsalinae, Nesogastrinae, Isopyginae and Sparattinae (Labiidae). 22321

- The dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. I. 22856

- A new Brazilian species of the genus *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera, Carcinophoridae). 22857

- Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae. 22909

- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 45. Dermaptera: genitalia of Anisolabis. 22960



**DERMATITIS**

Ingestion of Ammi visnaga seeds and photosensitization f The cause of vesicular dermatitis in fowls.

15478

A hazard for PCO's and their customers. Straw itch mite dermatitis.

19334

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. I.Experiments concerning the purification of the dermatitis pustulosa virus and the isolation of the complement fixation antigen from the elementary bodies.

22720

**DERMATOLOGY**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests.

17546

**DERMATOPHAGOIDES PTERONYSSINUS**

The rearing of the house mite, Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trt. 1897).

19728

**DERMATOPHILUS CONGOLENSIS**

Mycotic dermatitis in sheep. I. Clinical observations in Great Britain.

14518

Cultaneous streptothricosis of cattle in West Africa.

19954

**DERMATOPHILUS DERMATITIS**

Dermatophilus dermatitis (Streptichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings.

16037

**DERMATOSIS**

A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog.

21370

**DERMESTES MACULATUS**

Selection for supernumerary y-chromosomes in Dermestes maculatus (Coleoptera: Dermestidae).

14299

**DERMESTIDAE**

Anthrenus sarnicus Mroczkowski (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) in Britain.

17625

Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of Amegilla Friese (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae).

19574

Standardized rearing methods of insects of stored goods and materials.

19631

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae).

20372

Disrupted fertility of the hidebeetle Dermestes maculatus (Deg.) due to dietary overdose of biotin.

22372

The egg- and larval development of Trogoderma angustum Sol. (Dermestidae).

23071

**DESCHAMPSIA**

Controlling hairgrass (Deschampsia caespitosa).

22019

**DESETHYL CHLORFENVINPHOS**

The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in.

19239

**DESMODIUM**

A virus isolate from Desmodium related to turnip yellow mosaic. (Abstract).

18978

**DETERGENTS**

Behavior of synthetic organics in stratified impoundments.

14012

The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.

14327

Temporary adsorption on a substrate of an oil-spill remover (detergent); tests with larvae of Sabellaria spinulosa.

14769

Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes.

14979

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates.

16912

Detergents.

18387

Effects on groundwater. Municipal sources.

18390

Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology.

18395

Toxicity of oil-spill removers (detergents) to marine life: an assessment using the intertidal barnacle Elminius modestus.

19255

Lysis of the limiting membrane of Mycoplasma gallisepticum by chemical agents.

20017

Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides.

22811

**DETERIORATION**

Influence of soil temperature on deterioration of red clover roots by Fusarium roseum. (Abstract).

18940

Degradation of hydrocarbon by members of the genus Candida. III. Oxidative intermediates from 1-Hexadecene and 1-Heptadecene by Candida lipolytica.

19977

**DEUTEROMYCETES**

Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuteromycetes.

14224

Fungi on Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.

16661

**DEUTEROPHOMA TRACHEIPHILA**

Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease.

18046

**DEVELOPMENT**

Beginning of embryonic development within the maternal organism of Icerya purchasi Mask.

22445

Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in Drosophila melanogaster.

23409

**DFA**

Inhibition of metamorphosis and of ecdysis in mosquitoes.

14959

**DI-ALLATE**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16119

**DIABROTICA**

Several insects cause concern.

14991

Corn rootworms. In: Smith,C.N.Insect colonization and and mass production. QL497.S6.

15767

Laboratory evaluation of peanut varieties for resistance to the southern corn rootworm.

16277

**DIABROTICA LONGICORNIS**

Vertical-pull technique for evaluating tolerance of corn root systems to northern and western corn rootworms.

13929

Diabrotica longicornis as a vector for Fusarium moniliforme causing root rot of corn. (Abstract).

15854

Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs.

17802

Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application.

18087

The Fusarium root rot complex of Zea mays as affected by Diabrotica longicornis, the northern corn rootworm. (Abstract).

19107

The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields.

22952

**DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA**

Parasitic development of Filipjevimeris leipsandra Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata (Chrysomelidae).

23219

**DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA HOWARDI**

Histochemical effects of apholate on the reproductive organs of southern corn rootworm.

13828

Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c.

18082

**DIABROTICA VIRGIFERA**

A five-year study of potential western corn rootworm resistance to diazinon and phorate in Nebraska.

13766

Vertical-pull technique for evaluating tolerance of corn root systems to northern and western corn rootworms.

13929

A method of recovering eggs of the western corn rootworm from the soil.

14017

Preliminary study on some of the factors affecting control of western corn rootworm larvae with soil insecticides.

15246

Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri.

17866

Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application.

18087

Oviposition preferences of western corn rootworms for various soil surface conditions.

18100

Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems.

18111

**DIACRISIA OBLIQUA**

Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, Diacrisia obliqua (Arctidae: Lepidoptera).

14277

**DIAGNOSIS**

Pseudocowpox in dairy cattle.

13951

Bacterial endocarditis in a dog.

13960

The vaginal mucus agglutination test for bovine vibriosis.

14526

A slide smear technique for the diagnosis of laryngotracheitis.

15318

The detection of acute avian leukosis as a contagious disease.

15358

The diagnosis of equine infectious anemia using the complement-fixation test, Siderocyte counts, hepatic biopsies, and serum protein alterations.

15385

A quick method for the diagnosis of avian pox and infectious laryngotracheitis.

15463

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis.

15842

The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat.

16764

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals.

16776

Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle.

16790

**DIAGNOSIS**

- Reoviruses. 16806
- Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812
- Tansy ragwort (*Senecio jacobaea*), a potential menace to livestock. 16828
- Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829
- Diagnosis of *Vibrio* fetus infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839
- A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of *Vibrio* fetus. 16859
- The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862
- Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915
- Skin allergy of the cat and dog. 17489
- Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935
- Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193
- Ecologic aspects of listeriosis. 18214
- Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 18240
- A collective outbreak of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. III. Isolation of a virus with cytopathogenic effect and its properties. 18241
- Survival of salmonella, viable bacterial count and appearance of contamination-indicating organisms in *Salmonella*-positive feedstuff. 18253
- Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A. 18280
- Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases. 18284
- A fluorescent micro-plaque assay for hog cholera virus. Localization of infection with homologous antiserum. 18291
- Age susceptibility and excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* in calves. 18312
- Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. 18320
- What veterinarians can do about the salmonella problem. 18321
- Improved techniques for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus in carrier cattle. 18325
- Detection of antibiotic-fast staphylococci in otitis externa in dogs. 18346
- Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms. 18361
- Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708
- Detecting the infection of peach tree branches by fungi of the genus *Cytospora*. 18835
- Seed transmission of viruses in red clover: Evidence and methodology of detection. 18838
- Virus detection in strawberries. 18974
- Investigations on Trichinellosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6. 19186
- The African swine pest. SF977.A4L8. 19187
- An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical Johne's disease of cattle. 19199
- Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, *ovis aries*, in the United States. 19224
- Zinc deficiency in ruminants: occurrence, effects, diagnosis, treatments. 19947
- A modification of the growth-inhibition test and its use for detecting *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. 19958
- Babesia gibsoni* in a dog. 19963
- Elevated temperature incubation of enrichment media for the isolation of salmonellas from heavily contaminated materials. 19965
- Pulmonary tuberculosis in a squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). 19968
- Passive haemagglutination test in ducks and fowls artificially infected with *Mycobacterium avium*. 19978
- Toxicity of *Crotalaria mucronata* to sheep. 19980
- Naturally occurring giant cell pneumonia in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19986
- Tuberculosis of the spine (Pott's disease) in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19988
- The technique of Faraco for the search of Negri bodies. 19994
- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in Eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology. 20006
- Statistical estimation of worm burdens (*Ascaridia galli*) in chickens. 20054
- The genus *Xyleborus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Supplement, correction and enlargement of the diagnosis. Part III. 20241
- Philornis flies from Trinidad (Diptera: Muscidae). 20331
- A latin diagnosis of new species and varieties described in volume 5 of The prodrome of a mycological flora of Madagascar. 20494
- The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664
- Sanitary legislation of Brucellosis in France. 20673
- Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 20690
- Contribution to the study of equine plague; its actual sanitary legislation in France. 20693
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20694
- Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702
- Contribution to the study of stomatitis viruses of sheep. 20719
- Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. 20733
- Contribution to the study of the infectious ecthyma in sheep. 20739
- Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752
- Spot method in agar for the quantitative assay of anti-Salmonella antibody. 20756
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760
- Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765
- A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. 20766
- Investigation into electronic cell number counting Brabner Mastitis-Reaction, Whiteside Mastitis test and lab coagulation time of milk. 20791
- Experience with the lysine-carboxylase reaction in *Salmonella* diagnosis. 20794
- Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants (fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dicerceliasis) by modified flotation-sedimentation methods after Breza (1963). 20811
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349
- Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- Clinical-diagnostic liver examinations in acetonaemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 214



Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. **21433**

Three cases of metritis. **21434**

Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. **21448**

On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus. **21450**

Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. **21529**

A problem in the diagnosis of head lice. **21696**

Wrinkled skin disease of apples. **21842**

Blossom end rot of the tomato. **21843**

Balanitidis may be more common than we think. **22043**

Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. **22051**

Marek's disease. **22055**

Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. **22058**

Cradles make footrot treatment easier. **22059**

African swine fever. Application of immunofluorescence to the study of tissue cultures. **22065**

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. **22103**

Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture test for hog cholera diagnosis. **22114**

Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls. **22140**

Swine fever eradication campaign 1963-64. **22142**

The decay of citrus fruits caused by Fusarium lateritium Nees (Gibberella baccata (Wallr.) Sacc.). **22501**

Early detection of infection of sugarcane by ratoonstunting disease (RSD). **22502**

Botrytis stem rot. How to control it. **22506**

Phalaris staggers need not be a bogey. **22636**

Fluorescent antibody technique as a diagnostic test for canine distemper infection: Detection of viral antigen in epithelial tissues of experimentally infected dogs. **22654**

Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964. **22671**

Anaplasma marginale infection in young and aged cattle. **22673**

Critical considerations on the diagnostic usefulness of the END method for the in vitro detection of the hog cholera. **22674**

A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. **22678**

Isolation and identification of a further new bovine herpes virus. **22683**

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. **22686**

Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for Babesia caballi. **22689**

Isolation and identification of Clostridium hemolyticum in cattle in Florida. **22693**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Serologic and intradermal tests. **22697**

Further studies on the Erysipelothrix insidiosa tube agglutination test. **22726**

Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs. **22777**

Virus diseases and orchids. **23091**

A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. **23160**

Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. **23168**

Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. **23169**

The decay of citrus fruits caused by Fusarium lateritium Nees (Gibberella baccata (Wallr.) Sacc.). **23187**

Identify plants and help weed prevention. **23230**

Brucellosis of the goat. **23248**

Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. **23253**

Not easy to diagnose vibrio. **23260**

Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. **23262**

Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. **23282**

The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. **23283**

Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method. **23303**

Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. **23308**

Microbiological studies of two Nocardia strains. **23309**

Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. **23313**

Pink-eye can be painful. **23332**

Coccidiosis of poultry. **23340**

Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. **23344**

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on fasciola hepatica egg-counts in cattle. **23363**

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. **23364**

**DIALEURODES CITRI**  
El Salvador. Occurrence of Dialeurodes citri on gardenia. **13923**

**DIALLATE**  
Factors affecting the activity of diallate. **22558**

**DIALLEL**  
Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, Gossypium hirsutum L: to races of Xanthomonas malvacearum (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. **17290**

**DIALYSIS**  
Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana Linne. **17200**

Toxicity studies of Listeria monocytogenes grown in vivo. **19171**

Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by Mycosphaerella ligulicola. **21102**

Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. **21401**

**DIANTHUS**  
Rhizopulvinaria of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccioidea-coccidae). **19571**

**DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS**  
A survey of carnation diseases in south Sweden. **15144**

Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus, inoculated with the carnation strain of Erwinia chrysanthemi. **16645**

The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by Pseudomonas caryophylli (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. **16648**

Virus diseases in ornamental plants. **17358**

Losses from Fusarium stem rot caused by Fusarium roseum, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, Dianthus caryophyllus. **18845**

Influence of low levels of ozone on flowering of carnations. **19270**

Uromyces dianthi. **19849**

The development of Botrytis cinerea on cut flowers of carnation. **21067**

Effect of fluorescent lighting beyond the normal day on the flowering of the carnation. **21769**

**DIAPAUSE**  
Precocious termination of obligatory diapause in field-collected pupae of Anthracaea polyphemus. **14227**

Effects of hormones and injury on RNA synthesis in saturniid moths. **14861**

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. **15838**

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: Tetrastichus gentilei (Hym. Chalcididae). **16365**

Some effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food on the induction of diapause in the boll weevil. **17092**

Diapause in gypsy moth. **17155**

Ecological characteristics of the diapause of the Phytonome of the Luzerne Hypera variabilis. (Col. Curculionidae). **17817**

Photoperiodic induction of the diapause in caterpillars of the pine moth. **19746**

Determining the developmental cycle of Locusta migratoria around latitude 44 degrees N.: followed by a note by P. P. Grasse (1924). **19748**

The hibernation of caterpillars in a refrigerator. **20358**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIAPHANIA NITIDALIS

Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause. 21655

Observations on the hibernation of *Psila rosae* F. 21660

The ecology of *Sminthurus viridis* (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. 22464

## DIAPHANIA NITIDALIS

Control of the pickleworm on cucurbits. 15228

Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472

The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009

## DIAPORTHE PHASEOLORUM

Increase of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* on soybean pods due to corn earworm. (Abstracts). 18808

## DIAPORTHE SOJAE

Penetration and colonization of resistant and susceptible soybean pods by *Diaporthe sojae*. (abstract). 17365

## DIAPRIIDAE

*Ferrieropria* n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae). 23055

## DIARRHEA

Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 14591

Treatment of diarrhoea in dogs. 15380

Persistent diarrhoea and vitamin B in the horse. 15418

Clinical management of neonatal diarrhoea in calves, with special reference to pathogenesis and diagnosis. 15447

Pathogenesis and prevention of infectious diarrhoea (scours) of newborn calves. 15452

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223

*Escherichia coli* infections in early weaned pigs. 20826

## DIASPIDIDAE

Redescription and classification of the scale insects of the family Diaspididae, originally described by W. J. Hall from Egypt. 14044

On a *Selenaspis* Ckll. (Coccoidea: Aspidiotini), new for the Republic of Central Africa. 19345

On the fauna of armored scale insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea) of India. Communication 2. *Andaspis* Macg. and three new allied genera (Diaspididae). 19354

Notes on the California red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea). 19592

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Diaspididae on commercially grown orchids in New Zealand. 19912

## DIASPIS ECHINOCACTI

With pests in the luggage. 18126

## DIATRAEA

Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn. 15233

## DIATRAEA GRANDIOSELLA

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

## DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS

Improved xenic diets for rearing the sugarcane borer in Puerto Rico. 13854

Mortality staging of dominant lethals induced in the F1 generation of sugarcane borer; *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.). 18127

Ecological studies of certain natural mortality factors of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Fabricius) in Louisiana. 21714

Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. 21978

Laboratory techniques for rearing the sugarcane borer on an artificial diet. 22406

Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae). 22411

Populations of fall armyworm, corn earworm, and sugarcane borer on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. 22452

## DIAZINON

A five-year study of potential western corn rootworm resistance to diazinon and phorate in Nebraska. 13766

Causes of resistance to DOT in a diazinon-selected and a DDT-SELECTED strain of house flies. 13783

Effect of post-treatment temperature on toxicity of insecticides to resistant and susceptible house flies. 13784

Residual activity of diazinon and lindane for control of *Loxosceles reclusa*. 13884

Suppression of populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots with chemosterilant baits. 13924

Insecticide resistance of German cockroaches from various areas of Louisiana. 14158

Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255

The saddle gall midge (*Haplodiplosis equestris*) in 1967. 14424

What's best for controlling stored products insects, including roaches. 14611

Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14678

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 14753

Effect of temperature, aeration, pH, and the presence of soil on the toxicity of various insecticides to mosquito larvae. 14817

Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093

Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide

residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16121

Resistance levels in diazinon-pressured and non-pressured polyresistant house flies. 16493

Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495

Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567

The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102

Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimetilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105

Analysis of insecticidal action of diazinon granules against green rice leafhoppers. Transl. 16910. 17147

Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202

Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodiene-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093

Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384

Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, cioldrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and cioldrin to calves. 18403

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 18666

Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549

Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. 19806

Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon. (Abstracted from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res. 9(1):1-7 1966. 20857

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523

Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455

Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523

Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440

## DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-

Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261

Control of nematodes on blue spruce. 15263

Tolerances of *Picea* spp. to a nematocide. 15636

The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchos avenae*. (Abstract). 15998



# SUBJECT INDEX

## DICHLORVOS

- The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants. 17631
- DIBROMO-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3,5-**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- DICAMBA**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13999  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14708  
Dicamba and its metabolite, notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 15591  
Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161  
Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169  
Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125  
Effect of dicamba on wheat and wild buckwheat at various stages of development. 22024  
Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804  
Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826  
Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- DICAPTHON**  
The control of poultry lice and mites with several organic insecticides. 15240  
A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 15559
- DICHOLOBENIL**  
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research: proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222  
Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650  
Factors influencing the persistence of the herbicide 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in various soil types. 22193  
Incorporation of herbicides in mulches. 22584  
Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601  
Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils. 22790  
Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804
- DICHLONE**  
Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171
- DICHLORALLYL DIISOPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE, S-2,3-**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14731
- DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLENE, 1,1-**  
Two types of sesamex-suppressible resistance in the housefly. 13871
- DICHLORO-2,5-DIMETHOXYBENZENE, 1,4-**  
Evaluation of seed treatment with 1,4-dichloro-2,5-dimethoxybenzene as a cotton seedling disease control measure. 15158
- DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-**  
Effects of plant-bed applications of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on control of sclerotial blight and on plant production in sweet potatoes. 15014  
Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924  
2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134  
2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16145  
Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213  
Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237  
Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 16937
- DICHLORO-4'-AMINODIPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-**  
Metabolism of TOK herbicide in dairy cow. 15564
- DICHLORO-4'-NITRODIPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-**  
Metabolism of TOK herbicide in dairy cow. 15564
- DICHLORO-4'-NITROSALICYLANILIDE, 2-AMINOETHANOL SALT, 2',5-**  
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408
- DICHLORO-5-ISOTHIAZOLECARBOXYLIC ACID, 3,4-**  
Process for contacting plants with growth effecting chemical Patent 3,393,992. 16214
- DICHLOROACETOPHENONE, 2,4-**  
The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- DICHLOROBENIL**  
Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574
- DICHLOROBENZYL METHYL CARBAMATE, 3,4-**  
The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate. 22573
- DICHLOROPHEN**  
The taeniocidal action of dichlorophen in poultry. 19222
- DICHLOROPHENACYL CHLORIDE, 2,4-**  
The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- DICHLOROPHENE**  
Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- DICHLOROPHENOL, 2,4-**  
Detoxification of some herbicides by Streptomyces. 14464
- DICHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL ISOPROPYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE, O-2 HUMIDITY**  
Persistence of diazinon and zinphos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- DICHLOROPHENYL P-NITROPHENYL ETHER, 2,4-**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. 16144  
Control of undesirable grasses of manobi by the preemergence and pre-planting application of herbicides. 17462
- DICHLOROPHENYL ETHAN-1-OL, 1-(2,4-**  
The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- DICHLOROPHENYL ETHAN-1,2-DIOL, (2,4-**  
The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- DICHLOROPHENYLOXIRANE, 2,4-**  
The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE, 3,4-**  
Herbicide mixture and method. patent 3,333,948. 14484  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14651
- DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE, 3:,4:**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14734
- DICHLOROPROPIONANILIDE, 3',4'**  
3',4'-Dichloropropionanilide. Patent 3,382,280. 16727
- DICHLOROPROPIONATE**  
Biological decomposition of herbicides in soil. i. mono- and trichloroacetate and dichloropropionate. 15543
- DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID, 2,2-**  
Detoxification of some herbicides by Streptomyces. 14464
- DICHLOROSULFAMOYL) BENZOI ACID, P-(N,N**  
Experiments on the effectiveness of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*. 20815
- DICHLOROVINYL HYDROXYETHYL SULFIDE, 1,2-**  
Controlling fungi with 1,2-dichlorovinyl hydroxyethyl sulfide. patent 3,345,255. 14407
- DICHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE, 2,2-**  
Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871
- DICHLORVOS**  
An evaluation of baits for cockroaches. 13829  
Laboratory tests with dichlorvos applied as a wheat protectant against rice weevils. 13986  
Notice of amendment of petition regarding pesticides. 14652  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14656  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14692  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive dichlorvos (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate). 16065  
Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330

**DICOFOL**

- Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740
- Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868
- The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102
- A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae. 17666
- The distribution of houseflies in a simulated dining room after knockdown by aerosols containing pyrethrins and aerosols containing D. D. V. P. 17705
- Some physiological responses of ruminants to 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 18219
- Treatment of *Strongyloides ransomi* infection of pigs with Thiabendazole and Dichlorvos. 18275
- IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078
- Verification of the toxicology of the vaporized formulations of dichlorvos (DDVP) to white rats. 20103
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278
- The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- Comparative evidence with dichlorvos and derivatives of piperazine in the Ascariasis of the pig. 22780
- DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411

**DICOFOL**

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. 14689
- Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple. 15223
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1,1-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. 15594
- DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing. 15611
- Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19084
- Attempt to control the aduncous mite -- *Tetranychus aduncus* Flechtm. and Baker, 1967 (Acarina: Tetranychidae) new pest of the peach tree. 19893
- The effect on the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, of dicofol concentration and deposit distribution on the leaf surface. 20341

**DICOTYLEDONS**

- Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19187

**DICROCELIASIS**

- Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants (fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dicroceliasis) by modified flotation-sedimentation methods after Breza (1963). 20811

**DICROCOELIUM**

- Opisthorchiasis in swine. 22165

**DICROCOELIUM DENDRITICUM**

- Hatching of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* eggs. 20047

**DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS**

- Studies on infection and immunity with the lung-worm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). i. active immunization of guinea pigs and rabbits. 15488

**DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA**

- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

- Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep. 16886

- Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 17529

**DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS**

- Oral tetramisole; effect on *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. 16883

- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

- Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in calves. 20820

- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 20834

- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 20835

**DICTYOPTERA**

- Localization of nucleoli of two pericardial nerves of Dictyoptera, Blaberidae and Blattidae. 17084

**DIEBACK (CITRUS)**

- Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India. 20533

**DIEBACK (ULMUS)**

- Effect of Dutch elm disease on seedling elms. 15004

- Seasonal fluctuations in susceptibility of young elm seedlings to Dutch elm disease. 15187

- Scotylid vectors of the Dutch elm disease in Ontario. 15214

- An adenosine triphosphate-binding substance from *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 15632

- Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947

- An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709

- Dutch elm disease found in South Dakota. 17329

- Pathogenesis in Dutch elm disease. 17339

- Effect of control programs on development of epidemics of Dutch elm disease. (Abstract). 18034

- An evaluation of three methods for measuring leaf water potential in Dutch elm-diseased seedlings. (Abstract). 18919

- Dutch elm disease in Arkansas. 18988

- The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract). 20558

**DIELDRIN**

- Seasonal variations in the susceptibility of *Culex pipiens* L. to DDT and dieldrin. 13886

- Susceptibility studies on *Anopheles culicifacies* with DDT and dieldrin in Gujarat State, India. 13887

- Insecticidal control of *Maruca testalis* on cowpea in Nigeria. 13918

- Initial soil penetration by insecticide emulsions used for subterranean termite control. 13988

- The mode of inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Anopheles (A.) pseudopunctipennis* and the crossing of populations of this species- from various parts of Mexico. 14296

- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 14313

- Effectiveness of some new insecticides on various types of surfaces and in clay-lined experimental huts against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 14319

- Preparation of the photoisomers of aldrin and dieldrin. 14789

- The influence of sublethal dosages of insecticides on the basal follicles of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). (abstract). 14986

- Extraction of chlorinated pesticide residues from nonfatty samples of low moisture content. 15550

- Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562

- Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 15568

- Metabolism of DDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Acrobacter aerogenes*. 15571

- Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter. 15572

- The determination of pesticides in tissues with the electron capture detector without prior cleanup. 15578

- Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 15665

- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765

- Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819

- Aedes aegypti* in the Western Pacific region. 15841



# SUBJECT INDEX

Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113

Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115

Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16121

Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16124

Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162

Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202

Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211

Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue. 17634

The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water. 17635

Effects of charcoal feeding on dieldrin excretion in ruminants. (Abstract). 17654

The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196

Factors affecting the storage, excretion, and placental transfer of dieldrin in dairy cattle. 18218

Isolation and purification of metabolites found in the urine of male rats fed aldrin and dieldrin. 18379

Sorghum. Seedling blight, Rhizoctonia sp. and Fusarium sp. 18740

Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148

The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control. 19238

Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248

Aldrin and dieldrin: Loss under sterile conditions. 19321

Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549

Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450

Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1). 32-38. 1966). 20847

Water pesticides. 2. 20851

Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle. 20860

Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil. 20861

Drug effects on dieldrin storage in rat tissue. 20881

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070

The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181

Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523

Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence—a 3-year study. 21593

Control of the banana weevil. 21960

Banana beetle borer control investigations on the north coast of New South Wales. 21964

Tests for inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche). 21993

Insect tormentors of livestock: IV. The mites. 22148

Some effects of DDT, dieldrin, dimethoate and fenthion on growth of cucumbers. 22203

Partial hydrolysis of dieldrin by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 22238

Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455

Termite control measures in building construction. 22785

Dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly in England. 22984

Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188

Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. 23390

Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyryla martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391

**DIENESTROL DIACETATE**

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienestrol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dienestrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581

**DIESEL FUELS**

A preliminary report on a potential new mosquito control weapon. 14982

Lindane in diesel oil prevents western pine beetle attacks for at least one year. 15251

**DIET**

Effects of chemosterilants and growth regulators on the pea aphid fed an artificial diet. 13769

Two semiartificial oviposition media for the smaller European elm bark beetle. 13792

Mutilation and survival of sterile oriental fruit flies and melon flies emerging in drop boxes. 13802

Improved xenic diets for rearing the sugarcane borer in Puerto Rico. 13854

A method of providing artificial diets to *Chrysopa* larvae. 14191

Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 14229

Rearing methods for studying the effect of the physiological condition of the host plant on the population development of *Panonychus ulm*: (Koch). 14267

The iodine content of bulk herd milk in summer in relation to estimated dietary iodine intake of cows. 14493

Availability and utilization of magnesium from dolomitic limestone and magnesium oxide in steers. 14511

The influence of diet on toxicity of the antioxi-dant 1,2-dihydro-6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline. 14763

Control of chronic respiratory disease. II. The effect of low calcium diet, terephthalic acid and chlortetracycline. 15383

Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* st.). 16191

Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 16286

Quantitative dietary requirments of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 17090

Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098

Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet. 17112

The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency. 17139

Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17176

Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-14 C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191

Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet. 17196

Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201

Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals. 17468

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIET

- Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract). 17469
- The effect of feeding a low lysine diet to chicks at four weeks of age. (Abstract). 17472
- Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (*Mustela vison*). 17486
- Vitamin B6 requirement of the mink. 17492
- Dietary production of congenital copper deficiency in swine. 17495
- Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496
- Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516
- Effects of high dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on mineral content of turkey poult tissue. (Abstract). 17527
- Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract). 17528
- Linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. 17545
- The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. 17549
- Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557
- Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562
- The effect of dietary Mg and F on bone calcification in chicks. (Abstract). 17574
- Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578
- Niacin requirement of growing mink. 17585
- Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract). 17586
- Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog. 17588
- Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Raillietina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. 17653
- Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663
- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. 17766
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847
- A possible marker for european corn borer moths. 17882
- Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tub; st su-tu strain. 17902
- Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185
- Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220
- Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry. 18227
- Effects of a low manganese diet on certain ovine characteristics. 18274
- The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281
- Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290
- The effect of diet on the utilization of stable and radioactive copper in ruminants. 18334
- Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. 18588
- Bovine keratitis due to avitaminosis A in young stock. 19177
- Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 19752
- Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. 19944
- Effect of nicotine sulphate on the performance and carcass quality of growing pigs. 20106
- Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken. 20299
- Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks. 20332
- A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333
- Artificial diet for the zoysiagrass billbug, *Sphenophorus venatus vestitus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and notes on its biology. 20369
- Biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency in the baby pig. 20392
- The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444
- Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. 20503
- Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645
- Influence of added roughage and chlortetracycline to allconcentrate rations for fattening steers. 20709
- Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants. 20713
- Some amino acid needs of the young pig fed a semisynthetic diet. 20747
- Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine. 20767
- Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774
- Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782
- Concentration of liver iron in calves and response to dietary iron and desferrioxamine. 20786
- Dietary interrelationship of cobalt and selenium in lambs. 20799
- Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats. 20868
- Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs. 20873
- Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997
- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003
- Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239
- A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241
- Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244
- Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251
- Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258
- Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260
- Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288
- Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292
- Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299
- Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304
- Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308
- Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337
- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448



# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN

- Cricket nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients. 21700
- Are *Hylemya cilicrura* and *Hylemya liturata* two separate species. 21704
- The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 22121
- Laboratory techniques for rearing the sugarcane borer on an artificial diet. 22406
- Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae). 22411
- Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 22427
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
- DIETHYL FUMARATE**  
Gas chromatographic determination of diethyl fumarate in malathion extracts and preparations used for control of body lice. 14785
- DIETHYL 0-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O INSECTICIDES**  
European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- DIETHYL 03,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, 0,0-**  
Investigations on Dursban insecticide. metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants. 15582
- The use of Dursban in low volume sprays in California mosquito control during 1967. 19885
- DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE**  
*Dirofilaria tenuis* containing microfilariae in man. 14539
- Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis*: Supplemental studies. 22765
- DIETHYLPYROCARBONATE**  
Use of potassium sorbate, diethylpyrocabonate and heat for the preservation of prunes at high moisture levels. 20068
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 14564
- Fecal elimination of estrogens by cattle treated with diethylstilbestrol and hexestrol. 15290
- Effect of diet on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. 15304
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15482
- Periodic measurement of growth and carcass development following diethylstilbestrol implantation of boars. 16034
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070
- Influence of an orally active progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on litter size and weights of pig. 20751
- Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254
- The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271
- The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409
- DIFFUSION**  
Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
- Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364
- Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of *Triticum aestivum* as effected by acetone. 16404
- The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502
- Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690
- Diffusion chambers for inducing immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 22161
- DIFLUORO-2,4-DINITROBENZENE, 1,5-**  
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597
- DIFOLATAN**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14680
- Sour cherries. Leaf spot and powdery mildew, *Coccomyces hiemalis*, *Podosphaera oxycanthae*. 18853
- Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19036
- DIFOLOTAN**  
Control of cucumber scab due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 15092
- DIGESTION**  
Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method. 17531
- Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815
- The directions of the flow of food in the alimentary tract of the leafhopper *Euscelidius variegatus* KBM. (Jassidae). 17865
- On the histochemistry and histology of the mid-intestines of *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles stephensi* in connection with blood digestion. 19609
- Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants. 20713
- Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286
- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- The rate of passage of food and the effect of temperature in two noctuid caterpillars. 21702
- On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattidae). 21741
- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites. 22171
- Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005
- DIGITARIA**  
Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials. 15566
- Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. 19932
- Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590
- DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS**  
Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991
- DIGITONIN**  
Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138
- DIGLYCOLIC ACID**  
Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615
- DIHYDRO-2,2-DIMETHYL-7-BENZOFURANYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 2,3-**  
Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400
- DIHYDRO-4H-1,3-THIAZINE, 5,6-**  
Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 16870
- DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXAMIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-**  
2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443
- DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXANILIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-**  
Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571
- Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (*Ustilago tritici*) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589
- DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXANILIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-**  
Evidence for systemic protection against *Rhizoctonia solani* with Vitavax in cotton seedlings. 18788
- Vitavax - a new systemic fungicide. 21936
- DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN**  
Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora. 17552

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIMETHOATE

### DIMETHOATE

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14697
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14747
- Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode. 15258
- Mammalian detoxification of insecticides. 15602
- Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
- On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density. 19536
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074
- The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract). 20878
- The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- Tomato spotted wilt (tomato spotted wilt virus). 21900
- Insecticide treatment of water lily ponds to stop caddis fly damage. 21971
- Some effects of DDT, dieldrin, dimethoate and fenthion on growth of cucumbers. 22203
- Evaluation of topically applied dimethoate for control of lilac leaf miner. 22470
- Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- DIMETHRIN**  
Mothproofing investigations with barthrin and dimethrin. 14165
- DIMETHYALUM**  
Field experiment with the anticoccidial dimethyalum. 18259
- DIMETHYL AMINO SUCCINAMIC ACID, N**  
Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract). 21951
- DIMETHYL O-P(DIMETHYL-SULFAMOYL)PHENYL PHOSPHATE**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethyl-sulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130
- DIMETHYL S-PHTHALIMIDOMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O**  
Degradation of N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithidate) (Imidan) in soils. 14621
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14649
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14670
- DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE**  
Analysis of chlorinated pesticide residues in fats and oils, utilizing dimethyl sulfoxide: a collaborative study. 15558

- Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122
- Systemic-chemical paints for the control of Cytospora canker disease in prune trees. 17996
- Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin. 18406
- Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18950
- DIMETHYL TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16151
- DIMETHYL TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160
- DIMETHYL-HEXYL) BENZOIC ACID COMPOUNDS, P-(1,5-**  
Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity. 3. juvenile hormone activity of derivatives of p-(1,5-dimethyl-hexyl) benzoic acid. 13849
- DIMETHYL-2,2-DIPHENYLACETAMIDE, N,N**  
The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934
- DIMETHYL-3-(ALPHA,ALPHA,ALPHA-TRIFLUORO-M-TOLYL)UREA, 1,1-**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea. 16177
- Physiological aspects of flumeturon in cotton and cucumber. 16227
- Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601
- DIMETHYLAMINO)BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE, P-(**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154
- DIMETHYLAMINO-1,2-DITHIOLANE,4-N,N**  
Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
- DIMETHYLAMINOBENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE, P**  
Effect of decortication and fungicide on performance of table beet seed. 14402
- DIMETHYLAMINOSUCCINAMIC ACID, N**  
Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardiness of wheat plants. 20915
- DIMETHYL-TETRAHYDRO-1,3,5-2H-THIADIAZINE-2-THIONE, 3,5-**  
Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to scedbed fumigants. 17460
- DIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL S-ALKYL-DITHIOCARBONATES**  
Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957
- DIMETILAN**  
Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimetilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- DIMETRIDAZOLE**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 13972

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin thiocyanate and dimetridazole. 14563
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 14571
- DINITROBENZAMIDE, 3,5-**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
- DINITROBUTYLPHENOL**  
Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14686
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Determination of 4,6-dinitro-o-sec-butylphenol residues in fruits and almonds by electron-capture gas chromatography. 20084
- Chemical thinning of plums and peaches. 20892
- DINITROCRESOL**  
Observations on the structure of hopper bands and movement of hoppers of the Red Locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serville). 14040
- A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 15559
- DINITROPHENOL COMPOUNDS**  
Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249
- DINITROPHENOL, 2,4-**  
Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- DINITROPHENYLHYDRAZONES**  
Production of keto acids by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* and *Ceratocystis coeruleascens*. 19265
- DINOCAP**  
*Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832
- A relative study of the composition and tenacity of the Karathane deposits on bean leaves. 22188
- Polarography of trace doses of Karathane. 22234
- DINOPSYLLUS TSARATANANAE**  
New fleas from Madagascar, *Paractenopsyllus randrianasoloi* n sp, *P. albignaci* n sp and *Dinopsyllus tsaratananae* n sp. (Siphonaptera). 14072
- DIORYCTRIA**  
Concworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15791
- DIOSPYROS TEXANA**  
Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592
- DIOXATHION**  
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 15502
- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. 22046
- DIOXYS**  
The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxys* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730



**DIPAROPSIS CASTANEA**

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa).

20985

Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure.

21017

**DIPETALONEMA**

Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis.

21386

**DIPETALONEMA RECONDITUM**

Epizootiologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia.

18330

Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia.

20792

**DIPHENAMID**

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964.

14476

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14654

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

14660

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid.

16159

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid.

22190

Incorporation of herbicides in mulches.

22584

**DIPHENYL**

Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits.

15860

Antifungal activity of isothiocyanates and related compounds III. Derivatives of diphenyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and several polycondensed aromatic hydrocarbons.

22235

**DIPHENYLAMINE**

Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage.

15532

The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. II. Free fatty acids and carbonyl compounds.

20060

**DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM LATUM**

An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of the procercoid of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.).

18355

The fine structure of the tegument of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.). A comparison of the plerocercoid and adult stages.

18356

**DIPLODIA**

Botryodiplodia disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract).

15927

Fungicides can check black band of jute.

21922

**DIPLODIA NATALENSIS**

Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract).

16555

Mode of entry of *Diplodia natalensis* and *Phomopsis citri* into Florida oranges.

17282

Germination of immature and mature spores of *Diplodia natalensis*. (Abstract).

17960

**DIPLOPODA**

Data on the endocrine system of several Diplopoda, Oniscomorphs (Myriapoda).

17841

The Diplopoda of Turkey.

19413

Influence of soil humidity on the location in depth of the galley beet worm during a favorable season.

21659

**DIPPING**

Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays.

15658

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues.

16412

Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobrochus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa.

17080

Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses.

18772

Horn flies on cattle. How to control them.

20642

The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine.

21344

Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract).

21458

Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips.

22046

Lice of poultry.

22153

Avoid dipping losses.

23244

Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked.

23245

Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control.

23368

**DIPRION**

Insecticides in Finnish forestry.

22530

**DIPRIONIDAE**

Parasites of the red-pine sawfly, *Neodiprion nanulus* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), in New Brunswick.

14844

Candling and sighting techniques used in laser investigations of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).

14902

Information on Spruce Sawflies VIII. Egg count and oviposition.

18959

Record of *Neodiprion warreni* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Florida.

19523

Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest. (Hym. Diprionidae). I. Biological data on *Diprion pini* and its principle parasites.

19596

Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest (Hym. Diprionidae). II. establishing a mortality table.

19612

New Canadian Cryptinae (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera).

20236

The accumulation of uric acid in the fat body of sawflies and its detection.

20430

Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario.

20957

**DIPROPYL PYRIDINE-2,5-DICARBOXYLATE**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16149

**DIPTERA**

Hover-flies in the Leyden botanical garden (Dipt., Syrph.).

13759

Conjugation of 1-naphthol and p-nitrophenol in flies: formation of glucoside-6-phosphates.

13805

Revision of the Central European species of the family Stratiomyidae (Diptera) with special consideration of the fauna of CSSR. iv.

14042

Taxonomy of final-instar larvae of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of *Acrobasis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the Ottawa Region.

14047

Notes on spider parasites, including a reference list.

14183

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques.

14302

New technique for preparation and study of moth flies.

14908

Safety of wildlife is important to planners of gnat-control program.

15239

*Sarcophaga* spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden.

15699

Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas.

15720

An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468.T45.

15736

Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria.

15773

The danger-index of the synanthropic flies.

15848

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.

16197

The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California.

16284

New Therevidae from Argentina.

16325

Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II.

16339

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride.

16413

Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in *Philophylla heraclei* (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a photopermetre.

16419

The Sarcophagidae of Barro Colorado Island, Panama (Diptera).

17014

A taxonomic revision of the genus *Asteromyia* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).

17019

The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stein) (Diptera: Muscidae).

17095

Adaptation of insects to nornicotine.

17118

A device for obtaining flies of known age.

17166

Insects affecting seed production of Shortleaf pine in the Georgia piedmont.

17748

On Diptera in small mammal burrows in northern Europe and southern Spain.

17750

*Siphona kangwagyci* n. sp., a blood sucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae).

17776

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DIPTERA

- Tyrosine metabolism and its hormonal control after eclosion in the adult fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata* Parker (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 17879
- Special equipment in the Box Elder County Mosquito and Fly Abatement District. 17911
- A note on some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from northern Persia including a new *Liriomyza* species. 18533
- Additional notes on Diptera (Tabanidae) from Delaware. 18543
- A new British agromyzid fly. 18554
- Drosophilidae (Diptera) occurring at Neston, Cheshire. 18563
- Some Sarcophagidae (Diptera) from the Bismarck Islands and the Philippines. 18566
- A new parasimulium and further records for the type species (Diptera: Simuliidae). 18570
- Checklist of West African Culicini (Dipt., Culicidae) with brief notes on territorial distribution and breeding sites. 18571
- British Diptera associated with fungi. III. Flies of all families reared from about 150 species of fungi. 18592
- Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 18601
- Some notes on natural enemies of Lygaeidae (Hem.). 18603
- The time element in development of colour on adult Diptera and on that of a Cicada (Homoptera). 18613
- Host selection by the polyphagous species *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., agromyzidae). 18621
- Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly *Megaselia scalaris* (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 18640
- Effect of blood fractions upon oviposition in *Culex* (Culex) fatigans Wiedemann (Dipt., Culicidae). 18671
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity. 18685
- Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature. 18686
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). XVI. 19338
- Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera), IX. 19339
- A new chalcidoid parasite of a ceratopogonid midge (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 19366
- On the generic position of '*Plasiocera*' flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 19396
- A revision of the Japanese species of the subgenus *Orientomyia* saigusa (Diptera, Empididae, genus *Rhamphomyia*). 19419
- New and inadequately described species of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Communication 1. 19482
- The *Tipula excisa*-group in the Pyrenees (Diptera). 19502
- Notes on the biology of *Baccha fascipennis* Wied. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 19623
- Resistance to DDT isomers in *Culex pipiens* fatigans. 19637
- Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676
- Some observations on the gall midges *Dasyneura epilobii* (F. Low) (Diptera: Itonididae) and its gall. 19683
- Aseptic breeding of Diptera *Hylemyia antiqua* on a synthetic medium. 19689
- Notes on the biology of *Trupanea actinobola* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 19729
- Phenological observations for the benefit of gall midge investigations. 19891
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 19915
- Experiments on the prevention of fly-maggot infection of meat. 20061
- Cecidological writings of a teacher (within 4 months of the death of prof. Alessandro Trotter). 20151
- Undescribed species of nematocerous Diptera. VIII. 20165
- New species of crane flies from tropical America. IV. (Diptera: Tipulidae). 20167
- New generic and specific synonymy in Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera). 20179
- The Swedish *Hydrellia* species (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 20180
- Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). IV. Species described by Stein from 1910 to 1920. 20248
- On the Orthocladinae genus *Heleniella* Gowin (Diptera, Chironomidae). 20260
- The male genitalia of *Drosophila populi* Wheeler and throckmorton (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 20266
- Contribution to the study of Dipterous malacophages VI. *Pherbellia fuscipes* (Macquart, 1835), a valid Palearctic species, similar to *P. dorsata* (Zetterstedt, 1846) (Diptera Sciomyzidae). 20273
- Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophages. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new palearctic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274
- A new subgenus and two new species of *Pseudiatata* Coquillett (Diptera, Drosophilidae). 20279
- Notes on Alaskan Drosophilidae (Diptera), with the description of a new species. 20280
- The genus *Pellucidomyia* Macfie (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 20284
- The genus *Paradasyhelea* Macfie, with descriptions of two new species from eastern Australia (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 20286
- Reactivity of several experimental Heteroptera hosts to the larva of a monophagous Diptera, Phasiinae. 20335
- Influence of light and temperature on the hatching-activity of *Chironomus nudatarsis* Str. 20340
- Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356
- A cone trap for immature black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 20364
- Ring-canals and intercellular communication within the eggchamber of a tsetse fly species. 20407
- Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects. 20408
- A comparative study of the alimentary canal of adult calyptate Diptera. 20428
- Fauna and ecological investigations of stalk flies in the Berlin area. (Dipt. Chloropidae). 20442
- Some methods of rearing and collecting black flies (Diptera Simuliidae). 20446
- Nucleolar 4s ribonucleic acid in dipteran salivary glands in the presence of inhibitor. 20477
- The occurrence of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963. 20589
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on fallow flies. 20598
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on onion flies on onions. 20600
- Guide lines for the testing of insecticides on cabbage flies in cabbage. 20601
- A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948
- Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupancidae). 57. 20959
- Status of *Zodion zebrinum*, *Z. auricaudatum*, and *Z. albonotatum* (Diptera: Conopidae). 21604
- Research on forest ecosystems. Series b: the mixed calcified oak-grove of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 19 Insect collections in tubes of water. 21681
- How flies fly. 21709
- On the habitats of some Lonchaea species in fenoscandia (Dipt., Lonchaeidae). 21716
- The pasture fly (Diptera) fauna associated with camels in south Tuva. 22154
- A dry ice-baited trap for the collection and field storage of hematophagous Diptera. 22244
- Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965. 22245
- Heteronychia (*Spatulapica*) slovac sp. n. and notes on the taxonomy of *Heteronchia* (*Spatulapica*) rodendorfi (Povolny and Slameckova, 1959) (Diptera). 22322
- New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidcan Diptera (Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae). 22324
- Notes on the Scandinavian Ptychopteridae, with description of a new species (Diptera). 22339
- Hymenopteran parasites of *Lonchaea fugax* Becker (Diptera: Lonchaeidae). 22353
- A collection device for *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) biting gnats. 22393



- Feeding and parasitism in gnats (Dipt.), also some finds. 22431
- Deet-impregnated net shirt repels biting flies. 22483
- Three insect galls of species new to Sweden. 22852
- A synopsis of American Mycomyiini with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 22858
- Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of Trichoceridae (Dipt. Nemat.) from Finland and adjacent areas of the USSR. 22859
- Chironomidae and Culicidae (Dipt.) from Spitsbergen. 22877
- Mycetophilidae and Sciaridae from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965. 22928
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-A. Diptera: Termitoxeniidae. 22957
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958
- Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches. 23355
- DIPYLIDIUM CANINUM**
- Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East Africa). 13977
- Incidence of *Toxocara canis* and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City. 14605
- DIQUAT**
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diquat. tolerances for residues. 16184
- Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568
- Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics. 22557
- Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586
- Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
- DIRHABDILAIMUS CAROLINENSIS**
- Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticiniinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925
- DIROFILARIA**
- Dirofilaria tenuis* containing microfilariae in man. 14539
- DIROFILARIA IMMITIS**
- Longevity of an experimental infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog. 18297
- Epizootologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia. 18330
- Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms. 18361
- Dirofilaria immitis* parasitic in the spinal cavity of a dog. 18362
- Fine structure of *Dirofilaria immitis* body-wall musculature. 20043
- Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia. 20792
- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804
- Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386
- Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat. 21474
- Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs. 22144
- Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis*: Supplemental studies. 22765
- DISCUSSION GROUPS**
- Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219
- Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249
- Proceedings of the forty-second annual meeting, Southeastern Branch, Entomological Society of America. Annual meeting, January 29-February 1, 1968. Charleston, South Carolina. 19333
- DISEASE CONTROL**
- Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4. 14438
- DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
- Transmission of some insect viruses with particular reference to ovarian transmission and its importance in the development of epizootics. 14862
- DISEASES**
- Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. 15460
- DISODIUM METHANEARSONATE**
- The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026
- DISODIUM OCTOBORATE TETRANYDRATE**
- Feed additives for control of house fly larvae in livestock feces. 15503
- DISOPHENOL**
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760
- DISSECTION**
- A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection. 13827
- Egg and larval development of *Cardiochiles nigricps*. 17855
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728
- DISTILLATION**
- Boll weevil sex attractant: isolation studies. 14014
- Low temperature irradiation applied to neutron activation analysis of mercury in human whole blood. 18484
- DISTILLED WATER**
- Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964
- Toxic substances in alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 17550
- Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*. 18059
- Stability of attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo tissue culture. 20770
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100
- DISULFOTON**
- Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phorate-treated soil. 14635
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14714
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 14752
- Reduction of aster yellows. 15053
- Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Disyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 15984
- Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142
- Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657
- The residues of Disyston in potato tubers. 16906
- Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086
- The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil. 19043
- Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570
- Poisoning of bees by insecticides. 22183
- Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Disyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 22185
- Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182

**DISYSTON**

Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde Ov(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428

**DISYSTON**

Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016

Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068

**DITERPENES**

The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. 17267

**DITHANE M-45**

Control of cucumber scab due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 15092

**DITHIOCARBAMATES**

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkylthiocarbamates. 16928

The effect of dithiocarbamate-containing fungicides (zineb and Maneb) on the mitochondrial activity in plum leaves. 18860

IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078

Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II. 20120

Report on carbamate pesticides. 20121

**DITYLENCHUS**

Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19919

Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* II. Oesophagus. 19925

Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205

**DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR**

Migratory endoparasitic nematodes reared on carrot discs. 17441

Evaluation of some taxonomic indices in the potato rot nematode *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945. 18151

**DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**

A soil population study of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev in an alfalfa field. 13941

Plant cellular responses to nematode extracts. (Abstract). 14386

Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

Clumping of the plant parasitic nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in water. 17423

Thermotropic response of *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17424

The role of calcium in resistance of alfalfa to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17439

The increased attack of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on onion caused by some fungicides. 18132

Chemical control of the stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 18137

Evaluation of some taxonomic indices in the potato rot nematode *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945. 18151

Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and host tissues. 18437

The pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to alfalfa and the relationship of temperature to plant infection and susceptibility. 19102

Histopathology of resistant reactions in pea seedlings to two populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 19104

Effects of temperature and incubation period on the expression of resistance to stem nematode in alfalfa. 19113

Fumigation of shallot seed with methyl bromide to control stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 19119

Nematode damage in cereals. 21214

Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005

The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematode screening. (Abstract). 23218

**DITYLENCHUS TRIFORMIS**

Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and host tissues. 18437

**DIURESIS**

Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370

**DIURNAL RHYTHM**

The importance of locomotor activity in circadian systems. 14909

The effect of circadian rhythm on the development of *Drosophila*. 14941

Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672

Circadian emergence rhythm of a tropical scolytid, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17767

Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population. 17868

On periodicity of gas exchange in ontogenesis of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 17892

A circadian pattern in the respiration of larvae of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 18590

Circadian oscillation controlling hatching: Its ontogeny during embryogenesis of a moth. 18645

Differential sensibility of the common May-bug, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. (Col. Scarabaeidae) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum. 19585

To the question of the regularity of the Circadian Rule. 19707

Biological conditions of mating and breeding of *Gryllus bimaculatus* (Orth. Ensif. Gryllidae). 19713

On the circadian rhythms of emergence of caddisflies (Trichoptera). 19743

Photoperiodic induction of the diapause in caterpillars of the pine moth. 19746

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. I. Effects of light pulses on the eclosion rhythms in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20318

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20319

Collection of Simuliids from the Ivory Coast. Study of the activity of the females of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald. 20346

The method of action of the dark and light phases on the production of winged gymnosporous of *Dysaphis plantaginica* Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 21662

Periodicity in acciospore release in *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*. 22222

Weather and diurnal periodicity of flight by *Helophorus brevipalpis* Bedel (Col. Hydrophilidae). 22420

Ranges of circadian period length. 22423

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis. 22433

**DIURON**

Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476

A metabolic study of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (diuron) applied to corn seedlings. 14624

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14682

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14695

Proposed reduction in tolerance in or on bananas. 14738

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16182

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16183

Herbicides are taking over aquatic weed control. 17459

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 18396

Control of grasses in manobi groves with mixtures of Trifluralin and Diuron in three regions of Sao Paulo State. 19931

Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. 19932

Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop. 20635

Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). 20849



- Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides. **22556**
- Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. **22600**
- Weed control in young peach orchards. **22601**
- Dodder: Potential research tool. **22808**
- Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. **22827**
- Adsorption of herbicides to proteins. **22830**
- Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. **23442**
- DNA VIRUSES**
- Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. **19194**
- Ultraviolet repair capabilities of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. **20921**
- Investigations on an avian adenovirus. **22699**
- DODECENYL ACETATE, CIS-7-**
- Specificity of the cabbage looper sex attractant. **13768**
- DODECYL SODIUM SULFATE**
- Location of unique sequences in tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. **18457**
- DODINE**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14699**
- Dodine (Cyrex) effective against bacterial spot of peach. **15032**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. **16180**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. **16181**
- Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). **18803**
- Sour cherries, Leaf spot and powdery mildew, *Coccomyces hiemalis*, *Podosphaera oxycanthae*. **18853**
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19014**
- DOG FOODS**
- DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing. **15611**
- DOGS**
- Intestinal protozoan infections in dogs. **13949**
- Tetralogy of Fallot in the dog. **13952**
- A tissue-culture, modified live-virus, rabies vaccine for dogs: report on development and clinical trial. **13956**
- Bacterial endocarditis in a dog. **13960**
- Cryptococcosis in a dog. **13966**
- Blastomycosis with secondary amyloidosis in the dog. **13970**
- Spirocerosis in Uganda and its association with fibrosarcoma in a dog. **14499**
- Four cases of canine intestinal carcinoma. **14500**
- Salmon poisoning disease. IV. Transmission of the disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. **14536**
- Canine vaccination in a rural Ohio County. **14545**
- A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog. **14548**
- Nitrodan; proposed revocation. **14568**
- Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application. **14570**
- A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque New Mexico. **14593**
- Immunity of dogs to *Ancylostoma braziliense* infection following vaccination with X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae. **14597**
- On the pseudophyllidean genus *Spirometra* Mueller, 1937 in Indian dogs. **14602**
- Incidence of *Toxocara canis* and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City. **14605**
- Secondary poisoning associated with anticoagulant-killed nutria. **14758**
- The position of the canine prostate gland. **15294**
- The ages at which the centers of ossification appear roentgenographically in the limb bones of the dog. **15295**
- Detection of leptospires in naturally infected dogs, using fluorescein-labeled antibodies. **15309**
- A quantitative measurement of the blood loss caused by ancylostomiasis in dogs. **15341**
- Calcium gout (Kalkgicht) and calcinosis circumscripta in dogs. **15345**
- Treatment of diarrhoea in dogs. **15380**
- Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Clinical findings, diagnosis, and treatment. **15423**
- Spontaneous abnormal cardiac arrhythmias and conduction disturbances in the dog. A clinical and pathologic study of 3,000 dogs. **15427**
- Clinical experiences with lincomycin--a new antibiotic. **15440**
- A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog. **15464**
- Chemical ovicidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*. **15516**
- Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. **15842**
- Polyarthritis in a dog. **16028**
- Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. **16102**
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation. **16199**
- Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. **16739**
- Spirocerca lupi* infection in two central Texas dogs. **16872**
- Recent information on the biology of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus*. **16879**
- Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. **16907**
- Skin allergy of the cat and dog. **17489**
- Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). **17512**
- Dogs as a source of toxoplasmosis. **17517**
- Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture. **17518**
- The prevalence of canine toxoplasmosis in Niigata Prefecture, Japan with special reference to isolation of *Toxoplasma* from diaphragm muscle samples. **17539**
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. **17571**
- Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog. **17588**
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. **17608**
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. **17609**
- Transmammary passage of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs. **17618**
- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. **18187**
- Mycetoma in a dog. **18221**
- One-year immunity in dogs vaccinated with high egg-passage rabies virus grown on established dog kidney cell line. **18222**
- Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. **18244**
- Strychnine levels in tissues and stomach contents of poisoned dogs: An eleven year survey. **18254**
- The significance of the stay of *Necator americanus* larvae in the puppy lung on their further development. **18283**
- Longevity of an experimental infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog. **18297**
- Transmission of salmon poisoning disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. **18301**
- Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. **18310**
- Serologic survey for toxoplasma antibodies in a colony of research dogs and cats in California. **18323**
- Epizootologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia. **18330**
- The occurrence of bacteria in chronic purulent eye discharge. **18335**
- Detection of antibiotic-fast staphylococci in otitis externa in dogs. **18346**
- Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms. **18361**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DOLICHODERUS TASCHENBERGI

- Dirofilaria immitis parasitic in the spinal cavity of a dog. 18362
- Studies on parasitic granuloma in the dog. 18365
- Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369
- Effect of environmental conditions on formation and release of canine herpesvirus in infected canine kidney cells. 19141
- Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 19143
- The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153
- Characteristics of a newly-recognized species of *Brucella* responsible for infectious canine abortions. 19165
- Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Incidence, etiologic factors, occurrence and pathologic features. 19195
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- Intestinal helminthiasis in dogs from Monterrey, N. L., Mexico. 19226
- The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, *Otobius megnini* (Duges), in British Columbia. 19903
- A survey of ringworm in dogs and cats. 19941
- Babesia gibsoni* in a dog. 19963
- Eradication of *Brucella canis* infection from a dog colony. 19991
- The association of yeasts with chronic otitis externa in the dog. 20004
- Cryptococcus neoformans* infection in a dog. 20012
- Mechanical removal of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* from the dog. 20024
- Transmammary passage of infective-stage nematode larvae. 20052
- Cholangiocholecystography in canine medicine clinical remarks and critical consideration on 50 cholangiocholecystographies Bilivistan in dogs. 20670
- Respiratory adenovirus infection in the dog. 20685
- Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697
- Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752
- Canine nocardiosis due to *Nocardia caviae*. 20753
- Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779
- Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia. 20792
- A survey of diseases found in dogs in Kenya. 20827
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. V. Experimental infection of dogs and cats with eggs of canine, feline and felidac strains. 20828
- Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. 20832
- Death of a dog under sedation. 20858
- Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs. 20873
- Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884
- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370
- The sticker sarcoma. 21380
- Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386
- Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415
- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Three cases of metritis. 21434
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484
- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516
- Serologic study of reovirus infection in dogs. 22079
- On the preparation of immune globulins against distemper and infectious hepatitis of dogs. 22098
- Comparative pathological anatomy of the hepatitis virus of man and dogs. 22101
- Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs. 22144
- Comparative potency tests on modified live-virus rabies vaccine produced from Flury high egg-passage virus grown on permanent dog kidney cell line. 22634
- Fluorescent antibody technique as a diagnostic test for canine distemper infection: Detection of viral antigen in epithelial tissues of experimentally infected dogs. 22654
- Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of dog kidney cells in the early stages of infection with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 22658
- Hydatids limitation programme--testing results. 22732
- Experimental infectious canine hepatitis. V. The effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade. 22750
- Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis*: Supplemental studies. 22765
- Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
- Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290
- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308
- A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311
- Claucoma in the basset hound. 23312
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371
- On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (*Echinostomatidae*) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) (Witenberg, 1930); (*Heterophyidae*) in Indian dogs. 23373
- DOLICHODERUS TASCHENBERGI**  
Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- DOLICHOMOTES NAVEI**  
Dolichomotes navei, a new genus and new species of pyemotid mite (Acarina: Pyemoyidae). 14116
- DOLICHOPODIDAE**  
Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 13720
- New Dolichopodidae from Canada, Mexico, and the western United States (Diptera). 13727
- New Palearctic species of the subfamily Medeterinae (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). 21628
- The Dipterous genus *Diostracus* Loew (Dolichopodidae). 22337
- DOMINANCE**  
A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499
- DORSAL VESSEL**  
*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Mouth parts. SF991.K6. 17148
- Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628
- Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of *Madiera cockroach*, *Leucophaea maderac* Fabr. 19720
- Ultrastructure of moth alary muscles and their attachment to the heart wall. 21733
- DORSET HORN SHEEP**  
Scrapie in a dorset horn ewe. 14532
- DORYMYRMEX PYRAMICUS**  
32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain. 18599
- DOSAGE**  
Effects of plant-bed applications of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on control of sclerotial blight and on plant production in sweet potatoes. 15014
- Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386
- The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411
- Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in *Drosophila*. 16416
- Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437
- Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462
- Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Tribolium confusum* larvae. 16482



- Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* an *Ascaris suum*. 16716
- A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria*. 16789
- Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791
- M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809
- Calf diphtheria. 16811
- Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838
- Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843
- Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882
- Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907
- Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922
- Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. 17080
- The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102
- The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389
- Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392
- Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. 17478
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571
- Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602
- In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668
- Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836
- Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848
- Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904
- Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086
- Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodiene-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093
- The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112
- Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113
- Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128
- Some physiological responses of ruminants to 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 18219
- Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 18329
- Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383
- Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709
- A preliminary assessment of herbicides and defoliation. 19115
- Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of *L* cells. 19142
- Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro. 19157
- Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205
- Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223
- Effect of concentration, exposure time, temperature, and relative humidity on the toxicity of sulfur dioxide to the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 19266
- The accumulation of uric acid in the fat body of sawflies and its detection. 20430
- Fungicidal activity in soil in relation to time, concentration, and *Penicillium* population. (Abstract). 20553
- Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656
- Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control. 20761
- Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 20814
- Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). 20883
- Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y63. 21203
- Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240
- Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249
- Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258
- Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399
- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481
- The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026
- Toxicity of selected insecticides against adult striped horse flies in laboratory tests. 22472
- New injection system for killing or curing trees. 22488
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586
- Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591
- The effects of experimental microascaridic infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X-irradiation LD 50/30. 22761
- Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools. 22791
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. 22827
- New legal bases in plant protection. 22846
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- DOWICIDE B**  
Control of diseases of shallots. 15521
- DOWNY MILDEW**  
Resistance of Brassica oleracea varieties to downy mildew. 15142
- The establishment of hop tissue cultures and their infection by downy mildew *Pseudoperonospora humuli* (Miy. and Tak.) Wilson under aseptic conditions. 19821
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- DOWNY MILDEW (CORN)**  
Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. 18826

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DOWNY MILDEW (HOPS)

### DOWNY MILDEW (HOPS)

Studies on downy mildew of hop plants. VII. Effect of autumn foliar spray of fungicides on the control of downy mildew of hops.

17698

### DOWNY MILDEW (LIMA BEANS)

Sporulation of *Phytophthora phaseoli*.

15086

Forecasting downy mildew of lima bean in Cape May County, New Jersey.

15087

Evidence for a chemical basis of resistance of lima bean plants to downy mildew.

15206

The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states.

15215

Transmission of downy mildew of lima beans by slugs.

15218

Lima beans resistant to downy mildew (*Phytophthora phaseoli*). (Abstract).

18984

The rapid development and spread of strain B of *Phytophthora phaseoli* in 1967. (Abstract).

18997

### DOWNY MILDEW (TOBACCO)

Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco.

20524

A strain of *Nicotiana exigua* which by the cotyledones test proved to be especially resistant to *Peronospora tabacina* (downy mildew).

20541

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt ii, chromosome studies.

21111

Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control.

23152

### DRACUNCULIDAE

*Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-parasite of the carp.

23365

### DRAINAGE

Soil and stand conditions related to southern pine beetle activity in Hardin County, Texas.

14443

Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents.

17824

### DRAINAGE DITCHES

Special equipment in the Box Elder County Mosquito and Fly Abatement District.

17911

Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management.

17912

### DRAPETIS

The use of taxonomic analysis in systematics of diptera.

22889

### DRIED FOOD

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

14608

### DROSOPHILA

The effect of circadian rhythm on the development of *Drosophila*.

14941

Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio.

16261

Defense reactions of *Drosophila* species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae).

16459

Alcohol dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. (Abstract).

17137

*Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes: identity of molecular size.

17838

Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro.

18650

Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone.

18679

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue.

19229

The fitness of single-species populations of *Drosophila*.

19551

Cytological and histological investigations of permanent cell lines cultured in vivo of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

19706

Notes on sexual activities observed in two species of *Drosophila*, *brachynephros* and *unisipina*.

19722

Selection and inversion polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* initiated with the chromosomal constitutions of natural populations.

19765

Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

19774

Some observations on variegation in *Drosophila*.

19775

Further evidence on sexual isolation within *Drosophila athabasca*.

19782

Effect of dicyandiamide on puffing activity and morphology of salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

19783

Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*.

19787

Thymidine-Teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*.

20474

Transdetermination in the layout of the organs of the *Drosophila* fly.

21753

Genotype frequency and mating success in the williston: species group of *Drosophila*.

21757

On the dispersal of *Drosophila*.

22480

A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia.

23418

### DROSOPHILA ANANASSAE

Spontaneous crossing over in the males of *Drosophila ananassae*: two-way selection for recombination values.

14295

### DROSOPHILA ATHABASCA

Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

23077

### DROSOPHILA AURARIA

Variation in male genitalia of *Drosophila auraria* collected in nature.

18634

### DROSOPHILA AZTECA

EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

22968

### DROSOPHILA BIRCHII

Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*.

20301

### DROSOPHILA CARCINOPHILA

*Drosophila endobranchia*, a new drosophilid associated with land crabs in the West Indies.

19575

### DROSOPHILA ENDOBRANCHIA

*Drosophila endobranchia*, a new drosophilid associated with land crabs in the West Indies.

19575

### DROSOPHILA HYDEI

A comparison of banding patterns in salivary gland chromosomes of two species of *Drosophila*.

17238

### DROSOPHILA LETICIAE

A new member of a sibling set belonging to the *Drosophila tripunctata* group (Diptera: Drosophilidae).

15726

### DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Drosophila*, *Culex* and *Phormia*.

13777

Experiments on nuclear transplantation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. preliminary report.

13790

Population genetics in the American tropics. III. The genetic role of heterozygous individuals in various Colombian populations of *D. melanogaster*.

13868

Suppression of populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots with chemosterilant baits.

13924

Host discrimination in *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae).

14027

Imaginal cells of the clypeus-labrum and the development of proboscis in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

14188

The effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen.

14194

Selection of pupation site by *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*.

14256

Crossing over in the chromosomal region determining amylase isozymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

14294

Dynamics of populations. II. factors controlling population growth and population size in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

14803

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*.

14859

Beta-alanine metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* adults.

15754

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae.

15805

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour.

15834

Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

15836

The mutagenicity in *Drosophila melanogaster* of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture.

15837

Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (Drosophilidae) and *Megaselia* (Phoridae).

16384

Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the *Drosophila melanogaster* female at various levels of insemination.

16387



Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16388

Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16415

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of *Drosophila* mutants. 16452

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490

Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16497

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498

Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17111

The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227

Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Frequency among second chromosome recessive lethals induced by ethyl methanesulfonate. 17228

The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230

A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233

A comparison of banding patterns in salivary gland chromosomes of two species of *Drosophila*. 17238

*Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. 17650

A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691

Oncogenesis in the (tu) y2v;vg strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17787

Content and synthesis of gamma aminobutyric acid in the larval brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17799

A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804

Tests of genetic systems for the study of the effects of dNA in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17811

Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835

Sub-units of acid phosphatase-I in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Reversible dissociation in vitro. 17862

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902

Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904

Actinomycin D-induced phenocopies in *Drosophila melanogaster* and their relevance to differential gene transcription. The genetic basis of actinomycin D-induced preferential killing of *Drosophila melanogaster* males. 17907

Developmental characteristics of five lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17908

Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625

Alkaline phosphatase relationships in *Drosophila*. 18669

Studies on the scutellar bristles of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the oregon-RC strain. 18675

X-ray induction of autosomal translocations in mature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18689

Gene activation without histone acetylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18702

Chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19630

Cellular degeneration in wing development of the mutant vestigial of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19773

A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19786

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in *Drosophila*. II. Transplantation of eyeless-dominant leg disks. 19788

Release of the free Ninhydrin-positive substance in *Phormia* and *Drosophila* by means of two dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 20322

Developmental production of embryonic blastema of *Drosophila* after culture in the adult host. 20349

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

Stabilising selection in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20449

A stock of *Drosophila melanogaster* evidently showing drive and quasi-linkage in females. 20460

Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461

Rate of elimination of natural lethals. 20462

An ecological situation which produced a change in the proportion of *Drosophila melanogaster* to *Drosophila simulans*. 20463

The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of several vestigial strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20471

The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20472

Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475

Lack of cortisone inhibition of chromosomal puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20476

Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1). 32-38. 1966). 20847

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040

The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041

Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043

Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045

Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537

Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. 21739

The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21759

Genetical control of penetrance and evolution of dominance in *Drosophila*. 21765

Dietary choline requirements for sperm motility and normal mating activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22396

Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475

EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 22968

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae. 23080

Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes. 23082

Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409

**DROSOPHILA NIGROSPIRACULA**  
Supercooling of the saguaro species *Drosophila nigrospiracula* in the Sonoran Desert. 16425

**DROSOPHILA PAVLOVSKIANA**  
*Drosophila pavlovskiana*, a race or a species. 22885

**DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOBSCURA**  
Dynamics of populations. II. factors controlling population growth and population size in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14803

Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. I. Effects of light pulses on the eclosion rhythms in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20318

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20319

**DROSOPHILA REPLETA**

- Preliminary evidence of cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20453
- Repeated mating and sperm mixing in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20459
- Low frequency advantage in mating of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes. 20479
- Genetics of natural populations. XI. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21039
- Mating choice in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21756
- The relation between inversion heterozygosity and dominant lethality in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 22476
- Dispersion of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 22481

**DROSOPHILA REPLETA**

- Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (*Drosophilidae*) and *Megaselia* (*Phoridae*). 16384

**DROSOPHILA SERRATA**

- Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*. 20301

**DROSOPHILA SIMULANS**

- Selection of pupation site by *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 14256
- Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of *Drosophila* mutants. 16452
- An ecological situation which produced a change in the proportion of *Drosophila melanogaster* to *Drosophila simulans*. 20463

**DROSOPHILA VIRILIS**

- A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235
- Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782
- Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872

**DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER**

- A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17236
- Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653

**DROSOPHILIDAE**

- An annotated key to drosophilid genera with bare or micropubescent aristae and a revision of *Paracoxenus* (*Diptera: Drosophilidae*). 16316
- Two new species of *Drosophila* of the Saltans group (*drosophilidae*, *diptera*). 16323
- Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16415
- Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in *Drosophila*. 16416
- Supercooling of the saguaro species *Drosophila nigrospiracula* in the Sonoran Desert. 16425
- Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of *Drosophila* mutants. 16452

- Polygenic control of aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 17807

**Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*.**

- 17858
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909

***Drosophilidae* (*Diptera*) occurring at Neston, Cheshire.**

- 18563

**Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*.**

- 18700

**Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*.**

- 19610

**The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on insects taken in New Zealand.**

- 19661

**Ovulation and induced egg laying by copulation among *Drosophila*; drop in the percentage of germinating eggs as a function of the duration of their retention.**

- 19667

**A clonal system of differential gene activity in *Drosophila*.**

- 19766

**Some observations on variegation in *Drosophila*.**

- 19775

**Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange.**

- 19777

**Protein differences in *Drosophila*. IV. A study of sibling species.**

- 19778

**A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*.**

- 19786

**The male genitalia of *Drosophila populi* Wheeler and throckmorton (*Diptera: Drosophilidae*).**

- 20266

**A new subgenus and two new species of *Pseudostata* Coquillett (*Diptera, Drosophilidae*).**

- 20279

**Notes on Alaskan *Drosophilidae* (*Diptera*), with the description of a new species.**

- 20280

***Drosophila imai*, a new sibling species related to *Drosophila bifasciata*.**

- 20399

**Studies on natural populations of *Drosophila*. VI. Competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*.**

- 20438

**Uniform heterokaryotypic superiority for viability in a Colorado population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.**

- 20454

**Relation of infection to population structure in *Drosophila melanogaster*.**

- 20470

**Cumulative parental age effects in *Drosophila subobscura*.**

- 20481

**EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.**

- 22968

**Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.**

- 23077

**DROUGHTS**

- Formation of growth inhibitors in wilting apricot leaves. 17270

**DRUG PLANTS**

- Poisonous plants and fungi in color. QK100.G7N6. 16218

- Protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection by immunisation with fractions of culture filtrates of *Ps. aeruginosa*. 21784

**DRUG RESIDUES**

- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503

**DRUG RESISTANCE**

- Transduction of various R factors by phage P1 in *Escherichia coli* and by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20013
- Superinfection with R factors by transduction in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20014
- Berenil resistance in naturally occurring *Trypanosoma congolense*. 20721

**DRUG THERAPY**

- Blood concentration studies in cattle of a sustained-release form of sulfamethazine. 13955
- Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode. 15258
- Treatment of chronic respiratory disease with tylosin. 15321
- Treatment of experimental infectious sinusitis of turkeys with erythromycin. 15322
- The chemotherapy of experimental babesiasis in mice and splenectomized calves. 15402
- The therapeutic value of terramycin-TPA on CRD. 15491
- Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028
- 1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbamyl-5-nitropyridines. Patent 3,393,201. 16251
- Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386
- Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389
- The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411
- Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761
- Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763
- Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774
- Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781
- A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria*. 16789
- M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809
- Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882
- Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967
- Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986
- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism:



I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253

Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301

Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. 17478

An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle. 17505

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of foodproducing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene. 17521

Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583

Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848

Medicated feeds; approval of new drug applications. 18270

Experimental studies in mice on the therapy of trichinellosis (Thiabendazole, Neguvon, cortisone, azulene, sera). 18366

Anthelmintic activity of some carbamate derivatives. 18374

A review of drug toxicity in the cat. 18420

Swedish restrictions concerning the use of mercury compounds for seed disinfection. 18441

The organization and activities of the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine, Food and Drug Administration. 18496

Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708

Antibiotics, use in animals. 19145

Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate. 19146

Nature of scrapie agent. 19178

Micro-encapsulation. 19322

Chemotherapeutic treatments against leaf-curl of tomato. 19841

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice. 19943

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 20032

Thibenzole for Syngamosis therapy. 20038

Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors. 20040

Control of psittacosis by group chemotherapy of infected parrots. 20667

Contribution to the study of stomatitis viruses of sheep. 20719

Contribution to the study of the infectious ecthyma in sheep. 20739

Influence of an orally active progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on litter size and weights of pig. 20751

Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control. 20761

Enhancement of *Candida albicans* virulence in mice infection and efficacy of hamycin. 20763

Antibiotics in veterinary therapeutics. 20793

Piperazine in veterinary medicine. 20808

Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812

Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs. 20823

Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat. 20837

Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054

Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057

Fruitree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract). 21243

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249

Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256

Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269

Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367

The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368

The sticker sarcoma. 21380

Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438

Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481

Protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection by immunisation with fractions of culture filtrates of *Ps. aeruginosa*. 21784

Texas (splenetic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. 22046

Necrotic enteritis of chickens. 22049

Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. 22051

Survey shows weakness in mastitis control. 22054

Effects of *Listeria monocytogenes* hemolysins on the isolated ileum of rabbit. 22135

Purina poultry worming tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 22152

Internal parasites in sheep on the northern tablelands. 22163

Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere. 22204

Contribution to the morphological and biological study of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre 1933 (Acarina-Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. 22276

Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink. 22620

Effect of antibiotic therapy on experimental leptospirosis infection and development of acquired resistance in guinea pigs. 22669

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 22675

Standardized chemotherapeutical tests for immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep. 22759

Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis*: Supplemental studies. 22765

Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. 22768

Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253

The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307

Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308

Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315

Coccidiosis of poultry. 23340

Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358

**DRUGS**

Nitrodan; proposed revocation. 14568

Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application. 14570

Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 15481

Selective residue determination of sulfur-, halogen-, and phosphorus-containing pesticides by helium-plasma emission spectrometry. 15656

Plasma enzyme levels in chickens, a measure of drug induced pathology. 15677

# SUBJECT INDEX

## DRY ICE

- Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives dichlorylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16068
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienesol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078
- Oxytetracycline hydrochloride. 16080
- Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsone (not U.S.P.). 17522
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571
- Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595
- Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. 18202
- Medicated feeds; approval of new drug applications. 18270
- Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*). 18357
- A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499
- Method of ameliorating the effects of and preventing influenza infections. Patent 3,376,196. 19175
- Micro-encapsulation. 19322
- Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 20041
- Report of subcommittee F on recommendations of referees. 20058
- Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs. 20063
- Drug effects on dieldrin storage in rat tissue. 20881
- Food additives and chemical carcinogens: On the concept of zero tolerance. 20885
- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516
- Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249
- Liver fluke. 23255
- Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409

## DRY ICE

- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221

## DRY ROT (WINTER SQUASH)

- A dry rot of acorn squash, *Cucurbita pepo* L. 15040

## DRY ROT (WOOD)

- Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107

## DRYING

- Effect of desiccation on the light reactions of *Carpophilus dimidiatus* and *Tribolium castaneum*. 14149
- Effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cercospora musae*, and *Monilinia fructicola*. 14372
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- The survival of desiccated larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *H. schachtii*. 22546

## DRYINIDAE

- Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha in Britain with notes on related species. 15727

## DRYMAPEDES

- Some Orthopteroïd insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 13712

## DUCKLINGS

- Biochemical and pathological effects of aflatoxin poisoning in ducklings. 13961
- The host-parasite interface of *Cyathostyle bushiensis* Khan, 1962 (Trematoda, Strigeoidea). II. electron microscope studies on the tegument. 14588
- Eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings on long island. 15356
- Effect of aflatoxin on serum protein fractions of day-old ducklings. 18191

## DUCKS

- A modified microgel diffusion method and its application in the study of the virus of duck hepatitis. 15417
- Studies on *Pasteurella anatipestifer* infection in white Pekin ducks. 15441
- Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16045
- Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873
- Trypanosoma dafillae* sp. n. and *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (*Dafila acuta acuta* L.). 16893
- Comparison of infections with *Leucocytozoon simondi* in black ducks (*Anas rubripes*), mallards (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and white Pekins (*Anas boschas*). 17519
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute *Leucocytozoon* disease. 17525

- Duck plague on the American continent. 17534

- Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna in fowls within Serbia. V. Ectoparasites of fowls in the vicinity of Lazarevac. 17616

- A survey of chlorinated pesticide residues in black duck eggs. 17649

## Duck plague.

- 18263
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (Duck plague). Interstate movement. 19154
- Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 19204
- Avian botulism in a mixed population of resident ducks in an urban river setting. 20646
- Electron microscopic characterization of duck plague virus. 20678
- Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes. 20730
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22630
- Schizogony and gametogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and associated reactions in the avian host. 22650
- Some properties of the virus of duck plague. 22668
- Influence of temperature on the toxicity of different isolates of *Aspergillus wentii* Wehm. 22709
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- Classification of duck plague virus. 23306
- Trial monitoring of pesticides in wings of mallards and black ducks. 23394

## DUNALIELLA BIOCULATA

- On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acrolein. 17694

## DUODENUM

- Studies on the absorption of 75 Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515

## DURRA

- Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182

## DURSBAN

- Cross-tolerance of California *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) larvae to EPN, Abate, and Dursban. (abstract). 14973
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. (abstract). 14987
- Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658

## DURUM WHEAT

- The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373
- Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

## DUST (SOIL)

- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 17484
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310

## DUSTING

- Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer. 13979



- Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. **14580**
- Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice. **15504**
- Relative toxicity of insecticides to adult *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus. **17187**
- Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. **17886**
- Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solan*. **18725**
- Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. **18761**
- Two new species of *Dermatophagoidinae*. Connection of this sub-family with the *Pyroglyphidae* (*Sarcoptiformes*). **19394**
- Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, Gonalves, 1944—a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits. **20587**
- Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. **20642**
- Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. **21978**
- Lice of poultry. **22153**
- DUSTING EQUIPMENT**
- Organisation of anti-rat campaigns. **18177**
- DWARF DISEASE**
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on respiration and photosynthesis of corn. **21942**
- Comparisons of chloroplasts and photosynthetic rates of plants infected and not infected by maize dwarf mosaic virus. **21943**
- DWARF DISEASE (CORN)**
- The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). **16631**
- Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). **16695**
- Effects of maize dwarf mosaic on grain sorghum performance. (Abstract). **17349**
- Seed transmission studies of maize dwarf mosaic virus in corn. **18758**
- The relationship between sugar-cane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and johnson grass in Australia. **20572**
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. **23121**
- DWARF DISEASE (FLAX)**
- Complementary temperature-labile genes for growth inhibition and dwarfing in flax. **19846**
- DWARF DISEASE (PRUNUS)**
- Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. **17309**
- DWARF FRUIT**
- Virus gummosis of apricot caused by some prune dwarf virus strains. **18829**
- DWARF MOSAIC (CORN)**
- An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of *Zea mays*. (Abstract). **15893**
- Occurrence and distribution of strains of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Pennsylvania in 1965 and 1966. (Abstract). **15906**
- Relationship between free amino acids and symptom expression in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus or sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). **17982**
- Resistance breakdown in maize to maize dwarf mosaic virus after treatment with atrazine. (Abstract). **18027**
- Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract). **20575**
- DWARF MOSAIC (SORGHUM HALPENSE)**
- Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract). **20575**
- DWARF MOSAIC (SORGHUM)**
- Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract). **20575**
- DYES**
- Marking *Culex pipiens* Linn. Larvae with vital dyes for larval ecological studies. **14103**
- Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). **16398**
- Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. **16920**
- A red dye to evaluate bait formulations and to mass mark field populations of boll weevils. **17856**
- Vital staining of insect eggs by incorporation of trypan blue. **17878**
- Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues. **20648**
- The effect of incubation temperature on toxoplasma dye test titres. **23316**
- DYNASTIDAE**
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIX. Coleoptera Dynastinae and Orphninae. **20191**
- DYNASTINAE**
- Completion of my monograph of the Dynastinae: Cyclocephalini (Coleoptera). **17015**
- Dynastinae of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm. **17017**
- DYRENE**
- Organic fungicides for control of pecan scab. **15013**
- DYSAPHIS PLANTAGINEA**
- Research on the determination of the production of winged sexupares in the male *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Hom. Aphididae). **19555**
- The method of action of the dark and light phases on the production of winged gymnosporos of *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae). **21662**
- DYSDERCUS FASCIATUS**
- Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). **17670**
- DYSDERCUS INTERMEDIUS**
- Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. **16274**
- DYSENTERY**
- Nosema apis and dysentery of the honeybee. **16359**
- Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora. **17552**
- Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test for Amebiasis. **19962**
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. **20664**
- DYSPROSIUM**
- Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589. S9. **19122**
- DYSTOCIA**
- Fetal ankylosis in horses associated with hybrid Sudan pasture. **13967**
- DYTISCIDAE**
- Dytiscidae (Coleoptera) of Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia. X. *Cybisterini* and *Addenda*. **19465**
- The *Hydroporus blanchardi-tigrinus* complex (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). **19533**
- Some Swedish *Hydroporus* species (Col., Dytiscidae) with descriptions of *Hydroporus eljasi* n. sp. **22343**
- EARIAS FABIA**
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll. **17210**
- EARIAS INSULANA**
- Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisd. and other lepidopterous insects. **22935**
- EARLY BLIGHT (POTATOES)**
- Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. **21139**
- EARLY BLIGHT (TOMATOES)**
- A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). **18774**
- EAROMYIA ABIETUM**
- Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. **14437**
- EARS**
- The association of yeasts with chronic otitis externa in the dog. **20004**
- Virus-like particles in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig cochlea. **22037**
- EARTHWORMS**
- Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens. **14542**
- Control of the hamster pest. **22155**
- EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
- Eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings on long island. **15356**
- EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS**
- Relationships between eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses as demonstrated by the hemagglutination-inhibition antibody response of experimentally infected chickens. **15419**

**ECDYSONE**

Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of *Aedes aegypti* embryos. 16508

**ECDYSONE**

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 13860

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838

Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015

**ECDYSTERONE**

Steroids. CCCXXXVI. Synthetic studies on insect hormones. VI. The synthesis of ponasterone A and its stereochemical identity with crustecdysone. 20362

**ECHIDNOPHAGA GALLINACEA**

Some notes on fleas (*Siphonaptera*) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East Africa). 13977

**ECHINOCHASMUS**

On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrman, 1904) (*Echinostomatidae*) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (*Heterophyidae*) in Indian dogs. 23373

**ECHINOCHLOA**

Observations on the structure of hopper bands and movement of hoppers of the Red Locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serville). 14040

Controlling barnyard grass in rice. 22028

**ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI**

Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. 22565

**ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI FRUMENTACEA**

Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692

**ECHINOCOCCOSIS**

An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis. 14502

Cysticercosis. restrictions on interstate movement of cattle; quarantine. 14557

Cysticercosis. restrictions on interstate movement of cattle. quarantine. 14558

On the longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in various organs in a bovine. 14572

Recent information on the biology of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus*. 16879

Hydatid latex agglutination with scolex and crude polysaccharide antigens. 18360

Recent technique for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. I. Evolution of the

techniques for immunodiagnosis of hydatidosis; common methods. 20028

Recent techniques concerning the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. II Evidence of flocculation with bentonite. 20029

Cysticercosis in four rhesus brains. 20056

Hydatids limitation programme--testing results. 22732

Recent techniques for the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. III. Evidence of indirect hemagglutination (HAI). 22762

**ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS**

The metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid and some other substrates by whole adult *Echinococcus granulosus* (*Cestoda*). 13982

Incidence of *Toxocara canis* and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City. 14605

Chemical ovicidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*. 15516

Recent information on the biology of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus*. 16879

The evagination of *Echinococcus granulosus* scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885

The hatching of taeniid eggs. 20042

**ECHINOLAEAPS ECHIDNINUS**

Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Berlese). 22247

**ECHINOSTOMA**

Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172

Contribution to the histochemistry of the cuticle and cuticular structures of trematodes. 22775

**ECITON**

Chemical releases of social behavior-IV. The hindgut as the source of the odor trail pheromone in the neotropical army ant genus *Eciton*. 14807

**ECOLOGY**

Autoecology and reproductive capacity of *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Scopoli) (Acari: Mesostigmata). 13787

Rate of tick attachment to a white-tailed fawn. 13880

Anticipated changes in physical and biotic ecological factors which will effect the present status of the insect and animal pests in the district of Lake Nasser. 14024

Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (*Ixodoidea*: *Ixodidae*). h. (*Kaiseriana*) *Luzonensis* sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars. 14200

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. 14302

Population ecology and pest control. 14993

Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 15519

Materials on the fauna of spiders (*Aranei*) of Tadzhikistan. II. *Zodariidae*. 15700

Ecological specialization and production of forms in *Oribatoid* mites. 15718

Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720

Contribution to the ethological and ecological study of spiders from eastern Provence. IV. Some spiders of the genus *Zelotes* Gistel. 15733

Environmental manipulation and health education in *Aedes aegypti* control in Thailand. 15845

Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846

The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 15848

Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186

Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides). 16204

The aquatic *Acarina* of Sweden. III. 16427

Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514

Some problems connected with the use of light traps. 16976

Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance. 16984

The role of *Collembola* (*Apterygota*) in the nutritional system of terrestrial environment. 16996

The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies. 17109

The tactics of a predator. 17127

Repellents. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17181

The abundance of insects: Introduction. 17189

Population models for the winter moth. 17216

Key to rapid identification of antrophilic *Phlebotomus* in the cutaneous area of leishmaniasis in Mexico. 17241

Ecology of fungi. QK601.R6. 17332

Biological control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17374

Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). Transl. 16695. 17385

Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598. 17388

Integrated control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17402

Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract). 17415



- Population patterns of nematodes in Lake Champlain. (Abstract). 17428
- Ecology and vector relationship of *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper. 17430
- Multiplication of the potato cyst-nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) in *Lycopersicon* spp. 17445
- Effect of some physical factors on variability within the *X. americanum* group. (Abstract). 17453
- International dispersal of nematodes. 17466
- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628
- Biological and ecological studies on *Caloglyphus* mite (Acarinai Acaridae) associated with Scarabaeidae. 17743
- Information concerning the African bark and nut beetles fauna (Coleoptera scolytidae and platypodidae). 17762
- The biology and ecology of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in soil and the root zones of host and nonhost plants. 17944
- Ecology and possible significance of *Perithecium* of *Calonectria nivalis* in the Pacific Northwest. 17971
- Biological and ecological relationships of the fungus, *Entomophthora coronata* (Costantin) Kevorkian and the garden symphytan, *Scutigerella immaculata* (Newport). 18012
- The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 18145
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. 18148
- Ecology of *Clostridium botulinum* type E. 18216
- Effects on microfauna - freshwater. 18394
- Function of aphidophagous insects in integrated control; summing-up of the section VI. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18500
- Symposium on microenvironment and biology of soil. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Washington, D. C., August 20-24, 1967. 18530
- Chrysopa carnea* Steph. (Neur., Chrysopidae) in an unusual habitat. 18596
- Passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by certain crane flies and midges. 18660
- The interrelationship of the aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and its parasite, *Aphidius smithi*, in a stable environment. 18691
- Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877
- Natural regulation of alfalfa aphids in California. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19079
- Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootiology of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (coquerel). 19099
- The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 19108
- DDT residues in pacific sea birds: a persistent insecticide in marine food chains. 19257
- Quantitative sampling of aquatic insects in a shallowwater habitat. 19414
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. A suggested norm for procedure in quantitative ecology studies. 19659
- Habitat manipulation for wildlife and mosquito control. 19680
- Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688
- Principle of analytical Synecology and recent methods of sampling in Entomological Ecology. 19712
- Some aspects of the ecology of Arboreal cryptostigmata (Acari) in New Zealand with special reference to the species associated with *Olearia colensoi* Hook. f.. 19727
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Population genetics and ecology. 19767
- Ecology: A modern viewpoint. 19800
- Influence of different water supplies on growth and drymatter production of nematode infected potato plants, as well as on the population of the parasite. 19923
- Recent advances in tropical ecology. 20145
- The measurement of environmental factors in the terrestrial environment: Note on a symposium of the British Ecological Society at the University, Reading, on 28-31 march, 1967. 20146
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Training ecologists in the university. 20147
- Evolution by natural selection and its influence on population fluctuation of insects. 20163
- Influence of birds on the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.): Synecological investigations of the crown fauna of an oak-horn beam forest (part II). 20295
- Dermacentor andersoni* in national forest recreation sites of Utah. 20357
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 20487
- The ecological relationship of *Fusarium moniliforme* to *Pratylenchus scribneri* in seedling blight of corn. (Abstract). 20506
- The life cycle of *Trisetacus kirghisorum* V. Shev. (Acarina, Tetrapodili)—the pests of *Juniperus semiglobosa* Rgl. 20567
- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. 20953
- Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland. 20961
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- The reliability of a method of sampling stream invertebrates. 21670
- Ecological studies of certain natural mortality factors of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Fabricius) in Louisiana. 21714
- The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797
- Research on *Fusarium* diseases. II. Ecology and pathology of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 21894
- A revision of the Tertiary fossil species of the *Kalotermitidae* (Isoptera). 22270
- Abyssal Halacaridae (Acari) from the southeast Pacific. 22312
- A collection device for *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) biting gnats. 22393
- Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) breeding in artificial containers. 22465
- The *Trichogrammid* parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944
- ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY
- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- Agricultural entomology in the Lebanon. 19868
- A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. 19939
- Finnish entomological literature published in 1966, including economic entomology and control of insect pests. 21636
- What is a bee . 21643
- ECONOMIC PLANTS
- Further additions to the list of fungus pathogens recorded in Chile. 15145
- Spider populations in grain sorghums. 17784
- Resistance of southern peas to the cowpea curculio. 18125
- ECONOMICS
- Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403
- Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5. 17126
- Studies and observations on *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Quel. as the cause of mass dying-off of forest stands. (TT 66-57031) Transl. 16925. 17353
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- The spread of sarcosporidiosis in cattle and swine and its importance for the estimation of meat value. 17491
- New Zealand Noctuidae (Lepidoptera): Summary of known host plants and a bibliography relevant to the biology of the group. 17749
- Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999
- Food ecology of aphidophagus Coccinellidae. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614

**ECTHYMA**

- Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117
- Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Tehran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219
- Role of the Brucellosis in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772
- Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202
- Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Host - parasite relationship--I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*. 21472
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485
- An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan. 21575
- The principle of integrated plant protection. 22491
- Integrated plant protection in fruit growing. 22492
- Reflections on the estimation of food losses due to Bruchidae (Coleoptera). 22531
- Some notes on the short-term and long-term economics of pest control. 22840
- Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. 22841
- Subsistence agriculture: Crop protection in subsistence agriculture. 22842
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- A new tool for killing unwanted trees. 23233
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236

**ECTHYMA**

- Contribution to the study of the infectious ecthyma in sheep. 20739

**EDEMA**

- Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*). an oxalate-containing plant. 15404
- Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in Oedema disease of swine. 15473
- Oedema disease in pigs. 16758
- Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. 18307

- Studies with hinde attenuated African swine fever virus. 19167

**EDEMA DISEASE**

- Studies on hemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with edema disease of swine. I. Separation and properties of a toxin of hemolytic *Escherichia coli*. 15351

**EDUCATION**

- Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In:FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 16257

**Arachnology.**

- 18505
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Training ecologists in the university. 20147

- Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446

**EFFICIENCY**

- A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric insect traps. 16253

**EGG WHITES**

- Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasiniidae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae. 21267

**EGG YOLKS**

- The composition of yolk in the eggs of *Apanteles glomeratus* (L.) (Braconidae: Hymenoptera). 19645

- Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285

**EGGPLANT**

- Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255

- Occurrence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 14418

- Method for estimating intensity of the little leaf disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). 17917

- A new mosaic disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). 18116

- Injury to *Heterodera tabacum* by high soil temperatures. (Abstract). 18143

- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196

- Effects of after-ripening and gibberellic acid on the thermoinduction of seed germination in *Solanum melongena*. 22824

- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144

**EGGS**

- A method of recovering eggs of the western corn rootworm from the soil. 14017

- Structure and protective devices of the egg of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 14198

- Life history and habits of *Rhabdophaga* sp (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a gall midge attacking willow in Michigan. 14291

- Antibiotics used in food-producing animals. 14561

- Some factors affecting Rous sarcoma virus activity in the embryonated egg inoculated by the yolk - sac route. 15420

- Detection and identification of salmonella from dried whole egg, dried egg yolk, and dried egg white: report of a collaborative study. 15537

- Method for residues of Zytron, O-2,4-dichlorophenyl O-methyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate, in chicken tissues and eggs. 15565

- Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16174

- M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

- Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814

- Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

- Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846

- A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. 16891

- Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. 16900

- Sampling methods for red spider mites. 17096

- Undulatory locomotion of the plant parasitic nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17217

- Resistance of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L. Emend. Lam.) to cereal leaf beetle (*Oulema melanopus* L.). 17379

- Heterodera crucifera* Franklin 1945, Brassica root eelworm in Yugoslavia. 17431

- Effect of a lathyrigen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471

- Effects of lathyrigen and nonlathyrigen on chick embryo oxygen consumption when injected onto various sites. (Abstract). 17475

- Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract). 17487

- Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. 17538

- A survey of chlorinated pesticide residues in black duck eggs. 17649

- Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

- Changes in pathogenicity among three isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* after serial passage on the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17684

- Histopathology of *Geotrichum candidum* in the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17685

- Egg and larval development of *Cardiophiles nigricipes*. 17855

- Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185



Establishment of the pathological relationship between plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum*, in embryonated chicken eggs. 18239

Treatment of *Strongyloides ransomi* infection of pigs with Thiabendazole and Dichlorvos. 18275

The penetration patterns of *Salmonella typhimurium* through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 18341

Studies on the life history of the smaller brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen). 18582

Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246

Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248

DDT residues in pacific sea birds: a persistent insecticide in marine food chains. 19257

The development and fine structure of centrifuged eggs of *Chironomus thummi*. 19686

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Handling techniques for eggs and larvae of *Wiseana* sp. (Hepialidae). 19753

Aspects of mating behavior of the gypsy moth. 19771

Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886

Avian vaccines against rabies. 19993

The hatching of taeniid eggs. 20042

Hatching of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* eggs. 20047

Statistical estimation of worm burdens (*Ascaridia galli*) in chickens. 20054

Observations on the nesting behavior of some species of Tachytes (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Larrinae). 20338

Locating the eggs of *Aedes vexans* (Mg.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 20377

Infectivity stability of Newcastle diseases virus vaccine pD-113 under body heat. 20672

Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184

Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284

Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288

The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323

Mechanism of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 21421

Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504

Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517

Nuclear and spindle damage during embryonic segmentation, processes, yolk absorption, serosa

and blastoderm nucleus in total X-ray irradiated eggs of *Kaloterpes flavicollis* Fabr. (Isoptera). 21747

Production of enzootic pneumonia in pigs with *Mycoplasma suisneumoniae* grown in embryonated hen's eggs. 22089

The isolation and recognition of viruses. 22093

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic. 22194

Concerning the influence of various light colors and the different population densities on the lifespan and egg production of the carrot fly, *Psila rosea* Fabr. 22310

Egg production of house-fly adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 22384

The influence of certain factors on the fecundity of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 22394

Systematic discontinuities between eggs and hoppers from individual egg-pods of the brown locust. 22462

Direct assay for bluetongue virus by intravascular inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 22656

Shape deviations in eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 22769

Effect of temperature and cultural methods on development of the free-living stages of *Trichstrongylus colubriformis*. 22781

The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p,p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241

The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on fasciola hepatica egg-counts in cattle. 23363

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 23364

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408

# EGYPT

Anticipated changes in physical and biotic ecological factors which will effect the present status of the insect and animal pests in the district of Lake Nasser. 14024

# EICHHORNIA

Extermination of *Eichhornia azurea* Kunth, Aguape de cordao, on the Ribeira river by means of herbicide applications. 18166

Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235

# EICHHORNIA CRASSIPES

Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615

The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805

New equipment developed by the Corps of Engineers for use in aquatic weed control. 22839

# EICHHORNIA CRASSIPES

Some interesting fungi of India. 19126

# EIMERIA

Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs. 18313

Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various *Eimeria* species. 22091

Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 22655

# EIMERIA ACERVULINA

The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). 17582

Field experiment with the anticoccidial dimethylalum. 18259

Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. 1. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477

Studies on *Eimeria mivati* in chickens and a comparison with *Eimeria acervulina*. 22766

The first developmental stages of *E. acervulina* (Coccidia) in experimentally infected chicks. 23346

# EIMERIA BOVIS

Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464

# EIMERIA BRUNETTI

Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543

The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). 17582

Field experiment with the anticoccidial dimethylalum. 18259

A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477

# EIMERIA MAXIMA

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477

# EIMERIA MITIS

Field experiment with the anticoccidial dimethylalum. 18259

# EIMERIA MIVATI

Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. 1. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731

Studies on *Eimeria mivati* in chickens and a comparison with *Eimeria acervulina*. 22766

# EIMERIA NECATRIX

The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). 17582

Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477

# EIMERIA STIEDAE

Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia). 18419

**EIMERIA TENELLA**

- EIMERIA TENELLA**  
Duration of acquired immunity of the chicken to *Eimeria tenella* infection. 14530
- Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543
- The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035
- Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842
- The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 17470
- The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). 17582
- The effect of splenectomy upon infection with *Eimeria tenella*. 17612
- Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia). 18419
- A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499
- Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. I. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- Further development of the second generation of *Eimeria tenella* merozoites in tissue cultures. 22629
- The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 22642
- ELAEAGNUS ANGUSTIFOLIA**  
Botryodiplodia disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract). 15927
- ELASMOLOMUS SORDIDUS**  
Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- ELASMOPALPUS LIGNOSELLUS**  
Method of laboratory screening of peanut germ plasm for resistance to the lesser cornstalk borer. 13922
- ELATERIDAE**  
Soil treatments with broadcast or band applications of organophosphorous or carbamate insecticides for prevention of wireworm damage to potatoes. 15227
- Larvae of click beetles of the genus *Idolus* Desbr. and position of this genus in the system Elateridae (Coleoptera). 17746
- On some new characters of classificatory importance in adults of Elateridae (Coleoptera). 18521
- Hypnoidus leei*, a new species of click beetle from North America (Coleoptera, Elateridae). 19496
- Guide lines for the official testing of plant-protection materials on wire-worms. 20603
- The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070

- Contribution to the systematics of the European and north west African *Agriotes* s. str. 22871
- ELDANA SACCHARINA**  
Studies on chemical control and general biology of sugar-cane moth borers at Tanganyika Planting Company, Arusha-Chini, Tanzania, 1966--1967. 13936
- Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773
- Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031
- ELECTRICITY**  
On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS**  
Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 18179
- Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628
- Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. 19179
- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236
- Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs. 22144
- ELECTRODES**  
Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820
- Preliminary report on olfactory neurons specific to the sex pheromone of the American cockroach. 20291
- Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- Measurement of oxygen consumption of wheat stem rust uredospores with an oxygen electrode. 21834
- ELECTROLYTES**  
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (*Drosophilidae*) and *Megaselia* (*Phoridae*). 16384
- Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annum*. 17970
- Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. 18244
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep II. Effect of low level Halogeton glomeratus intake on electrolyte metabolism. 18262
- Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomeratus poisoning in sheep. 20874
- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018
- The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XCl<sub>2</sub> on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019
- The influence of some electrolytes on the absorption and release of triazines on some organic colloids. 22236

- ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES**  
Electromagnetic energy. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17395
- ELECTRON CAPTURE**  
Gas chromatographic determination of diethyl fumarate in malathion extracts and preparations used for control of body lice. 14785
- The determination of pesticides in tissues with the electron capture detector without prior cleanup. 15578
- Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (GCCSRC FY) 66-2.). 15583
- Extraction of the water with hexane followed by detection and assay using chromatographs equipped with electron capture and micro-coulometer detectors. 15600
- Determination of 4,6-dinitro-o-sec-butylphenol residues in fruits and almonds by electron-capture gas chromatography. 20084
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPES**  
The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448
- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484
- Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667
- The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency. 17139
- Electron microscopic observations of *Catenaria* sp., a nematophagous fungus. (Abstract). 17413
- Isolation and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus from plants. 18102
- Electron microscope studies of some cephalic structures of *Xiphinema americanum*. 18142
- An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of the proceroid of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.). 18355
- Electron microscopic studies of the nervous system of *Trichodorus christiei* (Abstract). 18447
- Electron micrographs of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores subjected to chilling. (Abstract). 18458
- Purification and properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides produced by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Abstract). 19290
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- Electron microscopic observations on the apparent replication in vivo of a plant virus. 21817



- An electron microscope study of intravacuolar bodies in the uredia of wheat stem rust and in hyphae of other fungi. 22228
- Ultrastructural observations on neurons of the sympathetic ganglia in grass sickness. 22643
- Light and electron microscopic examinations of a new bovine herpes virus. 22721
- Electron microscopic studies on the lymph node of the pig. 22722
- Electron-microscopic findings in the lingual mucosa of healthy and foot-and-mouth diseased cattle. 22742
- Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena. 23156
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPY**
  - Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 13715
  - On the shape and structure of the crystal in two strains of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 13795
  - Pseudocowpox in dairy cattle. 13951
  - Electron-microscope investigation of the structure of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14220
  - Plant virus antigen: antibody reactions in density gradient centrifugation and in electron microscopy. (Abstract). 14335
  - Ultrastructural studies on the host-parasite relations of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 14420
  - Electron microscopy of double-stranded RNA induced by turnip yellow mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus. 14421
  - The host-parasite interface of *Cyathocotyle bushiensis* Khan, 1962 (Trematoda, Strigeoidea). II. electron microscope studies on the tegument. 14588
  - The structure of the cleaning brush on the pedipalps of some African Amblypygi (Arachnida). 14596
  - Notes: Electron microscopic investigation of sacbrood of the honey bee. 14865
  - Electron microscopy of the bovine heart in congestive failure of high mountain disease. 15361
  - Electron microscopy of *Anaplasma marginale* in the bovine erythrocyte. 15461
  - Electron microscopy of infectious canine hepatitis virus grown in cultures of canine kidney cells. 15475
  - Electron microscopy of equine abortion virus. 15476
  - Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 16099
  - Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560
  - A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598
  - Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust infected flax. 16633
  - Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with *Brassica virus 3*. 16665
- Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682
- Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688
- Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285
- Electron microscopic studies on plant viruses. 17335
- Electron microscopy of immune disruption of leptospirae: Action of complement and lysozyme. 17483
- Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity. 17497
- Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from swine recovered from african swine fever. (abstract). 17502
- Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). 17512
- Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692
- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909
- Tomato bushy stunt virus on tomato crops in Argentina. 18047
- Electron microscopic studies on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. 18236
- Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells. 18243
- The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV). 18251
- Electron optical and buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus. 18285
- Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship. 18305
- Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310
- Eight feline viruses: An electron microscopic study. 18324
- Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses. 18328
- Biophysical studies of Teschen disease virus (Talfan strain). 18339
- The fine structure of the tegument of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.). A comparison of the plerocercoid and adult stages. 18356
- Stromatal rind formation in the brown rot fungi. 18477
- Arachnology. 18505
- In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767
- Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. 18772
- Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901
- Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. 18913
- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 18958
- Virus particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus. 19073
- Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170
- The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus. 19193
- Study of Verson's gland in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidae) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 19606
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. III. Ultrastructural changes of posterior silk gland cells in the fourth larval instar. 19673
- The development and fine structure of centrifuged eggs of *Chironomus thummi*. 19686
- The annulate lamellae in spermatogonia of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19714
- Fine structure of centrioles of the grasshoppers, *Acrida turrita* Linne and *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19715
- Behavior of cytoplasmic membranous structures in spermatogenesis of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19716
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. I. Growth of posterior silk gland cells and biosynthesis of fibroin during the fifth larval instar. 19736
- Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 19824
- Peculiarities of an isolated clone originating from a thermophilic root of the tobacco mosaic virus. 19836
- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* II. Oesophagus. 19925
- Ultrastructure and biology of *Toxoplasmas*. III. Observations of intraerythrocytic *Toxoplasmas* of a mammal. 19971
- Electron microscope studies of the nutrition of *Coccidia* in cell cultures. (*Eimeria tenella*). 20001
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes, *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 20026
- Peroxidase activity in platyhelminth cuticular mitochondria. 20048

ELECTRONS

- Electron-microscopy of embryonic envelope formation by the cestode *Catenotaenia pusilla*. 20053
- The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303
- Light-and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viburni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334
- Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) downson. 20505
- Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543
- Electron microscopic characterization of duck plague virus. 20678
- Classification of an avian virus by electron microscopy. 20723
- Electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in bovine leukemia. 20757
- The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturniid moth. 20993
- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229
- Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320
- Pseudocowpox in germany. 21372
- The sticker sarcoma. 21380
- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- The organization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and T system in the femoral muscle of the housefly, *Musca domestica*. 21721
- Cross-bridges and periods in insect flight muscle. 21726
- Fine structural characterization of plant microbodies. 21777
- Characterization of three bacteriophages of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 21788
- Virus-like particles in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig cochlea. 22037
- The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus. 22052
- Ultrastructure of *Anaplasma marginale* fixed with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide. 22086
- Electromicroscopic experimental study and observations of the deposition of the endo and exocuticles in the larvae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 22351
- Preliminary studies on the existence of chromatin vesicles differentiated in the nuclei of trophocytes of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. (Lepidoptera). 22403

- Presence of a blood-producing tissue at the level of the dorsal diaphragm of *Locusta migratoria* (Orthoptera). 22410
- Unusual microtubular patterns and three-dimensional movement of mealybug sperm and sperm bundles. 22444
- Fine structure of the tip of chemosensitive hairs in two blow flies and the stable fly. 22457
- Multiple core complexes in grasshopper spermatocytes and spermatids. 22478
- On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (*Aster Yellow*, *Phyllody* of clover, *Stolbur* of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505
- Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus. 22635
- Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. 22648
- Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of dog kidney cells in the early stages of infection with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 22658
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 22703
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 22751
- Sites of incorporation of tritium uridine in the parenchyma cells of healthy leaves and leaves infected with yellow mosaic turnip virus, of *Brassica chinensis*. 22813
- Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes. 23082

ELECTRONS

- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073
- The ultrastructure of the metasternal glands of ants. 18690
- Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568

ELECTROPHORESIS

- Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, infected with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13856
- Crossing over in the chromosomal region determining amylase isozymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294
- Chemical and electrophoretic studies of the serums of cattle infected naturally with Asia-1 type foot-and-mouth disease virus. 15431
- Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752

- Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratomyces* species. (Abstract). 16232
- New zone electrophoresis apparatus with interchangeable encapsulated liquid gradient columns. (Abstract). 16254
- Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 16354
- Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364
- The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473
- Differentiation of three species of *Phytophthora* by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract). 16583
- Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636
- Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690
- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* O83:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753
- Immunologic response of rabbits to *Mycobacterium bovis*; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766
- Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*. 16767
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916
- Alcohol dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. (Abstract). 17137
- Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157
- Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. 17160
- Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213
- Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242
- The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17337
- The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
- Biochemical examination of strains of tobacco mosaic virus mutants. 17362
- The utility of polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for distinguishing between species of *Meloidogyne* and showing taxonomic relationships. (Abstract). 17422
- Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603



Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium lophurae (Sporozoa: Haemosporina).  
17615

Drosophila alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization.  
17650

Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L.  
17815

Drosophila alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes: identity of molecular size.  
17838

Results concerning humoral immunity of Pyrrhocoris apterus I. and Galleria mellonella F.  
17842

Sub-units of acid phosphatase-I in Drosophila melanogaster: Reversible dissociation in vitro.  
17862

Effect of aflatoxin on serum protein fractions of day-old ducklings.  
18191

Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens.  
18250

The influence of the host cell, ionic strength and chymotrypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus electrophoretic mobility.  
18345

Identification of Xanthomonas species by acrylamide-gel disc electrophoresis of soluble bacterial proteins. (Abstract).  
18439

Disc electrophoresis of sonic extracts of five phytopathogenic bacteria. (Abstract).  
18444

A biochemical role for boron.  
18456

Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl.  
18470

Alcohol dehydrogenase of Drosophila: Interconversion of isoenzymes.  
18625

Alkaline phosphatase relationships in Drosophila.  
18669

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen.  
18767

Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis.  
18882

Antigenic study of the protein from a defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus.  
18914

Etiological studies of Erwinia amylovora (Burrill) Winslow U.S., and electrophoretic comparisons of it with other bacteria.  
18947

A disc electrophoretic comparison of protein patterns of erwinia amylovora with other bacteria, including associated yellow forms.  
18948

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus.  
19174

Leptospira antibody formation by porcine foetuses.  
19176

An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical John's disease of cattle.  
19199

Disc electrophoresis of urediospore proteins from Puccinia species. (Abstract).  
19302

Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases.  
19545

Developmental and sexual differences of blood proteins in the silkworm, Bombyx mori.  
19593

Biochemical homology between crystal and spore protein of Bacillus thuringiensis.  
19726

The problem of isolation of the X virus inhibitor from potato leaf sap.  
19802

Mycoplasma taxonomy studied by electrophoresis of cell proteins.  
19998

Evidence for a single structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus.  
20010

Release of the free Ninhydrin-positive substance in Phormia and Drosophila by means of two dimensional high voltage electrophoresis.  
20322

The protein subunit of potato virus X.  
20549

D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide lactate dehydrogenase in animals.  
20653

Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides.  
20659

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits.  
20836

Alfalfa mosaic virus: Comparative investigation of top component a and bottom component by means of fingerprinting and immunological techniques.  
20903

Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of Culex pipiens L.  
20986

Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases.  
20989

Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasiniadae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae.  
21267

On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III. Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague.  
21350

Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains.  
21878

Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.  
22109

Electrophoretic fractionation of Clostridium hemolyticum toxic culture fluids.  
22112

The use of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis in delimiting three species of Phytophthora.  
22211

Electrophoretic observations on the protein composition of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes, with a special reference to some components showing a digestive activity.  
22547

Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus.  
23150

Electrophoretic analysis of a Fasciola hepatica-total extract.  
23361

**ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**

Membrane potentials in the central nervous system of a phytophagous insect (Carausius morosus).  
15821

The physiology of labellar electrolyte receptors of the blowfly, Phormia regina.  
17206

Electrical activity in insect nerve cell bodies.  
17846

Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach.  
19668

Preliminary report on olfactory neurons specific to the sex pheromone of the American cockroach.  
20291

Vision of the large Caspian termite Anacanthotermes ahngerianus Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments.  
23010

Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion.  
23035

**ELEMENTS**

Influence of various persistent chlorinated insecticides on the macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and Phaseolus vulgaris growing in soil containing various amounts of these materials.  
17633

**ELEODES**

Colonization and mass production of the false wireworm Eleodes suturalis.  
13799

**ELEPHANTS**

Filariasis of elephants in Ceylon.  
14547

**ELODEA**

Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues.  
22806

**ELODEA CANADENSIS**

Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions.  
22586

Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (Potamogeton nodosus Poir.).  
22820

**ELLSINOE FAWCETTI**

Chemical control of scab and anthracnose on susceptible varieties of Citrus in Florida. (Abstract).  
17981

**EMBRYOLOGY**

Energy sources during embryogenesis of the yellow mealworm, Tenebrio molitor.  
14938

Segmentation and organogenesis in Limnoria lignorum (Rathke) (Isopoda).  
16460

Embryology of the house fly, Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae), to the blastoderm stage.  
16477

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle.  
16782

Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs.  
16831

The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of Aedes aegypti.  
17141

Effect of a lathyrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract).  
17471

Changes in pathogenicity among three isolates of Geotrichum candidum after serial passage on the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract).  
17684

Histopathology of Geotrichum candidum in the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract).  
17685

Vital staining of insect eggs by incorporation of trypan blue.  
17878

Mortality staging of dominant lethals induced in the F1 generation of sugarcane borer; Diatraea saccharalis (F.).  
18127

# SUBJECT INDEX

## EMBRYOS

- Establishment of the pathological relationship between plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum*, in embryonated chicken eggs. 18239
- Circadian oscillation controlling hatching: Its ontogeny during embryogenesis of a moth. 18645
- Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro. 18650
- Evidence for radioresistance of the germinal structures of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 19554
- The ectodermal genital system of Cicada females. 19558
- Survey of the embryonic and post embryonic development of the house cricket, *Acheta domestica* (L.). 19634
- Effect of different temperatures on the duration of embryonic development of six species of terrestrial and subterranean Collembola Hypogasturidae. 19738
- Action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the embryonic circulation of the chicken. 19961
- The hatching of taeniid eggs. 20042
- Hatching of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* eggs. 20047
- Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. V. Acetylcholinesterase in embryos. 20050
- Nuclear and spindle damage during embryonic segmentation, processes, yolk absorption, serosa and blastoderm nucleus in total X-ray irradiated eggs of *Kaloterme flavicollis* Fabr. (Isoptera). 21747
- The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana* (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 22348
- Beginning of embryonic development within the maternal organism of *Icerya purchasi* Mask. 22445
- ## EMBRYOS
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 19196
- ## EMPIDIDAE
- Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 13720
- A revision of the Japanese species of the subgenus *Orientomyia* saigusa (Diptera, Empididae, genus *Rhamphomyia*). 19419
- On a new species of the genus *Megacyrtar* (Dipt. Empididae). 19508
- A new empidid, *Platypalpus caucasicus*, sp. n. (Diptera, Empididae), from north Caucasus. 21619
- Chelifera aperticauda Collin (Dipt., Empididae in Kent with notes on other Empids. 22262
- The use of taxonomic analysis in systematics of diptera. 22889
- ## EMPOASCA
- Effect of leafhopper infestation on the metabolism of carbohydrate and nitrogen in castor varieties in relation to their resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) (Homoptera, Jassidae). 19879
- ## EMPOASCA FABAE
- Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper. 14181
- Temperature, plant-growth stage, and insect-population effects on seedling survival of re-

- sistant and susceptible alfalfa infested with potato leafhoppers. 14452
- Postembryonic reproductive-systems development in *Empoasca fabae*. 17124
- Resistance of alfalfa varieties to the potato leafhopper: seedling survival and field damage after infestation. 19094
- ## EMPOASCA FLAVESCENS
- Hopperburn disease of castor bean varieties caused by *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) in relation to the histology of leaves. 19030
- Studies on the plant characters of castor associated with resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (Fabr.) (Homoptera: Jassidae) with reference to selection and breeding of varieties. 19880
- ## EMULSIFYING AGENTS
- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362
- ## EMULSIONS
- Initial soil penetration by insecticide emulsions used for subterranean termite control. 13988
- The relative efficiency of aerial application of ultra-lowvolume and emulsifiable concentrate formulations of insecticides. 14429
- Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- Physical testing of commercial preparations of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20137
- Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
- Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- ## ENALLAGMA BOREALE
- Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688
- ## ENATION MOSAIC (PEAS)
- The ribonucleic acids of leaves and pods of peas infected with pea enation mosaic virus. 15017
- Purification of pea enation mosaic virus. 15067
- Electron microscopic studies on plant viruses. 17335
- Preparation and properties of the protein and nucleic acid components of Pea Enation Mosaic Virus. 19074
- ## ENCAPSULATION
- Micro-encapsulation. 19322
- ## ENCEPHALITIS
- The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502
- Field investigations on the ecology of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE-CEE) virus in lower Austria. 19699
- Field trial of Japanese encephalitis vaccine for the prevention of viral stillbirth among pigs in Shizuoka Prefecture in 1964. 20722
- St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258
- California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338

- ## ENCEPHALOMALACIA
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 19156
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 22048
- ## ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
- On the question of latent virus infections in wild-living small mammals (insectivores and rodents). Second communication: Isolation of murine encephalomyelitis viruses. 22745
- ## ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- ## ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES
- Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida, 1960-1966. 14509
- Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon. 23280
- ## ENCYRTIDAE
- A new chalcidoid parasite of a ceratopogonid midge (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 19366
- On the classification of the Anagryne Encyrtidae, with a revision of some of the genera (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 22887
- Some North American parasites of Aclerda (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
- The Habrolepis Foerster, 1856 (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). 22956
- ## ENDOCARDITIS
- Bacterial endocarditis in a dog. 13960
- A case of porcine endocarditis associated with *Staphylococcus aureus*. 18248
- ## ENDOCONIDIOPHORA PARADOXA
- Storage and germination of cuttings and soil microorganisms as they relate to the pineapple disease of sugar cane. 15016
- ## ENDOCRINE GLANDS
- Endocrine control of female receptivity in *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). 17104
- Data on the endocrine system of several Diplopoda, Oniscomorphes (Myriapoda). 17841
- Growth and development of the bovine as related to certain endocrine factors. 18234
- Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmides-Cheleutoptera). 19739
- The cephalic and prothoracic skeletomusculature and nervous system in *Lethocerus* (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). 20412
- Cabbage aphid: Effect of isolation on form and on endocrine activity. 20443
- Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329
- ## ENDOGONE FASCICULATA
- The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by *Endogone fasciculata* on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649
- ## ENDOMETRIUM
- Non-specific phosphatases of normal and neoplastic rabbits endometrium. (Abstract). 17488



**ENDOSULFAN**

Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, *Diacrisia obliqua* (Arctidae: Lepidoptera).

14277

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

14642

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14698

Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting douglas-fir logs.

15250

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides.

17643

Studies on the course of the internal body temperature and transpiration of *Blaberus discoidalis* Sv. after poisoning with Thiodan.

19719

Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides.

19806

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution.

21195

Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons.

23157

**ENDOTHAL**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14737

**ENDOTHIA PARASITICA**

Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of *Endothia parasitica*.

22221

**ENDOTOXINS**

Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 *Brucella abortus*, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves.

20657

Endotoxin properties of *Leptospira canicola*.

22081

Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex.

22998

**ENDRIA INIMICA**

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

16373

Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector *Endria inimica*.

16676

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers.

16677

Changes in relative virus concentration in *Endria inimica* in relation to its ability to transmit wheat striate mosaic virus.

17397

**ENDRIN**

The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*.

13743

Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues.

14627

Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn.

15233

Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting douglas-fir logs.

15250

Methods for extracting insecticides from soil.

15545

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography.

15568

Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.

15573

Lethal endrin concentration in the blood of gizzard shad.

15603

Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.

15665

Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi.

15806

Pesticide monitoring programs.

16113

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin.

16188

Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil.

16904

Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops.

19901

Location, extraction, and removal of endrin residues on alfalfa hay.

20073

Water pesticides. 2.

20851

Effects of endrin on telencephalic function in the pigeon. (Abstracted from Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 9(1):75-83. 1966).

20879

Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence--a 3-year study.

21593

Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino).

22006

Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).

22411

Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons.

23157

Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin.

23404

**ENERGY**

A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy.

21241

**ENGLAND**

Pathogenicity of isolates of the bean wilt *Fusarium* from England and the United States.

15006

The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches.

15801

**ENNOMOS SUBSIGNARIUS**

Annotated bibliography of the literature, 1792-1962, on the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Hbn.). z5858.L5F4.

19019

**ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC PORCINE ORPHAN VIRUS**

Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates.

18224

**ENTERITIS**

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

14562

Lymphosarcoma in the rabbit. a case report and general review.

15487

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks.

16045

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks.

16051

Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin.

16060

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol.

16071

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

16079

Transmissible enteritis of turkeys-disease reproduction.

17579

*Escherichia coli* in enteric disease of swine: Observations on herd resistance.

17619

*Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals.

18225

*Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs.

18255

Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders.

18307

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (Duck plague). Interstate movement.

19154

Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis.

21348

Necrotic enteritis of chickens.

22049

Some properties of the virus of duck plague.

22668

Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever.

23279

**ENTEROBACTER CLOACAE**

Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae.

19698

**ENTEROBACTERIACEAE**

Multiple drug resistance.

16965

Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis.

18269

*Erwinia stewartii*.

19809

Elevated temperature incubation of enrichment media for the isolation of salmonellas from heavily contaminated materials.

19965

Studies on the outbreak of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage by *Erwinia aroideae* (Towns.) Holl. IV. The effect of the seeding time of chinese cabbage upon the establishment of inoculum source of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage in soil.

20574

Supplement to the publication 'On the variations of free amino acids and proteins in chicken eggs after preliminary treatment of killed *Salmonella*'. I--consideration of the H2O2-catalase process.

20725

Experience with the lysine-carboxylase reaction in *Salmonella* diagnosis.

20794

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria.

23331

**ENTEROTOXEMIA**

The production of a basic immunity against pulp kidney disease.

13959

Enterotoxemia of sheep. II. distribution of I131 radioiodinated serum albumin in brains of *Clostridium perfringens* type D intoxicated lambs.

15376

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ENTEROVIRUSES

- Exterotoxemia of sheep. I. Effects of Clostridium perfringens type D toxin on the brains of sheep and mice. 15377
- Enterotoxaemia in sheep in Nigeria. 16810
- Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291
- Entero-toxaemia of sheep and lambs. 22708

## ENTEROVIRUSES

- Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-V. the experimental disease induced in pathogen-free, colostrum-deprived pigs by the T80 and T52A strains of a swine polioencephalomyelitis virus. 15327
- Studies on the enteroviruses of the pig-IV. the isolation in tissue culture of a possible enteric cytopathogenic swine orphan (ECHO) virus (V13) from the feces of a pig. 15399

## ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI

- The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi Beauveria bassiana and Metarhizium anisopliae. 13743
- Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuteromycetes. 14224
- Previously unreported accessions for diagnosis and new records. 14264
- Notes on entomophthorous fungi on Heliomyzidae and Culicidae (Diptera). 14272
- Pathogenicity of different strains of Entomophthora coronata (Costantin) Kevorkian for larvae of the greater wax moth. 14935
- Spicaria rileyi (Farlow) Charles, an entomogenous fungus of Trichoplusia ni Huebner. 15237
- On the use of entomopathogenic bacteria together with insecticides in the control of insect pests. 21990

## ENTOMOLOGISTS

- History of the Entomology Section of the Senckenberg Museum. 20960
- Entomology and entomologists. 22306

## ENTOMOLOGY

- Entomological bibliography of Baja California. z5859.m6T7. 13757
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 62nd contribution. Bibliography of the Albanian entomological research. 1407
- Mosquitoes of the genus Culiseta in Connecticut (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472
- A further note on sample size for Chi-square test: The rXc table. 16983
- Second contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 17013
- Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers. 17037
- Problems in insect morphology. 17040
- A decade of insect population ecology in Japan. 17061
- Problems of insect taxonomy with special reference to the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. 17063

- Neurophysiology of insect chemical senses. 17134
- A prodrome of the genus Orthopodomyia (Diptera, Culicidae). 17775
- Siphona kangwayei n. sp., a blood sucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae). 17776
- Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792
- Studies on the morphology and biology of Lecanium fletcheri Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17813
- Notes on deathwatch beetles (Coleoptera). 17821
- The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825
- Biting in Orthoptera and their allies. 17826
- Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth Antheraea eucalypti (Scott). 17840
- Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847
- On the Sphodromantis of the species viridis from northwest Africa. 17849
- Biology of the elm leaf beetle in southern Arizona. 17898
- Mitotic chromosomes of Glossina pallidipes Austen. 17905
- Hymenoptera from Turkey: Symphyta. 18511
- Bedfordshire sawflies: With some new food-plants. 18517
- Some new and little-known Acridoidea (Orthoptera) from west Africa. 18518
- On some new characters of classificatory importance in adults of Elateridae (Coleoptera). 18521
- Two new Aphis species (Hem., Aphididae) from Australia. 18522
- A preliminary account of some data on Heteroptera taken at light in the New World Tropics. 18523
- A host catalogue of British entomogenous fungi: First supplement. 18540
- New records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Wiltshire and north Somerset. 18544
- Taxonomic notes on some larvae of the genus Aedes (Diptera: Culicidae) from Lokoja in Northern Nigeria. 18559
- Undescribed species of Nematoceros Diptera. 18580
- Butterfly migration. 18611
- The time element in development of colour on adult Diptera and on that of a Cicada (Homoptera). 18613
- Round the blue lamp. 18636
- A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218. 18712
- Entomology department. 19031
- Fifty years of Soviet entomology (1917-1967). 19331

- The Entomological Society of America program. Dallas meeting, December 2- December 5, 1968. Dallas, Texas. 19332
- Proceedings of the forty-second annual meeting, Southeastern Branch, Entomological Society of America. Annual meeting, January 29-February 1, 1968. Charleston, South Carolina. 19333
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Why bring in statistics. 19674
- Cecidological writings of a teacher (within 4 months of the death of prof. Alessandro Trotter). 20151
- Entomological Society of America. 1968 meeting, December 2- December 5, 1968. Hotel Statler Hilton, Dallas, Texas. 20152
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). II. 20166
- The genus Dermacentor (Ixodides) in Nebraska. 20250
- The tachinids of Trinidad. VIII. Phorocerines. 20267
- Bibliography on biological control. 20497
- History of the Entomology Section of the Senckenberg Museum. 20960
- Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976
- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188
- Finnish entomological literature published in 1966, including economic entomology and control of insect pests. 21636
- Geometridae, new for Turkey, discovered in 1939-42 by J. Romieux. 21646
- Competition between insect species. 21738
- New species of the sub-family Bombinae of the Palaearctic Region (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 21744
- Collecting in Turkey 1959, 1960, 1962. 22275
- Homoptera of the Kurile Islands. 22283
- Taxonomy--ecology, a mutual relationship. 22291
- Entomology and entomologists. 22306
- The concept of microclimate from an entomological point of view. 22376
- The abdominal scent organ male hawk moths. Supplements to the knowledge of hawk moths (III) (Lep. Sphingidae). 22418
- Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 22524
- Genus Taphrorychus Eichh. (Coleoptera, Ipidae). 22904
- Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge Clinodiplosis papaveris (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 22917
- ENTOMOPHTHORA
- Notes on entomophthorous fungi on Heliomyzidae and Culicidae (Diptera). 14272
- The occurrence of the fungus Entomophthora grylli Fresenius on locusts and grasshoppers in Thailand. 17192



ENTOMOPHTHORA CORONATA

Pathogenicity of different strains of *Entomophthora coronata* (Costantin) Kevorkian for larvae of the greater wax moth.

14935

Biological and ecological relationships of the fungus, *Entomophthora coronata* (Costantin) Kevorkian and the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata* (Newport).

18012

Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*.

23053

ENTOMOPHTHORACEAE

*Triplosporium tetranychii* sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite *Tetranychus althaeae* Hanst.

16476

ENVIRONMENT

Effect of environmental conditions on sclerotia and cleistothecia production in *Aspergillus*.

14781

Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract).

15916

Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio.

16261

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

16373

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

16490

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm.

16940

To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L.

16974

Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance.

16984

The role of *Collembola* (Apterygota) in the nutritional system of terrestrial environment.

16996

Insect abundance.

16997

The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies.

17109

Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901.

17169

The abundance of insects: Introduction.

17189

Pheromones. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5.

17198

Undulatory locomotion of the plant parasitic nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*.

17217

Insect abundance: Prospect.

17222

Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson.

17290

Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments.

17360

Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598.

17388

Microbial pesticides. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5.

17405

International dispersal of nematodes.

17466

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics.

17690

Information concerning the African bark and nut beetles fauna (Coleoptera scolytidae and platypodidae).

17762

Notes on raising Lepidoptera in Mcurthe and Moselle.

17763

Studies of caste differentiation in *Myrmica rubra* L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae.

17791

Some aspects of mating behavior in butterflies.

17864

Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri.

17866

Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*.

17967

Environmental effects and transfer events during primary infection of wheat by *Erysiphe graminis*.

18038

Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*.

18059

Organisation of anti-rat campaigns.

18177

Sources of salmonellas in market swine.

18342

The effect of environmental and biological factors on the persistence of malathion applied in low volume technical and emulsifiable concentrate forms to cotton plants.

18386

Macroinvertebrates. Fresh water.

18402

Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment.

18408

Function of aphidophagous insects in integrated control; summing-up of the section VI. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

18500

Symposium on microenvironment and biology of soil. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Washington, D. C., August 20-24, 1967.

18530

Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*.

18606

The time element in development of colour on adult Diptera and on that of a Cicada (Homoptera).

18613

Some improved methods for keeping ant nests in the laboratory.

18657

Studies on the scutellar bristles of *Drosophila melanogaster*, I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the oregon-RC strain.

18675

The frequency of occurrence of macropterous forms of normally brachypterous species of Hemiptera-Heteroptera during 1959.

18698

Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes.

18706

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.

18822

Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*.

18842

The aspects of integrated control with reference to aphids and scale insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

19020

The present possibilities and prospects of integrated control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

19027

The pear leaf blister mite.

19066

Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

19078

Effect of environmental conditions on formation and release of canine herpesvirus in infected canine kidney cells.

19141

Study of pesticides in shellfish and estuarine areas of Louisiana. SH153.S8.

19144

Organochlorine residues in marine organisms.

19149

Environmental science research. SB959.G8.

19182

A tick new to Ireland- *Ixodes* (Exopalgiger) trianguliceps Birula, 1895.

19215

Notes on environmental determinants of tropical versus temperate insect size patterns.

19492

The response of some Macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae).

19725

On the circadian rhythms of emergence of caddisflies (Trichoptera).

19743

Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*.

19752

Ecology: A modern viewpoint.

19800

Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes.

19916

Agricultural problems of Ceylon.

20144

The measurement of environmental factors in the terrestrial environment: Note on a symposium of the British Ecological Society at the University, Reading, on 28-31 march, 1967.

20146

Mosquito control in the environmental science picture.

20157

The Monmouth County Conservation Council and mosquito control.

20159

A cooperative water management program conducted on marshes in Utah.

20161

Hymenopterous parasites of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae), in Alberta.

20182

*Myrmica schencki* Em. (Hym. Formicidae) in East Kent.

20190

Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*.

20301

A decade of mosquito control in Maryland.

20376

Preliminary observations concerning the absence of *Aedes aegypti* in Savannah, Georgia, and nearby areas.

20388

Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract).

20562

A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly, *Oestrus ovis* L.

20641

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

- Avian botulism in a mixed population of resident ducks in an urban river setting. 20646
- Congenital hydrops in mink. 20711
- Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes. 20730
- Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography. 20859
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031
- A selection experiment involving genotype x environment interactions in *Tribolium castaneum*. (Abstract). 21042
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084
- Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225
- Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause. 21655
- Notes on Bivoltinism in the lesser peach tree borer, *Synanthedon pictipes* (G and R). 21663
- Studies on the feeding behavior of green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. II. Probing frequency of the adult leafhopper. 21711
- Variation in response to iron nutrition among some corn inbreds. (Abstract). 21891
- Research on the natural diffusion of soil-borne grape virus diseases in the Italian environment. 21917
- Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane frog hopper, *Aenclamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 21969
- Factors affecting the performance of preemergence and postemergence herbicides in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22023
- Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Berlese). 22247
- The dance of the bees. 22389
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563

- Maintenance and use of controlled environment chambers. 22838
- Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845
- Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
- Liver fluke. 23255

## ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559

## ENZOOTIC ABORTION

Placental pathology of experimentally-induced enzootic abortion in ewes. 18300

## ENZOOTIC PNEUMONIA

Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583

## ENZYMES

The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctidae). 14217

Crossing over in the chromosomal region determining amylase isozymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract). 14355

Intracellular and extracellular enzymes from *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. (Abstract). 14377

Inhibition of phenol oxidation by *Erwinia carotovora* in potato tuber tissue and its significance in disease resistance. 14392

Factors affecting the production of pectinolytic enzymes by *Gloeosporium psidii*, the causal agent of fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). 14398

Antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrototoxic rats. 14492

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 14595

Lysozyme-like action of enzymes from the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* and from some other sources. 14934

Analysis of proteins and enzymes of the interaction between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (halo blight of beans). 15642

Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents. 15676

Plasma enzyme levels in chickens, a measure of drug induced pathology. 15677

Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762

The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the chrysalis of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the chrysalis of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781

Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 15932

Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 16099

In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from *Toxicol. and Pharmacol.* 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. 16188

Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *sp. lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224

Chemical composition of the cell wall of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 16406

Permeability changes in *Phaseolus aureus* associated with infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 16620

Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16646

Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Acanthocephala*) from swine. 16875

Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in *Brucella* treated with interferon. 16921

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. 16993

Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103

The protein components of a latent phenoloxidase system in the prepupae of housefly. 17110

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne. 17200

Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213

A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17236

Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. ((Abstract). 17313

The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco in-



- fected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
- The utility of polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for distinguishing between species of *Meloidogyne* and showing taxonomic relationships. (Abstract). 17422
- The role of calcium in resistance of alfalfa to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17439
- Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595
- Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. 17650
- The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661
- Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680
- Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. 17700
- Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silk worm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815
- Studies on insect (*Periplaneta americana* L.) phosphofructokinase. 17827
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the encysted parasporale of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by *Bombyx mori* L. proteases. 17852
- Aspartate aminotransferase in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 17876
- Protein and enzyme changes in wheat leaves following infection with *Puccinia recondita*. 18005
- Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220
- A biochemical role for boron. 18456
- The study of the effect of amitrol on the respiration and activity of some enzymes in poppy plants (*Papaver somniferum* L.). 18479
- Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625
- Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706
- Some physiological properties of *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall tested on various isolations. 18855
- Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873
- Infectivity, ribonuclease activity, and other physiological relationships of barley stripe mosaic virus-infected barley leaves. (Abstract). 18912
- Pectic enzymes associated with black root rot of tobacco. (Abstract). 18965
- The peroxidase enzyme in black shank-infected tobacco. (Abstract). 18969
- Enzyme localization in Lee soybeans infected with the root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 19111
- Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148
- Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). 19286
- Reactions of folpet with purified enzymes, nucleic acids, and subcellular components of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 19303
- Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305
- Purification and study of the specificity of May bug trehalase (*Melolontha vulgaris*). 19584
- Isolation and characterization of three autolytic enzymes associated with sporulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 19646
- Malarial parasite metabolism: the Pentose Cycle in *Plasmodium berghei*. 19653
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. IV. A study of sibling species. 19778
- Histidine and aromatic permeases of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19942
- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 19952
- Use of a chitinase complex and beta-(1,3)-glucanase for spheroplast production from *Candida albicans*. 19959
- Lysis of the limiting membrane of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* by chemical agents. 20017
- Histochemical localization of esterase activity in schistosomes. 20034
- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 20049
- Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows. 20304
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1'-dimethylurea (monuron). 20498
- Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 20534
- Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa. 20544
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). 20554
- Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650
- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659
- Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663
- Aflatoxin induced serum enzyme changes in calves. (Abstract). 20734
- Histochemical studies of cholinesterase activity in *Paramphistomum cervi* and *Diplodiscus subclavatus*. 20822
- Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomeratus poisoning in sheep. 20874
- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by N-nitrosomethylurea. 20880
- The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888
- Application of enzyme activity to the measurement of fungal growth in soil. (Abstract). 20909
- Ultraviolet repair capabilities of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 20921
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (*Simuliidae*). 21036
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- Cuticular esterase in the sternal gland of *Calotermes flavicollis* F. (*Isoptera*, *Termitidae*). 21724
- Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. 21860
- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 22035
- L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniezia expansa*. 22168
- Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases. 22173
- Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution. 22212
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804
- Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- EOSINOPHILS**
  - Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
  - Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs. 22777
- EPEORUS**
  - Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (*Ephemeroptera*: *Heptageniidae*). 15721
- EPERMENIIDAE**
  - Contribution to the Hungarian *Epermeniidae* fauna (Lep.). 15708
- EPERYTHROZON SUI**
  - A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. 22678
- EPERYTHROZONOSIS**
  - A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. 22678

# SUBJECT INDEX

## EPHEDRUS

### EPHEDRUS

Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon.

15238

### EPHEMERA SIMULANS

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera.

16383

### EPHEMEROPTERA

The submaginal cuticle of the mayfly *Callibaetis* sp. (Ephemeroptera).

14942

Development of DDT resistance in certain mayflies in New Brunswick.

14970

Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae).

15721

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera.

16383

A contribution to the ecology of the May-fly *Palingenia sublongicauda* Tshern. In the Volga delta.

17754

Some new Ephemeroptera from Madagascar.

19377

Mayflies taken at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida.

19401

A list of Ephemeroptera in the Entomology Museum at Michigan state university.

20217

The mayfly nymphs (Order:Ephemeroptera) of Rawalpindi district.ik/uui

20955

### EPHESTIA

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephestia*.

16742

A possible precursor of ommin in synthesis of ommochrome of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. and of *Ephestia kühniella* Z.

19540

Contribution to the distribution of the Homoeosoma *Ephestia* genera in Rumania (Lep., Pyralidae).

20176

Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephestia kühniella* Z.

20452

Investigation of sterilizing doses for *Ephestia kühniella* L. in irradiation in various stages of development.

21755

Preliminary studies on the existence of chromatin vesicles differentiated in the nuclei of trophocytes of *Ephestia kühniella* Z. (Lepidoptera).

22403

### EPHESTIA ELUTELLA

Chambers for collecting and observing single pupae of three stored-product moths.

17883

### EPHIPHYTOLOGY

Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf.

17391

### EPICAUTA

Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albid group of the genus *Epicauta* (Coleoptera: Meloidae).

16430

### EPICAUTA GORHAMI

Temperature and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gorhami* Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae).

15798

### EPICAUTA PENNSYLVANICA

Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases.

19545

### EPIDEMIOLOGY

A contagious pox disease in monkeys.

14516

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis.

14594

Stemphylium ray speck of chrysanthemum.

15195

Some problems of the studies on narrow leaf virus disease of yellow lupin.

16549

Oedema disease in pigs.

16758

A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania).

16780

A study of immunity against *Pasteurella multocida* in buffalo calves and their carrier status.

16823

Comments on bovine adenoviruses.

16825

Diagnosis of *Vibrio fetus* infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method.

16839

Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis.

16846

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from vegetation.

16857

Recent information on the biology of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcosis*.

16879

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle.

16884

Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers.

17037

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study.

17129

Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. African Trypanosomiasis. Human.

17239

Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man.

17244

Epidemiology of tomato curly top in the Yakima Valley.

17284

Effects of maize dwarf mosaic on grain sorghum performance. (Abstract).

17349

A new strain of potato virus Y isolated burley tobacco in Japan.

17350

Duck plague on the American continent.

17534

The ramifications of salmonellosis.

17622

An epidemiological study of pesticide contamination in milk on an operating dairy farm.

17651

A new species of the gamasid mite *Ichoronyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (Acariformes, Gamasoidea) from whiskered millers of the Zaisan hollow.

17769

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966.

17910

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966.

17914

Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) as vectors of the disease causative agents.

17915

Low light intensity promotes melting out of bluegrass. (Abstract).

18026

Effect of control programs on development of epidemics of Dutch elm disease. (Abstract).

18034

Effects of nematode extraction method, soil mixture, and nematode numbers on the transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*.

18070

The role of the epidemiologist in the control and eradication programs of poultry diseases.

18296

Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.

18298

Rabies control in public health administration.

18303

What veterinarians can do about the salmonella problem.

18321

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. I. Experimentally produced foot-and-mouth disease carriers in susceptible and immune cattle.

18326

The connection between sunspot cycles and mass mortality among vertebrates and non-vertebrates due to parasitic activity.

18327

Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections.

18376

Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks.

18392

Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection.

18711

Symptomatological and epidemiological studies of *Alternaria* leaf spot of bean. (Abstract).

18924

Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4.

19065

Investigations on Trichinellosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6.

19186

Nature of foci of the tick encephalitis in Altai (northeastern part).

19650

Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta* pinodes on field peas in Canada.

19861

Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases.

19913

Interepidemic hosts of Western Encephalitis virus in Saskatchewan.

20389

Onchocerciasis in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector.

20490

Analyses of some epidemics of forest tree diseases. (Abstract).

20548

Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae).

20623

Avian botulism in a mixed population of resident ducks in an urban river setting.

20646

Sanitary legislation of Brucellosis in France.

20673

The isolation of a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venereum (PL) agent from an emperor penguin (*Aptenodytes forsteri*) chick.

20683

Contribution to the study of equine plague; its actual sanitary legislation in France.

20693



The effect of altering metabolic rate on the mortality and incubation time of rabies. 20701

An outbreak of swine pox-like disease in Tottori prefecture Japan. 20706

Contribution to the study of stomatitis viruses of sheep. 20719

Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727

Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes. 20730

Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049

Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050

Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056

Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085

A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296

Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326

Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. 21331

Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354

Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371

Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukoecytosis. 21378

On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447

A study on the epidemiology of stripe rust, *Puccinia striiformis* West., in California. 21939

Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987

Balanitidiasis may be more common than we think. 22043

The transmission of Dermatophilosis (mycotic dermatitis) in sheep. 22102

On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 22105

The investigation of scrub typhus in the USSR. 22108

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 22176

Serological investigations concerning the incidence of leptospiral infection among the personnel employed in the care of animals in some zootechnical farms. 22735

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087

Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149

Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294

**EPIDIDYMIIS**  
Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208

Immunologic studies on three ram epididymitis bacterins. 19206

**EPIDIDYMITIS**  
Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with *Actinobacillus seminis*. 22050

**EPILACHNA VARIVESTIS**  
Fertility of eggs of Mexican bean beetles from females mated alternately with normal and apholate-treated males. 13858

A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae. 17666

**EPINEPHRINE**  
The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908

Action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the embryonic circulation of the chicken. 19961

**EPINOTIA MERITANA**  
The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011

**EPIPHYES**  
Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. 19824

Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091

**EPITHELIAL TUMORS**  
Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208

**EPITHELIUM**  
A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of the procercoid of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.). 18355

The fine structure of the tegument of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.). A comparison of the plerocercoid and adult stages. 18356

Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229

Sex pheromone specificity tests in the Tortricidae--an introductory report. 21729

The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyrepoenemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003

**EPITRIX**  
Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706

**EPITRIX HIRTIPENNIS**  
Adaptation of insects to nornicotine. 17118

Late-season feeding and emergence of the tobacco flea beetle. 22386

**EPITRIX TUBERIS**  
Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549

**EPIZOOTIC DISEASES**  
Epizootics among populations of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 14204

Transmission of some insect viruses with particular reference to ovarian transmission and its importance in the development of epizootics. 14862

The epizootiology of virus diseases in field populations of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 14964

Report on the pullorum disease testing results for the 32nd northeastern conference on avian diseases. 15312

Case report- An outbreak of ornithosis in New Mexico. 15367

Transmission of chronic respiratory disease in chickens. 15422

An epizootic of histiocytic sarcomas in chickens induced by a cell-free agent. 15430

Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer- characteristic of the South Dakota strain of virus. 15436

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever. 16861

Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae. 16880

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129

Tuberculin reaction in regard to pathogenesis of tuberculosis. 17510

An epizootic of aspergillosis in Canada geese. 17544

Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves. 18117

*Salmonella typhimurium* infection in Minnesota swine. 18209

Ecologic aspects of listeriosis. 18214

Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: past, present, and future. 18217

An outbreak of ringworm among cattle in Shimane. 18252

Pathological changes of acute Newcastle disease in an outbreak in Miyazaki Prefecture with special reference to those of the cloaca. 18268

Treatment of *Strongyloides ransomi* infection of pigs with Thiabendazole and Dichlorvos. 18275

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 18276

Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats. 18286

The role of the epidemiologist in the control and eradication programs of poultry diseases. 18296

What veterinarians can do about the salmonella problem. 18321

# SUBJECT INDEX

EPN

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. I. Experimentally produced foot-and-mouth disease carriers in susceptible and immune cattle.

18326

Common disease problems in laboratory animals.

18332

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer.

18340

Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae.

19156

Investigations on Trichinelliosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6.

19186

Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. pravius*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones.

19212

Some studies on the resistance of honey bee larvae to mortality from *Streptococcus pluton*.

19744

On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection.

19976

Some considerations in dealing with respiratory disease in calves.

19987

Epizootiology of Trichostrongylidae infestations of sheep in Leon.

20031

Avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor). I. A survey of epizootiological problems and the first occurrence of the infection in Croatia.

20712

Contribution to the study of the infectious ecthyma in sheep.

20739

Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control.

20761

Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever VI. The occurrence of *Amblyomma variegatum* and *A. lippidum* in the East Coast Fever zones.

20800

Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis.

21148

Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle.

21441

New Zealand veterinarians study animal diseases in Thailand.

22056

The persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in sheep.

22061

Britain's experience with foot and mouth disease.

22074

The working party of fascioliasis in Wales.

22078

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus.

22080

Attempts to recover *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae from experimental and natural cases of enzootic pneumonia in pigs.

22088

Epizootologic studies of Q fever in Washington dairy cattle.

22110

Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry.

22125

Summary of the coprolitic analyses of animal strongylosis; results obtained in Meuthe-et-Moselle.

22169

Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats.

22174

Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides.

22657

Experimental transmission of bovine mycoplasma in calves and turkeys.

22663

Comparison of the resistance of different-aged pheasants to eastern encephalitis virus from different sources.

22664

Experimental pasteurellosis: Comparative studies on *Pasteurella multocida* from Asia, Africa, and North America.

22666

Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.

22671

Comments on some mechanisms of antibody production in bovine leptospirosis.

22682

Isolation and identification of *Clostridium hemolyticum* in cattle in Florida.

22693

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabies-negative animals.

22706

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus—*Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ash.).

23036

Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo—Brazil.

23285

Pink-eye can be painful.

23332

## EPN

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. EPN.

14653

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14723

Cross-tolerance of California *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) larvae to EPN, Abate, and Dursban. (abstract).

14973

Efficiency of granulated insecticides influenced by solvents used for impregnation.

14978

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields.

15985

Studies on the carrier of pesticides.

18652

Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker).

18771

## EPOXY RESINS

A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone.

17083

## EPTC

Uptake of radioactive ethyl NN-DI-N-PROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE (EPTC-35S) and translocation of sulphur-35 in various crops.

14992

## EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Viral encephalomyelitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. I.

15350

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey.

16772

Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.

18298

Mobile field laboratory cabinet for use in encephalitis surveillance.

18510

Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.

22671

## EQUINE HERPESVIRUSES

The growth cycle of equine herpes 3 virus as compared with other viruses of the herpes group.

16797

## EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA

Feline infectious anaemia: A first case.

17498

C.F. antigen from leukocytes infected with the virus of equine infectious anemia. (Abstract).

17524

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease.

18240

## EQUINE INFLUENZA

The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza.

18278

A serologic study of equine influenza.

20708

Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/Mexico/1/66.

22073

## EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS

Electron microscopy of equine abortion virus.

15476

Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares).

22692

## EQUIPMENT

A unit for formulating granular insecticides.

14018

Errata references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases.

14325

A temperature controlled shaker for microbial cultures.

14791

Equipment and equipment analysis for arthropod control.

14794

Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice.

15504

Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.

15665

A vapor trapping apparatus for determining the loss of EPTC and other herbicides from soils.

15684

Control of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers.

15819

New zone electrophoresis apparatus with interchangeable encapsulated liquid gradient columns. (Abstract).

16254

An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies.

16338

The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy.

16448

Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli.

16481

Measuring mosquito repellency.

16504

An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract).

16532



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ERIMOCOCCUS

- A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559
- A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574
- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- Collecting pupae of the fall armyworm from rearing containers. 16980
- Individual eggng device for tephritid flies. 16981
- Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998
- A rack for holding male gypsy moths during laboratory bioassays of airborne attractants. 16999
- An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 17106
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- Hot-water treatment of Sugarcane seed material. A simple method suitable for rural areas. 17341
- The I.I.S.R. bullock-drawn chemical applicator. 17721
- An improved incubator for insects for operation above room temperature and relative humidity. 17734
- Carbon dioxide-powered plot sprayer for turf-grass disease control fungicide application. 17969
- Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora. 18043
- Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343
- A new technique for the recovery of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs from cattle faeces. 18354
- Studies on the laboratory soiling of milking equipment. 18409
- Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder. 18493
- Speedometer adapted for fog calculations. 18494
- Simple techniques for the rearing of *Collembola* and a note on the use of a fungistatic substance in the cultures. 18503
- X-ray stalks old house borer. 18699
- A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. 18770
- Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250
- A simple device to aid time-lapse studies with insects. 19437
- Method of production and technical equipment for insecticide application. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19599
- Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062
- Manufacture of insecticidal commercial preparations. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20138
- Equide laboratories and insect breeding to test insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20142
- Special equipment developed for the Maryland Mosquito Control Program. 20154
- A modified 'Gary' bee-trap for use with the cape black honey-bee. 20298
- A cone trap for immature black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 20364
- Aerial spray operations in the first U. S. Army area. 20384
- Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. 20642
- Pesticide safety handbook; a guide for users and agriculturalists. SB56.C3. 20938
- Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235
- Controlling water pollution. 21489
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574
- A stroboscopic device for the study of flight in very small insects. 21632
- Effect of fluorescent lighting beyond the normal day on the flowering of the carnation. 21769
- The effect of the near ultra-violet light (3000A4000A) on the physiological development of cucumbers *Cucumis sativus*, cultivar Spartan Dawn. (Abstract). 21792
- Artificial light induced leaf lesions in a diploid *Solanum* accession. (Abstract). 21811
- Tests for inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche). 21993
- Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract). 22012
- Methods of restraining cattle for tuberculin testing. 22040
- Cradles make footrot treatment easier. 22059
- A device for immobilizing insects with cooled air. 22404
- New injection system for killing or curing trees. 22488
- On sampling and extracting technique for soil micro-arthropods. 22621
- Maintenance and use of controlled environment chambers. 22838
- New equipment developed by the Corps of Engineers for use in aquatic weed control. 22839
- Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
- Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
- Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- Avoid dipping losses. 23244
- The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish. 23256
- Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321
- Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- ERDALITH**  
Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785
- EREMAPODITES CAILLARDI**  
Two new Eretmapodites from Cameroon, appertaining to the oedipodius Graham 1909 group (Dipt. Culicidae). 14110
- EREMAPODITES SALAUNI**  
Two new Eretmapodites from Cameroon, appertaining to the oedipodius Graham 1909 group (Dipt. Culicidae). 14110
- EREMNUS**  
Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Philyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064
- ERGOSTEROL**  
Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus triformis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19098
- ERGOTAMINE**  
Ergotamine production in submerged culture and physiology of *Claviceps purpurea*. 14004
- ERGOTISM**  
Mycotoxiosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- ERIGERON**  
A new *Pleotrichophorus* living of *Erigeron*. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312
- Acuticauda erigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom. Aphididae). 19654
- ERIGERON CANADENSIS**  
32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain. 18599
- ERIGERON STRIGOSUS**  
Notes on the biology of *Trupanea actinobola* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 19729
- ERIMOCOCCUS**  
*Erimococcus*, a new genus for *limoniastri* of Priesner and Hosny (Homoptera: Coccoidea-Pseudococcidae). 13722

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ERIOCOCCIDAE

### ERIOCOCCIDAE

Chromosome systems of the Eriococcidae (CoccoideaHomoptera). I. A survey of several genera. 15832

### ERIOISCHIA BRASSICAE

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioschia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523

### ERIOPHYES PYRI

The pear leaf blister mite. 19066

### ERIOPHYES VITIS

Grape leaf blister mite. 19045

### ERIOPHYIDAE

Vagrant Eriophyid mites on Elm. 18662

Identification of eriophyid mites trapped on silicone grease-coated slides. (Abstract). 19048

Increased susceptibility of black-currant bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163

### ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM

Integrated control of several aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19005

Soil application of systemic insecticides for control of woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hsm)) in Rhodesia. 20502

### ERISTALIS STACKELBERGI

A new species of *Eristalis* from eastern Slovakia (Diptera, Syrphidae). 14041

### ERWINIA

Disc electrophoresis of sonic extracts of five phytopathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 18444

A disc electrophoretic comparison of protein patterns of *erwinia amylovora* with other bacteria, including associated yellow forms. 18948

Bacteriophage interrelations and pathological capabilities of two *Erwinia* species affecting the Persian walnut. 18998

*Erwinia stewartii*. 19809

### ERWINIA AMYLOVORA

Beta-glucosidase activity in *Erwinia amylovora* and *Pseudomonas syringae*. 15171

Filament form of *Erwinia amylovora*. 15211

*Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

Permeability changes in pear fruits associated with pathogenesis by *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17961

Ultrastructural changes in apple leaf cells induced by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17989

Serological diagnostic method without isolation of *Erwinia amylovora* culture from a diseased plant. 18002

Recent spread and present distribution of fire blight in the world. 18081

Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 18778

Bacterial canker of stone fruit trees. 18834

Etiological studies of *Erwinia amylovora* (Burrill) Winslow U.S., and electrophoretic comparisons of it with other bacteria. 18947

Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137

Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427

### ERWINIA CAROTOVORA

Inhibition of phenol oxidation by *Erwinia carotovora* in potato tuber tissue and its significance in disease resistance. 14392

A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants. 15952

Study of the behavior of two bacterial pathogens (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*: *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp. *Phytophthora*) in soil treated by steam. 17093

A pathological problem associated with pre-packaging of potato tubers. 19230

### ERWINIA CASSAVAE

Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698

### ERWINIA CHRYSANTHEMI

Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, inoculated with the carnation strain of *Erwinia chrysanthemi*. 16645

### ERWINIA RHAPONTICI

Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698

### ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA

Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319

Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in white mice. 21343

Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in rats. 22659

Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 22726

Routes of elimination of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* from infected swine. 22749

### ERYSIPHE

Genetics of resistance to *Erysiphe polygoni* in *Trifolium pratense*. 15193

Spore formation and release in *Erysiphe*. (Abstract). 19289

*Erysiphe trifolii*. 19829

*Erysiphe graminis*. 19830

*Erysiphe betae*. 19831

*Erysiphe cichoracearum*. 19833

Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159

### ERYSIPHE CICHORACEARUM

The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. (Abstract). 23145

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166

### ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS

Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. ((Abstract). 17313

Environmental effects and transfer events during primary infection of wheat by *Erysiphe graminis*. 18038

Physiologic race changes in barley mildew 1964-67. 18130

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on the establishment of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat. 18889

Races of *Erysiphe graminis* DC. f. sp. *hordei* Marchal in Europe. 18894

Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953

Contribution to the physiological study on the effect of the substance isolated from conidia of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal. 21944

### ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS HORDEI

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

### ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS TRITICI

Early development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract). 15919

Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 15949

### ERYSIPHE POLYGOINI

The structure-activity relationships of a new group of pyridine alkane and carbinol fungicides. (Abstract). 14347

Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snap-bean. (Abstract). 16572

Respiratory patterns in *Trifolium pratense* inoculated and noninoculated with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 21881

### ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION REACTION

Studies on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in domestic animals. VII. Rouleau formation. 15303

### ERYTHROCYTES

Erythrocyte survival studies in domestic and bighorn sheep, using glycine-2-C14. 15299

Erythrocyte survival in experimental anaplasmosis. 15319

Studies in anaplasmosis. IV. Development of the causative agent in deer erythrocytes transfused into calves. 15398

Immune response to sheep erythrocytes with cytoxan and hybaroxia. 15465

Correlation of the effects of parathion on erythrocyte cholinesterase with symptomatology in pigs. 15574

In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027

The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035

The effect of *Anaplasma marginale* infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842



- Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844
- Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995
- The kinetics of the hemolysin of Newcastle disease virus. 17507
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute Leucocytozoon disease. 17525
- The feeding processes of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. 17620
- Isolation and characterization of three plaque-type clones of the hickman strain of newcastle disease virus. 18235
- Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 19204
- Babesia gibsoni* in a dog. 19963
- Ultrastructure and biology of *Toxoplasmas*. III. Observations of intraerythrocytic *Toxoplasmas* of a mammal. 19971
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766
- Electrophoretic fractionation of *Clostridium hemolyticum* toxic culture fluids. 22112
- Blood serum factors associated with erythrophagocytosis in calves with anaplasmosis. 22131
- Preparation and characterization of a soluble *Anaplasma marginale* antigen. 22625
- Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22630
- Effects of washing with saline solution and normal bovine plasma on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in erythrocytes. 22649
- The influence of bee venom on the osmotic fragility of young rabbit RBC. 22799
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- ERYTHROMYCIN**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 14564
- Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 14573
- Treatment of experimental infectious sinusitis of turkeys with erythromycin. 15322
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals of for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. erythromycin. 15484
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066
- Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 21564
- ERYTHROMYCIN THIOCYANATE**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin thiocyanate and dimetridazole. 14563
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
- ERYTHRONEURA**
- New species of *Erythroneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 22280
- ESCHERICHIA**
- Clinical management of neonatal diarrhea in calves, with special reference to pathogenesis and diagnosis. 15447
- Pathogenesis and prevention of infectious diarrhea (scours) of newborn calves. 15452
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- ESCHERICHIA COLI**
- Increased susceptibility to bacterial endotoxin of pigs with iron-deficiency anemia. 13965
- Reactions following intramammary infusion of *E. coli* endotoxin. 14544
- Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 14573
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfchlorpyridazine. 16062
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlortetracycline. 16198
- The distribution of certain *Escherichia coli* strains in pigs and their environment. 16747
- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753
- Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection and boiler weight. 16820
- Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847
- Escherichia coli* in enteric disease of swine: Observations on herd resistance. 17619
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- Experimental colibacillosis and the development of carries in laying hens. 18206
- Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis. 18269
- Serologic response of swine to *Escherichia coli* antigens. 18273
- Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. 18307
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- Template activity and RNA synthesis from germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 19292
- Transduction of various R factors by phage P1 in *Escherichia coli* and by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20013
- Superinfection with R factors by transduction in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20014
- Report on microbiological methods for the analysis of food. 20069
- Expression and localization of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase synthesized in *Salmonella typhimurium* cytoplasm. 20781
- Escherichia coli* infections in early weaned pigs. 20826
- Ultraviolet repair capabilities of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 20921
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 22034
- Endotoxin properties of *Leptospira canicola*. 22081
- Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A comparison of morphological findings in coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimentally induced arthus phenomenon in the mammary glands of rabbits. 22707
- Escherichia coli* septicemia in pheasants. 23269
- Escherichia coli* in ligated segments of pig intestine. 23292
- Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439
- Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli*. stubbs, j d. 23441
- Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444
- ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIN**
- Polynucleotide homologies of *Brucella deoxyribonucleic acids*. 16794
- ESCHERICHIA MAXIMA**
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Buquinolate. 16081
- ESERINE**
- Induction of scintillation in the firefly. 14870
- ESOPHAGUS**
- Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370
- Data on the endocrine system of several Diplopoda, Oniscomorphes (Myriapoda). 17841
- Duck plague. 18263
- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* II. Oesophagus. 19925
- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ESSENTIAL OILS

### ESSENTIAL OILS

Comparison of rumen microbial inhibition resulting from various essential oils isolated from relatively unpalatable plant species. 14537

Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552

### ESTERASES

Esterases of crystalliferous bacteria pathogenic for insects: epizootiological applications. 14929

Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004

In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from Toxicol. and Pharmacol. 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120

Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 17082

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157

Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. 17160

Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213

Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545

A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19786

Histochemical localization of esterase activity in schistosomes. 20034

Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659

Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989

Cuticular esterase in the sternal gland of *Calotermes flavicollis* F. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 21724

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019

### ESTERON

Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125

### ESTERS

Process for controlling fungi with itaconamic esters. Patent 3,375,158. 14401

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. 16724

Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725

Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarboethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root. 17696

Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofourene approach. II. A possible route fo gibberellin A. 17715

Plant hormones-V. Thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatography of the gibberellins; direct identification of the gibberellins in a crude plant extract by gas-liquid chromatography. 18485

Dessication activity of some xanthates. 19279

Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*. 19701

Isolation of the methyl ester of chloro-3-indolylacetic acid from the immature seeds of the pea, *Pisum sativum* L. 20894

The effects of three formulations of butyric herbicides on newly-seeded and established stands of alfalfa. 22577

### ESTIGMENE

A fungus disease of the salt-marsh caterpillar in Arizona. 15253

### ESTRADIOL

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages post-partum. 18192

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages post-partum. 21289

Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293

Estradiol annulment of sterol-induced sexual reproduction by *Pythium periplocum*. (Abstract). 22213

### ESTROGENS

Effect of fungal estrogen F-2 on the production of perithecia by *Fusarium roseum* Graminearum'. (Abstract). 18442

Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract). 19287

Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 22675

### ESTRUS

Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle. 19950

Efficiency of oral and intravaginal estrous synchronization in ewes. (Abstract). 20742

Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276

Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the cow. (Abstract). 21317

### ETCH (TOBACCO)

Effect of tobacco etch virus on photosynthesis. (Abstract). 14385

Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other non-solanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 17373

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 22495

### ETHANESULFONIC ACIDS

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

### ETHANOLAMINE

The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, *Acantholyda nemoralis*. 15830

### ETHERS

Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728

Herbicide ether. Patent 3,388,171. 16729

Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956

A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180

Propynyl naphthyl ethers as selective carbamate synergists. 20421

Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043

### ETHION

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Ethion. 15595

Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296

Ethion. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerances. 17644

Attempts at combatting oystershell scale, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec. 18109

Preliminary trials of Fenthion, Ciodrin, and Chlorofenvinphos for the control of *Boophilus microplus* Can 1888, on cattle. 19990

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501

### ETHIONINE

Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L-, and DLethionine, S-alkyl-DL-HOMOCYSTEINE derivatives, and methionine antagonists. 15138

### ETHIOPIAN REGION

Three Tineid collections (Lepidoptera) from Africa. 17021

### ETHNOLOGY

Oat smut races of the South Atlantic States. 15115

### ETHOPABATE

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium. 17728

Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs. 18313

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in



- food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503
- ETHOXY-1,2-DIHYDRO-2,2,4-TRIMETHYLQUINOLINE, 6-**  
The influence of diet on toxicity of the antioxidant 1,2-dihydro-6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline. 14763
- ETHOXYQUIN**  
Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage. 15532
- ETHYL ACETATE**  
A method for collecting feather lice (Mallophaga). 21583
- ETHYL ALCOHOL**  
Ethanol suppresses uptake and metabolism of glucose by *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 14370  
Effect of ethanol fixation on potato virus X particles. (Abstract). 14384  
Effect of B-group vitamins and ethyl alcohol on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus oryzae*. 17249  
Period of access to ethanol in relation to carbon utilization and rhizomorph initiation and growth in *Armillaria mellea*. 19273  
Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 21207
- ETHYL CHLORIDE**  
Glutathione turnover in *Triatoma infestans* treated with 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane. 19633
- ETHYL DIISOBUTYLTHIOCARBAMATE, S**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14691  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl diisobutylthiocarbamate. 16137
- ETHYL DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE, S**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14725
- ETHYL HEXAHYDRO-1H-AZEPINE-1-CAR-  
BOTHIOATE, S**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl hexahydro-1 h-azepine-1-carbothioate. 14623
- ETHYL METHANESULFONATE**  
An isoflavone-deficient mutant in *Trifolium subterraneum* induced by ethyl methane-sulphonate. 13866  
Varying the EMS effect on barley by changing the various treatment and postwashing temperatures. 15614  
Induced polygenic mutations in hexaploid wheats. 15621  
Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936  
Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Frequency among second chromosome recessive lethals induced by ethyl methanesulfonate. 17228
- ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 19247
- ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE**  
Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-npropyl thiolcarbamate). 17458  
Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop. 20635  
Control of weeds in maize fields--a review. 22572  
Dodder: Potential research tool. 22808
- ETHYL NN -KI-N-PROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE**  
Uptake of radioactive ethyl NN-DI-N-PROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE (EPTC-35S) and translocation of sulphur-35 in various crops. 14992
- ETHYL S-PHENYL  
ETHYLPHOSPHONODITHIOATE, O**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. 14675
- ETHYL 6-N-DECYLOXY-7-ETHOXY-4-  
HYDROXYQUINOLINE-3-CARBOXYLATE**  
A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria*. 16789  
M and B 15,497: acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809
- ETHYL-3-METHYLPHENYL N-METHYL-CAR-  
BAMATE, 5-**  
N-methyl 3-methyl-5-ethyl phenyl carbamate as an insecticide Patent 3,422,198. 22357
- ETHYLAMINO)-4-(ISOPROPYLAMINO)-6-  
(METHYLTHIO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2-**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14721
- ETHYLENE**  
The transport of auxin. 17259  
Relationship of ethylene to curly top symptoms. (Abstract). 17988  
Effects of kinetin, IAA, and gibberellin on ethylene production, and their interactions in growth of seedlings. 20893  
Production of ethylene by sweet potato roots infected by black rot fungus. 22812
- ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRIN**  
Infrared studies of ethylene chlorohydrin. 18486
- ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE**  
Citrons from Mediterranean fruit fly infested countries. ethylene dibromide fumigation. 14278  
The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165  
The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). 15998  
Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382  
The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants. 17631  
Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 20045  
Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegetables. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, citrons (citrus medica) and tangerines for Mediterranean fruit fly. 20842
- ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE**  
Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382  
Whole godown fumigation is economical and safe. 22177
- ETHYLENE GLYCOL**  
Ethylene glycol poisoning in poultry. 14765
- ETHYLENE OXIDE**  
Ethylene oxide for the control of American foul-brood in honey bees. 17881
- ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID**  
Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573  
Effects of high dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on mineral content of turkey poult tissue. (Abstract). 17527  
Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792  
Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants. 20713  
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268  
The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poult. 21299  
Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532  
Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208
- ETHYLENIMINE**  
Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene, ethylenimine, crotyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride to stored-product insects. 14888  
Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 20923
- ETIOLOGY**  
The etiology of legume bloat-nonvolatile acids. 15457  
Bedsonia abortion of sheep. I. Aetiological studies. 17575  
The association of yeasts with chronic otitis externa in the dog. 20004  
Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome. 20658
- EUBLABERUS DISTANTI**  
Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria. 17765
- EUBLABERUS POSTICUS**  
Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria. 17765
- EUCALYPTUS**  
On the classification and life history of *Fergusobia curriei* (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda). (Abstract). 17427  
Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladum floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

# SUBJECT INDEX

## EUCALYPTUS BICOSTATA

### EUCALYPTUS BICOSTATA

Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walkcr.

15879

### EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS

On the classification and life history of *Fergusobia curriei* (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda). (Abstract).

17427

### EULOPHIDAE

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: *Tetrastichus gentilei* (Hym. Chalcididae).

16365

The genus *Aprostocetus* Westwood, *Sensu Lato* (Hym., Eulophidae); notes on the synonymy of European species.

18531

Contribution to the laboratory study of *Pnigalio mediterraneus*. (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eulophidae).

19591

*Psephenus* (Coleoptera: Psephenidae) parasitized by a new chalcidoid (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). I. Description of the parasite.

21597

*Ratzeburgiola* Erdos (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae), a genus new to the British Isles.

22255

The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea).

23065

### EUMECOPUS PUNCTIVENTRIS

Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera.

21192

### EUMENIDAE

Notes on some European *Eumenes*-species (Hymenoptera, Eumenidae).

19510

### EUONYMUS EUROPAEUS

Population studies on the active stages of the black bean aphid, *Aphis fabae* Scop., on its winter host *Equonymus europaeus* L.

18694

### EUPARYPHIUM

On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs.

23373

### EUELMIDAE

Euelmidae of the Sahara (Hym. Chalcidoidea).

18525

### EUPHORBIA

Potential fungicides.

22514

### EUPSILIA TRANSVERSA

A granulosis of *Eupsilia transversa* Hufn. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in West Norway.

22969

### EUPTYCHIA

Note about the genus *Euptychia* (s.l.) (Lep.Satyridae).

14039

### EUROPE

Pesticide safety and use in Europe.

15695

### EUROPEAN FOULBROOD

The pathogenicity for honey-bee larvae of microorganisms associated with European foulbrood.

14855

### EUROPIUM

Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. \$589. \$9.

19122

### EURYTOMA CURCULIONUM

A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae).

22972

### EURYTOMA ROSENI

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae).

15743

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae).

18583

### EURYTOMIDAE

Sibling species in the genus *Tetramesa* (Walker) (Hym., Eurytomidae).

14025

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae).

18583

Three insect galls of species new to Sweden.

22852

### EUSCELIDIUS VARIEGATUS

The directions of the flow of food in the alimentary tract of the leafhopper *Euscelidius variegatus* KBM. (Jassidac).

17865

### EUTETTIX

Some genera, especially *Eutettix* of Japan and *Formosa* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae).

18622

Studies of the Mexican *Deltocephalinae*: New species of *Eutettix* and two allied new genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

20183

### EUTOGENES PUNCTATA

*Eutogenes punctata* n sp (Acarina: Cheyletidae).

14140

### EUTYPELLA PARASITICA

*Eutypella* canker on species of acer in New York state.

17294

### EVALUATION

A comparison of the toxicity of various carbamate, organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds to the codling moth sB951.G7.

13793

### EVAPORATION

General considerations relative to the use of very low volume larviciding in mosquito control.

19784

### EVOLUTION

Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes.

14315

The evolution of apple and pear tree spot disease during the year 1966.

16540

Contribution to the study of reproduction and the evolutionary cycle of *Glossina morsitans* West.

17183

Evolution by natural selection and its influence on population fluctuation of insects.

20163

Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lycaenids.

20596

Contribution to the study of the infectious ecthyma in sheep.

20739

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7.

21047

South American origin of European pathotypes of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollcnweber.

22545

The contribution of chemistry to agriculture.

23097

### EWINGANA

Two new species of the genus *Ewingana* (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba.

16288

### EXALTATION OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE

#### VIRUS TEST

Critical considerations on the diagnostic usefulness of the END method for the in vitro detection of the hog cholera.

22674

### EXCRETA

Absorption, distribution and excretion of sulfonamides in ruminants.

14495

Excretion of DDT by migratory birds.

14631

Fecal elimination of estrogens by cattle treated with diethylstilbestrol and hexestrol.

15290

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C)testosterone.

16042

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles.

16462

Adaptation of insects to nicotine.

17118

Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals.

17632

Absorption, distribution and excretion of Kanamycin in animals.

20098

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala).

21207

Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zoogloea-forming bacteria.

23388

### EXCRETION

Effects of charcoal feeding on dieldrin excretion in ruminants. (Abstract).

17654

### EXERISTES COMSTOCKII

Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone.

18588

### EXOBASIDIUM VEXANS

Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*). ill. Spore deposition and disease prediction.

15095

### EXOCORTIS (CITRUS)

Rapid indexing of exocortis in citrus.

15021

Nitrogen as a factor in the development of exocortis of citrus.

15203

Additional herbaceous hosts of the exocortis virus of citrus. (Abstract).

18980

Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations.

20565

Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades.

21095

### EXOCORTIS (ORANGES)

Exocortis in Oranque orange.

18001

### EXPEDITIONS

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 61st contribution. List of Albanian localities.

14050

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 65th contribution. Hymenoptera: Scoliidae.

14051

Results of the Albanian expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 64th contribution. Hymenoptera: Tenthredinoidea.

14060

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 71st contribution. Coleoptera: Cerambycidae.

14063

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 69th contribution. Coleoptera: Meloidae.

14068



- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 70th contribution. Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae. 14069
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 62nd contribution. Bibliography of the Albanian entomological research. 14074
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 63rd contribution. Diptera: Limoniidae. 14086
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 68th contribution. Hymenoptera: Apidae. III. (Genus *Nomada* Scopoli). 14111
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 67th contribution. Hymenoptera: Pompilidae and Ceropalidae. 14136
- EXPERIMENT STATIONS**
- Immunity to *Eimeria brunetti* and *Eimeria* maxima infections in the fowl. 17570
- EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN**
- Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 22524
- EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS**
- The role of nutritional factors in food selection and preference as related to larval nutrition of an insect, *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Diptera, Sarcophagidae), on synthetic diets. 14202
- Insect colonization and mass production. 14262
- Introduction. In: Insect colonization and mass production C.N. Smith, ed. QL497.S6. 15777
- The laboratory colonization of *Culicoides arakawae* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 15795
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834
- Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386
- Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393
- Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434
- Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436
- Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458
- Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868
- A rack for holding male gypsy moths during laboratory bioassays of airborne attractants. 16999
- A technique for rearing *Choristoneura pinus* on artificial diet. 17002
- Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers. 17037
- Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072
- Biological studies on chironomids with emphasis on the temperature relations of the developmental stages. 17079
- Some effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food on the induction of diapause in the boll weevil. 17092
- Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098
- Induced changes in the mitotic activity of hemocytes of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 17108
- Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154
- Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 17163
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164
- Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.). 17208
- Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*. 17209
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214
- A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17236
- Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory. 17245
- A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae. 17666
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* McCracken in California. 17783
- Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L. 17786
- Sex ratio in pupae of the yellow-striped armyworm. 17789
- Field studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 17790
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 17793
- Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax* raptor on face fly pupae. 17794
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metepa and hempa. 17797
- Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814
- Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone. 17823
- Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents. 17824
- Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer. 17831
- Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americoferus* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth *Antheraea eucalypti* (Scott). 17840
- Medium and techniques for mass rearing the red-banded leaf roller. 17843
- Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845
- Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858
- Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr). 17859
- Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard. 17860
- Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population. 17868
- Chambers for collecting and observing single pupae of three stored-product moths. 17883
- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiationresistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885
- Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths. 17887
- Biology of the elm leaf beetle in southern Arizona. 17898
- Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901
- Oviposition preferences of western corn rootworms for various soil surface conditions. 18100
- A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers. 18114
- Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves. 18117
- Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120
- Cold flour beetle: Reminiscence or change of bias. 18600
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in stomoxys calcitrans. 18607
- Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612
- Pattern recognition in bees. 18697
- Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090
- Extraction of soil microarthropods by the Burlese-Tullgren apparatus. 19446
- Remarks on the transport and the expedition of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20158
- The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303
- Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448
- Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467

## EXPOSURE

- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995
- Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- Crickets nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients. 21700
- Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. 21739
- A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban burrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fumigata* (Guerin). 22392
- A device for immobilizing insects with cooled air. 22404
- Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933
- A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193

## EXPOSURE

- The influence of atmospheric dispersion on the exposure of plants to airborne pollutants. 19235

## EXTENSION WORK

- 1967 insecticide recommendations; peach insect control (commercial). 15225
- Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 16257
- Project and problems of plant protection in the developing countries. 21810

## EXTRACELLULAR SUBSTANCES

- Failure to confirm the synthesis of TMV in a cell-free system. 15208
- Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263
- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264
- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283

## EXTRACTION

- Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127
- Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245

## EXTRACTS

- A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

- Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera). 16360
- Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 16385
- Immunologic response of rabbits to *Mycobacterium bovis*; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766
- Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*. 16767
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184
- Fatty acids in honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) infected with the Protozoan *Nosema apis*. 17190
- The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285
- Antifeedants. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17408
- Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*. 17476
- Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632
- Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. 17650
- Heterogeneity of *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin. 17657
- Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670
- New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829
- Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. Infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045
- Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) from swine. 18186
- Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow. 18189
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 18190
- Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250
- Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin. 18406
- Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and host tissues. 18437
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils. 18464
- Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. 18478

- Gel permeation cleanup for malathion in wheat, using a non-ionic, cross-linked polystyrene polymer. 18482
- Plant hormones-V. Thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatography of the gibberellins; direct identification of the gibberellins in a crude plant extract by gas-liquid chromatography. 18485
- Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations. 20565
- Enhancement of infectivity by combination of two ribonucleic acid components from alfalfa mosaic virus. 20579
- Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663
- Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. 20733
- Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diamino-s-triazinyl)-ditiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890
- Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999
- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841
- On sampling and extracting technique for soil micro-arthropods. 22621
- Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. 23422
- ## EXTREMITIES
- The ages at which the centers of ossification appear roentgenographically in the limb bones of the dog. 15295
- Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688
- Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- ## EXUDATES
- Seed exudate in relation to temperature and preemergence damping-off. (Abstract). 14380
- The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots. 15132
- Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534
- ## EXUDATIVE DIATHESIS
- Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578
- ## EYES
- Evidence for gene homology of two pearl-eyed genes in *Tribolium castaneum* and *Tribolium confusum*. 14298



- Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575
- Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804
- Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833
- Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephestia*. 16742
- The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227
- Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L. 17786
- The occurrence of bacteria in chronic purulent eye discharge. 18335
- The inheritance of a pearl-eyed mutation of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Col., Dermestidae). 18704
- Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 19200
- The formation of ommochromes in the eyes during the pupal development of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. 19539
- A possible precursor of ommin in synthesis of ommochrome of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. and of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. 19540
- Some observations on variegation in *Drosophila*. 19775
- Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732
- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035
- Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970
- The optics of insect compound eyes. 23013
- Claucoma in the basset hound. 23312
- EYEWORMS**
- Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales. 21482
- EYPREPOCNEMIS PLORANS**
- The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyrepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003
- FACIAL ECZEMA**
- Some observations on field cases of facial eczema: liver pathology and determination of serum bilirubin, cholesterol, transaminase and alkaline phosphatase. 15354
- FAGOPYRUM TATARICUM**
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- FAGUS**
- A small contribution concerning the knowledge of Cecidomyiidae. 22399
- FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA**
- Additional fungi associated with American beech in New York. 14356
- FAHRENHOLZIA**
- A new species of *Fahrenheitia* (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts. 21626
- FAMPHUR**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130
- A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 16865
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461
- FANLEAF (GRAPES)**
- Inoculation of etiolated but light-treated leaves of grape with fanleaf virus. 15079
- Vector-efficiency of *Xiphinema* index in the transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus. 17420
- Effect of 35 degree C temperature on *Vitis rupestris* attacked by fanleaf. 19820
- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097
- Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- FANNIA CANICULARIS**
- The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stein) (Diptera: Muscidae). 17095
- FANNIA FEMORALIS**
- The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stein) (Diptera: Muscidae). 17095
- FANNIA MELANIA**
- The identity of *Anthomyia melania* Dufour, 1839 (Diptera: Fanniidae). 14105
- FARM MANAGEMENT**
- Oedema disease in pigs. 16758
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574
- An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan. 21575
- FARM PONDS**
- Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229
- FARMERS**
- Opportunities and challenges are ahead for fertilizer industry. 15694
- Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446
- FARMS**
- Case report- botulism type C outbreak on a pheasant game farm. 15486
- FARNESOIC ACID**
- Inhibition of metamorphosis and of ecdysis in mosquitoes. 14959
- FASCIOLA**
- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876
- Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control. 22170
- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites. 22171
- Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases. 22173
- Standardized chemotherapeutical tests for immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep. 22759
- Investigations concerning the immunobiological diagnosis of helminthiasis by means of simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens. 22767
- FASCIOLA GIGANTICA**
- Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892
- A new technique for the recovery of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs from cattle faeces. 18354
- FASCIOLA HEPATICA**
- Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*). 14457
- Sheep liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758 from Buffalo, Bison bison (L., 1758) in western Wyoming. 14585
- Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica*. 14592
- Influence of pH and of salts on the development of eggs of *Fasciola hepatica*. 14603
- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. iV. reduction and augmentation of toxicity to sheep. 15397
- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
- Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic fascioliasis in sheep. 16844
- On the relationship between the structure and the growth of the scales of *Fasciola hepatica*. 16887
- A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. 16891
- Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field. 17613
- Contribution to the histochemistry of the cuticle and cuticular structures of trematodes. 22775
- Liver fluke. 23255
- Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358
- Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract. 23361
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle. 23363
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 23364

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FASCIOLIASIS

- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- FASCIOLIASIS**
- Fascioliasis: Field trials of nitroxylin in sheep. 14586
- The pathology of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in pigs: a comparison of the infection in pigs and other hosts. 14601
- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876
- Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884
- Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field. 17613
- Bovine fascioliasis in Kenya. 20810
- Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants (fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dicroceliasis) by modified flotation-sedimentation methods after Breza (1963). 20811
- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 20816
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- The working party of fascioliasis in Wales. 22078
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- FASCIOLOIDES MAGNA**
- The morphology of changes caused by *Fascioloides magna* Bassi 1875 in cattle. 20839
- FAT BODY**
- Development of the fat body in *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. larva. 13780
- Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 14229
- The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437
- The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440
- Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441
- Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803
- The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303

- The accumulation of uric acid in the fat body of sawflies and its detection. 20430
- Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046
- A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules. 21710
- Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
- FATS**
- Toxicity of topically applied fats and oils. 15520
- Analysis of chlorinated pesticide residues in fats and oils, utilizing dimethyl sulfoxide: a collaborative study. 15558
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethyl-sulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150
- Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470
- Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592
- Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract). 17626
- Moisture and fat content during the adult life of the Ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). 19684
- FATTENING**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 14564
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070
- FATTY ACIDS**
- Fatty acids in the boll weevil. 14161
- Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 14229
- Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470
- Determination of volatile acid production of *Clostridium* by gas chromatography. 16626
- Fatty acids in honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) infected with the Protozoan *Nosema apis*. 17190
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272
- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344

- Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496
- Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Railletina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599
- Dependence on fatty acid chain length of oxygen uptake and decarboxylation by *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 17712
- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713
- Relation of invasion of cereal grains and oil seeds by storage fungi to increase in total and major individual fatty acids. (Abstract). 18031
- The fatty acids of wheat stripe rust uredospores. 20116
- The conversion of <sup>14</sup>C-carbohydrates into CO<sub>2</sub> and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359
- Fatty acid composition of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 20371
- The deposition of lipid and the composition of neutral lipids in the fat body of *Sarcophaga bullata* (Diptera). 20436
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 20507
- The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants. 20654
- Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). 20897
- Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields. 20898
- Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acids esters. (Abstract). 21789
- FEATHERS**
- Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males (Analgoidei Proctophyllodidae). 14021
- The feather mite genus *Laminalltopes* (Proctophyllodidae: Allopinae). 14022
- Some Psocoptera from plumage of birds. 14096
- Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024
- Two new Mallophaga species of the genus *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302
- Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years. 18198
- Biology and ecology of the blackbird feather louse. 20305
- FECES**
- The insect inhabitants of undisturbed cattle droppings in northern California. 13742



Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 13976

Antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats. 14492

The control and eradication of salmonellosis in a closed pig herd. 14520

Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat. 14754

Temik-S35 metabolism in a lactating cow. 14757

Fecal elimination of estrogens by cattle treated with diethylstilbestrol and hexestrol. 15290

Feed additives for control of house fly larvae in livestock feces. 15503

The distribution of certain *Escherichia coli* strains in pigs and their environment. 16747

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep. 17581

Measurement of the antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. 17608

Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. 17766

*Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225

A new technique for the recovery of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs from cattle faeces. 18354

Isolation, characterization, and serologic comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses by plaque reduction test. 20741

Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle. 23363

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 23364

# FEED

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14562

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-s-triazine. 14641

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14747

The problem of *Salmonella* organisms in animal by-products and feeds. 15360

Ingestion of *Ammi visnaga* seeds and photosensitization - The cause of vesicular dermatitis in fowls. 15478

A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds. 15535

Extraction of chlorinated pesticide residues from nonfatty samples of low moisture content. 15550

Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024

Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847

Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171

Further notes on *Aypera postica* (Gyllenhal) and its natural enemies. 17188

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. 17520

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of foodproducing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene. 17521

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsone (not U.S.P.). 17522

Measurement of the antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 18051

Alberta, 255,000 square miles, free of rats. 18175

Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967. 18197

Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry. 18227

Survival of salmonella, viable bacterial count and appearance of contamination-indicating organisms in *Salmonella*-positive feedstuff. 18253

Medicated feeds; approval of new drug applications. 18270

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281

Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. 18347

Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412

Qualitative identification of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in feeds. 18491

Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate. 19146

Location, extraction, and removal of endrin residues on alfalfa hay. 20073

The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426

Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitos. 20478

Control of psittacosis by group chemotherapy of infected parrots. 20667

The possibility of producing tuberculin sensitivity by feeding poultry litter. 20688

Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702

Nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in lambs. (Feed analysis, practical prophylactic trials, registration of NMD). 20745

*Escherichia coli* infections in early weaned pigs. 20826

Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle. 20860

Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract). 21243

Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252

Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271

Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274

Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285

Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290

Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304

Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315

**FEED ADDITIVES**

- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365
- Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyoststrongylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522
- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.E8K3. 21534
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene. 21579
- New knowledge about the use of herbicides in permanent grassland. 22030
- Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from Residue Reviews 13:1-32. 1966). 23396
- FEED ADDITIVES**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 13972
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, penicillin, sulfamethazine. 13973
- Field test to determine the effectiveness of coumaphos as a feed additive to control house fly larva under caged layers. 13980
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin thiocyanate and dimetridazole. 14563
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 14564
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive buquinolate. 14565
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive tylosin. 14566
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive sodium arsanilate. 14567
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zinc bacitracin, zoalene. 14569
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 14571
- Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide and food additive maneb (manganese ethylenebisdithiocarbamate). 14694
- The influence of diet on toxicity of the antioxidant 1,2-dihydro-6-ethoxy-2,4,4-trimethylquinoline. 14763
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 15482
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive biuret. 15483

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. erythromycin. 15484
- Feed additives for control of house fly larvae in livestock feces. 15503
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. thiabendazole. 15596
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos. 16061
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfolchlopyridazine. 16062
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive dichlorvos (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate). 16065
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive cobalt arsenate. 16075
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Buquinolate. 16081
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium, arsanilic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083
- Carbarsone and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements. 16084
- Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone. 16086

- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfaethoxypyridazine. 16196
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos. 16197
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Chlortetracycline. 16198
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation. 16199
- Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog. 17588
- Medicated feeds; approval of new drug applications. 18270
- Porcine Strongyloidosis treatment and control. 19221
- Report on analytical methods for the determination of antibiotics in feeds and other products. 20139
- Milk production response to feeding methionine hydroxy analog to lactating dairy cows. 20651
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Buquinolate. 21580
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, dieneol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581
- FEED GRAINS**
- Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production. 14618
- Mercury poisoning in pigs. 19984
- FEED SUPPLEMENTS**
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 13976
- Nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in lambs. (Feed analysis, practical prophylactic trials, registration of nMD). 20745
- Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- FEED TOXICITY**
- Aflatoxin and its control. 14607
- Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* st.). 16191
- Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410
- FEEDERS**
- The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: i. intraspecific differences exhibited by this aphid on feeding through a parafilm membrane. 14241
- FEEDING**
- Research notes on *Aedes aegypti* feeding on the Eastern Garter snake *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis*. 13741



- Development of Angoumois grain moths in kernels of wheat, sorghum, and corn as affected by site of feeding. 13815
- Observations on feeding and movement of tobacco hornworm larvae. 13825
- Feeding of horseflies (Diptera: Tabanidae) on plant juices. 13845
- Blood meal size of *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 13874
- Colonization studies of *Leptoconops kerteszi*, biting gnats. 13889
- Occurrence of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Dyar and Knab) in Indiana. 14057
- Feeding by *Reticulitermes* spp on radiation-processed wood-plastic combinations. 14145
- The successful induced copulation of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett). 14196
- Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211
- The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: i. intraspecific differences exhibited by this aphid on feeding through a parafilm membrane. 14241
- Parous/nulliparous condition of unfed *Anopheles gambiae* and *Anopheles funestus* captured in exit traps. 14259
- Mosquitoes feeding on a frog. 14868
- Some problems associated with weighing aphids that have fed after starving, as a method of measuring intake of plant sap. 14943
- Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of *Vicia faba*. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783
- Host feeding preferences. 15786
- Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguilinus* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826
- Toxic residues in marine foods. 16185
- A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355
- Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshoppers. 16371
- Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (Drosophilidae) and *Megaselia* (Phoridae). 16384
- Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399
- The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401
- Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500
- Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501
- Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses. 16651
- Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696
- The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellowpoplar. 16704
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). I. Induction of delayed moulting and defects. 17178
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). II. Mechanism of cessation and delay of moulting. 17179
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214
- Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. 17403
- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract). 17433
- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- An analysis of blackbird flock feeding behavior. 17467
- Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks. 17479
- Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577
- Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Raillietina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599
- The feeding processes of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. 17620
- Effects of charcoal feeding on dieldrin excretion in ruminants. (Abstract). 17654
- The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661
- In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668
- Some observations on compulsory feeding of sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotominae) with the culture of leptomonads. 17778
- Spider populations in grain sorghums. 17784
- The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825
- Biting in Orthoptera and their allies. 17826
- The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of *Tenebrio molitor* L. 17850
- Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr). 17859
- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873
- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiationresistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885
- Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows. 18067
- A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096
- A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers. 18114
- Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. 18124
- Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 18179
- Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180
- Effects of urease inhibitors on sheep fed diets containing urea. 18182
- Bacteriological studies of poultry litter fed to livestock. 18203
- Treatment of *Strongyloides ransomi* infection of pigs with Thiabendazole and Dichlorvos. 18275
- Alterations in the response and functions of the chicken pancreas induced by feeding unheated and autoclaved soybean meal. 18314
- The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498
- The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587
- Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. 18588
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in stomoxys calcitrans. 18607
- Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612
- Notes on the food habits of insects in Kagawa. 18623
- A preliminary study of the dietary requirements of *Tomocerus* (Collembola). 18631
- Flight behaviour of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.). 18647
- Some improved methods for keeping ant nests in the laboratory. 18657
- Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 18700
- Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706
- Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017
- Notes on some aphids from British North Borneo. 19026
- Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19078
- Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089
- Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FEEDLOTS

- Drop of maturing apples associated with bird feeding. 19139
- Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169
- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216
- Dipterous eggs as food for adult *Coccinellidae* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 19611
- Resistance of forage plants to the feeding of *Mcianoplus sanguinipes*. 19625
- Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666
- Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*. 20301
- The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding. 20343
- Experiments on host selection in the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 20345
- DDT-RESISTANCE in two strains of *Culex pipiens pipiens* Linnaeus from New Jersey. 20355
- Drinking of water by fleas. 20361
- Effect of oviposition sites on egg production and longevity of *Trogoderma parabile* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20383
- Feeding through root surfaces of rutabaga by *Hylemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 20437
- Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. 20503
- The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Gcoff.) Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613
- Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms. 20614
- Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645
- Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650
- Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention. 20696
- An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, compared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. 20710
- Regulation of feeding in leeches. 20817
- Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon. (Abstracted from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res.9(1):1-7 1966. 20857
- Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy I-methylurea) in rats and dogs. 20873
- Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogcton glomeratus poisoning in sheep. 20874
- Cluster flies in the home. 20945

- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238
- Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251
- Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254
- The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278
- Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286
- Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks. 21303
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Studies on the feeding behavior of green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. II. Probing frequency of the adult leafhopper. 21711
- Changes in the respiratory metabolism of *Rhodnius prolixus* as induced by temperature. 21718
- Rearing of caterpillars of the eudemis moth (*Lobesia botrana* Schiff.) on some substituted natural foods. 21728
- Range of host plants and larval feeding in *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., Agromyzidae). 21746
- Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. 22051
- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites. 22171
- Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaclaps echidninus* (Berlese). 22247
- Host-feeding patterns of *Anopheles freeborni* in the Sacramento Valley, California. 22250
- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362
- Egg production of house-fly adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 22384
- Late-season feeding and emergence of the tobacco flea beetle. 22386
- The dance of the bees. 22389
- Progress report on laboratory rearing of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 22391

- Feeding and parasitism in gnats (Dipt.), also some finds. 22431
- A feeding stimulant for pink bollworm larvae in water extracts of cotton. 22434
- Host-feeding patterns of *Culex tarsalis* in the Sacramento Valley, California, with notes on other species. 22460
- Feeding of horseflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) on plant juices. 22538
- Sapsucker damage to ponderosa pine. 22617
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. III. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- ## FEEDLOTS
- Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763
- Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775
- Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787
- Calf diphtheria. 16811
- Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812
- Growth and development of the bovine as related to certain endocrine factors. 18234
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20679
- Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 20690
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- ## FEEDS
- An epidemiological study of pesticide contamination in milk on an operating dairy farm. 17651
- ## FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS
- A postmortem case of infectious feline enteritis-like disease in a tiger. 16826
- Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233
- Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 19185
- Panleucopenia. 20686
- ## FENAC
- Detoxification of some herbicides by Streptomyces. 14464
- A mechanism of enhanced resistance to *Ceratomyces ulmi* in American elms treated with sodium trichlorophenylacetate. 17956
- Effects of TCPA on oak sapwood formation and the incidence and development of oak wilt. (Abstract). 19311



- Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570
- Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574
- Influence of soil type on the tolerance of sugarcane to fenac. 22594
- Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils. 22790
- Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804
- FENTHION**
- Evaluation of fenthion and Baygon mixtures for control of adult *Aedes aegypti* (L.) when applied as thermal-fog. 13888
- Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917
- Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer. 13979
- Insecticide resistance of German cockroaches from various areas of Louisiana. 14158
- Warble fly larvae control study. 14166
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 14303
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- What's best for controlling stored products insects, including roaches. 14611
- Determination of fenthion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk. 14629
- Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights. 14890
- Insecticidal and naturalistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California. 14919
- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330
- Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567
- Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals. 17468
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709
- On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density. 19536
- Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*. 19701
- Current status of parathion resistance in Utah. 19758
- Preliminary trials of Fenthion, Ciodrin, and Chlorofenvinphos for the control of *Boophilis microplus* Can 1888, on cattle. 19990
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074
- The susceptibility of *Culx pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- Some effects of DDT, dieldrin, dimethoate and fenthion on growth of cucumbers. 22203
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085
- FENTIN ACETATE**
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- FENURON**
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 22796
- FENUSA PUSILLA**
- Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086
- FERBAM**
- Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkylthiocarbamates. 16928
- Chemistry of the fungicidal action of tetramethylthiuram disulphide (thiram) and ferbam. 16963
- Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries. 17652
- Genetic effects of ferbam on *Aspergillus niger* and *Allium cepa*. 18911
- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbrush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19284
- FERGUSOBIA CURRIEI**
- On the classification and life history of *Fergusobia curriei* (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda). (Abstract). 17427
- FERMENTATION**
- Eradication of soil fungi by a combination of crop residue, flooding, and anaerobic fermentation. 15213
- Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205
- A new antifungal substance produced by *Myrothecium*. 20930
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259
- Comparison of staminate flower production on gynoeocious strains of cucumbers by pure gibberellins (A3, A4, A7, and A13) and mixtures. (Abstract). 21774
- Production of aflatoxin on wheat and oats: Measurements with a recording densitometer. 21807
- Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract). 21833
- FERRETS**
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- FERRIEROPRIA**
- Ferrieropria* n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae). 23055
- FERTILITY**
- Gamma irradiation of the tobacco budworm: sterilization, competitiveness, and observations on reproductive biology. 13788
- Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 13801
- Some effects of three triphenyltin compounds on the fertility and longevity of Japanese beetles. 13818
- Fertility of eggs of Mexican bean beetles from females mated alternately with normal and apholate-treated males. 13858
- Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211
- Fecundity, longevity, and transinfectivity of citrus red mites (*Panonychus citri*) infected with a noninclusion virus. 14883
- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 15629
- Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
- Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
- The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449
- Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462
- The effects of inter-species copulation on the fecundity and fertility of *Tribolium* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 17078
- Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimetilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152
- Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201
- The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230
- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* organisms. 18249
- The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587
- Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. 18588
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)

Summary of the photoperiodic effects and determination of the phase characteristics in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, gregarious phase. 19577

Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19610

Neural and hormonal influence on the fecundity and egg laying of certain oxyurid nematodes inhabiting the hind gut of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 19678

The fecundity of females of *Tabanus bovinus* and *Hybomitra solstitialis* in relation to their physiological state. 19691

The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426

Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephesia kuhniella* Z.. 20452

Hybridization in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20458

Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitoes. 20478

Cumulative parental age effects in *Drosophila subobscura*. 20481

The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 21682

Influence of temperature on the fecundity of *Asaphes vulgaris* Walker (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). 22358

Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387

The influence of certain factors on the fecundity of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 22394

Dietary choline requirements for sperm motility and normal mating activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22396

The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994

Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesm. and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck. 23027

Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079

## FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)

Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159

Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. 18879

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19052

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19053

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19055

Pollination of lucerne still a problem. 19895

## FERTILIZER APPLICATION

Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones. 17933

## FERTILIZER SPREADERS

The I.I.S.R. bullock-drawn chemical applicator. 17721

## FERTILIZERS

Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126. 14777

Effects of light, temperature, and fertilizer on infection of wheat leaves by *Septoria tritici*. 15047

Phosphorus fertilization and the phytotoxicity of simazine. 15613

Opportunities and challenges are ahead for fertilizer industry. 15694

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Reducing spring discharge of *Venturia inaequalis* ascospores by composting overwintering leaves. 17929

Agricultural (livestock) wastes. 18404

Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18725

Lettuce. Sclerotinia rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. 18881

Relation of nitrogen fertilizers and manure to vascular wilt of Egyptian cotton caused by four fusaria species and strains. 18892

Soybean. Sting nematode, *Belonolaimus* sp. 19057

A primer for dealers: the practical use of aerial application. 20143

The influence of organic fertilizers and of the proceeding crop on the antiphytopathogenic potential (A.P.) of the soil. 20508

Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194

Okra production. 21227

A further look at neck rot in onions. 21882

Fertilizer-fungicide combinations for the control of *Pythium damping-off* of tobacco. 21907

Magnesium nutrition of apple trees as affected by a wide range of fertilizer materials. (Abstract). 21931

Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005

Nitrogen and phosphorus content of greenbugs reared on fertilized wheat. 22383

Aerial spraying boosts jute output. 22486

The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966. 23110

Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121

## FESTUCA

Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497

Properties of toxic fescue extracts. (Abstract). 14770

Notes on Scottish fungi. 18874

## FESTUCA ARUNDINACEA

A quantitative study of the effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of *Festuca arundinacea*. 17266

The interrelationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Helminthosporium vagans*, nitrogen, and variety on alkaloids in *Festuca arundinacea*. (Abstract). 18443

Toxic fungi isolated from tall fescue. 19256

## FESTUCA ELATIOR

Tall fescue can be controlled. 19934

## FESTUCA SCABRELLA

Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497

## FETAL DEATH

Fetal ankylosis in horses associated with hybrid Sudan pasture. 13967

Factors producing embryonic and fetal abnormalities, death, and abortion in swine. excerpts from the Symposium on Factors Producing Embryonic and Fetal Abnormalities, Death, and Abortion in Swine, sponsored by the National Academy of Science, U.S. livestock Sanitary Association, and Agricultural research service, U.S. department of agriculture. October 2-3, 1967, Chicago, Illinois. 15485

Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516

Infectious inheritance of pathogenicity in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 17566

Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract). 17626

*Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 19197

Swine toxosis associated with fumigated grain. 19252

Field trial of Japanese encephalitis vaccine for the prevention of viral stillbirth among pigs in Shizuoka Prefecture in 1964. 20722

In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427

## FETAL MEMBRANES

Improvement of a method for culturing the eggs of the Phasid *Carausius morosus* Br. deprived of the chorion. 17894

Placental pathology of experimentally-induced enzootic abortion in ewes. 18300

## FETUS

Uterine-amnionic pathway of infecting the rabbit fetus with *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22106

## FEULGEN TEST

The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Wint. 14393



**FEVER**

Studies on the differentiation of myxovirus induced interferon and endogenous pyrogen from rabbits.

14527

A survey on subclinical infection with bovine epizootic fever.

16861

Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones.

20801

Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever.

21332

**FIBERBOARD**

Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards.

15581

**FIBERS**

Effect of early sowing of sunnhemp on the incidence of its insect pests.

19902

An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings.

19907

The distribution pattern of indirect flight muscle fibres in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae).

22354

**FIBRINOGEN**

Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*.

19143

**FIBROIN**

Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. III. Ultrastructural changes of posterior silk gland cells in the fourth larval instar.

19673

Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. I. Growth of posterior silk gland cells and biosynthesis of fibroin during the fifth larval instar.

19736

**FIBROMA**

Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses.

18328

**FIBROSARCOMA**

Spirocerosis in Uganda and its association with fibrosarcoma in a dog.

14499

**FIBROSIS**

Pyrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves.

18412

**FICUS**

Redescription of *Sycophaginae* from Ceylon and India, with designation of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the *Otitessellini* (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Torymidae).

13762

Description of *Haemagogus aeritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae).

18528

**FICUS ELASTICA**

Virus like particles in *Ficus elastica* Roxb.

22513

**FICUS NITIDA**

The biology of *Montandoniella moraguesi* Puton, a predator of *Gynaikothrips ficorum* Marchal, in Egypt (Hemiptera Heteroptera: Anthocoridae).

14271

**FIELD CROPS**

Occurrence of *Rhizoctonia* spp. in seeds of small grains and other plants.

14354

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964.

14476

The common slug, a plant protection problem on hard soils.

14490

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15587

Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract).

15884

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16119

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm.

16483

Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911.

17383

Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906.

17387

Prevalence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in naturally infested soil after cultivation of various crops for five consecutive years. (Abstract).

17997

Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans.

18159

Tobacco.

18171

Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil.

18389

Insects of field crops in N. W. Iraq.

19096

Diseases of crops and ornamental plants incited by air pollutants.

19233

Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils.

19276

Can herbicides be used safely every year.

19277

Weed control with paraquat in plantation crops.

19928

Plant protection year 1967 from Akarp Branch horizon.

20492

The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8.

20542

The occurrence of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963.

20589

Insects attacking agricultural crops and ornamental plants in Ontario in 1965.

20605

Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields.

21987

The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate.

22573

Pesticide regulations affecting crop production.

23448

**FIELD MICE**

Natural occurrence of leptospirosis in the meadow vole, *Microtus pennsylvanicus*.

15343

The present problem of small rodents. II. Damage caused by voles and methods of preventing this.

19140

**FIGS**

Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues. and in figs.

15579

Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv. King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators.

17927

**FILARIASIS**

Filariasis of elephants in Ceylon.

14547

*Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*.

17099

Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam.

17913

Epizootiologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia.

18330

The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia. with special reference to urbanization.

20262

The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*.

20314

The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma.

20419

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966.

20431

Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility.

20467

Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana.

20484

Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia.

20792

Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam.

20832

Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis.

21386

**FILIPJEVIMERMIS LEIPSANDRA**

Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leipsandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae).

23219

**FILTER PAPER**

Note on staining as an aid in counting vinegar eelworms in vinegar.

15534

The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*.

17090

**FILTERS**

Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract).

15813

A buried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in soil. (Abstract).

15856

Viability in vitro of the smallest spores of *Ceratomyces ulmi* following centrifugation and microfiltration. (Abstract).

16554

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins.

17157

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle.

17500

Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I.

17682

The directions of the flow of food in the alimentary tract of the leafhopper *Euscelidius variegatus* KBM. (Jassidae).

17865

Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract).

18422

Aleutian disease gammopathy of mink induced with an ultrafiltrable agent.

19162

Comparison of three methods of extracting the flower thrips from rose flowers.

22317

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FINLAND

The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type. 23322

## FINLAND

The bionomics of the raspberry aphids *Aphis idaci* v. d. Goot and *Amphorophora rubi* (Kalt.) (Hom., Aphididae). 19703

## FIRE

Prescribed fire as a possible control for *Fomes annosus*. (Abstract). 16577

Desert grassland mesquite and fire. 17919

## FIRE BLIGHT (FRUIT)

*Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

Serological diagnostic method without isolation of *Erwinia amylovora* culture from a diseased plant. 18002

## FIRE BLIGHT (PEARS)

Longevity of the fire blight organism, *Erwinia amylovora* on pear trees in the greenhouse as demonstrated by infection after sandblast injury. 14901

Tree nutrition and fire blight development. 15151

Efficacy of transmission of fire blight resistance in *Pyrus*. 19835

## FISH

Repulsion of green sunfish by certain chemicals. 14003

The mudminnow *Umbra limi* (Kirt.). A possible mosquito control agent in semi-permanent pools. 14320

Insecticidal and natualistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California. 14919

Preliminary report on the feeding pattern of two species of fish in a rice field habitat. 14988

Fish, wildlife unaffected by boll weevil program. 15557

Notice of filing of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 15585

Lethal endrin concentration in the blood of gizzard shad. 15603

The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. 16114

Toxic residues in marine foods. 16185

Food chain studies. 16192

Prcliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals. 16200

Gas chromatographic analysis of malathion in water and in fish. 17648

Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180

Methyl mercury compounds in fish. 18199

Ecology of *Clostridium botulinum* type E. 18216

Dctergents. 18387

Detoxification of pesticidal residues in fish and shellfish. 18393

Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology. 18395

Toxic blue-green algae in Saskatchewan. 18414

On the principal way of attack of rotenone in fish. 18415

Toxic effects of odorous trace organics. 18417

Aquathol-plus, a new herbicide and its action on fish and fish food organisms. 19147

Fish: Serologic evidence of infection with human pathogens. 19184

Toxicity of insecticides to fish. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20087

Research on the toxicity of thallium ions on the egg of *Oursin Paracentrotus lividus*. 20100

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 20140

On relations and geographic distribution of fish leeches (*Hirudinea*, *piscicolidae*) of the genus *Carcinobdella* Oka, 1910. 20187

Biological control of aquatic vegetation. 20629

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877

Ciguatera poisoning in cats in Brisbane. 22070

Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools. 22791

The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805

Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811

Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845

Preliminary studies with grass carp for aquatic weed control. 23224

*Tilapia mossambica* as a fish for aquatic weed control. 23232

Grass carp for weed control. 23237

The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246

Isobornyl thiocynoacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251

The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish. 23256

*Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, *Dracunculidae*)-parasite of the carp. 23365

Ectoparasitic infections on fish of Volta Lake, Ghana. 23372

Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. 23390

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392

DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411

## FISH CONSERVATION

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 18385

Aquathol-plus, a new herbicide and its action on fish and fish food organisms. 19147

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 20071

## FISH CULTURE

The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish. 23256

Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341

## FISH MEAL

Survival of salmonella, viable bacterial count and appearance of contamination-indicating organisms in *Salmonella*-positive feedstuff. 18253

## FISH POISONS

Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants. 23406

## FISHERIES

Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250

Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313

## FISHERY PRODUCTS

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249

## FISHKILL

Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 15553

Lethal endrin concentration in the blood of gizzard shad. 15603

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 20071

## FLAGELLA

Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 16599

Biochemical and serologic characterestics of *Vibrio* isolants from cattle. 18337

Transfer agent of immunity. I. Immune ribonucleic acid which induces antibody formation to *Salmonella* flagella. 20748

Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 22214

## FLAMMABILITY

A simple method for combusting tissues for chlorine-C136 analysis. (Abstracted from *Analyt. Biochem.* 17(1):24-37. 1966). 20913

## FLAVONES

Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease. 18046

## FLAX

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153

Sorption of phosphine by cereal products. 16240

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. I. Uptake. 16939

Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671

Quantitative histology of *Melampsora lini* resistance in flax. (Abstract). 17941

Resistance in flax to seedling blight caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18970



# SUBJECT INDEX

## FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

- Complementary temperature-labile genes for growth inhibition and dwarfing in flax. 19846
- Wild buckwheat competition in flax. 22571
- FLAXSEED**  
Competition of cow cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria* L.) and linseed flax. 22555
- FLEAHOPPERS**  
Several insects cause concern. 14991
- FLIGHT**  
Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magicalado cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14059
- FLOCCULATION**  
Detection of potato virus X in tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 15175  
Recent techniques concerning the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. II Evidence of flocculation with bentonite. 20029
- FLOCKBOOKS (DUCKS)**  
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16045  
Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051
- FLOODS**  
Eradication of soil fungi by a combination of crop residue, flooding, and anaerobic fermentation. 15213
- FLORA**  
Microflora associated with agalactia syndrome of sows. 18207  
A latin diagnosis of new species and varieties described in volume 5 of The prodrome of a mycological flora of Madagascar. 20494
- FLORIDA**  
Relative susceptibility of salt-marsh mosquitoes from Georgia and Florida to insecticides. 14967  
Panel: opposing philosophies in mosquito control technology: emphasis on control of adult mosquitoes in Florida. 14980  
Cattle grub control with Bayer 21-199 in the Everglades. 15513
- FLOTATION**  
Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants (fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dicroceliasis) by modified flotation-sedimentation methods after Breza (1963). 20811
- FLOUR**  
Quinoid secretions in grain and flour beetles. 15531  
Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- FLOWERING**  
Influence of low levels of ozone on flowering of carnations. 19270
- FLOWERS**  
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597  
Orchid. Flower spot, *Botrytis cinerea*. 18747  
Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 19135  
The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. 22223
- Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447
- FLUE-CURED TOBACCO**  
Resistance to brown spot in flue-cured tobacco. (Abstract). 17316  
The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meioidogyne incognita acrita* and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444  
Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133  
Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141  
Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171
- FLUORENAMINE**  
Notes: Effect of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus. 14952
- FLUORESCIN**  
Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
- FLUORESCENCE**  
Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389  
An abortive infection produced by measles virus. (Abstract). 17494  
The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position. 18488  
Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877  
Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346  
Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366  
Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374  
The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405  
Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 22676
- FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPES**  
Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16822  
The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 17470
- FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY**  
Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 16610  
DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780
- FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**  
Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789
- Immunofluorescence studies on *Bombyx mori* ovarian tissue cultures infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13817  
Detection of *Clostridium botulinum* type C cells and toxin by the fluorescent antibody technique. 14522  
Demonstration of nuclear polyhedrosis in *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus) by fluorescent antibody technique. 14903  
Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040  
Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy. 16822  
Diagnosis of *Vibrio fetus* infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839  
Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852  
A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of *Vibrio fetus*. 16859  
A fluorescent micro-plaque assay for hog cholera virus. Localization of infection with homologous antiserum. 18291  
Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. 18320  
Nonspecificity of fluorescent-antibody test for distinguishing hog cholera virus strains. 19151  
Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test for Amebiasis. 19962  
Application of a fluorescent-antibody technique for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* antigen and antibody. 19989  
The technique of Faraco for the search of Negri bodies. 19994  
Indirect fluorescent antibody test for the sero-diagnosis of *Onchocerciasis*. 20015  
Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752  
Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765  
Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349  
In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414  
African swine fever. Application of immunofluorescence to the study of tissue cultures. 22065  
Immunodiffusion reactions between human sera and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 22072  
Uterine-ovarian pathway of infecting the rabbit fetus with *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22106  
Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture test for hog cholera diagnosis. 22114  
Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus. 22635  
The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 22642

**FLUORESCENT DYES**

- Fluorescent antibody technique as a diagnostic test for canine distemper infection: Detection of viral antigen in epithelial tissues of experimentally infected dogs. 22654
- The fluorescent staining complement for the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis. 22679
- Equine piroplasmosis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi*. 22689
- Isolation and identification of *Clostridium hemolyticum* in cattle in Florida. 22693
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 22704
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabies-negative animals. 22706
- Fluorescent antibody studies of *Vibrio fetus*: Staining characteristics in semen, preputial exudate, and pure culture. 22733
- Study of sheeppox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique. 22743
- Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus—*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
- Bluetongue in deer. 23325
- Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344
- Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351
- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- FLUORESCENT DYES**
- A possible marker for European corn borer moths. 17882
- Use of fluorescent brightener as aid to studies of fungistasis and nematophagous fungi in soil. 18440
- The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181
- FLUORESCENT LAMPS**
- Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120
- Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 14212
- Dependence of longitudinal growth of the hypocotyls of *Lactuca sativa* L. on the level of exogenous gibberellin GA3 and on the type of illumination. 14774
- Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. I. Effect of visible light. 16935
- A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774
- The use of fluorescent tubes in a modified New Jersey light trap. 20230
- Effect of fluorescent lighting beyond the normal day on the flowering of the carnation. 21769
- Artificial light induced leaf lesions in a diploid *Solanum* accession. (Abstract). 21811
- Concerning the influence of various light colors and the different population densities on the lifespan and egg production of the carrot fly, *Psila rosea* Fabr. 22310

- Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
- FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES**
- Accumulation of fluorescent compounds in tobacco associated with tobacco mosaic virus hypersensitivity. 15072
- Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. 17886
- FLUORIDES**
- Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 15446
- Some economics of air pollution control. 16972
- Stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean by fluoride. 17352
- Growth responses of pinto bean and alfalfa to sublethal fluoride concentrations. 17709
- The effects of air pollution on plants and soil. 22182
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- Amine-phosphorus pentafluoride complexes as herbicides. Patent 3,420,655. 22559
- FLUORINE**
- Vertebral biopsy in cattle. 15445
- FLUOROACETAMIDE**
- Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. II. Identification and determination by gas-liquid chromatography. 20132
- Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. I. analytical technique. 20133
- FLUOROMETRY**
- Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245
- FLUOROOROTIC ACID**
- Inhibition by 5-fluoro-orotic acid of the ovarian development of house flies, *Musca domestica*. 16322
- FLUOROSIS**
- Fluorosis in a herd of cattle in Kenya. 14764
- The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig. 23293
- Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294
- FOALS**
- Fetal ankylosis in horses associated with hybrid Sudan pasture. 13967
- Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225
- FOENICULUM VULGARE**
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare dulce* Mill.) in Campania. 19088
- FOG**
- Speedometer adapted for fog calculations. 18494
- Update on USDA research for control of adult mosquitoes. 19657
- FOLIAR APPLICATION**
- Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

- Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692
- Studies on downy mildew of hop plants. VII. Effect of autumn foliar spray of fungicides on the control of downy mildew of hops. 17698
- Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703
- Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128
- Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 19075
- Foliar absorption of boron by Bartlett pears. (Abstract). 21775
- Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779
- Calcium localization within live oat leaves using a semiconductor detector assembly. 22041
- Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823
- FOLIC ACID**
- Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601
- FOLPET**
- Control of cucumber scab due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 15092
- Relation between residues of folpet and control of brown rot on sour cherry fruit in Door County, Wisconsin, 1962. 15137
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phlantan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phlantan by gas chromatography. 16944
- Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854
- Reactions of folpet with purified enzymes, nucleic acids, and subcellular components of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 19303
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- FOMES ANNOSUS**
- Motility of fungal nuclei. 15972
- The pine engraver, *Ips pini* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282
- Prescribed fire as a possible control for *Fomes annosus*. (Abstract). 16577
- Occurrence of *Fomes annosus* in intensively managed young-growth western hemlock stands. 17288
- Survival of *Fomes annosus* in the presence of competing fungi in loblolly pine roots. (Abstract). 17312
- Delayed symptom expression of *Fomes annosus* root rot of pine. (Abstract). 17361
- Two new hardwood hosts of *Fomes annosus*. 17930
- Survival and growth of *Fomes annosus* at high concentrations of borax. (Abstract). 18450



- The influence of induced soil moisture stress upon *Fomes annosus* root rot of loblolly pine. 21941
- Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134
- A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- FOMES APPLANATUS**
- Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397
- Germination of *Fomes applanatus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 18429
- FOMES FOMENTARIUS**
- Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius*, found on spruce and birch. 15956
- Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397
- Characteristics of a seasonal population of airborne *Fomes fomentarius* basidiospores. (Abstract). 18438
- Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius* found on spruce and birch. 21935
- FOMES GEOTROPUS**
- An arylsulfatase in the wood rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 18035
- An arylsulfatase in the wood-rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 21895
- FOOD**
- Food chain studies. 16192
- Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (*Drosophilidae*) and *Megaselia* (*Phoridae*). 16384
- Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894
- Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039
- Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa. 17087
- Some effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food on the induction of diapause in the boll weevil. 17092
- Effect of food on the susceptibility of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Dermestidae: Coleoptera) to insecticides. 17151
- Food habits of the Pacific Mountain beaver, *Aplodontia rufa pacifica* Merriam. 17481
- Insect pests in food stores. 17623
- Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792
- Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr). 17859
- The directions of the flow of food in the alimentary tract of the leafhopper *Euscelidius variegatus* KBM. (Jassidae). 17865
- Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271
- Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383
- The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410
- The influence of food condition on the longevity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 18595
- Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602
- Food ecology of aphidophagous *Coccinellidae*. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614
- The prey of a Rhodesian Pompilid wasp. 18661
- Food ecology of aphidophagous insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18676
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous *Coccinellidae*. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- The natural history of *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.) (Hym., Formicidae) infesting houses in Nigeria. 18683
- Antibiotics, use in animals. 19145
- Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250
- The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3. 19253
- Hygienic problems of insecticide residues in food. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20075
- The place of *Camponotus acvapimensis* Mayr (Hymenoptera Formicidae) in the alimental chain of a savanna of the Ivory Coast. 20380
- Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542
- Termites- roasted or as a soup. 21592
- Breeding insects with artificial food. 21661
- Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 22199
- Feeding and parasitism in gnats (Dipt.), also some finds. 22431
- Food specificity in the *Aphidiidae* (Hymenoptera). 23050
- Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
- FOOD ADDITIVES**
- Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive. 14742
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 14743
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14747
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. oxytetracycline, carbomycin. 14768
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 15585
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15590
- DDT. proposed establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. 15592
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1,1-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. 15594
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Ethion. 15595
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. thiabendazole. 15596
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine. 16069
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole. 16077
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dienesol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. 17520
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of foodproducing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene. 17521
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsone (not U.S.P.). 17522
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium. 17728
- The organization and activities of the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine, Food and Drug Administration. 18496
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate. 19146
- Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in calves. 20820
- Food additives and chemical carcinogens: On the concept of zero tolerance. 20885
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FOOD ANALYSIS

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

21270

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

21271

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline.

21272

Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract).

21342

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate.

21365

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur.

21461

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amproium, ethopabate.

21503

Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene.

21579

Cricket nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients.

21700

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic.

22194

## FOOD ANALYSIS

Extraction of the water with hexane followed by detection and assay using chromatographs equipped with electron capture and micro-coulometer detectors.

15600

Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs.

20063

Report on microbiological methods for the analysis of food.

20069

Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin.

20663

## FOOD CONSUMPTION

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic.

22194

## FOOD CONTAMINATION

Coconut and *Salmonella* infection.

13987

Aflatoxin and its control.

14607

What veterinarians can do about the *Salmonella* problem.

14609

Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phoratetreated soil.

14635

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14665

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. erythromycin.

15484

Note on staining as an aid in counting vinegar eelworms in vinegar.

15534

A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds.

15535

Detection and identification of salmonella from dried whole egg, dried egg yolk, and dried egg white: report of a collaborative study.

15537

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography.

15568

Simple ultrasensitive test for detecting penicillin in milk.

15575

Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography.

15580

Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66 -2.).

15583

Notice of filing of petition for food additive oxytetracycline.

15585

Food and food products. tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 0-Phenylphenol and its sodium salt.

15593

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1,1-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol.

15594

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15597

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15599

Extraction of the water with hexane followed by detection and assay using chromatographs equipped with electron capture and micro-coulometer detectors.

15600

DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing.

15611

Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant.

16024

Rubidium-87 concentration in market milk.

16126

Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and establishment of temporary tolerance.

16133

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets.

16715

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease.

16805

The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants.

17631

An epidemiological study of pesticide contamination in milk on an operating dairy farm.

17651

A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds.

18204

Survival of salmonella, viable bacterial count and appearance of contamination-indicating organisms in *Salmonella*-positive feedstuff.

18253

The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit.

19240

Iodine-131 concentrations in Australian milk resulting from the 1967 French nuclear weapon tests in Polynesia.

19241

Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants.

19242

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears.

19866

Report of subcommittee F on recommendations of referees.

20058

Experiments on the prevention of fly-maggot infection of meat.

20061

Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products.

20062

Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs.

20063

Report on microbiological methods for the analysis of food.

20069

Official FDA tolerances complete through December 31, 1967.

20083

Report on carbamate pesticides.

20121

Report on chlorinated pesticides.

20123

Report on multiple residue methods.

20129

Report on phosphated pesticides.

20130

Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous.

20135

Report on analytical methods for the determination of antibiotics in feeds and other products.

20139

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.

20140

Sr-85 and Cs-134 activity in milk after a single contamination of pasture.

20714

Thoughts on the *Salmonella* problem.

22180

On the legal classification of inspected meat from slaughtered animals in which *Salmonella* was detected.

22181

Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill.

22195

Isolation of *Salmonella* from Northern Territory cattle.

22789

Pesticide residues in dairy produce.

22797

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout.

23249

Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies.

23298

The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness.

23319

Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations.

23379

Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water.

23386

An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves.

23387

Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide.

23400

## FOOD FLAVOR

Effect of pollution of air with ozone on flavor of spraydried milks. (Abstract).

17629

## FOOD HABITS

Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

15771

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor Andersoni* on sheep.

16094



- The repellent properties of certain plants to small field rodents. 16738
- Adaptation of insects to nornicotine. 17118
- The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825
- A new species of *Alysia* parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 19453
- Basic behavior of North American solpugida. 19675
- Feeding mechanism of *Haematopinus suis* on the transilluminated mouse ear. 20023
- Life history of *Gesta gesta invisus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 20324
- Ecology of *Gomphomastax clauata plotnikovi* C. Bol. (Orthoptera Eumastacidae). 21669
- The rate of passage of food and the effect of temperature in two noctuid caterpillars. 21702
- Observations on penetration of linden branches by stylets of the aphid *Longistigma caryae*. 21968
- The regulation of cyclic reproductive and feeding activity in the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus* by temperature and photoperiod. 22364
- Notes on three species of *Actia* (Dipt., Tachinidae), parasites of Oak-feeding caterpillars. 22371
- Feeding and oviposition behavior in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.). I. Preliminary studies of physiological control mechanisms. 22417
- Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nepantidis* Muesebeck. 23027
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212
- FOOD INDUSTRY**
- Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065
- FOOD PACKING**
- A pathological problem associated with pre-packaging of potato tubers. 19230
- FOOD PLANTS**
- Distribution and hosts of some horntails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 13926
- Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*. 14451
- A light-weight cage to confine small insect predators with their prey on the host plant. 14793
- Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong. 15728
- A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732
- Records of fifty-six British and European aphids (Hem., Aphididae) with a note concerning aphids found on Onagraceae. 15738
- Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
- Phytophagous mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15772
- Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811
- Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17638
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17639
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Demeton. 17640
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17641
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17643
- The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825
- Pesticides in the coming struggle for food. 17936
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 18396
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. alphanaphthaleneacetic acid. 18397
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 18398
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-Dichlorobenzilate. 18399
- Bedfordshire sawflies: With some new food-plants. 18517
- Annotated bibliography of the literature, 1792-1962, on the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Hbn.). z5858.L5F4. 19019
- Biology of the pseudo root knot nematode *Hyposperine ottersoni*. 19112
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 19247
- Resistance of forage plants to the feeding of *Melanoplus sanguinipes*. 19625
- Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. 19866
- Fatty acid composition of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 20371
- Range of host plants and larval feeding in *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., Agromyzidae). 21746
- Contributions to the knowledge of host plants of middle German aphididae. 22397
- The armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* Haworth in Ontario in 1964. 22525
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- FOOD POISONING**
- Barbecued chicken as a source of food poisoning. (Abstract). 14613
- Staphylococcus* food poisoning from barbecued chicken. 14615
- Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792
- The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622
- Ciguatera poisoning in cats in Brisbane. 22070
- FOOD PRESERVATIVES**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16157
- FOOD PROCESSING**
- Use of potassium sorbate, diethylpyrocarbonate and heat for the preservation of prunes at high moisture levels. 20068
- Danger to the community through use of chemical plant preservatives. 20865
- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235
- Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505
- FOOD SANITATION**
- What veterinarians can do about the salmonella problem. 18321
- FOOD SPOILAGE**
- A pathological problem associated with pre-packaging of potato tubers. 19230
- FOOD STORAGE**
- Effect of moisture content and length of storage period upon germination percentage of seeds of corn, wheat, and barley free of storage fungi. 15524
- Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars. 23436
- FOOD SUPPLY**
- Population ecology of feral house mice. 16899
- Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method. 17531
- The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825
- Weed control and public policy. 19930
- The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens. 21806
- Organizing agricultural research to assist developing countries. 22242
- FOOD YEASTS**
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
- Control and therapy of foot-rot in sheep in the province of Friesland. 20796
- Enzootic foot rot control in sheep. 22047
- Cradles make footrot treatment easier. 22059

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

### FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions.

16755

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines.

16818

The epizootiological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. I. Experimentally produced foot-and-mouth disease carriers in susceptible and immune cattle.

18326

Foot and mouth disease in Africa.

20669

Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic.

21331

Progress in the control of Brucellosis.

21408

Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease.

21433

New Zealand veterinarians study animal diseases in Thailand.

22056

Britain's experience with foot and mouth disease.

22074

The occurrence of foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo in 1968.

22120

Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus.

22132

Foot-and-mouth disease.

22633

Electron-microscopic findings in the lingual mucosa of healthy and foot-and-mouth diseased cattle.

22742

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions.

23268

### FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

Foot-and-mouth disease virus- its behavior in cattle after serial passages in chicken embryos and chicks.

15352

Production of foot-and-mouth disease virus with high complement-fixing antigenicity.

15428

Chemical and electrophoretic studies of the serums of cattle infected naturally with Asia-1 type foot-and-mouth disease virus.

15431

Foot-and-mouth disease virus. II. Propagation and modification of 3 immunologic types of virus in embryonating chicken eggs.

15498

Foot-and-mouth disease virus. I. Propagation of 3 immunologic types of virus in chicks.

15499

Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells.

16769

Immune response of steers inoculated with chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus preparations previously studied in swine.

16819

Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by oulchterlony analyses. (Abstract).

17499

Early response of cattle and swine to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine.

17513

Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891.

17554

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. I. The immune response of swine to chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus.

18288

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. II. Some physicochemical characteristics of antibodies produced by chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus.

18289

Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus.

18308

Ionizing irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.

18309

Some factors affecting interferon production by foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine tissue cultures.

18316

Interference between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus.

18317

Improved techniques for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus in carrier cattle.

18325

The influence of the host cell, ionic strength and chymotrypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus electrophoretic mobility.

18345

Inhibition of multiplication of foot and mouth disease virus in adult mice pretreated with Freund's complete adjuvant.

19180

Evidence for a single structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus.

20010

Foot and mouth disease in Africa.

20669

Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues.

20684

Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.

21389

The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus.

21405

Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle.

21441

The persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in sheep.

22061

Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.

22064

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus.

22080

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells.

22126

Influence of litter size, age, variation, and selective breeding of mice on susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus.

22640

Effects of chronic residence on size and size distribution of plaques of type A foot-and-mouth disease virus in primary calf kidney cell cultures.

22652

Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides.

22657

Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus: Concentration of bovine serum in culture medium.

22702

Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.

22723

Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method.

23303

The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Scitz EK type.

23322

Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures.

23345

## FORAGE PLANTS

Herbicides or oat companion crops for alfalfa establishment and forage yields.

13946

Root-lesion nematodes associated with forage legumes in the Maritime Provinces.

14461

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-s-triazine.

14641

Species of *Leptosphaerulina* on forage plants.

15063

Loss in oats grown for forage in Texas due to occurrence of new races of crown rust.

15161

Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

16166

A suggested method of collecting insects associated with forage grass seed production.

16265

Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans.

17645

Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil.

18389

The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control.

19238

Resistance of forage plants to the feeding of *Melanoplus sanguinipes*.

19625

Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover.

21078

Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men.

21522

Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria.

21787

Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy.

21819

Research and identification of low titre and avirulent viruses on grapevines.

21820

Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam.

23403

## FORECASTING

Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*). III. Spore deposition and disease prediction.

15095

## FOREIGN BODIES

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus.

16581

## FOREIGN TRADE

Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1966. sB975.C3.

14289

Pesticide safety and use in Europe.

15695



- Permeability to methyl bromide of wrappers found on shipments of imported plants. 17274
- Interceptions of plant diseases through the port of Bombay. 18014
- The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112
- Foreign quarantine notices. Indian corn or maize, broomcorn and related plants. Quarantine regulations. 19329
- Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of garlic from specified countries. 19330
- German pesticide law may pose problems for U. S. farm trade. 20149
- Foreign insects threatening Ontario agriculture and forestry. 20597
- The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals. 21358
- Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578
- FOREST CLEARCUTTING**  
An experiment in the use of discriminative clearing for the control of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. in Ankole, Uganda. 15710
- FOREST CONSERVATION**  
An exposure chamber for forestry air pollution studies. (Abstract). 14342
- FOREST CUTTING SYSTEMS**  
An experiment in the use of discriminative clearing for the control of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. in Ankole, Uganda. 15710
- FOREST INSECTS**  
Pests of poplars and preventive and curative methods of control. SB608.P775D3. 13913
- Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticiniidae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925
- Distribution and hosts of some horntails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 13926
- A new salix-infesting Chaitophorus from Saskatchewan (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13930
- Sex ratios of Platypus (Coleoptera: Platypodidae). 14062
- Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066
- Hibernation site and dispersal of spruce budworm larvae as related to damage of sapling balsam fir. 14156
- On the parasites of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler, in a pure stand Akamatsu-pine forest in the suburbs of Seoul in Korea. 14222
- Vertebrate predation on the jack-pine budworm in Michigan. 14228
- Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244
- Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling Culicoides spp. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae in northern Florida. 14263
- A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14273
- Notes on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 14434
- Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 14437
- Soil and stand conditions related to southern pine beetle activity in Hardin County, Texas. 14443
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 14612
- Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var), the dale of Fournel (Coleoptera). 14822
- Distribution of bidrin in the foliage of treated trees. 15230
- Bark beetle mortality in precommercial herbicide thinnings of western hemlock. 15245
- Lindane in diesel oil prevents western pine beetle attacks for at least one year. 15251
- Late-season control of European elm scale with bidrin trunk injections. 15612
- Coneworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15791
- Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951.F62. 15978
- An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte, in interior British Columbia. 15987
- Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. 17099
- The natural history of three oak-feeding Tortricids: *Ptycholoma lecheana* (L.), *Pandemis cerasana* (Hb.) and *Batodes angustiorana* (Haw.). 17161
- Annotated bibliography of the literature, 1792-1962, on the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Hbn.). z5858.L5F4. 19019
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 19480
- Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest. (Hym. Diprionidae). I. Biological data on *Diprion pini* and its principle parasites. 19596
- Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest (Hym. Diprionidae). II. establishing a mortality table. 19612
- Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 19878
- Distribution and hosts of some horntails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 19890
- Protecting larch logs from *Tetropium velutinum* Leconte with lindane emulsion. 19904
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 19905
- Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 19908
- First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 19917
- The control of *Pachypasa capensis* L. (Lepidoptera) with a virus disease. 20621
- Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092
- Maritimes region. 23093
- Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. 23095
- Quebec region. 23099
- British Columbia region. 23100
- Ontario region. 23105
- Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109
- Newfoundland region. 23111
- FOREST LITTER**  
Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter. 13739
- Digamasellid mites associated with bark beetles and litter in North America. 19417
- The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- FOREST MANAGEMENT**  
Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951.F62. 15978
- Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134
- A new tool for killing unwanted trees. 23233
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
- FOREST NURSERIES**  
Potential pathogenicity of *Pythium* isolates from forest nurseries. 15204
- FOREST SEED PRODUCTION**  
Insects affecting seed production of Shortleaf pine in the Georgia piedmont. 17748
- The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198
- FOREST SOILS**  
The behavior of insecticides in forest soils. 15539
- The behavior of DDT and Zectran on a forest soil. 15544
- Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 22796
- FOREST SURVEYS**  
First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 19917
- FORESTRY**  
Forestry. 18172
- Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411
- Foreign insects threatening Ontario agriculture and forestry. 20597
- Insecticides in Norwegian forestry. 22517
- An estimate of the area of Danish forestry which is treated with pesticides other than herbicides. 22518

FORESTS

- Insecticides in Finnish forestry. 22530
- FORESTS**  
Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 14316
- Determination of Zectran residues in aerial forest spraying. 15576
- Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coloptera from two oakbirch forests. 16309
- Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434
- Studies and observations on *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Quél. as the cause of mass dying-off of forest stands. (TT 66-57031) Transl. 16925. 17353
- Toxicity of Petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 17370
- On a tenth new *Sphaeroceraspis* of the central African forest (Hom. Coccoidea Diaspidini). 17740
- Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107
- Studies on the natural enemies of insect pests of West Pakistan Forests. Final report, June 1961-June 1966. SB942.G5. 18577
- The occurrence of *Fusarium* in the air in northern hardwood forests. (Abstract). 18981
- A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4. 19008
- Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8. 19130
- Diseases of forest and tree crops caused by air pollutants. 19234
- The influence of smoke from the combustion of polyvinyl chloride insulation on northern hardwood forest species. (Abstract). 19316
- Analyses of some epidemics of forest tree diseases. (Abstract). 20548
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261
- Research on forest ecosystems. Series b: the mixed calcified oak-grove of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 19 Insect collections in tubes of water. 21681
- Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799
- FORFICULA AURICULARIA**  
Two Gloucestershire orthopterooids. 18529
- FORMALDEHYDE**  
The effectiveness of formalin in controlling jaundice (nuclear polyhedrosis) of the silkworm in Poland. 14885
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351
- Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766
- Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. 1. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437

- FORMIC ACID**  
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XXI. Formic acid and n-nonyl acetate in the defensive spray of two species of Hclluomorphoides. 17816
- FORMICA OBSCURIPES**  
Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- FORMICA OBSCURIVENTRIS**  
Comparative studies on the behaviour of three species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). i. prey finding, capture, and transport. 13765
- FORMICA POLYCTENA**  
Changes in the contents in respect to the energy producing reserve material during the cast differentiation of *Formica polyctena* Foerst (Ins. Hym.). 14257
- FORMICIDAE**  
Comparative studies on the behaviour of three species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). i. prey finding, capture, and transport. 13765
- An introduction to the behavior of ants. QL568.f758. 13852
- Garden ants, *Lasius niger* L., building shelters for aphids. 14168
- A culture method for myrmecophilous root aphids. 14237
- Effects of army ant queens on longevity of their workers (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 14285
- Constituents of Dufour's gland in *Myrmecia gulosia*. 14872
- Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 16385
- The ant larvae of the subfamily Formicinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): supplement. 16478
- The insects and other inhabitants of shelf fungi in the Southern Blue Ridge region of Western North Carolina. III. Isoptera, Lepidoptera and ants. 17116
- New data concerning the ant genus *Camponotus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from the uSSR fauna. 17739
- The distribution of ants in central southern England. 18509
- Tatuidris*, a remarkable new genus of Formicidae (Hymenoptera). 18516
- Notes on ant vectors in the life-cycle of a trematode. 18589
- 32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain. 18599
- Notes on the collection of British ants in the Hope Department at Oxford. 18656
- Some improved methods for keeping ant nests in the laboratory. 18657
- A note on the behavior of *Lasius fuliginosus* (Latr.) (Hym. Formicidae). 18658
- The ultrastructure of the metasternal glands of ants. 18690
- Ants in western France. 19347
- Studies on North American ants. II. Myrmecina. 19364
- A supplement to the revision of Australian *Pristomyrmex* species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19500

- Nomenclature and synonymy of the North American ants of the genera *Ponera* and *Hypoponera* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19501
- Use of a new lure in the base Dodecacloro (Mirex 0.450) for the control of ants: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* (Forel, 1908) and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858)—Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 19541
- Variation in the pattern of the free amino acids in females and workers of *Formica polyctena* Forst. (Hym. Formicidae) during metamorphosis. 19562
- Alpha-farnesene, Dufour's gland secretion in the ant *Aphaenogaster longiceps* (F. Sm.). 19578
- A new species and two new names of the *Polyrhachis* ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19632
- Hymenoptera from dead wood. 19656
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The Australian workerless inquiline ant *Strumigenys xenos* Brown (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) recorded from New Zealand. 19737
- Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian *Iridomyrmex* of the *Detectus* group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 19769
- Competition with Heptachlor dust and other chlorinated dust formulations for control of ant colonies of *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *A. laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 19798
- The problem of rationality controlling the leaf cutter ants. 19887
- Myrmica schencki* Em. (Hym. Formicidae) in East Kent. 20190
- An hypothesis concerning the function of the metapleural glands in ants. 20315
- Physiology and deportment of several ants (Hym. Formicidae) of the Sahara in regard with the principle factors of the climate. 20328
- The place of *Camponotus acvapimensis* Mayr (Hymenoptera Formicidae) in the alimantal chain of a savanna of the Ivory Coast. 20380
- Description of the castes of *Tetraponera anthracina Santschi* (Hym., Formicidae, Pomyrmicinae). 20439
- An estimate of the potential evolutionary increase in species density in the Polynesian ant fauna. 20445
- Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, Gonlaves, 1944—a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits. 20587
- Comparison between Adlirin and Milrex as principle ingredients of pelleted bait in control of the leaf-cutting ant: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858) Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 20588
- Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024
- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- Ants. 21720



- Laboratory studies on interspecies trail following and trail preference of army ants (*Dorylinae*). 21751
- Biological investigations on the cestode, *Railietina* (R.) *loeweni* Bartel and Hansen, 1964. 22159
- Notes on the Indo-Australian *Basicerotina* ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22338
- Histological observations of the formation of elementary and reproductive ova in the ovaries of *Plagiolepis pygmaea* Latr. (Hymenoptera Formicidae). 22435
- Ants- ancient city dwellers. 22456
- A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 22981
- FORMOTHION**  
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- FORMULATIONS**  
The relative efficiency of aerial application of ultra-lowvolume and emulsifiable concentrate formulations of insecticides. 14429
- An insecticidal application for integrated control of the brown planthopper in paddy rice. 14444
- Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658
- Pesticides' unsung assistants. 15663
- A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858
- The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604
- Public health pesticides. 19535
- Method of production and technical equipment for insecticide application. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19599
- Use of insecticides for pest control. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19695
- Analysis of carbaryl in formulations. 20122
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 20124
- Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20125
- Physical testing of commercial preparations of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20137
- Manufacture of insecticidal commercial preparations. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20138
- The volume myth in formulated pesticide sales. 20937
- Poisoning of bees by insecticides. 22183
- FOULBROOD**  
Four important bee diseases. 21674
- FOWL CHOLERA**  
Atypical *Pasteurella* infections in chickens. 15342
- Studies on pasteurellosis. IV. killed fowl cholera vaccine absorbed on aluminum hydroxide. 15381
- Studies on pasteurellosis. III. Control of experimental fowl cholera in chickens and turkeys with an emulsified killed vaccine. 15382
- An unusual aspect of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis* in turkeys. 15395
- Studies on *Pasteurella anatipestifer* infection in white Pekin ducks. 15441
- Studies on fowl cholera. I. A biochemic study of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains. 16021
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314
- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406
- FOWL PLAGUE**  
Some properties of the virus of duck plague. 22668
- Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282
- FOWLPOX**  
Experience with fowl pox vaccination. 15470
- FOWLPOX VACCINES**  
Fowl pox--a costly disease cheaply prevented. 22730
- FOWLPOX VIRUS**  
Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831
- Fowl pox--a costly disease cheaply prevented. 22730
- FOXES**  
Recent information on the biology of *Echinococcus granulosus* and *Echinococcus*. 16879
- Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315
- The *Rictularia* (Nematoda: Spiruridae), and oximenae (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from the intestines of foxes in Spanish provinces. 20055
- Further investigations of the question of latent rabies infection in foxes. 22748
- FRANCE**  
Contribution to the study of ovine listeriosis and immunoprophylaxis against the disease in France. 15414
- FRANKLINIELLA FUSCA**  
Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- FRANKLINIELLA TRITICI**  
Comparison of three methods of extracting the flower thrips from rose flowers. 22317
- FRASS**  
Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae). 17026
- Brevicomin: Principal sex attractant in the frass of the female Western pine beetle. 20427
- FRAXINUS**  
Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during airdrying of rough ash lumber. 16108
- FRAXINUS AMERICANA**  
Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596
- Two new hardwood hosts of *Fomes annosus*. 17930
- FRAXINUS EXCELSIOR**  
Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of *Alnus glutinosa* Medic. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L. 16525
- FREEZE DRYING**  
The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension. 17693
- Manufacture of a live canine hepatitis vaccine. 22672
- FREEZING**  
Subtle effects of freezing on the sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus to alkaline degradation. (Abstract). 14361
- Effects of freezing on african horse-sickness virus. (Abstract). 17560
- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 22778
- FREIGHT**  
Occurrence of *Gibbium psyllodes* De Czen. (Col., Ptinidae) in ships' holds. 19227
- FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION**  
Permeability to methyl bromide of wrappers found on shipments of imported plants. 17274
- Pesticide reference standards of the Entomological Society of America. 20136
- FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION**  
Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725
- Analysis of annual outbreaks of parasitic fungi. II. qualitative and quantitative characteristics of attack curves. 16617
- Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus ponderosae* complex. 16987
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.SM.) Dowson. 17290
- Some stochastic models for microorganism death kinetics. 17718
- The frequency of penetration of epidermal strips and intact wheat leaves by *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici. 18060
- FROGS**  
Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120
- Mosquitoes feeding on a frog. 14868
- Action of DDT on the peripheral nervous system of the grass frog *Rana pipiens*. 22800
- Yersinia enterocolitica* and *Yersinia*-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails. 23264
- FROST**  
Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms. 18832
- New knowledge concerning wire stringing in fruit growing. 21767
- FROST CONTROL**  
The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597

**FRUCTOSE**

**FRUCTOSE**

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924

Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499

Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

**FRUCTOSEDIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE**

Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206

**FRUIT**

Influence of the proportion of fruiting to non-fruiting clusters on the distribution of insect predators on apple trees. 13824

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 13843

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 14655

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14677

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14706

Plant-to-plant transfer of stone fruit ringspot virus in squash by pollination. 15035

Ceratocystis canker of stone fruit trees. 15037

Residue studies of tomato foliage and fruits from plants receiving PEBC- 14 pre- or post-emergence. 15560

Observations on storage diseases of certain fruits. 16106

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4:-dichlorobenzilate. 16178

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16181

The evolution of apple and pear tree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. 16705

Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218

Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309

The aetiology and development of damage in young fruit trees infested with fruit tree red spider mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch). 17371

Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392

Overwintering of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in a sandy loam and a clay loam soil at Ithaca, New York. 17435

Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv. King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators. 17927

Permeability changes in pear fruits associated with pathogenesis by *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17961

Hatching of the winter eggs of the fruit-tree red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi* (Koch)). 18637

*Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina, Tetranychidae) recorded on fruit in Kent. 18639

Records of hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of certain fruit-tree aphids. 18664

Pests and diseases in the deciduous orchards of Israel. in 1960-1964. SB608.F8A7. 18766

The fungal flora of fruit tree buds. 18786

A contribution to the study of ring-spot type viruses of stonefruit trees. 18824

Bacterial canker of stone fruit trees. 18834

Orchard sanitation and brown rot control. 18849

Some physiological properties of *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall tested on various isolations. 18855

Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. 18869

Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. 18870

Virus diseases on pome and stone fruit trees and the necessity for their control. 18903

Fruit trees replant disease. 18929

Serious attacks of *Botrytis* on pome fruits. 18964

The uses of serology in the study of certain virus diseases of woody fruit plants. 18973

On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024

The oriental fruit moth. 19032

The larva of the dock sawfly, *Ametastegia glabrata*, as a pest in orchards. 19042

Contribution to the regulation of the growth of protecting belts on the slopes of the terraces. 19068

Fungicide-nematocide tests; results for 1967. 19077

Red spider mite in deciduous fruit orchards. 19083

Cicada damage to young fruit trees in Limburg. 19091

Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32. 19132

Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 19135

The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit. 19240

Lead accumulation in Nova Scotia orchard soils. 19243

Accumulation of DDT in fruit plantings when used continuously. 19251

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 19262

Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries. 19271

The influence of cation competition, time, and temperature on the uptake of streptomycin by foliage. 19274

Mechanization of plant protection in fruit growing. 19326

Use of insecticides for protecting plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19600

*Ceratocystis paradoxa*. 19839

Determination of 4,6-dinitro-o-sec-butylphenol residues in fruits and almonds by electron-capture gas chromatography. 20084

An ecological situation which produced a change in the proportion of *Drosophila melanogaster* to *Drosophila simulans*. 20463

Plum curculio--Nonfruit hosts and survival (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20624

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134

Fruit tree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162

Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500

Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578

New knowledge concerning wire stringing in fruit growing. 21767

The Bavarian Department for Agriculture, Planting and Plant Protection, and its 'Group Plant Protection'. 21791

Citrus fruit virus diseases in the light of the results of the 4th conference of the I.O.C.V. 21835

Orchard sanitation and brown rot control. 21870

Investigations of inhibiting mechanisms in virus-infected plants. 3rd communication. Problems of the mechanical transmission of fruit virus to herbaceous host. 21908

Carbon dioxide effects on fruits. III. The fixation of C1402 in lemon in an atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide. 22232

Integrated plant protection in fruit growing. 22492

Virus tested deciduous fruit trees. 22496

Summary of insect and mite incidence on fruit in 1967. 22533

The hosts and life histories of three mirid bugs of economic importance with notes on their control. 22543

Orchard weed control programs for 1968. 22566

Some storage diseases of fruits. 22783

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850

Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008



- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. 23168
- Facts about fruit fly. 23174
- Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185
- FRUIT CULTURE**  
The action of gibberellins on the fruiting of grapes. 20115
- FRUIT NURSERIES**  
Control of the aphid *Amophorophora agathonica* in raspberry nursery stock. 14449
- FRUIT TREES**  
A comparative study of some plant pathogenic pseudomonads. 19855
- FRUITS**  
2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. 14648
- FULGOROIDEA**  
New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293
- FUMARIA OFFICINALIS**  
Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578
- FUMARIC ACID**  
The metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid and some other substrates by whole adult *Echinococcus granulosus* (Cestoda). 13982
- Role of fumaric acid in the hull rot disease of almond. 15136
- FUMEA CASTA**  
The building mechanisms of the caterpillars of *Fumea casta* Pall. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 13796
- FUMIGANTS**  
The effect of gas velocity on the absorption of fumigant nicotine by *Musca domestica* (L.). 14186
- Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4. 14438
- Potentiometric determination of phosphine. 14786
- The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling Verticillium wilt in south-central Washington. 15184
- Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857
- Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries. 15991
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165
- Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). 16566
- The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by *Endogone fasciculata* on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460
- Evaluation of nematocides for controlling reniform nematodes on sweetpotatoes. 17918
- Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 17973
- Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113
- Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579
- Effects of aerated steam and selected fumigant treatment of casing soil on mushroom production and microbial populations of the soil. (Abstract). 18991
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 19252
- Cockroach control - past, present and future. 19567
- Chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19682
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 19929
- Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065
- Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. (transactions of the association of official analytical chemists). 20076
- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 20077
- IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078
- Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 20135
- A method for collecting feather lice (Mallophaga). 21583
- Lice of poultry. 22153
- Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561
- Fumigants in India. 22784
- Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
- FUMIGATION**  
Citrons from Mediterranean fruit fly infested countries. ethylene dibromide fumigation. 14278
- Effect of storage environment on quality of table grapes and on requirements of sulfur dioxide fumigation program. 15527
- Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979
- Of mangoes and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala. 16103
- Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258
- Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382
- A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932
- Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobrochus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. 17080
- Permeability to methyl bromide of wrappers found on shipments of imported plants. 17274
- The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants. 17631
- Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure. 17706
- Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107
- The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112
- Fumigation-an effective method of rat control in Kuttanad in Alleppey district (Kerala). 18176
- The old house borer. 18642
- Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18935
- Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022
- Fumigation of shallot seed with methyl bromide to control stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 19119
- Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of garlic from specified countries. 19330
- An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907
- Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegetables. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, citrons (*citrus medica*) and tangerines for Mediterranean fruit fly. 20842
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- Soil desiccation and fumigation for Armillaria root rot in citrus. 21149
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y63. 21203
- Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. 22579
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- FUNGI**  
The species of the form genus *Sporotrichum* Link on insects. 13786
- Effect of alcohols on spores of *Sclerotinia fructicola* and other peach fruit-rotting fungi in California. 13901
- Some notes on the study of bark fungi. 14331
- Accumulation of phenols in soybean after inoculation with fungi nonpathogenic to soybean. (Abstract). 14343
- Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract). 14355

FUNGI

- The growth of various filamentous fungi and yeasts on n-alkanes and ketones. I. Studies on substrate specificity. 14776
- Effect of nutritional factors on mycelial growth and sporulation of Canadian isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* Peck. 14778
- A temperature controlled shaker for microbial cultures. 14791
- Colonization of shortleaf pine stumps. 14990
- Severity and distribution of cotton boll rot as related to temperature. 15070
- Fungi associated with larvae of *Sitona* spp. 15097
- Comparison pathogenicity studies of fungi associated with corn stalk rot. 15152
- Control of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum* (Fabricius), by distribution of spores of two species of *Clostridium*. 15226
- Prevention of photodynamic killing of fungal cells by carotenoids. 15620
- Light absorption by living mycelia of fungi before and after exposure to near-ultraviolet radiation. 15633
- Effect of certain fungi on the growth of dwarf tomatoes in gnotobiotic conditions. 15634
- Control of pathogenic fungi, nematodes, and weeds by preplanting chemical treatments. 15640
- Pectin trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase production by *Rhizoctonia solani* and other fungi. 15645
- Effects of surfactants on fungi. 15647
- Fixation of  $\text{HCl}^{14}\text{N}$  by fungi. 15649
- Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones. 15758
- Motility of fungal nuclei. 15972
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- Observations on storage diseases of certain fruits. 16106
- Toxicity of different diets contaminated with various fungi to rice moth larvae (*Corcyra cephalonica* st.). 16191
- The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fructicola*. 16203
- Poisonous plants and fungi in color. QK100.G7N6. 16218
- Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atroviens*. (Abstract). 16230
- Observations of the spread of mycosis in mosquitoes. 16438
- Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 16512
- Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519
- The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*. 16521
- The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536
- Substances, inducing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585
- Effects of nitrogen sources on growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium ultimum*. 16616
- A comparison of soil column and petri dish techniques for the evaluation of soil fungitoxics. 16622
- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust infected flax. 16633
- Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India. 16660
- Fungi on *Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd. 16661
- Inhibition of *Poria carbonica* by *Scytalidium* sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662
- Humus acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi. 16685
- Effect of the nematode *Aphelenchus avenae* on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721
- Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894
- Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the *Aspergillus flavus* group. 16914
- The dissociation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 16923
- Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17176
- Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260
- Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 17264
- Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273
- Antagonistic effects of *Aspergillus niger* on *Macrophomina phaseoli*. (Abstract). 17302
- Ecology of fungi. QK601.R6. 17332
- Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333
- Studies and observations on *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Quel. as the cause of mass dying-off of forest stands. (TT 66-57031) Transl. 16925. 17353
- Wood inhabiting fungi in a pine plantation in Australia. 17363
- A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17372
- Electron microscopic observations of *Catenaria* sp., a nematophagous fungus. (Abstract). 17413
- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of mycorrhizal fungi. (Abstract). 17446
- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17638
- In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668
- Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi. 17669
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Comparative growth studies of *Pythium irregularare* and *P. vexans*. (Abstract). 17673
- Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682
- The effect of organic substrates on germination of the conidia of *Helminthosporium* spp.8(Ab-stract). 17695
- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713
- Mitotic recombination in conidiophores of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 17922
- The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3. 17934
- Incidence and pathogenicity of fungi found on cranberry in Wisconsin. 17984
- Biological and ecological relationships of the fungus, *Entomophthora coronata* (Costantin) Kevorkian and the garden symphytan, *Scutigerella immaculata* (Newport). 18012
- Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen compounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 18018
- Interactions of *Aphelenchus avenae* and some nematode-trapping fungi in dual culture. 18134
- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- Effect of thiram upon glucose catabolism by *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 18425
- Pectolytic enzyme production by *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. (Abstract). 18427
- Auxotrophic mutants of *Phytophthora* species. (Abstract). 18432
- Effect of fungal estrogen F-2 on the production of perithecia by *Fusarium roseum* Graminearum. (Abstract). 18442
- Phosphorus content during development of *Claviceps purpurea*. 18454
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- Physiology of germination of chlamydospores of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 18463
- Behavioural responses of parasites to the symbiotic fungus associated with *Sirex noctilio* F. 18506



- A host catalogue of British entomogenous fungi: First supplement. 18540
- British Diptera associated with fungi. III. Flies of all families reared from about 150 species of fungi. 18592
- Some notes on natural enemies of Lygaeidae (Hem.). 18603
- The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control. 18620
- A preliminary study of the dietary requirements of Tomocerus (Collembola). 18631
- Control of tarsonemid mites in fungal cultures. 18680
- Cotton. Seedling diseases, several fungi. 18720
- Soybeans and peanuts. Seed and seedling diseases, several fungi. 18782
- The Leeuwenhoek lecture, 1966, obligate parasitism in fungi. 18792
- Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823
- Notes on Scottish fungi. 18874
- Potato. Verticillium wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum and Verticillium dahliae. 18934
- Sterol composition of the nematodes Ditylenchus trifurmis and Ditylenchus dipsaci, and host tissues. 19098
- The impact of air pollutants on plant populations. 19236
- A chemically defined medium for the vegetative growth of Aphanomyces euteiches. (Abstract). 19318
- Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of Candida albicans after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. 19944
- Cryptococcus neoformans infection in a dog. 20012
- Toxicity of Triphenyltin derivatives. 20105
- A metabolite of Macrophomina phaseoli (Maubl) Ashby, with thin-layer chromatographic behavior similar to that of aflatoxin B. 20496
- Production of exocellular polysaccharides by Alternaria solani. 20499
- Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504
- A bibliography of lists of plant diseases and fungi. I. Africa. 20523
- Mutation in Thanatephorus cucumeris. 20531
- A study of the fungus parasites of southeast Asia. V. Note on some Malaysian species of Oidium. 20586
- Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126
- Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525
- Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in Aspergillus. (Abstract). 21546
- Adaptive significance of mycophagy in stored-product Arthropoda. 21764
- Some notes on the study of bark fungi. 21778
- Aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus as related to various temperatures. 21798
- Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801
- Transmission and morphological studies of diseased H. victorae. 22002
- Role of trace elements in the growth and morphology of five ascosporic Aspergillus species. 22201
- Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere. 22204
- Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by Aspergillus niger var Tiegh. 22206
- Growth responses of some common peanut mycoflora to various extracts from peanut seed. (Abstract). 22207
- Uredospore production of five races of Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 22209
- The use of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis in delimiting three species of Phytophthora. 22211
- Production of pectic and cellulytic enzymes by Phytophthora infestans de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution. 22212
- Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae. 22214
- Light and temperature effects on growth and sporophore formation of Lenzites trabea. 22218
- Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of Endothia parasitica. 22221
- Effect of Trichoderma viride on saccharase activity and growth of Sclerotium rolfsii in mixed soil culture. (Abstract). 22224
- An electron microscope study of intravacuolar bodies in the uredia of wheat stem rust and in hyphae of other fungi. 22228
- Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of Phytophthora and Pythium. 22504
- Process of killing fungi, bacteria or nematodes. Patent 3,422,197. 22832
- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160
- Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161
- Mycotoxiosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- FUNG1 DISSEMINATION**  
A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574
- International dispersal of fungi. 17367
- FUNGICIDE RESIDUES**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. thiabendazole. 14622
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14677
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14680
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14681
- Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide and food additive maneb (manganese ethylenebisdithiocarbamate). 14694
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14699
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14704
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14728
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14730
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14740
- Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive nickel sulfate. 14741
- 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16145
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16146
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide. 16156
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16180
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16181
- FUNGICIDES**  
The structure-activity relationships of a new group of pyridine alkane and carbinol fungicides. (Abstract). 14347
- Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for control of rice blast disease. (Abstract). 14350
- Compositions and methods for controlling fungi. Patent 3,378,438. 14371
- Method of protecting plants with 2,1,3-benzodithiadiazole compounds. Patent 3,382,146. 14389
- Fungicidal activity and phytotoxicity of certain mercurials used to control Fusarium basal rot of narcissus bulbs. 14399

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGICIDES

Process for controlling fungi with itaconamic esters. Patent 3,375,158. 14401

Effect of decortication and fungicide on performance of table beet seed. 14402

Controlling fungi with 1,2-dichlorovinyl hydroxyethyl sulfide. patent 3,345,255. 14407

Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4. 14438

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14671

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14710

An evaluation of certain fungicide - adjuvant combinations for control of pecan scab. 15012

Effects of plant-bed applications of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on control of sclerotial blight and on plant production in sweet potatoes. 15014

An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatments with and without herbicide for tomato fruit control. 15029

Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust. 15050

Control of Verticillium wilt of peppermint by soil fumigation in muck soil. 15065

Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfate. 15109

A bioassay for volatile toxicants from fungicides in soil. 15162

Factors affecting field performance of nickel salt plus dithiocarbamate fungicide mixtures for the control of wheat rusts. 15201

Eradication of soil fungi by a combination of crop residue, flooding, and anaerobic fermentation. 15213

Effect of fungicides on the larval emergence of the tobacco cyst nematode. 15264

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15586

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15588

Toxic behavior of two itaconimides. 15622

Effects of surfactants on fungi. 15647

Use of chromatography for selecting systemic quaternary ammonium fungicides. 15660

Movement of nonvolatile, diffusible fungicides through columns of soil. 15669

Tifungal compositions and methods for their use. patent 3,370,957. 15675

Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864

Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of Cytospora canker of peach. (Abstract). 15881

Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (Hemileia vastatrix, leaf fall and yield. 15882

Chemical control of bean rust. (Abstract). 15886

Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCCI3 compounds. 15905

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of stem rot paddy. 15915

Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924

Leaf spot diseases of Nephelium litchi Camb. 15929

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades. 15958

2,6-dichloro-4-mitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and Phaseolus vulgaris. 16201

Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210

Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of Saccharomyces pastorianus. (Abstract). 16229

Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241

S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,385,854. 16247

Bioassay of tetramethylthiuramdisulphide fungicide. 16252

The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536

Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571

Substances, inducing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585

Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of Cytospora in Italian prune tree. 16594

A comparison of soil column and petri dish techniques for the evaluation of soil fungitoxicans. 16622

Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by Endogone fasciculata on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

Pathogenic variability within Phytophthora parasitica as related to formation of post-infectious antifungal substances in Peperomia. 16678

Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948

Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952

Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. 16958

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

Benz(d)indolo(3,2-b)thiopyrylium compounds. Patent 3,401,177. 16971

Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260

Efficacy of screening fungicidal and fungistatic properties against soil-borne pathogens. (Abstract). 17278

Control of aerial crown-gall disease in cherry trees with spray-applied systemic fungicides. 17299

On the damage of cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets caused by Cercospora beticola Sacc. 17305

Hot-water treatment of Sugarcane seed material. A simple method suitable for rural areas. 17341

Fungicidal action of triphenyl tin hydroxide toward Cercospora beticola on sugar beet leaves. 17342

A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343

Some effects of Pratylenchus brachyurus upon Spanish peanuts. (Abstract). 17417

Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. 17624

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17638

Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries. 17652

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of Phytophthora to polyene antibiotics. 17690

Studies on downy mildew of hop plants. VII. Effect of autumn foliar spray of fungicides on the control of downy mildew of hops. 17698

Dependence on fatty acid chain length of oxygen uptake and decarboxylation by Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 17712

Determination of soluble copper and copper oxychloride by the method of Bathocuprina. 17719

Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4. 17863

Evaluation of systemic fungicides and insecticides for the control of cotton boll rot in vitro. (Abstract). 17943

Carbon dioxide-powered plot sprayer for turf-grass disease control fungicide application. 17969

Systemic-chemical paints for the control of Cytospora canker disease in prune trees. 17996

Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003



# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGICIDES

- Effect of variety on the control of potato late blight with fungicides. (Abstract). 18013
- Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan. 18044
- Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease. 18046
- New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. 18077
- The increased attack of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on onion caused by some fungicides. 18132
- Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408
- The toxicology of different organo-mercurials used as fungicides. 18418
- Laboratory tests of fungicides against *Peronospora parasitica* (Pers. ex. Fr.) Fr. 18433
- Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by *Neurospora crassa* conidia. 18469
- On a mechanism of fungicidal action of surface-active agents. 18475
- Heterocyclically substituted monohalogeno-1,3,5-triazines. Patent 3,407,201. 18490
- Simple techniques for the rearing of *Collembole* and a note on the use of a fungistatic substance in the cultures. 18503
- Thiabendazole control of *Penicillium* rot of McIntosh apples. 18721
- Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18722
- Poplar hybrid, storage breakdown; unknown cause. 18723
- Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18725
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. 18727
- Wheat (red chief). Bunt, *Tilletia foetida*. 18731
- Orchid. Flower spot, *Botrytis cinerea*. 18747
- Barley. Loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. 18752
- Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. 18755
- A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. 18770
- Results with *Botrytis* control in viticulture. 18780
- Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 18781
- Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18790
- Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18795
- Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18796
- Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. 18797
- Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* *Rhizopus* sp. 18798
- Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot; *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus* sp. 18801
- Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). 18803
- Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of *Fusicoccum* canker of peach. 18811
- Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18815
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18817
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18822
- Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823
- Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. 18826
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*. 18831
- Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*. 18842
- Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*. 18850
- Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854
- Agent for the combatment of moulds. Patent 3,376,190. 18858
- The effect of dithiocarbamate-containing fungicides (zineb and Maneb) on the mitochondrial activity in plum leaves. 18860
- Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18864
- Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18865
- Asparagus. Root rot, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. 18866
- Peach. Rhizopus rot, *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 18872
- A new contribution to the use of wettable sulphur against powdery mildew of vine: Experimental results. 18876
- Bean (snap, tendercrop). Hypocotyl rot; *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18878
- Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18880
- Wheat. Stem rusts, *Puccinia* spp. 18886
- A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 18887
- Fungicides to control *Cercospora* disease of vines. 18891
- A cellophane transfer bioassay for determining persistence of fungicides. (Abstract). 18893
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. 18908
- Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 18925
- Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18927
- Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953
- Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. 18977
- Wheat, winter. Leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita*. 18982
- New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. 18989
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19014
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19036
- Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19049
- Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19059
- Insecticides and fungicides department. 19060
- Fungicide-nematocide tests; results for 1967. 19077
- Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19084
- Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *podosphaera leucotricha*. 19085
- The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit. 19240
- Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244
- Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249
- Field and laboratory trials on the fungicidal and biological side-effects of plant protectants used in viticulture. 19282
- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19283
- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19284
- Methods of producing pesticidal compositions containing pecan shell flour as a carrier and a product therefrom. Patent 3,376,191. 19323
- On the compatibility of oranophosphorus insecticides with fungicides. 19325
- That spray material bill. 19327
- Test of four fungicides for the control of *Cercospora* leaf spot or frog-eye disease of tobacco. 19803
- Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. 19806
- Fungicides for the control of diseases on the aerial portion of the plant. 19812
- Parathion, a selective rust fungicide, compared with maneb in the control of cereal rusts. 19818
- Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832
- Field assays of fungicides on small potatoes. 19927
- Effective antibiotic substances of tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*). 19940
- Tomato transit rot control trials 1965-66. 20070

FUNGUS

- Phytotoxicity of sticker-fungicide combinations on tomato plants. 20090
- Synthesis of 2-aminothiazole derivatives as potential pesticides. 20126
- Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 20135
- Screening of antifungal microorganisms from West Bengal soils. 20515
- Fungicidal activity in soil in relation to time, concentration, and *Penicillium* population. (Abstract). 20553
- Preventive spraying against potato blight. Field trials 1954 - 1959. 20555
- The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract). 20558
- Enhancement of *Candida albicans* virulence in mice infection and efficacy of hamycin. 20763
- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889
- Evaluation of various media and antimicrobial agents for isolation of *Fusarium* from soil. 20906
- A new antifungal substance produced by *Myrothecium*. 20930
- Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098
- Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112
- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158
- 2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494
- Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529
- Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554
- Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557
- Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566

- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- The chemical make-up and selective effect of triazine herbicides. 21780
- Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune trees. 21862
- A further look at neck rot in onions. 21882
- Field test of laboratory results in selecting seed dressing fungicides against seed-borne diseases of jute (*Corehorus capsularis* L.). 21887
- Fertilizer-fungicide combinations for the control of *Pythium* damping-off of tobacco. 21907
- Control of rice blast through forecasts and fungicides. 21911
- Fungicides can check black band of jute. 21922
- Petiole disease of coconut in Papua. 21929
- Vitavax - a new systemic fungicide. 21936
- Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. 21952
- Insecticides, fungicides and antibiotics. 21994
- Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide. 22202
- Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere. 22204
- Antifungal activity of isothiocyanates and related compounds III. Derivatives of diphenyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and several polycondensed aromatic hydrocarbons. 22235
- Botrytis* stem rot. How to control it. 22506
- Potential fungicides. 22514
- The action of calcium cyanamide on some fungus predators of nematodes. 22553
- Investigation of the toxicity of fungicidal aerosols to late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary) under laboratory conditions. 22801
- Bis-sulfonyl dihalomethanes as fungicides and bactericides. Patent 3,426,138. 22828
- Fungicidal compositions containing copper bisdimethyl acrylate. Patent 3,426,132. 22831
- The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
- Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144
- Control of strawberry powdery mildew. 23151
- Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. 23152
- Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166

- Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170
- Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400
- 2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443
- Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- FUNGUS**
- The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling *Verticillium* wilt in south-central Washington. 15184
- FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
- The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3. 17934
- Establishment of the pathological relationship between plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum*, in embryonated chicken eggs. 18239
- Experimental *Trichophyton verrucosum* infections in laboratory animals. 21327
- Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313
- FUNGUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**
- A fungus disease of the salt-marsh caterpillar in Arizona. 15253
- The occurrence of the fungus *Entomophthora grylli* Fresenius on locusts and grasshoppers in Thailand. 17192
- A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17372
- Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana *Culicidae* and *Chaoboridae*. 20320
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
- An association of stem rust and crown rust resistance in Jostrain oats. 13899
- Soil testing for club root in Devon and Cornwall. 13900
- The role of light in spore germination and sporidial production of the wheat smut fungus, *Tilletia caries* (DC.) Tul. 13904
- Fungi associated with Purple Patch: of subterranean clover in western Australia. 13905
- Aphids and mildew. Two economically important pests of grain in southern Sweden 1967. 14330
- Change in chloroplast proteins of the rice plant infected by the blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. sB611.C6. 14332
- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in certain crab apple clones. (Abstract). 14334
- Nuclear reassociation in *Puccinia coronata* f. sp. *avenae*. (Abstract). 14338
- Characteristics of the cellulase system produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 14339



Respiratory response of radish varieties resistant and susceptible to vascular infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 14340

Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341

The structure-activity relationships of a new group of pyridine alkane and carbinol fungicides. (Abstract). 14347

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* in Thailand. 14349

Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for control of rice blast disease. (Abstract). 14350

Oak wilt incidence related to site productivity in Hampshire County, W. Va. (Abstract). 14352

Occurrence of *Rhizoctonia* spp. in seeds of small grains and other plants. 14354

Additional fungi associated with American beech in New York. 14356

The effect of visible and near-visible radiation on the sporulation of *Helminthosporium vagans*. (Abstract). 14357

Incorporation of H<sup>3</sup>- and C<sup>14</sup>-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract). 14358

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 14359

Decline of red clover plants infected with red clover vein mosaic virus and *Fusarium* species. (Abstract). 14360

The effect of inoculum potential on the response of muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *sp. melonis*. (Abstract). 14363

Germination of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. (Abstract). 14366

Uredospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 14367

Bacterial stimulation of chlamydospore production in *Fusarium solani* f. *sp. phaseoli*. (Abstract). 14368

Ethanol suppresses uptake and metabolism of glucose by *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 14370

Relationship of root knot nematodes to pathogenic variability in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *sp. lycopersici*. 14373

A quantitative method for the isolation of *Pythium* species from soil using sweet corn. (Abstract). 14375

Intracellular and extracellular enzymes from *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. (Abstract). 14377

Breakdown of pectin at pH values encountered in *Fusarium solani* f. *sp. cucurbitae*-infected squash hypocotyls. (Abstract). 14378

*Dothistroma* needle blight of pines. 6. field control with timed copper sprays. 14381

Inheritance of mature plant resistance to rust in corn. (Abstract). 14383

The species *Uredinales* on *Bromus*. 14388

Effect of carbon sources on the growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitz. 14390

The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phascolii* var. *typica* (Pers.) Wint. 14393

Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 14394

Factors affecting the production of pectinolytic enzymes by *Gloeosporium psidii*, the causal agent of fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). 14398

Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400

Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans*, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 14408

Prediction of plant disease occurrence; a pathogeographical approach. 14409

Epidemiological studies on anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. (Ratalu)-yam. 14411

The survival in soil of *Itersonilia pastinacae* Channon, the cause of parsnip canker. 14412

Attack of onions by *Phytophthora porri*. 14415

A serial dilution end-point method for estimating disease potentials of citrus *Phytophthoras* in soil. 14416

Endogenous respiration of wheat stem rust uredospores. 14419

Study of parasitic fungi of Southeast Asia. vii. fourth note on some *Cercospora* and *Stenella* from Singapore (Malaysia). 14422

Significance of seedling rust resistance of safflower and its relationship to foliage rust resistance. 14423

The conservation of building timbers; a study of the incidence of wood-boring insects and wood-rotting fungi in buildings and other contributions towards the conservation of building timbers. 14610

The effect of wilting on redox potential of cereal leaves. 14771

Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust. 15050

*Alternaria* of cotton in Somalia. 15061

Fungi associated with *Gladiolus* roots under continuous cropping conditions. 15088

The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. 15106

Genetics of resistance to *Erysiphe polygoni* in *Trifolium pratense*. 15193

The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states. 15215

Appraisal of biological control of *Arceuthobium campylopodum* F. *campylopodum* by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 15283

Control of diseases of shallots. 15521

Properties of purified acid phosphatases from healthy and rust-infected bean leaves. 15652

*Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854

The influence of *Mcloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857

Water stress in relation to initiation and development of *Hydoxylon* canker of aspen. (Abstract). 15859

Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits. 15860

Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864

On the biology of parasitic picnidial fungi in the foreststeppe district of the Central Tchernozjom zone of the USSR. 15868

Fluctuations in numbers of *Monilinia laxa* spores in an apricot orchard. (Abstract). 15871

Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872

Parasitic fungi of the main subtropical ornamental plants in Abkhaz. 15873

Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874

Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in *Albugo*- and kinetin-induced green islands on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15878

Effectiveness of several fungicides in preventing spread of *Cytospora* canker of peach. (Abstract). 15881

Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*), leaf fall and yield. 15882

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883

Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884

Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888

Sunscauld canker of sugar maple. (Abstract). 15889

In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. (Abstract). 15890

Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894

Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898

The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract). 15899

Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902

Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904

Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905

Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). 15908

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909
- Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913
- Early development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract). 15919
- Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15921
- A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract). 15922
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- Botryodiplodia disease of Russian-olive. (Abstract). 15927
- A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species. 15928
- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 15931
- Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract). 15933
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Pseudo-allelism at the locus Rpl for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. 15941
- Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946
- Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 15949
- Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955
- Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- Origin of fungal colonies on soil-dilution plates. (Abstract). 15970
- A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a *penicillium* sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971
- Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206
- Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210
- The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 16212
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213
- Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
- The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* *Sambucinum*. (Abstract). 16221
- Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223
- Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224
- Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225
- Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
- Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231
- Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232
- Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237
- Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238
- Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534
- The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536
- An international set of rice varieties for differentiating races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. 16537
- Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539
- Growth of the hyperparasite *Darlucula filum* on a chemically defined medium. 16544
- Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of *Penicillium expansum* in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545
- Production of the perfect stage of *Botryotinia* (*Botrytis*) *squamosa* under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546
- The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547
- Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with *Albugo candida* measured with an infrared CO<sub>2</sub> analyzer. 16548
- Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551
- Verticillium* wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552
- Knowledge of *Septoria nodorum* Berk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553
- Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555
- The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by *Cephalosporium gramineum*. 16556
- Responses of germinating *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557
- Pathogenicity and physiology of *Pythium vexans*. (Abstract). 16558
- Infection of needles of *Pinus strobus* by *Lophodermium pinastri*. (Abstract). 16562
- Yellow rust of wheat. 16569
- Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570
- Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571
- Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snapbean. (Abstract). 16572
- A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574
- Pythium* pod rot of peanut. 16575
- Effect of light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. (Abstract). 16576
- Prescribed fire as a possible control for *Fomes annosus*. (Abstract). 16577
- Mycoecology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willowcottonwood forests. 16584
- Ceratocystis fagacearum* distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586
- Induced sporulation of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. isolated from *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. in Malaysia. 16587
- Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (*Ustilago tritici*) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589
- Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590
- Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591
- Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593
- Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune tree. 16594
- Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from *Nicotiana longiflora*. (Abstract). 16595
- Etiology of stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis* (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, *Poa pratensis* L. 16600
- Overwintering of *Colletotrichum fragariae* in strawberry crowns. 16602
- Antagonism of bacteria from elm to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in vitro. (Abstract). 16606
- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609
- The relationship of *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612



# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Analysis of annual outbreaks of parasitic fungi. II. qualitative and quantitative characteristics of attack curves. 16617
- Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618
- The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid /*Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris/. 16619
- Permeability changes in *Phaseolus aureus* associated with infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 16620
- Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625
- Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of vitamin. 16627
- The influence of *Fusarium* root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628
- Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629
- Integrated method of control of plant diseases caused by fungi. 16630
- Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, *Fomes ignarius* in the infection of trembling aspen. 16632
- Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16634
- Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635
- Verticillium* wilt of *Hedysarum coronarium* (Sulla). 16639
- Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642
- Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644
- Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, inoculated with the carnation strain of *Erwinia chrysanthemi*. 16645
- Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to *Verticillium Albo-Atrum*. 16652
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653
- Studies of the development of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654
- The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of *Fusarium solani*. (Abstract). 16655
- Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656
- Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of *Alternaria solani*. 16663
- Interaction of pathogenicity genes in *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* and reaction genes in *Triticum aestivum* ssp. *vulgare* Marquis, Reliance, and Kota. 16664
- Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*. 16669
- C02 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by *Septoria nodorum*. 16670
- Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673
- Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675
- Pathogenic variability within *Phytophthora parasitica* as related to formation of post-infectious antifungal substances in *Peperomia*. 16678
- Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967. 16679
- Resistance to *Puccinia graminis* derived from *Secale cereale* incorporated into *Triticum aestivum*. 16683
- Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in *Fusarium* (*Hypomyces*) *solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae* race 2. 16689
- Stem and needle inoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692
- Oxygen consumption and germination of *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 16694
- An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697
- Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 16698
- Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699
- An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709
- Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924
- Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930
- Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280
- Morphological and nuclear phenomena of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17281
- Mode of entry of *Diplodia natalensis* and *Phomopsis citri* into Florida oranges. 17282
- Investigations on the mycotrophy of the spruce-*Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Lk. in Poland. (TT 65-50356) Transl. 16788. 17287
- Occurrence of *Fomes annosus* in intensively managed young-growth western hemlock stands. 17288
- Coccomyces heterophyllae* n.sp., hypodermataceous fungus from the periderm of western hemlock. 17295
- Heat-induced susceptibility of beans to rust. 17306
- Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915. 17310
- Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. ((Abstract). 17313
- Effect of soil temperature on pathogenicity of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. myriotylum* to rye and tomato seedlings. (Abstract). 17315
- Resistance to brown spot in flue-cured tobacco. (Abstract). 17316
- Investigations of pure culture of mycorrhizal fungi of pine, *Pinus silvestris* L. QK608.P7P3. 17325
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VIII. Distribution of *Rhizoctonia solani* in various physical fractions of naturally and artificially infested soils. 17326
- The autoecious species of *Puccinia* on *Heliantheae* in North America. 17327
- Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. 17330
- Comparative studies into the recolonization of chemically treated soil. 17331
- Histopathological studies of red clover roots infected by *Fusarium roseum*. 17338
- Mass selection for resistance to *Selenophoma bromigena* in northern and southern types of *Bromus inermis*. 17340
- Fungicidal action of triphenyl tin hydroxide toward *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet leaves. 17342
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343
- The effect of soil moisture on corn stalk rot. 17345
- Studies and observations on *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Quel. as the cause of mass dying-off of forest stands. (TT 66-57031) Transl. 16925. 17353
- The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
- Factors limiting the survival of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas in soil. 17357
- Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments. 17360
- Delayed symptom expression of *Fomes annosus* root rot of pine. (Abstract). 17361
- Wood inhabiting fungi in a pine plantation in Australia. 17363
- Penetration and colonization of resistant and susceptible soybean pods by *Diaporthe sojae*. (abstract). 17365
- International dispersal of fungi. 17367
- A comparison of cell wall composition in banana plants resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*. 17368
- Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386
- The formation of giant cells in tomato roots infected by the potato cyst nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* and the grey sterile fungus, G.S.F.. 17448
- Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. 17624
- The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689
- Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. 17700

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil.

17924

The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight of potato in Sedes, Sindos-Lahanokipi of Nomos Thessaloniki.

17925

The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3.

17934

Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the sixtieth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Columbus, Ohio, 2-6 September 1968.

17938

Irreversible inhibition of spore formation in *Alternaria* tomato by dedifferentiation of conidiophores. (Abstract).

17939

Quantitative histology of *Melampsora lini* resistance in flax. (Abstract).

17941

Studies on the chemical control of rice blast caused by *Piricularia oryzae* Cav.

17942

Evaluation of systemic fungicides and insecticides for the control of cotton boll rot in vitro. (Abstract).

17943

The biology and ecology of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in soil and the root zones of host and nonhost plants.

17944

Pathogenicity of some blue-stain fungi in the genus *Ceratocystis*. (Abstract).

17945

Disease involvement of nonallieaceous hosts by *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*. (Abstract).

17947

Analysis of competition in model systems. (Abstract).

17949

Number of zoospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches* required for infection on peas. (Abstract).

17951

Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract).

17952

The role of IAA in host reaction to different isolates of *Phytophthora cactorum*. (Abstract).

17955

A mechanism of enhanced resistance to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in American elms treated with sodium trichlorophenylacetate.

17956

Morphology and longevity of *Vorticillium albo-atrum* in cotton leaves. (Abstract).

17957

Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract).

17958

Chemical treatment of Hypoxylon cankers on aspen. (Abstract).

17959

Germination of immature and mature spores of *Diplodia natalensis*. (Abstract).

17960

Relation of uredial and urediospore counts to epiphytic development of wheat rusts and the value of the counts in predicting disease. (Abstract).

17962

Distribution in Ontario of *Vorticillium* strains causing wilt of potatoes.

17963

Pectin methyl-trans-eliminase as the maceration factor of *Sclerotinia fructigena* and its significance in brown rot of apple.

17965

Influence of nitrogen form on the incidence and severity of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. (Abstract).

17966

Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*.

17967

Susceptibility of tomato varieties to *Sclerotium rolfsii*.

17968

The relationships of ozone, *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* to needle blight of Eastern white pine.

17972

Occurrence of poplar cankers caused by *Fusarium solani* in Iowa.

17975

Effect of soil sterilization and soil type on apparent susceptibility of two muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *melonis*. (Abstract).

17976

Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. (Abstract).

17979

Incidence and pathogenicity of fungi found on cranberry in Wisconsin.

17984

Seedling resistance to powdery mildew of Purdue 5752CI-7-5-1 wheat derived from *Triticum timopheevi*. (Abstract).

17987

The development of *Albugo candida*-induced 'green islands' on *Brassica juncea* cotyledons.

17992

The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*.

17994

Effect of moderate adult resistance on penetration, hyphal growth rates, and urediospore production by crown rust of oats. (Abstract).

17995

Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease.

17999

Comparative physiology of *Pinus monticola* Dougl. resistant and susceptible to *Cronartium ribicola* J. C. Fisch. ex. Rabenh.

18000

A *Phytophthora* from subterranean clover roots that attacks soybean and other legumes. (Abstract).

18004

Protein and enzyme changes in wheat leaves following infection with *Puccinia recondita*.

18005

Isolation and properties of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* plasmodia from infected crucifer tissues and tissue culture callus. (Abstract).

18008

The response of bean to ozone as related to infection by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. (Abstract).

18009

Genetic variation in susceptibility to fusiform rust in a wild population of loblolly pine. (Abstract).

18010

Effect of variety on the control of potato late blight with fungicides. (Abstract).

18013

Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria.

18015

Relationships among races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. (Abstract).

18016

Multiplication of *Pseudomonas glycinea* in buds of soybean seedlings. (Abstract).

18017

Effect of rutin and its degradation products on *Fusarium* root rot of bean. (Abstract).

18019

Phytoalexin production in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*.

18020

Stimulation of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and its antagonists by volatile components of alfalfa hay. (Abstract).

18021

Stem rust infection and development in artificially inoculated fields of wheat at Hays, Kans., and its effect on yield, 1960 to 1965. (Abstract).

18022

Low light intensity promotes melting out of bluegrass. (Abstract).

18026

Concentrations of solutes in blister rust infections of western white pine. (Abstract).

18030

Relation of invasion of cereal grains and oil seeds by storage fungi to increase in total and major individual fatty acids. (Abstract).

18031

*Alternaria tenuis* on *Antirrhinum*.

18033

Interaction of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana tabacum* (N. C. 95.) (Abstract).

18036

Environmental effects and transfer events during primary infection of wheat by *Erysiphe graminis*.

18038

Some additions to the species of *Cercospora* from West Pakistan.

18040

Increasing the efficacy of fungicidal control of black pod rot of cacao incited by *Phytophthora palmivora*. (Abstract).

18041

Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora.

18043

Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan.

18044

Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*.

18051

Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem.

18055

Factors affecting the infection of black spruce (*Picea mariana* Mill.) transplants by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*.

18056

Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*.

18059

Additional information on the pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia lagerbergii*.

18065

Studies of the resistance of local apple varieties to scab (*Venturia inaequalis* (cke.) Wint.) under climatic conditions of Central Anatolia.

18073

Ultrastructure of host and parasite in compatible and incompatible interactions of *Zea mays* L. with *Puccinia sorghi* Schw.

18074

New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia.

18077

Root rot as a cause of red clover decline in leys in Finland.

18079

On light-sensitivity in germinating urediospores of wheat brown rust.

18080

Establishment of the pathological relationship between plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum*, in embryonated chicken eggs.

18239

Effect of temperature on germination of *Podosphaera leucotricha* conidia. (Abstract).

18436



- Teliospore germination of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* (Abstract). 18452
- Stromatal rind formation in the brown rot fungi. 18477
- Parasitology of the strawberry. 18729
- Plant pathology department. 18732
- Performance of some grasses against cereal rots. 18762
- Studies on *Taphrina maculans* Butler, inciting leaf spot of turmeric (*Curcuma longa* L.). I. Isolation of the pathogen. 18763
- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in crabapples. 18768
- Genes in *Venturia inaequalis* controlling pathogenicity to crabapples. 18769
- The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 18776
- Results with *Botrytis* control in viticulture. 18780
- Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 18781
- Dry summers - blessing to vine growers. 18784
- The fungal flora of fruit tree buds. 18786
- Fungus diseases attacking pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 18787
- Evidence for systemic protection against *Rhizoctonia solani* with Vitavax in cotton seedlings. 18788
- Some aspects of canker development on apple wood by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. (Abstract). 18802
- Influence of oats on soil-borne populations of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* 'Culmorum'. 18805
- Increase of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* on soybean pods due to corn earworm. (Abstracts). 18808
- Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of *Fusicoccum* canker of peach. 18811
- Fusiform rust in Southern pine. 18812
- Biochemical factors affecting sporulation of the brown rot fungus, *Monilinia fructicola* (Wint.) honey. 18825
- Biologic specialization in *Calonectria* (*Fusarium*) *rigidiuscula* in relation to green point gall of cocoa. 18827
- Detecting the infection of peach tree branches by fungi of the genus *Cytospora*. 18835
- Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 18839
- Rhizopus rot of peaches. 18840
- Brown rot of peaches. 18841
- Methods of measuring the prevalence of pathogenic fungi on potato tubers. 18843
- Losses from *Fusarium* stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 18845
- Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotatote stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 18847
- Black spot of apple. 18848
- Orchard sanitation and brown rot control. 18849
- Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot. 18852
- Observations on the formation and dispersal of conidia of *Mycosphaerella musicola* Leach. 18859
- The effect of dithiocarbamate-containing fungicides (zineb and Maneb) on the mitochondrial activity in plum leaves. 18860
- Effect of artificially or naturally introduced uredospores on stem rust development in previously infected fields of wheat. (Abstract). 18867
- Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873
- A new contribution to the use of wettable sulphur against powdery mildew of vine: Experimental results. 18876
- Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877
- Relative susceptibility of blueberry cultivars to *Phytophthora cinnamoni*. 18883
- On the parasitism by fungi of the genus *Cytospora* on apples. 18884
- Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Pythium* in peach orchard soils. (Abstract). 18885
- Wheat. Stem rusts, *Puccinia* spp. 18886
- A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 18887
- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on the establishment of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat. 18889
- A rot of the primary root of the apple seedling. 18890
- Fungicides to control *Cercospora* disease of vines. 18891
- A cellophane transfer bioassay for determining persistence of fungicides. (Abstract). 18893
- Kinsealy researchers overcome black currant leaf spot hazard. 18895
- Relationships of tannins, polyphenolics, and reducing sugars to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of strawberry cultivars. 18896
- On the occurrence of *Gloeosporium* on apple leaves. 18898
- Trials on hot-water treatment against *Gloeosporium* on apples once again. 18899
- Rust fungi on *Araucariaceae*. 18904
- Leptosphaerulina-Cercospora* complex on peanuts in Texas. (Abstract). 18905
- Clues to fumigation for oak root fungus. 18907
- Distance of needle infection from stem affects likelihood of gall development on slash pine by *Cronartium fusiforme*. 18910
- Genetic effects of ferbam on *Aspergillus niger* and *Allium cepa*. 18911
- Control of *Fusicoccum amygdali*. 18920
- Citrus fruit decay in South Africa caused by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 18921
- Symptomatology and epidemiological studies of *Alternaria* leaf spot of bean. (Abstract). 18924
- Protection against membrane effects of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by chemical treatments. (Abstract). 18926
- Mechanism of starch hydrolysis in bean leaves during infection by bean rust fungus. (Abstract). 18931
- The use of interstocks, a preventive measure against collar rot in apples. 18932
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18936
- Mapping columns of discolored and decayed wood in sugar maple. (Abstract). 18939
- Influence of soil temperature on deterioration of red clover roots by *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 18940
- The identity of the toxin produced by *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* with the wildfire toxin from *P. tabaci*. (Abstract). 18941
- On some Indian species of *Masseella*. 18942
- The in vitro culture of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 18943
- Studies on the nature of resistance in tomato plants to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 18944
- A new disease of crownvetch, *Coronilla varia*, caused by *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. 18946
- The effect of light quantity and quality on soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 18951
- Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953
- Germination time and sensitivity of spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 18955
- Determination of losses in soybeans caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18957
- Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by *phytophthora infestans* and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961
- The yield of uredospores per unit of sporulating area as a possible measure of tolerance of oats to crown rust. (Abstract). 18962
- Serious attacks of *Botrytis* on pome fruits. 18964
- Pectic enzymes associated with black root rot of tobacco. (Abstract). 18965
- Resistance in flax to seedling blight caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18970
- Studies on the susceptibility of 148 apple varieties to *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Adrch.). 18971
- On the relative susceptibility of apple varieties to powdery mildew. 18972
- Distribution of mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* from a single tree and surrounding area. (Abstract). 18979

# SUBJECT INDEX

## FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Studies on the etiology and disease cycle of blueberry cankers in Michigan. (Abstract). 18983
- Virulence of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton in relation to colony characteristics and endopolygalacturonase production. (Abstract). 18985
- Differential susceptibility of rice leaves and panicles to *Piricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 18986
- Dutch elm disease in Arkansas. 18988
- New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. 18989
- Effects of aerated steam and selected fumigant treatment of casing soil on mushroom production and microbial populations of the soil. (Abstract). 18991
- The role of *helminthosporium victoriae* toxin in the initial phase of pathogenesis on oats. (Abstract). 18995
- The rapid development and spread of strain B of *Phytophthora phaseoli* in 1967. (Abstract). 18997
- Some interesting fungi of India. 19126
- Examination of cucumber seed for *Mycosphaerella melonis*. 19160
- The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229
- Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- The biochemical and physiological nature of resistance and susceptibility to *Verticillium* wilt in strawberry cultivars. 19288
- Effect of temperature on ejection of ascospores of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 19313
- Test of four fungicides for the control of *Cercospora* leaf spot or frog-eye disease of tobacco. 19803
- Reduction of banana anthracnose following hot-water treatment of the green fruit. 19811
- Fungicides for the control of diseases on the aerial portion of the plant. 19812
- Investigations on the wilt disease of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.) in West Bengal. II. 19813
- Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817
- The establishment of hop tissue cultures and their infection by downy mildew *Pseudoperonospora humuli* (Miy. and Tak.) Wilson under aseptic conditions. 19821
- Restoration of virulence of stored cultures of *Phytophthora infestans*. 19827
- Active resistance to apple scab. 19828
- Erysiphe trifolii*. 19829
- Erysiphe graminis*. 19830
- Erysiphe betae*. 19831
- Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*. 19833
- Effect of ionizing radiations on resting conidia of *Aspergillus flavus*. 19834
- Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 19838
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*. 19839
- Podosphaera tridactyla*. 19840
- Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp. 19842
- Puccinia chrysanthemi*. 19848
- Uromyces dianthi*. 19849
- Uromyces decoratus*. 19850
- Uromyces ciceris-arictini*. 19851
- Meteorological factors associated with the Ergot epidemic of Bajra (*Pennisetum*) in India during the kharif season, 1967—a preliminary study. 19852
- A new technique allowing the study and comparison of the reactions of *Nicotianae* in the presence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (B. and B.) Ferraris. 19854
- Studies on collar and branch canker of young tea (*Phomopsis theae* Petch). II—INFLUENCE of soil moisture on the disease. 19856
- Thielaviopsis basicola*. 19857
- Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta pinodes* on field peas in Canada. 19861
- Pectic enzyme production and morphogenesis in *Helminthosporium atypicum*. 19870
- Tomato transit rot control trials 1965–66. 20070
- Plant protection year 1967 from Akarp Branch horizon. 20492
- The ecological relationship of *Fusarium moniliforme* to *Pratylenchus scribneri* in seedling blight of corn. (Abstract). 20506
- Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. aSB608.P6505. 20522
- Alternaria brassicae*. 20525
- Alternaria chrysanthemi*. 20526
- Alternaria brassicicola*. 20527
- Periconia circinata*. 20528
- Periconia macrospinoso*. 20529
- Experiments on the quantity of sprayfluid in preventive spraying against late blight. 20530
- Research on the interactions of *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) Hughes and its principle hosts: *Solanum tuberosum* L. and *Lycopersicon esculentum* L. 20532
- Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543
- Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa. 20544
- Passive survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. (Abstract). 20547
- Fungicidal activity in soil in relation to time, concentration, and *Penicillium* population. (Abstract). 20553
- Preventive spraying against potato blight. Field trials 1954 - 1959. 20555
- New type of nuclear life cycle in *Hemileia vastatrix*. 20557
- The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract). 20558
- An epiphytotic of seedling blight caused by *Helminthosporium sativum* in rye crops in Argentina. 20559
- Effect of clipping frequency on root rot of red clover. (Abstract). 20568
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a wood-inhabiting fungus in culture. 20571
- Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576
- The sensitivity of soil fungi against herbicides. 20577
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. V. Varietal screening for resistance to *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb., and mode of inheritance of resistance. 20583
- A defined method for the laboratory study of red stele of strawberries. (Abstract). 20584
- VI: A new *Oidium* gathered in Taiwan (Formosa) on *Carica papaya*: *Oidium caricae-papayae* Yen (n. sp.). 20585
- A study of the fungus parasites of southeast Asia. V. Note on some Malaysian species of *Oidium*. 20586
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610
- Sensitivity of *Rhizopus stolonifer* to chilling. 20901
- Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 20902
- Isolation of an adenosine-peptide nucleotide from chlamydospores of *Tilletia foetida*. (Abstract). 20908
- The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). 20917
- The movement of *Plasmidiophora brassicae* in soil. (Abstract). 20920
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102
- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104
- Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116
- Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120



- Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
- A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125
- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126
- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137
- Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141
- Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe. 21147
- Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149
- Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water. 21153
- Strains of *Verticillium* wilt fungus in California cotton. 21156
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- The arthropod fauna associated with the birch bracket fungus *Polyporus betulinus*, in Eastern Canada. 21722
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on *Chlamydospora* germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* in soil. 21814
- Difference in phenolic extracts from healthy Douglas-fir roots and those infected with *Poria weirii*. 21822
- Factors affecting virulence and pigment production of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. 21823
- Diamond spot of bananas caused by *Fusarium roseum* 'gibbosum'. 21825
- Accumulation of aflatoxins in stored rice in relation to competition between *Aspergillus parasiticus* and *A. chevalieri*. (Abstract). 21827
- Studies of the host-parasite relationship in the pineapple disease of sugarcane. 21830
- Measurement of oxygen consumption of wheat stem rust uredospores with an oxygen electrode. 21834
- Accumulation of hypoxanthine in potato leaves and its effect on spore germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 21838
- Influence of *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb. on the development of *Alternaria solani* (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Grout. 21840
- The occurrence of an ash-colored mold on peanuts in the state of Sao Paulo. 21847
- Cylindrocladium* root rot of black walnut. (Abstract). 21848
- A selective medium for isolation of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* from soil. (abstract). 21849
- Gonatobotrys zeae* sp. n. a new pathogen on corn. (Abstract). 21851
- Histochemical studies on the alteration of lignin and pectic substances in white elm infected by *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 21852
- Verticillium* Wilt of tomatoes. Tests with resistant lines. 21857
- Relative quantities of antifungal metabolites produced in resistant and susceptible soybean plants inoculated with *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* and closely related nonpathogenic fungi. 21858
- Canker of peaches by *Fusicoccum amygdali*. Biology of the parasite and methods of control. 21859
- Infection and development of *Helminthosporium sorokinianum* in *Agrostis palustris*. 21861
- A distinction between *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* and *P. epilobii* with clarification of status of *Peridermium holwayi* and *Per. ornamentale*. 21863
- Factors governing zoospore responses of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* to plant roots. 21864
- The mode of seedling infection of grain sorghum with *Sclerospora sorghi*. (Abstract). 21869
- Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by age of inoculum in soil. 21872
- Non-random segregation of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21873
- Breeding glasshouse cucumbers in the Netherlands. 21879
- Influence of seed size on the incidence of Loose smut in Funza barley. 21880
- Respiratory patterns in *Trifolium pratense* inoculated and noninoculated with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 21881
- Major and minor genes in wheat for resistance to *Puccinia striiformis* and their responses to temperature changes. 21883
- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21884
- Field test of laboratory results in selecting seed dressing fungicides against seed-borne diseases of jute (*Corchorus capsularis* L.). 21887
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 21889
- Chlamydospora* formation in conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 21893
- Research on *Fusarium* diseases. II. Ecology and pathology of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 21894
- Foot-rot of wheat. 21897
- Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 21899
- Rhizoctonia* stem rot. 21901
- Interceptions in plant quarantine for the year ending 30th June, 1966. 21902
- Sclerotium stem rot. 21904
- Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust 1. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*. 21906
- Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir state. 21912
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans. 21913
- The autoecious species of *Puccinia* on *Heliantheae* in North America. 21914
- Systematic breeding programme to combine resistance to *Phytophthora* and the quality of the potato variety Bintje. 21915
- Erratum: Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 21919
- Penetrance of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21920
- Fungicides can check black band of jute. 21922
- Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature. 21926
- Petiole disease of coconut in Papua. 21929
- Morphology and pathogenicity of single-spore isolates of *Alternaria longipes*. (Abstract). 21932
- Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius* found on spruce and birch. 21935
- Vitavax- a new systemic fungicide. 21936
- A study on the epidemiology of stripe rust, *Puccinia striiformis* West., in California. 21939
- The influence of induced soil moisture stress upon *Fomes annosus* root rot of loblolly pine. 21941
- Contribution to the physiological study on the effect of the substance isolated from conidia of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal. 21944
- New records of plant diseases in New South Wales. 21946
- Isolation, incidence, and virulence of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas from the soil. 21947
- Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 21950
- Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. 21952
- Fine structure of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in sporogenesis. 21954
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956
- Selective retention of uredospores by leaves. 21957
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- Development and sporulation of *Polyporus hispidus*. (Abstract). 22220
- Periodicity in aeciospore release in *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*. 22222
- The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 22501
- Botrytis stem rot. How to control it. 22506
- Control peach leaf curl. 22511
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515
- How plants protect themselves against fungus. 22516

**FUNGUS DISEASES PLANTS)**

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. **22593**

Production of ethylene by sweet potato roots infected by black rot fungus. **22812**

A new cryptogamic disease of corn salad discovered in romand Switzerland. **23094**

The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. **23096**

Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. **23104**

Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). **23115**

Resistance to *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* in red clover collected from north Africa. **23117**

Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. **23118**

Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. **23120**

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. **23124**

Fungal colonization of *Pisum* leaves. **23126**

A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). **23130**

Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. **23131**

A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. **23136**

Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). **23138**

Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. **23139**

Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). **23143**

Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. **23144**

The Erysiphe cichoracearum conidium. (Abstract). **23145**

Overwintering of *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on black currant and gooseberry. **23147**

Ceratocystis fagacearum induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). **23148**

Control of strawberry powdery mildew. **23151**

Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. **23152**

Armillaria mellea, the oak root fungus. **23155**

Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. **23161**

The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on Puccinia graminis. **23162**

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). **23163**

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). **23166**

Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. **23167**

Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. **23168**

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. **23170**

Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. **23413**

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. **23415**

A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. **23418**

Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against Erwinia amylovora. (Abstract). **23427**

Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of Rhizoctonia solani. (Abstract). **23432**

The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). **23433**

Germination of spores of Phymatotrichum omnivorum. (Abstract). **23434**

Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). **23172**

**FUNGUS DISEASES PLANTS)**

Factors in the production and stimulation of some antibiotics of fungal origin inhibiting the growth of pathogenic fungi. **15140**

**FURADEN**

Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed . **23402**

**FURAN**

Herbicide and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. **21559**

**FURANS**

Method of destroying a weed. patent 3,352,663. **14466**

**FURAZOLIDONE**

Multiple drug resistance. **16965**

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). **21238**

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. **23249**

**FURMETHONOL**

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone. **16086**

Blindness in chicks associated with Salmonella typhimurium infection. **20729**

**FURUNCULOSIS**

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine. **16069**

**FUSARIUM**

Fungi associated with Purple Patch: of subterranean clover in western Australia. **13905**

Soil microbial degradation of aldrin. **14010**

Decline of red clover plants infected with red clover vein mosaic virus and Fusarium species. (Abstract). **14360**

Fungicidal activity and phytotoxicity of certain mercurials used to control Fusarium basal rot of narcissus bulbs. **14399**

Pathogenicity of isolates of the bean wilt Fusarium from England and the United States. **15006**

The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots. **15132**

Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. **15160**

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). **15966**

Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). **16644**

Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. **16673**

Hybelle and Sanibel, multiple disease resistant FI hybrid cabbages. **17359**

The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. **17924**

Potential of the Rhizobium-Fusarium interactions on the incidence of alfalfa root rot. **18006**

Influence of nitrogen nutrition on Fusarium root rot of pinto bean and on its suppression by barley straw. **18028**

Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot Fusarium species. **18078**

Chemistry and physiologic action of the antibiotic phytoactin. **18492**

White spruce damping-off; several, including spp. of Pythium, Rhizoctonia, and Fusarium. **18724**

Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; Fusarium, Pythium, Rhizoctonia. **18730**

Sorghum. Seedling blight, Rhizoctonia sp. and Fusarium sp. **18740**

Peanut. Seedling blight: Rhizoctonia, Fusarium, and Thielaviopsis spp. **18761**

Relation of nitrogen fertilizers and manure to vascular wilt of Egyptian cotton caused by four fusaria species and strains. **18892**

The Fusarium root rot complex of Zea mays as affected by Diabrotica longicornis, the northern corn rootworm. (Abstract). **19107**

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. **19229**

Banana diseases in the Pacific area. **20520**

Effect of clipping frequency on root rot of red clover. (Abstract). **20568**

Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. **20702**

Evaluation of various media and antimicrobial agents for isolation of Fusarium from soil. **20906**



- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529
- Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530
- Non-random segregation of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21873
- Research on *Fusarium* diseases. II. Ecology and pathology of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 21894
- Penetrance of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21920
- FUSARIUM LATERITIUM**
- The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 22501
- The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187
- FUSARIUM MONILIFORME**
- Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- A leaf blight of corn (*Zea mays*) incited by *Fusarium moniliforme*. (Abstract). 18053
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- The ecological relationship of *Fusarium moniliforme* to *Pratylenchus scribneri* in seedling blight of corn. (Abstract). 20506
- FUSARIUM NIVALE**
- Problems of caustic grain in Scandinavia. 17307
- Ecology and possible significance of *Perithecia* of *Calonectria nivalis* in the Pacific Northwest. 17971
- Toxic fungi isolated from tall fescue. 19256
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM**
- Respiratory response of radish varieties resistant and susceptible to vascular infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *conglutinans*. 14340
- The effect of inoculum potential on the response of muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *melonis*. (Abstract). 14363
- Relationship of root knot nematodes to pathogenic variability in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 14373
- Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- Influence of cultural practices on cumin wilt incidence. 15910
- Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206
- Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 16564
- Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629
- Efficacy of screening fungicidal and fungistatic properties against soil-borne pathogens. (Abstract). 17278
- A comparison of cell wall composition in banana plants resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *cubense*. 17368
- Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi. 17669
- The biology and ecology of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in soil and the root zones of host and nonhost plants. 17944
- Effect of soil sterilization and soil type on apparent susceptibility of two muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *melonis*. (Abstract). 17976
- Effect of thiram upon glucose catabolism by *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 18425
- Extent of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Fusarium oxysporum* germination in soil and in the rhizosphere of peanut. (Abstract). 18445
- Tomato. *Fusarium* wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 18734
- Asparagus. Root rot, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. 18866
- Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). 19286
- The sensitivity of soil fungi against herbicides. 20577
- Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- Research on *Fusarium* diseases. II. Ecology and pathology of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 21894
- Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide. 22202
- Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. CONGLUTINANS**
- Studies on resistance in radish to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 13902
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM LYCOPERSICI**
- A mechanism for the reduction of *Fusarium* wilt by a *Cephalosporium* species. 15928
- Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). 16224
- Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM VASINFECTUM**
- Effect of prometryne on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* in soil culture. (Abstract). 22205
- FUSARIUM ROSEUM**
- Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857
- Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 15863
- Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864
- The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* *Sambucinum*. (Abstract). 16221
- Histopathological studies of red clover roots infected by *Fusarium roseum*. 17338
- Effect of fungal estrogen F-2 on the production of perithecia by *Fusarium roseum* *Graminearum*. (Abstract). 18442
- Influence of oats on soil-borne populations of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* 'Culmorum'. 18805
- Losses from *Fusarium* stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 18845
- Influence of soil temperature on deterioration of red clover roots by *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 18940
- The occurrence of *Fusarium* in the air in northern hardwood forests. (Abstract). 18981
- Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract). 19275
- Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract). 19287
- Diamond spot of bananas caused by *Fusarium roseum* 'gibbosum'. 21825
- Relative significance of parasitism versus saprophytism in colonization of wheat straw by *Fusarium roseum* *Culmorum* in the field. 21839
- FUSARIUM SOLANI**
- Bacterial stimulation of chlamydospore production in *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli*. (Abstract). 14368
- Breakdown of pectin at pH values encountered in *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae*-infected squash hypocotyls. (Abstract). 14378
- A buried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in soil. (Abstract). 15856
- A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. 15941
- The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of *Fusarium solani*. (Abstract). 16655
- Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in *Fusarium* (*Hypomyces*) *solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae* race 2. 16689
- A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17372
- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- Occurrence of poplar cankers caused by *Fusarium solani* in Iowa. 17975
- Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003

**FUSARIUM SOLANI PHASEOLI**

Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot *Fusarium* species. 18078

Stem and root diseases of beans. 18773

Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. phaseoli. 18925

The occurrence of *Fusarium* in the air in northern hardwood forests. (Abstract). 18981

Investigations on the wilt disease of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.) in West Bengal. II. 19813

Utilization of carbon compounds by *Fusarium solani* f. *aurantifoliae* Bhat. and Prasad. 22494

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170

**FUSARIUM SOLANI PHASEOLI**

Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

Analysis of competition in model systems. (Abstract). 17949

Effect of rutin and its degradation products on *Fusarium* root rot of bean. (Abstract). 18019

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on *Chlamydomyces* germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* in soil. 21814

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans. 21913

**FUSARIUM TRICINCTUM**

The influence of *Fusarium* root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

The occurrence of *Fusarium* in the air in northern hardwood forests. (Abstract). 18981

**FUSICLADIUM EFFUSUM**

Morphological and nuclear phenomena of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17281

The effect of vitamins and light on cultural responses of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17679

New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. 18077

**FUSICOCCUM**

Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of *Fusicoccum* canker of peach. 18811

**FUSICOCCUM AMYGDALI**

Control of *Fusicoccum amygdali*. 18920

Canker of peaches by *Fusicoccum amygdali*. Biology of the parasite and methods of control. 21859

**FUSIFORM RUST (PINUS)**

*Fusiform* rust in Southern pine. 18812

**G 12344**

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476

**GALACTURONIC ACID**

Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115

**GALL-MAKING INSECTS**

Sibling species in the genus *Tetramesa* (Walker) (Hym., Eurytomidae). 14025

Notes on the genus *Thecodiplosis* Kieffer in North America, and some generic reassignments (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 14053

Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 14437

New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories. 15702

The biology of *Eurytoma roscni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743

Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

On the knowledge of the gall wasp tribe Aulacini (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 19521

*Acuticauda erigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom. Aphididae). 19654

Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. Results of ICAR sample survey. 19863

Phenological observations for the benefit of gall midge investigations. 19891

Biology of the gall-former *Procecidochares stonci* on a composite. 21742

**GALLBLADDER**

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659

Cholangiocholangiography in canine medicine clinical remarks and critical consideration on 50 cholangiocholangiographies Bilivistan in dogs. 20670

**GALLERIA**

The mechanisms of pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Schroeter) Migula. i. The pathogenicity of strain N-06 for larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (Linnaeus). 14911

Pathogenicity of different strains of *Entomophthora coronata* (Costantin) Kevorkian for larvae of the greater wax moth. 14935

Quantitative studies on purine excretion in the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14966

Larval-pupal transformation: Control by juvenile hormone. 18670

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*. 22964

**GALLERIA MELLONELLA**

The nature of *Achromobacter nematophilus* as an insect pathogen. 13838

Pigment-producing variants of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner from the silkworm. 14953

The number of particles of *Sericesthis iridescent* virus required to produce infections of *Galleria* larvae. 15705

Determining position of cuticular zones between segments of *Galleria mellonella*. 15817

Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085

In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668

Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842

Study of Verson's gland in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550

Parasitism of the intestinal cells of *Galleria mellonella* L. by the densovirus virus. 19651

Virus filaments with rod forms, insect virus of the genus *Borrelinavirus*. 20370

Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella*. 20382

On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978

Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015

Electromicroscopic experimental study and observations of the deposition of the endo and exocuticles in the larvae of *Galleria mellonella* L. (Lepidoptera Pyralidae). 22351

The regulation of osmotic pressure in *Galleria mellonella* L. 22428

Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

**GALLIC ACID**

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

**GAMASIDES**

A new species of the gamasid mite *Ichoronyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (Acariformes, Gamasoidea) from whiskered millers of the Zaisan hollow. 17769

Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) as vectors of the disease causative agents. 17915

Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in Azerbaijan. 22977

**GAMBUSIA**

Preliminary report on the feeding pattern of two species of fish in a rice field habitat. 14988

**GAMBUSIA AFFINIS**

Vector control programs in Colorado. 16975

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090

**GAME ANIMALS**

Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411

Contribution to the knowledge of the possible influence of pesticides on game. 22186

**GAME BIRDS**

Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyrio martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391



**GAMETOGENESIS**

- Gametogenesis in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 14879
- The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor* (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis. 16489

**GAMMA GLOBULINS**

- Gamma globulin levels and neonatal mortality in market calves. 15372
- Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793
- Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858
- Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658
- Effect of aflatoxin on serum protein fractions of day-old ducklings. 18191
- Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. 19166

**GAMMA RAYS**

- Gamma irradiation of the tobacco budworm: sterilization, competitiveness, and observations on reproductive biology. 13788
- Laboratory and field cage studies of the effects of gamma radiation on cooling moths. 13804
- Effect of gamma irradiation on female *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. 13851
- Effect of gamma irradiation on the growth rate of species of *Bacillus cereus* Group. 14261
- The effect of gamma irradiation on reproduction and life span of the mosquito *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 14311
- The relationship of exposure rate and exposure time to radiation injury in sheep. 14540
- Induced polygenic mutations in hexaploid wheats. 15621
- Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745
- Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits. 15860
- The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112
- Autocidal control of the codling moth by release of males and females sterilized as adults by gamma radiation. 16333
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

- Responses of germinating *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

- The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185

- Some effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius). 17818

- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiation-resistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885

- Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904

- Gamma irradiation of *Heterodera schachtii*. 18152

- Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195

- Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271

- Chromosomal alternations in pearl millet induced by gamma rays. 18465

- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 19814

- Effect of ionizing radiations on resting conidia of *Aspergillus flavus*. 19834

- The inactivation of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* by gamma and ultraviolet radiation. 20363

- Formation of silk proteins by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, after gamma-ray irradiation in the embryonic stage. 20425

- Radiation-heat interaction in postharvest treatment of strawberry fruits. (Abstract). 20844

- Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275

- The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. 21671

- A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 21682

- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934

- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938

- Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025

- Irradiation of Queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

- Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

**GANGLION CELLS**

- Transmission in invertebrate and vertebrate ganglia. 20662

**GARBAGE (FEED)**

- High mortality in Florida swine herd infected with the encephalomyocarditis virus. an accompanying epizootologic survey. 15369

- An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California. 18257

**GARDENIA**

- El Salvador. Occurrence of *Dialeurodes citri* on gardenia. 13923

**GARDENS**

- The identification of weed seedlings of farm and garden sB613 .G7C42. 13943

- Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. sB603.5.H4. 14438

- Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. 16705

- Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089

**GARLIC**

- Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of garlic from specified countries. 19330

**GASES**

- The effect of gas velocity on the absorption of fumigant nicotine by *Musca domestica* (L.). 14186

- Gas chromatographic analysis of malathion in water and in fish. 17648

- On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acrolein. 17694

- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract). 21259

- Control of the hamster pest. 22155

- Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill. 22195

- The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. 22822

**GASTRIC JUICE**

- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319

- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308

**GASTRITIS**

- Aspirin poisoning in the cat. 14760

- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308

**GASTROENTERITIS**

- A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854

- A collective outbreak of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. III. Isolation of a virus with cytopathogenic effect and its properties. 18241

- Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343

- Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks. 18392

- Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765

- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322

- Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

### GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle.

21466

Neerotic enteritis of chickens.

22049

### GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skinpenetrating larva of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda).

13983

A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the goat.

13984

Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito.

14177

The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctidae).

14217

A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

14273

The structure of the cleaning brush on the pedipalps of some African *Amblypygi* (Arachnida).

14596

Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat.

14754

Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of *Tenebrio obscurus* Fabricius.

14924

Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector.

15948

*Leptomonas oestri* n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of *Oestrus* ovis.

16328

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae).

16390

Segmentation and organogenesis in *Limnoria lignorum* (Rathke) (Isopoda).

16460

Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep.

16886

Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts.

17117

An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).

17212

Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs.

17478

Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora.

17552

Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep.

17581

Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle.

17603

The directions of the flow of food in the alimentary tract of the leafhopper *Eusecelidius variegatus* KBM. (Jassidae).

17865

Clinical aspects of toxic infections by anaerobic germ spores in ruminants.

18229

Gastrointestinal parasitism in feeder calves of southern Illinois.

18279

Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks.

18392

Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes.

18706

Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle.

19220

Studies on the internal anatomy of the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*.

19595

Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae.

19698

Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick.

19944

Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister.

20394

The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Gurneimer.

20395

Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister.

20396

The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Gurneimer.

20397

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in *Aerotelsa collaris* (Thysanura: Lepismatidae).

20398

A comparative study of the alimentary canal of adult calyptrate Diptera.

20428

Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris* summ by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained.

20655

Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs.

20823

Parasitic nematodes of the alimentary tract of horses in the Lublin Palatinate.

20833

Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens.

21298

The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*).

21387

Effect of coecidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks.

21465

The fine structure of the gastric caeca of *Aedes aegypti* larvae.

21687

Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

21713

On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattellidae).

21741

A contribution to the alimentary canal, salivary glands and Malpighian tubules of *Saccharioecus saechi* Cockerell (Homoptera Pseudococcidae).

21754

Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases.

22173

The histology and histochemistry of the anterior mid-gut of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Diptoptera: Blattellidae) with reference to the formation of the peritrophic membrane.

22422

The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields.

22952

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonadotrophic characteristics of *Phlebotomus towsendi*.

23039

### GASTROPODA

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod.

23392

### GEESE

Ethylene glycol poisoning in poultry.

14765

An epizootic of aspergillosis in Canada geese.

17544

Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna in fowls within Serbia. V. Ectoparasites of fowls in the vicinity of Lazarevac.

17616

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*.

23299

### GELATIN

The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type.

23322

### GELATINASE

The phospholipase and gelatinase activity of gram-negative bacteria isolated from diseased insects, and typing of strains of *Serratia marcescens*.

14246

### GELECHIIDAE

The taxonomic grouping of Palearctic *Gnorimoschema* species (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) including a description of a new species.

17053

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on insects taken in New Zealand.

19661

The systematical placement of some Gelechiidae. (Lepidoptera).

20258

### GELS

Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract).

15813

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects.

16473

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method.

16502

Differentiation of three species of *Phytophthora* by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract).

16583

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins.

17157

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle.

17500

Identification of *Xanthomonas* species by acrylamide-gel disc electrophoresis of soluble bacterial proteins. (Abstract).

18439

Gel permeation cleanup for malathion in wheat, using a non-ionic, cross-linked polystyrene polymer.

18482

Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases.

19545

Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases.

20989



The use of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis in delimiting three species of *Phytophthora*. 22211

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease, III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268

**GENES**

Modes of balance in the polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera). 13867

Genetics of resistance to cotton-leaf curl in Sakel cotton (*Gossypium barbadense*). 13906

Crossing over in the chromosomal region determining amylase isozymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294

Evidence for gene homology of two pearl-eyed genes in *Tribolium castaneum* and *Tribolium confusum*. 14298

Effect of major and minor gene interaction on adaptive parasitism in *Phytophthora infestans*. 15631

Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833

Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 15949

A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* and reaction genes in *Triticum aestivum* ssp. *vulgare* Marquis, Reliance, and Kota. 16664

The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230

The effect of linkage on genetic variance. 17232

Rates of spontaneous mutation in certain genes of an Arrhenotokous mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 17234

Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. 17290

The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314

Inheritance of resistance to *Heterodera avenae* in barley. 17411

Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781

Oncogenesis in the (tu) y2v;vg strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17787

Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902

Effectiveness of specific genes and gene combinations in conferring resistance to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in Upland cotton. (Abstract). 17978

Phytoalexin production in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 18020

Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* in ten corn inbred lines from Africa and Europe. 18076

Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone. 18679

Gene activation without histone acetylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18702

Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. 18717

Genes in *Venturia inaequalis* controlling pathogenicity to crabapples. 18769

Differentiation in *Phytophthora infestans*. I. A comparative study of eight different biotypes. 18820

Characteristics of tobacco rattle virus. I. Evidence that it's two particles are functionally defective and mutually complementing. 18928

Ozone injury on Bel W-3 tobacco controlled by at least two genes. (Abstract). 19307

A clonal system of differential gene activity in *Drosophila*. 19766

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450

A mutant gene maintained at high frequency in spite of complete selection against the homozygote. 20457

The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of several vestigial strains of *drosophila melanogaster*. 20471

The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20472

The stability of linked systems of loci with a small population size. 20480

Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482

Role of the Brucellose in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038

Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045

Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143

Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. 21160

Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425

**GENETICS**

Life history and habits of *Rhabdophaga* sp. (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a gall midge attacking willow in Michigan. 14291

Behaviour and random mating. 14931

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490

The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16646

Serological investigations of races 1-8 of *Phytophthora fragariae*. (Abstract). 16684

Chromosomal number and mitotic division in *Pericaria oryzae*. (Abstract). 17258

Resistance of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L. Emend. Lam.) to cereal leaf beetle (*Oulema melanopus* L.). 17379

*Escherichia coli* in enteric disease of swine: Observations on herd resistance. 17619

Actinomycin D-induced phenocopies in *Drosophila melanogaster* and their relevance to differential gene transcription. The genetic basis of actinomycin D-induced preferential killing of *Drosophila melanogaster* males. 17907

Effectiveness of specific genes and gene combinations in conferring resistance to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in Upland cotton. (Abstract). 17978

Genetic variation in susceptibility to fusiform rust in a wild population of loblolly pine. (Abstract). 18010

Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI-A). 18295

Tick resistance in cattle: its stability and correlation with various genetic characteristics. 18348

A physiologic-genetic study of the differential response of navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) to zinc. 18466

Karyotypes and developmental stages of *Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris* sp. n. (Acari: Cheyletoidea: Harpyrhynchidae), a parasite of North American birds. 18548

Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606

The frequency of occurrence of macropterous forms of normally brachypterous species of Hemiptera-Heteroptera during 1959. 18698

Genes in *Venturia inaequalis* controlling pathogenicity to crabapples. 18769

The autocidal method, one aspect of biological plant protection. 18836

Genetic effects of ferbam on *Aspergillus niger* and *Allium cepa*. 18911

Ozone injury on Bel W-3 tobacco controlled by at least two genes. (Abstract). 19307

Neo-XY sex chromosome mechanisms in two species of Tettigonioidae (Orthoptera). 19792

Histidine and aromatic permeases of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19942

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431

Nucleolar 4s ribonucleic acid in dipteran salivary glands in the presence of inhibitor. 20477

Interaction among virus, cell and organism. 20512

Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GENOTYPES

- Expression and localization of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase synthesized in *Salmonella typhimurium* cytoplasm. 20781
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- The Genetics Society of Canada. 21069
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120
- An experimental and genetic analysis of dispersal behavior in *Tribolium*. 21761
- Non-random segregation of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21873
- Major and minor genes in wheat for resistance to *Puccinia striiformis* and their responses to temperature changes. 21883
- Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust I. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*. 21906
- Penetrance of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21920
- Tests for inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche). 21993
- Influence of litter size, age, variation, and selective breeding of mice on susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22640
- Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425
- ### GENOTYPES
- A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites. 21206
- ### GENTAMICIN SULFATE
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118
- ### GEOCORIS
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389
- ### GEOCORIS PUNCTIPES
- Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886
- ### GEOGRAPHY
- The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies. 17109
- Notes on raising Lepidoptera in Meurthe and Moselle. 17763
- A review of recent literature on the host plant range of the genus *Liriomyza* mik (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Continental United States and Hawaii, excluding Alaska. 17770
- Recent spread and present distribution of fire blight in the world. 18081
- Occurrence of fiber containing fluorescent spots associated with *Aspergillus flavus* boll rot in the U. S. cotton crop of 1967. 18108
- Prevalence of physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *avenae* and *tritici* in the USA in 1966. 18956
- Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with southern hardwood and coniferous forest trees. 19069

- Notes on Bruchidae of America north of Mexico with a list of world genera. 20174
- Host records for some North American Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) with a discussion of factors in prey selection. 20221
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- Vines: Pest and diseases. 20493
- Bananas: Pests and diseases. 20590
- Rye: Pests and diseases. 20591
- Barley: Pests and diseases. 20592
- Oats: Pests and diseases. 20593
- Cereals: Pests and diseases. 20594
- Alfalfa, clover and grass: Pests and diseases. 20595
- Survey of insect pests and plant diseases of selected food crops of Mexico, Central America, and Panama. 20615
- Foot and mouth disease in Africa. 20669
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. 21331
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379
- Milky disease bacteria. 21590
- Description of the adult *Tetranychus telarius* L. (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 21740
- The fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, its distribution and natural enemies: A world list (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 21750
- Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities. 22001
- Insects and mites on tea in Africa and adjacent islands. 22243
- The prairie peninsula and secondary intergradation in *Photinus* fireflies (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22301
- Host-feeding patterns of *Culex tarsalis* in the Sacramento Valley, California, with notes on other species. 22460
- Monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*) migration studies: Autumnal movement. 22461
- Veromessor lobognathus: Fourth note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22467
- Legislation for aerial spraying. 22485
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169
- ### GEOMETRIDAE
- Catalog of Netherlands Macrolepidoptera. 14th supplement. 14079
- Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575
- Guide to the Geometridae of Canada (Lepidoptera). I. subfamily Sterrhinae. 14831
- Meteorological factors affecting the activity of night flying Macro-Lepidoptera. 17832

- A new species of *Cataspilates* (Warren) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae, Ennominae). 19353
- Eggs of moths from additional species of Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 19694
- Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 19908
- Geometridae, new for Turkey, discovered in 1939-42 by J. Romieux. 21646
- Seasonal and zonal distribution of Ichneumonidae (Hym.) on a subarctic fell during a calamity of the geometrid moth *Oporinia autumnata* (Bkh.) on birches. 21986
- ### GEORGIA
- Relative susceptibility of salt-marsh mosquitoes from Georgia and Florida to insecticides. 14967
- Infestation of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, at Fort Benning, Georgia. 14981
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabiesnegative animals. 15438
- Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495
- Insects affecting seed production of Shortleaf pine in the Georgia piedmont. 17748
- ### GEOTRICHUM CANDIDUM
- Changes in pathogenicity among three isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* after serial passage on the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17684
- Histopathology of *Geotrichum candidum* in the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17685
- Establishment of the pathological relationship between plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum*, in embryonated chicken eggs. 18239
- ### GEOTROPISM
- Geotaxis in *Poeciloceris hieroglyphicus* (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae). 15739
- ### GERANIOI
- Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981
- ### GERANIUM
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 23132
- ### GERM-FREE LIFE
- The detection of enzootic pneumonia in pig herds. I. Eight years general experience with a pilot control scheme. 14513
- Growth of the cestode *Railletina cesticillus* in bacteriafree chickens. 14600
- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753
- Pneumonia due to *Mycoplasma* in gnotobiotic mice. I. Lesions in the lungs of gnotobiotic mice after multiple intranasal inoculations of broth cultures of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 17558
- Liver granulomas of turkeys caustive agents and mechanism of infection. 18294
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 18363



- Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. 19944
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 20640
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664
- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097
- Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 21898
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- GERMINATION REDUCTION
- Effect of virus yellows on yield and quality of sugar beet seed. 15080
- GERRIDAE
- Population assesment and movement in *Ptilomera dromas* Breddin (Hemiptera-Gerridae). 19565
- GIBBERELLA
- The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots. 15132
- GIBBERELLA FUJIKUROI
- Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- Comparison of staminate flower production on gynocious strains of cucumbers by pure gibberellins (A3, A4, A7, and A13) and mixtures. (Abstract). 21774
- GIBBERELLIC ACID
- The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14700
- Dependence of longitudinal growth of the hypocotyls of *Lactuca sativa* L. on the level of exogenous gibberellin GA3 and on the type of illumination. 14774
- The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium wilt* of. 15181
- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 15629
- Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207
- An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239
- Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245
- Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 16734
- A quantitative study of the effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of *Festuca arundinacea*. 17266
- Inhibitors from carob (*Ceratonia siliqua* L.) I. nature of the interaction with gibberellic acid on shoot growth. 17677
- Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. 17699
- Effects of gibberellic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). 17701
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426
- Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 18449
- Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468
- Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. 18717
- Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfishness, gibberellic acid treatments and temperature changes. 20110
- Inhibition of gibberellic acid-induced germination by abscisic acid and reversal by cytokinins. 20114
- Effect of gibberellic acid on starch content of soybean (*Glycine max* L.) and its correlation with extension growth. 20117
- The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888
- Gibberellic acid-promoted lignification and phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in a dwarf pea (*Pisum sativum*). 20891
- Control of senescence in *Rumex* leaf discs by gibberellic acid. 20895
- The inability of gibberellic acid to stimulate amylase activity in pea cotyledons. 20914
- Growth and antholayanin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918
- Gibberellic acid and the light inhibition of stem elongation.. 20919
- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. 22223
- The interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 22225
- Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578
- The action of several inhibitors on the respiration of plant tissues treated with gibberellic acid. 22807
- Effect of sucrose, auxins and gibberellic acid on rooting of stem segemnts of *Populus nigra* under varying light conditions. 22818
- Effects of after-ripening and gibberellic acid on the thermoinduction of seed germination in *Solanum melongena*. 22824
- Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
- GIBBERELLIN A1
- Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofluorene approach. II. A possible route fo gibberellin A. 17715
- GIBBERELLIN A4
- Gibberellin A4/A7, for induction of staminate flowers on the gynocious cucumber. (Abstract). 21794
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. 22223
- GIBBERELLIN A7
- Gibberellin A4/A7, for induction of staminate flowers on the gynocious cucumber. (Abstract). 21794
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. 22223
- GIBBERELLINS
- An evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants. 14876
- Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513
- The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. 17267
- Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofluorene approach. II. A possible route fo gibberellin A. 17715
- Comparative gibberellin relationships in tall and dwarf peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 17916
- Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv. King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators. 17927
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467
- Plant hormones-V. Thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatography of the gibberellins; direct identification of the gibberellins in a crude plant extract by gas-liquid chromatography. 18485
- Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753
- The action of gibberellins on the fruiting of grapes. 20115
- Influence of gibberellin and riboflavin on certain aspects of energy metabolism in plants. 20887
- Effects of kinetin, IAA, and gibberellin on ethylene production, and their interactions in growth of seedlings. 20893
- Content of natural gibberellins in various organs of plants in connection with their age. 20905
- Gibberellin-like substances from vegetative tissue of a conifer, Arizona cypress. 20910
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063
- Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GIBBIUM PSYLLOIDES

Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539

Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561

Comparison of staminate flower production on gynocious strains of cucumbers by pure gibberellins (A3, A4, A7, and A13) and mixtures. (Abstract). 21774

Dormancy of onion sets as influenced by irradiation, gibberellin and temperature treatments. (Abstract). 21782

Auxin and gibberellin-like activity in blueberry flowers and fruit. (Abstract). 21790

Influence of gibberellin upon time of bud development in globe artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*). (Abstract). 21804

Interaction of temperature and gibberellin on potato seed germination. 22217

## GIBBIUM PSYLLOIDES

Occurrence of *Gibbium psylloides* De Czen. (Col., Ptinidae) in ships' holds. 19227

## GIMNOMERA CEREAE

Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016

## GIMNOMERA INCISURATA

Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016

## GLADIOLUS

Fungi associated with *Gladiolus* roots under continuous cropping conditions. 15088

Notched leaf in *Gladiolus* spp., caused by viruses of the tobacco rattle virus group. 18807

Bacterial scab, *Sclerotinia* and *Botrytis* rots of *Gladiolus* corms. 21896

Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on *gladiolus* corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004

## GLANDS (ANIMALS)

The position of the canine prostrate gland. 15294

Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of *Saissetia oleae* (Hom. Coccidae). 16391

## GLANDS (INSECTS)

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 16354

Ultrastructural characters of active and inactive corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria*. 17140

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XXI. Formic acid and n-nonyl acetate in the defensive spray of two species of *Helluomorphoides*. 17816

Data on the endocrine system of several Diplopoda, Oniscomorphes (Myriapoda). 17841

Functional degeneration of the venomous gland of *Apis* during the summer and winter. 17851

Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudations from the buccal stylet. 18586

Study of Verson's gland in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550

Alpha-farnesene, Dufour's gland secretion in the ant *Aphaenogaster longiceps* (F. Sm.). 19578

The biochemical basis of female monogamy in mosquitoes. I. Extraction of the active principle from *Aedes aegypti*. 19607

Comparison of the size and physiological activity of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria* L. 19635

Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmides-Cheleutoptera). 19739

Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs. 19740

An hypothesis concerning the function of the metapleural glands in ants. 20315

Secretion of the metathoracic glands of the waterbug *Notonecta glauca* L. ( ). 20413

Cuticular esterase in the sternal gland of *Calotermes flavicollis* F. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 21724

Sex pheromone specificity tests in the Tortricidae--an introductory report. 21729

Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. 21739

The abdominal scent organ male hawk moths. Supplements to the knowledge of hawk moths (III) (Lep. Sphingidae). 22418

On the duct of secretory glands on the first cheliceral segment in the family Nemastomatidae and the application of this character in taxonomy (Opilionidea). 22450

Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073

## GLAUCOMA

Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732

Glaucoma in the basset hound. 23312

## GLIOCLADIUM

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966

## GLOBIDIOSIS

Atypical Globidiosis in a lamb. 18213

Elephant skin disease of cattle--a bushveld problem. 20674

Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955. 20681

Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globidium gilruthi*. 20754

Besnoitiosis and other skin diseases of cattle (*Bos indicus*) in Uganda. 22637

## GLOBIDIUM GILRUTHI

Atypical Globidiosis in a lamb. 18213

Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globidium gilruthi*. 20754

## GLOBULINS

Leptospira antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176

An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical Johne's disease of cattle. 19199

Macroglobulin antibody response to *Ascaris suum* infection. A comparison of precipitating antibody in rats and mice. 20030

On the preparation of immune globulins against distemper and infectious hepatitis of dogs. 22098

Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370

## GLOEOSPORIUM

On the occurrence of *Gloeosporium* on apple leaves. 18898

The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090

Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112

The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528

## GLOEOSPORIUM MUSARUM

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229

## GLOEOSPORIUM PSIDII

Factors affecting the production of pectinolytic enzymes by *Gloeosporium psidii*, the causal agent of fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). 14398

## GLOESPORIUM

Trials on hot-water treatment against *Gloeosporium* on apples once again. 18899

## GLOMERELLA

A dry rot of acorn squash, *Cucurbita pepo* L. 15040

## GLOMERELLA CINGULATA

Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625

Some factors influencing conidial production of *Glomerella cingulata* pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). 17672

Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999

Chemistry and physiologic action of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18492

## GLOMERULITIS

Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). 17512

## GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

Pathogenesis and incidence of spontaneous glomerulonephritis (S.G.) in sheep and other ruminants. (Abstract). 17535

## GLOSSINA

Tsetse flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15784

Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506

A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulunga District (Tanzania). 16780



# SUBJECT INDEX

- Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986
- The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies. 17109
- Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. African Trypanosomiasis. Human. 17239
- Retraction of the claim that host pregnancy affects pupal production by the tsetse fly. 17867
- Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil. 19192
- Ring-canal and intercellular communication within the eggchamber of a tsetse fly species. 20407
- Elephant skin disease of cattle--a bushveld problem. 20674
- Berenil resistance in naturally occurring Trypanosoma congolense. 20721
- GLOSSINA MORSITANS**
- The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, in captivity. 16414
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- Contribution to the study of reproduction and the evolutionary cycle of *Glossina morsitans* West. 17183
- GLOSSINA MORSITANS SUBMORSITANS**
- Observations on the ecology of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria. 15735
- Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- GLOSSINA PALLIDIPE**
- Mitotic chromosomes of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 17905
- Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- GLUCITOL**
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- GLUCOCORTICOID**
- Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907
- GLUCOSAMINE**
- Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16388
- GLUCOSE**
- Ethanol suppresses uptake and metabolism of glucose by *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 14370
- Metabolic transformation of 14C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599
- Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238
- Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16388
- The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Sam-sun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543

- Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 16937
- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. I. Uptake. 16939
- The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 17090
- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344
- The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
- Metabolic mechanisms affecting aflatoxin b, toxicity in two species. (Abstract). 17565
- Effect of thiram upon glucose catabolism by *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 18425
- Oxalate biosynthesis and pathways for glucose catabolism in *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 18459
- Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873
- Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*. 19296
- Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old *Tenebrio molitor* L. 19660
- Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 20045
- The conversion of 14C-carbohydrates into CO<sub>2</sub> and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359
- Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499
- The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants. 20654
- Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). 20849
- Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.). 21115
- 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of 14C-glucose and on the incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216
- Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of *Endothia parasitica*. 22221
- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 22233
- Stimulation of leptospiral growth by glucose. 22653
- GLUCOSE COMPOUNDS**
- Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of *Crambe abyssinica* and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527
- Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-14 C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191

# GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

- Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 21695
- GLUCOSE OXIDASE**
- Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 20396
- GLUCOSIDASES**
- Beta-glucosidase activity in *Erwinia amylovora* and *Pseudomonas syringae*. 15171
- A glucosinolase system in the aphid *Brevicoryne brassicae*. 19665
- Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427
- GLUCURONIDASE**
- Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow. 18189
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 18190
- GLUCURONIDES**
- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232
- GLUME BLOTCH (WHEAT)**
- Knowledge of *Septoria nodorum* Berk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553
- GLUTAMIC ACID**
- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286
- Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17336
- Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670
- GLUTATHIONE**
- Glutathione turnover in *Triatoma infestans* treated with 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane. 19633
- GLYCERIDES**
- Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 17158
- Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592
- The deposition of lipid and the composition of neutral lipids in the fat body of *Sarcophaga bullata* (Diptera). 20436
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- GLYCEROL**
- Mechanical factors affecting the ATPase activity of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar flight muscle. 18667
- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382
- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 22778
- GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE**
- Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748

# SUBJECT INDEX

## GLYCINE

### GLYCINE

Quantitative dietary requirements of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine.

16378

Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract).

17469

Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L.

17803

A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios.

18247

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.

20045

### GLYCOGEN

Energy sources during embryogenesis of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*.

14938

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*.

16399

The effect of age on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes.

16446

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation.

17184

Physicochemical characteristics of glycogen from *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman.

20306

The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*.

21016

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want.

21034

### GLYCOGENESIS

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

14595

### GLYCOLIPIDS

The glycolipids of *Mycoplasma mycoides*.

15439

### GLYCOLS

Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991.

16961

Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito.

17211

Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofourene approach. II. A possible route to gibberellin A.

17715

### GLYCOLYSIS

Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans*, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves.

14408

Studies on insect (*Periplaneta americana* L.) phosphofructokinase.

17827

Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs.

23287

### GLYCONEOGENESIS

Gluconeogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F.

14208

Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs.

16907

### GLYCOPEPTIDES

A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios.

18247

Purification and properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides produced by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Abstract).

19290

### GLYCOPROTEINS

Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs.

16907

An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical Johne's disease of cattle.

19199

Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract.

23361

### GLYCOSIDASES

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats.

21384

### GLYCOSIDE-6-PHOSPHATES

Conjugation of 1-naphthol and p-nitrophenol in flies: formation of glucoside-6-phosphates.

13805

### GLYCURONIC ACIDS

Administration of glucuronic acid and its excretion in dairy cows.

18333

### GLYCYPHAGIDAE

Bionomics of *Glycyphagus domesticus* (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain.

16897

### GLYCYPHAGUS DOMESTICUS

Bionomics of *Glycyphagus domesticus* (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain.

16897

### GLYDIN

Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts).

18803

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*.

19014

### GNOMONIA PLATANI

A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract).

15922

### GNORIMOSCHEMA CAPSICUM

A new polymorphic parasite of the pepper moth (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae).

14167

### GNORIMOSCHEMA OPERCULELLA

Occurrence of *Bracon gelechiae* Ashmead as a parasite of potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in the field in Mysore State and Assam and its other hosts recorded in India.

14448

Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in India and its supply to Tanzania and Mauritius.

15986

### GOATS

Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock.

13969

A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the goat.

13984

The transmission of a specific encephalopathy of mink to the goat.

14574

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate.

14668

Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus.

16748

Isolation of *Brucella abortus* from goats and sheep in the Punjab.

17541

Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats.

17543

Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract).

17595

Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats.

17602

Effects of charcoal feeding on dieldrin excretion in ruminants. (Abstract).

17654

Retraction of the claim that host pregnancy affects pupal production by the tsetse fly.

17867

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control.

18276

Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats.

18286

A preliminary report on the finding of *Besnoitia besnoiti* in goat skins affected with dimple in Kenya.

19163

Zinc deficiency in ruminants: occurrence, effects, diagnosis, treatments.

19947

Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle.

19950

Experiments with pyrantel tartrate in the treatment of gastro-intestinal parasitosis in goats.

20037

Anaplasma in northern Nigeria.

20671

Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955.

20681

Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania.

20736

Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globidium gilruthi*.

20754

Pathology of coccidiosis in Kenya goats.

20755

Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones.

20801

Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for dutch sheep and goats.

20803

Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract).

21240

Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep.

21318

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats.

21384

A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats.

21388

Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats.

21476

Contagious pleuro-pneumonia of goats.

22095

Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats.

22174

Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. The stability of the degree of attenuation.

22623

Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. Serological reactions in Maltese goats.

22624

Efficacy of Naphthalophos and Coumaphos against nematodes of goats.

22694

Immunisation with staphylococcal cell walls against mastitis.

22728

Brucellosis of the goat.

23248

Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine.

23261



**GOITER**  
 Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. 17568

**GOLF COURSES**  
 Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593  
 Infection and development of *Helminthosporium sorokinianum* in *Agrostis palustris*. 21861

**GOMPHRENA GLOBOSA**  
 Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy. 21819

**GONADOTROPINS**  
 Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486  
 Gonadotrophic cycles in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 19669  
 A study on gonotrophic cycle of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig. in South Moravia. 20350

**GONADS**  
 Studies on the gonads of some immature mosquitoes. 14866  
 Organ culture of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 16720  
 The effect of cytostatic substances on the gonads of some Lepidoptera. 19566

**GONATOBOTRYS ZEAE**  
*Gonatobotrys zeae* sp. n. a new pathogen on corn. (Abstract). 21851

**GONATOBOTRYUM FUSCUM**  
 Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract). 15861

**GONOMETA**  
 A noninclusion virus of *Gonometa podocarpi* (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 14889

**GONOMYIA FRIESII**  
 Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 63rd contribution. Diptera: Limoniidae. 14086

**GOOSEBERRIES**  
 Overwintering of *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on black currant and gooseberry. 23147

**GOSSYPARIA SPURIA**  
 Late-season control of European elm scale with bidrin trunk injections. 15612

**GOSSYPOL**  
 Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341  
 The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661  
 Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 18179  
 Gossypol synthesis in chilled cotton tissues. (Abstracts). 19260  
 Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236  
 The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302

**GOUT**  
 Calcium gout (Kalkgicht) and calcosinosis circumscripta in dogs. 15345

Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562

**GRACILLARIA SYRINGELLA**  
 Evaluation of topically applied dimethoate for control of lilac leaf miner. 22470

**GRACILLARIIDAE**  
*Bedellia ehikella* sp. n. (Lepidoptera: Lithocolletidae). 17057

**GRAIN**  
 Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. 14007  
 Cereal leaf beetle. proposed quarantine in Illinois and certain other states. 14130  
 Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley. 14150  
 Aphids and mildew. Two economically important pests of grain in southern Sweden 1967. 14330  
 Occurrence of *Rhizoctonia* spp. in seeds of small grains and other plants. 14354  
 The saddle gall midge (*Haplodiplosis equestris*) in 1967. 14424  
 The oat cyst nematode attacks all spring grain. 14460  
 Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. v. malathion in imported cereals. 14632  
 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-D. 14640  
 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-s-triazine. 14641  
 Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide and food additive maneb (manganese ethylenebisdithiocarbamate). 14694  
 The effect of wilting on redox potential of cereal leaves. 14771  
 Quinoid secretions in grain and flour beetles. 15531  
 Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907  
*Pseudhalenchus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda). 16003  
 Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162  
 Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165  
 Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166  
 Sorption of phosphine by cereal products. 16240  
 Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382  
 Biology of *Deltocephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

**GRAIN**

A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510

*C<sub>02</sub>* assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by *Septoria nodorum*. 16670

Bionomics of *Glycyphagus domesticus* (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897  
 Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296  
 Problems of caustic grain in Scandinavia. 17307  
 Position and development of the control of grain diseases through seed treatment. 17334  
 Research on the oats-nematode problem. 17436  
 Efficacy of some insecticides for treating cereals. 17678  
 The composition of the thrips species in cereals in Finland. 17753  
 The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. 17924  
 Ecology and possible significance of *Perithecia* of *Calonectria nivalis* in the Pacific Northwest. 17971  
 Relation of invasion of cereal grains and oil seeds by storage fungi to increase in total and major individual fatty acids. (Abstract). 18031  
 Survival of *Rhopalosiphum padi* in stored grain during cold weather. 18097  
 Fungi in stored products. 18377  
 Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil. 18389  
 Notes on Scottish fungi. 18874  
 Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 19121  
 Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219  
 Site of damage to whole wheat grains by five species of stored-products beetle. 19231  
*Erysiphe graminis*. 19830  
 Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 19901  
 Coumaphos as a bird repellent in grain plots. 19936  
 Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065  
 Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 20135  
 The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. tests with pyrethrum in direct application. (abstract). 20365  
 The occurrence of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963. 20589  
 Cereals: Pests and diseases. 20594  
 Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702

**GRAIN MOISTURE**

- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculturc. 21776
- The Bavarian Department for Agriculture, Planting and Plant Protection, and its 'Group Plant Protection'. 21791
- Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854
- The blue oat mite *Penthaleus major* (Duges) (Acarina: Eupodidae). 21975
- Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007
- Flurenol- a herbicide with new properties. 22010
- Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013
- Whole godown fumigation is economical and safe. 22177
- Reflections on the estimation of food losses due to Bruchidae (Coleoptera). 22531
- Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578
- Chemical control of *Alhagi camelorum*. 22589
- Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966. 23110
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203
- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- Mycotoxiosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298

**GRAIN MOISTURE**

- Some observations on *Oryzaphilus surinamensis* L. (Col., Silvanidae) in a temperature-moisture gradient. 13764

**GRAMICIDIN S**

- Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423

**GRAMINELLA NIGRIFRONS**

- Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi. 14403

- A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity. 17399

**GRANULOMA**

- A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog. 14548

- A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog. 15464
- Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis. 18237
- Liver granulomas of turkeys caustive agents and mechanism of infection. 18294
- Studies on parasitic granuloma in the dog. 18365
- Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258

**GRANULOSES**

- The effect of heat, cold, and prolonged storage on a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 13781
- Methods for staining capsular virus inclusion bodies typical of granuloses of insects. 14894
- The epizootiology of virus diseases in field populations of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 14964
- Bioassay technique for insect viruses. 17089
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822
- A granulosis of *Eupsilia transversa* Hufn. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in West Norway. 22969

**GRAPE VINEYARDS**

- Concerning the evidence of tobacco mosaic virus in grape vines. 17279
- Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine. 19825
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209

**GRAPEFRUIT**

- Tristeza strain comparisons in Florida. (Abstract). 14351
- Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Rhadopholus similis*. 18138
- The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514
- Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegetables. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, citrons (*citrus medica*) and tangerines for Mediterranean fruit fly. 20842

**GRAPES**

- Oligonychus vitis* n. sp. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14141
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14661
- Inoculation of etiolated but light-treated leaves of grape with fanleaf virus. 15079
- Sting nematode on grape cuttings in Florida. 15168
- Effect of storage environment on quality of table grapes and on requirements of sulfur dioxide fumigation program. 15527
- Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292

- Vector-efficiency of *Xiphinema* index in the transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus. 17420
- Toxic effects of aluminum on *Vitis vinifera*, Merlot variety, cultivated in a control medium. 17681
- Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in grape and raspberry soils of Ontario and a comparison of extraction techniques. 18153
- Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18790
- Grape. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18791
- Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854
- A new contribution to the use of wettable sulphur against powdery mildew of vine: Experimental results. 18876
- Pests of the grapevine. 19033
- Grape leaf blister mite. 19045
- Investigation of the vineyard behavior of the leafhopper *Scaphoideus littoralis* in its native nearctic region. 19092
- Results of trials on the disinfection of vineyard soils in the south of France. 19097
- Averting starling damage in vineyards. 19136
- Scaring starlings in cherry and vine plantings. 19138
- Stem necrosis of grapes. 19259
- Physiological processes taking place in vines under the influence of pesticides. 19267
- The effect of fumigants on the vine plant and on the soil microflora on calcareous chernozem. 19285
- Effect of 35 degree C temperature on *Vitis rupestris* attacked by fanleaf. 19820
- Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Philyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064
- The action of gibberellins on the fruiting of grapes. 20115
- Vines: Pest and diseases. 20493
- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097
- Rearing of caterpillars of the eudemis moth (*Lobesia botrana* Schiff.) on some substituted natural foods. 21728
- Influence of growth regulators on the concentration of protein and nucleic acids in grape flowers. (Abstract). 21805
- Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy. 21819
- Research and identification of low titre and avirulent viruses or grapevines. 21820
- Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in grape seeds. 21855
- Research on the natural diffusion of soil-borne grape virus diseases in the Italian environment. 21917



- Radial mosaic virus of grapevines. 21918
- Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). 21930
- Cicadas as pests in New South Wales. 21974
- Use of hormone weedkillers near vineyards. 22610
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA**
- Insemination without spermatophores in the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14189
- The oriental fruit moth. 19032
- Parasitism of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Ontario, 1956-1965. 20336
- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944
- A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 21682
- Effects of two carbamates on several pests of peach. 21829
- GRAPHOSOMA LINEATA**
- Asolus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae). 23066
- GRASS SICKNESS**
- Ultrastructural observations on neurons of the sympathetic ganglia in grass sickness. 22643
- GRASS SILAGE**
- The effect of pH on the multiplication of *Listeria monocytogenes* in grass silage media. 14614
- GRASS TETANY**
- Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277
- Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315
- Grass tetany in cattle--using molasses--magnesium oxide mixtures to prevent it. 22090
- GRASSES**
- On alpine rose- and grass-infesting species of *Metopolophium* Morovilkó, 1914, with descriptions of two new species (Homoptera, Aphididae). 13730
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13999
- Sibling species in the genus *Tetramesa* (Walker) (Hym., Eurytomidae). 14025
- Cereal leaf beetle, proposed quarantine in Illinois and certain other states. 14130
- The structure-activity relationships of a new group of pyridine alkane and carbinol fungicides. (Abstract). 14347
- Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philarnia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 14425
- Determination of fenthion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk. 14629
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14705
- Grasshopper damage on short-grass rangeland of the San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 15247
- Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030
- A suggested method of collecting insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265
- Biology of *Deltoccephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394
- A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514
- Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter. 17276
- Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans. 17645
- Carbon dioxide-powered plot sprayer for turf-grass disease control fungicide application. 17969
- Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil. 18389
- Seasonal variation in the concentration of caesium-137 in grass and alfalfa. 18487
- Performance of some grasses against cereal rots. 18762
- Notes on Scottish fungi. 18874
- Contribution to the regulation of the growth of protecting belts on the slopes of the terraces. 19068
- A comparison of *Pratylenchus* spp. (Nematoda) population densities in grass and apple roots. 19101
- Resistance of forage plants to the feeding of *Melanoplus sanguinipes*. 19625
- Erysiphe graminis. 19830
- Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philarnia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 19865
- Turf herbicide Rx: add oil. 19933
- Alfalfa, clover and grass: Pests and diseases. 20595
- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078
- Crickets nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients. 21700
- The blue oat mite *Penthaleus major* (Duges) (Acarina: Eupodidae). 21975
- The response of rice and barnyard grass to 3,4-dichloropropionanilide. 22027
- Important weeds of turf areas in North Central States. 22562
- Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron. 22581
- Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. 22603
- Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- GRASSHOPPERS**
- Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshoppers. 16371
- Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455
- Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465
- Adaptation of insects to nornicotine. 17118
- Notes on the biology of some short-horned grasshoppers from Eastern Nigeria (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 17138
- The occurrence of the fungus *Entomophthora grylli* Fresenius on locusts and grasshoppers in Thailand. 17192
- Grasshoppers (Orth., Acrididae) in Radnorshire. 18514
- Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia. 18626
- Karyokinetic spindles and the behavior of centrioles in the spermatocyte meiosis of silkworms and grasshoppers. 19681
- The annulate lamellae in spermatogonia of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19714
- Fine structure of centrioles of the grasshoppers, *Acrida turrita* Linne and *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19715
- Behavior of cytoplasmic membranous structures in spermatogenesis of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19716
- Evolution of caryotype in an interesting species of grasshopper, *Tristria pulvinata* Uvarov. 19781
- Origin and evolution of parthenogenetic reproduction in the grasshopper *Moraba virgo* (Eumastacidae: Morabinae). 19790
- Karyotypes of some members of the grasshopper families Lentulidae and Charilaidae. 19791
- Cytological analysis of the sex chromosome from testis cells of grasshoppers--a review. 20468
- Selection at a high humidity for green and brown Solitaria hopper coloration in *Locustana pardalina* (Walker). 20473
- A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera:Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana. 20962
- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035
- How flies fly. 21709
- Multiple core complexes in grasshopper spermatocytes and spermatids. 22478
- An acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley (Rio Negro). 23001
- GRAVITATION**
- Responses of termites (Insecta: Isoptera) to gravity. 22447

**GRAY MOLD**

**GRAY MOLD**

Gray mold of green onions on the market.

21099

**GRAY MOLD (STRAWBERRIES)**

Radiation-heat interaction in postharvest treatment of strawberry fruits. (Abstract).

20844

**GRAY MOLD (TOMATOES)**

Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis* gray mold of tomato.

15954

**GRAYWALL (TOMATOES)**

Bacteria associated with graywall of tomato. (Abstract).

18954

**GRAZING**

Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine.

20599

Lindane residues on pasture and in the fat of sheep grazing pasture treated with lindane pills.

20854

Grazing. Control of noxious plants on land under control or jurisdiction of federal government.

22196

**GREAT BRITAIN**

*Atheta* (Acrotoma) *amplicollis* Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae) in Fife.

15715

*Anthrenus sarnicus* Mroczkowski (Colcoptera, Dermestidae) in Britain.

17625

**GREEN POINT GALL (CACAO)**

Biologic specialization in *Calonectria* (*Fusarium*) *rigidiuscula* in relation to green point gall of cocoa.

18827

**GREEN RING MOTTLE (CHERRIES)**

Evidence against seed transmission of green ring mottle virus in mazzard cherry seedlings.

15060

**GREENHOUSE CULTURE**

Typical field symptoms of pea viroses produced in greenhouse by deferring inoculation until flowering time or later.

15157

A constant temperature bath for pot-grown plants.

15688

A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants.

15952

The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

16373

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips.

16868

Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa.

17087

The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults.

17185

Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae).

17418

Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm.

17451

Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall.

17973

Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria.

18015

Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants.

18064

Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves.

18117

Red pine needle structure.

18451

Sorghum. Seedling blight, *Rhizoctonia* sp. and *Fusarium* sp.

18740

Seed transmission studies of maize dwarf mosaic virus in corn.

18758

Fusiform rust in Southern pine.

18812

Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils.

19276

Sporc formation and release in *Erysiphe*. (Abstract).

19289

Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*.

19817

Studies on alternate hosts of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Rhodesia.

20162

Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract).

20562

Diseases of greenhouse plants, 1967.

20569

Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachurus* and symptom expression on tobacco.

21183

The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment.

21225

Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat.

21568

The use of actidione on the control of rice blast.

21813

Studies of the host-parasite relationship in the pineapple disease of sugarcane.

21830

Growth regulators to control lettuce bolting. (Abstract).

21850

Breeding glasshouse cucumbers in the Netherlands.

21879

The influence of induced soil moisture stress upon *Fomes annosus* root rot of loblolly pine.

21941

Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.

22532

Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*.

22578

Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron.

22581

**GREENHOUSES**

An exposure chamber for forestry air pollution studies. (Abstract).

14342

Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for control of rice blast disease. (Abstract).

14350

Propagation of braconid parasites of the pea aphid.

14887

An inheritance study of tolerance to Atrazine in a cross of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.).

17251

Effects of nitrogen and potassium on the iron metabolism of greenhouse-grown apple trees.

17714

The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil.

17924

Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone.

17931

Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones.

17933

Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*.

18059

The growth, development and control of common ragweed.

18160

Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash.

18168

Orchid. Flower spot, *Botrytis cinerea*.

18747

Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp.

18761

A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts).

18774

Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* sclerotia.

18846

The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes.

18966

Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*.

19278

Protection is vital when using dangerous sprays in glasshouses.

20867

Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid.

21002

Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton).

21003

Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils.

21061

Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*.

21119

*Phytophthora* (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa.

21121

Dormancy of onion sets as influenced by irradiation, gibberellin and temperature treatments. (Abstract).

21782

Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract).

21783

Effects of Alar treatment on growth, flowering, and fruiting of greenhouse tomato cultivars. (Abstract).

21796

Tobacco mosaic virus strains in greenhouse tomatoes.

21868

Lettuce tipburn and nitrogen metabolism. (Abstract).

21921

Some factors influencing control of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae), on greenhouse cucumbers.

21970

Methods of soil fumigation.

23112

**GREENING DISEASE (ORANGES)**

Phloem necrosis associated with the greening disease of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*). (Abstract).

20561



- GRISEIN**  
Effect of grizin and vitamins A and E on natural immunity in chickens. 20009
- GRISEOFULVIN**  
Control of Alternaria blight of rape and mustard by griseofulvin. 15085  
Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889
- GROTEA CALIFORNICA**  
Bionomics of *Grotea californica* Cresson, with a description of the larva and pupa. 14114
- GROUNDWATER**  
Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts. 14633
- GROWTH**  
Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). 23115
- GROWTH FACTORS**  
The relation between soil water tension and growth rate of larvae of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera) in turf. 14231  
Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534  
Production of the perfect stage of *Botryotinia* (*Botrytis*) *squamosa* under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546  
Effects of nitrogen sources on growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium ultimum*. 16616  
The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root exudates. 16718  
Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17111  
Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter. 17276  
Occurrence of *Fomes annosus* in intensively managed young-growth western hemlock stands. 17288  
Aflatoxin B1 and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664  
The growth, development and control of common ragweed. 18160  
Light quality effects on growth and development of ragweed. 18161  
Growth, development and control of wild radish. 18162  
Herbaceous annual and perennial weeds. 18174  
Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darluca filum*. (Abstract). 18779  
The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract). 19268  
Notes on environmental determinants of tropical versus temperate insect size patterns. 19492  
Comparative study, *Dysdercus discolor* Walker, of the normal growth and of growth in the presence of the Paper factor. 19587  
Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445  
Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446  
Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333
- GRUBS**  
Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459  
Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- GRYLLIDAE**  
The evolution of genitalia and mating behavior in crickets (Gryllidae) and other Orthoptera. 14146  
Effects of carbon dioxide anesthesia on the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 14932  
Oligidic diets for *Acheta domesticus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 16329  
Contribution to the study of the Orthoptera of Nepal. 19372  
Studies in Nearctic desert sand dune Orthoptera. XI. A new arenicolous species of *Stenopelmatus* from Coachella valley with Key and biological notes. 19506  
Cannibalism during copulation in the brown bush cricket, *Hapithus agitator* (Gryllidae). 19538  
Survey of the embryonic and post embryonic development of the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 19634  
Geographic variation and climatic adaptation in a field cricket (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 19662  
Biological conditions of mating and breeding of *Gryllus bimaculatus* (Orth. Ensif. Gryllidae). 19713  
DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780  
The collection of Dr. M. Gaillard in Kolda, Senegal. Orthoptera and closely related orders. 20254  
Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Grylloidea. 21600  
The wood cricket, *Nemobius silvestris* (Bosc), (Orthoptera, Gryllidae) in Surrey. 22334
- GRYLLODES SIGILLATUS**  
The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1 and nervi corporis allati 2 in *Gryllodes sigillatus*. 15742  
Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in *Gryllodes sigillatus* (Walk). 16429
- GRYLLOTALPA HEXADACTYLA**  
The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of *gryllotalpa hexadactyla*. 20451
- GS 14260**  
Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476
- GS 17269**  
Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476
- GS-13005**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14726
- GUANAZOLO**  
Protection of cucumber seedlings from stone fruit ringspot virus by 8-aza-guanine. 15099
- GUANIDINE**  
Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanidine carbonate. 20578  
Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557
- GUANIDINES**  
Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967
- GUANINE**  
Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286
- GUAR**  
Leaf spot of guar caused by *Pseudomonas syringae* in the United States. 15148  
Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus. 15925  
Disease development in guar (*Cyamopsis psoraleoides* DC.) and gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) attacked with *Sclerotium Rolfsii* under different soil pH conditions. 21890
- GUATEMALA**  
Pine cone rust in the highlands of Guatemala. 15169
- GUAVAS**  
Factors affecting the production of pectinolytic enzymes by *Gloeosporium psidii*, the causal agent of fruit rot of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.). 14398  
Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights. 14890  
Investigations on the wilt disease of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.) in West Bengal. II. 19813  
Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184
- GUIGNARDIA**  
The effect of several dithiocarbamate fungicides on black spot control and fruit quality in Valencia oranges. 21874
- GUIGNARDIA BIDWELLII**  
Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854
- GUIGNARDIA CITRICARPA**  
Germination and infection of citrus by ascospores of *Guignardia citricarpa* in relation to control of black spot. 14396  
Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18949  
Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18950  
Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168
- GUINEA PIGS**  
Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas. tests in guinea pigs. 13910  
Laboratory evaluation of promising systemic insecticides in guinea pigs against oriental rat fleas. 14000  
Effect of cortisone on *Leptospira pomona* infection in the guinea pig. 15302  
Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 15446

GULLS

- Studies on infection and immunity with the lung-worm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). i. active immunization of guinea pigs and rabbits. 15488
- The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, in captivity. 16414
- Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some *Leptospira*s. 16771
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285
- Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by ouchterlony analyses. (Abstract). 17499
- Copper deficiency in the guinea pig. 17506
- Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554
- Biochemical observations of *Ascaris suum* lung-stage larvae. 17614
- Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290
- The effect of trauma on production of herpes interferon in guinea pigs. 18331
- Anthelmintic activity of some carbamate derivatives. 18374
- Crotalaria intoxication in guinea pigs. 19254
- Interactions between macrophages of guinea pigs and salmonellae. I. Fate of *Salmonella typhimurium* within macrophages of normal guinea pigs. 19970
- Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris suum* by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained. 20655
- Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copperdeficient guinea pigs. 20703
- Virus-like particles in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig cochlea. 22037
- Poisoning of cattle by *Polygala klotzchii*, Chodat, in the region of Pontal (State of Sao Paulo). 22062
- Vervet monkey disease: Experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with the causative agent. 22136
- Effect of antibiotic therapy on experimental leptospirosis infection and development of acquired resistance in guinea pigs. 22669
- Experimental infectious canine hepatitis. V. The effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade. 22750
- The effects of experimental microascariid infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X-irradiation LD 50/30. 22761
- Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274
- The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig. 23293
- Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294

GULLS

- Descriptive notes on *Ornithodoros* ticks from gull nests on the Farallon Islands and isolation of a variant of Hughes virus. 14108
- Poisoning gulls with alpha-chloralose near a New Zealand airfield. 14755
- GUMBORO DISEASE**  
Physicochemical properties of the infectious bursal agent (IBA). 15326
- GUMMOSIS (APRICOTS)**  
Virus gummosis of apricot caused by some prune dwarf virus strains. 18829
- Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- GUMMY STEM BLIGHT (WATERMELONS)**  
Gummy stem blight resistance of introduced watermelons. 15191
- GUTIERREZIA SAROTHRAE**  
Some observations on Tordon-2,4-D herbicide combinations. 19114
- GYMNETRON ANTIRRHINI**  
New records of two curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 14138
- New records of two Curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 22344
- GYMNOSPORANGIUM JUNIPERI-VIRGINIANAE**  
Periodicity in aeciospore release in *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*. 22222
- GYNAIKOTHRIPS FICORUM**  
The biology of *Montandoniella moraguesi* Puton, a predator of *Gynaikothrips ficorum* Marchal, in Egypt (HemipteraHeteroptera: Anthocoridae). 14271
- GYNANDROMORPHISM**  
An autogenous gynandromorph of *Culex tarsalis* Coq. 14253
- Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16415
- Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475
- A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 21029
- A gynandromorph of *Oxylipeurus mesopelios* (Nitzsch) (Mallophaga) from *Phasianus colchicus* L. 22432
- GYPONINAE**  
Studies of the Gyponidae, a new genus-*Chloronana* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 14812
- GYRINIDAE**  
Transient competitive displacement in natural populations of whirligig beetles. 18536
- HABITATS**  
The insect inhabitants of undisturbed cattle droppings in northern California. 13742
- The identification of weed seedlings of farm and garden SB613 .G7C42. 13943
- Persistence and biological effects of parathion residues in waterfowl habitats. 13993
- Occurrence of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Dyar and Knab) in Indiana. 14057

- Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066
- Preliminary report on the feeding pattern of two species of fish in a rice field habitat. 14988
- On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (HemipteraHeteroptera). 15703
- Further notes on Coleoptera associated with old trees in Grimsthorpe Park, Lincs. 15712
- Atheta* (Acrotoma) *amplicollis* Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae) in Fife. 15715
- Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter. 15724
- The spiders of Mississippi. 17097
- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628
- On a tenth new *Sphaeroceraspis* of the central African forest (Hom. Coccoidea Diaspidini). 17740
- On Diptera in small mammal burrows in northern Europe and southern Spain. 17750
- Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling *Culicoides* spp., (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in northern Florida. 18564
- Undescribed species of Nematoceros Diptera. 18580
- Chrysopa carnea* Steph. (Neur., Chrysopidae) in an unusual habitat. 18596
- A new *Pulvinaria* of the Mediterranean coast: *Rhizopulvinaria maritima* n. sp. (Coccoidea, Coccidae). 19369
- Contribution to the study of the Orthoptera of Nepal. 19372
- Two new species of Dermatophagoidinae. Connection of this sub-family with the Pyroglyphidae (Sarcoptiformes). 19394
- Five other new species of Tetranychidae of Madagascar (3). 19410
- New records of Carabidae (Coleoptera) from Northumberland. 19440
- Oribatei from a bird nest. 19474
- Rediscovery of *Psychoda lativentris* Berden (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Italy. 19487
- Acarine associates of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19504
- The *Hydroporus blanchardi-tigrinus* complex (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 19533
- Rhizopulvinaria* of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccoidea-coccidae). 19571
- Notes on the biology of two species of Rhapadophoridae (Orthoptera) in Tasmania. 19709
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 19710
- The Italian locust *Calliptamus italicus* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733
- The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, *Otobius megnini* (Duges), in British Columbia. 19903
- The aphids that feed on cacti. 20227



- A report on the blackflies (Simuliidae) of Delaware. II. description and discussion of blackfly habitats. **20265**
- Notes on Alaskan Drosophilidae (Diptera), with the description of a new species. **20280**
- Review of the biology of Panurgine bees, with observations on North American forms (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). **20420**
- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. **20953**
- Distribution and adaptive diversity of trapdoor spiders. **21701**
- Field observations on the roosting behavior of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.) in the solitary phase. **21715**
- On the habitats of some *Lonchaea* species in fenoscandia (Dipt., Lonchaeidae). **21716**
- The fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, its distribution and natural enemies: A world list (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). **21750**
- Notes on the biology of the parasitic mite *Pyemotes scolyti* Oud. (Acari: Pyemotidae). **22352**
- Observations on the biology of *Gymnaetron pascuorum* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). **22385**
- A note on the oviposition of *Simulium* (S.) abgyreatum Meigen. **22437**
- Responses of termites (Insecta: Isoptera) to gravity. **22447**
- A preliminary report on the breeding sites and incidence of *Aedes* in Delhi. **22484**
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. **22848**
- Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). **22866**
- Redescription of Microthrombidiinae of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). II. **22910**
- HABROLEPIS**  
The *Habrolepis* Foerster, 1856 (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). **22956**
- HAEMAPHYSALIS LUZONENSIS**  
Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). h. (Kaiseriana) *Luzonensis* sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars. **14200**
- HAEMATOBIA**  
Control of larvae of the house fly and the horn fly in manure of insecticide-fed cattle. **16866**
- HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS**  
The insect inhabitants of undisturbed cattle droppings in northern California. **13742**
- Effect of temperature on predation of horn fly larvae by the larvae of *Sphaeridium scarabaeoides*. **13770**
- Horn fly dispersal. **13809**
- Horn fly control with coumaphos. **18349**
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.). **19218**
- Spraying cattle by air. **20022**
- Hymenopterous parasites of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae), in Alberta. **20182**
- Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. **20642**
- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. **21459**
- A device for immobilizing insects with cooled air. **22404**
- Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly. **22987**
- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. **23354**
- HAEMATOPINIDAE**  
A revision of the genus *Haematopinus* Leach (Phthiraptera: Anoplura). **19497**
- Feeding mechanism of *Haematopinus suis* on the transilluminated mouse ear. **20023**
- HAEMATOPINUS EURYSTERNUS**  
Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. **16868**
- HAEMATOPINUS SUIS**  
Rearing of the hog louse *Haematopinus suis* on mice. **16426**
- Feeding mechanism of *Haematopinus suis* on the transilluminated mouse ear. **20023**
- HAEMATOPOTA**  
Description of *Haematopota scutellata* together with remarks about the genus *Haematopota* Meig. in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Tabanidae). **14097**
- HAEMOGOGUS AERITINCTUS**  
Description of *Haemagogus aeritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae). **18528**
- HAEMOGOGUS LUCIFER**  
Description of *Haemagogus aeritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae). **18528**
- HAEMOLYPH**  
Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. **21008**
- HAEMONCHOSIS**  
Survey on the helminths of dromedary in Chad, with special reference to gastro-intestinal strongylosis and haemonchosis (*Haemonchus longistipes*). **15514**
- Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globidium gilruthi*. **20754**
- Influence of *Haemonchosis* on nutritionally induced ketosis in sheep. **22160**
- HAEMONCHUS**  
Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine. **18212**
- Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine. **20599**
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. **21466**
- HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS**  
Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. **16321**
- Pyruvate kinase in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. **16349**
- Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. **17478**
- Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. **17598**
- Studies on the spring phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. **18372**
- First parasitic ecdysis of *Haemonchus contortus* in vitro without stimulation by carbon dioxide. **20825**
- Hematology, growth and efficiency of lambs as influenced by *H. contortus* infection. (Abstract). **20838**
- Host - parasite relationship-I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*. **21472**
- Influence of *Haemonchosis* on nutritionally induced ketosis in sheep. **22160**
- HAEMOPHILUS**  
Radiation-sensitive and radiation-resistant mutants of *Haemophilus influenzae*. **19945**
- HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM**  
Sanitation in poultry husbandry. **20666**
- HAIR**  
Fine structure of the tip of chemosensitive hairs in two blow flies and the stable fly. **22457**
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae. **23080**
- HALICTIDAE**  
Parasitization of social halictine bees in southern Ontario. **14219**
- HALO BLIGHT (BEANS)**  
Analysis of proteins and enzymes of the interaction between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (halo blight of beans). **15642**
- A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. **17291**
- HALO BLIGHT (OATS)**  
Resistance to *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* in oats. (abstract). **18799**
- HALOACETAMIDES, ALPHA**  
Phytotoxic compositions and method of use. patent 3,325,270. **14474**
- HALOACETANILIDE, ALPHA**  
Method for preventing plant growth. patent 3,340,043. **14473**
- HALOGEN COMPOUNDS**  
The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). **15998**
- Method of inhibiting plant growth. Patent 3,390,978. **16522**
- Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. **16730**
- Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. **16732**
- Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. **16952**
- Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. **16958**
- Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue. **17634**

## HALOGETON GLOMERATUS

- Heterocyclically substituted monohalogeno-1,3,5-triazines. Patent 3,407,201. 18490
- Herbicidally active cycloalkenyl dihydric fluoroalcohols and method of controlling weeds therewith. Patent 3,393,993. 20631
- Herbicidal 1-substituted 2,4,5-tribromimidazoles. Patent 3,423,420. 22560
- Bis-sulfonyl dihalomethanes as fungicides and bactericides. Patent 3,426,138. 22828

## HALOGETON GLOMERATUS

- Oxalate metabolism in sheep II. Effect of low level Halogeton glomeratus intake on electrolyte metabolism. 18262
- Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518

## HALOXON

- Study of the efficacy of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*. 17606

## HAMSTERS

- Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro. 16023
- Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
- Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of hte Sendai virus. 16041
- The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449
- An abortive infection produced by measles virus. (Abstract). 17494
- Study of the efficacy of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*. 17606
- Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18308
- A study of the heterogeneous 37s ribonucleic acid induced by foot-and-mouth-disease virus. 19210
- Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. 20733
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787
- Experiments on the effectiveness of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*. 20815
- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by Nitrosomethylurea. 20880
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin b1. 21514
- The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis. 22085

- Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 22126
- Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143
- Control of the hamster pest. 22155
- Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692

## HANDBOOKS

- Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4. 14438
- Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.R58. 14481
- Pesticides handbook published by USDA. 14799
- Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8. 15554
- Farm chemicals handbook. 1968 ed. 15692
- Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693
- Pesticide safety handbook; a guide for users and agriculturalists. SB56.C3. 20938

## HAPLODIPLOIS EQUESTRIS

- The saddle gall midge (*Haplodiplosis equestris*) in 1967. 14424

## HAPLORCHIS

- On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrman, 1904) (*Echinostomatidae*) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (*Heterophyidae*) in Indian dogs. 23373

## HAPLOSPORELLA HESPERIDICA

- Haplosporella canker of *Citrus aurantifolia* in Rajasthan. 15865

## HARDWOODS

- The occurrence of *Fusarium* in the air in northern hardwood forests. (Abstract). 18981
- Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with southern hardwood and coniferous forest trees. 19069
- The influence of smoke from the combustion of polyvinyl chloride insulation on northern hardwood forest species. (Abstract). 19316
- The mechanical breakdown of hardwood in the laboratory by *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 20416
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236

## HARPALUS LATUS

- Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

## HARPYRHYNCHUS NOVOPLUMARIS

- Karotypes and developmental stages of *Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris* sp. n. (Acari: Cheyletoidea: Harpyrhynchidae), a parasite of North American birds. 18548

## HARVESTING

- The influence of *Fusarium* root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628
- Sweet potato. Soil rot, *Streptomyces ipomoea*. 18742
- Seed transmission studies of maize dwarf mosaic virus in corn. 18758

- Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and oil percentage of safflower seed. 18760

- Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* Rhizopus sp. 18798

- Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot; *Monilinia fructicola* and Rhizopus sp. 18801

- Apple. Powdery mildew, *Podosphaera lenticularis*. 18806

- Peach. Rhizopus rot, *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 18872

- Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. phaseoli. 18925

- Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium alboatrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934

- Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. 18975

- Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 18976

- Wheat, winter. Leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita*. 18982

- Records of *Araecerus fasciculatus* Dcgeer (Col., Anthribidae) breeding in East Africa. 19000

- Population dynamics of the parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). In: Hodek, I., Ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19058

- Seasonal cycles of collective activity of termites of the savannas of the Ivory Coast shoal. 20311

- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 20501

- Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. 20946

- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072

- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105

- Okra production. 21227

- 2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 21494

- Corn earworm damage to ears with starchy (Su.) versus (su.) kernels on genetically uniform mother plants. (Abstract). 21770

- Foliar absorption of boron by Bartlett pears. (Abstract). 21775

- Dormancy of onion sets as influenced by irradiation, gibberellin and temperature treatments. (Abstract). 21782

- The importance of plant protection for the world harvest. 21785

- Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acids esters. (Abstract). 21789

- Increased reversion of an apple sport following X irradiation and pruning. (Abstract). 21795

- Concentrate spray-thinning of apples. (Abstract). 21808

- Harland barley. 23107

- HARVESTING DATE**

- Mortality of the San Jose scale (*Homoptera: Diaspididae*) on stored apples of different varieties and harvest dates. 15533



Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18796

Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. 18797

Pepper. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18888

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19082

**HARVESTING INJURIES**

Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063

**HATCH**

Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154

Supply of oxygen during hatching of the nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* under non-competitive conditions. 17419

**HATCHING**

The hatching of taeniid eggs. 20042

Hatching of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* eggs. 20047

Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 21469

Flavianic acid as a hatching and stimulating agent for *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts. 22548

**HAY**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13995

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13999

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. 14689

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14695

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16182

Toxic substances in alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 17550

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577

Stimulation of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and its antagonists by volatile components of alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 18021

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 18388

Location, extraction, and removal of endrin residues on alfalfa hay. 20073

An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, compared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. 20710

*Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951

**HEAD**

The structure of the head capsule and mouthparts of *Culicoides schultzei*; (Ender) (Diptera: Chironomidae). 15799

Electron microscope studies of some cephalic structures of *Xiphinema americanum*. 18142

The head of *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga: Amblycera). 20352

On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta). 20366

Contribution to the development of the anterior head and the mouth region of *Periplaneta americana*. 21730

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago. 22959

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head. 22962

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 49. Heteroptera: head. 22963

On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in Alphitobius diaperinus (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae--Coleoptera). 23037

**HEAD SMUT (CORN)**

Chemical control of corn head smut. 18062

**HEALTH**

The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622

Exposure to insecticides in Quebec. 17636

Precautions of working closely with insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20092

Legal determination for protection of men and domestic animals against exposure to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20096

Food additives and chemical carcinogens: On the concept of zero tolerance. 20885

**HEALTH EDUCATION**

Environmental manipulation and health education in *Aedes aegypti* control in Thailand. 15845

**HEALTH SURVEYS**

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 17726

**HEART**

Tetralogy of Fallot in the dog. 13952

Electron microscopy of the bovine heart in congestive failure of high mountain disease. 15361

A cardiac bleeding technique for small birds. 15691

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne. 17200

Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract). 17626

The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196

Primary lesions in cardiac ganglia of the pig after Herpesvirus suis infection. 22628

**HEAT**

Acute and chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in rats. 22659

The number of Aelurostrongylus abstrusus larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat. 22763

**HEART FAILURE**

Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs. 22144

**HEART RATE**

An investigation of the housefly heart beat through transection experiments. 14893

Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 17237

The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196

Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628

Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of *Madiera cockroach*, *Leucophaea maderae* Fabr. 19720

Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 19734

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

Observations on the rate of heart-beat in the various stages of the tiger beetle *Cicindela cancellata* Dej. 22453

**HEART ROT (POPULUS)**

Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, *Fomes ignarius* in the infection of trembling aspen. 16632

**HEAT**

The effect of heat, cold, and prolonged storage on a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 13781

Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798

Note: Elimination of microsporidiosis in laboratory-reared European corn borers by the use of heat. 14939

Heat activation of virus inoculum. 15059

Comparison of heat and quick freezing for relaxing nematodes prior to permanent mounting. 15082

Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy. 15953

Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979

Responses of germinating *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557

Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne. 17200

Heat-induced susceptibility of beans to rust. 17306

**HEATING**

- Thermotropic response of *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17424
- Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder. 18493
- Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625
- Plant pathology department. 18732
- Physiology and deportment of several ants (Hym. Formicidae) of the Sahara in regard with the principle factors of the climate. 20328
- Heat inactivation and interactions of four aster yellows virus strains in their vector, *Macrostelus fasciatus* (Stal). 20606
- Radiation-heat interaction in postharvest treatment of strawberry fruits. (Abstract). 20844
- The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090
- Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. 21110
- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus. 22052
- The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 23116

**HEATING**

- A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from *pyrethrum* marc. 16248
- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135

**HELEOMYZIDAE**

- Notes on entomophthorous fungi on *Heleomyzidae* and *Culicidae* (Diptera). 14272

**HELIANTHEAE**

- The autoecious species of *Puccinia* on *Heliantheae* in North America. 17327
- The autoecious species of *Puccinia* on *Heliantheae* in North America. 21914

**HELICOPTERS**

- Mosquitomen talk equipment, methods, and problems at New Orleans session. 14142
- Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer. 14433
- Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract). 17958
- Helicopter applies bird repellent seeds. 19134
- An experimental reaction-driven rotary sprayer for helicopter operation. (Abstracted from Tropical Products Research Unit/Porton Down Report no.305). 20934

- Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235

**HELIODINIDAE**

- The systematic status of some genera of the *Heliodinidae*/ *Schreckensteiniidae* together with a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus *Pancalia* Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera). 14052

**HELIOTHIS**

- Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis* species. 15740
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822
- Immunological relationships between the parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick and certain *Heliothis* species. 16420
- Bioassay technique for insect viruses. 17089
- Investigations on the *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus and its development as a biological control agent. 17779
- Studies of the suitability of certain *Heliothis* spp. as a host for *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick. 18141
- Heliothis* species Lepidoptera: Noctuidae in Papua and New Guinea. 21962

**HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA**

- Nuclear polyhedrosis of the gram pod borer, *Heliothis armigera*. 14242
- Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824
- Heliothis armigera* (Hübner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197

**HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS**

- Gamma irradiation of the tobacco budworm: sterilization, competitiveness, and observations on reproductive biology. 13788
- Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on egg hatch, subsequent larval development, and adult longevity of the tobacco budworm and the bollworm. 13797
- Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798
- Field tests with a nuclear polyhedral virus against the bollworm and tobacco budworm, 1964-1966. 13826
- Toxicity of five carbamate insecticides to the two-spotted spider mite and larvae of the southern armyworm and tobacco budworm. 13862
- Persistence of *Heliothis* nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on cotton foliage. 14430
- Laboratory tests of ultra-low-volume and conventional lowvolume sprays for controlling the bollworm and the tobacco budworm. 14445
- Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386
- Source of a substance in *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps*. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471
- Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. 17156
- Some effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius). 17818
- Egg and larval development of *Cardiochiles nigriceps*. 17855
- A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096
- Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886
- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362
- Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875
- Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201

**HELIOTHIS ZEA**

- Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on egg hatch, subsequent larval development, and adult longevity of the tobacco budworm and the bollworm. 13797
- Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798
- Field tests with a nuclear polyhedral virus against the bollworm and tobacco budworm, 1964-1966. 13826
- Comparison of two artificial diets for rearing *Heliothis zea* larvae for insecticide tests. 14173
- Persistence of *Heliothis* nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on cotton foliage. 14430
- Laboratory tests of ultra-low-volume and conventional lowvolume sprays for controlling the bollworm and the tobacco budworm. 14445
- Influence of near-ultraviolet output of attractant lamps on catches of insects by light traps. 14792
- Relationship of the crop capacity to the depletion of the fat body and egg development in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Laphygma frugiperda* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14869
- Histology of the reproductive tracts and trans-mission of sperm in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*. 14871
- Bacterial pathogens in Iowa corn insects. 14940
- Variety of soybean insects are active in several states. 15232
- Comparison of field corn varieties for resistance to corn earworm and stored grain insect injury in the Everglades. 15530
- Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980
- A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric insect traps. 16253
- Developmental morphology of the alimentary canal of *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16278



- A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **16279**
- Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. **16407**
- Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. **16470**
- Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. **16483**
- Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. **16707**
- Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. **16712**
- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. **17156**
- The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. **17159**
- Role of photoperiod, temperature, and injury in induction and termination of the pupal diapause of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). **17877**
- Increase of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* on soybean pods due to corn earworm. (Abstracts). **18808**
- Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. **19545**
- Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. **19886**
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. **21017**
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. **21174**
- The role of chemicals in the general insect control picture. **21617**
- Corn earworm damage to ears with starchy (Su.) versus (su.) kernels on genetically uniform mother plants. (Abstract). **21770**
- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. **22362**
- Populations of fall armyworm, corn earworm, and sugarcane borer on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. **22452**
- Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. **22875**
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. **23201**
- Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. **23445**
- HELIOTRINE**  
Preliminary evaluation of heliotrine as a sterility agent for face fly. **14293**
- HELMINTHIASIS**  
Veterinary therapeutics with emphasis on anthelmintics. **14587**
- Summary of recent abstracts. Ix. Helminthiasis. **16096**
- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). Stomatal region. **16484**
- Helminthiasis in sheep. **16881**
- Benzimidazole anthelmintic compositions and method of use. Patent 3,326,753. **17600**
- Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. **17602**
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. **17607**
- Helminths, arthropods and protozoa of domesticated animals, (sixth edition of Monnig's Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology). SF810.M6. **17617**
- Calcium and magnesium absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, *Ostertagia* spp. (Abstract). **17621**
- The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. **17795**
- Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. **17913**
- Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. **18364**
- Studies on the spring phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. **18372**
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. **18376**
- Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. **19223**
- Intestinal helminthiasis in dogs from Monterrey, N. L., Mexico. **19226**
- The endoparasites in collard turtle-doves in some Moravian towns. **19957**
- Helminthofauna of domestic fowl, pheasants and partridges in the country. **20809**
- Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs. **20823**
- A survey of diseases found in dogs in Kenya. **20827**
- Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. **20832**
- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. **21388**
- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites: I. The pattern of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in young rats. **22166**
- Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. **22176**
- Investigations concerning the immunobiological diagnosis of helminthiasis by means of simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens. **22767**
- Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey. **22779**
- HELMINTHOLOGY**  
A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque New Mexico. **14593**
- A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. **16878**
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM**  
The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots. **15132**
- Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. **15160**
- Apple variety resistance to *Helminthosporium* leafspot. **15197**
- Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). **15946**
- The effect of organic substrates on germination of the conidia of *Helminthosporium* spp.8 (Abstract). **17695**
- The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. **17924**
- Pectic enzyme production and morphogenesis in *Helminthosporium atypicum*. **19870**
- Potential fungicides. **22514**
- Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). **23172**
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM**  
Accumulation of phenols in soybean after inoculation with fungi nonpathogenic to soybean. (Abstract). **14343**
- Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). **15894**
- Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. **17280**
- Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on CO<sub>2</sub> dark fixation by corn. (Abstract). **18453**
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM DICTYOIDES**  
Effect of radiation intensity and quality on sporulation by *Helminthosporium dictyoides*. (Abstract). **19310**
- The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). **20917**
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM GRAMINEUM**  
Problems of caustic grain in Scandinavia. **17307**
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM ORYZAE**  
Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. **17336**
- The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. **17337**
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. Results of ICAR sample survey. **19863**
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM**  
An epiphytotic of seedling blight caused by *Helminthosporium sativum* in rye crops in Argentina. **20559**
- Chlamydospore formation in conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum*. **21893**
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SOROKINIANUM**  
Stand loss of small grains in Florida. **18057**

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM SPICIFERUM**

Infection and development of *Helminthosporium sorokinianum* in *Agrostis palustris*. 21861

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM SPICIFERUM**

Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM STENOSPILUM**

Effect of light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. (Abstract). 16576

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM**

Phytoalexin production in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 18020

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM VAGANS**

The effect of visible and near-visible radiation on the sporulation of *Helminthosporium vagans*. (Abstract). 14357

Low light intensity promotes melting out of bluegrass. (Abstract). 18026

The interrelationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Helminthosporium vagans*, nitrogen, and variety on alkaloids in *Festuca arundinacea*. (Abstract). 18443

**HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE**

Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894

Separation of a mild disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. (Abstract). 15897

Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904

Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936

Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231

Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627

Protection against membrane effects of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by chemical treatments. (Abstract). 18926

The role of *helminthosporium victoriae* toxin in the initial phase of pathogenesis on oats. (Abstract). 18995

Transmission and morphological studies of diseased *H. victoriae*. 22002

**HELMINTHS**

A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. 16891

Anthelmintic activity of some carbamate derivatives. 18374

A simple method for marking parasitic helminth in animals. 20027

**HEMAGGLUTINATION**

Serological investigation in French cattle; research on hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies due to myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 15338

Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates. 18224

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158

Passive haemagglutination test in ducks and fowls artificially infected with *Mycobacterium avium*. 19978

Immunochemical studies on cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19982

Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice. 19997

Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316

Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326

Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766

Immunodiffusion reactions between human sera and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 22072

Experiences concerning the preparation and application of mycoplasma antigen. 22119

Hemagglutinine of the adenovirus 31. 22667

**HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST**

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies. 18265

Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697

Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737

An outbreak of subclinical Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. 20743

A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055

Isolation and experimental infection of calves with parainfluenza-3 virus. 22626

Recent techniques for the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. III. Evidence of indirect hemagglutination (HAI). 22762

Tick-borne encephalitis: a comparative serological survey in Hungary. 23088

**HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**

The effect of *Anaplasma marginale* infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. 17598

Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection. 23278

**HEMATOLOGY**

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129

Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract). 17586

Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. 18340

Transmission studies of swine lymphosarcoma: Hematologic and pathologic changes in pigs inoculated with whole cell suspensions. 20689

Hematology, growth and efficiency of lambs as influenced by *H. contortus* infection. (Abstract). 20838

Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148

Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379

**HEMATOPOIESIS**

Presence of a blood-producing tissue at the level of the dorsal diaphragm of *Locusta migratoria* (Orthoptera). 22410

**HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM**

Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI-A). 18295

**HEMATOXYLIN**

The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

**HEMEL**

Metabolism of C14-labeled hemel in male house flies. 17798

**HEMEROBIIDAE**

The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches. 15801

**HEMICREPIDIUS DECOLORATUS**

Evidence for a sex attractant in *Hemicrepidius decoloratus* (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 15759

**HEMILEIA VASTATRIX**

Fungicides for *Arabica* Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*, leaf fall and yield. 15882

Agricultural problems of Ceylon. 20144

New type of nuclear life cycle in *Hemileia vastatrix*. 20557

Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust I. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*. 21906

**HEMIPTERA**

The effects of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. (Hemiptera). 14203

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. 16274

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, with *Perillus bioculatus*. 16474

Observations on oviposition and life history of an aquatic bug, *Sphaerodema rusticum* Fabr. (Hemiptera). 17071

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670

Hemiptera associated with pig earrión. 17764

New county records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. 18541

Observations on the mirid (Hem.) hosts of *Braconidae* (Hym.) in Britain. 18542

New records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Wiltshire and north Somerset. 18544



- Studies on overwintering of *Anthocoris* (Hem., Anthocoridae). 18581
- The frequency of occurrence of macropterous forms of normally brachypterous species of Hemiptera-Heteroptera during 1959. 18698
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on insects taken in New Zealand. 19661
- Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philaronia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 19865
- The distribution of some Hemiptera in the birch-dominated woodlands of Northern Scotland. 20178
- New species of *Banasa* from the Caribbean area and comments on the status of *Schraderi* Sailer (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 20257
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on beet Hemiptera. 20604
- Relationship between the seasonal development of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris* (Beauv.) (Hemiptera: Miridae) and its injury to peach fruit. 20617
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Recent Hemiptera of the Canary Islands. 22277
- A new contribution to the taxonomy of the genus *Sthenarus* Fieber and *Psallus* Fieber (Hem. Het. Miridae). 22341
- The effect of colchicine on myogenesis in vivo in *Rana pipiens* and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). 22466
- Occurrence of blue leaf-hopper *Typhlocyba maculifrons* Motsch on rice. 22528
- HEMOGLOBIN**
- Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. 17598
- Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172
- HEMOGLOBINEMIA**
- Isolation and identification of *Clostridium hemolyticum* in cattle in Florida. 22693
- HEMOGRAMS**
- A buffy coat stimulating effect in serum from cattle with persistent lymphocytosis. 20698
- HEMOLYMPH**
- Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213
- Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and autogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986
- Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 21665
- HEMOLYSINS**
- The kinetics of the hemolysin of Newcastle disease virus. 17507
- Effects of *Listeria monocytogenes* hemolysins on the isolated ileum of rabbit. 22135
- Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315
- HEMOLYSIS**
- Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute *Leucocytozoon* disease. 17525
- Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice. 19997
- The influence of bee venom on the osmotic fragility of young rabbit RBC. 22799
- HEMOPHILIA**
- Correction: Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18181
- Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18223
- HEMOPROTEINS**
- Hemolymph proteins and reproduction in *Periplaneta americana*: The nature of conjugated proteins and the effect of cardiac-allatectomy on protein metabolism. 22346
- HEMORRHAGE**
- The development of petechial haemorrhages on the undersurface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia). das Auftreten von Punktblutungen auf der Zungenunterfläche des Pferdes und seine Beziehung zur Infektion mit dem Virus der infektiösen Anämie. 15468
- The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035
- Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728
- Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295
- Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- HEMOSTASIS**
- The hemostatic mechanism of mammals and birds in health and disease. 19202
- HEMP**
- Factors in lima bean and hemp seed required for oospore formation by species of *Phytophthora*. harnish, w n. 15615
- Uromyces decoratus*. 19850
- HEMPA**
- Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobrochus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. 17080
- Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098
- Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171
- Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metepa and hempa. 17797
- HEPATITIS**
- Aspirin poisoning in the cat. 14760
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- HEPATOMA**
- Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. 19179
- HEPIALIDAE**
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Handling techniques for eggs and larvae of *Wiseana* sp. (Hepialidae). 19753
- The types and taxonomy of the Nature-Museum Seckenberg 38: Insecta Lepidoptera Hepialidae. 22328
- HEPTACHLOR**
- Re-population of Thysanoptera in areas previously treated with aldrin, heptachlor, and diel-drin. 13831
- Initial soil penetration by insecticide emulsions used for subterranean termite control. 13988
- Soil treatments with insecticides for control of the eye gnats *Hippelates collusor* and *H. hermsi*. 14977
- Infestation of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, at Fort Benning, Georgia. 14981
- Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 15249
- Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting douglas-fir logs. 15250
- Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562
- Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi. 15806
- Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing *Daphnia* and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295
- Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904
- Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964
- Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. 17653
- Competition with Heptachlor dust and other chlorinated dust formulations for control of ant colonies of *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *A. laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 19798
- A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1). 32-38. 1966). 20847
- Water pesticides. 2. 20851
- Banana beetle borer control investigations on the north coast of New South Wales. 21964
- Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. 21978
- Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523
- Termite control measures in building construction. 22785

**HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE**

- On reproduction studies and the occurrence of cataracts in rats after long-term feeding of the insecticide heptachlor. **22803**
- Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). **23175**
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. **23188**
- White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. **23200**

**HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE**

- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. **17653**

**HERBARIUMS**

- The protection of plant collections from pests. 3. **14426**

**HERBICIDE RESIDUES**

- Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. **13991**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **13999**
- Behavior of synthetic organics in stratified impoundments. **14012**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl hexahydro-1 *h*-azepine-1-carbothioate. **14623**
- A metabolic study of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (diuron) applied to corn seedlings. **14624**
- The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil. **14637**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 4(methylsulfonyl)-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropylaniline. **14638**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-D. **14640**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-s-triazine. **14641**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14645**
- 2,4-dichlorophenyl *p*-nitrophenyl ether. notice of extension of temporary tolerances. **14646**
- 2,4-dichlorophenyl *p*-nitrophenyl ether. notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. **14647**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14650**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14651**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14654**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. **14655**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate. **14657**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14660**

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14669**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14673**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14674**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14682**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14684**
- Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **14687**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14690**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14691**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14693**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14695**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14696**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14701**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14702**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14705**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14707**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14708**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14716**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14719**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14721**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14724**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14725**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14727**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14731**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14732**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14733**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14734**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14735**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14736**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14737**
- Proposed reduction in tolerance in or on bananas. **14738**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl- $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha$ -trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine. **14739**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14744**

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl- $\alpha,\alpha,\alpha$ -trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine. **14745**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. **14749**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. **14751**
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography analysis of selected herbicides in water. **15540**
- Residue studies of tomato foliage and fruits from plants receiving PEBC- 14 pre-or post-emergence. **15560**
- Metabolism of TOK herbicide in dairy cow. **15564**
- Method for residues of Zytron, O-2,4-dichlorophenyl O-methyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate, in chicken tissues and eggs. **15565**
- Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials. **15566**
- Degradation of carbamate herbicides in soil. **15567**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **15587**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **15589**
- Dicamba and its metabolite. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **15591**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **15597**
- Thin layer chromatography of some carbamate and phenylurea pesticides. **15661**
- Factors affecting the vapor loss of EPTC from soils. **15662**
- A vapor trapping apparatus for determining the loss of EPTC and other herbicides from soils. **15684**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **16119**
- Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953.P32. **16123**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. **16129**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and establishment of temporary tolerance. **16133**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **16135**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-(O,O-diisopropyl phosphorodithioate) of N-(2-mercapto ethyl) benzenesulfonamide. **16136**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl diisobutylthiocarbamate. **16137**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylthylthiocarbamate. **16139**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **16141**



Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. 16144

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16148

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16151

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16152

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161

Benzamidoxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16164

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16171

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. 16172

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16175

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16176

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea. 16177

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16182

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 16183

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17637

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. duggan, r e. 17646

Metabolism of 'propham' (isopropyl N-phenyl-carbamate) in the rat. 19245

Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277

Determination of 4,6-dinitro-o-sec-butylphenol residues in fruits and almonds by electron-capture gas chromatography. 20084

Atrazine and the nitrate content of corn. 20929

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500

Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517

The fate of paraquat in soils. 22187

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 22190

Factors influencing the persistence of the herbicide 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in various soil types. 22193

Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics. 22557

Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558

Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570

Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591

Influence of soil type on the tolerance of sugarcane to fenac. 22594

Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. 22603

Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils. 22790

Field investigations of claims against herbicides. 22792

Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 22796

Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810

Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. 22827

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401

**HERBICIDES**

A top farmer looks at herbicides. 13942

Herbicides or oat companion crops for alfalfa establishment and forage yields. 13946

The effect of simazine on soil microorganisms. 13989

Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth. 14006

Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008

Record air application of herbicide forecast for cotton. 14462

Herbicidal compositions and processes of controlling undesirable plant species in the presence of crops therewith. patent 3,351,458. 14463

Method of destroying a weed. patent 3,352,663. 14466

Process for killing growing plants. patent 3,348,939. 14467

Dialkyl and diphenyl esters of aryloxyacetylphosphonic acid as herbicides. Patent 3,382,060. 14468

Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted benzimidazoles. patent 3,325,271. 14469

Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole: current status. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, vienna, 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9. 14470

Process of killing weeds employing acylated urea derivatives. patent 3,342,586. 14471

Herbicidal methods and compositions comprising 2-amino and lower alkanoamido-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,374,082. 14472

Method for preventing plant growth. patent 3,340,043. 14473

Phytotoxic compositions and method of use. patent 3,325,270. 14474

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops. spring, 1964. 14476

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,342,583. 14479

Method for the control of weeds. patent 3,333,944. 14480

Chemical weed control handbook. sB951.R58. 14481

Post-emergence herbicidal mixture and method of use. patent 3,340,042. 14482

Herbicidal phenylureas. patent 3,326,663. 14483

Herbicidal mixture and method. patent 3,333,948. 14484

Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. patent 3,360,356. 14485

Benzene hexachloride as a preemergence herbicide. patent 3,356,486. 14486

Method for preventing plant growth with organotin borates. patent 3,361,554. 14487

Method of combatting the growth of undesired plants. Patent 3,374,084. 14488

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14663

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14685

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 14775

Effect of s-triazine and phenylurea herbicides on soil fungi in corn- and soybean-cropped soil. 15093

Influence of some representative herbicidal chemicals upon the growth of some soil fungi. 15134

Bark beetle mortality in precommercial herbicide thinnings of western hemlock. 15245

HERBICIDES

- Effect of incorporation and method of irrigation on preemergence herbicide. 15279
- Inhibition of photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts by acylanilides. 15280
- Herbicidal control of tall larkspur. 15282
- Variations in toxicity to bluegill sunfish of phenoxy herbicides. 15542
- Effects of chlorophenoxy herbicides on soybeans. 15646
- Infrared absorption spectra and polymeric structures of three s-Triazine herbicides and their metabolites. 15657
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Herbicidal method utilizing glycol esters of 2,3,6-trichlorophenylacetic acid as herbicides. patent 3,325,273. 15670
- A vapor trapping apparatus for determining the loss of EPTC and other herbicides from soils. 15684
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994. 16007
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. 16009
- Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzyl esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. 16012
- Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
- Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides). 16204
- Column and thin-layer chromatographic determination of 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl-3(2H)-pyridazinone. 16242
- 2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243
- S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,385,854. 16247
- Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255
- Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515
- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668
- Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. 16724
- Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725
- Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065. 16726
- 3'-4'-Dichloropionanilide. Patent 3,382,280. 16727
- Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728
- Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,388,171. 16729
- Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730
- Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731
- Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732
- Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733
- Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. 16735
- The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919
- The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927
- The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- 2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948
- Bipyridylum compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949
- Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. 16958
- N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959
- M-(carbamoyloxy)-carbanilates as herbicides. Patent 3,404,975. 16968
- 2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles as herbicides. Patent 3,399,987. 16969
- 2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles. Patent 3,401,174. 16970
- On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262
- The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components. 17271
- Herbicides are taking over aquatic weed control. 17459
- Control of detrimental weeds with Stam F-34 in nonirrigated rice with different spacing of the plants. 17461
- Control of undesirable grasses of manobi by the preemergence and pre-planting application of herbicides. 17462
- Method for the control of undesirable vegetation with 3,5,6-substituted uracils. Patent 3,374,083. 17463
- Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17639
- Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675
- Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692
- Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703
- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716
- The decomposition of urea herbicides in soil. 17717
- Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. 18158
- Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159
- Growth, development and control of wild radish. 18162
- Ornamentals. 18164
- Fencerow weed control made easy. 18165
- Extermination of *Eichhornia azurea* Kunth, *Aguape de cordao*, on the Ribeira river by means of herbicide applications. 18166
- Forage crops, small grains. 18167
- Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169
- Aquatic weeds. 18170
- Forestry. 18172
- Vegetable crops. IV. Beans, sweet corn, tomatoes, rhubarb. 18173
- Herbaceous annual and perennial weeds. 18174
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 18396
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 18398
- Red pine needle structure. 18451
- Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,407,056. 18471
- Amino acid-(phenylazo)-phenyl derivatives. xX-III. investigation of the phytotoxic effect of the antipodes of alanine and phenylalanine-4-(phenylazo)-phenylamides against various plant species. 18472
- The study of the effect of amitrol on the respiration and activity of some enzymes in poppy plants (*Papaver somniferum* L.). 18479
- The effect of hormonal herbicides on the radical buds of *Cirsium arvense* scop. 18480
- Some observations on Tordon-2,4-D herbicide combinations. 19114
- A preliminary assessment of herbicides and defoliation. 19115
- New herbicides containing nitrogen. 19116
- Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117
- Paraquat-surfactant combinations for control of downy brome. 19118
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 19121
- Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. \$589. S9. 19122
- Aquatic herbicidal methods. Patent 3,376,127. 19123



- Post-surface control of bermudagrass on highway shoulder pavements. 19124
- Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125
- Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity. 19127
- Effect of litter, incorporated organic matter, soil type, and selective herbicides on seedlings of downy brome. 19129
- Herbicidal method employing trihalothionoacetamides. Patent 3,389,985. 19131
- Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32. 19132
- Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133
- Aquathol-plus, a new herbicide and its action on fish and fish food organisms. 19147
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 19247
- Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277
- Dessication activity of some xanthates. 19279
- Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305
- Metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants: The metabolic fate of the 3,4-dichloroaniline moiety. 19306
- Kinetic study of the sorption of 2,4-D on some clays. 19319
- Aldrin and dieldrin: Loss under sterile conditions. 19321
- The Utah Community pesticide study. 19754
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 19929
- Weed control and public policy. 19930
- Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. 19932
- Turf herbicide Rx: add oil. 19933
- Tall fescue can be controlled. 19934
- Persistence of herbicides in soil. 20079
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 20140
- Course in agricultural pesticides. 20148
- Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols. 20495
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 20498
- The sensitivity of soil fungi against herbicides. 20577
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 20628
- A note on the assessment of herbicide trials. 20630
- Herbicidally active cycloalkenyl dihydric fluoroalcohols and method of controlling weeds therewith. Patent 3,393,993. 20631
- Ioxynil's effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 20633
- Herbicides in the osier (*Salix viminalis*) culture. 20634
- Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop. 20635
- Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650
- Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). 20849
- Chemical weed killers. The residue problem. 20855
- Structure-activity correlation of 1,2,4-Triazonen, a new group of photosynthesis inhibitors. 20925
- Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,991. 20927
- Regulations by the mile. 20941
- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104
- Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133
- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172
- Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce. 21215
- Common names of herbicides. 21216
- A code for characterising herbicides. 21217
- Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221
- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222
- Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears. 21223
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224
- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231
- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491
- Method of controlling plant growth with penterythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531
- Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 21540
- Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541
- Spray-on protein boosters. 21543
- Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111. 21548
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550
- Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559
- Herbicidal concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567
- Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- The chemical make-up and selective effect of triazine herbicides. 21780
- Chemical control of weeds in drains. 22009
- Flurenol- a herbicide with new properties. 22010
- Experimental results concerning the chemical control of weeds in young lucerne fields. 22011
- Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013
- Efficacy of a stale seedbed approach for providing weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22015
- The three R's of herbicide use. 22017
- Weedicides in sedge control trials. 22018
- Controlling hairgrass (*Deschampsia caespitosa*). 22019
- Chemical weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22021
- Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022
- Factors affecting the performance of preemergence and postemergence herbicides in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22023
- Effect of dicamba on wheat and wild buckwheat at various stages of development. 22024
- The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026
- New knowledge about the use of herbicides in permanent grassland. 22030
- Commonwealth of Australia Dept of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review. 22184
- Effect of pretreatment of pine seeds with herbicides on seed germination and growth of young seedlings. 22226
- Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230
- Pesticides in water. Amitrole concentrations in creek waters downstream from an aerially sprayed watershed sub-basin. 22241
- The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. 22487
- Chemical weed control. 22526
- The continuing struggle against weeds. 22527
- The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. 22554

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HEREDITARY DISEASES

- Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides. 22556
- Amine-phosphorus pentafluoride complexes as herbicides. Patent 3,420,655. 22559
- Herbicidal 1-substituted 2,4,5-tribromoimidazoles. Patent 3,423,420. 22560
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- Orchard weed control programs for 1968. 22566
- Clobber - post-emergence weed killer. 22567
- Use of Bipyridyl and Triazine herbicides in raspberries. 22569
- The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate. 22573
- Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574
- 2-Trichloromethylbenzoxazole as a herbicide. Patent 3,423,200. 22575
- The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides. 22576
- The effects of three formulations of butyric herbicides on newly-seeded and established stands of alfalfa. 22577
- Herbicidal composition. Patent 3,425,820. 22580
- Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron. 22581
- Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 22582
- Incorporation of herbicides in mulches. 22584
- A new small multiple tree technique for assessing the effects of herbicides on woody plants. 22585
- Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586
- Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588
- Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590
- Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592
- Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 22593
- Composition and method for controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,425,821. 22596
- Technique to study the movement of CDAA from a granule into soil. 22597
- Aquatic herbicide. Patent 3,421,880. 22598
- Herbicide/surfactant combinations for celery seedbeds. 22599
- Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600
- Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601
- Weed control in seedling alfalfa. 22602

- Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. 22603
- Control of submerged aquatic weeds in rice fields. 22604
- Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605
- Processing pea responses to MCPB applications at different growth stages. 22612
- Investigations with paraquat (Gramoxone) as a herbicide for weed control in low-grown tea. 22613
- Herbicide combinations. 22614
- Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools. 22791
- Persistence of trifluralin in soil. 22793
- Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804
- Dodder: Potential research tool. 22808
- Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810
- Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811
- Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22815
- Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22816
- Inhibition of the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts by amide-containing herbicides. 22817
- Utilization of <sup>14</sup>C metabolites, incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). 22820
- Adsorption of herbicides to proteins. 22830
- New herbicides analyzed at the Instituto Biológico during the years of 1966, 1967 and 1968. 22834
- Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845
- Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106
- Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
- A new tool for killing unwanted trees. 23233
- Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
- The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
- Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442

## HEREDITARY DISEASES

- The inheritance of resistance to stem rust races 56 and 15B-1L (Can.) in the wheat varieties Hope and H-44. 17311
- Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. 17568
- Oncogenesis in the (tu) y2v;vg strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17787
- Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro. 18650
- The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198
- Evolution by natural selection and its influence on population fluctuation of insects. 20163
- Congenital hydrops in mink. 20711

## HEREDITY

- Mechanisms and inheritance of resistance and selection of resistance potential in *Aedes aegypti*. 15839
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephesia*. 16742
- Inherited melanism in the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 17226
- The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L.: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. 17290
- A stock of *Drosophila melanogaster* evidently showing drive and quasi-linkage in females. 20460
- Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- Heritable repression due to paramutation in maize. 22036

## HERMAPHRODITISM

- Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 16512
- Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438

## HERNIA

- Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295

## HERPES SIMPLEX

- The effect of trauma on production of herpes interferon in guinea pigs. 18331
- Diagnosis and handling of B virus in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19953

## HERPESVIRUSES

- Isolation and properties of bovine herpesvirus from a calf with respiratory disease and keratoconjunctivitis. 15323



- Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- Effect of endogenic and exogenic interferon on viruses of pseudorabies. 19960
- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- Marek's disease. 22055
- Primary lesions in cardiac ganglia of the pig after Herpesvirus suis infection. 22628
- Isolation and identification of a further new bovine herpes virus. 22683
- Method of combatting herpes virus with 5-nitouracil. Patent 3,423,508. 22701
- Light and electron microscopic examinations of a new bovine herpes virus. 22721
- Classification of duck plague virus. 23306
- HERSE CONVULVULI**
- Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262
- Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convulvuli* L. 16271
- Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convulvuli* L. 16454
- HESPERIIDAE**
- Sculpturing of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 13747
- Temporal dissociation and population regulation in certain hesperiine butterflies. 14038
- Life history of *Gesta gesta invisus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 20324
- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- HESTINA**
- Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803
- HETERAKIS GALLINARUM**
- Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens. 14542
- Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 14591
- HETERARTHRIINAE**
- A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732
- HETEROCERIDAE**
- A monograph of the family Heteroceridae (Coleoptera) of the Notogean region. 17012
- HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS**
- Heterocyclically substituted monohalogeno-1,3,5-triazines. Patent 3,407,201. 18490
- HETERODERA**
- Horsenettle cyst nematode, *Heterodera virginiae* n. sp., a parasite of solanaceous plants. 22550
- HETERODERA AVENAE**
- Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717
- Inheritance of resistance to *Heterodera avenae* in barley. 17411
- Variation in infection ability of cysts of *Heterodera avenae*. 17412
- A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites. 21206
- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005
- Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007
- HETERODERA CRUCIFERAE**
- Heterodera crucifera* Franklin 1945, Brassica root eelworm in Yugoslavia. 17431
- HETERODERA GLYCINES**
- Soybean cyst nematode. proposed quarantine in Indiana, Florida, and Louisiana. 14127
- Amino acids from *Heterodera glycines* larvae. (Abstract). 16535
- Occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* from the Golden Island, Giza, U. A. R. 17421
- HETERODERA MEXICANA**
- Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae). 17418
- HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS**
- What can be deduced from the potato cyst nematode analysis according to the cyst figure. 14458
- Attack by the potato cyst nematode does not always show above the ground. 14459
- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 15254
- First record of the occurrence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Panama. 16722
- Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae). 17418
- The response of a population of *Heterodera rostochiensis* to cropping rotations that include resistant potatoes. (Abstract). 17432
- Multiplication of the potato cyst-nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) in *Lycopersicon* spp. 17445
- The formation of giant cells in tomato roots infected by the potato cyst nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* and the grey sterile fungus, G.S.F.. 17448
- The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the invasion, survival and fertility of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18136
- The yield of potatoes resistant to *Heterodera rostochiensis* on infested land. 18140
- The effect of environment on sex determination in *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18154
- Keys to the *Heterodera* group and species of the *Heterodera rostochiensis* group. 19023
- Potato production using resistant varieties on land infested with potato cyst-eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 19881
- Influence of different water supplies on growth and drymatter production of nematode infected potato plants, as well as on the population of the parasite. 19923
- Second-year potato culture. 20625
- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 21469
- South American origin of European pathotypes of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. 22545
- The survival of desiccated larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *H. schachtii*. 22546
- Flavianic acid as a hatching and stimulating agent for *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts. 22548
- The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096
- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- HETERODERA SCHACHTII**
- The oat cyst nematode attacks all spring grain. 14460
- Gamma irradiation of *Heterodera schachtii*. 18152
- The significance of spinach as a host plant of the rape-nematode *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 18857
- A method for detection and study of the sugar-beet nematode in soil. 19103
- The survival of desiccated larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *H. schachtii*. 22546
- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- HETERODERA SCHACTII**
- The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the invasion, survival and fertility of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18136
- HETERODERA TABACUM**
- Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae). 17418
- Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438
- The permeability of the cyst of the tobacco root eelworm, *Heterodera tabacum*. 17457
- Injury to *Heterodera tabacum* by high soil temperatures. (Abstract). 18143

HETEROGENESIS

HETEROGENESIS

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae.

15805

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour.

15834

A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

17236

Tuberculin reaction in regard to pathogenesis of tuberculosis.

17510

Heterogeneity of *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin.

17657

Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae.

19698

Antigenic variation in *Vibrio cholerae* resulting from chromosomal transfer by conjugation.

22631

HETEROMETRUS FULVIPES

Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*.

23064

HETEROPEZINI

Pupal paedogenesis in the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 3. a reclassification of the Heteropezini.

13763

HETEROPEZULA

Pupal paedogenesis in the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 3. a reclassification of the Heteropezini.

13763

HETEROPTERA

Medocostidae—a new family of Cimicomorphan Heteroptera based on a new genus and two new species from tropical Africa. i. descriptive part.

13753

On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera).

14810

On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera).

15703

A preliminary account of some data on Heteroptera taken at light in the New World Tropics.

18523

New county records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera.

18541

New records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Wiltshire and north Somerset.

18544

A new Panamanian stink bug (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae, Discocephalinae).

18557

Notes on light trap catches of Heteroptera made in the tropics.

18681

The frequency of occurrence of macropterous forms of normally brachypterous species of Hemiptera-Heteroptera during 1959.

18698

Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

19049

Studies on the structure of the eggs of an Indian Stink Bug *Cyclopelta siccifolia* Westwood (Hemiptera-Heteroptera Pentatomidae).

19557

Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs.

19740

A new species of *Glaucias* Kirkaldy from New Guinea heteroptera: Pentatomidae).

20255

Further notes on some Hemiptera and Coleoptera from the Isles of Scilly.

20289

The Heteroptera fauna of Korshage, Zealand, in relation to vegetation in late summer.

20310

Reactivity of several experimental Heteroptera hosts to the larva of a monophage Diptera, Phasiinae.

20335

A revision of the genus *Blissus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) in eastern North America.

21620

Medocostidae—a new family of Cimicomorphan Heteroptera based on a new genus and two new species from tropical Africa. I. Descriptive Part.

21635

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. descarpentries. LIV. Hemiptera Plataspidae.

21641

Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967.

21645

Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania.

22282

*Eurycolpus enslini* n. sp., a new species of Phylini DGL. SC. from southern Turkey (Heteroptera Miridae).

22330

*Lipokophila chinai* gen. n., sp. n.—A new genus of Plokiophilidae (Heteroptera) from Brazil.

22335

A new contribution to the taxonomy of the genus *Sthenarus* Fieber and *Psallus* Fieber (Hem. Het. Miridae).

22341

Technical notes on harmful insects from Malagasy.

22349

The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera).

22863

Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera).

22888

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 49. Heteroptera: head.

22963

Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera).

23054

*Asolcus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae).

23066

HETEROSIS

The evolutionary variations of Carabids in the *Megodontus violaceus* group L. from western and central Europe. (Col. Carabidae).

19768

Genetics of natural populations. xl. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

21039

HETEROTHOPS BALTHASARI

A new species of the genus *Heterothops* Steph. from Czechoslovakia. 78. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae.

18562

HETEROTYLENCHUS

Nematode parasite (*Heterotylenchus* sp.) of face fly in New York State.

14266

HETEROTYLENCHUS AUTUMNALIS

The synchronization of the life cycle of diapausing face flies, *Musca autumnalis*, and of the nematode, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*.

14265

Observations on *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* in relation to the face fly.

14276

*Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle (1967)—a parasite of pasture flies.

16346

Distribution of the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*, a parasite of the face fly, in New England with notes on its origin.

17207

HEVEA BRASILIENSIS

Phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot of *Hevea brasiliensis* in Thailand.

14349

Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*.

17967

Effects of plant growth regulators and other compounds on flow of latex in *Hevea brasiliensis*.

18421

HEXADECENOIC ACID, CIS-9-

Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*.

17123

HEXAGENIA LIMBATA

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera.

16383

HEXANE

Extraction of the water with hexane followed by detection and assay using chromatographs equipped with electron capture and micro-counter detectors.

15600

Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood.

15606

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues.

16950

Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin.

18406

HEXESTROL

Fecal elimination of estrogens by cattle treated with diethylstilbestrol and hexestrol.

15290

HEXOSAMINES

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

16388

Hexosamine, sialic acid, seromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*.

19652

HEXOSES

Pyridine nucleotide-linked enzymatic reduction of triose, pentose, and hexose phosphates associated with rust infection.

15625

An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical Johne's disease of cattle.

19199

Hexosamine, sialic acid, seromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*.

19652

HIBERNATION

Hibernation site and dispersal of spruce budworm larvae as related to damage of sapling balsam fir.

14156

Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper.

14181

The biology of the fir tree borer, *Semanotus litigiosus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae), in California.

14288

Life history and habits of *Rhabdophaga* sp. (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a gall midge attacking willow in Michigan.

14291

Mined buds, a hibernation site for spruce budworm.

14804

Overwintering in *Pemphigus bursarius* (L.).

15243



Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of overwintering. **15803**

Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan. **15829**

Experimental survival of the virus *tahyna* in hibernating mosquitoes *Theobaldia annulata* (Schrk.). **16376**

Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. **16466**

Overwintering of *Colletotrichum fragariae* in strawberry crowns. **16602**

A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. **16992**

The host-finding behavior of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) (Siphonaptera). **17130**

Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901. **17169**

Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen). Transl. 16695. **17385**

Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. **17391**

The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for dessicating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. **17396**

Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. **17406**

Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. **17407**

On cold resistance of the pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harr (Homoptera, Aphididae). **17869**

Life history of the looper *Phigalia titea* in Virginia. **17889**

Reducing spring discharge of *Venturia inaequalis* ascospores by composting overwintering leaves. **17929**

A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly *Oestrus ovis* L. **18373**

Studies on overwintering of *Anthocoris* (Hem., Anthocoridae). **18581**

Studies on the life history of the smaller brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen). **18582**

Some notes on overwintering ladybirds (Col., Coccinellidae). **18635**

Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker). **18771**

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **18817**

Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*. **18842**

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19015**

Changes in fatty acid composition of *Culex pipiens* during hibernation. **19564**

Factors affecting the winter mortality in the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. **19647**

Chromosome number in the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. **19648**

Moisture and fat content during the adult life of the Ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). **19684**

Studies on *Butozania bulgarica* Mink.. **19896**

The hibernation of caterpillars in a refrigerator. **20358**

Fall mosquito breeding and hibernation in an area of the Delaware River survey. **20381**

Inter-epidemic hosts of Western Encephalitis virus in Saskatchewan. **20389**

A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly, *Oestrus ovis* L. **20641**

Cluster flies in the home. **20945**

Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. **20946**

Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. **21116**

Almond stick-tights contribute to navel orange worm infestations. **21177**

Control of the hamster pest. **22155**

**HIDES**

The incidence of skin diseases of cattle in Uganda. **20680**

Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955. **20681**

Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides. **22657**

**HILL REACTION**

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. **16927**

Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley. **19281**

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. **22815**

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. **22816**

Inhibition of the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts by amide-containing herbicides. **22817**

**HIPPELATES**

Soil treatments with insecticides for control of the eye gnats *Hippelates collusor* and *H. hermsi*. **14977**

The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor* (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis. **16489**

**HIPPELATES COLLUSOR**

The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor*. III. Effect of temperature on oogenesis. **17067**

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). **20401**

**HIPPOBOSCIDAE**

Some avian ectoparasites in New England. **19421**

**HIPPODAMIA**

Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. **15238**

Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **18612**

**HIPPOLATES**

Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. **15573**

**HIPPOTION CELERIO**

Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). **16262**

**HIRUDINEA**

Origin and structure of the spermatophore of *Glossiphonia complanata* (L.) (Hirudineae, Rhynchobdelle). **19956**

On relations and geographic distribution of fish leeches (Hirudinea, piscicolidae) of the genus *Carcinobdella* Oka, 1910. **20187**

Regulation of feeding in leeches. **20817**

**HISPINAE**

*Thoracispa dregei* Chapuis. 227. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae. **22929**

**HISTAMINE**

Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. **16031**

Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various anti-arthritis agents. **17556**

Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. **18307**

**HISTIDINE**

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. **16375**

Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). **17530**

Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. **17557**

Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. **17872**

Histidine and aromatic permeases of *Salmonella typhimurium*. **19942**

**HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE**

Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. **18307**

**HISTOCHEMISTRY**

Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. II. Histochemical and microspectrophotometric analyses of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. **14455**

Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*). **14457**

Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica*. **14592**

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. **14595**

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. **15816**

Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, *Cronartium ribicola*. (Abstract). **15908**

Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. **16389**

**HISTOLOGY**

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. **16473**

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. **16580**

On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L. **17055**

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. **17184**

The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. **17356**

Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity. **17497**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. **17547**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. **17548**

Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudations from the buccal stylet. **18586**

Histological and histochemical data on the female genital organs and on the oothecal secretions of several Aleridids (Orth. Aleridoidea). **19431**

Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. **19919**

Histochemical localization of esterase activity in schistosomes. **20034**

Metabolic transformation of 14C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. **20036**

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. **20041**

Oecurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. **20727**

Histochemical studies of cholinesterase activity in *Paramphistomum cervi* and *Diplodiscus subclavatus*. **20822**

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. **21255**

The sticker sarcoma. **21380**

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. **21384**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. **21394**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. **21395**

The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. **21698**

Histochemical studies on the alteration of lignin and pectic substances in white elm infected by *Ceratocystis ulmi*. **21852**

Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases. **22173**

The histology and histochemistry of the anterior mid-gut of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Diptera: Blattellidae) with reference to the formation of the peritrophic membrane. **22422**

Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of dog kidney cells in the early stages of infection with infectious canine hepatitis virus. **22658**

Experimental transmission of bovine mycoplasma in calves and turkeys. **22663**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. **22696**

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. **22698**

Contribution to the histochemistry of the cuticle and cuticular structures of trematodes. **22775**

The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. **23044**

Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. **23129**

Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. **23423**

**HISTOLOGY**

A slide smear technique for the diagnosis of laryngotracheitis. **15318**

Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. **16599**

Histology of canker rusts in pines. **16618**

Scrapie agent in blood. **16773**

Pathological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. **16803**

Utah mosquitoes, their published history: Supplement II. **17045**

The tactics of a predator. **17127**

Dual infections of *Aedes aegypti* with arbovirus. II. Salivary-gland damage by Semliki forest virus in relation to dual infections. **17153**

Some aspects of mosquito control in California. **17220**

Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. (Abstract). **17313**

Histopathological studies of red clover roots infected by *Fusarium roseum*. **17338**

Antifeedants. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. **17408**

Lesion nematode injury to cabbage. (Abstract). **17410**

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. **17465**

Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). **17512**

The feeding processes of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. **17620**

Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse. **17627**

Histopathology of *Geotrichum candidum* in the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). **17685**

Studies on the biological properties of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the body of insects, using *Pediculus humanus* L. as test animals. **17812**

Quantitative histology of *Melampsora lini* resistance in flax. (Abstract). **17941**

Pathological changes of acute Newcastle disease in an outbreak in Miyazaki Prefecture with special reference to those of the cloaca. **18268**

Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases. **18284**

Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. **18319**

The fine structure of the tegument of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.). A comparison of the plerocercoid and adult stages. **18356**

Studies on parasitic granuloma in the dog. **18365**

Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. **18382**

Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia. **18626**

The natural history of *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.) (Hym., Formicidae) infesting houses in Nigeria. **18683**

Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. **18797**

Hopperburn disease of castor bean varieties caused by *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) in relation to the histology of leaves. **19030**

Histopathology of resistant reactions in pea seedlings to two populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). **19104**

Histochemical studies on the 'corpus luteum' in *Locusta migratoria* (R. F.). **19621**

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect *Sipyloidea sipylos* Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). **19785**

A decade of mosquito control in Maryland. **20376**

Respiratory adenovirus infection in the dog. **20685**

Congenital hydrops in mink. **20711**

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle. **20717**

Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes. **20730**

Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. **20733**

Bovine lymphatic leucosis in the Netherlands; a histopathological study. **20746**



- Canine nocardiosis due to *Nocardia caviae*. 20753
- Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 20771
- The process of the penetration of invasive larvae of *Bundstomum phlebotomum* (Railliet, 1900) into the host body. 20831
- The morphology of changes caused by *Fascioloides magna* Bassi 1875 in cattle. 20839
- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016
- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148
- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296
- Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440
- Histological studies of symptoms in semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21885
- Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract). 21951
- Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane frog hopper, *Aenolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 21969
- Marek's disease. 22055
- The isolation and recognition of viruses. 22093
- Uterine-amnionic pathway of infecting the rabbit fetus with *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22106
- Studies on pathology of respiratory diseases of poultry with special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 22122
- Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry. 22125
- Swine fever eradication campaign 1963-64. 22142
- Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143
- Program-abstracts, 65th annual meeting, American Society for Horticultural Science. 22240
- Biological observations on 53 species of the superfamilies, Chalcidoidea and Proctotrupoidea, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Apocrita). 22284
- Presence of a blood-producing tissue at the level of the dorsal diaphragm of *Locusta migratoria* (Orthoptera). 22410
- Histological observations of the formation of elementary and reproductive ova in the ovaries of *Plagiolepis pygmaea* Latr. (Hymenoptera Formicidae). 22435
- Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449
- On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (Aster Yellow, Phyllosticta of clover, Stolbur of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505
- The pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* Foerster, in Ontario; Homoptera: Chermidae. 22544
- Primary lesions in cardiac ganglia of the pig after Herpesvirus suis infection. 22628
- Besnoitiosis and other skin diseases of cattle (*Bos indicus*) in Uganda. 22637
- Ocular toxoplasmosis in cats. 22740
- Shape deviations in eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 22769
- Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
- Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus-*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
- Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073
- The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263
- The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
- The first developmental stages of *E. acervulian* (Coccidia) in experimentally infected chicks. 23346
- The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chernii* Chandler 1931 (Filariidae). 23376
- HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS**  
Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens. 14542
- HISTONES**  
Gene activation without histone acetylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18702
- HISTOPATHOLOGY**  
A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772
- Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: pathologic changes. 18184
- HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM**  
Some veterinary and human aspects of histoplasmosis. 19168
- HISTOPLASMOSIS**  
Some veterinary and human aspects of histoplasmosis. 19168
- Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of *Histoplasma capsulatum*. 20700
- HISTORY**  
History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840
- Development of studies in Czechoslovakia on natural foci of diseases.(JPRS 44,874) Transl. 16897. 17243
- Fifty years of Soviet entomology (1917-1967). 19331
- Insect control and chemistry. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19601
- History of the Entomology Section of the Senckenberg Museum. 20960
- On the identity of the Greek parasitic insect oistros. 22285
- Contribution to the history of the discovery of insect hormones. 22407
- Czechoslovak and Soviet parasitology: History, interrelations and work. 22844
- The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- HOG CHOLERA**  
Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines. 16050
- Anti-hog-cholera serum and hog-cholera virus. Proposed termination of marketing agreement and marketing order. 16054
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 17563
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 17564
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 17726
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- The African swine pest. SF977.A4L8. 19187
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture test for hog cholera diagnosis. 22114
- Swine fever eradication campaign 1963-64. 22142
- Tissue culture hog cholera vaccine. Patent 3,422,188. 22638
- Critical considerations on the diagnostic usefulness of the END method for the in vitro detection of the hog cholera. 22674
- A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. 22678
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grieving physically sub-standard pigs. 22739
- Studies on the problems associated with the activation of latent or inapparent salmonellos by means of vaccination as well as on the possibility

**HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**

of simultaneous vaccination against salmonellosis and swine fever. 22747

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331

**HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**

Anti-hog-cholera serum and hog-cholera virus. Proposed termination of marketing agreement and marketing order. 16054

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414

Tissue culture hog cholera vaccine. Patent 3,422,188. 22638

The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263

**HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**

Viruses contributing to the cytopathic effect of hog cholera strain PAV-1. 14496

The recovery of hog cholera virus from swine with an in utero infection. 14546

Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines' induction period of immunity. 15435

Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 15437

Anti-hog-cholera serum and hog-cholera virus. Proposed termination of marketing agreement and marketing order. 16054

Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation. 18230

Hog cholera: Replication of hog cholera virus in tissue culture with cytopathic effect. 18231

Hog cholera: Safety and protection studies with photodynamically inactivated hog cholera virus. 18232

Electron optical and buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus. 18285

A fluorescent micro-plaque assay for hog cholera virus. Localization of infection with homologous antiserum. 18291

Nonspecificity of fluorescent-antibody test for distinguishing hog cholera virus strains. 19151

Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease. 20687

The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360

Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377

Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 22704

Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 22705

The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300

A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus. 23350

Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351

**HOJA BLANCA (RICE)**

Influence of developmental stage of rice plant on susceptibility to hoja blanca virus. 18861

**HOMICIDES**

Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues, and in figs. 15579

**HOMOCYSTINE**

Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L-, and DLethionine, S-alkyl-DL-HOMOCYSTEIN derivatives, and methionine antagonists. 15138

**HOMOEOSOMA ELECTELLUM**

Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179

**HOMOGENESIS**

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490

Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545

**HOMOGENIZATION**

The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV). 18251

**HOMOPTERA**

A revision of the Holarctic genus *Dikraneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13733

New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293

A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

Six new species of Membracidae (Homoptera: Homoptera) from South Africa. 17011

Second contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 17013

Some *Pulvinaria* species (Homoptera: Coccidae) of the Ethiopian region. 17027

The periodical cicada, brood. VII. (Homoptera: Cicadidae: Magicicada). 17049

Salivary chromosome-like structure of a Coccid chromosome. 17903

New name combinations and notes on some African and Asian species of Aleyrodidae (Homoptera). 18558

A note on the polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homopt., Cercopidae) in Britain. 18619

On the fauna of armored scale insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea) of India. Communication 2. *Andaspis* Macg. and three new allied genera (Diaspididae). 19354

A contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 19439

*Venezaleurodes pisoniae*, a new genus and species of whitefly from Venezuela (Homoptera: Alcyrodidae). 19483

Two new species of *Cinara* (Homoptera: Aphididae) associated with pine rust lesions. 19507

On a new genus of Coccoidea-Diaspidini of the central African forest. 19547

Effect of leafhopper infestation on the metabolism of carbohydrate and nitrogen in castor varieties in relation to their resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) (Homoptera, Jassidae). 19879

The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 19889

Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: New species of *Eutettix* and two allied new genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20183

The genus *Keonolla* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 20184

Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: *Aligia* and some new applied genera and species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20218

Further notes on some Hemiptera and Coleoptera from the Isles of Scilly. 20289

Homoptera of the Kurile Islands. 22283

On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (Aster Yellow, Phyllody of clover, Stolbur of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505

Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205

**HONEY**

Honey bees and the farmer. 22378

Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447

**HOPLOMYOPHILUS NATIVUS**

Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panama (Mallophaga). 14092

**HOPLOPLEURIDAE**

A new species of *Fahrenholzia* (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts. 21626

**HOPS**

DDT; establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. 14688

Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261

DDT, proposed establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. 15592

Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637

The establishment of hop tissue cultures and their infection by downy mildew *Pseudoperonospora humuli* (Miy. and Tak.) Wilson under aseptic conditions. 19821

Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103

Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184

**HORMONES**

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the European corn borer. 13816



Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity. 3. juvenile hormone activity of derivatives of p-(1,5-dimethyl-hexyl) benzoic acid. **13849**

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. **13860**

Insect sex attractants. IX. chemical conversion of the sex attractant of the cabbage looper to the sex pheromone of the fall armyworm. **14013**

The effects of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. (Hemiptera). **14203**

A bioassay of the pheromone of *Trogoderma granarium* males as an attractant for both sexes of the species. **14292**

Effects of hormones and injury on RNA synthesis in saturniid moths. **14861**

Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. II. The mobilization of leukocytes and their importance in uterine bactericidal activity. **15288**

Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. **15752**

Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult *Locusta migratoria*. QL508.A2.M5. **15792**

Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. **15828**

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. **15838**

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. **16354**

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. **16385**

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of *Leucophaea maderae* and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. **16392**

Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. **16428**

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. **16437**

Fatty liver studies in laying hens. **16750**

A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. **17083**

Endocrine control of female receptivity in *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). **17104**

The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. **17267**

The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows. **17474**

Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. **17568**

Effects of juvenile hormone on protein synthesis during the metamorphosis of the polyphemus silkworm. **17788**

Tyrosine metabolism and its hormonal control after eclosion in the adult fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata* Parker (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). **17879**

Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. **18226**

Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. **18588**

Larval-pupal transformation: Control by juvenile hormone. **18670**

Generalization, in various Insecta, of deutocerebral innervation of the corpora cardiaca and neurosecretory role of the Nervi corporis cardiaci IV. **19561**

Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). **19639**

Neural and hormonal influence on the fecundity and egg laying of certain oxyurid nematodes inhabiting the hind gut of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. **19678**

Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmides-Cheleutoptera). **19739**

Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle. **19950**

Synthesis of ( )-juvabione (methyl ( )-todomate), a sesquiterpene ester with juvenile hormone activity. **20131**

Steroids. CCCXXXVI. Synthetic studies on insect hormones. VI. The synthesis of ponasterone A and its stereochemical identity with crustecdysone. **20362**

The two juvenile hormones from the *Cecropia* silk moth. **20391**

Insect hormones. VI. Confirmation of skeletal structure of ponasterone A. **20400**

Insect hormones. V. The structures of ponasterones B and C. **20402**

Hormonal control of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. **20433**

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **20448**

On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. **20978**

The method of action of the dark and light phases on the production of winged gymnosporous of *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae). **21662**

Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). **21695**

Sex pheromone specificity tests in the Tortricidae--an introductory report. **21729**

Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. **21739**

Can insect hormones and their mimics be used to control pests. **22390**

Contribution to the history of the discovery of insect hormones. **22407**

Purification of the brain hormone of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. **22414**

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis. **22433**

Use of hormone weedkillers near vineyards. **22610**

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). **22981**

The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins. **23416**

**HORSEMEAT**

Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program. **23086**

**HORSES**

Sporotrichosis in a horse. **13957**

Fetal ankylosis in horses associated with hybrid Sudan pasture. **13967**

Tranquillising horses with promazine hydrochloride. **15291**

A preliminary note on the use of an inactivated vaccine against equine pest. **15329**

Viral encephalomyelitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. i. **15350**

Persistent diarrhoea and vitamin B in the horse. **15418**

The development of petechial haemorrhages on the undersurface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia). das Auftreten von Punktblutungen auf der Zungenunterfläche des Pferdes und seine Beziehung zur Infektion mit dem Virus der infektiösen Anämie. **15468**

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. **16746**

A suspected case of muscular dystrophy in a horse. **16749**

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. **16772**

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. **17477**

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. **18240**

The equine respiratory disease syndrome in the Pacific Northwest. **18272**

The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza. **18278**

Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program. **18298**

Production of plant virus antiserum in a horse. **19150**

Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. **19166**

Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney. **19172**

Genital infections in thoroughbred mares caused by *Candida albicans*. **19992**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)

- The rise of rabies in the Valley of Paraiba. Confirmation in the laboratory. 19995
- Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404
- A serologic study of equine influenza. 20708
- Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812
- Parasitic nematodes of the alimentary tract of horses in the Lublin Palatinate. 20833
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/Mexico/1/66. 22073
- Ultrastructural observations on neurons of the sympathetic ganglia in grass sickness. 22643
- Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos. 22662
- Equine piroplasmosis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi*. 22689
- Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692
- Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320

## HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)

- Host range and properties of the globe artichoke curly dwarf virus. 15141
- Production of stem pitting disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901
- Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus. 15925
- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969
- Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 16611
- Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. 17294
- Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309
- The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 18042
- Herbaceous host ranges in two *Prunus* line-pattern viruses. 18775
- Wild *Rubus* spp. as natural hosts of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 18923
- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 18958

- Additional herbaceous hosts of the exocortis virus of citrus. (Abstract). 18980
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994
- Virus reactions and taxonomy. 20513
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy. 21819
- Research and identification of low titre and avirulent viruses of grapevines. 21820
- Host range of peanut stunt virus in *Trifolium* spp. (Abstract). 21837
- Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region. 21909
- Radial mosaic virus of grapevines. 21918

## HOST RELATIONSHIPS

- A new species of *Ardecicola* Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 19368
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 19480
- New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), mostly Mexican. Part VII. 19526
- Abnormalities in Nosema-diseased worker bees. 19546
- The degree of infestation of several bird species with mallophaga. 19718
- New host-record of *Apanteles ruficrus* to Japan. (Hymen.: Braconidae). 19756
- Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 19908
- The endoparasites in collard turtle-doves in some Moravian towns. 19957
- The hypopial stage of *Falculifer rostratus* in the turtledove. 20019
- Thibenzole for Syngamosis therapy. 20038
- Quantitative relationships between fleas and rodents in a Hawaiian cane field. 21683
- Host specificity and serologic disparity of African swine fever virus and amphibian polyhedral cytoplasmic viruses. 22063
- Insect tormentors of livestock: IV. The mites. 22148
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus: Concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 22702

## HOST SPECIFICITY

- The life history of *Ips calligraphus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) with notes on its biology in California. 13863
- On the two species of *Bruchidius* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) established in North America. 14033
- Taxonomy of final-instar larvae of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of *Acrobasis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the Ottawa Region. 14047
- Suitability of *Anaitis plagiata* (Geometridae) for biocontrol of *Hypericum perforatum* in dry grassland of British Columbia. 14193

- The biology of the fir tree borer, *Semanotus litigious* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae), in California. 14288
- Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1966. sB975.C3. 14289
- Occurrence of *Bracon gelechia* Ashmead as a parasite of potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema opercuella* (Zeller) in the field in Mysore State and Assam and its other hosts recorded in India. 14448
- Further additions to the list of fungus pathogens recorded in Chile. 15145
- Host feeding preferences. 15786
- Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan. 15829
- Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050

## HOSTS

- Interepidemic hosts of Western Encephalitis virus in Saskatchewan. 20389

## HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)

- Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656
- The effect of hot water treatment on a virus of *Opuntia exaltata*. 17354
- Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in turf by hot-water treatments. 18139
- Reduction of banana anthracnose following hot-water treatment of the green fruit. 19811
- Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165
- Loose smut of wheat. 21903

## HOUSEHOLD INSECTS

- The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects. 14225
- Anthrenus sarnicus* Mroczkowski (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) in Britain. 17625
- Let's talk about the advantages of bait. 17874
- Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller. 18378
- The old house borer. 18642

## HOUSEHOLD PESTS

- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848

## HOUSES

- Large numbers of *Alphitobius diaperinus* Panz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 18673
- The natural history of *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.) (Hym., Formicidae) infesting houses in Nigeria. 18683
- Highlights of household insects and other arthropods in Ontario in 1965. 20155
- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

## HULL ROT (PRUNUS AMYGDALUS)

- Hull rot disease of almonds. 15135



- Role of fumaric acid in the hull rot disease of almond. 15136
- HUMAN DISEASES**
- Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 13890
- Simian malaras in man; facts, implications, and predictions. 14307
- Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes. 14315
- Dirofilaria tenuis* containing microfilariae in man. 14539
- St. Louis encephalitis vector studies in Houston, Texas. 14983
- Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. QR360 .T3. 15852
- Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102
- The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502
- Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505
- Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825
- Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853
- Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. African Trypanosomiasis. Human. 17239
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 17240
- Development of studies in Czechoslovakia on natural foci of diseases.(JPRS 44,874) Transl. 16897. 17243
- Isolation of mircobacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540
- The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966. 17910
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks. 18392
- Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708
- A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218. 18712
- Zoonoses in the Tropics. 18715
- Some veterinary and human aspects of histoplasmosis. 19168
- Fish: Serologic evidence of infection with human pathogens. 19184
- The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia. with special reference to urbanization. 20262
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 20487
- A common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources. 20795
- Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. 20832
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 20923
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals. 21358
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avain origins. 21411
- Balantidiasis may be more common than we think. 22043
- Vervet monkey disease: Experimental infection of guineapigs and monkeys with the causative agent. 22136
- Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271
- A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311
- HUMAN ENGINEERING**
- Responses of mosquitoes and stable flies to a man in a light-weight rubber diving suit. 14314
- HUMAN NUTRITION**
- Use of emulsified fat for intraperitoneal alimention. 15289
- HUMANE SLAUGHTERING**
- An outbreak of subclinical Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. 20743
- HUMANS**
- Response of the yellow-fever mosquito to varying areas of human skin. 13814
- Responses of mosquitoes and stable flies to a man in a light-weight rubber diving suit. 14314
- A contagious pox disease in monkeys. 14516
- La lutte chimique contre les insects nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906
- Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. 15460
- Bovine papular stomatitis, pseudo-cow-pox and milker's nodules. 15489
- Chemical ovicidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*. 15516
- DDT in humans and animals; determination of DDA in urine using an ion exchange resin. 15555
- The determination of chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 15556
- A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 15559
- Determination of DOT and related substances in human fat. 15569
- Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues. and in figs. 15579
- Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 15606
- Electron capture gas chromatography. 15674
- Host feeding preferences. 15786
- Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849
- Summary of recent abstracts. Ix. Helminthiasis. 16096
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from vegetation. 16857
- Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man. 17244
- The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia. 17501
- Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706
- The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198
- Legal determination for protection of men and domestic animals against exposure to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20096
- Experiments on host selection in the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 20345
- The tularemia problem in the CSSR. 20485
- Onchocerciasis in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector. 20490
- Respiratory exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20872

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HUMIC ACIDS

- Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877
- Poisoning with organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20882
- Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). 20883
- Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. 20886
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503
- Protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection by immunisation with fractions of culture filtrates of *Ps. aeruginosa*. 21784
- Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590

## HUMIC ACIDS

- Humus acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi. 16685

## HUMIDITY

- Individually humidified closed plastic cages for rearing anopheline mosquitoes. 14147
- Effect of desiccation on the light reactions of *Carpophilus dimidiatus* and *Tribolium castaneum*. 14149
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content of the Southern pine beetle. 14187
- Selection of pupation site by *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 14256
- Studies on the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata* (Symphyla: Scutigerellidae). 14284
- Effect of moisture content and length of storage period upon germination percentage of seeds of corn, wheat, and barley free of storage fungi. 15524
- Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
- Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946
- Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110
- Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241
- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 16261
- Quantitative dietary requirements of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378
- Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite *Praon exsoletum*. I. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432
- Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455

- Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559
- Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxyton pruinaum*. 16578
- The temperature-humidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867
- Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895
- Bionomics of *Glycyphagus domesticus* (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897
- Effect of relative humidity on the developmental stages of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 17088
- The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stcin) (Diptera: Muscidae). 17095
- Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. 17294
- Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554
- Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692
- An improved incubator for insects for operation above room temperature and relative humidity. 17734
- Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americoferus* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834
- The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of *Tenebrio molitor* L. 17850
- Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths. 17887
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901
- The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight of potato in Sedes, Sindos-Lahanokipi of Nomos Thessaloniki. 17925
- Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria. 18015
- Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora. 18043
- Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil. 18110
- Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. 18473
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in stomoxys calcitrans. 18607
- Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18722

- Observations on the formation and dispersal of conidia of *Mycosphaerella musicola* Leach. 18859
- Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19080
- The occurrence of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095
- Studies on ergot of wheat: *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. 19128
- Effect of concentration, exposure time, temperature, and relative humidity on the toxicity of sulfur dioxide to the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 19266
- Phasil behaviour shown by two *Carpophilus* species (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) in various humidity gradients and its ecological significance. 19542
- Observations on the behavior of the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19615
- Moisture and fat content during the adult life of the Ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). 19684
- The response of some Macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae). 19725
- The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 19772
- Role of relative humidity in the survival of airborne *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 20016
- Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*. 20309
- Collection of Simuliids from the Ivory Coast. Study of the activity of the females of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald. 20346
- Innuculation of the cecidomyiidae shell of *Oligotrophus reaumurianus* on the linden leaf. 20618
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063
- Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545
- Lettuce growth and tipburn incidence under controlled humidity. (Abstract). 21768
- Analysis of epidemics of the tobacco (Peronospora tabacina Adam) mildew in the Gembloux area. 21867
- Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. 21952
- A relative study of the composition and tenacity of the Karathane deposits on bean leaves. 22188
- Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the



# SUBJECT INDEX

spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Berlese). 22247

The influence of certain factors on the fecundity of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 22394

Changes in the population of Cecidomyiidae. 22398

Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455

Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810

The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191

Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382

A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

**HYACINTH DOLICHOS**  
Sap transmission of sandal spike. 19843

**HYADAPHIS PSEUDOBRASSICAE**  
Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255

Biology of the mustard aphid, *Lipaphis erysimi*, in India. 17194

**HYALIOIDES VITRIPENNIS**  
The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyalioides vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 14201

The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyalioides vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 19028

**HYALOMMA ANATOLICUM EXCAVATUM**  
Development of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in certain species of ixodid ticks. 14305

**HYALOMMA DROMEDARII**  
Development of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in certain species of ixodid ticks. 14305

**HYALOPHORA CECROPIA**  
Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 16464

A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. 17083

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. III. Midgut potential generated directly by active K-transport. 17121

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. IV. Specificity of the transport mechanism for potassium. 17175

Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184

The two juvenile hormones from the *Cecropia* silk moth. 20391

Ultrastructure of moth alary muscles and their attachment to the heart wall. 21733

**HYDRACHNELLAE**  
The water mites parasitic on the damselfly, *Cerion hieroglyphicum* Brauer. I. Systematics and life history. 14065

The aquatic Acarina of Sweden. III. 16427

Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676

Water mites from puddles 'Vechten'. 20173

Preliminary results of a nine year investigation of *Bachhydracarinae* (Acari-Trombidiformes). 20302

Host exploitation of two closely related water mites. 20393

**HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE**  
Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III Immune response to beta-propiolactone inactivated virus. 15336

Newcastle disease: Preliminary field tests of beta-propiolactone-killed vaccine. 15371

Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines' induction period of immunity. 15435

Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolactone and formalin. 23437

**HYDRAZIDES**  
The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368

**HYDROCARBONS**  
Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract). 15918

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. 16274

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164

The physiology of labellar electrolyte receptors of the blowfly, *Phormia regina*. 17206

The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647

Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic *Basidiomycetes*. (Abstract). 17713

The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246

Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248

Degradation of hydrocarbon by members of the genus *Candida*. III. Oxidative intermediates from 1-Hexadecene and 1-Heptadecene by *Candida lipolytica*. 19977

# HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504

Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

Antifungal activity of isothiocyanates and related compounds III. Derivatives of diphenyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and several polycondensed aromatic hydrocarbons. 22235

**HYDROCEPHALUS**  
Pathogenesis and pathologic features of avian encephalomyelitis in chicks. 22115

**HYDROCHLORIC ACID**  
Diapause in gypsy moth. 17155

**HYDROCINNAMIC ACID**  
Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

**HYDROCYANIC ACID**  
Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa. 20544

**HYDROGEN**  
Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. 16009

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550

Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554

The effect of age, SKF 525-a hydrochloride, and chlorcyclizine dihydrochloride on the toxicity of parathion to adult alkali bees, *Nomia melanderi* ckll. 21708

**HYDROGEN PEROXIDE**  
The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442

**HYDROGEN SULFIDE**  
A mechanism for continuous production of hydrogen sulfide in soils submerged in water. 15664

**HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**  
Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008

Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling *Culicoides* spp. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae in northern Florida. 14263

The respiration of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 14337

Subtle effects of freezing on the sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus to alkaline degradation. (Abstract). 14361

Breakdown of pectin at pH values encountered in *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae*-infected squash hypocotyls. (Abstract). 14378

Effect of carbon sources on the growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitz. 14390

Influence of pH and of salts on the development of eggs of *Fasciola hepatica*. 14603

The effect of pH on the multiplication of *Listeria monocytogenes* in grass silage media. 14614

Influence of nutrition, PH, soil temperature, and soil moisture on *Phytophthora blight* of highland bentgrass. 15139

Investigations on Dursban insecticide. metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants. 15582

HYDROLASES

- The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440
- Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 16512
- Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710
- Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894
- Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895
- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901
- The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927
- The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941
- Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts. 17117
- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122
- The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components. 17271
- Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283
- Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675
- The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension. 17693
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* Mcracken in California. 17783
- Sub-units of acid phosphatase-I in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Reversible dissociation in vitro. 17862
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance. 18188
- Manganese toxicity in celery. 18413
- Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling *Culicoides* spp., (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in northern Florida. 18564
- In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767
- Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus. 18789
- Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873
- Pectic enzymes associated with black root rot of tobacco. (Abstract). 18965
- Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223
- Investigations on the wilt disease of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.) in West Bengal. II. 19813
- Hatching of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* eggs. 20047

- Growth of *Listeria monocytogenes* in corn silage extract medium. 20518
- In situ alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a comparative analysis. 20537
- Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774
- Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and *Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at different pH values. 20876
- Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 20902
- Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912
- The application of pH determinations to insect pathology. 20996
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Iii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446
- A modified brucella ring test of cream. 21486
- Effect of *Halogeton glomeratus* on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518
- On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattellidae). 21741
- Distribution of soluble component and quality factors in the edible portion of citrus fruit. (Abstract). 21809
- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 22035
- Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 22512
- Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II. 22661
- Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440

HYDROLASES

- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 17548
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 22696

HYDROLYSATES

- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780

HYDROLYSIS

- Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634
- The partial photolysis of 6-chloropicolinic acid in aqueous solution. 14636
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781
- Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608
- Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. 17160
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the encysted parasporal of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by *Bombyx mori* L. proteases. 17852
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-<sup>14</sup>C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 18190
- Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757
- Mechanism of starch hydrolysis in bean leaves during infection by bean rust fungus. (Abstract). 18931
- Pyrogenic principle of the ribonucleic acid from the yeast *Candida utilis*. 19974
- Physicochemical characteristics of glycogen from *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 20306
- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659
- Amine derivatives for pesticide residue analysis. 20856
- The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. II. A comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 20931
- Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromatograms. 20932
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491
- Partial hydrolysis of dieldrin by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 22238
- HYDROPHILIDAE**
- Weather and diurnal periodicity of flight by *Helophorus brevipalpis* Bedel (Col. Hydrophilidae). 22420
- HYDROPONICS**
- Salinity tolerance of seven varieties of creeping bentgrass, *Agrostis palustris* Huds. 14011
- Mineral nutrition of cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in



- optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524
- Infrared studies of ethylene chlorohydrin. 18486
- The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant. 18746
- The chemical defoliation of fruit trees. 20111
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- HYDROQUINONE**  
Stabilization of aqueous solutions of the insect chemosterilant m-Xylohydroquinone (m-XHQ) by vitamin C. 22752
- HYDROXY-ECDYSONE, 20-**  
Occurrence of 20-hydroxy-ecdysone in *Vitex megapotamica*. 20118
- HYDROXY-N,N-DIMETHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 3 INSECTICIDES**  
Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- HYDROXY-N,N-DIMETHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYLPHOSPHATE, 3-**  
An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709
- HYDROXYECDYSONE, 20-**  
Short-term effects of ecdysedysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437
- HYDROXYLAMINE**  
Influence of nitrite and hydroxylamine on performance and vitamin A and carotene metabolism of ruminants. 18183
- HYDROXYMETHYL-2,6-DICHLOROTHIOBENZAMIDE, N**  
Method of combatting the growth of undesired plants. Patent 3,374,084. 14488
- HYDROXYUREA**  
Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- HYGIENE**  
Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468
- The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410
- Survey shows weakness in mastitis control. 22054
- Steps can be taken to curb mastitis. 22057
- Eradicating and controlling brucellosis in sheep. 22068
- Sealy leg in poultry--a parasitic disease. 22150
- HYLEMYA**  
Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 15249
- Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317
- HYLEMYA ANTIQUA**  
Frequency of mating by the female onion maggot adult. 13771
- HYLEMYA BRASSICAE**  
Toxicity studies on cyclodien-susceptible and cyclodien resistant strains of the cabbage maggot. 14001
- Notes on the life history of *Aleochara bilineata* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera:Staphylinidae), and on its potential value as a control agent for the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouché) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 14251
- Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*. 14451
- Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. 15820
- Feeding through root surfaces of rutabaga by *Hylemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 20437
- Tests for inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouché). 21993
- Dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly in England. 22984
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- HYLEMYA CILICRURA**  
Are *Hylemya cilicrura* and *Hylemya liturata* two separate species. 21704
- HYLEMYA COARCTATA**  
Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemya coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172
- HYLEMYA LITURATA**  
Are *Hylemya cilicrura* and *Hylemya liturata* two separate species. 21704
- HYLEMYA PLATURA**  
Trapping *Hylemya* spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes. 22890
- HYLOBIUS**  
New records of two Curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 22344
- Insecticides in Norwegian forestry. 22517
- Insecticides in Finnish forestry. 22530
- HYLOBIUS PALES**  
Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925
- A description of the pupa of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales*, and a method for identifying its sex. 17773
- Acarine associates of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19504
- HYLOBIUS PINICOLA**  
New records of two curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 14138
- HYLOTRUPES BAJULUS**  
Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107
- The old house borer. 18642
- Growth of larvae of the house longhorn beetle (*Hylotrupes bajulus* L.) in constant conditions. 19702
- HYMENOLEPIS**  
Peroxidase activity in platyhelminth cuticular mitochondria. 20048
- Effects of stress upon acquired immunity to the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 20057
- HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA**  
Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 18363
- Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA, and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* Cysticereoids. 20046
- Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. V. Acetylcholinesterase in embryos. 20050
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 20640
- HYMENOPTERA**  
Taxonomy of final-instar larvae of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of *Aerobasis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the Ottawa Region. 14047
- Notes on spider parasites, including a reference list. 14183
- On the parasites of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler, in a pure stand Akamatsu-pine forest in the suburbs of Seoul in Korea. 14222
- Parasites of the leaf rollers *Archips argyrospilus* and *A. griseus* in Connecticut. 14248
- A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 14252
- The hymenopterous parasites (Hymenoptera: Aphididae et Aphelinidae) of the pea aphid in eastern North America. 14830
- Transmission of bacterial pathogens by the ovipositor of a hymenopterous parasite. 14867
- Fungi associated with a wood wasp in dying pines in Tasmania. 15205
- A wide-range variable temperature cabinet for bio-ecological studies. 15689
- Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773
- New Canadian Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 16314
- On some new species of *Tetramesa* Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342
- An interesting parasite of *Thysanoptera*: *Tetrastichus gentilei* (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365
- Some problems connected with the use of light traps. 16976
- Some illustrations of microsculpture in the Hymenoptera. 17101
- Community studies on Hymenoptera found on *Brassica napus* C. V. Cynipoids (Cynipoidea). 17165
- Immunization with native, inactivated wasp venom in sting allergy: 12-yr study of safety and effectiveness of a single visit, yearly course. (Abstract). 17660
- Hymenoptera from Turkey: Symphyta. 18511
- A new genus for the leaf-edge-rolling *Pontania* (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 18512

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS

The genus *Aprostocetus* Westwood, *Sensu* Lato (Hym., Eulophidae); notes on the synonymy of European species. 18531

Observations on the mirid (Hem.) hosts of Braconidae (Hym.) in Britain. 18542

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 66th contribution. Hymenoptera: Tiphidae. 18549

Further records of Cambridgeshire bees and wasps. 18567

Sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) collected by Mr. J. E. Collin and Mr. E. C. M. d'Assis-Fonseca in the Scottish Highlands, May and June, 1959. 18575

The bees and wasps of Cambridgeshire. 18576

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 18583

Miscellaneous biological notes on aculeate Hymenoptera in Kagawa in the years of 1948 and 1949. 18624

Some hymenopterous parasites of caterpillars on oak twigs in winter. 18627

Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. V. (Hymenoptera: Aculagata). 18632

Observations, including new prey records, of some Nearctic Pompilidae (Hymenoptera). 18633

A note on the behavior of *Lasius fuliginosus* (Latr.) (Hym. Formicidae). 18658

Records of hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of certain fruit-tree aphids. 18664

Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090

A new chalcidoid parasite of a ceratopogonid midge (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 19366

Notes on Mexican and southwestern U. S. Bethyidae (Hymenoptera): II. Epyrinae. 19390

Mexican and Central American Pompilinae (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae): suppl. ii. 19391

Two interesting Hymenoptera-Aculeata from Sint Pietersberg. 19433

*Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 19442

Three new southeastern parasitic Hymenoptera. 19459

Review of the South African cuckoo-bee genus *Pseudodichroa* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 19481

A new species of *Mymar* Curtis (M. taprobanicum Ward) new to Europe (Research on Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea. V.). 19515

Aphidiid parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), in Japan (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 19518

On the knowledge of the gall wasp tribe Aulacini (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 19521

Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 19573

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on a colony of *Orectognathus antennatus* Fr. Smith (Hymenoptera: Myrmicidae) from the Coromandel Peninsula. 19586

A new species and two new names of the Polyrhachis ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19632

Hymenoptera from dead wood. 19656

Genetic aspects of anaerobic metabolism in *Mormoniella vitripennis*. 19670

On the teratology of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym., Apidae). 19704

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The Australian workerless inquiline ant *Strumigenys xenos* Brown (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) recorded from New Zealand. 19737

A review of the classification, phylogeny and evolution of the family Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19741

Notes on Braconidae caught in a sweep-net at paddy fields. Part I. (Hymenoptera). 19755

Notes on *Bracon onukii* Watanabe, a parasite of four species of Lepidopterous borers (Hymenoptera Braconidae). 19762

Distribution and hosts of some hornails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 19890

Hymenopterous parasites of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae), in Alberta. 20182

Concerning breed braconid wasps. 20192

First recorded occurrence of the genus *Dioxys* in Idaho (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 20200

Biological notes on several South-Western ground-nesting wasps (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20220

Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym. Apidae): Subgenus *Eutricharaea* and its hitherto known species. 20251

Fig wasps from Israeli *Ficus sycamorus* and related East African species (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 2. Agaonidae (concluded) and Sycophagini. 20282

A new species of the genus *Cephalcia* Panzer, 1805 (Hymenoptera: Symphyta, Pamphiliidae). 20292

Some ecological facts about two Dutch Melanips species (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 20339

Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356

Nest construction and life history of the eastern cucurbit bee, *Peponapis pruinosa* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 20387

Review of the biology of Panurgine bees, with observations on North American forms (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). 20420

A comparison of the protein quality of pollens for growth. stimulation of the hypopharyngeal glands and longevity of honey bees, *Apis mellifera* L. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 20432

What is a bcc. 21643

Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 21654

Research on forest ecosystems. Series b: the mixed calcified oak-grove of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 19 Insect collections in tubes of water. 21681

On my acquaintance with middle and northern European Species of the genus *Psenulus* Kohl (Hym., Sphecoidea). 21705

On the two *Megastigmus* species (Hym., Torymidae) of the juniper seed (*Juniperus communis* L.). 21985

Abnormal individuals and taxonomic errors (Hymenopt.). 22257

Revision of Palaearctic species of *Eusandalum* Ratz. Hym., Eupelmidae). 22259

A new European species of *Lysiphlebus* (Hym. Aphididae). 22303

Hymenopteran parasites of *Lonchaca fugax* Becker (Diptera: Lonchacidae). 22353

Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400

Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control. 22438

The small gooseberry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep.), a little-known pest of gooseberries. 22542

The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain. 22853

The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855

Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950

A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972

Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 22990

A redescription of three species of Proctotrupoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006

The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011

Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050

Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068

## HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS

Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740

The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, *Hyostrogylus rubidus* (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rud., 1803). 17604

Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483



- HYPERA**  
Boll weevil survival in Carolinas higher than in 1961. 15231  
The life cycle of *Hypera brunneipennis* and a parasite, *Bathyplectes curculionis*, in relation to temperature. 16273  
Missouri distribution of species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20239  
The phytonome of alfalfa *Hypera variabilis* Herbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in southwest France. 20602  
Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519
- HYPERA POSTICA**  
Aerial application of insecticides for control of alfalfa weevil. 13834  
Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975  
Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466  
Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 17091  
Further notes on *Aypera postica* (Gyllenhal) and its natural enemies. 17188  
Photoperiod in relation to diapause in *Hypera postica* from California. 17193  
Ecological characteristics of the diapause of the Phytonome of the Luzerne *Hypera variabilis*. (Col. Curculionidae). 17817  
Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. 17900  
A new species of *Microctonus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil. 19385  
Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698  
Distribution of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) in New York. 20168  
Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523  
Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- HYPERASPIS ACANTHICOLA**  
A new species of myrmecophilous Coccinellidae, with notes on other *Hyperaspini* (Coleoptera). 14036
- HYPERCORTISONISM**  
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907
- HYPERECTEINA**  
Some difficult to distinguish species of the genus *Hyperecteina* Schiner (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). 14808
- HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA**  
Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319
- HYPERGLYCEMIA**  
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907  
Hyperglycaemia induced by 5-hydroxytryptamin in *Achatina fulica* (gastropod mollusca). 18178
- HYPERICUM PERFORATUM**  
Suitability of *Anaitis plagiata* (Geometridae) for biocontrol of *Hypericum perforatum* in dry grassland of British Columbia. 14193
- HYPERMAGNESEMIA**  
Hypocalcaemia and hypermagnesaemia in lactating Awassi ewes. 14505
- HYPERPARASITISM**  
The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743  
Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India. 16660  
The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- HYPERSENSITIVITY**  
A possible biochemical basis for the hypersensitive reaction induced in plants by pathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 14374  
Accumulation of fluorescent compounds in tobacco associated with tobacco mosaic virus hypersensitivity. 15072  
Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603  
Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647  
The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689  
Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect. 18703  
Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by phytophthora infestans and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961  
Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258  
Contribution to the study of the hypersensitivity phenomenon to the tobacco mosaic virus. 19837  
Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y. 23123
- HYPERTENSION**  
Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967  
The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153  
Action of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the embryonic circulation of the chicken. 19961
- HYPERTHYROIDISM**  
The effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the testes and anterior pituitary glands of cockerels. 17532
- HYPHAE**  
Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi. 17669  
An electron microscope study of intravacuolar bodies in the uredia of wheat stem rust and in hyphae of other fungi. 22228
- HYPHANTRIA CUNEA**  
Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, infected with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13856  
Study on spiders (particularly referring to grass-spiders) to prey upon fall-web worms (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). 14215  
Spiders associated with the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea* (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 14282
- The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control. 18620  
Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545  
Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle. 20156  
The fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, its distribution and natural enemies: A world list (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 21750
- HYPNORM**  
Death of a dog under sedation. 20858
- HYPOCALCEMIA**  
Hypocalcaemia and hypermagnesaemia in lactating Awassi ewes. 14505
- HYPOCOTYLS**  
Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot. 18852  
Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- HYPODERMA**  
Warble fly larvae control study. 14166  
Cattle grub control with Bayer 21-199 in the Everglades. 15513  
Effect of ronnel mineral block (Rid-Exy) on control of cattle grubs and weight gain of beef cattle. 16802  
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. 18347  
Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395
- HYPODERMA BOVIS**  
Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer. 13979  
Aberrant *Hypoderma bovis* infection in a cow. 14579  
Comparative efficiency of coumaphos applications on various body areas by brush-on or pour-on for the control of cattle grubs. 15505  
Extermination of cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* spp.) on a regional basis. 16799  
On the identity of the Greek parasitic insect oistros. 22285  
Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- HYPODERMA LINEATUM**  
Cattle grub control by dust bag application of coumaphos in summer. 13979  
Comparative efficiency of coumaphos applications on various body areas by brush-on or pour-on for the control of cattle grubs. 15505  
Extermination of cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* spp.) on a regional basis. 16799  
Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460  
Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357

# SUBJECT INDEX

## HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS

### HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Ox-  
ytracycline. 16073

### HYPOMAGNESEMIA

Availability and utilization of magnesium from  
dolomitic limestone and magnesium oxide in  
steers. 14511

Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium  
homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354

### HYPOXANTHINE

Accumulation of hypoxanthine in potato leaves  
and its effect on spore germination in  
*Phytophthora infestans*. 21838

### HYPOXYLON

Chemical treatment of Hypoxylon cankers on  
aspen. (Abstract). 17959

### HYPOXYLON PRUINATUM

Water stress in relation to initiation and develop-  
ment of Hypoxylon canker of aspen. (Abstract). 15859

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of  
*Hypoxylon pruinatum*. 16578

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of  
*Hypoxylon pruinatum*. 22210

### HYPSOPERINE

Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in  
turf by hot-water treatments. 18139

### HYPSOPERINE OTTERSONI

Biology of the pseudo root knot nematode *Hyp-  
soperine ottersoni*. 19112

### HYSTERONEURA SETARIAE

Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 19901

Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203

### ICE

Reduction of peach decays by hydrocooling with  
chemical solutions and chemically treated ice. 15188

### ICERYA

Interference with the biological control of cot-  
tony-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts  
to re-establish a favorable natural balance. 15224

### ICERYA AEGYPTIACA

Salivary chromosome-like structure of a Coccid  
chromosome. 17903

### ICERYA PURCHASI

Beginning of embryonic development within the  
maternal organism of *Icerya purchasi* Mask. 22445

### ICHNEUMONIDAE

A new Ateleute from the United States  
(Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 13853

A new genus of the Trachysphyrus group from  
southern Brazil (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 14106

Bionomics of *Grotea californica* Cresson, with a  
description of the larva and pupa. 14114

Occurrence of *Bracon gelechiiae* Ashmead as a  
parasite of potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema  
operuellella* (Zeller) in the field in Mysore State  
and Assam and its other hosts recorded in India. 14448

The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenop-  
tera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the  
potato tuberworm. 16418

Indian species of *Listrognathus* Tsehek  
(Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 17023

Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneu-  
monid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile  
hormone. 18588

New Canadian Cryptinae (Ichneumonidae:  
Hymenoptera). 20236

On the composition of some tribes of the sub-  
family Pimplinae (Hymenoptera, Ichneu-  
monidae). 20276

Parasitism of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha  
molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in  
Ontario, 1956-1965. 20336

*Hadrodaetylus branderi* sp. n. (Hym., Ichneu-  
monidae) from Finland. 21611

On the systematic position of ichneumonids of  
the genera *Odinophora* Forster and *Exetastes*  
*Gravenhorst* and descriptions of new species  
(Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 21638

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland  
I. 21689

Seasonal and zonal distribution of Ichneu-  
monidae (Hym.) on a subarctic fell during a  
calamity of the geometrid moth *Oporinia autum-  
nata* (Bkh.) on birches. 21986

A revision of the genus *Periope* Haliday with  
description of a new species (Hymenoptera,  
Ichneumonidae). 22297

Contribution to the taxonomy of the Tersilochin-  
ids (Hym., Ichneumonidae). 22878

Revision of the types of Ichneumonid genera  
(Hymenoptera) described by Zetterstedt. 22879

### ICHORONYSSUS

A new species of the gamasid mite *Ichoronyssus  
mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n.  
(Acariformes, Gamasoidea) from whiskered mil-  
lers of the Zaisan hollow. 17769

### ICTALURUS MELAS

Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and  
cholinesterases by endrin. 16188

### ILEX

Control of plant-nematodes and weeds in holly  
nurseries. 15257

### ILEX VOMITORIA

A new small multiple tree technique for assessing  
the effects of herbicides on woody plants. 22585

### ILLUSTRATIONS

Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions  
(Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the  
southeastern United States. 17036

Some illustrations of microsculpture in the  
Hymenoptera. 17101

### IMIDAN

Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on  
laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide  
dusts and granules. 14580

Note on extraction of a polar insecticide  
(Imidan) from milk. 15551

Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidox-  
on): Their persistence in corn, grass, and  
soybeans. 17645

Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-  
(mercaptopomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethyl-  
phosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656

Red legged earth mite and pea mite revised con-  
trol recommendation. 22539

### IMIDAZOLE

The antimetabolite Imidazole as a pesticide. (ab-  
stract). 20415

### IMIDAZOLES

Herbicidal 1-substituted 2,4,5-  
tribromoimidazoles. Patent 3,423,420. 22560

### IMIDES

Chemicals tested as space repellents for yellow-  
fever mosquitoes. II. earbanilates, benzamides,  
aliphatic amides, and imides. 14915

Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of  
imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905

### IMMUNITY

Partial resistance of eaves to *Cooperia punctata*  
following subcutaneous inoculation of  
homologous infective larvae. 14494

Duration of acquired immunity of the chicken to  
*Eimeria tenella* infection. 14530

The possible existence of two strains of *Oster-  
tagia osteragi*. 14581

Immunity of dogs to *Ancylostoma braziliense* in-  
fection following vaccination with X-irradiated  
*Ancylostoma caninum* larvae. 14597

Immune response to a plant virus bound or  
serologically precipitated in agar. 14999

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. I The use of  
a serum -neutralization test in the detection of  
immunity levels. 15334

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. II Immune  
responses to vaccination procedures. 15335

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III Immune  
response to beta-propiolactone inactivated virus. 15336

The effect of parental immunity and age on the  
response to infectious laryngotracheitis vaccina-  
tion. 15346

A pasture trial using 2 immunizing doses of a  
parasitic bronchitis vaccine. 15391

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus  
acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus  
microplus*. 15815

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on  
pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Effect of trace-elements bound to su-  
perphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers  
to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the na-  
ture of resistance of pineapples to the oriental  
fruit fly. 16710

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 16761

A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): ac-  
tivity studies against laboratory and field strains  
of *Eimeria*. 16789

Immune response of steers inoculated with  
chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus  
preparations previously studied in swine. 16819

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum,  
colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856



- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889
- Multiple drug resistance. 16965
- A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. 16993
- Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimetilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. 17290
- The inheritance of resistance to stem rust races 56 and 15B-1L (Can.) in the wheat varieties Hope and H-44. 17311
- The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314
- The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
- Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet. 17390
- Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly. 17398
- Compared tests on the resistance of various tropical types of wood to worm-attack on the coast of West Africa. (TT 8544) Transl. 16896. 17464
- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. 17473
- Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 17529
- Cellular immunity of mice infected with *Listeria monocytogenes* in diffusion chambers. 17559
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 17564
- Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602
- Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* (Sporozoa: Haemosporina). 17615
- Escherichia coli* in enteric disease of swine: Observations on herd resistance. 17619
- Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse. 17627
- Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Bcrk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- Cellular immune responses of insects to foreign tissue implants. 17871
- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiation-resistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885
- Relationships among races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. (Abstract. 18016
- Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099
- Methyl mercury compounds in fish. 18199
- One-year immunity in dogs vaccinated with high egg-passage rabies virus grown on established dog kidney cell line. 18222
- Immunochemical and biochemical interrelationship of *Streptococcus agalactiae* to the bovine. 18238
- Duck plague. 18263
- The epizootological importance of foot-and-mouth disease carriers. I. Experimentally produced foot-and-mouth disease carriers in susceptible and immune cattle. 18326
- Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 18336
- Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343
- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. 18364
- A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *Pasteurella multocida*. 18380
- Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response. 18856
- Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract. 18877
- Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205
- Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258
- Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley. 19281
- Efficacy of transmission of fire blight resistance in *Pyrus*. 19835
- Variants of *Plasmodium berghei* resistant to passive transfer of immune serum. 19948
- Antigenic analysis of water forms of *Leptospira*. 19967
- Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against *Brucella abortus*. 19973
- The influence of interferon on the dynamics of antibody formation in chicken in pseudoplaque of fowl. 19983
- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in Eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology. 20006
- Effect of grizin and vitamins A and E on natural immunity in chickens. 20009
- Effects of stress upon acquired immunity to the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 20057
- A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance-induced enhanced susceptibility. 20434
- A new cell line of calf kidney and its susceptibility to viruses. 20724
- Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed *Brucella abortus*. strain 45/20. 20750
- Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from material antibodies. 20769
- Lyophilized anti sheep-pox, with sensitized virus. 20773
- Some studies of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in calves. 20778
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 20834
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 20835
- A new antifungal substance produced by *Myrothecium*. 20930
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *McLeodogyne hapla*. 21209
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246

**IMMUNIZATION**

Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281

Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316

Effect of living rev. I. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335

Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338

Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357

The results of applying the Chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360

Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366

The sticker sarcoma. 21380

Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415

Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with *Pasteurella tularensis*. 22053

Marek's disease. 22055

Experimental immunity to tuberculosis in rabbits immunized with BCG microsomal fraction. 22060

Breeding disease-resistant domestic animals. 22094

Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow. 22096

The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 22121

Passive hemolytic antibody response of primed, partially resistant mice to heat-killed *Salmonella typhimurium* vaccine. 22128

Blood serum factors associated with erythrophagocytosis in calves with anaplasmosis. 22131

Some considerations on the name bovine malaria 22133

Influence of litter size, age, variation, and selective breeding of mice on susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22640

Specificity of the anamnestic response produced by *Listeria monocytogenes* or *Mycobacterium*

*tuberculosis* to challenge with *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22644

Specificity of acquired resistance produced by immunization with *Listeria monocytogenes* and *Listeria* fractions. 22645

Effects of chronic residence on size and size distribution of plaques of type A foot-and-mouth disease virus in primary calf kidney cell cultures. 22652

Comparison of the resistance of different-aged pheasants to eastern encephalitis virus from different sources. 22664

On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. 22665

Effect of antibiotic therapy on experimental leptospirosis infection and development of acquired resistance in guinea pigs. 22669

Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. V. Investigations into the development of immunity to the virus of dermatitis pustulosa at various places of the surface of the body. 22717

Blood transfusions during patent bovine anaplasmosis. 22746

Further investigations of the question of latent rabies infection in foxes. 22748

Active immunity against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep and rabbits. 22774

Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 23265

Animal concentrations and infection. 23289

Biological products for controlling animal diseases. 23291

The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331

Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370

**IMMUNIZATION**

The production of a basic immunity against pulp kidney disease. 13959

Partial resistance of calves to *Cooperia punctata* following subcutaneous inoculation of homologous infective larvae. 14494

Brucellosis reactors among vaccinated cattle. 14508

Simultaneous vaccination of cattle with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and goat-adapted rinderpest vaccine. 14531

Resistance of cattle to *Brucella abortus* following vaccination at two and three months of age. 14541

Canine vaccination in a rural Ohio County. 14545

Immunogenic properties of babesial serum antigens. 14550

Immunity of dogs to *Ancylostoma braziliense* infection following vaccination with X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae. 14597

The interaction of potato viruses X and Y in inoculated tobacco leaves at various temperatures. 15051

Studies on an immunogenic agent against *Brucella abortus*. II. Preliminary studies of an immunologically active soluble agglutinin. 15287

Inoculation of microbes into the intestinal tracts of small animals. 15298

A preliminary note on the use of an inactivated vaccine against equine pest. 15329

The effect of parental immunity and age on the response to infectious laryngotracheitis vaccination. 15346

Newcastle disease immunity in broilers and caponettes vaccinated with killed-virus and live-virus vaccines. 15349

A new method for the primary evaluation of anti-coccidial activity. 15403

Contribution to the study of ovine listeriosis and immunoprophylaxis against the disease in France. 15414

Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines' induction period of immunity. 15435

Response of birds to one intranasal vaccination with B-1 strain of Newcastle disease virus. 15449

Coexistence of infectious bronchitis and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15451

Avian encephalomyelitis immunization with inactivated virus. 15459

Immune response to sheep erythrocytes with cytoxin and hybaroxia. 15465

Immunisation of sheep with multi-component clostridial vaccines. 15469

Experience with fowl pox vaccination. 15470

Studies on infection and immunity with the lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). I. active immunization of guinea pigs and rabbits. 15488

Bovine babesiosis. the passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies. 15517

Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902

Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947

Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucalpa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for *Corynebacterium michiganense*. 16624

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653



Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 16698

Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748

Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754

Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16757

Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762

Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779

Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16785

Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790

Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16791

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793

Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental *Salmonellosis*. 16798

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

Reoviruses. 16806

Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines. 16818

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821

Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824

Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825

Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16834

Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence. 16843

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16850

Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16851

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856

Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Comments on immunity in cattle. 16864

Studies on the biology and immunology of *Ascaris suum* in mice. 16877

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates. 16912

*Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. 17099

Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242

Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*. 17476

Histologic changes and inclusion bodies in chickens inoculated with an ornithosis agent. 17490

Early response of cattle and swine to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. 17513

Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures. 17526

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests. 17546

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 17547

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 17548

Interactions of sera and leucocytes in vitro on cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. (Abstract). 17567

Theileriosis in Texas white-tailed deer. 17569

Transmissible enteritis of turkeys-disease reproduction. 17579

Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583

Immunization with native, incriminated wasp venom in sting allergy: 12-yr study of safety and effectiveness of a single visit, yearly course. (Abstract). 17660

Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195

Further studies on the use of ERA rabies vaccine in domestic animals. 18201

Hog cholera: Safety and protection studies with photodynamically inactivated hog cholera virus. 18232

Artificially induced immunity to enzootic abortion in ewes. 18246

Serologic response of swine to *Escherichia coli* antigens. 18273

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. I. The immune response of swine to chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18288

Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315

A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *pasteurella multocida*. 18380

Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response. 18856

Production of plant virus antiserum in a horse. 19150

Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. 19166

Studies with hindu attenuated African swine fever virus. 19167

Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 19172

Immunologic studies on three ram epididymitis bacterins. 19206

Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. 19944

Biological products for controlling animal diseases-how to obtain IVRI products. 19964

Immunogenic effect of ultraviolet treated larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats. 19975

Bovine babesiosis: the immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 19985

Avian vaccines against rabies. 19993

Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhoea. II. Active immunization. 20002

Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhoea. I. The production and application of hyperimmune serum. 20003

Active immunization of rats with a cell-free extract of the erythrocytic parasites of *Plasmodium berghei*. 20018

A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333

**IMMUNOCHEMISTRY**

- Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris suum* by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained. 20655
- Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 *Brucella abortus*, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves. 20657
- Infectivity stability of Newcastle disease virus vaccine pD-113 under body heat. 20672
- Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine. 20675
- Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine. 20676
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20679
- Panleucopenia. 20686
- Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease. 20687
- Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 20690
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20694
- Johne's disease in cattle and vaccination against this disease. 20716
- Transfer agent of immunity. I. Immune ribonucleic acid which induces antibody formation to *Salmonella flagella*. 20748
- Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control. 20761
- Preliminary studies on living culture and inactivated vaccines against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20783
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787
- Combined inoculation of swine against Aujeszky's disease and plague, and Aujeszky's disease and erysipelas with live vaccines. 20802
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 20807
- Alfalfa mosaic virus: Comparative investigation of top component a and bottom component by means of fingerprinting and immunological techniques. 20903
- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135
- Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. 21160
- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161
- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- The results of applying the Chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kclev strain vaccine. 21363
- Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- Protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection by immunisation with fractions of culture filtrates of *Ps. aeruginosa*. 21784
- Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854
- New Zealand veterinarians study animal diseases in Thailand. 22056
- African swine fever. Application of immunofluorescence to the study of tissue cultures. 22065
- Eradicating and controlling brucellosis in sheep. 22068
- Vaccination against Johne's disease and the creation of carriers. 22077
- The effect of *Vibrio fetus* vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to *Vibrio fetus*-infected bulls. 22084
- Contagious pleuro-pneumonia of goats. 22095
- On the preparation of immune globulins against distemper and infectious hepatitis of dogs. 22098
- Newcastle disease in England and Wales control by vaccination--the first year. 22111
- Isolation of the group-specific polysaccharide of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. 22130
- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 22134
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 22137
- Vaccination of congenitally-immune chicks against Newcastle disease virus. 22139
- Diffusion chambers for inducing immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 22161
- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites: I. The pattern of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in young rats. 22166
- Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 22655
- Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos. 22662
- Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964. 22671
- Manufacture of a live canine hepatitis vaccine. 22672
- Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692
- Enterotoxaemia of sheep and lambs. 22708
- Immunologic response of fowl to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and its relationship to latent infection. 22710
- Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22723
- Immunisation with staphylococcal cell walls against mastitis. 22728
- Fowl pox--a costly disease cheaply prevented. 22730
- Studies on the problems associated with the activation of latent or inapparent salmonellosis by means of vaccination as well as on the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against salmonellosis and swine fever. 22747
- Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. 23261
- The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263
- Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
- Animal concentrations and infection. 23289
- The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334
- The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
- A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus. 23350
- Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360

**IMMUNOCHEMISTRY**

- Distribution of wound-tumor virus antigens in internal organs of an insect vector. 15182
- The antigenic structure of virulent and avirulent strains of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*. II. immunologic and serologic investigations. 15307
- Factors affecting the production and detection of ornithosis antibodies in infected turkeys. 15425
- Protein and isozyme patterns of sweet potatoes as related to acquired immunity. 15650
- Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INCLUSION BODIES

Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895

Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. 16993

Immunological homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19590

Biochemical homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19726

Immunochemical analysis of serologically active lipids of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 19946

Immunochemical studies on cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19982

Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice. 19997

Immunological specificity of soluble polysaccharides of *Candida albicans*. 20705

Transfer agent of immunity. I. Immune ribonucleic acid which induces antibody formation to *Salmonella* flagella. 20748

Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. 22648

Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268

Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326

Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351

## IMMUNODIAGNOSIS

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

The prevalence of canine toxoplasmosis in Niigata Prefecture, Japan with special reference to isolation of *Toxoplasma* from diaphragm muscle samples. 17539

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells. 18243

Application of a fluorescent-antibody technique for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* antigen and antibody. 19989

Indirect fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of *Onchocerciasis*. 20015

Sanitation in poultry husbandry. 20666

Antibody to rhinovirus in human sera. I. Standardization of neutralization test. 22076

Antibody to rhinovirus in human sera. II. Heterotypic responses. 22082

Investigations concerning the immunobiological diagnosis of helminthiasis by means of simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens. 22767

## IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE

Pathology a-d immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis. 18267

## IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of bacterial contaminants in live virus poultry vaccines. 15384

A variant type of infectious bronchitis virus in a commercial vaccine. 15448

Response of birds to one intranasal vaccination with B-1 strain of Newcastle disease virus. 15449

Immunological relationships between the parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick and certain *Heliothis* species. 16420

Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986

A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*). 16994

An immunological study of the antigens of *Anthonomus grandis grandis* and *Anthonomus grandis thurberiae*. 17114

Electron microscopy of immune disruption of leptospires: Action of complement and lysozyme. 17483

Immunogenicity of cell walls from various *Mycobacteria* against airborne tuberculosis in mice. 17493

An abortive infection produced by measles virus. (Abstract). 17494

A simple method for the serum neutralization with Japanese encephalitis (JE) virus utilizing plaque inhibition by agar-diffused antibody. 17523

Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781

Effect of aflatoxin on serum protein fractions of day-old ducklings. 18191

Antibody response to immunization in experimental *Salmonellosis*. 18269

Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310

Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706

*Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176

Investigations on *Trichinellosis* with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6. 19186

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205

Immunological strain differences of bovine tick-borne fever agents. 19208

Interactions between macrophages of guinea pigs and salmonellae. I. Fate of *Salmonella typhimurium* within macrophages of normal guinea pigs. 19970

Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of *Histoplasma capsulatum*. 20700

Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 20720

Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765

Inhibition of *Trichinella spiralis* complement fixation by immune macroglobulin. 20788

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 20836

Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346

Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374

The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405

Structure and antigenic properties of a staphylococcal L form. 22038

Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143

Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 22676

## IMPATIENS PARVIFLORA

*Impatiens parviflora* DC.- a natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 14404

## IMPORT CONTROL

Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries. 15991

Of mangoes and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala. 16103

Interceptions of plant diseases through the port of Bombay. 18014

Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegetables. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, citrons (*Citrus medica*) and tangerines for Mediterranean fruit fly. 20842

Foreign quarantine notices. Citrus fruits. 20843

## IN VITRO

Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286

## INCLUSION BODIES

Methods for staining capsular virus inclusion bodies typical of granuloses of insects. 14894

Effect of urea on the formation of parasporal inclusions in species and varieties of *Bacillus cereus* group. 14957

Inclusion bodies associated with sugar beet mosaic. 15056

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772

Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.). 17208

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INCUBATION

- Histologic changes and inclusion bodies in chickens inoculated with an ornithosis agent. 17490
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Transmission of salmon poisoning disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. 18301
- Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- The technique of Faraco for the search of Negri bodies. 19994
- Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 20581
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21948
- Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus. 22635

## INCUBATION

- Effect of incubation temperature on length and infectivity of potato virus X particles in four host species. 15068
- The effect of incubation temperature on toxoplasma dye test titres. 23316

## INCUBATORS

- An improved incubator for insects for operation above room temperature and relative humidity. 17734

## INDANS

- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994. 16007
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. 16009

## INDEXES

- Index to genera of pathogens listed in the Index of Plant Diseases in the United States. I. 15073
- Utah mosquitoes, their published history: Supplement II. 17045

## INDEXING

- Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece). 17058
- Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece). 17059
- 1968-'69 buyer's guide for the agricultural chemicals trade. 17722
- New Zealand Noctuidae (Lepidoptera): Summary of known host plants and a bibliography relevant to the biology of the group. 17749
- A preliminary account of some data on Heteroptera taken at light in the New World Tropics. 18523
- Some new and little-known species of Philornis (Diptera: Muscidae). 20185

- The Tricorynus of Mexico (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). 20281
- Philornis flies from Trinidad (Diptera: Muscidae). 20331
- Common names of herbicides. 21216
- A code for characterising herbicides. 21217
- Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards. 21407

## INDIA

- India can feed itself. 15693
- Indian species of *Listrognathus* Tschek (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 17023

## INDICATOR PLANTS

- Variability of seedling clones of citron as indicators of exocortis virus of citrus. 14997
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667

## INDOLE COMPOUNDS

- Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030

## INDOLE-3-ACETALDEHYDE

- The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941
- Evidence for indolyl-3-acetaldehyde in tryptophane metabolism of *Rhizobium*. 17702

## INDOLEACETIC ACID

- The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433
- Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphthaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511
- Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520
- Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629
- The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941
- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253

- The transport of auxin. 17259
- Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indoleacetic acid in the aseptice and nonaseptic cultures of *Pisum sativum* root tips. 17676
- Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687
- The role of IAA in host reaction to different isolates of *Phytophthora cactorum*. (Abstract). 17955
- Auxin and crown gall tumor initiation. (Abstract). 18023

- Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. 18470
- Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481
- Response of meristems to indoleacetic acid and colchicine: Differences between primordia and root meristems. 18726
- Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757
- Transformation of horseradish peroxidase into photosensitive compounds in the presence of indole-3-acetic acid. 19317
- The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888
- Effect of light of various spectral compositions on some aspects of auxin metabolism in cultures of isolated carrot tissue. 20907
- Growth and anthocyanin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- The leaching of auxin from air layers. 21771
- Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801
- Contribution to the physiological study on the effect of the substance isolated from conidia of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal. 21944
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose and on the incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216
- Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- INDOLEBUTYRIC ACID**
- The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076
- INDOLELACTIC ACID**
- The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 16212
- INDUSTRIAL CONCENTRATION**
- A local survey of the distribution of industrial melanin forms in the moth *Biston betularia* and estimates of the selective values of these in an industrial environment. 18594
- INDUSTRY**
- WACA discussions cover 'silent spring'. 15570



- Opportunities and challenges are ahead for fertilizer industry 15694
- Some economics of air pollution control. 16972
- The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3. 17934
- Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180
- Effects on groundwater. Municipal sources. 18390
- Sources of plant-pathogenic air pollutants. 19237
- Insect control and chemistry. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19601
- Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622
- Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. 20524
- Controlling pollution. The pesticide industry takes action. 20848
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**
  - Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762
  - Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796
  - Bovine respiratory infections. 16816
  - Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845
  - Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 18344
  - Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 19196
  - Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 19197
  - Some studies of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in calves. 20778
  - Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 22058
  - Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. 22103
  - Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS**
  - Coexistence of infectious bronchitis and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15451
  - Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814
  - The distribution of infectious bronchitis of chickens in Slovakia. 20692
  - The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus. 22052
  - Neutralising antibodies for avian infectious bronchitis virus in Queensland poultry flocks. 22138
- INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS**
  - A variant type of infectious bronchitis virus in a commercial vaccine. 15448
- Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820
- Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821
- Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. 17538
- INFECTIOUS BURSAL AGENT**
  - Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039
- INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS**
  - Electron microscopy of infectious canine hepatitis virus grown in cultures of canine kidney cells. 15475
  - Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). 17512
  - Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
  - On the preparation of immune globulins against distemper and infectious hepatitis of dogs. 22098
  - Experimental infectious canine hepatitis. V. The effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade. 22750
- INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS**
  - Cytologic changes induced by infectious canine hepatitis virus in tissue culture. 15443
  - Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
  - Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of dog kidney cells in the early stages of infection with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 22658
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES**
  - Intestinal protozoan infections in dogs. 13949
  - The control and eradication of salmonellosis in a closed pig herd. 14520
  - Brucellosis. public stockyards. 14555
  - Effect of incubation temperature on length and infectivity of potato virus X particles in four host species. 15068
  - Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines. 16050
  - Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States. 16743
  - Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748
  - Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763
  - Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775
  - Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790
  - Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820
  - Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840
  - A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854
- Basic principles of immunity in cattle. 16858
- Comments on immunity in cattle. 16864
- The summer biology of Puccinia striiformis in southeastern Washington. I. Induction of infection during the summer. 18072
- Mycoplasma meleagridis ('N' strain mycoplasma - PPLO): Relationship of air sac lesions and isolations in day old turkeys (Meleagris Gallopavo). 18211
- Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotatoe stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of Ceratocystis fimbriata. 18847
- Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862
- Effect of artificially or naturally introduced uredospores on stem rust development in previously infected fields of wheat. (Abstract). 18867
- Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. 18870
- Survival of tobacco mosaic virus in space. 18900
- The rapid development and spread of strain B of Phytophthora phaseoli in 1967. (Abstract). 18997
- The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198
- Pulmonary tuberculosis in a squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). 19968
- On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 19976
- Some considerations in dealing with respiratory disease in calves. 19987
- Sanitary legislation of the well known contagious diseases of bees in France; loques, acarine disease, nosema disease. 20294
- Clinical, serological and pathological findings in an outbreak of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20682
- Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of Histoplasma capsulatum. 20700
- Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania. 20736
- Contribution to the study of the infectious ecthyma in sheep. 20739
- Preliminary studies on living culture and inactivated vaccines against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20783
- Studies on Anaplasma ovis infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for dutch sheep and goats. 20803
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with Culicoides variipennis infected orally via sheep. 20807
- A survey of diseases found in dogs in Kenya. 20827
- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by N-nitrosomethylurea. 20880

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INFECTIOUS KERATITIS

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058

Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309

Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312

Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318

Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous Moraxella bovis. 21356

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous Moraxella bovis. 21357

Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 21359

Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377

Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of Anaplasma marginale after treatment with protective additives. 21382

The fate of Asearis lumbricoides Linnacus, 1758 in chicks (Gallus gallus domesticus). 21387

Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392

Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418

Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424

An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451

Spread of scrapie by contact in mice. 21455

On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 22105

The investigation of scrub typhus in the USSR. 22108

Definition of terms in large scale rat control. 22622

Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277

Animal concentrations and infection. 23289

The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345

## INFECTIOUS KERATITIS

Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253

Pink-eye can be painful. 23332

## INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

The effect of parental immunity and age on the response to infectious laryngotracheitis vaccination. 15346

Coexistence of infectious bronchitis and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15451

A quick method for the diagnosis of avian pox and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15463

Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry. 22125

## INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

Conjunctivitis in chickens caused by a typical infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 15450

Tissue culture and chicken embryo techniques for infectious laryngotracheitis virus studies. 15680

Susceptibility of turkeys to infectious laryngotracheitis. 17589

Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture. 22691

## INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS

The cultivation and modification of the avian infectious synovitis agent in tissue culture. 15493

Pathogenesis of staphylococcal synovitis in turkeys: Cultural retrieval in experimental infection. 17573

## INFECTIOUS VARIATION (ORANGES)

Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107

## INFESTATION

Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootology of screw-worms, Cochliomyia hominivorax (coquerel). 19099

## INFLAMMATION

Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208

Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251

Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281

## INFLUENZA

Method of ameliorating the effects of and preventing influenza infections. Patent 3,376,196. 19175

Influenza in animals. 19190

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. III. Pathology of the experimental disease by virus strain turkey/Ontario/6213/6. 23327

## INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853

A common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources. 20795

Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. 22092

## INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS

A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065

## INFRARED PHOTOGRAPHY

Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658

Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves. 17025

## INFRARED RAYS

Photoactive response of first-instar larvae of the pink bollworm to light of different wavelengths. 14085

Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998

Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. 17699

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 19035

Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875

Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993

## INFRARED SPECTRA

Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 15553

Infrared absorption spectra and polymeric structures of three s-Triazine herbicides and their metabolites. 15657

A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc. 16248

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotium walls of Sclerotium rolfsii Sacc. 17674

Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687

Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of Aspergillus flavus. 18416

Plant growth regulations in Ditylenchus dipsaci, Ditylenchus trifurmis and host tissues. 18437

Infrared studies of ethylene chlorohydrin. 18486

Analysis of carbaryl in formulations. 20122

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491

## INHERITANCE

A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499

Polymorphism in the Australian Acrididae. I. Inheritance of colour patterns in the plague locust, Chortoicetes terminifera. 17229

An inheritance study of tolerance to Atrazine in a cross of flax (Linum usitatissimum L.). 17251

Resistance of barley (Hordeum vulgare L. Emend. Lam.) to cereal leaf beetle (Oulema melanopus L.). 17379

The inheritance of a pearl-eyed mutation of Trogoderma granarium Everts (Col., Dermestidae). 18704

Inheritance of resistance to Venturia inaequalis in crabapples. 18768

Inheritance of crown rust resistance in Avena sterilis. (Abstract). 21120



INJECTIONS

- Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261
- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration. 16017
- The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035
- Effects of ecysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433
- Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437
- Ukaiwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507
- Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580
- Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607
- Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647
- Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687
- Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745
- Scrapie agent in blood. 16773
- Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848
- Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995
- Juvenile bovine leucosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129
- Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17176
- Relative toxicity of insecticides to adult *Locusta migratoria* Linnacus. 17187
- Concerning the evidence of tobacco mosaic virus in grape vines. 17279
- Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L.: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. 17290
- Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301
- The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. 17320
- The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17337
- Pathogenesis in dutch elm disease. 17339
- A new strain of potato virus Y isolated burley tobacco in Japan. 17350
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17372
- Inoculation trial with *Meloidogyne javanica* on okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). 17416
- Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438
- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows. 17474
- Effects of lathyrogens and nonlathyrogens on chick embryo oxygen consumption when injected onto various sites. (Abstract). 17475
- Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. 17509
- A technique for the determination of the action level of inhibitors. 17536
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests. 17546
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 17547
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 17548
- Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554
- Immunity to *Eimeria brunetti* and *Eimeria maxima* infections in the fowl. 17570
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571
- Bedsonia abortion of sheep. I. Aetiological studies. 17575
- Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577
- Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* (Sporozoa: Haemosporina). 17615
- In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668
- Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682
- Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Metabolism of C14-labeled hemel in male house flies. 17798
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- Effect of the chemosterilant metcpa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848
- Race buildup of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton in southeast Missouri. 17928
- Local lesion development in Turkish tobacco leaves heated after inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17983
- Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003
- Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 18011
- Alternaria tenuis* on *Antirrhinum*. 18033
- Additional information on the pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia lagerbergii*. 18065
- Effect of MCPA on lettuce pre-inoculated with lettuce mosaic virus. 18075
- Natural acquisition compared with mechanical inoculation of six-spotted leafhoppers for transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus. (Abstract). 18085
- Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128
- Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180
- Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: pathologic changes. 18184
- Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 18192
- Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195
- Cystic ovarian disease in dairy cattle: With special reference to its treatment using a combination of Chorionic gonadotrophin and progesterone. 18200
- Experimental colibacillosis and the development of carries in laying hens. 18206
- Hog cholera: Safety and protection studies with photodynamically inactivated hog cholera virus. 18232
- Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. 18244
- A case of porcine endocarditis associated with *Staphylococcus aureus*. 18248
- Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255

INJECTIONS

- California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies. 18265
- Transmission of salmon poisoning disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. 18301
- Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315
- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*. 18416
- Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593
- Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 18700
- Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*. 18730
- Wheat (red chief). Bunt, *Tilletia foetida*. 18731
- Tomato. *Fusarium* wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 18734
- Fusiform rust in Southern pine. 18812
- Rice. Blast, *Piricularia oryzae*. 18814
- The relationship of inoculum-receptor contact period to the rate of graft transmission of twelve *Prunus* viruses. 18830
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*. 18831
- Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotatoe stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 18847
- Effect of artificially or naturally introduced uredospores on stem rust development in previously infected fields of wheat. (Abstract). 18867
- Lettuce. *Sclerotinia* rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. 18881
- Wheat. Stem rusts, *Puccinia* spp. 18886
- A technique for inoculating tomato fruits with the anthracnose pathogen, *Colletotrichum coccodes*. (Abstract). 18918
- Characteristics of tobacco rattle virus. I. Evidence that it's two particles are functionally defective and mutually complementing. 18928
- CO<sub>2</sub> absorption in four wheat varieties and differential responses to infection by *Septoria nodorum*. (Abstract). 18930
- Heat-induced susceptibility of black shank-resistant tobacco to *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. (Abstract). 18987
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994
- Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. 19012
- Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 19143
- Production of plant virus antiserum in a horse. 19150
- Examination of cucumber seed for *Mycosphaerella melonis*. 19160
- Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216
- The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303
- Mutation in *Thanatophorus cucumeris*. 20531
- The role of temperature in the development of blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam.) disease in tobacco seedlings. III. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature and of shade on plant growth and disease development. 20538
- Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations. 20565
- Metabolism of carbonyl-C<sup>14</sup>-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656
- Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663
- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine II. experimental infection of conventional pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20665
- Transmission studies of swine lymphosarcoma: Hematologic and pathologic changes in pigs inoculated with whole cell suspensions. 20689
- Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 20720
- Effect of high levels of carbon dioxide on pigs infected with porcine enterovirus. 20726
- Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes. 20730
- Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. I. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731
- Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. 20733
- In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 20744
- Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760
- Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765
- Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 20771
- Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774
- Iron injection and ham acceptability. 20784
- Spiramycin in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route. 20790
- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006
- Incorporation of lysine-6-C<sup>14</sup> into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107
- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283
- Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287
- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- The passage of *Staphylococci* through the bovine test canal. 21340
- Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383



Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396

Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399

In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538

The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544

Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591

Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. 21739

Genetic analysis in rice, VIII. Inheritance of resistance to races 4, 22 and 25 of *Piricularia oryzae*. 21865

Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 22034

Studies of live attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine in swine. 22107

Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control. 22170

Varietal resistance of winter barley to loose smut of barley (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr.). 22493

Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink. 22620

Results of continuous low-level inoculations with *Eimeria bovis* in calves. 22655

Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyohinis*. II. 22661

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 22675

Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of staphylococcus aureus of chicken origin for various experimental animals. 22681

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 22696

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Serologic and intradermal tests. 22697

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation:

Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 22698

Experimental *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis in cattle: Attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation. 22713

Experimental *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mastitis in cattle. 22714

Routes of elimination of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* from infected swine. 22749

Experimental infections of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in calves: Results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 22756

Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048

Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113

The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114

Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288

Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301

Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380

**INJURIES**

The relationship of exposure rate and exposure time to radiation injury in sheep. 14540

Effects of hormones and injury on RNA synthesis in saturniid moths. 14861

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437

Integrated control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17402

Role of photoperiod, temperature, and injury in induction and termination of the pupal diapause of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 17877

The effect of trauma on production of herpes interferon in guinea pigs. 18331

A new disease of crownvetch, *Coronilla varia*, caused by *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. 18946

Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootiology of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (coquerel). 19099

The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 21079

Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275

Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980

**INOCULUM**

Myxomatosis: The preparation of myxoma virus for inoculation via the eye. 14491

*Dermatophilus dermatitis* (Streptirichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings. 16037

**INORGANIC COMPOUNDS**

Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions. 18428

**INOSITOL**

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. 18478

**INSECT ABNORMALITIES**

Temperature-induced wing malformation in alfalfa loopers and variegated cutworms. 13848

A tergal abnormality in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica* (L.). 14944

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838

A note on abnormal oviposition habits of the cowpea weevil, *Callosobruchus maculatus*. 18629

Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 19405

Special effects and teratological symptoms of the thermostable toxin of *B. thuringiensis* as a function of the physiological age of insects. 19568

Morphological anomalies in fleas (*Siphonaptera*). 19581

On the teratology of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym., Apidae). 19704

On the teratology of the primary- and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 20410

Thymidine-Teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*. 20474

**INSECT ACCLIMATIZATION**

Acclimatization of insects to low temperatures. 22454

**INSECT ADAPTATION**

Field observations on twenty-eight broods of floodwater mosquitoes resulting from controlled floodings of a natural habitat in the Tennessee Valley. 13716

A comparison of the developmental rates of one- and two-year cycle spruce budworm. 14951

A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Adaptation of insects to nornicotine. 17118

The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. 17381

Notes on deathwatch beetles (Coleoptera). 17821

On the modification of the eye pattern on the wings of *Inachis io* (Lep., Nymphalidae) with analogous temperature experiments. 19624

Geographic variation and climatic adaptation in a field cricket (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 19662

INSECT ANATOMY

- Studies on natural populations of *Drosophila*. VI. Competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 20438
- Stabilising selection in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20449
- Preliminary evidence of cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20453
- Adaptive significance of mycophagy in stored-product Arthropoda. 21764
- INSECT ANATOMY**
- Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paratylenchus transitella*. 13800
- Copulation and sperm induction by normal and palpless male linyphiid spiders. 13847
- An introduction to the behavior of ants. *QL568.f758*. 13852
- Taxonomy of final-instar larvae of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of *Acrobasis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the Ottawa Region. 14047
- Structure of the labellar chemoreceptors of the house fly, *Musca domestica vicina* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 14119
- Anatomy and histology of *Rodolia cardinalis* Muls. (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 14254
- Fine structure of the integument of the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14849
- The skeletomuscular mechanism of the so-called anal legs in the centipede *Scolopendra amazonica* (Scolopendridae). 14897
- The nervous system of certain abdominal segments and the innervation of the male reproductive system and genitalia of *Hyalophora cecropia*. (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 14907
- The function of combs in fleas. 15769
- Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult *Locusta migratoria*. *QL508.A2.M5*. 15792
- Determining position of cuticular zones between segments of *Galleria mellonella*. 15817
- Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268
- Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269
- A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16279
- Some Tineid moths of the Ethiopian region in the collections of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). I. 16301
- Additional evidence that aphids ingest through an open stylet sheath. 16307
- A new *Pleotrichophorus* living of *Erigeron*. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312
- Comparative fine structure of sclerotized and unsclerotized integument of the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporipalustris* (Acari: Ixodidae). 16324
- Pygidial glands in male *Opius* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367
- Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshoppers. 16371

- Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringyui*. 16385
- Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16415
- Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus *Epicauta* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430
- Aspects concerning the mode of action of insecticide. 16443
- Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469
- Some illustrations of microsculpture in the Hymenoptera. 17101
- The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17197
- An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 17212
- Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria. 17765
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 17793
- Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836
- Some information on *Triatoma spinolai* Porter 1934, with a study of the external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 17853
- Two subgenera of Pyrgomorphidae (Orth., Acridoidea) raised to generic status on the basis of their phallic structures. 18507
- The ultrastructure of the metasternal glands of ants. 18690
- Revision of genera closely related to *Pachrophala* Bernhauer (2). (Col. Staphylinidae). 19435
- A redescription of *Radfordiella meridionalis* Zumpt, 1950, with a new description of the protonymph and a discussion on the intraspecific variation of the species. 19445
- Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera VII. Thripidae, *Thrips flavus* Schrank ant *Thrips brevicornis* Priesner. 19458
- Rediscovery of *Psychoda lativentris* Berden (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Italy. 19487
- Internal organization and morphology of the terminal larval stage of *Opius concolor*. (Hym. Braconidae). 19569
- Drosophila endobranchia*, a new drosophilid associated with land crabs in the West Indies. 19575
- Observations on sound transmission in the Phasmid of the Congo, *Palophus centaurus*. (Cheleut. Phasmidae). 19594
- Studies on the internal anatomy of the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*. 19595
- The affect of insecticides on insects. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19616
- New observations on Oribates. (5). 19617
- The composition of yolk in the eggs of *Apanteles glomeratus* (L.) (Braconidae: Hymenoptera). 19645

- Egg laying mechanism in *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19679
- A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*. 19711
- Study of the variability of several French species of the genus *Timarcha* Latreille (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19732
- Undescribed species of nematoceros Diptera. VIII. 20165
- The genus *Kconolla* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 20184
- A new genus and species of Psenini from the Southwestern deserts (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20219
- A new species of *Glaucias* Kirkaldy from New Guinea heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 20255
- New species of *Banasa* from the Caribbean area and comments on the status of *Schraderi* Sailer (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 20257
- The male genitalia of *Drosophila populi* Wheeler and throckmorton (Diptera; Drosophilidae). 20266
- A new subgenus and two new species of *Pseudostata* Coquillett (Diptera, Drosophilidae). 20279
- The genus *Pellucidomyia* Macfie (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 20284
- Pachyhelea*, a new genus of American Ceratopogonidae related to *Palpomyia* (Diptera). 20285
- The genus *Paradasyhelea* Macfie, with descriptions of two new species from eastern Australia (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 20286
- The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding. 20343
- The cephalic and prothoracic skeletomusculature and nervous system in *Lethocerus* (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). 20412
- Description of the castes of *Tetraponera anthracina* Santschi (Hym., Formicidae, Promyrmicinae). 20439
- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution. 20970
- The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990
- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- How flies fly. 21709
- Ultrastructure of moth alary muscles and their attachment to the heart wall. 21733
- The distribution pattern of indirect flight muscle fibres in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 22354
- The histology and histochemistry of the anterior mid-gut of *Pteriplaneta americana* L. (Diptera: Blattellidae) with reference to the formation of the peritrophic membrane. 22422



- A synopsis of American Mycomyiini with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 22858
- The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Ctantopidae). 23003
- The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. (Diptera—Cyclorrhapha—Muscidae). 23026
- Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
- Field observations on twenty-eight broods of floodwater mosquitoes resulting from controlled floodings of a natural habitat in the Tennessee Valley. 13716
- Research notes on *Aedes aegypti* feeding on the Eastern Garter snake *Thamnophis sirtalis* sirtalis. 13741
- Seasonal changes in daily activity periods of the sweetclover weevil. 13775
- The life history and morphology of *Adelges lariciatus* (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae). 13779
- Male pheromones of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *C. tarsalis*, and *C. pipiens* that attract females of these species. 13791
- The building mechanisms of the caterpillars of *Fumea casta* Pall. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 13796
- Response of the yellow-fever mosquito to varying areas of human skin. 13814
- Phototactic choice between two white light sources of various intensity in blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. 13823
- Observations on feeding and movement of tobacco hornworm larvae. 13825
- An evaluation of baits for cockroaches. 13829
- Feeding of horseflies (Diptera: Tabanidae) on plant juices. 13845
- An introduction to the behavior of ants. *QL568.f758*. 13852
- The kind of cockroaches we find in North Carolina. 13864
- Blood meal size of *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 13874
- Rate of tick attachment to a white-tailed fawn. 13880
- Colonization studies of *Leptoconops kerteszi*, biting gnats. 13889
- A trap based on visual responses of adult mosquitoes. 14045
- Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magicicada cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14059
- The effect of illumination and pool brightness on oviposition by *Culex restuans* (Theo.) in the field. 14157
- Garden ants, *Lasius niger* L., building shelters for aphids. 14168
- The influence of soil moisture and some soil physical factors on the ovipositional behavior of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 14182
- The feeding habits of adults of *Chrysopa californica* Coquillett (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). 14184
- Observations on the Culicidae of a garden pond in Rihimaki. 14199
- The behaviour of fleas (Siphonaptera) within the cocoon. 14205
- Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211
- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 14213
- Some outstanding questions in insect behaviour. 14216
- Sexual behaviour. 14226
- Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle. 14233
- A note on the oviposition of *Simulium* (S.) argyreatum Meigen. 14245
- Selection of pupation site by *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 14256
- Parous/nulliparous condition of unfed *Anopheles gambiae* and *Anopheles funestus* captured in exit traps. 14259
- Aggregation behavior of pea aphids, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 14268
- Swarming behavior of *Mansonia perturbans* (Walker). 14274
- The structure of salivary glands and giant chromosomes of some Chironomid larvae, its relation toward the way of life and importance for the determination of species. 14300
- Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*. 14451
- Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575
- The distribution, life history, and economic importance of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) in Nova Scotia. 14811
- A note on *Hoplitis producta* (Cress.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 14833
- Feeding behavior and host preferences of some black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Wisconsin. 14851
- A study of the flight of the Douglas-fir beetle *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) III. Flight capacity. 14853
- Feeding behavior of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 14858
- Mosquitoes feeding on a frog. 14868
- Induction of scintillation in the firefly. 14870
- Constituents of Dufour's gland in *Myrmecia gulosa*. 14872
- Larval feeding behavior of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 14886
- The rearing of *Phlebotomus* sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) II. Development and behavior of Panamanian sandflies in laboratory culture. 14899
- Life histories and habits of two species of *Philodromus* (Araneida: Thomisidae) in Ontario. 14936
- Laboratory observations of aedine mosquito oviposition (Diptera, Culicidae, *Aedes*). 14976
- Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720
- Observations on the ecology of *Glossina morsitans* submorsitans Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria. 15735
- Geotaxis in *Poecilocus hieroglyphicus* (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphinae). 15739
- Evidence for a sex attractant in *Hemicrepidius decoloratus* (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 15759
- The function of combs in fleas. 15769
- Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (*Tachyplea*) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
- Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of *Vicia faba*. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783
- Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. *QL497.S6*. 15797
- Remarkable new description of the behavior of the bot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809
- Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguilinus* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826
- Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849
- Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980
- The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte, in interior British Columbia. 15987
- Old house borer, *Purdus Formosan* termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107
- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 16261
- Mating behavior, egg production, and egg fertility in the pear psylla. 16272
- Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle *Trypodendron lineatum* (Olivier). 16294
- The attractiveness of female to male peach tree borers. 16305
- Dispersal patterns and populations of the house fly affected by sanitation and weather in rural Maryland. 16331
- Control implications of a behavioral trait in male horn flies. 16351
- A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355
- The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357
- The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, *Simulium vittatum*. 16372
- Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381

INSECT BEHAVIOR

Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 16385

Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora crichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and bumble bees. 16408

Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus *Epicauta* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, *Anagasta kuhniella*: location of the female by the male. 16467

Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468

Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

Source of a substance in *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps*. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471

Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487

Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501

Felted grass coccid on Rhodod grass in Queensland. 16703

The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellowpoplar. 16704

The temperature-humidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867

Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995

About the influence of weather on apple-leaf moths from the time of first appearance to that of frequency. 17000

The crane flies of California. 17001

Alarm, defense, and construction behavior relationships in termites (Isoptera). 17056

Observations on oviposition and life history of an aquatic bug, *Sphaerodema rusticum* Fabr. (Hemiptera). 17071

Cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana* (L.)) as predators. 17081

Endocrine control of female receptivity in *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). 17104

Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats. 17128

The host-finding behavior of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schränk) (Siphonaptera). 17130

Notes on the biology of some short-horned grasshoppers from Eastern Nigeria (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 17138

Remarks on black widow spiders, with an account of some anomalies. 17142

Interactions between a microsporidian pathogen of the lawn-armyworm and hymenopterous parasite *Apanteles marginiventris*. 17150

Community studies on Hymenoptera found on *Brassica napus* C. V. Cynipoids (Cynipoidea). 17165

Pheromones. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17198

Winter activities of *Vespa maculifrons*. 17199

Evidence for phonoreception in the lubber grasshopper *Romalea microptera*. 17204

The physiology of labellar electrolyte receptors of the blowfly, *Phormia regina*. 17206

Isolation of phagostimulative substances from the host plant of the Colorado potato beetle. 17382

Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. On the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384

Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407

Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks. 17596

The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers. 17732

Habitat selection by *Lipara lucens* Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) and its survival value. 17761

The leaf cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, curse of the pastures. 17780

Field studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 17790

The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825

Biting in Orthoptera and their allies. 17826

The molting behavior of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans*. 17830

Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836

Preliminary observations on the effect of alcohol and oil films on the oviposition of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (Say). 17844

The flight range of *Simulium damnosum*. 17854

A red dye to evaluate bait formulations and to mass mark field populations of boll weevils. 17856

Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858

Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr). 17859

Some aspects of mating behavior in butterflies. 17864

Retraction of the claim that host pregnancy affects pupal production by the tsetse fly. 17867

The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873

A possible marker for European corn borer moths. 17882

Some comparative data on ecology and behaviour of Staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 17890

Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901

The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129

Behavioural responses of parasites to the symbiotic fungus associated with *Sirex noctilio* F. 18506

Description of *Haemagogus acritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae). 18528

The British species of the genus *Longitarsus* Latreille (Col., Chrysomelidae). 18538

Egg parasites of larch sawflies in Great Britain. 18539

A host catalogue of British entomogenous fungi: First supplement. 18540

Observations on the mirid (Hem.) hosts of Braconidae (Hym.) in Britain. 18542

Studies on overwintering of *Anthocoris* (Hem., Anthocoridae). 18581

Daily patterns in the activity of the arboreal ant *Azteca alfari*. 18584

Notes on ant vectors in the life-cycle of a trematode. 18589

Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602

Butterfly migration. 18611



- Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612
- Drinking of water by fleas. 18617
- Host selection by the polyphagous species *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., agromyzidae). 18621
- Notes on the food habits of insects in Kagawa. 18623
- Some hymenopterous parasites of caterpillars on oak twigs in winter. 18627
- A note on abnormal oviposition habits of the cowpea weevil, *Callosobruchus maculatus*. 18629
- A preliminary study of the dietary requirements of *Tomocer* (Collembola). 18631
- Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. V. (Hymenoptera: Aculagata). 18632
- Observations, including new prey records, of some Nearctic Pompilidae (Hymenoptera). 18633
- Some notes on overwintering ladybirds (Col., Coccinellidae). 18635
- Round the blue lamp. 18636
- Hatching of the winter eggs of the fruit-tree red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi* (Koch)). 18637
- Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina, Tetranychidae) recorded on fruit in kent. 18639
- Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly *Megaselia scalaris* (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 18640
- The old house borer. 18642
- Larvae of the grey chimoth, antitype (*Polia*) *chi* (L.) (Lep., Caradrinidae), feeding on leaves of onion (*Allium cepa*). 18644
- An experimental study of the effect of changing light intensity on the activity of adult locusts. 18648
- Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the sudan. 18651
- A note on the behavior of *Lasius fuliginosus* (Latr.) (Hym. Formicidae). 18658
- The prey of a Rhodesian Pompilid wasp. 18661
- Vagrant Eriophyid mites on Elm. 18662
- Aeronautic behavior in the genus *Pardosa* (Araneae, Lycosidae). 18663
- Records of hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of certain fruit-tree aphids. 18664
- A further note on insect migration on the north coast of France. 18665
- Hypera* (*Phytonomus*) *arator* L. (Col., Curculionidae) associated with acidity in barley. 18672
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I. ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- Notes on light trap catches of Heteroptera made in the tropics. 18681
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. 18684
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity. 18685
- Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature. 18686
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXV. The ectoparasites of the swallow (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.). 18687
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXVI. New records of bat parasites. 18688
- Population studies on the active stages of the black bean aphid, *Aphis fabae* Scop., on its winter host *Equonymus europaeus* L. 18694
- Annotated bibliography of the literature, 1792-1962, on the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Hbn.). z5858.L5F4. 19019
- The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodes vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 19028
- Entomology department. 19031
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare dulce* Mill.) in Campania. 19088
- Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090
- Investigation of the vineyard behavior of the leafhopper *Scaphoideus littoralis* in its native nearctic region. 19092
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XL. Ectoparasites of deer in Britain. 19217
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.). 19218
- Site of damage to whole wheat grains by five species of stored-products beetle. 19231
- Some answers to the clover mite problem. 19335
- A new species of *Alysia* parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 19453
- Stridulation and behavior in two southeastern Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 19524
- Cannibalism during copulation in the brown bush cricket, *Hapithus agitator* (Gryllidae). 19538
- Phasil behaviour shown by two *Carpophilus* species (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) in various humidity gradients and its ecological significance. 19542
- Notes on the biology of the larval *Cigales* (Hom. Cicadidae). 19559
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 19573
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla* Friese (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 19574
- Research on the attractiveness of various conifers in regard to Ips sexdentatus. 19579
- Interspecific competition, egg cannibalism and the length of larval instars in *Tribolium*. 19588
- Contribution to the laboratory study of *Pnigalio mediterraneus*. (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eulophidae). 19591
- Notes on the California red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea). 19592
- Observations on sound transmission in the Phasmid of the Congo, *Palophus centaurus*. (Cheleut. Phasmodae). 19594
- The pollination of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) and the behaviour of bees on the crop. 19605
- Observations on the behavior of the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19615
- Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666
- Ovulation and induced egg laying by copulation among *Drosophila*; drop in the percentage of germinating eggs as a function of the duration of their retention. 19667
- Basic behavior of North American solpugida. 19675
- Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676
- Electroluminescence plates as mosquito attractants. 19685
- Biological conditions of mating and breeding of *Gryllus bimaculatus* (Orth. Ensif. Gryllidae). 19713
- The effect of aggregations of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), on the spatial distribution and parasitization of a hymenopterous parasite, *Aphidius gifuensis* Ashmead. 19721
- Notes on sexual activities observed in two species of *Drosophila*, *brachynephros* and *unispina*. 19722
- On the circadian rhythms of emergence of cad-flies (Trichoptera). 19743
- Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limmogeton fieberi* Mayr (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies. 19751
- Aspects of mating behavior of the gypsy moth. 19771
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 19777
- The problem of rationality controlling the leaf cutter ants. 19887
- Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases. 19913
- A modified 'Gary' bee-trap for use with the cape black honey-bee. 20298
- Scolytid pheromones-- Ready or not. 20300
- Seasonal cycles of collective activity of termites of the savannas of the Ivory Coast shoal. 20311
- Observations on the swarming and the first stage of development of the colony of *Alloaontermes giffardii* Silv. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 20312
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- An hypothesis concerning the function of the metapleural glands in ants. 20315
- Parasitism of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Ontario, 1956-1965. 20336

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT BEHAVIOR

Observations on the nesting behavior of some species of Tachytes (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Larrinae). 20338

The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding. 20343

Experiments on host selection in the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 20345

The pecan nut casebearer, *Acrobasis caryae* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on mockernut hickory, *Carya tomentosa*. 20354

The hibernation of caterpillars in a refrigerator. 20358

On the division of labour in the primitive termite *Zootermopsis nevadensis* (Hagen). 20360

Drinking of water by fleas. 20361

Flight of moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) to different sources of light in the mountain-forest zone of Crimea. 20367

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20372

The place of *Camponotus aevapimensis* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the alimetal chain of a savanna of the Ivory Coast. 20380

Effect of oviposition sites on egg production and longevity of *Trogoderma parabile* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20383

Nest construction and life history of the eastern cucurbit bee, *Peponapis pruinosa* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 20387

Host exploitation of two closely related water mites. 20393

Distribution of foraging holes and soil dumps of the harvester termite, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). 20403

Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404

The mechanical breakdown of hardwood in the laboratory by *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 20416

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431

Bio-acoustic investigations of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderal* (F.). 20435

Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephesia kuhniella* Z.. 20452

Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. II. Changes in competitive ability following further selection for developmental rate. 20455

Repeated mating and sperm mixing in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20459

Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitos. 20478

Cumulative parental age effects in *Drosophila subobscura*. 20481

Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484

The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load. 20949

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981

Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991

Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010

Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047

Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171

Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from a pasture. 21586

Termites- roasted or as a soup. 21592

Crop pollination and the flower relationships of the wild bees of Ludhiana, India (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 21652

Ecology of *Gomphomastax clauata* plotnikovi C. Bol. (Orthoptera Eumastacidae). 21669

The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. 21671

Warning sounds of moths. 21673

Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680

Distribution and adaptive diversity of trapdoor spiders. 21701

Territorial behavior of bark-beetle males. 21703

How flies fly. 21709

Studies on the feeding behavior of green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. II. Probing frequency of the adult leafhopper. 21711

Field observations on the roosting behavior of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.) in the solitary phase. 21715

The arthropod fauna associated with the birch bracket fungus *Polyporus betulinus*, in Eastern Canada. 21722

Territoriality in the sheet-web spider *Linyphia triangularis* (Clerck) (Araneae, Linyphiidae). 21731

The fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, its distribution and natural enemies: A world list (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 21750

Laboratory studies on interspecies trail following and trail preference of army ants (Dorylinae). 21751

Australian dragonflies. 21752

An experimental and genetic analysis of dispersal behavior in *Tribolium*. 21761

The sitona weevil--a pest of lucerne (*Sitona humeralis*). 21973

Host-feeding patterns of *Anopheles freeborni* in the Sacramento Valley, California. 22250

Biological observations on 53 species of the superfamily, Chalcidoidea and Proctotrupoidea, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Apocrita). 22284

A new *Photinus* firefly, with notes on mating behavior and a possible case of character displacement (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22300

A review of North American *Ardeicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 22340

Sexual responses of adult male *Aedes aegypti* using the forced-copulation technique. 22347

Notes on the biology of the parasitic mite *Pyemotes scolyti* Oud. (Acari: Pyemotidae). 22352

Demography of the damselfly, *Argia plana* Calvert (Odonata Coenagriidae). 22356

Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362

The regulation of cyclic reproductive and feeding activity in the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus* by temperature and photoperiod. 22364

Research on the sexual behavior of *Pityokteinus spinidens* Reit. (Coleoptera Scolytidae polygamous) and a study of the factors that make the male more attractive to the female. 22370

Observations on the biology of *Gymnaetron pascuorum* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 22385

Late-season feeding and emergence of the tobacco flea beetle. 22386

Contributions to the biology of the humble bee. 22387

Sound-production in Netherland *Lycaenidae*. 22388

The dance of the bees. 22389

Contributions to the knowledge of host plants of middle German aphididae. 22397

A small contribution concerning the knowledge of *Cecidomyiidae*. 22399

Contribution to the history of the discovery of insect hormones. 22407

Teflon and cornstarch-coated paper as substrates for oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 22408

Feeding and oviposition behavior in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.). I. Preliminary studies of physiological control mechanisms. 22417

Ranges of circadian period length. 22423

Feeding and parasitism in gnats (Dipt.), also some finds. 22431

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis. 22433

A feeding stimulant for pink bollworm larvae in water extracts of cotton. 22434

A note on the oviposition of *Simulium* (S.) abygreatum Meigen. 22437

Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control. 22438

Light reflexes of caterpillars of *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepid.). 22446

Responses of termites (Insecta: Isoptera) to gravity. 22447



- Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449
- Ants- ancient city dwellers. 22456
- Host-feeding patterns of *Culex tarsalis* in the Sacramento Valley, California, with notes on other species. 22460
- Monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*) migration studies: Autumnal movement. 22461
- Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 22463
- The ergonomics of caste in the social insects. 22473
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly. 22987
- Effects of an octosporosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002
- Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnoma cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050
- The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065
- The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles. 23069
- Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409

# INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY

- Oscillatory mechanism in fibrillar insect flight muscle. 17195
- Content and synthesis of gamma aminobutyric acid in the larval brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17799
- Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase isozymes: identity of molecular size. 17838
- Ecology of aphidophagous insects. Symposium, 1965 meeting, september 27-October 1, 1965. Liblice, Czechoslovakia. SB975.S9. 18616
- Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from *Musca domestica* (L.). 19548
- A glucosinolase system in the aphid *Brevicoryne brassicae*. 19665
- Nuclear and spindle damage during embryonic segmentation, processes, yolk absorption, serosa and blastoderm nucleus in total X-ray irradiated eggs of *Kaloterme flavicollis* Fabr. (Isoptera). 21747

# INSECT BIOLOGY

- A preliminary study of the life history of the broad-necked root borer in Rhode Island. 13785
- Biology of *Tipula paludosa*; growth of the larva in the field. 13822
- New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 13843
- Biology of *Culex tarsalis* during the spring season in Oregon in relation to western encephalitis virus. 13885
- Studies on chemical control and general biology of sugar-cane moth borers at Tanganyika Planting Company, Arusha-Chini, Tanzania, 1966--1967. 13936
- New records for *Aedes* species in Manitoba. 14035
- A systematic revision and biological review of the cecidomyiid predators (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) on world Coccoidea (Hemiptera: Homoptera). 14056
- Occurrence of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Dyar and Knab) in Indiana. 14057
- Bionomics of *Cerceris simplex graphica* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Philanthinae). 14081
- Caliscelis bonellii* (Latreille), a European genus of Issidae new to the United States (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). 14100
- A rearing method for *Aedes albopictus* (F. and Y.). 14164
- On the biology of the South African citrus psylla, *Trioza erythrae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 14235
- The synchronization of the life cycle of diapausing face flies, *Musca autumnalis*, and of the nematode, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*. 14265
- Errata references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- Notes on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 14434
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 14454

- Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575
- Sampling studies with *Aedes vexans* and some other Wisconsin *Aedes* (Diptera: Culicidae). 14813
- On the life history and habits of the palm weevil, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*. 14820
- Life-history studies of *Amblyseius limonicus*, with comparative observations on *Amblyseius hibisci* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 14832
- The winter biology of *Culex tarsalis* (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kern county, California. 14837
- Some notes on the life history of *Plaga banksi* (Neuroptera: Mantispidae). 14845
- Rearing and biology of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 14875
- Life history of the Monterey pine needle miner, *Argyresthia pilatella* (Lepidoptera: Yponomeutidae). 14898
- Tegminal amplifiers and spectrum consistencies in *Conocephalus nigropleurum* (Bruner), Tettigoniidae. 14925
- Larval descriptions of two species of *Panorpa* (Mecoptera: Panorpidae), with notes on their biology. 14927
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* in Louisiana. (abstract). 14933
- Observations on *Odioporus longicollis* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Kathmandu Valley and its suburbs. 14955
- Exposure of house flies and oriental rat fleas on a highaltitude balloon flight. 14962
- Parasitism of *Sirex noctilio* F by *Schlettererius cinctipes* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Stephanidae). 14965
- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* F., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165
- A wide-range variable temperature cabinet for bio-ecological studies. 15689
- The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15701
- Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721
- A new plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 15734
- The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
- Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (*Tachypleura*) predator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
- Interspecific differences in the biology of aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) on leaves of *Vicia faba*. I. Feeding behaviour. 15783
- Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790

INSECT BIOLOGY

Tephritid fruit flies. In :smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814

The pine engraver, *Ips pini* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

Laboratory studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 16303

Observations on the breeding of *Lycophotia molothina* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308

Influence of photoperiod and temperature on diapause in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 16340

On some new species of *Tetramesa* Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342

Some unknown data concerning miners (Lepidoptera). 16343

The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Biology of *Deltocephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394

Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407

The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Preliminary report on the introduction of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* to Poland. 16421

The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII-XI) of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 16451

Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor* (Diptera: Chloropidae). II. Gametogenesis. 16489

Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501

External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arab Republic. 16869

The role of Collembola (Apterygota) in the nutritional system of terrestrial environment. 16996

Biology and natural control of the white-pine weevil in Virginia. 17024

Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036

Biological studies on chironomids with emphasis on the temperature relations of the developmental stages. 17079

Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Kkll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17100

Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5. 17126

Method of predicting the most active days of stem borer. transl. 16902. 17132

Notes on the biology of some short-horned grasshoppers from Eastern Nigeria (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 17138

Remarks on black widow spiders, with an account of some anomalies. 17142

Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152

The natural history of three oak-feeding Tortricids: *Ptycholoma lechanea* (L.), *Pandemis cerasana* (Hb.) and *Batodes angustiorana* (Haw.). 17161

Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, reared at 25 C. Transl. 16919. 17168

Biology of the mustard aphid, *Lipaphis erysimi*, in India. 17194

Biologies of three species of *Alydus* in Wisconsin. 17225

Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man. 17244

Observations on insects attacking wild rice in Manitoba. 17393

Biological and ecological studies on *Caloglyphus mite* (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with Scarabaeidae. 17743

Habitat selection by *Lipara lucens* Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) and its survival value. 17761

Studies of caste differentiation in *Myrmica rubra* L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae. 17791

Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Kkll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17813

Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847

About lepidopterous immatures. 17857

Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths. 17887

Biology of the elm leaf beetle in southern Arizona. 17898

Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on *Abies* logs. 18084

Notes on the systematics, host plants, and bionomics of the Bruchid genera *Merobruchus* and *Stator*. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 18537

A new *Culex* (Melanoconion) from Florida (Diptera, Culicidae). 18569

Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579

Drinking of water by fleas. 18617

Entomology department. 19031

Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I. 19047

*Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare dulce* Mill.) in Campania. 19088

A new *Pulvinaria* of the Mediterranean coast: *Rhizopulvinaria maritima* n. sp. (Coccoidea, Coccidae). 19369

The union of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister, 1839) with *Argia violacea* (Hagen, 1861), and the recognition of three subspecies (Odonata). 19408

The Mallophaga genus *Ricinus* De Geer, 1778. Revision of the external american species. 19477

Studies in Nearctic desert sand dune Orthoptera. XI. A new arenicolous species of *Stenopelmatus* from Coachella valley with Key and biological notes. 19506

Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatodea). 19552

Notes on the biology of the larval *Cigales* (Hom. Cicadidae). 19559

Revision of the Nearctic moth genus *Abagrotis* Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). I. Introduction, methods, phylogeny, biology and ecology, economic importance, distribution, terminology, glossary, historical review, key to related genera, generic descriptions, key to species groups. 19563

A soft scale of vineyards, new for France: *Neopulvinaria imeretina* Hadz. (Coccoidea Coccidae). 19570

*Rhizopulvinaria* of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccoidea-coccidae). 19571

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on a colony of *Orectognathus antennatus* Fr. Smith (Hymenoptera: Myrmicidae) from the Coromandel Peninsula. 19586

Interspecific competition, egg cannibalism and the length of larval instars in *Tribolium*. 19588

Contribution to the laboratory study of *Phygadeuon mediterraneus*. (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eulophidae). 19591

Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest. (Hym. Diprionidae). I. Biological data on *Diprion pini* and its principle parasites. 19596

Preliminary note on the biology of a Hymenoptera Sphecidae: *Podalonia* (Psammophila) *hirsuta* (Scopoli). 19608

On the histochemistry and histology of the mid-intestines of *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles stephensi* in connection with blood digestion. 19609

New observations on Oribates. (5). 19617

Hexosamine, sialic acid, scromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 19652

*Acuticauda erigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom. Aphididae). 19654

*Solenobia triquetrella* Hubner, a flightless parthenogenetic moth, in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). 19655

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. *Pterocallis anli* (Degeer), an aphid not previously recorded from New Zealand. 19658

Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676

Egg laying mechanism in *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19679



Some observations on the gall midges *Dasyneura epilobii* (F. Low) (Diptera: Itonididae) and its gall. 19683

Growth of larvae of the house longhorn beetle (*Hylotrupes bajulus* L.) in constant conditions. 19702

The bionomics of the raspberry aphids *Aphis idaei* v. d. Goot and *Amphorophora rubi* (Kalt.) (Hom., Aphididae). 19703

Notes on the biology of two species of Rhapaidophoridae (Orthoptera) in Tasmania. 19709

Biological conditions of mating and breeding of *Gryllus bimaculatus* (Orth. Ensif. Gryllidae). 19713

Notes on the biology of *Trupanea actinobola* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 19729

Notes on the biology and distribution of Florida leafmining flies of the genus *Phytobia* lioy, subgenus *Calycomyza* Hendel (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 19730

Study of the variability of several French species of the genus *Timarcha* Latreille (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19732

The Italian locust *Calliptamus italicus* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733

Photoperiodic induction of the diapause in caterpillars of the pine moth. 19746

Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limnogeton fieberi* Mayr (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies. 19751

Notes on Braconidae caught in a sweep-net at paddy fields. Part I. (Hymenoptera). 19755

Notes on *Bracon onukii* Watanabe, a parasite of four species of Lepidopterous borers (Hymenoptera Braconidae). 19762

Further evidence on sexual isolation within *Drosophila athabasca*. 19782

Note on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 19871

Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 19878

Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 19882

Studies on *Butozania bulgarica* Mink.. 19896

*Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes (Dipt., Itonididae), bionomics, damage and control. 19900

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 19905

The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* Leconte, in interior British Columbia. 19906

The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 19915

New hypopes living in a phoretic association on rodents and marsupials (Acarina: Glycyphagidae). 20189

*Pygmephorus* species (Acarina: Pyemotidae) associated with cultivated mushrooms. 20204

Study of Thrombidiidae larve. I. The larva of *Thrombidium mediterraneum* Berlese, 1910. 20252

Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new paleartic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274

Biology and ecology of the blackbird feather louse. 20305

Life history of *Gesta gesta invisus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 20324

Notes on a weevil's biology. (Col. Curculionidae). 20337

A hypothesis on the subject of larval monsters in the genus *Anopheles*. 20348

Artificial diet for the zoysiagrass billbug, *Sphenophorus venatus vestitus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and notes on its biology. 20369

The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. V. Character clusters and asymmetry. 20386

Review of the biology of Panurgine bees, with observations on North American forms (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). 20420

Studies on natural populations of *Drosophila*. VI. Competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 20438

The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha* VII. Has E. editha evolved a serpentine race. 20464

Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. 20465

Population fitness in *Tribolium*. II. Population characteristics influencing the capacity for survival. 20469

The phytonome of alfalfa *Hypera variabilis* Herbst. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in southwest France. 20602

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009

Contribution to studies of *Zeuzera* 'Zeuzera pyrina' L. (Lepidoptera Cossidae) in the lower valley of the Rhine: The life cycle and biological characteristics of different stages. 21651

Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause. 21655

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 21691

Studies on biology of Banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth, Coleoptera, Halictidae.). A serious pest of Banmalika (*Jasminum aequistifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan. 21706

Biology of *Apis dorsata* F. 21723

Biology of the gall-former *Procecidochares stonei* on a composite. 21742

Several observations on the nature of the spring development of *Chermes tardus* Dreyf. 21963

The westward movement of pink bollworm. 21995

Synanthropic Diptera of the genera *Dasyphora* R. D. and *Morellia* R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae) in Soviet Central Asia. 22157

Contribution to the morphological and biological study of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre 1933 (Acarina--Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. 22276

*Tapinsecthis incrimis*, a new Oonopid for Germany (Arachnida, Araneae, Oonopidae). 22294

Taxonomy and biology of *Trithyreus brasiliensis* n. sp. (Arach., Pedipalpi, Schizopeltidia). 22295

The taxonomy and biology of two sympatric sibling species of *Culcx*, *C. pipiens* and *C. torrentium* (Diptera, Culicidae). 22331

Contribution of a biological study of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col. Curculionidae). 22366

The influence of certain factors on the fecundity of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 22394

Further observations on the biology of the oyster nut shield bug (*Piezosternum calidum* Fab.). 22402

Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449

Ants- ancient city dwellers. 22456

The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855

Concerning some types of *Limnecia* Hlgr. (Hym. Ichn. Ophioninae). 22876

*Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Itonididae). 22907

Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918

On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923

Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933

Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942

A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972

Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979

Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980

Evidence that *Ormocerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 22985

The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991

A redescription of three species of Proctotrupoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006

The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah-. 23011

INSECT BREEDING

- Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nchphantidis* Muesbeck. 23027
- New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 23028
- Ferrieropria* n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae). 23055

INSECT BREEDING

- Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult *Locusta migratoria*. QL508.A2.M5. 15792

INSECT CAGES

- Mutilation and survival of sterile oriental fruit flies and melon flies emerging in drop boxes. 13802
- A lightweight, weather-resistant field insect cage. 13837
- Individually humidified closed plastic cages for rearing anopheline mosquitoes. 14147
- A light-weight cage to confine small insect predators with their prey on the host plant. 14793
- Plastic pots compared with clay pots for rearing whitefringed beetle larvae. 14857
- New methods of introducing visual and auditory cues. (abstract). 14974
- An inexpensive and effective indoor insectary. 15679
- A ventilation unit for aerating insectary sleeve cages. 15690
- Shipment of *Rhyssa persuasoria* himalayensis Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand. 15706
- Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764
- Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- A suggested method of collecting insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265
- An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338
- Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710
- Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712
- Small cages for observing leaf lice. 16982
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats. 17128
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyretidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185
- Simple field and laboratory method for recovering living ticks (Ixodidae) from hosts. 17733
- Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metopa and hempa. 17797
- A simplified field cage for trapping pink bull-worm adults. 17819

- Medium and techniques for mass rearing the red-banded leaf roller. 17843
- Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498
- Observation on the effect of temperature on the development and the leg coloration of *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt., Oscinellidae). 18591
- Importance of intraspecific competition in aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18696
- An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071
- Remarks on the transport and the expedition of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20158
- A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 21682
- Are *Hylemya cilicrura* and *Hylemya liturata* two separate species. 21704
- Concerning the influence of various light colors and the different population densities on the lifespan and egg production of the carrot fly, *Psila rosea* Fabr. 22310
- Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) breeding in artificial containers. 22465
- INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT
- A portable aspirator for collecting mosquitoes. 13717
- Versatile mosquito trap. 13891
- A method of recovering eggs of the western corn rootworm from the soil. 14017
- AEHA cartridge-type aspirators. 14028
- An improved portable resting station for *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. 14034
- Modification of the ice water method for harvesting *Anopheles* and *Culex* pupae. 14058
- A collapsible, portable vehicle-mounted insect trap. 14083
- A portable mosquito trap for use with a bantam fowl. 14104
- Procedure used to recover a sex attractant for the male tobacco hornworm. 14148
- Influence of near-ultraviolet output of attractant lamps on catches of insects by light traps. 14792
- The CDC Sweeper, a six volt mechanical aspirator for collecting adult mosquitoes. (abstract). 15685
- Attack distribution of *Dasyneura brassicae* Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981
- A suggested method of collecting insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265
- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- A brief review of the principles of light trap design with a description of an efficient trap for collecting noctuid moths. 16979

- Collecting pupae of the fall armyworm from rearing containers. 16980
- Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998
- A rack for holding male gypsy moths during laboratory bioassays of airborne attractants. 16999
- Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072
- Catch of insects at different heights in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736
- Alate aphid species captured in yellow pans. 17806
- A simplified field cage for trapping pink bull-worm adults. 17819
- Meteorological factors affecting the activity of night flying Macro-Lepidoptera. 17832
- Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard. 17860
- Chambers for collecting and observing single pupae of three stored-product moths. 17883
- A collapsible truck-boat trap for collecting blood-fed mosquitoes and tabanids. 18568
- Round the blue lamp. 18636
- Extraction of soil microarthropods by the Bursell-Tullgren apparatus. 19446
- An efficient laboratory technique for obtaining pine bark beetle eggs and young larvae. 19543
- Butterflies; collecting and preparation. Ed 2. QL465.L32. 20223
- A report on the blackflies (Simuliidae) of Delaware. II. description and discussion of blackfly habitats. 20265
- Locating the eggs of *Aedes vexans* (Mg.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 20377
- Some methods of rearing and collecting black flies (Diptera Simuliidae). 20446
- Light-trap collections of mosquitoes near Belleville, Ontario, in 1965. 20483
- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- A flight trap for collecting living insects. 21587
- Research on forest ecosystems. Series b: the mixed calcified oak-grove of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 19 Insect collections in tubes of water. 21681
- A dry ice-baited trap for the collection and field storage of hematophagous Diptera. 22244
- Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania. 22282
- A new effective flotation method for the collection of nidicolous parasites and other nest inhabitants. 22293
- Comparison of three methods of extracting the flower thrips from rose flowers. 22317
- A collection device for *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) biting gnats. 22393



- A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly. 22537
- Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- INSECT CONTROL**
- Laboratory procedures. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. 13819
- Principles of insect chemosterilization. 13820
- Cytogenetic and cellular basis of chemically induced sterility in insects. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. 13821
- The kind of cockroaches we find in North Carolina. 13864
- Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management. 13878
- A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 13892
- Pests of poplars and preventive and curative methods of control. SB608.P775D3. 13913
- Mosquitomen talk equipment, methods, and problems at New Orleans session. 14142
- Prospects of integrated microbial and radiation control of harmful insects. 14210
- Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244
- The army cutworm as a pest of mustard. 14440
- A small scale field trial attempting to control red spider mites on groundnuts with aramite and metasytost at Arusha in the dry season. 14447
- Cotton-insect control with low-volume concentrates of malathion applied by aircraft. 14453
- Equipment and equipment analysis for arthropod control. 14794
- Sexing of Mexican fruit flies. 14946
- Mosquito control activities of the U.S. Armed Forces in the Republic of Vietnam. 14975
- Panel: opposing philosophies in mosquito control technology: emphasis on control of adult mosquitoes in Florida. 14980
- A preliminary report on a potential new mosquito control weapon. 14982
- Source reduction through water management. 14985
- Safety of wildlife is important to planners of gnat-control program. 15239
- Introduction. In: Insect colonization and mass production C.N. Smith, ed. QL497.S6. 15777
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822
- History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840
- The control of *Aedes aegypti* in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific. 15844
- Environmental manipulation and health education in *Aedes aegypti* control in Thailand. 15845
- Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951.F62. 15978
- The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- Investigations with the new organic phosphorus compounds. 16369
- The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422
- Investigations of new insecticides. 16480
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500
- Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501
- Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505
- Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506
- The role of biological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523
- New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, *Laphygma frugiperda*. 16701
- Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703
- Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. 16705
- Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708
- Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712
- Vector control programs in Colorado. 16975
- Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance. 16984
- Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs. 16989
- Urban mosquito control in Los Angeles County. 16990
- Insect abundance. 16997
- About the influence of weather on apple-leaf moths from the time of first appearance to that of frequency. 17000
- Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae). 17026
- Selective insect control. SB931.S4. 17066
- Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085
- Insect pests of cotton. VII. Evaluation studies on insecticides. 17086
- Progress in mosquito control in Utah county. 17094
- The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies. 17109
- Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet. 17112
- Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. 17149
- The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159
- Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171
- The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185
- Pheromones. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17198
- Some aspects of mosquito control in California. 17220
- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221
- Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911. 17383
- Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). Transl. 16695. 17385
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407
- Appendix to pest of crops in warm climates and their control. V. Control measures (appendix to supplement 7, 2nd enlarged and revised edition). 423 w99ae. 17409
- Insect-borne animal diseases are targets for New Zealand vigilance. 17597
- The effect of splenectomy upon infection with *Eimeria tenella*. 17612
- Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55. 17723
- Coordination and responsibility in wildlife management and mosquito control. 17724
- Circadian emergence rhythm of a tropical scolytid, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17767
- The leaf cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, curse of the pastures. 17780
- Spider populations in grain sorghums. 17784
- About lepidopterous immatures. 17857
- Actinomycin D-induced phenocopies in *Drosophila melanogaster* and their relevance to differential gene transcription. The genetic basis of actinomycin D-induced preferential killing of *Drosophila melanogaster* males. 17907

INSECT CONTROL

Special equipment in the Box Elder County Mosquito and Fly Abatement District. 17911

Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management. 17912

Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of ponderosa pine in California. 18101

Improved technique to control shot hole borers and bark beetles. 18106

Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118

Anthrenus melanocerus as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli. 18121

Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122

Cattle-mosquito study begins in south Texas. 18352

Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller. 18378

Pesticides, their use and misuse. 18495

The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of Aphis fabae Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498

Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693

Studies on the persistence and effects on soil fauna of some soil-applied systemic insecticides. 18695

Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetles. 18705

Potato. Verticillium wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum and Verticillium dahliae. 18935

Control of cotton pests in the Northeast. 18999

Pests of walnut trees. 19004

An area control program for the pear psylla. 19007

A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4. 19008

Control of the gypsy moth, Porthetria dispar, in Quebec. 19011

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 19018

The oriental fruit moth. 19032

Pests of the grapevine. 19033

The right trap for the right timing. 19041

The action of Sevin on codling moth eggs. 19044

An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 19050

Wooden apples lure costly pest. 19062

Progress of the sterilization program for codling moth control during 1967. 19063

Fungicide-nematocide tests; results for 1967. 19077

Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately Pratylenchus penetrans and Pratylenchus brachyurus. 19086

Use of a new lure in the base Dodecacloro (Mircx 0.450) for the control of ants: Atta sexdens rubropilosa (Forel, 1908) and Atta laevigata (F. Smith, 1858)--Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 19541

Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. 19582

Notes on the California red scale (Aonidiella aurantii Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea). 19592

Use of insecticides for protecting plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19600

Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622

Mosquito control, public relations and the press. 19671

Inspection and control techniques for the pasture mosquito, Aedes nigromaculis. 19677

Habitat manipulation for wildlife and mosquito control. 19680

Use of insecticides for pest control. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19695

Resistance of insects to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19696

General considerations relative to the use of very low volume larviciding in mosquito control. 19784

Pest management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 19796

Studies on timing for control of the citrus rust mite, Phyllocoptura oleivora (Ashm) in the state of Sao Paulo. 19897

Insecticides and pest control. 19898

An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907

Spraying cattle by air. 20022

Mosquito control - San Joaquin style. Men, machines, and organization. 20141

Special equipment developed for the Maryland Mosquito Control Program. 20154

Mosquito control in the environmental science picture. 20157

The Monmouth County Conservation Council and mosquito control. 20159

New Jersey Mosquito Extermination association proceedings of the fifty-fourth annual meeting held March 15, 16, and 17, 1967, Atlantic City, New Jersey. 20160

A cooperative water management program conducted on marshes in Utah. 20161

Evolution by natural selection and its influence on population fluctuation of insects. 20163

Scolytid pheromones-- Ready or not. 20300

The Cape May Commission builds a controlled water level facility for mosquito control. 20373

Field trials with granular abate for control of early spring aedes mosquitoes. 20374

A decade of mosquito control in Maryland. 20376

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (Hippelates collusor) and the mosquito (Culex quinquefasciatus). 20401

On the effect of the vapor phase of some insecticides on common house flies (Musca domestica L.). 20417

Mosquito control means real estate enhancement. 20423

Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. 20509

Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine. 20599

The status of apple leaf rollers in Norfolk County, Ontario. 20608

Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616

Some effects on microcrustaceans of coastal impoundments for Aedes sollicitans control. 20850

Cooperative action program in Mercer County, New Jersey. 20935

A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek. 20936

The oriental fruit moth Grapholitha molesta (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944

Cluster flies in the home. 20945

A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948

The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000

Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001

Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047

Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101

The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176

Almond sticktight contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185

Rice water weevil increase noted in California. 21191

Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202

Okra production. 21227

Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle



grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. **21460**

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). **21523**

Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. **21552**

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticideresistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. **21588**

Cockroach insecticides. How repellent are they. **21589**

The role of chemicals in the general insect control picture. **21617**

Finnish entomological literature published in 1966, including economic entomology and control of insect pests. **21636**

Virus diseases of the rose. **21958**

Effects of phenols on the plant. **21961**

Some factors influencing control of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae), on greenhouse cucumbers. **21970**

Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. **21978**

DD-136 nematode that can kill many insect pests. **21991**

The westward movement of pink bollworm. **21995**

War on locusts goes on. **22000**

Whole godown fumigation is economical and safe. **22177**

A standard yellow jacket trap for population sampling and control evaluation. **22249**

Contribution to the morphological and biological study of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre 1933 (Acarina--Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. **22276**

Entomology and entomologists. **22306**

N-methyl 3-methyl-5-ethyl phenyl carbamate as an insecticide Patent 3,422,198. **22357**

Field studies of insecticides for control of the coffee leaf miner, *Leucoptera coffeella*. **22365**

Can insect hormones and their mimics be used to control pests. **22390**

A collection device for *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) biting gnats. **22393**

Calculating the grade of effectiveness of a microbiological control action against insect pests. **22395**

An estimate of the area of Danish forestry which is treated with pesticides other than herbicides. **22518**

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. **22522**

The pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* Foerster, in Ontario; Homoptera: Chermidae. **22544**

Termite control measures in building construction. **22785**

Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. **22841**

Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees. **22937**

The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consumption reduction at the La Miniere laboratory. **22948**

Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964). **22953**

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964). **22954**

Some information on Triatomids of Pernamifuco. **22966**

The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). **22986**

Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens. **22992**

An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. **22996**

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. **23019**

Factors affecting the susceptibility of insects to viruses. **23058**

Facts about fruit fly. **23174**

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. **23192**

The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. **23198**

The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilotræa infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. **23204**

Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. **23352**

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. **23392**

#### INSECT CULTURES

Studies on *Odontoloxozus longicornis* (Diptera: Neriidae.) Part I. Life history and descriptions of immature stages. **14839**

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of *Aedes sticticus*. **16345**

In vitro cultivation of *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) tissues. **16457**

Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. **16986**

A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. **16991**

A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **17804**

Simple techniques for the rearing of *Collembola* and a note on the use of a fungistatic substance in the cultures. **18503**

Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H<sup>3</sup> incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. **18643**

Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the sudan. **18651**

The use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing predatory mites. **19724**

Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). **21003**

Induction of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in a laboratory strain of house flies. **22471**

Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. **23007**

Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. **23379**

Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. **23445**

#### INSECT DETECTION

Radar observations of locust swarms. **14836**

#### INSECT DISEASE RESISTANCE

Development of resistance in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, to peroral infection of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. **13855**

#### INSECT DISEASES

The biology and life history of *Nosema tracheophila* sp. n. (Protozoa: Cnidospora: Microsporidea) found in *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). **13774**

*Plistophora caecorum* sp. n, a microsporidian of *Culiseta inornata* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Louisiana. **13776**

The effect of heat, cold, and prolonged storage on a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. **13781**

The species of the form genus *Sporotrichum* Link on insects. **13786**

Immunofluorescence studies on *Bombyx mori* ovarian tissue cultures infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. **13817**

Field tests with a nuclear polyhedral virus against the bollworm and tobacco budworm, 1964-1966. **13826**

The nature of *Achromobacter nematophilus* as an insect pathogen. **13838**

Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, infected with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. **13856**

Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmicpolyhedrosis virus. **13857**

Polyhedron size as taxonomic criterion for cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. **14094**

Different infection response of silkworm larvae to the locality of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus injection. **14095**

*Stempellia magna* (Kudo) (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) in *Culex restuans* Theobald from Virginia. **14152**

Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. **14171**

New records of parasites of *Ceratopogonidae*. **14172**

*Stempellia magna* in the tree hole mosquito, *Aedes sieprensia*. **14174**

The effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. **14194**

## INSECT DISEASES

- A taxonomic key proposed for the species of the crystalliferous bacteria. 14197
- Epizootics among populations of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 14204
- Laboratory and field cage tests with *Bacillus thuringiensis* against pink-bollworm larvae. 14207
- Prospects of integrated microbial and radiation control of harmful insects. 14210
- Electron-microscope investigation of the structure of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14220
- Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuterozoetes. 14224
- Preliminary report of the effects of bacterial species upon the European corn borer. 14239
- Nuclear polyhedrosis of the gram pod borer, *Heliothis armigera*. 14242
- The phospholipase and gelatinase activity of gram-negative bacteria isolated from diseased insects, and typing of strains of *Serratia marcescens*. 14246
- Histological changes in *Plusia orichalcea* caused by *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 14249
- Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 14258
- Effect of gamma irradiation on the growth rate of species of *Bacillus cereus* Group. 14261
- Previously unreported accessions for diagnosis and new records. 14264
- Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 14269
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 14279
- Protein synthesis in the tissues of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 14283
- Persistence of *Heliothis* nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on cotton foliage. 14430
- Beauveria bassiana* infecting adult clover root euryliosis in Missouri. 14431
- Fine structure of some insect viruses. 14860
- Transmission of some insect viruses with particular reference to ovarian transmission and its importance in the development of epizootics. 14862
- Fecundity, longevity, and transmissibility of citrus red mites (*Panonychus citri*) infected with a noninclusion virus. 14883
- A noninclusion virus of *Gonometa podocarp* (*Lepidoptera*: *Lasiocampidae*). 14889
- The mechanisms of pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Schroeter) Migula. i. The pathogenicity of strain N-06 for larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (Linnaeus). 14911
- Bacterial pathogens in Iowa corn insects. 14940
- Editorial: A call to invertebrate pathologists. 14961
- The epizootiology of virus diseases in field populations of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 14964
- Food-plant spectrum and elimination of disease of cinnabar moth larvae, *Hypoerita jacobaeae* (L.) (Olepidoptera: Arctiidae). 15276
- Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis* species. 15740
- Nosema acridophagus* sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761
- Pathogenicity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for two species of webworms. 15768
- Insect viruses. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15770
- False wireworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15788
- Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with *Chilo iridescent* virus. 15793
- Diseases of insects. 15827
- Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 15846
- Leptomonas oestri* n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of *Oestrus ovis*. 16328
- Nosema apis* and dysentery of the honeybee. 16359
- Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393
- Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407
- Observations of the spread of mycosis in mosquitoes. 16438
- Plistophora scolyti* sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of *Scolytus scolytus* F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475
- Triplosporium tetranychii* sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite *Tetranychus althaeae* Hanst. 16476
- Some problems connected with the use of light traps. 16976
- Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L. 17055
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Leeanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17100
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- Interactions between a microsporidian pathogen of the lawn-armyworm and hymenopterous parasite *Apanteles marginiventris*. 17150
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora eeeropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.). 17208
- Oncogenesis in the (tu) y2v;vg strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17787
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- Ethylene oxide for the control of American foulbrood in honey bees. 17881
- Influence of a virus disease on the hemocytic anti-tryptogramic reactions in insects. 17893
- Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves. 18117
- Some notes on natural enemies of *Lygaeidae* (Hem.). 18603
- The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control. 18620
- Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro. 18650
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 18654
- A new *Pulvinaria* of the Mediterranean coast: *Rhizopulvinaria maritima* n. sp. (Coccoidea, Coccidae). 19369
- Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest. (Hym. Diprionidae). I. Biological data on *Diprion pini* and its principle parasites. 19596
- The mortality of honey bees by means of an unknown agent. 19604
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmida) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodidae): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicles. 19606
- Parasitism of the intestinal cells of *Galleria mellonella* L. by the densovirus. 19651
- Some studies on the resistance of honey bee larvae to mortality from *Streptococcus pluton*. 19744
- New host-record of *Apanteles ruficrus* to Japan. (Hymen.: Braconidae). 19756
- Agricultural problems of Ceylon. 20144
- Sanitary legislation of the well known contagious diseases of bees in France; loques, acarine disease, nosema disease. 20294
- The inactivation of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *trichoplusia ni* by gamma and ultraviolet radiation. 20363
- Virus filaments with rod forms, insect virus of the genus *Borrelivirus*. 20370
- The control of *Pachypasa capensis* L. (*Lepidoptera*) with a virus disease. 20621
- Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976
- The application of pH determinations to insect pathology. 20996
- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998



- Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
  - Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
  - Epizootiological research on milky disease caused by *Bacillus popilliae* (Melolontha). 21686
  - New observation concerning the pathogenic action of *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 on *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, 1859. 22401
  - Induction of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in a laboratory strain of house flies. 22471
  - About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
  - International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964). 22954
  - Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
  - Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens. 22992
  - Effects of an octosporosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
  - Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex. 22998
  - Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005
  - The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019
  - Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California. 23042
  - Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*. 23053
  - Factors affecting the susceptibility of insects to viruses. 23058
  - A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061
  - Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062
  - The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192
- INSECT DISSEMINATION
- Horn fly dispersal. 13809
  - Distribution of plum curculio injury in a sour cherry orchard and sampling procedures for determining the extent of injury. 13928
  - Hibernation site and dispersal of spruce budworm larvae as related to damage of sapling balsam fir. 14156
  - Distribution of released Japanese beetles in a grid of traps. 14795
  - The distribution, life history, and economic importance of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) in Nova Scotia. 14811
  - Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 14842
- The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350
  - Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398
  - Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436
  - The effect of age on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 16446
  - Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455
  - Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501
  - Insect abundance. 16997
  - Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031
  - Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039
  - Addenda to the list of the butterflies of Michigan. 17050
  - A decade of insect population ecology in Japan. 17061
  - Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats. 17128
  - Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
  - The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for dessicating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. 17396
  - Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks. 17596
  - The distribution of houseflies in a simulated dining room after knockdown by aerosols containing pyrethrins and aerosols containing D. D. V. P. 17705
  - A review of recent literature on the host plant range of the genus *Liriomyza* mik (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Continental United States and Hawaii, excluding Alaska. 17770
  - Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820
  - Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents. 17824
  - The flight range of *Simulium damnosum*. 17854
  - Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. 17886
  - Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914
  - Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on Abies logs. 18084
  - Occurrence of fiber containing fluorescent spots associated with *Aspergillus flavus* boll rot in the U. S. cotton crop of 1967. 18108
  - Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems. 18111
- The separation of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *S. zeamais motschulsky* (Col., Curculionidae), with a summary of their distribution. 18534
  - Checklist of West African Culicini (Dipt., Culicidae) with brief notes on territorial distribution and breeding sites. 18571
  - The migration of insects in the Spanish Central Pyrenees, autumn, 1958. 18655
  - Some species of *Sarcophaga* (Dipt., Calliphoridae) occurring at Fetcham, Surrey. 18678
  - Some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from Morocco. 18682
  - The natural history of *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.) (Hym., Formicidae) infesting houses in Nigeria. 18683
  - X-ray induction of autosomal translocations in mature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18689
  - Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetles. 18705
  - Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 18713
  - Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 19034
  - The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). *S. A. (P.) zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture. 19415
  - Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. 19582
  - The role of the Papuan area in insect evolution and dissemination. 19619
  - Distribution of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) in New York. 20168
  - A note on *Quedius boopoides* Munster and *Q. umbrinus* auct. Brit. (Col. Staphylinidae). 20210
  - The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 20222
  - Missouri distribution of species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20239
  - Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484
  - The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613
  - Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 20623
  - Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones. 20801
  - The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022
  - Distribution and adaptive diversity of trapdoor spiders. 21701
  - How flies fly. 21709
  - A review of North American *Ardeicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 22340
  - Sun orientation during migration in some British butterflies. 22350

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT ECOLOGY

- The distribution pattern of indirect flight muscle fibres in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 22354
- Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387
- A pheromone-like dispersant affecting the local distribution of the European house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 22448
- Veromessor lobognathus: Fourth note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22467
- The armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* Haworth in Ontario in 1964. 22525
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq; spring and early summer infestations in the Liwas of Baghdad, Kut, Amara, and Basra. 22755
- Bird ectoparasites from South Farallon Island, California. 22770
- ### INSECT ECOLOGY
- Field observations on twenty-eight broods of floodwater mosquitoes resulting from controlled floodings of a natural habitat in the Tennessee Valley. 13716
- Anopheles stephensi Liston in Egypt, UAR. 13724
- Biology of *Tipula paludosa*; growth of the larva in the field. 13822
- Temporal dissociation and population regulation in certain hesperiine butterflies. 14038
- Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066
- Bionomics of *Cerceris simplex graphica* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Philanthinae). 14081
- Ecological studies on the resting stage of the pink bollworm in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 14099
- Marking *Culex pipiens* Linn. Larvae with vital dyes for larval ecological studies. 14103
- Occurrence of *Aedes aberratus* (Felt and Young) and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) in India. 14113
- Bionomics of *Grotea californica* Cresson, with a description of the larva and pupa. 14114
- The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. 14124
- Biology and ecology of ticks (Ixodoidea) from the Ivory Coast. 14144
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content of the Southern pine beetle. 14187
- Eratore references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- Dynamics of populations. II. factors controlling population growth and population size in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14803
- Ecology of an oasis. 14809
- On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 14810
- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165

- A wide-range variable temperature cabinet for bio-ecological studies. 15689
- On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 15703
- Ecological notes concerning *Tamarcha* from Tunisia and Libya (Col., Chrysomelidae). 15714
- Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721
- Observations on the ecology of *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria. 15735
- Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. 15992
- Resolute research to defeat grass grub. 15996
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* from the north central United States. 16280
- The pine engraver, *Ips pini* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282
- Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496.C55. 16283
- Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oak-birch forests. 16309
- An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338
- The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357
- Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363
- Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383
- Supercooling of the saguaro species *Drosophila nigrospiracula* in the Sonoran Desert. 16425
- Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus *Epicauta* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430
- Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463
- Field trials to control Colorado beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, with *Perillus bioculatus*. 16474
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- The temperature-humidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867
- To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 16974
- Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986
- Megastigmus spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of *Pinus* spp. 17030

- Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031
- Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece). 17058
- Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece). 17059
- A decade of insect population ecology in Japan. 17061
- Bionomic notes on the hexapodous parasites of *Acrobasis rubrifasciella*. 17074
- The spiders of Mississippi. 17097
- Postembryonic reproductive-systems development in *Empoasca fabae*. 17124
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report I). Transl. 16792. 17143
- Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186
- Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911. 17383
- Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. on the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384
- Preliminary data on the ecology of the coffee worm *Aracercus fasciculatus* de Geer. 17400
- Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks. 17596
- On a tenth new *Sphacrocercaspis* of the central African forest (Hom. Coccoidea Diaspidini). 17740
- Notes on the chorology and ecology of Araneidae from the Alban Hills (Araneae). 17741
- A contribution to the ecology of the May-fly *Palingenia sublongicauda* Tshern. In the Volga delta. 17754
- Habitat selection by *Lipara lucens* Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) and its survival value. 17761
- Notes on raising Lepidoptera in Meurthe and Moselle. 17763
- On the distribution of *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae). 17768
- A preliminary report of the mosquitoes in the Gilgit Agency area. 17772
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* Meckracken in California. 17783
- A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804
- Ecological characteristics of the diapause of the Phytonome of the Luzerne *Hypera variabilis*. (Col. Curculionidae). 17817
- Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americanoferus* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834



- Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs. 17839
- Some comparative data on ecology and behaviour of Staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 17890
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966. 17910
- Observations on the use of a predator to control red spider mite on commercial cucumber nurseries. 18504
- Transient competitive displacement in natural populations of whirligig beetles. 18536
- Hydrogen ion concentration (pH) as related to the occurrence and abundance of tree-hole dwelling *Culicoides* spp. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in northern Florida. 18564
- Daily patterns in the activity of the arboreal ant *Azteca alfari*. 18584
- 32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain. 18599
- Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602
- Food ecology of aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614
- Ecology of aphidophagous insects. Symposium, 1965 meeting, September 27-October 1, 1965. Liblice, Czechoslovakia. SB975.S9. 18616
- Food ecology of aphidophagous insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18676
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and the development of the type of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. 18684
- Ants in western France. 19347
- Contribution to the study of the Orthoptera of Nepal. 19372
- Little known and new litter-inhabiting Laelapine mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) from Israel. 19375
- Digamascllid mites associated with bark beetles and litter in North America. 19417
- The extension in Europe of *Gnathotricus materiarius* Fitch (Coleoptera Scolytidae). 19420
- A new concept in the investigation of the Lepidoptera of lower Austria and northern Burgenland. 19448
- Description and bioecological observations of a new species of *Scotussa* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 19456
- Ecological and systematical investigation into Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19475
- Ecological and systematical investigation of Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19476
- Notes on environmental determinants of tropical versus temperate insect size patterns. 19492
- Contribution to the study of Coleoptera of the Beni-Abbes and Sahara valley. 19503
- On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density. 19536
- Phasid behaviour shown by two *Carpophilus* species (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) in various humidity gradients and its ecological significance. 19542
- Corticole fauna of the Sea-Pine: *Elatophilus nigricornis*. (Hem. Anthorcoridae). 19553
- Research on the determination of the production of winged sexupares in the male *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Hom. Aphididae). 19555
- Revision of the Nearctic moth genus *Abagrotis* Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). I. Introduction, methods, phylogeny, biology and ecology, economic importance, distribution, terminology, glossary, historical review, key to related genera, generic descriptions, key to species groups. 19563
- Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest (Hym. Diprionidae). II. establishing a mortality table. 19612
- Some quantitative analysis on the Chrysomelid fauna of the Ryukyu archipelago. 19643
- Geographic variation and climatic adaptation in a field cricket (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 19662
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Why bring in statistics. 19674
- Biometric observations on the imagoes of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig from the region of Hodonin in 1966. 19690
- Field investigations on the ecology of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE-CEE) virus in lower Austria. 19699
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 19710
- Principle of analytical Synecology and recent methods of sampling in Entomological Ecology. 19712
- The degree of infestation of several bird species with mallophaga. 19718
- The response of some Macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae). 19725
- The Italian locust *Calliptamus italicus* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733
- Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limnogeton fieberi* Mayr (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies. 19751
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. I. Description of the sites and their populations. 19759
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. II. Vertical distribution in four grassland soils. 19760
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. III. The micro-arthropod communities. 19761
- Notes on *Bracon onukii* Watanabe, a parasite of four species of Lepidopterous borers (Hymenoptera Braconidae). 19762
- Pest management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 19796
- Science probing deep and wide to combat monacc of grass grub. 19899
- The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, *Otobius megnini* (Dugès), in British Columbia. 19903
- Occurrence and distribution of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20170
- Influence of birds on the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.): Synecological investigations of the crown fauna of an oak-horn beam forest (part II). 20295
- Preliminary results of a nine year investigation of *Bachhydracarin* (Acari-Trombidiformes). 20302
- Biology and ecology of the blackbird feather louse. 20305
- Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*. 20309
- Notes on a weevil's biology. (Col. Curculionidae). 20337
- Some ecological facts about two Dutch Melanips species (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 20339
- Collection of Simuliids from the Ivory Coast. Study of the activity of the females of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald. 20346
- Simulium damnosum* Theobald in a dry savannah (region of Garango, Upper Volta) (Diptera, Simuliidae). III. Division of evolutionary stages in the course of a year. 20375
- Distribution of foraging holes and soil dumps of the harvester termite, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). 20403
- Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges—the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404
- Fauna and ecological investigations of stalk flies in the Berlin area. (Dipt. Chloropidae). 20442
- An ecological situation which produced a change in the proportion of *Drosophila melanogaster* to *Drosophila simulans*. 20463
- Selection at a high humidity for green and brown *Solitaria* hopper coloration in *Locustana pardalina* (Walker). 20473
- The summer and autumn daily activity of common wood ticks in the woods of Jezirko near Brno. 20805
- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944
- Notes on the capture of *Buchananiella continua* and *Elatophilus crassicornis* Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthorcoridae). 20967
- From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon II. 20979
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- Distribution and abundance of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) and *Anobium punctatum* de Geer (Col., Anobiidae) along the Sognefjord in west Norway. 21004

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT EGGS

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3.

21009

Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior.

21024

Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations.

21032

The treehoppers of Wisconsin in relation to the tension zone (Homoptera, Membracidae).

21602

A collection of spiders from Son Norway.

21642

What is a bee .

21643

Weather conditions and daily activity of dragonflies (Odonata).

21656

Influence of soil humidity on the location in depth of the galley beet worm during a favorable season.

21659

The larvae and pupae of the British *Cylindrotominae* and *Limoniinae* (Diptera, Tipulidae).

21664

Ecology of *Gomphomastax clauata plotnikovi* C. Bol. (Orthoptera Eumastacidae).

21669

The role of soil arthropods in community energetics.

21678

Research on forest ecosystems. Series b: the mixed calcified oak-grove of Virelles-Blaumont. Contribution no. 19 Insect collections in tubes of water.

21681

The bionomics and ecology of *Anthocoris confusus* Reuter in Scotland.

21685

*Synanthedon flaviventris* Stgr. (Lep., Aegeriidae) found in Suomesta.

21690

The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts.

21694

On the habitats of some *Lonchaea* species in fenoscandia (Dipt., Lonchaeidae).

21716

Territoriality in the sheet-web spider *Linyphia triangularis* (Clerck) (Araneae, Linyphiidae).

21731

Observations on wood-destroying insects living in the footbridge over Siikaneva bog.

22178

Taxonomy--ecology, a mutual relationship.

22291

Biological observations on some sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of a cloudy forest and the taxonomy of the Phlebotomus (Diptera, Psychodidae).

22329

*Amphipyra pyramidea* L. a double species (Lep., Agrolidae).

22336

The Dipterous genus *Diostracus* Loew (Dolichopodidae).

22337

Notes on the Scandinavian Ptychopteridae, with description of a new species (Diptera).

22339

Some Swedish *Hydroporus* species (Col., Dytiscidae) with descriptions of *Hydroporus eljasi* n. sp. .

22343

Sun orientation during migration in some British butterflies.

22350

Notes on the biology of the parasitic mite *Pymotes scolyti* Oud. (Acari: Pymotidae).

22352

Investigations into the circumpolar blackfly fauna (fam. Simuliidae, Dipt.).

22368

The concept of microclimate from an entomological point of view.

22376

To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L.

22381

Observations on the biology of *Gymnaetron pasuorum* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).

22385

Observations on the alpine fauna of Coleoptera and its origin.

22412

Observations on the larva of *Hippotion celerio* Linnaeus (Lepid., Sphingidae) in Tanzania.

22413

Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control.

22438

Acclimatization of insects to low temperatures.

22454

Systematic discontinuities between eggs and hoppers from individual egg-pods of the brown locust.

22462

A brood of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Cerambycidae).

22468

The ergonomics of caste in the social insects.

22473

A preliminary report on the breeding sites and incidence of *Aedes* in Delhi.

22484

The evolution of resistance in hosts and pests.

22497

The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneris* (Gregor Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Shafer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae).

22873

Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes.

22881

*Thoracisca dregei* Chapuis. 227. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae.

22929

Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito.

22933

An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect.

22996

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera).

23028

Biological observations on some sand flies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonamicroclimatic factors determining endemisms of the Phlebotomus-fauna of Rancho Grande.

23040

An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures.

23176

Materials on destructive insects of *Pinus pithiusa* Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic).

23197

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

23206

Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants.

23378

A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia.

23418

## INSECT EGGS

Iconography of Lepidoptera eggs in the Belgium fauna.

13746

Sculpturing of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium.

13747

Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Drosophila*, *Culex* and *Phormia*.

13777

Experiments on nuclear transplantation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. preliminary report.

13790

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on egg hatch, subsequent larval development, and adult longevity of the tobacco budworm and the bollworm.

13797

Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs.

13798

Influence of photoperiod, temperature, and food on initiation of diapause in the apple maggot.

13840

Effect of gamma irradiation on female *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*.

13851

Releases of sterile screw-worm flies in northern Veracruz, Mexico, measured by recovery of sterile egg masses.

14179

Investigations of relationships of egg length to female size and egg number in *Anopheles claviger typicus* Meigen, with references to development of length in larvae. (Investigations of the insect fauna in place 15). (Diptera: Culicidae).

14221

The effect of apholate and thiotepa on nucleic acid synthesis and nucleotide ratios in housefly eggs.

14930

Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* in Louisiana. (abstract).

14933

Note: Elimination of microsporidiosis in laboratory-reared European corn borers by the use of heat.

14939

The effect of circadian rhythm on the development of *Drosophila*.

14941

Failure to isolate microorganisms from within mosquito eggs.

14968

A new bleaching technique with possible general use in entomology.

15686

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae).

15743

The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera: Nematocera).

15789

Taxonomic and biological studies on *Culicoides* in Egypt. (Diptera: Chironomidae-Ceratopogoninae). Studies on the viability of the eggs of *Culicoides schultzei* (Ender.) under laboratory conditions.

15800

Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*.

15804

On the conditions regulating the egg-hatching of *Nilaparvata lugens*.

15818

Inhibition by 5-fluoroorotic acid of the ovarian development of house flies, *Musca domestica*.

16322



- Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). XI. Effect of medium on hatching of *Aedes sticticus*. 16345
- The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357
- The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, *Simulium vittatum*. 16372
- The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). 16410
- Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412
- The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422
- The effect of temperature upon the development of the heartand-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamantis* L.). 16431
- Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444
- Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445
- Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458
- Defense reactions of *Drosophila* species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459
- Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466
- Embryology of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae), to the blastoderm stage. 16477
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710
- Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712
- Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716
- Individual eggging device for tephritid flies. 16981
- The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stein) (Diptera: Muscidae). 17095
- Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimethilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 17106
- Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet. 17112
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats. 17128
- The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141
- Histological changes produced by a ruby laser in *Neodiprion sertifer* Geoff. 17145
- Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154
- Diapause in gypsy moth. 17155
- Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184
- The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185
- Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186
- Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218
- The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230
- A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235
- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. 17473
- Studies of caste differentiation in *Myrmica rubra* L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae. 17791
- Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802
- The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of *Tenebrio molitor* L. 17850
- Vital staining of insect eggs by incorporation of trypan blue. 17878
- Improvement of a method for culturing the eggs of the Phasmid *Carausius morosus* Br. deprived of the chorion. 17894
- Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. 17900
- Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems. 18111
- Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122
- Egg parasites of larch sawflies in Great Britain. 18539
- Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. 18588
- Hatching of the winter eggs of the fruit-tree red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi* (Koch)). 18637
- Circadian oscillation controlling hatching: Its ontogeny during embryogenesis of a moth. 18645
- Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro. 18650
- Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the Sudan. 18651
- Information on Spruce Sawflies VIII. Egg count and oviposition. 18959
- The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodes vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 19028
- The action of Sevin on codling moth eggs. 19044
- Eggs of moths among the Ethmiidae, Acrolophidae and Hepialidae--Microlepidoptera. 19468
- An efficient laboratory technique for obtaining pine bark beetle eggs and young larvae. 19543
- Studies on the structure of the eggs of an Indian Stink Bug *Cyclopelta siccifolia* Westwood (Hemiptera-Heteroptera Pentatomidae). 19557
- Interspecific competition, egg cannibalism and the length of larval instars in *Tribolium*. 19588
- Dipterous eggs as food for adult Coccinellidae (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 19611
- Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old *Tenebrio molitor* L. 19660
- Ovulation and induced egg laying by copulation among *Drosophila*; drop in the percentage of germinating eggs as a function of the duration of their retention. 19667
- Neural and hormonal influence on the fecundity and egg-laying of certain oxyurid nematodes inhabiting the hind gut of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 19678
- Aspects of parthenogenic ovogenesis in different groups of aphids. 19687
- Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera. 19693
- Eggs of moths from additional species of Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 19694
- Investigations on the developmental physiology of the embryonic mycetom of *Euscelis plebejus* F. (Homoptera, Cicadina). I. Isolation and abnormal combinations of detailed components of the symbiotic systems. 19717
- Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmid-Cheleoptera). 19739
- Oostatic hormone production in houseflies, *Musca domestica*, with developing ovaries. 20293
- Effect of oviposition sites on egg production and longevity of *Trogoderma parabile* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20383
- Ring-canals and intercellular communication within the eggchamber of a tsetse fly species. 20407
- Analysis of the synthesis of some yolk proteins under the influence of the Corpora allata of *Leucophaea maderae*. 20424
- The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426
- The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT EVOLUTION

- An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccidae) on peach in Ontario. 20952
- Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986
- Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara elliotti*. 21666
- A biochemical look at insect diapause. 21684
- Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 21693
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981
- Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387
- A staining technique for jack-pine budworm egg masses. 22415
- Histological observations of the formation of elementary and reproductive ova in the ovaries of *Plagiolipsis pygmaea* Latr. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22435
- The ecology of *Sminthurus viridis* (Collembola). II. Diapause in the aestivating egg. 22464
- Induction of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in a laboratory strain of house flies. 22471
- Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952
- A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988
- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
- Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008
- The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
- Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063
- Asolcus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Hct. Pentatomidae). 23066
- The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202

## INSECT EVOLUTION

- The evolution of genitalia and mating behavior in crickets (Gryllidae) and other Orthoptera. 14146
- Some outstanding questions in insect behaviour. 14216
- Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444
- Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445
- Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of *Drosophila* mutants. 16452
- The phylogeny and zoogeography of the endemic genera of the Hawaiian Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 17065
- Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QLS17.4.H5. 17126
- The tactics of a predator. 17127
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Integrated control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17402
- Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781
- Some comparative data on ecology and behaviour of Staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 17890
- Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of tropical anophelines: *A. subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 18701
- Revision of the African species of the termitophilous tribe Corotocini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). II. The genera *Termitomimus* Tragardh and *Nasutimimus* new genus and their relationships. 19426
- General introduction to the classification, terminology, ontogenesis and evolution of mites. 19509
- The pterothoracic musculature of *Deropeltis erythrocephala*, a cockroach with a wingless female, and the origin of wing movements in insects. 19603
- The role of the Papuan area in insect evolution and dissemination. 19619
- Functional morphology of the copulatory apparatus in the primitive Lepidoptera and general evolutionary trends in the genitalia of the Lepidoptera. 19731
- A review of the classification, phylogeny and evolution of the family Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19741
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Population genetics and ecology. 19767
- The evolutionary variations of Carabids in the *Megodontus violaceus* group L. from western and central Europe. (Col. Carabidae). 19768
- Origin and evolution of parthenogenetic reproduction in the grasshopper *Moraba virgo* (Eumastacidae: Morabinae). 19790
- An estimate of the potential evolutionary increase in species density in the Polynesian ant fauna. 20445

- The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha* VII. Has *E. editha* evolved a serpentine race. 20464
- Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. 20465
- On *Stenus* (Parastenus) *alpicola* Fauvel and other divergently evolved Palearctic Parastenus-species (Col., Staphylinidae). 44. Contribution to the knowledge of the Stenids. 21631
- Mating choice in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21756
- Genetic variability in *Ischnura damselflies*. 21760
- Evolution and hybridization in the *Utetheisa ornatrix* complex (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). I. Inter- and intrapopulation variation and its relation to hybridization. 21762
- Adaptive significance of mycophagy in stored-product Arthropoda. 21764
- Genetical control of penetrance and evolution of dominance in *Drosophila*. 21765
- A revision of the Tertiary fossil species of the Kalotermitidae (Isoptera). 22270
- Observations on the alpine fauna of Coleoptera and its origin. 22412
- The morphological and functional evolution of the mouthparts in adult Lepidoptera. 22419
- Ranges of circadian period length. 22423
- Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control. 22438
- The evolution and dispersal of the grassland leafhopper genus *Exitianus*, with keys to the Old World species (Cicadellidae: Hemiptera). 22443
- The evolution of resistance in hosts and pests. 22497
- Preliminary report on ethological observations of the copulatory act among *Schizaphis dubia* Huc. and *Schizaphis borealis* Tams-Lyche (Hom. Aph.). 23022
- ## INSECT FLIGHT
- Orientation behaviour in insects and factors which influence it. 14159
- A study of the flight of the Douglas-fir beetle *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) III. Flight capacity. 14853
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 14914
- New methods of introducing visual and auditory cues. (abstract). 14974
- The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches. 15801
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle *Trypodendron lineatum* (Olivier). 16294
- Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455



- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 16464
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039
- The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies. 17109
- Oscillatory mechanism in fibrillar insect flight muscle. 17195
- Catch of insects at different heights in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736
- Ecology of insect swarms. V. Movement of individual midges, *Anarete pritchardi*, within a swarm. 17801
- Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820
- Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845
- The flight range of *Simulium damnosum*. 17854
- Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089
- A preliminary experimental study of the sex attractiveness of female *Lepidoptera Acrolepia assectella* (Zeller) under natural conditions. 18553
- The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638
- Flight behaviour of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.). 18647
- The migration of insects in th Spanish Central Pyrenees, autumn, 1958. 18655
- Aeronautic behavior in the genus *Pardosa* (Araneae, Lycosidae). 18663
- Mechanical factors affecting the ATPase activity of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar flight muscle. 18667
- Entomology department. 19031
- Differential sensibility of the common May-bug, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. (Col. Scarabaeidae) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum. 19585
- Possibilities for flight detection of harmful moths of the Noctuidae family on sugar beet. 20330
- Flight of moths (*Lepidoptera*, Noctuidae) to different sources of light in the mountain-forest zone of Crimea. 20367
- Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 20623
- Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (*Diptera*: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991
- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022
- A flight trap for collecting living insects. 21587
- A stroboscopic device for the study of flight in very small insects. 21632
- Weather conditions and daily activity of dragonflies (*Odonata*). 21656
- How flies fly. 21709
- ATP-DRIVEN oscillation of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle: Mechano-chemical coupling. 21732
- Sun orientation during migration in some British butterflies. 22350
- The distribution pattern of indirect flight muscle fibres in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (*Diptera*: Culicidae). 22354
- Weather and diurnal periodicity of flight by *Helophorus brevipalpis* Bedel (Col. Hydrophilidae). 22420
- Monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*) migration studies: Autumnal movement. 22461
- Veromessor lobognathus*: Fourth note (*Hymenoptera*: Formicidae). 22467
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa. 22989
- INSECT GENETICS**
- The inheritance of abdominal coloration in the CarnioEgyptian honeybee hybrid (*Hymenoptera*: Apidae). 13865
- Modes of balance in the polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (*Homoptera*). 13867
- Population genetics in the American tropics. III. The genetic role of heterozygous individuals in various Colombian populations of *D. melanogaster*. 13868
- Crossing over in the chromosomal region determining amylase isozymes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14294
- Spontaneous crossing over in the males of *Drosophila ananassae*: two-way selection for recombination values. 14295
- The mode of inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Anopheles* (*A.*) *pseudopunctipennis* and the crossing of populations of this species- from various parts of Mexico. 14296
- Evidence for gene homology of two pearl-eyed genes in *Tribolium castaneum* and *Tribolium confusum*. 14298
- Selection for supernumerary y-chromosomes in *Dermestes maculatus* (*Coleoptera*: Dermestidae). 14299
- Rapid allocyclic changes in the centric and an arm segment Of the X chromosome in meiosis of male *Omophoita superba* Weise (*Coleoptera*, Alticidae). 14301
- Errature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- A comparison of the developmental rates of one- and two-year cycle spruce budworm. 14951
- Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745
- Culex pipiens fatigans* Wied. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15751
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805
- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
- Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (*Hemiptera*: Reduviidae). 15833
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834
- On the demarcable variability of sibling species in leaf beetles (*Coleoptera*, Chrysomelidae). 15835
- Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15836
- Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838
- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 16261
- Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of *Leucophaea maderae* and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392
- A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395
- Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in *Drosophila*. 16416
- Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood. 16468
- Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 16491
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16497
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498
- A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499
- Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus pondrosae* complex. 16987
- Biosystematic, cytological, and sex ratio studies of closely related bark beetles (*Coloptera*: Scolytidae). 17035
- Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072
- The effects of inter-species copulation on the fecundity and fertility of *Tribolium* (*Coleoptera*, Tenebrionidae). 17078

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT GENETICS

- Inherited melanism in the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 17226
- The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227
- Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Frequency among second chromosome recessive lethals induced by ethyl methanesulfonate. 17228
- Polymorphism in the Australian Acrididae. I. Inheritance of colour patterns in the plague locust, *Chortioctes terminifera*. 17229
- The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230
- The effect of linkage on genetic variance. 17232
- A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233
- Rates of spontaneous mutation in certain genes of an Arrhenotokous mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 17234
- A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235
- A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17236
- A comparison of banding patterns in salivary gland chromosomes of two species of *Drosophila*. 17238
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691
- Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781
- A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804
- Tests of genetic systems for the study of the effects of dNA in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17811
- Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815
- The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825
- Sub-units of acid phosphatase-I in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Reversible dissociation in vitro. 17862
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902
- Salivary chromosome-like structure of a Coccid chromosome. 17903
- Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904
- Mitotic chromosomes of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 17905
- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- Developmental characteristics of five lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17908
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909
- Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 17900
- Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of tropical anophelines: *A. subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 17901
- Gene activation without histone acetylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17902
- A hazard for PCO's and their customers. Straw itch mite dermatitis. 19334
- Some answers to the clover mite problem. 19335
- A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 19629
- Chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19630
- Aspects of parthenogenic oogenesis in different groups of aphids. 19687
- Selection and inversion polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* initiated with the chromosomal constitutions of natural populations. 19765
- A clonal system of differential gene activity in *Drosophila*. 19766
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Population genetics and ecology. 19767
- The evolutionary variations of Carabids in the *Megodontus violaceus* group L. from western and central Europe. (Col. Carabidae). 19768
- Interpopulation karyotype differences in Australian *Iridomyrmex* of the *Detectus* group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 19769
- Chromosomal variation in *Agrodiaetus dolus* Hubner (Lep. Lycaenidae). 19770
- The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 19772
- Cellular degeneration in wing development of the mutant vestigial of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19773
- Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774
- Some observations on variegation in *Drosophila*. 19775
- Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 19777
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. IV. A study of sibling species. 19778
- Melanism in Connecticut *Charadra deidens* (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 19779
- DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780
- Evolution of karyotype in an interesting species of grasshopper, *Tristria pulvinata* Uvarov. 19781
- Further evidence on sexual isolation within *Drosophila athabasca*. 19782
- Effect of dicyandiamide on puffing activity and morphology of salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19783
- Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect *Sipyloidea sipylos* Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 19785
- A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19786
- Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. 19787
- Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in *Drosophila*. II. Transplantation of eyeless-dominant leg disks. 19788
- Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophoita clivica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 19789
- Origin and evolution of parthenogenetic reproduction in the grasshopper *Moraba virgo* (Eumastacidae: Morabinae). 19790
- Karyotypes of some members of the grasshopper families Lentulidae and Charilidae. 19791
- Neo-XY sex chromosome mechanisms in two species of Tettigoniidae (Orthoptera). 19792
- Genetic study of chromatic variation and anatomical study of *Chelymorpha variabilis* Boh. (O *Chelymorpha crucifera* Boh.), 1854 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). 19793
- A new genus and species of Psocini from the Southwestern deserts (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20219
- Biological notes on several South-Western ground-nesting wasps (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20220
- The male genitalia of *Drosophila populi* Wheeler and throckmorton (Diptera; Drosophilidae). 20266
- Drosophila imaii*, a new sibling species related to *Drosophila bifasciata*. 20399
- Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448
- Stabilising selection in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20449
- Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450
- The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*. 20451
- Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephesia kuehniella* Z.. 20452
- Preliminary evidence of cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20453
- Uniform heterokaryotypic superiority for viability in a Colorado population of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20454
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. II. Changes in competitive ability following further selection for developmental rate. 20455
- Developmental and genetic homeostasis in two species of flour beetles. 20456



- A mutant gene maintained at high frequency in spite of complete selection against the homozygote. 20457
- Hybridization in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20458
- Repeated mating and sperm mixing in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20459
- A stock of *Drosophila melanogaster* evidently showing drive and quasi-linkage in females. 20460
- Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461
- Rate of elimination of natural lethals. 20462
- An ecological situation which produced a change in the proportion of *Drosophila melanogaster* to *Drosophila simulans*. 20463
- Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. 20465
- A possible model for speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20466
- Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467
- Population fitness in *Tribolium*. II. Population characteristics influencing the capacity for survival. 20469
- Relation of infection to population structure in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20470
- The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of several vestigial strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20471
- Selection at a high humidity for green and brown *Solitaria* hopper coloration in *Locustana pardalina* (Walker). 20473
- Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475
- Lack of cortisone inhibition of chromosomal puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20476
- Low frequency advantage in mating of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes. 20479
- The stability of linked systems of loci with a small population size. 20480
- Cumulative parental age effects in *Drosophila subobscura*. 20481
- Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482
- Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- Genetics of natural populations. XI. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21039
- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040
- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041
- A selection experiment involving genotype x environment interactions in *Tribolium castaneum*. (Abstract). 21042
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045
- Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046
- Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048
- Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. 21735
- Mating choice in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21756
- Genotype frequency and mating success in the williston: species group of *Drosophila*. 21757
- The frequency of interbreeding between two sibling species of *Dacus* (Diptera) in wild populations. 21758
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21759
- Genetic variability in *Ischnura damselflies*. 21760
- Mimetic versus disruptive coloration in intergrading populations of *Limenitis arthemis* and *astyanax* butterflies. 21763
- Genetical control of penetrance and evolution of dominance in *Drosophila*. 21765
- The ergonomics of caste in the social insects. 22473
- Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475
- The relation between inversion heterozygosity and dominant lethality in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 22476
- The genetics of *Chilasa clytia lankeswara* (the common mime). 22477
- Multiple core complexes in grasshopper spermatocytes and spermatids. 22478
- Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Reiche Fairmaire). 22479
- On the dispersal of *Drosophila*. 22480
- Dispersion of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 22481
- Chromosomes of Syrphidae. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini. 23074
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075
- Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076
- Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 23077
- A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae. 23080
- Beetle pest proves to be experimental asset. 23081
- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083
- INSECT GROWTH
- Growth of larvae of the house longhorn beetle (*Hylotrupes bajulus* L.) in constant conditions. 19702
- INSECT HISTOLOGY
- Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 13715
- Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella*. 13800
- Histochemical effects of apholate on the reproductive organs of southern corn rootworm. 13828
- Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito. 14177
- Histological changes in *Plusia orichalcea* caused by *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 14249
- Anatomy and histology of *Rodolia cardinalis* Muls. (Coleoptera Coccinellidae). 14254
- Histology of the reproductive tracts and transmission of sperm in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*. 14871
- Some histological aspects of the boll weevil. 14873
- The fine structure of the spermathecae and their ducts in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 15750
- Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390
- On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L. 17055
- Ultrastructural characters of active and inactive corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria*. 17140
- Histological changes produced by a ruby laser in *Neodiprion sertifer* Geoff. 17145
- An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 17212
- Biological control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17374
- On the innervation of the prothoracic glands in *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera). 17884
- Life history of the looper *Phigalia titea* in Virginia. 17889
- Histological and histochemical data on the female genital organs and on the oothecal secretions of several Acridids (Orth. Acridoidea). 19431

INSECT HORMONES

- Study of Verson's gland in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550
- The ectodermal genital system of *Cicada* females. 19558
- Studies on the internal anatomy of the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*. 19595
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmida) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermiforms. 19606
- On the histochemistry and histology of the mid-intestines of *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles stephensi* in connection with blood digestion. 19609
- The composition of yolk in the eggs of *Apanteles glomeratus* (L.) (Braconidae: Hymenoptera). 19645
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. III. Ultrastructural changes of posterior silk gland cells in the fourth larval instar. 19673
- Cytological and histological investigations of permanent cell lines cultured in vivo of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19706
- The annulate lamellae in spermatogonia of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19714
- Fine structure of centrioles of the grasshoppers, *Acrida turrita* Linne and *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19715
- A comparison between different mounting techniques commonly employed in acarology. 19723
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. I. Growth of posterior silk gland cells and biosynthesis of fibroin during the fifth larval instar. 19736
- Light and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viurni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334
- Ring-canals and intercellular communication within the eggchamber of a tsetse fly species. 20407
- The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613
- Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21672
- Developmental interactions in the dipteran salivary gland. 21699
- The appearance and distribution of epicuticular inframicroscopic formations of three *Collembola*. 21719
- The organization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and T system in the femoral muscle of the housefly, *Musca domestica*. 21721
- Cuticular esterase in the sternal gland of *Calotermes flavicollis* F. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 21724
- On the existence of cells with vacuoles in the brain of *Musca domestica* L. 21725
- Sex pheromone specificity tests in the Tortricidae—an introductory report. 21729
- Contribution to the development of the anterior head and the mouth region of *Periplaneta americana*. 21730

Results of the transplantation of the ovaries of imagoes to *Locusta migratoria* (L.). 21749

A contribution to the alimentary canal, salivary glands and Malpighian tubules of *Saccharicoccus sacchi* Cockerell (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). 21754

The histology and histochemistry of the anterior mid-gut of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae) with reference to the formation of the peritrophic membrane. 22422

Regenerating tissues from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: Nerve regeneration in vitro. 22425

Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (*Formicoidae*). 22981

INSECT HORMONES

Structure of cyasterone, a novel C-29 insect-moulting substance from *Cyathula capitata*. 19735

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XIX. coleoptera. part 98b. curculionidae, Otiorhynchinae, Brachyderinae. 13751

The kind of cockroaches we find in North Carolina. 13864

The genus *Laelaspis*, with descriptions of three new species (Acarina: Laelaptidae). 14826

A new genus and a new species of *Pyrastinae* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 14834

Characters for specific identification of females in the leafhopper genus *Empoasca* (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 14838

An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468.T45. 15736

A suggested method of collecting insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269

Mosquitoes of the genus *Culiseta* in Connecticut (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348

Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363

Six new species of Membracidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from South Africa. 17011

Second contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 17013

Some Pulvinaria species (Homoptera: Coccidae) of the Ethiopian region. 17027

*Megastigmus* spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of *Pinus* spp. 17030

Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036

Key to rapid identification of antrophilic Phlebotomus in the cutaneous area of leishmaniasis in Mexico. 17241

A revision of the oriental species of *Palxorista* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini). 17744

New Zealand Noctuidae (Lepidoptera): Summary of known host plants and a bibliography relevant to the biology of the group. 17749

On morphology of larvae of the III instar in synanthropic species of flies from the genus *Hydrotaea* R.D. (Diptera, Muscidae). 17758

On larvae of Hispinidae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the fauna of the USSR. 17759

A description of the pupa of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales*, and a method for identifying its sex. 17773

*Siphona kangwagyi* n. sp., a blood sucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae). 17776

Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17813

Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth *Antheraea eucalypti* (Scott). 17840

On the *Sphodromantis* of the species *viridis* from northwest Africa. 17849

Efficiency of aphidophagous insects in Iraq. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18497

Two new species of *Longitarsus* Latr. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 18508

Hymenoptera from Turkey: Symphyta. 18511

A new genus for the leaf-edge-rolling *Pontania* (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 18512

Bedfordshire sawflies: With some new food-plants. 18517

Some new and little-known Acridoidea (Orthoptera) from west Africa. 18518

On some new characters of classificatory importance in adults of Elateridae (Coleoptera). 18521

Two new *Aphis* species (Hem., Aphididae) from Australia. 18522

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Wood Walton Feni Supplement. 18532

The British species of the genus *Longitarsus* Latreille (Col., Chrysomelidae). 18538

New records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Wiltshire and north Somerset. 18544

Techniques for determining thoracic scale patterns on alcohol-preserved mosquitoes. 18545

Moths unrecorded from Shikoku. 18550

Biometric data for *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* Sand. (Hem., aphididae) with notes on synonymy. 18555

New name combinations and notes on some African and Asian species of Aleyrodidae (Homoptera). 18558

Taxonomic notes on some larvae of the genus *Aedes* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Lokoja in Northern Nigeria. 18559

Two new Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) from Africa. 18565

A new parasitulum and further records for the type species (Diptera: Simuliidae). 18570



- Some records of ectoparasites from birds collected at the Jersey Bird Observatory. 18572
- Undescribed species of Nematoceros Diptera. 18580
- The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. 18610
- Some genera, especially Eutettix of Japan and Formosa (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 18622
- Miscellaneous biological notes on aculeate Hymenoptera in Kagawa in the years of 1948 and 1949. 18624
- The old house borer. 18642
- Notes on the Buprestidae. 18646
- Notes on the collection of British ants in the Hope Department at Oxford. 18656
- Some species of Sarcophaga (Dipt., Calliphoridae) occurring at Fetcham, Surrey. 18678
- Some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from Morocco. 18682
- A tick new to Ireland- Ixodes (Exopalgiger) trianguliceps Birula, 1895. 19215
- Strymon leda (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) in southern Nevada. 19344
- Revision of the tribe Phantasini. (Col. Cerambycidae). 19361
- Water mites of the genus Stygomomonia in North America (Acarina, Momoniidae). 19374
- A contribution to the systematics of the genus Amitermes (Isoptera: Termitidae) in Australia. 19404
- Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). IX. Revision of Polyosteriinae tribe Methanini, Tryonciniae, and Blattinae. 19443
- Two new species of the genus Aulacorthum Mordvilko from Japan. (Homoptera: Aphididae). 19457
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 7. Chelisochidae (Forficuloidea). 19470
- On a reported new genus of Ptiliidae, Macdonaldium Abd. and Abd., from Canada. 19498
- A key to species of the Cnesinus LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) of North and Central America. 19527
- Revision of the Nearctic moth genus Abagrotis Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). I. Introduction, methods, phylogeny, biology and ecology, economic importance, distribution, terminology, glossary, historical review, key to related genera, generic descriptions, key to species groups. 19563
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on insects taken in New Zealand. 19661
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The Australian workerless inquiline ant Strumigenys xenos Brown (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) recorded from New Zealand. 19737
- Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). II. 20166
- Water mites from puddles 'Vechten'. 20173
- Notes on Bruchidae of America north of Mexico with a list of world genera. 20174
- New generic and specific synonymy in Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera). 20179
- Concerning breed braconid wasps. 20192
- A new Chaetadoretus from Angola (Col. Scarab. Rutel.). 20195
- Key to the Central and South American species of the subgenera Spilota of the genus Anomala including some new descriptions (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). 20196
- New species of the genus Microcamenta Per. (Col. Scarabaeidae Sericinae). 20197
- The identity of Megachile rotundata (Fabricius) and M. argentata (Fabricius) (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 20207
- The complex of Timarcha scabripennis Fairmaire from Morocco (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20212
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Syachis F. Bates (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 20213
- Notes on the taxonomy of Culicoides from Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 20214
- The aphids that feed on cacti. 20227
- Revision of the genus Theone Gistel (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Galerucinae). 20234
- The genus Xyleborus Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Supplement, correction and enlargement of the diagnosis. Part III. 20241
- Known and unknown Scarabaeidae (Hybosorinae, Troginae, Orphninae, Dynamopinae, Geotrupinae, Aegialiinae). 20245
- African species of the genus Glaresis Erichson and one in a closely related new genus (Troginae, Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). 20246
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Megachile Latr. (Hym. Apidae): Subgenus Eutricharaea and its hitherto known species. 20251
- A new Tenebrionid genus and specie from central Asia (Coleoptera-Tenebrionidae-Pimeliini). 20263
- Hispinae from the G Frey Museum. Part 5. 231. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). 20270
- Contribution to the study of Dipterous malacophages VI. Pherbellia fuscipes (Macquart, 1835), a valid Palearctic species, similar to P. dorsata (Zetterstedt, 1846) (Diptera Sciomyzidae). 20273
- Notes on Alaskan Drosophilidae (Diptera), with the description of a new species. 20280
- A new species of Osborniclla (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Trinidad. 20287
- Scolytid pheromones-- Ready or not. 20300
- The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding. 20343
- Description of the castes of Tetraponera anthracina Santschi (Hym., Formicidae, Promyrmicinae). 20439
- The status of apple leaf rollers in Norfolk County, Ontario. 20608
- Survey of insect pests and plant diseases of selected food crops of Mexico, Central America, and Panama. 20615
- Cluster flies in the home. 20945
- The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956
- A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana. 20962
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388
- Dirofilaria immitis in a native cat. 21474
- A faunistic study of Philippine aphids (Aphididae, Homoptera). 21598
- An undescribed Phytoseius from Florida and Mexico. (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 21601
- Revision of Sphaerocera, with description of a new genus Afromyia (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). 21615
- Six new species and one new name of some Dipterous families from Japan. 21627
- What is a bee. 21643
- Geometridae, new for Turkey, discovered in 1939-42 by J. Romieux. 21646
- Crop pollination and the flower relationships of the wild bees of Ludhiana, India (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 21652
- A problem in the diagnosis of head lice. 21696
- On the reinform nematode Rotylenchulus nicotiana (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1954) n. comb. in Japan (Tylenchida: Hoplolaimidae). 21712
- Buprestis aurulenta L. (Col., Buprestidae) in Ireland. 21727
- Description of the adult Tetranychus telarius L. (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 21740
- New species of the sub-family Bombinae of the Palaearctic Region (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 21744
- Laboratory studies on interspecies trail following and trail preference of army ants (Dorylinae). 21751
- Australian dragonflies. 21752
- Selecting tomatoes for resistance to spider mites. 21997

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT LIBERATION

- Abnormal individuals and taxonomic errors (Hymenopt.). 22257
- Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the British Museum (Natural History) (Coleoptera). 22263
- Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Paris (Coleoptera). 22264
- New species of Erythroneura (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 22280
- On the identity of the Greek parasitic insect oistros. 22285
- The prairie peninsula and secondary intergradation in Photinus fireflies (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22301
- New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidean Diptera (Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae). 22324
- Two new and economically significant Chloropidae, with the description of a new genus (Diptera). 22326
- Investigations concerning gall gnats. VI. The justification of the genus Nouryodiplosis Tavares 1929. 22332
- A review of North American Ardeicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 22340
- A new contribution to the taxonomy of the genus Sthenarus Fieber and Psallus Fieber (Hem. Heteroceridae). 22341
- A neglected diagnostic character of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 22421
- Monarch butterfly (Danaus plexippus) migration studies: Autumnal movement. 22461
- Veromessor lobognathus: Fourth note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22467
- Occurrence of blue leaf-hopper Typhlocyba maculifrons Motsch on rice. 22528
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq; spring and early summer infestations in the Liwas of Baghdad, Kut, Amara, and Basra. 22755
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- The holarctic species of Cyrtogaster Walker and Polycystus Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of Cyrtogaster from Britain. 22853
- The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863
- The larvae of Clythia fasciata Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae). 22865
- The occurrence of some glasswing species in Moravia and Slovakia (Lep., Sesiidae). 22897
- Genus Taphrorychus Eichh. (Coleoptera, Irididae). 22904
- Contributions to the knowledge of the genus Tyrophagus Oudemans. 22911
- Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge Clinodiplosis papavris (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 22917

- A redescription of three species of Proctotrupidae (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006
- ### INSECT LIBERATION
- Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745
- Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15810
- ### INSECT MATING
- Resistance to American foul brood in honeybees. III. differential survival of the two kinds of larvae from twodrone matings. 14971
- ### INSECT METABOLISM
- Metabolism of insecticides by Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus. I. in vivo metabolism of DDT by larvae. 13810
- Inhibition of housefly acetylcholinesterase by carbamates. 14891
- Metabolism of malathion in desert locust. I. activation of malathion into an anticholinesterase. 14918
- Beta-alanine metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster adults. 15754
- The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silk worm, Bombyx mori L. 15766
- Metabolism of 14C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16321
- Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris). 16334
- Pyruvate kinase in Haemonchus contortus larvae. 16349
- Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of Poeciloceris pictus (Acrididae). 16379
- Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of Drosophila melanogaster. 16388
- Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of Leucophaea maderae and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392
- Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409
- Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in Triatoma infestans. 16423
- The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva Calliphora erythrocephala. 16440
- Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito Culex pipiens pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447
- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, Hyalophora cecropia. 16464
- Response and recovery on X-irradiated Tribolium confusum larvae. 16482
- Variation in toxicity of Malthion when applied to certain body regions of Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.). 17068
- Effect of relative humidity on the developmental stages of Tribolium castaneum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 17088

- Adaptation of insects to nornicotine. 17118
- Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670
- A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in Drosophila melanogaster. 17691
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in Drosophila melanogaster. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902
- Variation in the pattern of the free amino acids in females and workers of Formica polyctena Forst. (Hym. Formicidae) during metamorphosis. 19562
- A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 19629
- Chromosomal DNA synthesis in Drosophila melanogaster. 19630
- Toxicity, pick-up and metabolism of p,p'-DDT and related compounds in Culex pipiens fatigans and Aedes aegypti. 19638
- Examination concerning the free amino acids of the hemolymph by Periplaneta americana (L.) in relation to different formations and functional phases. 19649
- A glucosinolate system in the aphid Brevicoryne brassicae. 19665
- Genetic aspects of anaerobic metabolism in Monodelphopsis vitripennis. 19670
- Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of Madiera cockroach, Leucophaea maderae Fabr. 19720
- The conversion of 14C-carbohydrates into CO2 and lipid by the silk worm, Bombyx mori. 20359
- Important development of Lytta vesicatoria (L.) (Coleopt., Meloidae) in the laboratory and the time period of cantharide synthesis. (sum). 20390
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 20394
- The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 20395
- Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 20396
- The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, Blaberus craniifer Burmeister. 20397
- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998
- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- Changes in the respiratory metabolism of Rhodnius prolixus as induced by temperature. 21718
- Hemolymph proteins and reproduction in Periplaneta americana: The nature of conjugated proteins and the effect of cardiac-allatectomy on protein metabolism. 22346
- Disrupted fertility of the hidebeetle Dermestes maculatus (Deg.) due to dietary overdose of biotin. 22372



- Accumulation and transfer of <sup>32</sup>P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031
- INSECT MIGRATION
- Predicting influxes of *Aedes vexans* into urban areas. 13718
- Observations on the structure of hopper bands and movement of hoppers of the Red Locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serville). 14040
- Migrating Lepidoptera in 1965. 14080
- Summer migration of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 14819
- Migration of the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). i. evidence for a migration. 14835
- Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 14842
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397
- A migration of *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae) in Ohio. 17029
- Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039
- An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 17106
- The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies. 17109
- The abundance of insects: Introduction. 17189
- Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407
- Observations on the early migration of the larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in white mice. 17605
- The flight range of *Simulium damnosum*. 17854
- A possible marker for European corn borer moths. 17882
- Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. 17886
- Function of aphidophagous insects in integrated control; summing-up of the section VI. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18500
- Moths unrecorded from Shikoku. 18550
- The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. 18610
- Butterfly migration. 18611
- Some genera, especially *Eutettix* of Japan and Formosa (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 18622
- Notes on the food habits of insects in Kagawa. 18623
- Notes on the Buprestidae. 18646
- The migration of insects in the Spanish Central Pyrenees, autumn, 1958. 18655
- A further note on insect migration on the north coast of France. 18665
- Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064
- Natural regulation of alfalfa aphids in California. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19079
- Migration records, 1965. 19397
- Agricultural entomology in the Lebanon. 19868
- Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases. 19913
- Migrating Lepidoptera in the Netherlands in 1966. 20226
- Life history and population consequences of density, photoperiod, and temperature in a migrant insect, the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus*. 20329
- Preliminary observations concerning the absence of *Aedes aegypti* in Savannah, Georgia, and nearby areas. 20388
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- The fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, its distribution and natural enemies: A world list (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 21750
- Australian dragonflies. 21752
- The westward movement of pink bollworm. 21995
- Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*. 21999
- Sun orientation during migration in some British butterflies. 22350
- Notes on Argentine butterfly migration, 1965-66. 22405
- The evolution and dispersal of the grassland leaf-hopper genus *Exitianus*, with keys to the Old World species (Cicadellidae: Hemiptera). 22443
- Monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*) migration studies: Autumnal movement. 22461
- The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952
- Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976
- An acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley (Rio Negro). 23001
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- INSECT MORPHOLOGY
- Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 13720
- Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella*. 13726
- Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella*. 13800
- Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiod control of the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 13807
- Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiodic control of the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, nymphalidae). 13808
- Morphology of the nervous system of the noctuid larvae *Prodenia litura* Fabr and *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner. 14089
- A new species of *Pleotrichophorus* from British Columbia (Homoptera: Aphididae). 14109
- Studies on the morphology and relationships of male *Apiomorpha* and *Opisthoscelis* (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 14125
- Notes on the female reproductive system of the South African Citrus psylla, *Trioxa erytraea* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 14160
- Supplementary observations of the early developmental stages of *Albia caerulea* (Acarina: Axonopsidae). 14176
- Insemination without spermatophores in the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14189
- A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 14252
- An autogenous gynandromorph of *Culex tarsalis* Coq. 14253
- The structure of salivary glands and giant chromosomes of some Chironomid larvae, its relation toward the way of life and importance for the determination of species. 14300
- Errata references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- The distribution, life history, and economic importance of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) in Nova Scotia. 14811
- Correlation of European chafer development with the flowering period of common plants. 14818
- Life-history studies of *Amblyseius limonicus*, with comparative observations on *Amblyseius hibisci* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 14832
- Studies on *Odontoloxozus longicornis* (Diptera: Neriidae.) Part I. Life history and descriptions of immature stages. 14839
- The morphology and higher classification of the Coreoidea (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). i-II. 14840
- Studies on the gonads of some immature mosquitoes. 14866
- The rearing of *Phlebotomus* sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) II. Development and behavior of Panamanian sandflies in laboratory culture. 14899

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT MORPHOLOGY

- The effects of photoperiod and temperature on the induction of diapause in *Aedes triseriatus* (Say). 14900
- The effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food supply on rate of development and diapause in *Coccinella novemnotata*. 14916
- Energy sources during embryogenesis of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 14938
- The effect of circadian rhythm on the development of *Drosophila*. 14941
- A comparison of the developmental rates of one- and two-year cycle spruce budworm. 14951
- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycterglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteiniidae) from Cuba. 15707
- The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* and smaller brown plant-hopper, *Laodelphax striatellus*. 15737
- The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744
- Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
- Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan. 15829
- On the demarcable variability of sibling species in leaf beetles (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 15835
- Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15836
- Mortality of boll weevils in squares of genotypically different lines of cotton. 16267
- The life cycle of *Hypera brunneipennis* and a parasite, *Bathypsectes euculionis*, in relation to temperature. 16273
- Developmental morphology of the alimentary canal of *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16278
- The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284
- Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 16315
- Patterns of structural diversity in the males of some *Phlaeophilous tubulifera*. (Thysanoptera). 16356
- Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364
- An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: *Tetrastichus gentilei* (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365
- Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381
- Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383
- Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390
- Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of *Saissetia oleae* (Hom. Coccidae). 16391
- Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of *Leucophaea maderae* and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392
- A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. 16396
- Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16415
- Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in *Drosophila*. 16416
- Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in *Philophylla heraclei* (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a photopterometre. 16419
- Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in *Gryllobates sigillatus* (Walk). 16429
- Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of *Rhodnius prolixus*. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439
- The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII-XI) of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 16451
- Segmentation and organogenesis in *Limnoria lignorum* (Rathke) (Isopoda). 16460
- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 16464
- Problems in insect morphology. 17040
- Bedellia ehikella* sp. n. (Lepidoptera: Lithocolletidae). 17057
- The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor*. III. Effect of temperature on oogenesis. 17067
- Final technical report on the Pl. 480 project. Systematic and biological studies on Indian thrips. QL503.T5A5. 17069
- Observations on oviposition and life history of an aquatic bug, *Sphaerodema rusticum* Fabr. (Hemiptera). 17071
- The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stein) (Diptera: Muscidae). 17095
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coecoidea) and related species. 17100
- An immunological study of the antigens of *Anthonomus grandis grandis* and *Anthonomus grandis thurberiae*. 17114
- Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*. 17123
- The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141
- Remarks on black widow spiders, with an account of some anomalies. 17142
- Histological changes produced by a ruby laser in *Neodiprion sertifer* Geoff. 17145
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152
- Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.b (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). 17172
- Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17176
- Biology of the mustard aphid, *Lipaphis erysimi*, in India. 17194
- Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet. 17196
- Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201
- Mutations as possible aids for establishing genitalic homologies in the sexes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 17203
- Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213
- The internal morphology of the reproductive systems of some psocid species. 17223
- Biologies of three species of *Alydus* in Wisconsin. 17225
- The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227
- The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380
- Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. 17381
- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 17731
- A revision of the oriental species of *Palexorista* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini). 17744
- On morphology of larvae of the III instar in synanthropic species of flies from the genus *Hydrotaea* R.D. (Diptera, Muscidae). 17758
- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on faecal fly development. 17766
- The genera of African *Lycanidae* (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). 17771
- A prodrome of the genus *Orthopodomyia* (Diptera, Culicidae). 17775
- The leaf cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, curse of the pastures. 17780
- Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782
- Effects of juvenile hormone on protein synthesis during the metamorphosis of the polyphemus silkworm. 17788
- The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. 17795
- On the biology of several *Treechinae* and *Sphodrinae*. (Insecta, Coleoptera). 17808
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coecoidea) and related species. 17813
- Notes on deathwatch beetles (Coleoptera). 17821



Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americanoferus* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834

On the *Sphodromantis* of the species *viridis* from northwest Africa. 17849

The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of *Tenebrio molitor* L. 17850

Functional degeneration of the venomous gland of *Apis* during the summer and winter. 17851

Egg and larval development of *Cardiochiles nigriceps*. 17855

About lepidopterous immatures. 17857

The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873

Role of photoperiod, temperature, and injury in induction and termination of the pupal diapause of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 17877

Sensillae on the antennae of blood-sucking biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 17880

Improvement of a method for culturing the eggs of the Phasid *Carausius morosus* Br. deprived of the chorion. 17894

Biology of the elm leaf beetle in southern Arizona. 17898

Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901

Developmental characteristics of five lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17908

Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351

The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587

Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593

The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605

Food ecology of aphidophagus Coccinellidae. In: his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614

Biochemical differentiation of the sibling black widow spiders, *Latrodectus mactans* and *L. variolus*. 18641

Larval-pupal transformation: Control by juvenile hormone. 18670

Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677

Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone. 18679

The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009

Entomology department. 19031

Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I. 19047

The development of the external male genitalia of the housefly, *Musca domestica* Linn. 19337

Contribution to the study of Caeculidae. Third. Postlarval development of *Neocaeculus luxtoni* n. gen., n. sp. 19373

Two new species of Dermatophagoidinae. Connection of this sub-family with the Pyroglyphidae (Sarcoptiformes). 19394

Notes on the systematics and morphology of the lacebug subfamily Cantacaderinae (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 19399

Direction and intensity of the variability in external features of house bees from different populations. 19430

On a new species of the genus *Gromphadorhina* (Dict. Perisphaerinae). 19434

*Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 19449

The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. I. The genus *Bryobia*. 19452

Notes on environmental determinants of tropical versus temperate insect size patterns. 19492

General introduction to the classification, terminology, ontogenesis and evolution of mites. 19509

Study of Verson's gland in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550

Intersegmentary cuticle of the imagoes of superior termites (Isoptera, Termitidae): sexual dimorphism, ultrastructure, relation to the physogastric queen. 19556

Studies on the structure of the eggs of an Indian Stink Bug *Cyclopelta siccifolia* Westwood (Hemiptera-Heteroptera Pentatomidae). 19557

The ectodermal genital system of Cicada females. 19558

Special effects and teratological symptoms of the thermostable toxin of *B. thuringiensis* as a function of the physiological age of insects. 19568

Internal organization and morphology of the terminal larval stage of *Opius concolor*. (Hym. Braconidae). 19569

Rhizopulvinaria of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccoidea-coccidae). 19571

Differentiation of the male sexual characteristics of two acridids, after implantation of *Corpus allata* during the last larval stages. 19572

Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 19573

Morphological anomalies in fleas (Siphonaptera). 19581

Comparative study, *Dysdercus discolor* Walker, of the normal growth and of growth in the presence of the Paper factor. 19587

Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest. (Hym. Diprionidae). I. Biological data on *Diprion pini* and its principle parasites. 19596

The pterothoracic musculature of *Decropeltis erythrocephala*, a cockroach with a wingless

female, and the origin of wing movements in insects. 19603

Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19610

A quantitative analysis of citric acid content during ontogenesis of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say). 19614

Naviculoid scales in the fore wing terminal borders of *Colias* species. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 19618

Description of the metameric neurohemal organs in the ventral nervous system of two Coleoptera: *Chrysocarabus auronitens* Fabr. (Carabidae) and *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. (Scarabacidae). 19620

Notes on the biology of *Baccha fascipennis* Wied. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 19623

On the modification of the eye pattern on the wings of *Inachis io* (Lep., Nymphalidae) with analogous temperature experiments. 19624

Survey of the embryonic and post embryonic development of the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 19634

Comparison of the size and physiological activity of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria* L. 19635

Examination concerning the free amino acids of the hemolymph by *Periplaneta americana* (L.) in relation to different formations and functional phases. 19649

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old *Tenebrio molitor* L. 19660

Geographic variation and climatic adaptation in a field cricket (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 19662

The spiracular mechanism in the Indian Sann hemp moth, *Utetheisa pulchella* Linne (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 19663

The development and fine structure of centrifuged eggs of *Chironomus thummi*. 19686

Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera. 19693

Eggs of moths from additional species of Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 19694

Evidence of metameric neurohemal organs associated with the ventral nervous system in *Vespa crabro* L. and *Vespula germanica* Fabr. (Hymenoptera Vespidae). 19697

Contribution to the study of the morphology of the cephalic nervous system of termites. 19708

Notes on the biology of two species of Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) in Tasmania. 19709

A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*. 19711

Behavior of cytoplasmic membranous structures in spermatogenesis of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19716

Investigations on the developmental physiology of the embryonic mycetom of *Euscelis plebejus* F. (Homoptera, Cicadina). I. Isolation and abnormal combinations of detailed components of the symbiotic systems. 19717

Functional morphology of the copulatory apparatus in the primitive Lepidoptera and general

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

- evolutionary trends in the genitalia of the Lepidoptera. 19731
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. I. Growth of posterior silk gland cells and biosynthesis of fibroin during the fifth larval instar. 19736
- Effect of different temperatures on the duration of embryonic development of six species of terrestrial and subterranean Collembola Hypogastruridae. 19738
- Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs. 19740
- Caterpillar and pupation of *Schranksia costae-trigalis* Stephens (Lep., Noctuidae). 19747
- Determining the developmental cycle of *Locusta migratoria* around latitude 44 degrees N.: followed by a note by P. P. Grasse (1924). 19748
- The larva of *Duvalius lepinensis* (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 19749
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of Nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 19750
- Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limnogeton fieberi* Mayr (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies. 19751
- Aspects of mating behavior of the gypsy moth. 19771
- Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774
- The problem of rationality controlling the leaf cutter ants. 19887
- Biology of *Melanozetes mollicomus* (Koch) (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 20261
- Oostatic hormone production in houseflies, *Musca domestica*, with developing ovaries. 20293
- A study of the genus *Chrotogonus* (Orthoptera). VIII. Patterns of variation in external morphology. 20308
- Life history of *Gesta gesta invisus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidac). 20324
- Light-and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viburni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334
- Influence of light and temperature on the hatching-activity of *Chironomus nuditaris* Str. 20340
- A hypothesis on the subject of larval monsters in the genus *Anopheles*. 20348
- Developmental production of embryonic blastema of *Drosophila* after culture in the adult host. 20349
- Oxytelus mutator* Lohse (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. 20351
- The head of *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga Amblycera). 20352
- Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356
- On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta). 20366
- The number of larval instars in some bark beetle species. 20378
- A description of the larva of *Eremotes elongatus* Gyll. (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between this and the *Hylastes* larvae (Col. Scol.). 20379
- The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. V. Character clusters and asymmetry. 20386
- Host exploitation of two closely related water mites. 20393
- The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in *Acrotelsa collaris* (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 20398
- Drosophila imaii*, a new sibling species related to *Drosophila bifasciata*. 20399
- Ring-canals and intercellular communication within the eggchamber of a tsetse fly species. 20407
- Growth of follicular cells in Aphids. A cytophotometric and autoradiographic study. 20409
- Contribution to the knowledge of the larvae and pupae of *Agapanthia violacea* Fabricius (1775) and *Agapanthia villosoviridescens* De Geer (1775) (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 20414
- On a European *Stenus terminalia* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 47. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae. 20418
- The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. II. Changes in competitive ability following further selection for developmental rate. 20455
- The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20472
- Thymidine-Teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*. 20474
- The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) Hymenoptera: Diprionidae, a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613
- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944
- The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950
- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidac) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- A review of twelve aphid species described as new by Edith M. Patch. 21624
- Morphology of the male pink sugarcane mealybug, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* Ckll. (Pseudococcidae: Homoptera)--Part II. Apterous form. 21647
- The larvae and pupae of the British Cylindrotominae and Limoniinae (Diptera, Tipulidae). 21664
- Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21672
- A biochemical look at insect diapause. 21684
- Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 21693
- Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 21695
- A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules. 21710
- Contribution to the development of the anterior head and the mouth region of *Periplaneta americana*. 21730
- Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 21745
- Nuclear and spindle damage during embryonic segmentation, processes, yolk absorption, serosa and blastoderm nucleus in total X-ray irradiated eggs of *Kaloterpes flavicollis* Fabr. (Isoptera). 21747
- Results of the transplantation of the ovaries of imagoes to *Locusta migratoria* (L.). 21749
- A contribution to the alimentary canal, salivary glands and Malpighian tubules of *Saccharicoccus sacchi* Cockerell (Homoptera Pseudococcidae). 21754
- Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane frog hopper, *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 21969
- Contribution to the morphological and biological study of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre 1933 (Acarina--Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. 22276
- Additions and corrections to the British list of *Atomaria* s. str. (Col., Cryptophagidae), including a species new to science. 22288
- The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana* (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 22348
- Occurrence of giant muscle fibers in the flight muscle of *Pantala flavesccns* (F.) (Libellulidae: Odonata). 22355
- The antennal origin of the neuro-endocrine reflexes of the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 22359
- Localization of the nuclear origin in the paracardiac nerves of Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae. 22360
- Description of the neuro-endocrine reflex arcs behind the ocelli in the Dictyopteran Mantidae. 22361
- Contribution of a biological study of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col. Curculionidae). 22366
- Morphology of the black fly *Prosimulium frohnei* Sommerman (Dipt. Simuliidae). 22367



Daily weight gain of the European corn borer reared on artificial media (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae).

22373

Contributions to the morphological differentiation between the females of *Phlebotomus major* and *Phlebotomus perfiliewi* (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Romania.

22377

The post-cephalic stomodial nervous system of *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. (Orthoptera) and *Blaberus craniifer* Burm. (Dictyoptera).

22380

Sound-production in Netherland Lycaenidae.

22388

A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban burrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fumigata* (Guerin).

22392

Presence of a blood-producing tissue at the level of the dorsal diaphragm of *Locusta migratoria* (Orthoptera).

22410

The morphological and functional evolution of the mouthparts in adult Lepidoptera.

22419

On the duct of secretory glands on the first cheliceral segment in the family Nemastomatidae and the application of this character in taxonomy (Opiliones).

22450

Observations on the rate of heart-beat in the various stages of the tiger beetle *Cicindela cancellata* Dej.

22453

Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them.

22848

The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera).

22863

*Drosophila pavlovskiana*, a race or a species.

22885

252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey.

22913

Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

22917

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-A. Diptera: Termitoxeniidae.

22957

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae.

22958

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago.

22959

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 45. Dermaptera: genitalia of *Anisobasis*.

22960

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male.

22961

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head.

22962

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 49. Heteroptera: head.

22963

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*.

22964

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-C. Odonata: abdomen of *Aeschna*.

22965

Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera).

22970

The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species.

22988

The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae).

23003

Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth.

23025

The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. (Diptera--Cyclorhapha-Muscidae).

23026

The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles.

23034

On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae--Coleoptera).

23037

Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany.

23038

The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae).

23071

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae.

23080

The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinamomeus* Panz. in Sweden.

23180

Hypoparasites of the cellular tissues of birds.

23276

#### INSECT MORTALITY

Changes in temperature tolerance with adult age in *Tenebrio molitor*.

14162

Precocious termination of obligatory diapause in field-collected pupae of *Antheraea polyphemus*.

14227

Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* in Louisiana. (abstract).

14933

Biotic potential of phytoseiid mites fed on virus-infected citrus red mites.

14950

The influence of sublethal dosages of insecticides on the basal follicles of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). (abstract).

14986

Bark beetle mortality in precommercial herbicide thinnings of western hemlock.

15245

#### INSECT MUTATION

An isoflavone-deficient mutant in *Trifolium subterraneum* induced by ethyl methane-sulphonate.

13866

Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*.

15804

Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).

15833

A study of a melanin mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*.

16395

Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of *Drosophila* mutants.

16452

Mutation and chromosomal puffing in the vicinity of the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

16497

Mutations as possible aids for establishing genitalic homologies in the sexes in *Tribolium castaneum*.

17203

Some observations on variegation in *Drosophila*.

19775

Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange.

19777

#### INSECT NAMES

Addenda to the list of the butterflies of Michigan.

17050

Standard names for common insects.

19389

The union of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister, 1839) with *Argia violacea* (Hagen, 1861), and the recognition of three subspecies (Odonata).

19408

A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats.

21388

Milky disease bacteria.

21590

Standard names for common insects.

21603

A list of Sinhalese aphids (Hem., Aphididae).

21688

On the reinform nematode *Rotylenchulus nicotiana* (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1954) n. comb. in Japan (Tylenchida: Hoplolaimidae).

21712

Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965.

22245

Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the British Museum (Natural History) (Coleoptera).

22263

Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Paris (Coleoptera).

22264

Hemiptera of the Kurile Islands.

22283

Biological observations on 53 species of the superfamilies, Chalcidoidea and Proctotrupoidea, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Apocrita).

22284

New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidean Diptera (Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae).

22324

Standard names for common insects.

22868

252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey.

22913

Materials on destructive insects of *Pinus pithusa* Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic).

23197

#### INSECT NESTS

Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (*Tachypleta*) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae).

15782

Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).

15790

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT NUTRITION

### INSECT NUTRITION

The stages of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and their development (Hemiptera: Miridae). 13832

Temperature-induced wing malformation in alfalfa loopers and variegated cutworms. 13848

Comparison of two artificial diets for rearing *Heliothis zea* larvae for insecticide tests. 14173

The feeding habits of adults of *Chrysopa californica* Coquillett (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). 14184

The role of nutritional factors in food selection and preference as related to larval nutrition of an insect, *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Diptera, Sarcophagidae), on synthetic diets. 14202

Growth cabinet for the efficient handling of containers used for rearing insects. 14214

Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle. 14233

Nutritional pest control: The 'self-protection' of foodstuffs against *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) often presumably through nutritional factors. 14824

Mosquitoes feeding on a frog. 14868

Larval feeding behavior of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 14886

Methods for studying aggregation and feeding behavior of the confused flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 14910

Nectar of peach leaf glands as insect food. 14937

Some problems associated with weighing aphids that have fed after starving, as a method of measuring intake of plant sap. 14943

Food-plant spectrum and elimination of disease of cinnabar moth larvae, *Hypocrita jacobaeae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 15276

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745

Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749

Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764

Corn rootworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15767

A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776

Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779

The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

European corn borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15807

Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811

Defined diets for phytophagous insects. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15823

Sterility in house flies offered a choice of untreated diets and diets treated with chemosterilants. 16297

Additional evidence that aphids ingest through an open stylet sheath. 16307

Modified laboratory techniques for preparing sterile larval diets for the boll weevil. 16310

Influence of constituents of the cotton plant on feeding, oviposition, and development of the boll weevil. 16315

Oligidic diets for *Acheta domesticus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). 16329

Estimation of carcass analysis of the growth requirements for amino acids in the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 16335

A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. 16375

Quantitative dietary requirements of *Oryzophilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. 16396

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Lepidotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

The role of *Collembola* (Apterygota) in the nutritional system of terrestrial environment. 16996

A technique for rearing *Choristoneura pinus* on artificial diet. 17002

Nutrition of European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. VI. A larval rearing medium without crude plant fractions. 17077

Cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana* (L.)) as predators. 17081

Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103

Recent advances in nutritional physiology of insects. 17133

Effect of commercial proteins on house fly reproduction. 17170

Brood rearing by caged honey bees in response to inositol and certain pollen fractions in their diet. 17174

A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17372

The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. 17381

Isolation of phagostimulative substances from the host plant of the Colorado potato beetle. 17382

Some observations on compulsory feeding of sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotominae) with the culture of leptomonads. 17778

A preliminary study of the dietary requirements of *Tomocerus* (Collembola). 18631

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old *Tenebrio molitor* L. 19660

Feeding spiders an artificial diet. 19692

Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limnodynastes fieberi* Mayr (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies. 19751

Artificial diet for the zoysiagrass billbug, *Sphenophorus venatus vestitus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and notes on its biology. 20369

Effect of dietary biotin on fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 20997

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998

The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014

Cricket nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients. 21700

Dietary choline requirements for sperm motility and normal mating activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22396

Experimental study of the effect of nutrition on cyclecompletion in Pythidac parasites in tropical cultures. 22440

INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING

Predicting influxes of *Aedes vexans* into urban areas. 13718

The spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England; summary of results between 1959-66. 13897

Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720

The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 15848

Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

Diseases and pests of the more important crops in 1966 and the forecast for 1967. 16714

The Australian plague locust *Chortoicetes terminifera*. 21668

INSECT OUTBREAKS

Observations on the structure of hopper bands and movement of hoppers of the Red Locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serville). 14040

Outbreaks of two-spotted spider-mites and cotton aphids following pesticide treatment. i. pest stimulation vs natural enemy destruction as the cause of outbreaks. 14155



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT PESTS

The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165

Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers. 17037

Method of predicting the most active days of stem borer. transl. 16902. 17132

Analysis of the injury of brown planthopper on the rice plant. Transl. 16905. 17146

Insect abundance: Prospect. 17222

The Colombian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129

Interruption of malaria transmission by chloroquinized salt in Guyana with observations on a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*. 18501

Influence of predation of *Coccinella septempunctata* L. on *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18615

Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia. 18626

Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19046

Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest. (Hym. Diprionidae). I. Biological data on *Diprion pini* and its principle parasites. 19596

Prospects for nonchemical insect control-an industrial view. 19622

The Italian locust *Calliptamus italicus* L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733

The occurrence of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963. 20589

An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on peach in Ontario. 20952

Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987

Systematic discontinuities between eggs and hoppers from individual egg-pods of the brown locust. 22462

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 22463

The armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* Haworth in Ontario in 1964. 22525

An acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley (Rio Negro). 23001

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 23189

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212

## INSECT PESTS

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 13843

*Neomarasma suspicalis* Wkr a new pyralid leaf-roller of sugarcane in India. 13920

Observations on crop pests in the Sudan in 1966/1967. 13935

Anticipated changes in physical and biotic ecological factors which will effect the present status of the insect and animal pests in the district of Lake Nasser. 14024

Prospects of integrated microbial and radiation control of harmful insects. 14210

Study on spiders (particularly referring to grass-spiders) to prey upon fall-web worms (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). 14215

Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244

Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, *Diacrisia obliqua* (Arctidae: Lepidoptera). 14277

Biology of three species of *Leiophron* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) parasitic on Miridae on broom. 14281

Aphids and mildew. Two economically important pests of grain in southern Sweden 1967. 14330

The protection of plant collections from pests. 3. 14426

Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4. 14438

Occurrence of *Bracon gelechia* Ashmead as a parasite of potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema opercuella* (Zeller) in the field in Mysore State and Assam and its other hosts recorded in India. 14448

The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 14454

A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. 14582

The distribution, life history, and economic importance of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) in Nova Scotia. 14811

Longevity of the fire blight organism, *Erwinia amylovora* on pear trees in the greenhouse as demonstrated by infection after sandblast injury. 14901

La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906

Preliminary laboratory tests utilizing *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Calomycteris setarius* Roelofs. 15234

Timber pests and diseases. 1st ed. TA422.F5. 15529

Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811

Sunscauld canker of sugar maple. (Abstract). 15889

An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983

A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989

Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258

Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* from the north central United States. 16280

Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496.C55. 16283

Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 16400

Ecology and behavior of the migratory Locust in southwest Madagascar. 16463

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. 16705

Bionomics of *Glycyphagus domesticus* (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10.0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998

Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 4 (Eumolpinae, 2). 17022

Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032

Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 17082

Insect pests of cotton. VII. Evaluation studies on insecticides. 17086

Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa. 17087

Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131

Method of predicting the most active days of stem borer. transl. 16902. 17132

Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143

Analysis of the injury of brown planthopper on the rice plant. Transl. 16905. 17146

Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152

Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, reared at 25 C. Transl. 16919. 17168

Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173

Biology of the mustard aphid, *Lipaphis erysimi*, in India. 17194

Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218

Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 17373

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT PESTS

Biological control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17374

Insects attacking rose hips in Europe. 17376

A comparison of season-long cotton-pest-control programs in California during 1966. 17378

Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911. 17383

Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. on the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386

Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906. 17387

A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389

Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392

Observations on insects attacking wild rice in Manitoba. 17393

Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406

Appendix to pest of crops in warm climates and their control. V. Control measures (appendix to supplement 7, 2nd enlarged and revised edition). 423 w99ae. 17409

Insect pests in food stores. 17623

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720

Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. 17730

New Zealand Noctuidae (Lepidoptera): Summary of known host plants and a bibliography relevant to the biology of the group. 17749

Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802

Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822

A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug. 17828

Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer. 17831

A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hübner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837

Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri. 17866

Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. 17900

Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c. 18082

Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic. 18083

Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on *Abies* logs. 18084

Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090

Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094

A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096

Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099

Oviposition preferences of western corn rootworms for various soil surface conditions. 18100

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of ponderosa pine in California. 18101

Resistance in bermudagrass to the fall armyworm. 18104

Insect pests of Nigerian crops. 18105

Improved technique to control shot hole borers and bark beetles. 18106

Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107

Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113

A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers. 18114

Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118

Peculiarities of development and harmful activity of the Hessian fly (*Mayetiola destructor* Say.) under conditions of irrigation. 18119

Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122

Resistance of southern peas to the cowpea curculio. 18125

Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128

The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129

Horn fly control with coumaphos. 18349

Studies on the natural enemies of insect pests of West Pakistan Forests. Final report, June 1961-June 1966. SB942.G5. 18577

Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579

Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602

The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control. 18620

Grasshoppers and locusts in western Australia. 18626

Invisible insects which cause itches may be a source of business for PCOS. 18668

*Hypera* (*Phytonomus*) *arator* L. (Col., Curculionidae) associated with acidity in barley. 18672

Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693

Parasitology of the strawberry. 18729

Pests and diseases in the deciduous orchards of Israel. in 1960-1964. SB608.F8A7. 18766

Citrus fruit decay in South Africa caused by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 18921

Control of cotton pests in the Northeast. 18999

Pests of walnut trees. 19004

An area control program for the pear psylla. 19007

The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009

Control of caterpillars attacking cabbage. 19010

Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017

Annotated bibliography of the literature, 1792-1962, on the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Hbn.). z5858.L5F4. 19019

Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 19025

Notes on some aphids from British North Borneo. 19026

The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodes vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 19028

Hopperburn disease of castor bean varieties caused by *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) in relation to the histology of leaves. 19030

Pests of the grapevine. 19033

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 19035

Allotropa in the Samarkand region. 19039

An appraisal of methods of sampling apple trees and results of some tests using a sample unit common to insect predators and their prey. 19040

The right trap for the right timing. 19041

The larva of the dock sawfly, *Ametastegia glabrata*, as a pest in orchards. 19042

Grape leaf blister mite. 19045

A mite that is harmful to young plum trees. 19051

Chemical attractants for navel orangeworm moths. 19061

Wooden apples lure costly pest. 19062

The apple seed chalcid, *Torymus varians*, in Quebec. 19067

Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 19075

The performance of 13 chemical compounds with an acaricidal action against the European red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi*; Acarina, Tetranychidae). 19076

Red spider mite in deciduous fruit orchards. 19083



- Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089
- Cicada damage to young fruit trees in Limburg. 19091
- Insects of field crops in N. W. Iraq. 19096
- Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219
- Occurrence of *Gibbium psylloides* De Czen. (Col., Ptinidae) in ships' holds. 19227
- On a new *Monocentrus* (Mcmbracidae: Centrotinae), harmful to the cultivated pepper trees in central Africa. 19356
- Research on the attractiveness of various conifers in regard to *Ips sexdentatus*. 19579
- Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 19752
- Competition with Heptachlor dust and other chlorinated dust formulations for control of ant colonies of *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *A. laevigata* (F. smith, 1858). 19798
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. Results of ICAR sample survey. 19863
- Agricultural entomology in the Lebanon. 19868
- Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 19878
- Studies on the plant characters of castor associated with resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (Fabr.) (Homoptera: Jassidae) with reference to selection and breeding of varieties. 19880
- Effect of early sowing of sunnhemp on the incidence of its insect pests. 19902
- Distribution and abundance of *Sitona hispidula* (F.) and the effect of insect injury on root decay of red clover in the Maritime Provinces. 19909
- Eradication of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. 20021
- New Jersey Mosquito Extermination association proceedings of the fifty-fourth annual meeting held March 15, 16, and 17, 1967, Atlantic City, New Jersey. 20160
- Evolution by natural selection and its influence on population fluctuation of insects. 20163
- Pygmephorus species (Acarina: Pyemotidae) associated with cultivated mushrooms. 20204
- Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 20232
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- Plant protection year 1967 from Akarp Branch horizon. 20492
- Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. 20509
- Bananas: Pests and diseases. 20590
- Foreign insects threatening Ontario agriculture and forestry. 20597
- Insects attacking agricultural crops and ornamental plants in Ontario in 1965. 20605
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610
- Current literature (XX). An annotated bibliography. 20612
- Survey of insect pests and plant diseases of selected food crops of Mexico, Central America, and Panama. 20615
- Inneculation of the cecidomyiidae shell of *Oligotrophus reaumurianus* on the linden leaf. 20618
- Highlights of forest insect conditions in Ontario in 1965. 20619
- Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) a pest of hay and pasture grasses in southern Ontario. 20951
- Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). 57. 20959
- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977
- The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000
- Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021
- Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065
- Some current problems in plant protection. 21077
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107
- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172
- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173
- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175
- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187
- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196
- Heliothis armigera* (Hiubner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197
- A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200
- Control of aphids on barley. Economic treatment levels. Analysis of yield increases. 21202
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y63. 21203
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459
- Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions. 21463
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485
- The response of *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh) adults and other insects to trap boards baited with protein hydrolysate baits. 21585
- Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence--a 3-year study. 21593
- Breeding insects with artificial food. 21661
- The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797
- Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799
- Effects of two carbamates on several pests of peach. 21829
- Pests of cultivated plants in Finland in 1967. 21888
- Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region. 21909
- Effects of phenols on the plant. 21961
- A contribution to the fruit fly resistance in certain lines of corn and hybrids. 21966
- Cacao flush defoliating caterpillars in Papua and New Guinea. 21967
- Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987
- The westward movement of pink bollworm. 21995
- Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*. 21999
- Control of the hamster pest. 22155
- Technical notes on harmful insects from Malagasy. 22349
- Developments in pest control. I. The present status of resistance. II. The future of pest control. 22363
- Calculating the grade of effectiveness of a microbiological control action against insect pests. 22395
- Further observations on the biology of the oyster nut shield bug (*Piezosternum calidum* Fab.). 22402

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Ants- ancient city dwellers. 22456
- Citrus diseases and pests. 22490
- The evolution of resistance in hosts and pests. 22497
- Summary of insect and mite incidence on fruit in 1967. 22533
- Insects cost us money. 22786
- Bibliography on biological control. IX. 22974
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988
- An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996
- New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 23028
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. 23049
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089
- Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092
- Maritimes region. 23093
- Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. 23095
- Quebec region. 23099
- British Columbia region. 23100
- Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104
- Ontario region. 23105
- Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109
- Newfoundland region. 23111
- Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites. 23177
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- A bacterial insecticide. 23183
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- Materials on destructive insects of *Pinus pithusa* Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic). 23197
- Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203
- Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206
- Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214

- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches. 23355
- INSECT PHYSIOLOGY
- Predicting influxes of *Acides vexans* into urban areas. 13718
- The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in *Gryllus domesticus* L. and *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 13767
- Development of the fat body in *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. larva. 13780
- Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 13782
- Gamma irradiation of the tobacco budworm: sterilization, competitiveness, and observations on reproductive biology. 13788
- Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on egg hatch, subsequent larval development, and adult longevity of the tobacco budworm and the bollworm. 13797
- Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798
- Development of Angoumois grain moths in kernels of wheat, sorghum, and corn as affected by site of feeding. 13815
- The stages of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and their development (Hemiptera: Miridae). 13832
- Influence of photoperiod, temperature, and food on initiation of diapause in the apple maggot. 13840
- Uptake of P32 by yellow-fever mosquito larvae of equal age, and those pupating synchronously: its loss and transfer during development, mating, and oviposition. 13841
- Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera). 13844
- Influence of temperatures and light regimens on diapause of *Samia cynthia pryeri*. 13846
- Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 13857
- Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito. 14177
- Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195
- Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211
- Investigations of relationships of egg length to female size and egg number in *Anopheles claviger typicus* Meigen, with references to development of length in larvac. (Investigations of the insect fauna in place 15). (Diptera: Culicidae). 14221
- Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle. 14233
- A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 14252
- Changes in the contents in respect to the energy producing reserve material during the cast dif-

- ferentiation of *Formica polyctena* Foerst (Ins. Hym.). 14257
- Protein synthesis in the tissues of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 14283
- Effects of army ant queens on longevity of their workers (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 14285
- Observations on *Toxorhynchites splendens* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Singapore. 14306
- Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14859
- Relationship of the crop capacity to the depletion of the fat body and egg development in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Laphygma frugiperda* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14869
- The occurrence of acetylcholine in the nervous tissues of American cockroaches. 14874
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VII. Quantitative aspects of the production and release of pheromone by females of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14882
- Sterol storage and reproduction in the house fly. 14922
- The fate of dietary H3-beta-sitosterol in the adult house fly. 14923
- Lysozyme-like action of enzymes from the cockroach *Priplaneta americana* and from some other sources. 14934
- Quantitative studies on purine excretion in the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14966
- Some observations on the fine structure of the midgut of the mite *Anystis* sp. 14969
- The influence of physical stress on growth and nuclear polyhedrosis of *Trichoplusia ni* (Huebner). 15242
- Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725
- The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1 and nervi corporis allati 2 in *Gryllobes sigillatus*. 15742
- The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744
- Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752
- Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762
- The oxidation of NADPH by the soluble fraction of the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 15766
- Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15771
- Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787
- The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera: Nematocera). 15789



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Temperature and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gohami* Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 15798
- Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802
- Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805
- Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguilinus* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826
- Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286
- Temperature effects on nerve activity in DDT-TREATED American cockroaches. 16289
- A new aberration of *Pieris brassicae* (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318
- An electrophoretic study of the changes in proteins in the haemolymph during the life cycle of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 16320
- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16321
- A physiologic difference in aphids (Homoptera) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353
- Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 16354
- Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370
- Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of *Poecilocus pictus* (Acrididae). 16379
- Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of *Saissetia oleae* (Hom. Coccidae). 16391
- Biology of *Deltocephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394
- Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398
- Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399
- Penetration, excretion, and metabolism of carbaryl in susceptible and resistant German cockroaches. 16409
- The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). 16410
- The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411
- Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413
- Dosage compensation as a developmental phenomenon in *Drosophila*. 16416
- Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in *Philophylla heraclei* (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a photopterometre. 16419
- Immunological relationships between the parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick and certain *Heliothis* species. 16420
- Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in *Triatoma infestans*. 16423
- The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamatoris* L.). 16431
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433
- Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436
- Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of *Rhodnius prolixus*. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439
- The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440
- Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441
- Aspects concerning the mode of action of insecticide. 16443
- Oothecae of the Blattaria. 16444
- Ovarioles of the Blattaria. 16445
- The effect of age on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 16446
- Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 16450
- Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453
- Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456
- Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458
- Defense reactions of *Drosophila* species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459
- Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462
- Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465
- Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466
- Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469
- Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470
- Source of a substance in *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps*. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471
- Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498
- Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707
- Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710
- Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039
- Molecular sieving of hydrophilic molecules by the rectal intima of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 17052
- Variation in toxicity of Malthion when applied to certain body regions of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17068
- Biological studies on chironomids with emphasis on the temperature relations of the developmental stages. 17079
- A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. 17083
- Localization of nucleoli of tow pericardial nerves of Dictyoptera, Blaberidae and Blattidae. 17084
- Some effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food on the induction of diapause in the boll weevil. 17092
- Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17111
- The insects and other inhabitants of shelf fungi in the Southern Blue Ridge region of Western North Carolina. III. Isoptera, Lepidoptera and ants. 17116
- Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts. 17117
- Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131
- Recent advances in nutritional physiology of insects. 17133
- Neurophysiology of insect chemical senses. 17134
- Alcohol dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. (Abstract). 17137
- Ultrastructural characters of active and inactive corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria*. 17140
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- Biochemical aspects of insect metamorphosis. 17144
- Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Diapause in gypsy moth. 17155
- Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157
- Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 17158
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). I. Induction of delayed moulting and defects. 17178
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). II. Mechanism of cessation and delay of moulting. 17179
- Contribution to the study of reproduction and the evolutionary cycle of *Glossina morsitans* West. 17183
- Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184
- The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paratylenchus transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185
- Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186
- Oscillatory mechanism in fibrillar insect flight muscle. 17195
- Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet. 17196
- The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17197
- Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201
- Evidence for phonoreception in the lubber grasshopper *Romalea microptera*. 17204
- An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 17212
- Undulatory locomotion of the plant parasitic nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17217
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Activation of malathion by the locust bodywall. 17777
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* McCracken in California. 17783
- Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L. 17786
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 17793
- A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804
- Polygenic control of aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 17807
- On the biology of several Terebrinae and Sphodrinae. (Insecta, Coleoptera). 17808
- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809
- Correction coefficients for prognosing the development of insects by sums of effective temperatures (*Agrotis segetum* Schiff taking of example). 17810
- Some effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius). 17818
- Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820
- Biting in Orthoptera and their allies. 17826
- Studies on insect (*Periplaneta americana* L.) phosphofructokinase. 17827
- A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug. 17828
- The molting behavior of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans*. 17830
- Influence of the spectral composition of certain bands of visible and near visible radiation on diapause in the boll weevil. 17833
- Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americoferus* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834
- Data on the endocrine system of several Diplopoda, Oniscomorphes (Myriapoda). 17841
- Electrical activity in insect nerve cell bodies. 17846
- Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847
- Functional degeneration of the venomous gland of *Apis* during the summer and winter. 17851
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the encysted parasporal of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by *Bombyx mori* L. proteases. 17852
- The directions of the flow of food in the alimentary tract of the leafhopper *Euscelidius variegatus* KBM. (Jassidae). 17865
- Retraction of the claim that host pregnancy affects pupal production by the tsetse fly. 17867
- On cold resistance of the pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harr. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 17869
- Cellular immune responses of insects to foreign tissue implants. 17871
- Aspartate aminotransferase in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 17876
- Role of photoperiod, temperature, and injury in induction and termination of the pupal diapause of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 17877
- Tyrosine metabolism and its hormonal control after eclosion in the adult fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata* Parker (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 17879
- Sensillae on the antennae of blood-sucking biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 17880
- On the innervation of the prothoracic glands in *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera). 17884
- Laboratory rearing of *Culex* (Meloconion) portesi Senevet and Abonnenc. 17888
- On periodicity of gas exchange in ontogenesis of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 17892
- Influence of a virus disease on the hemocytic anticyptogrammic reactions in insects. 17893
- Improvement of a method for culturing the eggs of the Phasid *Carausius morosus* Br. deprived of the chorion. 17894
- On the tetrapyrrolic pigments, essential constituents of homochrome coloration in Oedipoda coerulea L. (Acridae, Orthoptera). 17895
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902
- Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia). 18419
- The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 18583
- The influence of food condition on the longevity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 18595
- Cold flour beetle: Reminiscence or change of bias. 18600
- Secretions from the lateral scent glands of the green vegetable bug, *Nezara viridula*. 18608
- Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628
- Biochemical differentiation of the sibling black widow spiders, *Latrodectus mactans* and *L. variolus*. 18641
- Circadian oscillation controlling hatching: Its ontogeny during embryogenesis of a moth. 18645
- An experimental study of the effect of changing light intensity on the activity of adult locusts. 18648
- Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653
- Some improved methods for keeping ant nests in the laboratory. 18657
- Association of folin positive material with the blood proteins of the American cockroach and the oviposition cycle. 18659
- Alkaline phosphatase relationships in *Drosophila*. 18669
- Effect of blood fractions upon oviposition in *Culex* (*Culex*) fatigans Wiedemann (Dipt., Culicidae). 18671
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I. ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity. 18685
- Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature. 18686
- Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and *Ips*. 18692



- The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on *Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- Eggs of moths among the Ethmiidae, Acrolophidae and Hepialidae--Microlepidoptera. 19468
- Stridulation and behavior in two southeastern Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 19524
- The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of *Periplaneta americana* (L.) under starvation and other stress. 19537
- The formation of ommochromes in the eyes during the pupal development of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. 19539
- A possible precursor of ommin in synthesis of ommochrome of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. and of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. 19540
- Abnormalities in Nosema-diseased worker bees. 19546
- Study of Verson's gland in *Galleria mellonella* (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550
- Evidence for radioresistance of the germinal structures of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 19554
- Research on the determination of the production of winged sexupares in the male *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Hom. Aphididae). 19555
- Studies on the structure of the eggs of an Indian Stink Bug *Cyclopelta siccifolia* Westwood (Hemiptera-Heteroptera Pentatomidae). 19557
- The ectodermal genital system of Cicada females. 19558
- Contribution to the study of the photoperiodic phenomena of *Megoura viciae*. (Hom. Aphididae). 19560
- Generalization, in various Insecta, of deutocerebrale innervation of the corpora cardiaca and neurosecretory role of the Nervi corporis cardiaci IV. 19561
- Variation in the pattern of the free amino acids in females and workers of *Formica polyctena* Forst. (Hym. Formicidae) during metamorphosis. 19562
- Changes in fatty acid composition of *Culex pipiens* during hibernation. 19564
- Special effects and teratological symptoms of the thermostable toxin of *B. thuringiensis* as a function of the physiological age of insects. 19568
- Differentiation of the male sexual characteristics of two acridids, after implantation of Corpus allata during the last larval stages. 19572
- On the composition of the toxin of the insect *Calosoma sycophanta* L. (Coleoptera Carabidae). 19576
- Summary of the photoperiodic effects and determination of the phase characteristics in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, gregarious phase. 19577
- Purification and study of the specificity of May bug trehalase (*Melolontha vulgaris*). 19584
- Differential sensibility of the common May-bug, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. (Col. Scarabeidae) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum. 19585
- Comparative study, *Dysdercus discolor* Walker, of the normal growth and of growth in the presence of the Paper factor. 19587
- Developmental and sexual differences of blood proteins in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 19593
- Experimental investigation into the physiology of molting of spiders. 19597
- In defense of magic: The story of fireflies. 19602
- The biochemical basis of female monogamy in mosquitoes. I. Extraction of the active principle from *Aedes aegypti*. 19607
- Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19610
- A quantitative analysis of citric acid content during ontogenesis of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say). 19614
- Description of the metameric neurohemal organs in the ventral nervous system of two Coleoptera: *Chrysocarabus auronitens* Fabr. (Carabidae) and *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. (Scarabaeidae). 19620
- Histochemical studies on the 'corpus luteum' in *Locusta migratoria* (R. F.). 19621
- On the hemopoietic nature of the phagocytic organ (Cuenot) of *Grillus bimaculatus* (Orthoptera Ensifera). 19627
- Comparison of the size and physiological activity of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria* L. 19635
- Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639
- The composition of yolk in the eggs of *Apanteles glomeratus* (L.) (Braconidae: Hymenoptera). 19645
- Examination concerning the free amino acids of the hemolymph by *Periplaneta americana* (L.) in relation to different formations and functional phases. 19649
- The spiracular mechanism in the Indian Sann hemp moth, *Utheisa pulchella* Linne (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 19663
- Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666
- Ovulation and induced egg laying by copulation among *Drosophila*; drop in the percentage of germinating eggs as a function of the duration of their retention. 19667
- Gonadotrophic cycles in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 19669
- Neural and hormonal influence on the fecundity and egg laying of certain oxyurid nematodes inhabiting the hind gut of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L. 19678
- Moisture and fat content during the adult life of the Ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). 19684
- The fecundity of females of *Tabanus bovinus* and *Hybomitra solstitialis* in relation to their physiological state. 19691
- Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*. 19701
- On the relationship between pigmentation and perceptibility of the potato beetle *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. A contribution to the physiological importance of carotinoid pigment with the demonstration of vitamin A in insects. 19705
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of the cephalic nervous system of termites. 19708
- Investigations on the developmental physiology of the embryonic mycetom of *Euscelis plebejus* F. (Homoptera, Cicadina). I. Isolation and abnormal combinations of detailed components of the symbiotic systems. 19717
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 19734
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. I. Growth of posterior silk gland cells and biosynthesis of fibroin during the fifth larval instar. 19736
- Effect of different temperatures on the duration of embryonic development of six species of terrestrial and subterranean Collembola Hypogasturidae. 19738
- Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmides-Cheleutoptera). 19739
- Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs. 19740
- Developmental duration and hatching of the pupae of *Aedes (Ochlerotatus) punctator* (Kirby) (Diptera, Culicidae) under long daylight conditions in northern Sweden. 19742
- Determining the developmental cycle of *Locusta migratoria* around latitude 44 degrees N.: followed by a note by P. P. Grasse (1924). 19748
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of Nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 19750
- Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in *Drosophila*. II. Transplantation of eyeless-dominant leg disks. 19788
- Methods for the study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus in *Menacanthus stramineus*. 19795
- The hypopial stage of *Falculifer rostratus* in the turtledove. 20019
- Occurrence and distribution of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20170
- The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia. with special reference to urbanization. 20262
- Oostatic hormone production in houseflies, *Musca domestica*, with developing ovaries. 20293
- Physicochemical characteristics of glycogen from *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 20306
- Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*. 20309
- Determination of the photosensitive period in the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. et F.), phase gregaria. 20317
- Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20319

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Estimation of pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20321
- The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. 20326
- Physiology and deportment of several ants (Hym. Formicidae) of the Sahara in regard with the principle factors of the climate. 20328
- Light-and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viburni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334
- Developmental production of embryonic blastema of *Drosophila* after culture in the adult host. 20349
- The head of *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga Amblycera). 20352
- On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta). 20366
- Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20372
- The effect of light and temperature on the colour of the English grain aphid, *Macrosiphum avenae* (F.) (Hom., Aphididae). 20385
- The two juvenile hormones from the *Cecropia* silk moth. 20391
- Functional characteristics of the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 20394
- The distribution and activity levels of carbohydrases in the alimentary canal of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Gurmeister. 20395
- Report of a glucose diminishing process in the gut of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Burmeister. 20396
- The specificities of alimentary canal carbohydrases of the cockroach, *Blaberus craniifer* Gurmeister. 20397
- The development of the thoracic musculature of *Periplaneta* after disconnection of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 20406
- Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects. 20408
- Secretion of the metathoracic glands of the waterbug *Notonecta glauca* L. (. 20413
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- Analysis of the synthesis of some yolk proteins under the influence of the *Corpora allata* of *Leucophaea maderae*. 20424
- Formation of silk proteins by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, after gamma-ray irradiation in the embryonic stage. 20425
- The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426
- Brevicomin: Principal sex attractant in the frass of the female Western pine beetle. 20427
- A comparative study of the alimentary canal of adult calyptrate Diptera. 20428
- Hormonal control of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20433
- Bio-acoustic investigations of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* (F.). 20435
- Results of ovary transplantations in *Locusta migratoria* imagos. 20441
- Cabbage aphid: Effect of isolation on form and on endocrine activity. 20443
- Thymidine-Teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*. 20474
- Nucleolar 4s ribonucleic acid in dipteran salivary glands in the presence of inhibitor. 20477
- Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitoes. 20478
- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804
- Effect of different coloured lights on the development of *Bemisia tabaci* Genn. 20977
- On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 20982
- Haemocytosis and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984
- X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987
- Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989
- The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990
- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999
- Calcareous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae). 21005
- Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012
- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018
- The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type 1 labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019
- Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. 21020
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028
- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036
- Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048
- Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184
- Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinal cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 21653
- The method of action of the dark and light phases on the production of winged gymnosporous of *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 21662
- Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 21665
- Significance of the time factor in the irradiation of imago insects (experiments on granary weevils). 21667
- Ecology of *Gomphomastax clauata* plotnikovi C. Bol. (Orthoptera Eumastacidae). 21669
- Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21672
- Sexual reproduction of 'green peach aphid' *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Mendoza (Argentina). 21679
- Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680
- The fine structure of the gastric caeca of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 21687
- Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 21693
- Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 21695
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 21698
- Developmental interactions in the dipteran salivary gland. 21699
- Crickets nutrition: Supplementation of grass by known nutrients. 21700
- The rate of passage of food and the effect of temperature in two noctuid caterpillars. 21702
- A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules. 21710
- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 21713



- Ecological studies of certain natural mortality factors of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Fabricius) in Louisiana. 21714
- Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 21717
- Changes in the respiratory metabolism of *Rhodnius prolixus* as induced by temperature. 21718
- Cross-bridges and periods in insect flight muscle. 21726
- ATP-DRIVEN oscillation of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle: Mechano-chemical coupling. 21732
- Ultrastructure of moth alary muscles and their attachment to the heart wall. 21733
- Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. 21739
- On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattellidae). 21741
- Insect neuromuscular mechanisms. 21748
- Results of the transplantation of the ovaries of imagoes to *Locusta migratoria* (L.). 21749
- Transdetermination in the layout of the organs of the *Drosophila* fly. 21753
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21759
- The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana* (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 22348
- Influence of temperature on the fecundity of *Asaphes vulgaris* Walker (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). 22358
- Light-inhibition of flashing in the firefly *Photuris missouriensis*. 22369
- Disrupted fertility of the hidebeetle *Dermestes maculatus* (Deg.) due to dietary overdose of biotin. 22372
- An investigation of Factor S, a neuromuscular excitatory substance from insects and crustacea. 22374
- Study on the permeability of the sensory organs of the appendages of the head in the larvae of *Speophyes lucidulus* (Delar.) (Coleoptera). 22375
- Nitrogen and phosphorus content of greenbugs reared on fertilized wheat. 22383
- Can insect hormones and their mimics be used to control pests. 22390
- A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban burrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fumigata* (Guerin). 22392
- Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400
- New observation concerning the pathogenic action of *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 on *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, 1859. 22401
- Contribution to the history of the discovery of insect hormones. 22407
- Feeding and oviposition behavior in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.). I. Preliminary studies of physiological control mechanisms. 22417
- Regenerating tissues from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: Nerve regeneration in vitro. 22425
- Transmembrane ionic gradients in Lepidoptera as related to cardiac electrical activity. 22426
- The regulation of osmotic pressure in *Galleria mellonella* L. 22428
- The effect of castration on the ventral neurosecretion cells of the infraesophageal ganglion in the phasmid, *Carausius morosus* (Phasmidae: Orthoptera). 22429
- Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis. 22433
- Histological observations of the formation of elementary and reproductive ova in the ovaries of *Plagiolepis pygmaea* Latr. (Hymenoptera Formicidae). 22435
- Beginning of embryonic development within the maternal organism of *Icerya purchasi* Mask. 22445
- Gamma aminobutyric acid changes in the spontaneous firing rates of insect neurons. 22451
- Observations on the rate of heart-beat in the various stages of the tiger beetle *Cicindela cancellata* Dej. 22453
- The effect of colchicine on myogenesis in vivo in *Rana pipiens* and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). 22466
- Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisd. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
- Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
- EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 22968
- Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970
- The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
- Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa. 22989
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- Vision of the large Caspian termite *Anacanthotermes ahngerianus* Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments. 23010
- Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- The optics of insect compound eyes. 23013
- An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015
- On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024
- Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025
- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034
- Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
- Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
- The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063
- The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles. 23069
- Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*. 23072
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- INSECT POLLINATORS**
- Insect visitors to flowers of blue lupine, *Lupinus angustifolius*. 13921
- Pollination of lucerne still a problem. 19895
- Honey bees and the farmer. 22378
- Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519
- INSECT POPULATION**
- Insect abundances. 16997
- A new concept: total insect population suppression. 20316
- INSECT POPULATIONS**
- Dynamics of *Aedes aegypti* distribution and density. seasonal fluctuations in the Americas. 13752

INSECT PRESERVATION

- Population genetics in the American tropics. III. The genetic role of heterozygous individuals in various Colombian populations of *D. melanogaster*. 13868
- Populations of boll weevil in selected fields in Arizona in 1965 and 1966. 13916
- Effect of varying populations of *Busseola fusca* larvae on the growth and yield of maize. 13934
- Effects of soil fertility on abundance of green peach aphids on Maryland tobacco. 13937
- Some effects of the big-headed ant on populations of the pink sugarcane mealybug. 14048
- Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066
- Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper. 14181
- Vertebrate predation on the jack-pine budworm in Michigan. 14228
- Selection of pupation site by *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 14256
- Temperature, plant-growth stage, and insect-population effects on seedling survival of resistant and susceptible alfalfa infested with potato leafhoppers. 14452
- Seasonal changes in the abundance of certain aphids and their predators in Ogiza. 14854
- Relative effectiveness of resistance of field corn to the European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, in crop protection and in population control. 15229
- The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15701
- Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 15720
- Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725
- The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* and smaller brown plant-hopper, *Laodelphax striatellus*. 15737
- The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 15848
- Observations on man-biting mosquitoes in Jamaica. 15849
- Attack distribution of *Dasyneura brassicae* Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981
- Population dynamics of the flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst. Film 718. 16109
- Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
- Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496.C55. 16283
- Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361
- Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064

Populations of fall armyworm, corn earworm, and sugarcane borer on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. 22452

INSECT PRESERVATION

On preserving beetle larvae. 21629

INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Structure and protective devices of the egg of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 14198

Resistance to DDT isomers in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 19637

Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745

A dry ice-baited trap for the collection and field storage of hematophagous Diptera. 22244

Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles. 23069

INSECT REARING

Colonization of *Chironomus plumosus* (Diptera: Chironomidae). 13731

Colonization and mass production of the false wireworm *Eleodes suturalis*. 13799

Chemosterilization of male pear psylla with tepa. 13812

Improved xenic diets for rearing the sugarcane borer in Puerto Rico. 13854

Yellow fever mosquitoes. In: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. 13882

Colonization studies of *Leptoconops kerteszi*, biting gnats. 13889

The susceptibility of house flies reared under various photoperiods to insecticide residues. 13992

On the two species of *Bruchidius* (Coleoptera: Bruchidae) established in North America. 14033

Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley. 14150

A rearing method for *Aedes albopictus* (F. and Y.). 14164

Comparison of two artificial diets for rearing *Heliothis zea* larvae for insecticide tests. 14173

The successful induced copulation of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett). 14196

An interesting rearing of *Eudia pavonia* (Attacidae). 14223

Nuclear polyhedrosis of the gram pod borer, *Heliothis armigera*. 14242

Insect colonization and mass production. 14262

Effects of army ant queens on longevity of their workers (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 14285

The coexistence of insect parasites and hosts in laboratory ecosystems. 14801

On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 14810

A note on *Hoplitis producta* (Cress.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 14833

Plastic pots compared with clay pots for rearing whitefringed beetle larvae. 14857

Rearing and biology of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 14875

An evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants. 14876

Rearing of three spotted alfalfa aphid *Hymenopterus parasites* for mass release. 14878

The rearing of *Phlebotomus* sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) II. Development and behavior of Panamanian sandflies in laboratory culture. 14899

Photoperiod effects in *Pieris rapae*. 14913

Nematode parasites and associates of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus* (Marsham). 14947

The influence of sublethal dosages of insecticides on the basal follicles of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). (abstract). 14986

The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165

Overwintering in *Pemphigus bursarius* (L.). 15243

DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing. 15611

On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 15703

Screw worms. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745

Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747

Bed bugs. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749

*Culex pipiens fatigans* Wied. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15751

*Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15756

Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15760

Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764

Corn rootworms. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15767

Phytophagous mites. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15772

Stable flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774

Culicoides biting midges. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15775

A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776

Introduction. In: Insect colonization and mass production C. N. Smith, ed. QL497.S6. 15777



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT REARING

- Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
- Tsetse flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15784
- False wireworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15788
- Coneworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15791
- Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15797
- Temperature and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gorhami* Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 15798
- European corn borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15807
- Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15810
- Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811
- House flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15812
- Tephritid fruit flies. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814
- Defined diets for phytophagous insects. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15823
- Colonization of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) from Connecticut. 15825
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834
- The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convolvuli* L. 16271
- Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing *Daphnia* and preparation of dose-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295
- Observations on the breeding of *Lycophotia molothina* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308
- Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393
- Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 16402
- The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, in captivity. 16414
- The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418
- Rearing of the hog louse *Haematopinus suis* on mice. 16426
- In vitro cultivation of *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) tissues. 16457
- Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465
- Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481
- Temperature effect on reproduction and longevity of laboratory-reared adult pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 16494
- Host plants for laboratory rearing of the melon aphid. 16650
- Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707
- Collecting pupae of the fall armyworm from rearing containers. 16980
- A technique for rearing *Choristoneura pinus* on artificial diet. 17002
- Alarm, defense, and construction behavior relationships in termites (Isoptera). 17056
- Biological studies on chironomids with emphasis on the temperature relations of the developmental stages. 17079
- Effects of the chemosterilant *hempa* on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5. 17126
- Crowding effects on plum curculios reared at several densities on two sizes of green apples. 17136
- The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency. 17139
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152
- Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154
- Diapause in gypsy moth. 17155
- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. 17156
- Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 17163
- Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, reared at 25 C. Transl. 16919. 17168
- Brood rearing by caged honey bees in response to inositol and certain pollen fractions in their diet. 17174
- Photoperiod in relation to diapause in *Hypera postica* from California. 17193
- Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet. 17196
- Dried torula yeast as a substitute for brewer's yeast in the larval rearing medium for the Mexican fruit fly. 17205
- Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Gcoff.). 17208
- Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*. 17209
- Laboratory studies with the mosquito iridescent virus (MIV). 17224
- Transformation of inseminated females of *Aphytis lingnanensis* into factitious virgins by low-temperature treatment. 17231
- A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17236
- Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory. 17245
- Notes on raising Lepidoptera in Meurthe and Moselle. 17763
- Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria. 17765
- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. 17766
- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* McCracken in California. 17783
- Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax raptor* on face fly pupae. 17794
- Latest research plans on the problem of cockroach resistance. 17805
- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822
- Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone. 17823
- Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth *Antheraea eucalypti* (Scott). 17840
- Medium and techniques for mass rearing the red-banded leaf roller. 17843
- Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845
- Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847
- Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858
- Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population. 17868
- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873
- Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths. 17887
- Laboratory rearing of *Culex* (Melanoconion) *portesi* Senevet and Abonnenc. 17888
- Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901
- A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers. 18114
- Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves. 18117
- Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

Simple techniques for the rearing of Collembola and a note on the use of a fungistatic substance in the cultures. 18503

Bred Opiinae from Europe (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 18526

British Diptera associated with fungi. III. Flies of all families reared from about 150 species of fungi. 18592

Coloration of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal) reared in isolation. 18618

Some improved methods for keeping ant nests in the laboratory. 18657

A new Eumeta from West Africa. (Lep. Psychidae). 19357

*Pieris napi* in Calabria. (Lep., Pieridae). 19360

Redescription of *Megisthanus floridanus* with observations on its biology. (Acarina: Megisthanidae). 19367

Three new reared Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19460

An efficient laboratory technique for obtaining pine bark beetle eggs and young larvae. 19543

The fitness of single-species populations of *Drosophila*. 19551

Notes on the biology of the larval *Cigales* (Hom. Cicadidae). 19559

Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla* Friese (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 19574

Bee house has advantages when raising queen cells. 19583

Preliminary note on the biology of a Hymenoptera Sphecidae: *Podalonia* (Psammophila) *hirsuta* (Scopoli). 19608

The 1958 pine tip moth collapse in Ohio. 19613

Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. 19628

Standardized rearing methods of insects of stored goods and materials. 19631

Breeding experiment with *Clostera anachoreta* F. (Lep., Notodontidae). 19636

Aseptic breeding of Diptera *Hylemyia antiqua* on a synthetic medium. 19689

Feeding spiders an artificial diet. 19692

An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 19710

The use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing predatory mites. 19724

The rearing of the house mite, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Trt. 1897). 19728

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Handling techniques for eggs and larvae of *Wiseana* sp. (Hepialidae). 19753

Patterns of cross resistance to organophosphates and carbamates in *Musca domestica*. 20172

Some new and little-known species of *Philornis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 20185

Concerning breed braconid wasps. 20192

The breeding of *Callambulyx tatarinovi* (Lep., Sphingidae). 20307

The hibernation of caterpillars in a refrigerator. 20358

Artificial diet for the zoysiagrass billbug, *Sphenophorus venatus vestitus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and notes on its biology. 20369

Establishment of bumble bees in nest boxes at Christchurch. 20411

Feeding through root surfaces of rutabaga by *Hylemyia brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 20437

Some methods of rearing and collecting black flies (Diptera Simuliidae). 20446

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038

Breeding insects with artificial food. 21661

Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti*. 21666

Biology of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus hasselti* Thorell (Araneida: Theridiidae). 21697

On the habitats of some *Lonchaea* species in fenoscandia (Dipt., Lonchaeidae). 21716

Rearing of caterpillars of the eudemis moth (*Lobesia botrana* Schiff.) on some substituted natural foods. 21728

Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. 21735

Tests for inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemyia brassicae* (Bouche). 21993

Contribution of a biological study of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col. Curculionidae). 22366

Daily weight gain of the European corn borer reared on artificial media (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 22373

Observations on the biology of *Gymnaetron pascuorum* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 22385

Progress report on laboratory rearing of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 22391

A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban burrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fumigata* (Guerin). 22392

Laboratory techniques for rearing the sugarcane borer on an artificial diet. 22406

The rearing of *Luperina niekerlii knilli* Boursin (1964) (Lep., Noctuidae) under laboratory conditions. 22430

A laboratory method for continuously rearing the green stink bug. 22469

Induction of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in a laboratory strain of house flies. 22471

Mass breeding of the khapra beetle. 22474

Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940

The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994

Studies on the sex ratio and adult emergence of *Apanteles tachardi* Cam. in the laboratory culture. 22999

The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011

An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015

The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071

Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073

Beetle pest proves to be experimental asset. 23081

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190

## INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

Two semiartificial oviposition media for the smaller European elm bark beetle. 13792

Individually humidified closed plastic cages for rearing anopheline mosquitoes. 14147

Growth cabinet for the efficient handling of containers used for rearing insects. 14214

Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749

Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779

Nutrition of European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. VI. A larval rearing medium without crude plant fractions. 17077

A device for obtaining flies of known age. 17166

Description of a method for rearing *Chironomides* adapted for tropical countries. 19589

Aseptic breeding of Diptera *Hylemyia antiqua* on a synthetic medium. 19689

Wintering queen bee by Rumanian method has promising look. 20325

Teflon and cornstarch-coated paper as substrates for oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 22408

Artificial pupal cell for the tobacco hornworm. 22409

A laboratory method for continuously rearing the green stink bug. 22469

## INSECT REPELLENTS

Repulsion of green sunfish by certain chemicals. 14003

Laboratory tests with sixty-five compounds as repellents against houseflies. 14847

La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906

Chemicals tested as space repellents for yellow-fever mosquitoes. II. carbanilates, benzamides, aliphatic amides, and imides. 14915



- Mosquito control activities of the U.S. Armed Forces in the Republic of Vietnam. 14975
- Repellancy of reflective aluminum to transient aphid viral vectors. 15189
- Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Field tests with repellent-treated netting against black salt-marsh mosquitoes. 16300
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. II. Laboratory experiments with German cockroaches. 16492
- Measuring mosquito repellency. 16504
- Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911
- Selective insect control. SB931.S4. 17066
- The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102
- Repellents. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17181
- Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814
- Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic. 18083
- Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017
- Helicopter applies bird repellent seeds. 19134
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.). 19218
- Method of production and technical equipment for insecticide application. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19599
- Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622
- Chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19682
- Human sweat components- attractancy and repellency to mosquitoes. 20491
- The compatibility of arthropod repellents with certain functional finishes of cotton uniform fabric. 20928
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981
- INSECT REPRODUCTION**
- Investigation of sterilizing doses for *Ephestia kunihi* L. in irradiation in various stages of development. 21755
- INSECT RESPIRATION**
- Respiration and tracheal ventilation in locusts and other flying insects. 14286

- Ecological significance of respiration and substrate for burrowing Ephemeroptera. 16383
- Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442
- Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447
- On periodicity of gas exchange in ontogenesis of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 17892
- Improvement of a method for culturing the eggs of the Phasmod *Carausius morosus* Br. deprived of the chorion. 17894
- A circadian pattern in the respiration of larvae of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 18590
- Studies on the course of the internal body temperature and transpiration of *Blaberus discoidalis* Sv. after poisoning with Thiodan. 19719
- Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025
- Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680
- Changes in the respiratory metabolism of *Rhodnius prolixus* as induced by temperature. 21718
- Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475
- INSECT TAXONOMY**
- Steriphodon doncasteri*, a new species of Euryteniini, with a review of the Indian species of *Steriphodon* Abeille (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 13709
- Athysanella attenuata* and a closely related new species from Kansas (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13713
- New Dolichopodidae from Canada, Mexico, and the western United States (Diptera). 13727
- Theophilea cylindricollis* Pic, a longicorn new for Central Europe (Col., Cerambycidae). 13729
- A revision of the Holarctic genus *Dikraneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13733
- Acarina Thrombidiidae of Madagascar. 13744
- Type specimens of Chironomidae (Diptera) in the Cornell University collection. 13755
- A new Ateleute from the United States (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 13853
- A new salix-infesting Chaitophorus from Saskatchewan (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13930
- Four new species of *Monojoubertia* from one species of bird (Analoidea: Proctophyllodidae). 14020
- Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males (Analoidea: Proctophyllodidae). 14021
- The feather mite genus *Laminallptes* (Proctophyllodidae: Allopitinae). 14022
- The black flies of Japan and Korea. (Diptera: Simuliidae). QL531.B4. 14030
- A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. 14032
- A new species of myrmecophilous Coccinellidae, with notes on other Hyperaspini (Coleoptera). 14036

- Revision of the Central European species of the family Stratiomyidae (Diptera) with special consideration of the fauna of CSSR. IV. 14042
- A new species of *Suricatoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Congo. 14043
- Contribution to the study of Curculionidae from Guadeloupe (Col.), description of two new species of Apion. 14046
- Two new species of noctuids (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Noctuinae). 14049
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 65th contribution. Hymenoptera: Scolidae. 14051
- The systematic status of some genera of the Heliodinidae/ Schreckensteiniidae together with a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus *Pancalia* Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera). 14052
- Notes on the genus *Thecodiplosis* Kieffer in North America, and some generic reassignments (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 14053
- Danish Lepidoptera. QL555 .D4H6. 14064
- An undescribed species of *Phytoseius* from California (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 14070
- On the genus *Rhipibruchus* Bridwell, with descriptions of a new species and a closely related new genus (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 14071
- New fleas from Madagascar, *Paractenopsyllus randrianasoloi* n sp, *P. albignaci* n sp and *Dinopsyllus tsaratananae* n sp. (Siphonaptera). 14072
- The larva and pupa of *Demeijerea rufipes* (L.) (Dipt., Chronomidae). 14084
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 63rd contribution. Diptera: Limoniidae. 14086
- Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panama (Mallophaga). 14092
- Caliscelis bonellii* (Latreille), a European genus of Issidae new to the United States (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). 14100
- The identity of *Anthomyia melania* Dufour, 1839 (Diptera: Fanniidae). 14105
- A new genus of the *Trachysphyrus* group from southern Brazil (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 14106
- Descriptive notes on *Ornithodoros* ticks from gull nests on the Farallon Islands and isolation of a variant of Hughes virus. 14108
- Two new Eretmapodites from Cameroon, pertaining to the oedipodius Graham 1909 group (Dipt. Culicidae). 14110
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 68th contribution. Hymenoptera: Apidae. III. (Genus *Nomada* Scopoli). 14111
- Bionomics of *Grotea californica* Cresson, with a description of the larva and pupa. 14114
- The Czechoslovakian species of the genus *Ancyrophorus* Kraatz (Col., Staph.). 76. contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 14115
- Dolichomotes navei*, a new genus and new species of pyemotid mite (Acarina: Pyemoyidae). 14116

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT TAXONOMY

- New plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 14123
- Three new species of tetranychoid mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae) from Missouri. 14126
- Ixodes dendrolagi* (Metastigmata, Ixodidae), a new species of tick from tree kangaroos (Marsupialia, Macropodidae) in New Guinea. 14135
- A new braconid parasite of the potato tuberworm (Hymenoptera). 14236
- A secretory aperture on the first segment of the chelicera in the Nemastomatidae, and its use in taxonomy (Opiliones). 14260
- Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14324
- Studies of the Gyponidae, a new genus-*Chloronana* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 14812
- A clarification of certain structures in the thoracic region of *Oxyrhachis* (Homoptera: Membracidae). 14821
- New technique for preparation and study of moth flies. 14908
- Sarcophaga* spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden. 15699
- Materials on the fauna of spiders (Aranei) of Tadzhikistan. II. Zodariidae. 15700
- New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories. 15702
- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteiniidae) from Cuba. 15707
- Steneotarsonemus madecassus* n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 15709
- Aphids from the Philippines and the Bismarck Islands, with description of a new species of Greenideoida. 15711
- A new species of the aphid *Therioaphis* Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713
- The genus *Conosorophylax* Schmid (Trichoptera: Limnophilidae). 15716
- Oligia versicolor* vojnitzi ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15717
- New species of springtails (Collembola) of the family Hypogastruridae from mountain regions of Tadzhikistan. 15719
- Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera). 15722
- A new member of a sibling set belonging to the *Drosophila tripunctata* group (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 15726
- Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in Britain with notes on related species. 15727
- Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong. 15728
- The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxys* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730
- A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732
- A new plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 15734
- An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468.T45. 15736
- Remarkable new description of the behavior of the bot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809
- New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids (Diptera, Conopidae). 15831
- A suggested method of collecting insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265
- Information on stream inhabiting Chironomidae of Hungary. 16268
- Ten new chrysomelid beetles from Dominica and Jamaica. 16269
- Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270
- A revision of the Mexican and Central American species of *Isomira* (Coleoptera: Alleculidae). 16275
- Spiders from south New Guinea x. 16281
- Notes on some Hymenoptera of Portugal--V. 16287
- Critical list of Central European tick species. 16290
- Notes on the tribe Stirellini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 16291
- Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). VII. The species described by C.R.W. Wiedemann. 16292
- New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293
- Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298
- Contribution to the knowledge of the curculionids of the western Mediterranean Region. III. The pseudotorneuma of the Balearic Islands. 16299
- Some Tineid moths of the Ethiopian region in the collections of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). I. 16301
- Two new Mallophaga species of the genus *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302
- Notes on the Chrysomelidae of soviet Armenia. 16304
- New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 16311
- A new *Pleotrichophorus* living of *Erigon*. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312
- Notes on the study of Sphingidae of Venezuela. (Lep. Heterocera). 16313
- New Canadian Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 16314
- An annotated key to drosophilid genera with bare or micropubescent aristae and a revision of *Paracoxenus* (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 16316
- A new aberration of *Pieris brassicae* (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318
- Two new species of *Drosophila* of the Saltans group (drosophilidae, diptera). 16323
- New Therevidae from Argentina. 16325
- To the knowledge of the genus *Culicoioes* Latr. 1809 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Czechoslovakia. 16327
- Notes on some Australasian Muscidae (Diptera) described by J. Macquart. 16332
- Alticinae of Guadalupe (Col. Chrysomelidae). 16337
- Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339
- On some new species of *Tetramesa* Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342
- A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344
- New genera, new species of African Hemiptera, Reduviidae. 16347
- Mosquitoes of the genus *Culiseta* in Connecticut (Diptera: Culicidae). 16348
- New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera), II. 16352
- Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363
- Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus *Epicauta* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430
- The ant larvae of the subfamily Formicinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): supplement. 16478
- The crane flies of California. 17001
- New Oribatids (Acari) from Vietnam. 17003
- New Oribatids (Acari) from New Guinea. 17004
- The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expeditions to South America. 7. Arachnoidea. Description of Brazilian spiders of the family Symphygnathidae. 17005
- Pseudoscorpions from continental South East Asia. 17006
- Chironomiden larva and pupae from the Hamori lake. 17007
- List of new Amphipyridae from French Equatorial Africa with notes on synonymies (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 17008
- The Pterophoridae of Iran. (Lep.). 17009
- Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. I. Genus *Xenochalepus* Weise. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 17010
- Six new species of Membracidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from South Africa. 17011
- A monograph of the family Heteroceridae (Coleoptera) of the Notogean region. 17012
- Second contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 17013
- The Sarcophagidae of Barro Colorado Island, Panama (Diptera). 17014
- Completion of my monograph of the Dynastinae: Cyclocephalini (Coleoptera). 17015



Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). X. The species described by J. R. Schiner and others.

17016

Dynastinae of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm.

17017

A new species of *Metaxaglaea*. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cucullinae).

17018

On a new species of Neuroptera (Family Osmiidae) from India.

17020

Three Tineid collections (Lepidoptera) from Africa.

17021

Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 4 (Eumolpinae, 2).

17022

Indian species of *Listrognathus* Tschek (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).

17023

Some *Pulvinaria* species (Homoptera: Coccidae) of the Ethiopian region.

17027

The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. *Argas* (P.) *robertsi*, new species, a parasite of Australian fowl, and keys to Australian argasid species.

17028

Conclusion of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 168 Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera).

17033

Data to the knowledge of *Callogonia virgo* Tr. and the description of a new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

17034

Biosystematic, cytological, and sex ratio studies of closely related bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

17035

Cosmopolitan and pantropical species of theridiid spiders (Araneae: Theridiidae).

17038

Problems in insect morphology.

17040

Odonata from Venetia. (Contribution to the knowledge of Odonata).

17041

Results of the zoological investigation of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 100 Chrysidae (Hymenoptera).

17042

Conclusions of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 167. Pompilidae (Hymenoptera).

17043

The genera of the Palearctic Tortricidae. II The subfamily Olethreutinae. Eight parts and conclusion with a total index of all parts.

17046

Results of the zoological investigation of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 101. Braconidae (Hymenoptera). I.

17047

Pompilidae and Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) from Strassfurt (Sachsen-Anhalt).

17048

The periodical cicada, brood. VII. (Homoptera: Cicadidae: Magicicada).

17049

Addenda to the list of the butterflies of Michigan.

17050

New North American Tabanidae. XIX. Four new species from Mexico, Honduras, and Arizona.

17051

The taxonomic grouping of Palearctic *Gnorimoschema* species (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) including a description of a new species.

17053

The genus *Psittacobrosus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Neotropical Psittaciformes.

17054

Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece).

17058

Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece).

17059

Revision of the world species of *Euphumosia* (Diptera: Calliphoridae).

17060

Review of South American genus *Bolopoeus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae).

17062

Problems of insect taxonomy with special reference to the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature.

17063

The zoological results of Gy. Topal's collections in south Argentina. 21. Coleoptera: Anthicidae.

17064

The phylogeny and zoogeography of the endemic genera of the Hawaiian Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).

17065

The spiders of Mississippi.

17097

An immunological study of the antigens of *Anthonomus grandis grandis* and *Anthonomus grandis thurberiae*.

17114

Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5.

17126

Notes on the biology of some short-horned grasshoppers from Eastern Nigeria (Orthoptera: Acridoidea).

17138

Mutations as possible aids for establishing genitalic homologies in the sexes in *Tribolium castaneum*.

17203

A new species of *Harpactea* from the Pontine Islands (Araneae, Dysderidae).

17737

New Indian Thysanoptera.

17738

New data concerning the ant genus *Camponotus* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) from the USSR fauna.

17739

On a tenth new *Sphaeroceraspis* of the central African forest (Hom. Coccoidea Diaspidini).

17740

Notes on the chorology and ecology of Araneidae from the Alban Hills (Araneae).

17741

Neotropical Mirids, XCVIII: three new species of the tribes Bryocorini and Orthotylini (Hemiptera).

17742

A revision of the oriental species of *Palexorista* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini).

17744

Erigonids from the Pontine Islands (Araneae Erigonidae).

17745

Larvae of click beetles of the genus *Idolus* Desbr. and position of this genus in the system Elateridae (Coleoptera).

17746

Notes on Megaliridae (Hym. Ichneumonoidea) and description of new species from Madagascar.

17751

A new genus and two new species of mirid bugs (Heteroptera, Miridae) from the eastern regions of the USSR.

17755

New species of *Culex* (Melanoconion).

17756

A new genus and species of the phytophagous mite (Bryobiidae, Acariformes).

17757

On morphology of larvae of the III instar in synanthropic species of flies from the genus *Hydrotaea* R.D. (Diptera, Muscidae).

17758

On larvae of Hispinidae (Colcoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the fauna of the USSR.

17759

A new species of the gamasid mite *Ichoronyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (Acariformes, Gamasoidea) from whiskered millers of the Zaisan hollow.

17769

The genera of African Lycacnidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera).

17771

A preliminary report of the mosquitoes in the Gilgit Agency area.

17772

A description of the pupa of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales*, and a method for identifying its sex.

17773

Contribution to the study of the genera *Stizocera* Serv., 1834. Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae).

17774

A prodrome of the genus *Orthopodomys* (Diptera, Culicidae).

17775

*Siphona kangwayei* n. sp., a blood sucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae).

17776

Notes on deathwatch beetles (Coleoptera).

17821

On the *Sphodromantis* of the species *viridis* from northwest Africa.

17849

Hymenoptera from Turkey: Symphyta.

18511

Revision of Palearctic *Centrophthalmus* (Col. Pselaphidae).

18513

*Tatuidris*, a remarkable new genus of Formicidae (Hymenoptera).

18516

Bedfordshire sawflies: With some new food-plants.

18517

Some new and little-known Acridoidea (Orthoptera) from west Africa.

18518

Two new species of the genus *Otiathops* (Praneae, Palpimanidae) from the Virgin Islands.

18519

On some new characters of classificatory importance in adults of Elateridae (Coleoptera).

18521

Two new *Aphis* species (Hem., Aphididae) from Australia.

18522

A preliminary account of some data on Heteroptera taken at light in the New World Tropics.

18523

Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). XI. *Stenotabanus staryi* n. sp. from Cuba.

18524

Eupelmidae of the Sahara (Hym. Chalcidoidea).

18525

Description of *Haemagogus acritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae).

18528

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Feni Supplement.

18532

Notes on the systematics, host plants, and bionomics of the Bruchid genera *Merobruchus* and *Stator*. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

18537

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT TAXONOMY

The British species of the genus *Longitarsus* Latreille (Col., Chrysomelidae). 18538

New records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera from Wiltshire and north Somerset. 18544

The female sex of the Mutillidae subfamily Eotillinae (Hymenoptera). 18546

Some Muscidae (Diptera) from the Philippine Islands and the Bismarck Archipelago. 1. The genus *Myiophaga* Enderlein. 18552

New name combinations and notes on some African and Asian species of Aleyrodidae (Homoptera). 18558

Taxonomic notes on some larvae of the genus *Aedes* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Lokoja in Northern Nigeria. 18559

A new species of the genus *Heterothops* Steph. from Czechoslovakia. 78. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 18562

Some Sarcophagidae (Diptera) from the Bismarck Islands and the Philippines. 18566

A new *Culex* (Melanoconion) from Florida (Diptera, Culicidae). 18569

Some records of ectoparasites from birds collected at the Jersey Bird Observatory. 18572

A tick new to Ireland- *Ixodes* (Exopalgiger) trianguliceps Birula, 1895. 19215

*Macdonaldium* fungi, a new genus and species of the featherwinged and smallest known beetles (Coleoptera: Tiliidae) from East Como, Quebec. 19336

New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). XVI. 19338

Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera), IX. 19339

The Phaeogenes sensu stricto of North America. 19340

Indian Terebrantia-IV. (Thysanoptera). 19341

Observations on Pergamasus. III. Sub-genus *Amblygamasus* Berlese, 1903 (Acarina anactinotriches: Parasitidae). 19342

Observations on Pergamasus. II. Sub-genus *Pergamasus* Berlese, 1904 (Acarina anactinotriches: Parasitidae). 19343

On a *Selenaspis* Kell. (Coccoidea-Aspidiotini), new for the Republic of Central Africa. 19345

Revision of the subgenus *Thorectes* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Third note: the European species (Except the Iberian peninsula) and the Middle East. 19346

On four noxious flea-beetles from the Republic of Central Africa. (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19348

New or little known Neotropical flea-beetles. (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19349

The true identity of *Pammene snellenana* Benthinck, with selection of lectotypes (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 19350

Diagnosis of new African Euteliinae (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 19351

*Pandema muricolor* n. sp. and *Subpandema* n. gen. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 19352

A new species of *Cataspilates* (Warren) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae, Ennominae). 19353

On the fauna of armored scale insects (Homoptera, Coccoidea) of India. Communication 2. *Andaspis* Macg. and three new allied genera (Diaspididae). 19354

On some *Rhyacophila* of the tristis group. (Trichoptera). 19355

On a new *Monocentrus* (Membracidae Centrotinae), harmful to the cultivated pepper trees in central Africa. 19356

A new *Eumeta* from West Africa. (Lep. Psychidae). 19357

Thysanoptera of Madagascar. 19358

Thysanoptera of France. III. 19359

*Pieris napi* in Calabria. (Lep., Pieridae). 19360

Revision of the tribe Phantasini. (Col. Cerambycidae). 19361

Two new species of the genus *Dorcadion* Dalm. from Anatolia (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 19362

*Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) comb. n. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). 19363

Studies on North American ants. II. Myrmecina. 19364

New North American species of *Ceratostigma* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae). 19365

A new chalcidoid parasite of a ceratopogonid midge (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 19366

Redescription of *Megisthanus floridanus* with observations on its biology. (Acarina: Megisthanidae). 19367

A new species of *Ardeicola* Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 19368

A new *Pulvinaria* of the Mediterranean coast: *Rhizopulvinaria maritima* n. sp. (Coccoidea, Coccidae). 19369

A new *Leptocentrus* (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo. 19370

Catalog of the Coleopteran Paussidae in the Department of Entomology of Cornell University, U. S. A. (Coleoptera, Carabidae, Paussinae). 19371

Contribution to the study of the Orthoptera of Nepal. 19372

Contribution to the study of Caeculidae. Third. Postlarval development of *Neocaeculus luxtoni* n. gen., n. sp. 19373

Water mites of the genus *Stygomomonia* in North America (Acarina, Momoniidae). 19374

Little known and new litter-inhabiting Laelapine mites (Acari, Mesostigmata) from Israel. 19375

Some new Ephemeroptera from Madagascar. 19377

Six new Phytoseiidae from Florida (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19378

Two new Lepidoptera of the Netherlands' fauna. 19380

Contribution to the fauna of Iran. 2. Hemiptera Reduviidae. 19381

Notes on *Culiseta* (Culicella) atra (Lee) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 19382

New neotropical Sarcophagidae in the Vienna Museum (Diptera). 19383

A new species of *Microctonus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil. 19385

On a new predatory mite of economic importance from Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19386

Some predatory mites of the genera *Typhlodromus* and *Amblyseius* from the United Arab Republic (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19387

A new species of *Rhynonirmus* from Thailand (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 19388

Notes on Mexican and southwestern U. S. Bethyidae (Hymenoptera): II. Epyrinae. 19390

Mexican and Central American Pompilinae (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae): suppl. ii. 19391

A new species of Opostegidae from Florida. 19392

Notes on two new heteromorphic deutonymphs (Hypopi) (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). 19393

Two new species of Dermatophagoidinae. Connection of this sub-family with the Pyroglyphidae (Sarcoptiformes). 19394

Colydiid beetles of Hawaii, with the description of a new species (Coleoptera: Colydiidae). 19395

On the generic position of 'Plesiocera' flavifrons Becker and of a few related species (Diptera, Bombyliidae). 19396

The Idiocerinae of Madagascar (Hom. Cicadellidae). 19398

Notes on the systematics and morphology of the lacebug subfamily Cantacaderinae (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 19399

*Telamona Archboldi*, a new treehopper from Florida (Homoptera: Membracidae). 19400

New genera of the family Analgidae, Trouessart and Megnin. 19402

Five new genera of the family Analgidae, Trouessart and Megnin. 19403

A contribution to the systematics of the genus *Amitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae) in Australia. 19404

Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 19405

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. List of insects collected on Niue Island during February and March, 1959. 19406

Notes on the taxonomic characters and distribution of *Aedes alopnotum* Dyar and *Aedes Communis* (De Geer) (Diptera: Culicidae). 19407

The union of *Argia fumipennis* (Burmeister, 1839) with *Argia violacea* (Hagen, 1861), and the recognition of three subspecies (Odonata). 19408

Note on several phytophagous mites from the island of Reunion with a description of a new species of the genus *Eotetranychus* Oudemans (Tetranychidae). 19409

Five other new species of Tetranychidae of Madagascar (3). 19410

New species of *Erythroneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 19411



- Dieuches japonicus new name for Dieuches fuscus Hidaka preoccupied (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 19412
- The Diplopoda of Turkey. 19413
- The genus *Diarthrophallus* Tragardh, 1946. (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 19416
- Digamascellid mites associated with bark beetles and litter in North America. 19417
- On the authorship of the generic name *Tagalis* and the invalidity of the family-group name *Tagalidae* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 19418
- A revision of the Japanese species of the subgenus *Orientomyia* saigusa (Diptera, Empididae, genus *Rhamphomyia*). 19419
- The specific status of *Pseudodipsas illidgei* Waterhouse and Lyell stat. n. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 19422
- Pycnosarcini, an additional tribe of Romaleine Acrididae (Orthoptera). 19423
- Revision of the African species of the termitophilous tribe Corotocini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). I. A new genus and species from Ovamboland and its zoogeographic significance. 19425
- Revision of the African species of the termitophilous tribe Corotocini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). II. The genera *Termitomimus* Tragardh and *Nasutimimus* new genus and their relationships. 19426
- The North American *Microcrambus* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 19427
- The *Cicindela*-, *Cychrus*-, *Carabus*- and *Calosoma*- genera in northern Hesse (Coleoptera, Cicindelidae, Carabidae). 19428
- A new species of the genus *Macrocephalus* swederus from Mexico (Hemiptera: Phymatidae). 19429
- Direction and intensity of the variability in external features of house bees from different populations. 19430
- Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Balkans. 19432
- Two interesting Hymenoptera-Aculcata from Sint Pietersberg. 19433
- On a new species of the genus *Gromphadorhina* (Dict. Perisphaerinae). 19434
- Revision of genera closely related to *Pachorhopala* Bernhauer (2). (Col. Staphylinidae). 19435
- Revision of the closely related genera of *Pachorhopala* (1) (Col. Staphylinidae Zyrtasini). 19436
- Rhyssotritia ardua* larva (C. L. Koch) 1836, (Acarina, Oribates). 19438
- A contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 19439
- New records of Carabidae (Coleoptera) from Northumberland. 19440
- Myocoptes ondatrae* spec. nov., a new parasite of *Ondatra zibethica* L. (Listrophoridae: Sarcophitiformes). 19441
- Aphidius rubifolii* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphididae), a parasitoid of *Masonaphis maxima* from British Columbia. 19442
- Australian Blattidae (Blattoidea). IX. Revision of Polyzosteriinae tribe Methanini, Tryoniceinae, and Blattinae. 19443
- Two new species of Scutacaridae (Acari) from Vietnam Zoologische ergebnisse der forschung von Dr. T. Pocs. 19444
- A redescription of *Radfordielaeps meridionalis* Zumpt, 1950, with a new description of the protonymph and a discussion on the intraspecific variation of the species. 19445
- A new concept investigation of the Lepidoptera of lower Austria and the northern Burgenland. 19447
- Panonychus elongatus* Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with *P. citri* (McG.). 19449
- The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand II-The genus *Tetranychus*. 19450
- The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. III.-THE genus *schizotetranychus*. 19451
- The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. I. The genus *Bryobia*. 19452
- A new species of *Alysia* parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 19453
- Some new and little known Dromiini (Col. Carabidae) in neotropical america. 19454
- Description and biocological observations of a new species of *Scotussa* (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 19456
- Two new species of the genus *Aulacorthum* Mordvilko from Japan, (Homoptera: Aphididae). 19457
- Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera VII. Thripidae, *Thrips flavus* Schrank and *Thrips brevicornis* Priesner. 19458
- Three new southeastern parasitic Hymenoptera. 19459
- Three new reared Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19460
- New species and records of Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from North Carolina forest litter. 19461
- Contribution to the study of acarine parasites of Madagascar Orthoptera. I. The genus *Podapolipus* (Podapolipidae): Preliminary diagnosis of new species. 19462
- The genera *Comptotoma* and *Chaetogenys* (Col. Carabidae). 19463
- Dytiscidae (Coleoptera) of Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia. X. *Cybisterini* and *Addenda*. 19465
- Descriptions of two new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 19466
- Gigantococcus*, new genus of Cochenille Margaroidae for *Icerya maxima* Newstead 191400*Icerya corticalis* Vayssiere 1926. Redescription of the African species *Gigantococcus maximus* (Newstead). 19467
- Eggs of moths among the Ethmiidae, Acrolophidae and Hepialidae--Microlepidoptera. 19468
- The Zophosis of Sudan (Col. Tenebrionidae). 19469
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 7. Chelisoichidae (Forficuloidea). 19470
- A review of the genus *Turacoeca* with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 19471
- On the discovery of *Leptidea morsei* in Styria (Lep., Pieridae). 19473
- Oribatei from a bird nest. 19474
- Ecological and systematical investigation into Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'Iakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19475
- Ecological and systematical investigation of Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'Iakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19476
- The Mallophaga genus *Ricinus* De Geer, 1778. Revision of the external american species. 19477
- Moyanella gigax* Boshell and Kerr 1942, type of *Moyanellinae* n. sub-fam. (Acarina-Thrombidae). 19478
- Revision of *Tanaupodinae* and *Lasseniinae* (Acarina: Thrombidae). Preliminary. 19479
- Review of the South African cuckoo-bee genus *Pseudodichroa* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 19481
- New and inadequately described species of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Communication 1. 19482
- Venezaleurodes pisoniae*, a new genus and species of whitefly from Venezuela (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 19483
- Notes on some nearctic chironomid larvae. 19484
- Paraneonyssus dendrocitti*, a new species of Rhinonyssidae (Acari: mesostigmata) from Taiwan. 19485
- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen. n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 19486
- Scorpions of Chile. II. Bothriidae a redescription of *Phoniocercus pictus* Pocock, 1893. 19488
- Description of a new Coccinellid species attacking the scale insects, with a taxonomic note on a known species (Coleoptera). 19489
- On the Coccinellidae attacking the aphids in Japan and the Ryukyus. 19490
- Studies on the *Neoheegeria dalmatica* group (Thysanoptera). 19491
- Air-borne Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) trapped over the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific oceans, with the description of a new species of *Appolonius* Distant. 19493
- Siphonaptera taken from formalin-traps in Chile. 19495
- Hypnoidus leei*, a new species of click beetle from North America (Coleoptera, Elateridae). 19496
- A revision of the genus *Haematopinus* Leach (Phthiraptera: Anoplura). 19497
- A new Laelaptidae of Central Africa: *Scutanolaelaps mehelyae* n. sp.. 19499
- A supplement to the revision of Australian *Pristomyrmex* species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19500
- Nomenclature and synonymy of the North American ants of the genera *Ponera* and *Hypoponera* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19501

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT TAXONOMY

- The *Tipula excisa*-group in the Pyrenees (Diptera). 19502
- Contribution to the study of Coleoptera of the Beni-Abbes and Sahara valley. 19503
- Group revision of Mallophaga. *Pectinopygus* species of the large cormorants (Gen. *Phalacrocorax* Brisson, 1760 s. str.). 19505
- Studies in Nearctic desert sand dune Orthoptera. XI. A new arenicolous species of *Stenopelmatus* from Coachella valley with key and biological notes. 19506
- Two new species of *Cinara* (Homoptera: Aphididae) associated with pine rust lesions. 19507
- On a new species of the genus *Megacyttarus* (Dipt. Empididae). 19508
- General introduction to the classification, terminology, ontogenesis and evolution of mites. 19509
- Notes on some European Eumenes-species (Hymenoptera, Eumenidae). 19510
- Revision of the genus *Tecomatana* Hoffmann, 1947 (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 19512
- Note on *xhexidionis* n. g. and *Pentidionis* n. sg.. 19513
- Notes on the Trombiculidae. 19514
- A new species of *Mymar* Curtis (M. *taprobanicum* Ward) new to Europe (Research on Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea: V.). 19515
- A new Reduviid myrmecomorphid from Ghana (Hem. Heteroptera). 19516
- Notes on *Parasalius* Banks, 1934 (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae Pepsinae). 19517
- Aphidiid parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), in Japan (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 19518
- Dragonfly types from the Dobson collection, with the designation of lectotypes. 19519
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Specific synonymy in *Mimopeus* Pascoe (*Cilibe auctorum*), and the nomenclatural status of some related genera (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 19520
- On the knowledge of the gall wasp tribe Aulacini (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 19521
- Some Psocoptera from Monks Wood National Nature Reserve, Huntingdonshire. 19522
- Record of *Neodiprion warreni* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Florida. 19523
- A new species of *Listrophorus* from *Mus musculus* in Hawaii (Astigmata: Listrophoridae). 19525
- New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), mostly Mexican. Part VII. 19526
- A key to species of the *Cnesinus* LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) of North and Central America. 19527
- A new species of *Cheyllostigmaeus* Willmann (Acari, Stigmaeidae) from New Zealand. 19528
- A new species of Carabodes from Jamaica (Acari: Cryptostigmata). 19529

- New records of two Curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 19530
- Some new North American Collembola. 19531
- Otorhinophila, a new genus of chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from western North America. 19532
- The *Hydroporus blanchardi-tigrinus* complex (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 19533
- Rhynchophorinae of southeastern Polynesia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19534
- On a new genus of Coccoidea-Diaspidini of the central African forest. 19547
- Notes on the biology of the larval *Cigales* (Hom. Cicadidae). 19559
- A soft scale of vineyards, new for France: *Neopulvinaria imeretina* Hadz. (Coccoidea Coccidae). 19570
- Rhizopulvinaria of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccoidea-coccidae). 19571
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 19573
- A revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stal. 19580
- A new species and two new names of the *Polyrhachis* ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19632
- A list of the Chrysomelid species from Hong Kong, with descriptions of three new species. 19642
- A list of the Chrysomelid specimens from the Himalayas and Kashmir, preserved in the Zoological Museum, Berlin. 19644
- Acuticauda erigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom. Aphididae). 19654
- Hymenoptera from dead wood. 19656
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris alicia* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 19710
- A review of the classification, phylogeny and evolution of the family Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19741
- Studies on the genus *Chirothrips* Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) with descriptions of new species. 19764
- Chromosomal variation in *Agrodiaetus dolus* Hubner (Lep. Lycaenidae). 19770
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. IV. A study of sibling species. 19778
- Genetic study of chromatic variation and anatomical study of *Chelymorpha variabilis* Boh. (*O Chelymorpha crucifera* Boh.), 1854 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). 19793
- Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 19908
- Palaeosaeum crowsoni* and *P. duffyi*, a new genus and two new species of the Asemini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from the Baltic amber. 20164
- Undescribed species of nematoceros Diptera. VIII. 20165
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). II. 20166
- Records and notes on Philippine Odonata. 20169

- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXIV. Coleoptera Carabidae. 20171
- New Coleoptera from the collections of the Paris Museum. 20175
- Neotropical Mirids, XCIX: a new genus and two new species from Bolivia. 20177
- The Swedish *Hydrellia* species (Diptera: Ephyridae). 20180
- Scientific results of the Hungarian Peto-Zoological Expedition to the Congo - Brazzaville. 15---Brentidae (Coleoptera-Curculionoidea). (1). 20181
- The genus *Keonolla* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 20184
- Some new and little-known species of *Philornis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 20185
- Two new species of *Gamasellus* Berlese (Mesostigmata: Rhodacaridae) from Canada. 20186
- Contribution to the knowledge of Staphylinidae. XCVII. Cryptobium of the western Palearctic. 20188
- New hypopes living in a phoretic association on rodents and marsupials (Acarina: Glycyphagidae). 20189
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIX. Coleoptera Dynastinae and Orphninae. 20191
- Concerning breed braconid wasps. 20192
- Cossonus piniphilus* and *Hexarthrum chinensis*, two new Cossoninae (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from the Palearctic Region. 9. Contribution to the knowledge of the Palearctic Cossoninae. 20193
- Revision of the Eritragini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (II. Conclusion). 20194
- A new *Chaetadoretus* from Angola (Col. Scarab. Rutel.). 20195
- Key to the Central and South American species of the subgenera *Spilota* of the genus *Anomala* including some new descriptions (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). 20196
- New species of the genus *Microcamenta* Per. (Col. Scarabaeidae Sericinae). 20197
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LVII. Coleoptera Coccinellidae. 20198
- Some Cheyletid and Pseudocheyletid mites from Israel. 20199
- First recorded occurrence of the genus *Dioxys* in Idaho (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 20200
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXVI. Hymenoptera Braconidae. 20201
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXII. Hymenoptera Scolidae. 20202
- Some Californian oedipodine grasshoppers, particularly three species given the specific name *occidentalis* by Lawrence Bruner (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 20203
- Eight new species of the genus *Etdetranychus* Oudemans (Acarina: Tetranychidae) of Madagascar. 20205



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT TAXONOMY

- The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expedition to Brazzaville-Congo. 16. The genus *Palorus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 20206
- On the collection of *Cryptocephalus biguttatus* Scop. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 20208
- On the systematic orientation of *Lysandra coridon* f. *polonus* (Lep., Lycaenidae). 20209
- On the systematic position of the genera *Microdonatia* Blackburn (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20211
- The complex of *Timarcha scabripennis* Fairmaire from Morocco (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20212
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Syachis* F. Bates (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 20213
- Notes on the taxonomy of *Culicoides* from Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 20214
- A new genus and species of Psenini from the Southwestern deserts (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20219
- Biological notes on several South-Western ground-nesting wasps (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20220
- Scorpions of Morocco. 20224
- A new *Schizaphis* of southern France (Hom. Aphididae). 20225
- New genera and species of Staphlinidae in Africa. 20228
- A new species of Staphylininae in the Ivory Coast, Sudan and Katanga. 20229
- Two new leaf-hoppers of the genus *Handianus* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 20231
- Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (P-sorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 20232
- Five weevils new to Sweden (Col. Curculionidae). 20233
- Systematic nomenclature of the hitherto private publication of Macrolepidoptera of the Saarlands. 20235
- New Canadian Cryptinae (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera). 20236
- The genus *Xyleborus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Supplement, correction and enlargement of the diagnosis. Part III. 20241
- Notes on the genus *Homonopsis* V. Kuznetsov (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 20242
- A taxonomic study of some genera of the Ethiopian Miridae (Hemiptera). 20243
- On new Collembola species from Yugoslavia. 20244
- African species of the genus *Glaresis* Erichson and one in a closely related new genus (Troginae, Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). 20246
- Information on German fleas. I. On the taxonomy of the bird fleas (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 20247
- Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). IV. Species described by Stein from 1910 to 1920. 20248
- A contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXI. Orthoptera Tettigoniidae (first note). 20249
- The genus *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae) in Nebraska. 20250
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym. Apidae): Subgenus *Eutricharaea* and its hitherto known species. 20251
- Study of Thrombidiidae larvae. I. The larva of *Thrombidium mediterraneum* Berlese, 1910. 20252
- Phycitinen--study IV. (Lep., Pyralidae). 20253
- The collection of Dr. M. Gaillard in Kolda, Senegal. Orthoptera and closely related orders. 20254
- A new species of *Glaucias* Kirkaldy from New Guinea heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 20255
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LX Coleoptera Scarabaeidae (Cetoniinae, Trichiinae and Valginae). 20256
- New species of *Banasa* from the Caribbean area and comments on the status of *Schraderi* Sailer (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 20257
- The systematical placement of some *Gelechiidae*. (Lepidoptera). 20258
- Studies on the Macrolepidoptera fauna of the Saarlands. 20259
- On the Orthocladinae genus *Heleniella* Gowin (Diptera, Chironomidae). 20260
- A new Tenebrionid genus and specie from central Asia (Coleoptera-Tenebrionidae-Pimeliini). 20263
- Contribution to the study of Lycaenidae of tropical and equatorial Africa. 20264
- A report on the blackflies (Simuliidae) of Delaware. II. description and discussion of blackfly habitats. 20265
- The genus *Mucroberotha* Tjed. and its systematic position (Neuroptera). 20268
- Hispinae from the G Frey Museum. Part 5. 231. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae (Coleopt. Chrysomelidae). 20270
- The Hemiptera Cimicidae new to central Africa. 20271
- The large scorpion of Senegal: *Pandinus gambiensis*, Pocock 1899 should be considered as a true species and not a sub-species of *Pandinus imperator* C. L. Koch 1842. 20272
- Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new paleartic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274
- Neoschoengastia brevipalpis* Andre 1946 is a true *Chcladonta* (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 20275
- On the composition of some tribes of the subfamily Pimplinae (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 20276
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXVII. Hemiptera Pentatomidae. 20277
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LVIII. Coleoptera Passalidae. 20278
- A new subgenus and two new species of *Pseudia* *diastata* Coquillett (Diptera, Drosophilidae). 20279
- Notes on Alaskan *Drosophilidae* (Diptera), with the description of a new species. 20280
- Fig wasps from Israeli *Ficus sycomorus* and related East African species (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 2. Agaonidae (concluded) and Sycophagini. 20282
- A revision of the Neotropical biting midges of the hylas group of *Culicoides* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 20283
- The genus *Pellucidomyia* Macfie (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 20284
- Pachyhelea*, a new genus of American Ceratopogonidae related to *Palpomyia* (Diptera). 20285
- The genus *Paradasyhelea* Macfie, with descriptions of two new species from eastern Australia (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 20286
- A new species of *Osborniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Trinidad. 20287
- New Danish leafroller, *Laspeyresia conicolana* Heylaerts (Lep., Tortr.). 20288
- A new species of the genus *Cephalcia* Panzer, 1805 (Hymenoptera: Symphyta, Pamphiliidae). 20292
- Studies on the species of the genus *Thrips* from India-II. 20296
- Flight of moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) to different sources of light in the mountain-forest zone of Crimea. 20367
- Contribution to the knowledge of the larvae and pupae of *Agapanthia violacea* Fabricius (1775) and *Agapanthia villosiviridescens* De Geer (1775) (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 20414
- Amber bark beetles from the Zoological Museum of the University of Copenhagen. 247. Contribution to the systematics and morphology of the Scolytoidea. 20422
- The accumulation of uric acid in the fat body of sawflies and its detection. 20430
- The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950
- The mayfly nymphs (Order: Ephemeroptera) of Rawalpindi district. ik/uu 20955
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956
- Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario. 20957
- Revision of the genus *Cryptocellus* Westwood 1874 (Arachnida: Ricinulei). 20958
- Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupancidae). 57. 20959
- A review of the genus *Oligoac Schna* Selys in southeast Asia. 20963
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 20964
- Notes on the capture of *Buchananiella continua* and *Elatophilus crassicornis* Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae). 20967
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- A review of the praying mantises of Ghana (Diptera Mantodca). 20969
- The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution. 20970

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT TAXONOMY

The Norwegian species of the genus *Myllaena* Er. (Col., Staphylinidae). 20971

Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhein-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972

Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973

Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna. I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009

Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera, and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 21594

Notes on mallophaga on the Asiatic wild ass and bisons. 21595

A new species of black fly of the genus *Gynopais* (Diptera, Simuliidae) from the Altay. 21596

*Psephenus* (Coleoptera: Psephenidae) parasitized by a new chalcidoid (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). I. Description of the parasite. 21597

A faunistic study of Philippine aphids (Aphididae, Homoptera). 21598

A new genus and species of Aphididae (Homoptera) on *Premna odorata* Blanco. 21599

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Gryllodea. 21600

An undescribed Phytoseius from Florida and Mexico. (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 21601

Status of *Zodion zebrinum*, *Z. auricaudatum*, and *Z. albonotatum* (Diptera: Conopidae). 21604

*Wesmaelius balticus* Tjeder, 1931 (Neuroptera, Planipennin) new to Norway. 21605

Notes on *Ecphylus* Forst. and description of two new species (Ichneumonidae, Braconidae, Doryctinae). 21606

A numerical taxonomic study of the genus *Psorophora* (Diptera: Culicidae). 21607

The male of *Neosciasia petsamoensis* Kanervo (Dipt., Syrphidae) with remarks on the females and the distribution of the species. 21608

A redescription of *Neosciasia aenea* Meig. (Dipt., Syrphidae). 21609

Coleoptera in southern Nordland. 21610

*Hadrodactylus branderi* sp. n. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 21611

Catalogue on the Indian Dermaptera. 21612

Catalogue on the Indian Dermaptera. 21613

Revision of *Sphaerocera*, with description of a new genus *Afromyia* (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). 21615

Two new species of noctuid moths of the genus *Palluperina* Hmps. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 21616

New and little-known species of aleyrodids (Homoptera, Aleyrodoidea) from Crimea. 21618

A new empidid, *Platypalpus caucasicus*, sp. n. (Diptera, Empididae), from north Caucasus. 21619

A revision of the genus *Blissus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) in eastern North America. 21620

Data on the caddisfly (Trichoptera) fauna of Siberia and the Far East. 21621

Three new species of African *Gabrius* (Col. Staphylinidae Philonthini). 21622

A review of twelve aphid species described as new by Edith M. Patch. 21624

Gall midges of the USSR. 7. New species of non-ccidogenous gall midges of the tribe Oligotrophini (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 21625

A new species of *Fahrenholzia* (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts. 21626

Six new species and one new name of some Dipterous families from Japan. 21627

New Palearctic species of the subfamily Medeterinae (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). 21628

On *Stenus* (Parastenus) *alpicola* Fauvel and other divergently evolved Palearctic *Parastenus*-species (Col., Staphylinidae). 44. Contribution to the knowledge of the *Stenids*. 21631

Trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from the Crimea. 21633

Trichoptera collected in Sor-Trondelag County. 21634

Medocostidae--a new family of Cimicomorphan Heteroptera based on a new genus and two new species from tropical Africa. I. Descriptive Part. 21635

*Endophytus anemones* (Hering) in Finland (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 21637

On the systematic position of ichneumonids of the genera *Odinophora* Forster and *Exetastes* Gravenhorst and descriptions of new species (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 21638

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVIII. Hemiptera Pyrrhocoridae. 21639

Examination of African *Reduviidae*. II. Harpactorinae. Genus *Nagusta* Stal. 21640

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIV. Hemiptera Plataspidae. 21641

A collection of spiders from Son Norway. 21642

Geometridae, new for Turkey, discovered in 1939-42 by J. Romieux. 21646

A new genus and three new species of stoneflies (Plecoptera) from Caucasus and Crimea. 21648

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae. 21676

A list of Sinhalese aphids (Hem., Aphididae). 21688

Ichneumonological (Hym.) reports from Finland I. 21689

On my acquaintance with middle and northern European Species of the genus *Psenulus* Kohl (Hym., Sphecidae). 21705

New species of the sub-family Bombinae of the Palearctic Region (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 21744

*Heliothis* species Lepidoptera: Noctuidae in Papua and New Guinea. 21962

New data on the bloodsucking midge (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the coastal zone of the Maritime Territory. 22151

Synanthropic Diptera of the genera *Dasyphora* R. D. and *Morellia* R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae) in Soviet Central Asia. 22157

Diptera from Nepal. Anthomyiidae. 22251

*Angioneura acerba* (Meigen, 1838) (Diptera, Calliphoridae) new to Britain. 22252

A new species of crane fly from Ghana (Diptera, Tipulidae). 22253

*Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby) (Coleoptera, Stylopoidea, Stylopidae) in Cheshire. 22254

*Ratzeburgiola Erdos* (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae), a genus new to the British Isles. 22255

Three new species of Phytoseiid mites preying on the cotton white fly, *Bemisia tabaci* in the Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 22256

The natural groups of *Campsomeriella* Betr., 1941 (Hymenoptera Scolidae). 22258

Revision of Palearctic species of *Eusandalum* Ratz. Hym., Eupelmidae). 22259

The Dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Part III. 22260

Two new species of argasid ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from Cuba. 22261

*Chelifera aperticauda* Collin (Dipt., Empididae) in Kent with notes on other Empids. 22262

Seasonal abundance of Tabanidae at Mazabuka, Zambia. 22265

Contribution to the study of the Caeculidae. IV. *Procaeculus Bryani* Jacot, 1936 (Acariens: Prostigmates). 22266

The Indo-Oriental tribe Cheritrini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 22267

Hymenoptera from Turkey. Sphecidae, I. 22268

Some new American Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 22269

A revision of the Tertiary fossil species of the *Kalotermitidae* (Isoptera). 22270

The red currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis selachodon* n. sp. 22271

The *Alysiinae* (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the *Agromyzidae* (Diptera). VI. The parasites of *Cerodontha rondani* s. i. 22272

On the Collembola of the Soviet Union. III. *Proistoma* (*Dimorphiella*) *muriphela* n. subgen., n. sp., from Novosibirsk. 22273

*Golanudiplosis japonicus*--a new midge attacking comstock mealybug in Japan (Diptera: Itonididae). 22274

Contribution to the morphological and biological study of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre 1933 (Acarina--Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. 22276

Recent Hemiptera of the Canary Islands. 22277



- New species of *Erythroneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 22280
- A revision of the genus *Takecallis* Matsumura (Homoptera: Aphididae). 22281
- Palta expedition 1964 (Lepidoptera). 22286
- Studies on Ethiopian Ptiliidae. I. *Africoptilium* gen. n. from central Africa. 22287
- Additions and corrections to the British list of *Atomaria* s. str. (Col., Cryptophagidae), including a species new to science. 22288
- Taxonomic notes on British Coleoptera. No. 6. *Stenus glacialis* Heer (Staphylinidae). 22289
- The identity of *Brachypterolus linariae* (Stephens) (Col., Nitidulidae), with notes on its occurrence in Britain. 22290
- Taxonomy--ecology, a mutual relationship. 22291
- Tapinesthis inermis*, a new Oonopid for Germany (Arachnida, Araneae, Oonopidae). 22294
- Taxonomy and biology of *Trithyreus brasiliensis* n. sp. (Arach., Pedipalpi, Schizopeltidae). 22295
- Stenobothrus* (*Stenobothroides*) *cotticus* nov. spec., a new grasshopper from the French Alps (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 22296
- A revision of the genus *Periope* Haliday with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 22297
- A new bee of the genus *Andrena* from India (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 22298
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Bornean *Psenini* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 22299
- A new *Photinus* firefly, with notes on mating behavior and a possible case of character displacement (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22300
- Insect catalogs of Sweden. XVIII. Coleoptera, 1960. 22302
- Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VIII. The *Platyzosteria* group; subgenus *Melanozosteria* Stal. 22304
- Revision of the Ceratozetidae. 5. *Ceratozetes thienemanni* Willmann (Arach., Acari, Oribatei). 22305
- Thysanura* in Caernarvonshire. 22307
- Notes on Buprestidae (Coleoptera): Part VI. 22311
- Abyssal Halacaridae (Acari) from the southeast Pacific. 22312
- Notes on Cecidomyiidae, I. 22313
- A revision of the genus *Microgaster* latreille (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 22314
- On the taxonomy and distribution of the European and Middle-East species of the *Tabanus bovinus*-group (Diptera, Tabanidae). 22315
- A review of the tribe Rutiliini (Diptera: Tachinidae) I. Genera other than *Rutilia* Robineau-Desvoidy and *Formosia* Guérin-Meneville. 22318
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 5. Spongiphorinae and Labiinae. 22320
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 4. Pericominae, Vandicinae, Strongylopsalinae, Nesogastrinae, Isopyginae and Sparattinac (Labiidae). 22321
- Heteronychia* (*Spatulapica*) *slovaca* sp. n. and notes on the taxonomy of *Heteronchia* (*Spatulapica*) *rodendorfi* (Povolny and Slameckova, 1959) (Diptera). 22322
- An index-catalogue of African Phaneropterinae (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae). 22323
- On the occurrence of fossil insects in the mesozoic rocks of western Australia. 22325
- New nasal mites *Ptilonyssus* and *Paraneonyssus* (Acarina: Mesostigmata), from Taiwan and New Guinea. 22327
- The types and taxonomy of the Nature-Museum Seckenberg 38: Insecta Lepidoptera Hepialidae. 22328
- Biological observations on some sandflies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of a cloudy forest and the taxonomy of the *Phlebotomus* (Diptera, Psychodidae). 22329
- The taxonomy and biology of two sympatric sibling species of *Culex*, *C. pipiens* and *C. torrentium* (Diptera, Culicidae). 22331
- Chirothrips tuttlei* n. sp. an isolated fringe-winged insect from Arizona, U. S. A. (Ins., Thysanoptera, Thripidae). 22333
- The wood cricket, *Nemobius silvestris* (Bosc), (Orthoptera, Gryllidae) in Surrey. 22334
- Lipokophila chinai* gen. n., sp. n. - A new genus of Plokiophilidae (Heteroptera) from Brazil. 22335
- Amphipyra pyramidea* L. a double species (Lep., Agrolidae). 22336
- The Dipterous genus *Diostracus* Loew (Dolichopodidae). 22337
- Notes on the Indo-Australian Basicerotine ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22338
- Notes on the Scandinavian Ptychopteridae, with description of a new species (Diptera). 22339
- Notes on the genera *Cosmophorus* and *Orgilus* in Japan with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 22342
- Some Swedish *Hydroporus* species (Col., Dytiscidae) with descriptions of *Hydroporus eljasi* n. sp. . 22343
- Notes on the name Leptopiinae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 22345
- Technical notes on harmful insects from Malagasy. 22349
- Investigations concerning the morphological characters of the variety *Phlebotomus chinensis balcanicus* Theodor 1958. 22379
- A gynandromorph of *Oxylpeurus mesopelios* (Nitzsch) (Mallophaga) from Phasianus colchicus L. . 22432
- The evolution and dispersal of the grassland leaf-hopper genus *Exitianus*, with keys to the Old World species (Cicadellidae: Hemiptera). 22443
- On the duct of secretory glands on the first cheliceral segment in the family Nemastomatidae and the application of this character in taxonomy (Opiliones). 22450
- Three new species of bird mites (Analgoidea) parasites of Procellariiformes. 22753
- Studies on some Taeniothrips species from India. I. 22851
- Three insect galls of species new to Sweden. 22852
- The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain. 22853
- Kalmanius, a new genus of the subfamily Nabinae (Heteroptera: Nabidae). 22854
- The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855
- The dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. I. 22856
- A new Brazilian species of the genus *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera, Carcinophoridae). 22857
- A synopsis of American Mycomyiini with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 22858
- Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of Trichoceridae (Dipt. Nemat.) from Finland and adjacent areas of the USSR. 22859
- Acmaeodera degener* Scop. and *quadrifasciata* Rossi (Col. Buprestidae). 22860
- Remarks on the Scorpionidae of Venezuela. 22861
- Supplement to the knowledge of the Cerambycid fauna of Asia. 22862
- The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863
- The larvae of *Clythia fasciata* Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae). 22865
- A new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophagai Menoponidae) from the Malaysian Spine-tailed Swift. 22867
- New Trombiculid (Acariformes) larvae, parasites of Rumanian mammals. 22869
- Chironomus*, not a Tendipedidae. A note on a decision of the I. C. Z. N., of the International Zoological Commission for Nomenclature. 22870
- Contribution to the systematics of the European and north west African *Agriotes* s. str. 22871
- The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffnensis* (Gregor Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Shaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). 22873
- On *Carabus* species of Anatolia. 22874
- Concerning some types of *Limneria* Hlgr. (Hym. Ichn. Ophioninae). 22876
- Contribution to the taxonomy of the Tersilochinids (Hym., Ichneumonidae). 22878
- Revision of the types of *Ichneumonid* genera (Hymenoptera) described by Zetterstedt. 22879

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT TEMPERATURE

- Madopa salicalis* Sciff. and *Pyrausta palustralis* Hb., new to the Swedish fauna (Lep.). 22882
- Drosophila pavlovskiana*, a race or a species. 22885
- The *Tenebrioni* of west Mongolia (Coleoptera). 22886
- On the classification of the *Anagyrine* Encyrtidae, with a revision of some of the genera (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 22887
- Notes on Neotropical *Aradidae*. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). 22888
- The use of taxonomic analysis in systematics of diptera. 22889
- A description of the male and protonymph of *Lepronysoides pereirai* (Acarina, Macronyssidae). 22891
- New nomenclature for the species *Phlebotomus towsendi* n. sp. and *Phlebotomus adleri* n. sp. 22892
- Description of *Scaphidium comes* sp. n. and notes on some other Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphidium* (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 22893
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* genera (Col., Curculionidae). 22894
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* (Col. Curculionidae). 22895
- Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae. 22896
- The occurrence of some glasswing species in Moravia and Slovakia (Lep., Sesiidae). 22897
- Note on *Cerambycinae* II. (Col. Cerambycidae). 22898
- A revision of the genus *Dicheirus* Mannerheim 1843 (Col. Carabidae). 22899
- The Norwegian species of *Bactra* Steph. and *Eucosma* Hb. (Lep. Tortricidae). 22900
- Acleris nigrilincana* Kawabe, 1963, a resident of northern Europe (Lep. Tortr.). 22901
- The larvae of *Agapanthia cardui* Linnaeus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 22902
- Contribution to the knowledge of the aculeate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinac (Apidae, Apoidea). 22903
- Genus *Taphrorychus* Eichh. (Coleoptera, Ipidae). 22904
- A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrhaphidae: Tiviinae Walker. 22905
- New Brazilian *Stenus*-species: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 46. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninea. 22906
- Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Itonididae). 22907
- Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- Catalogue of New World *Dermaptera* (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae. 22909
- Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Tyrophagus* Oudemans. 22911

- Bothriurus vachoni*, n. sp. of Brazil (Scorpionida, Bothriuridae). 22912
252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey. 22913
- Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- Notes on the morphology of a rare Palearctic Opilionid (Opilionidae). 22915
- A new species of Stigmaeidae, *Agistemus mendozensis* sp. n. (Acarina) and a key to the species of that genera. 22916
- Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 22917
- Parasarcophaga* (Curraea) *tibialis* (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). 22919
- Two new species of palaeartic *Torymidae* and *Cleonymidae*. 22920
- A key to the genera of *Anthomyiinae* known to occur in America north of Mexico, with notes on the genus *Ganperdea* Aldrich (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 22921
- Ptilium exaratum* (Allibert). (Col. Ptiliidae). Designation of lectotype with notes on Allibert's collection. 22922
- On some *Coleoptera* Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of *Coleoptera* Buprestidae of Italy). 22923
- A new name in European *Tipulidae* and two additions to the Swedish list. 22924
- A new name in European *Tipulidae* (Diptera). 22925
- The identity of *Rhabdomastix parva* Edw., 1938 (Diptera: Tipulidae). 22926
- Two new names in European *Chrysopidae* (Neuroptera). 22927
- Thoracispa dregei* Chapuis. 227. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae. 22929
- A new genus and species of mealybug from the Philippine Islands (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). 22931
- Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
- The *Habrolepis* Foerster, 1856 (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). 22956
- Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasida) in Azerbaijan. 22977
- Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 22990
- A redescription of three species of Proctotrupoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006
- Ferrieropria* n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae). 23055
- Hypope parasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276
- A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centricoles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

## INSECT TEMPERATURE

- A comparison of the developmental rates of one- and two-year cycle spruce budworm. 14951
- The life cycle of *Hypera brunneipennis* and a parasite, *Bathyplectes curculionis*, in relation to temperature. 16273
- Temperature effect on mortality of confused flour beetles, treated with CO<sub>2</sub> or N<sub>2</sub> before fumigation. 16276
- Temperature effects on nerve activity in DDT-TREATED American cockroaches. 16289
- Supercooling of the saguaro species *Drosophila nigrospiracula* in the Sonoran Desert. 16425
- Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487
- The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stein) (Diptera: Muscidae). 17095
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and the development of the type of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. 18684
- Studies on the course of the internal body temperature and transpiration of *Blaberus discoidalis* Sv. after poisoning with Thiodan. 19719
- Influence of temperature on the fecundity of *Asaphes vulgaris* Walker (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). 22358
- ### INSECT TRAPS
- An improved carbon dioxide sticky cylinder trap. 13748
- Versatile mosquito trap. 13891
- A trap based on visual responses of adult mosquitoes. 14045
- Tachinidae collections from central Swiss Jura tent traps. 14061
- A collapsible, portable vehicle-mounted insect trap. 14083
- A portable mosquito trap for use with a bantam fowl. 14104
- Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120
- Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 14212
- The saddle gall midge (*Haplodiplosis equestris*) in 1967. 14424
- Distribution of released Japanese beetles in a grid of traps. 14795
- Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 14842
- Attraction of melon flies to lures on foliage or cane fibers at various heights. 14890
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- A suggested method of collecting insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265
- Evaluation of aquatic insect emergence traps. 16306



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT VECTORS

- Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407
- Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500
- Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501
- Some problems connected with the use of light traps. 16976
- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- A brief review of the principles of light trap design with a description of an efficient trap for collecting noctuid moths. 16979
- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly. 17398
- Catch of insects at different heights in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736
- Field studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 17790
- Alate aphid species captured in yellow pans. 17806
- A simplified field cage for trapping pink bull-worm adults. 17819
- Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard. 17860
- Influence of population level and trap spacing on capture of tobacco horn-worm moths in blacklight traps with virgin females. 17861
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914
- Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic. 18083
- The relationship between the size of yellow water traps and catches of aphids. 18520
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 18556
- A collapsible truck-boat trap for collecting blood-fed mosquitoes and tabanids. 18568
- Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the Sudan. 18651
- Notes on light trap catches of Heteroptera made in the tropics. 18681
- Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708
- Notes on some aphids from British North Borneo. 19026
- Entomology department. 19031
- Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 19035
- The right trap for the right timing. 19041
- Identification of eriophid mites trapped on silicone grease-coated slides. (Abstract). 19048
- Wooden apples lure costly pest. 19062
- Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064
- Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090
- Air-borne Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) trapped over the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific oceans, with the description of a new species of *Appolonius* Distant. 19493
- Siphonaptera taken from formalin-traps in Chile. 19495
- A modified 'Gary' bee-trap for use with the cape black honey-bee. 20298
- A cone trap for immature black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 20364
- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- Notes on the capture of *Buchananiella continua* and *Elatophilus crassicornis* Reuter in northern Italy and further description of these species (Heteroptera, Anthocoridae). 20967
- Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- A flight trap for collecting living insects. 21587
- Termites- roasted or as a soup. 21592
- A standard yellow jacket trap for population sampling and control evaluation. 22249
- Seasonal abundance of Tabanidae at Mazabuka, Zambia. 22265
- Populations of fall armyworm, corn earworm, and sugarcane borer on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. 22452
- Trapping *Hylemya* spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes. 22890
- Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana. 22932
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
- Facts about fruit fly. 23174
- INSECT TROPISM**  
The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20314
- INSECT VECTORS**  
Summary of recent abstracts. ill. malaria. 13875
- Virus of the California encephalitis complex: isolation from *Culiseta inornata*. 13881
- Biology of *Culex tarsalis* during the spring season in Oregon in relation to western encephalitis virus. 13885
- Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 13890
- Aphid trapping with black-light lamps. 13912
- Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211
- Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. 14302
- Problems in the cultivation of some parasitic protozoa. 14304
- Simian malaras in man; facts, implications, and predictions. 14307
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. III. Infection and transmission of *Plasmodium coatneyi* with *Anopheles freeborni* and *A. balabacensis balabacensis* mosquitoes. 14308
- Studies of Tensaw virus in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. albimanus* and *A. maculatus*. 14309
- Transmission of *Plasmodium fieldi* by *Anopheles maculatus*, *A. stephensi*, and *A. balabacensis balabacensis*. 14310
- Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes. 14315
- Errata references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- Leafhopper transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus extracted from oats or barley. (Abstract). 14336
- Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 14410
- Occurence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 14418
- Preliminary experiments with antigens of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904). 14514
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaras. II. transmission of the H strain of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by *Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis*. 14577
- The pre-infective larval stages of *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, the causative parasite of humpsores of Indian cattle. 14604
- Mosquito control activities of the U.S. Armed Forces in the Republic of Vietnam. 14975
- Pear decline virus transmission by pear Psylla. 15089
- Distribution of wound-tumor virus antigens in internal organs of an insect vector. 15182
- Repellancy of reflective aluminum to transient aphid viral vectors. 15189
- Scotylid vectors of the Dutch elm disease in Ontario. 15214
- Leukosis - Transmission by beetles. 15311
- Experimental trasmission of African horse-sickness by means of mosquitoes. 15424
- Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. 15460
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT VECTORS

Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. qR360 .T3.

15852

Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes abstratus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut.

15853

*Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract).

15854

Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector.

15948

Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract).

15967

Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract).

15969

*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *sergenti* theobald from the island of Pantelleria and its probable implication in the transmission of malaria.

16374

Experimental survival of the virus *tahyna* in hibernating mosquitoes *Theobaldia annulata* (Schr.).

16376

Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*.

16501

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method.

16502

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies.

16503

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion.

16505

Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria.

16506

Ukaiwa virus proliferation in mosquitos.

16507

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract).

16533

Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract).

16563

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids.

16666

Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector *Endria inimica*.

16676

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers.

16677

A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia.

16681

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*.

16709

To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L.

16974

Vector control programs in Colorado.

16975

Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers.

16986

Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors.

17039

Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*.

17082

Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909.

17149

Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. African Trypanosomiasis. Human.

17239

Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases.

17240

Key to rapid identification of antropophilic *Phlebotomus* in the cutaneous area of leishmaniasis in Mexico.

17241

Development of studies in Czechoslovakia on natural foci of diseases. (JPRS 44,874) Transl. 16897.

17243

Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory.

17245

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7.

17246

Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization.

17355

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus.

17373

Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract).

17377

Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911.

17383

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903.

17386

Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918.

17394

Changes in relative virus concentration in *Endria inimica* in relation to its ability to transmit wheat striate mosaic virus.

17397

A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity.

17399

A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India.

17456

Theileriosis in Texas white-tailed deer.

17569

Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks.

17596

Insect-borne animal diseases are targets for New Zealand vigilance.

17597

Studies on the biological properties of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the body of insects, using *Pediculus humanus* L. as test animals.

17812

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966.

17910

Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam.

17913

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966.

17914

Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) as vectors of the disease causative agents.

17915

Transmission of a leafhopper-borne virus from naturally infected *Poa annua* in Czechoslovakia.

18039

Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*.

18051

Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows.

18067

Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic.

18083

Natural acquisition compared with mechanical inoculation of six-spotted leafhoppers for transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus. (Abstract).

18085

Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States.

18089

The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops.

18098

Isolation and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus from plants.

18102

A new mosaic disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.).

18116

Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: past, present, and future.

18217

Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.

18298

Epizootiologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia.

18330

New records of Tabanidae (Diptera) for Southern Rhodesia.

18502

Notes on ant vectors in the life-cycle of a trematode.

18589

Studies on the carrier of pesticides.

18652

Passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by certain craneflies and midges.

18660

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966.

18708

Observations and speculations concerning the flea vector of myxomatosis in Britain.

18710

Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection.

18711

A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218.

18712

Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas.

18713

Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics.

18901

Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.

19012



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT VECTORS

- Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. 19021
- Entomology department. 19031
- Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 19034
- Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I. 19047
- Identification of eriophyid mites trapped on silicone grease-coated slides. (Abstract). 19048
- Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064
- Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. 19065
- Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). 19070
- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. pravyus*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones. 19212
- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216
- Nature of foci of the tick encephalitis in Altai (northeastern part). 19650
- Field investigations on the ecology of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE-CEE) virus in lower Austria. 19699
- Advances in plant virus research. 19804
- Erwinia stewartii*. 19809
- Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 19838
- Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philarnia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 19865
- Studies on the plant characters of castor associated with resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (Fabr.) (Homoptera: Jassidae) with reference to selection and breeding of varieties. 19880
- Investigation of the protective effect of oils on virus transmission through plant aphids. 19884
- Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases. 19913
- Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA, and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* Cysticercoids. 20046
- Experiments on host selection in the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 20345
- Studies on the ecology of *Culicoides* midges--the transmitters of blue-tongue and horse-sickness. 20404
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- Distribution of aster yellows virus in the vector *Macrostelus fascifrons* and the sequence of infection sites. (Abstract). 20429
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467
- Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484
- Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria. 20486
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 20487
- Tobacco leaf veins as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. 20519
- Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India. 20533
- Mycoplasma: suspected etiologic agent of corn stunt. 20535
- Green rosette virus of groundnuts in South africa. 20539
- The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. 20542
- Phloem necrosis associated with the greening disease of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*). (Abstract). 20561
- Heat inactivation and interactions of four aster yellows virus strains in their vector, *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal). 20606
- Studies on the relationship of cowpea mosaic virus and its vector *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 20607
- Contribution on plantgalls by Oestridae. 20620
- Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 20623
- Elephant skin disease of cattle--a bushveld problem. 20674
- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 20797
- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever VI. The occurrence of *Amblyomma variegatum* and *A. lepidum* in the East Coast Fever zones. 20800
- Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones. 20801
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 20807
- Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- Experimental infection of *Triatoma infestans* and *Rhodnius prolixus* with *Trypanosomatidae* of the genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*. 21052
- Identification of host and host antibodies from mosquito blood meals. 21053
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058
- Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128
- Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear *Psylla*. 21131
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Tick paralysis in California livestock. 21462
- Application of scanning microscopy in the study of virus transmission of aphids. 21584
- Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854
- Preventive measures can control bunchy top. 21892
- Tomato spotted wilt (tomato spotted wilt virus). 21900
- Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region. 21909
- Virus diseases of the rose. 21958
- Transmission of transitory yellowing virus of rice by two leafhoppers. 21965
- Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006
- The investigation of scrub typhus in the USSR. 22108
- New data on the bloodsucking midge (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the coastal zone of the Maritime Territory. 22151
- The pasture fly (Diptera) fauna associated with camels in south Tuva. 22154
- Synanthropic Diptera of the genera *Dasyphora* R. D. and *Morellia* R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae) in Soviet Central Asia. 22157
- Biological investigations on the cestode, *Railletina* (R.) *loeweni* Bartel and Hansen, 1964. 22159
- New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231
- Ticks (Ixodidae) collected by Deutsche Indien-Expedition 1955-1958. 22246
- Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 22495
- Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 22512
- Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECTARIES

- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374
- The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnii* Chandler 1931 (Filariidae). 23376
- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379
- INSECTARIES**
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say. In: Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15756
- The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418
- INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS**
- Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. 13873
- Evaluation of fenthion and Baygon mixtures for control of adult *Aedes aegypti* (L.) when applied as thermal-fog. 13888
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 14303
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 14322
- Aerial fogging with Bay 39007 for the control of adult *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 14323
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XII. Second supplement to VII. Effects on beneficial arthropods. 14912
- Studies on fine-particle, coarse-particle, and concentrated aerosols. 14948
- Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Control of mosquitoes with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. 18707
- Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. 18714
- Observations on the activity of spiders and the effect of insecticides on their populations in the citrus groves around Hagi City, Honshu, Japan. 19892
- On the effect of the vapor phase of some insecticides on common house flies (*Musca domestica* L.). 20417
- DDT-AEROSOL against *Ixodes ricinus*. 20489
- Guide lines for the testing of spray compounds and automatic sprays against clothes moths. 20845
- INSECTICIDAL PLANTS**
- Plant insecticides. 22809
- INSECTICIDE APPLICATION**
- The present status of low volume (LV) air sprays for California mosquito control. 13872
- Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255
- The saddle gall midge (*Haplodiplosis equestris*) in 1967. 14424
- The relative efficiency of aerial application of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate formulations of insecticides. 14429
- Soil treatments with broadcast or band applications of organophosphorus or carbamate insecticides for prevention of wireworm damage to potatoes. 15227
- Comparative efficiency of coumaphos applications on various body areas by brush-on or pour-on for the control of cattle grubs. 15505
- Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. 15819
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Dyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 15984
- Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366
- Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407
- Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tcpa and the determination of residues. 16412
- Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434
- Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455
- Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708
- Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868
- Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10.0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922
- Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. 17080
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimetilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 17237
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389
- Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392
- Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394
- Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri. 17866
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c. 18082
- Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086
- Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodien-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093
- Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123
- Horn fly control with coumaphos. 18349
- Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range. 18350
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and ciodrin to calves. 18403
- Speedometer adapted for fog calculations. 18494
- The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604
- Method of production and technical equipment for insecticide application. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19599
- Use of insecticides for protecting plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19600
- Update on USDA research for control of adult mosquitoes. 19657
- Insecticides and pest control. 19898
- Effectiveness of the systemic insecticide oxydemetonmethyl applied in liquid fertilizer for green peach aphid control on chrysanthemum. 19910
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. tests with pyrethrum in direct application. (abstract). 20365
- Soil application of systemic insecticides for control of woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hsm)) in Rhodesia. 20502
- The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract). 20878
- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073



- The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
  - Mist sprayers for applying insecticides of low volume. 22239
  - Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle. 22458
  - Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- INSECTICIDE RESIDUES**
- The susceptibility of house flies reared under various photoperiods to insecticide residues. 13992
  - Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13995
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. 13996
  - Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. 13997
  - Spectrophotometric determination of Sevin in natural waters. 14617
  - Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619
  - Degradation of N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate) (Imidan) in soils. 14621
  - Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues. 14627
  - Breakdown of 14C-chlorfenvinphos insecticide on crops. 14628
  - Determination of fenthion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk. 14629
  - Determination of alkyl dinitrophenyl carbonates and other esters, with particular reference to dinobuton, in fruit and vegetables. 14630
  - Excretion of DDT by migratory birds. 14631
  - Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. v. malathion in imported cereals. 14632
  - Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634
  - Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phoratetreated soil. 14635
  - 5,6-dichloro-1-phenoxycarbonyl-2-trifluoromethylbenzimidazole. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14639
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14642
  - 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime. notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 14644
  - 2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. 14648
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14649
  - Notice of amendment of petition regarding pesticides. 14652
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. EPN. 14653
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14656
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. phosphamidon. 14658
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14659
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14661
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14662
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14664
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14665
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 14666
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 14667
  - Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 14668
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14670
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14672
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. 14675
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14676
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14678
  - Proposed reduction of tolerances in or on raw agricultural commodities. 14679
  - Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14683
  - Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14686
  - DDT; establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. 14688
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. 14689
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14692
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14697
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14698
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14703
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14706
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14709
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14711
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14712
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14713
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14714
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14715
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14717
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14718
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14720
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14722
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14723
  - Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14726
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14729
  - Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive. 14742
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 14743
  - Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14747
  - Notice of filing of pesticide and food additive petitions. 14748
  - Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14750
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 14752
  - Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 14753
  - The behavior of insecticides in forest soils. 15539
  - Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils. 15541
  - The behavior of DDT and Zectran on a forest soil. 15544
  - Methods for extracting insecticides from soil. 15545
  - Insecticide analysis procedures used by the Klamath Basin study. (Paper presented at Pacific North West Pollution Control Association, Vancouver, B.C.). 15547
  - Extraction of chlorinated pesticide residues from nonfatty samples of low moisture content. 15550
  - Determination of Niagara NIA-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives. 15552
  - Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 15553

## INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

- DDT in humans and animals; determination of DDA in urine using an ion exchange resin. 15555
- The determination of chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 15556
- A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 15559
- Study of modifications in the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562
- Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 15568
- Determination of DOT and related substances in human fat. 15569
- Metabolism of DDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571
- Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter. 15572
- Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 15573
- Determination of Zectran residues in aerial forest spraying. 15576
- Acetonitrile dilution: a possible source of error in the rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 15577
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 15580
- Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center, technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66-2.). 15583
- DDT, proposed establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. 15592
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1,1-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. 15594
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Ethion. 15595
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15599
- Sweep co-Distillation cleanup of milk for determination of organophosphate and chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 15601
- Lethal endrin concentration in the blood of gizzard shad. 15603
- Thin layer chromatography of some carbamate and phenylurea pesticides. 15661
- Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 15665
- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. 16114
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs, Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118
- In vivo effects of carbamate insecticides on mammalian esterase enzymes (Abstracted from Toxicol. and Pharmacol. 9(1):6-16, 1966). 16120
- Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethyl-sulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131
- Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16149
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16158
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162
- Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166
- Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical. 16170
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Phorate; tolerances for residues. 16173
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16178
- 2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical. 16179
- Toxic residues in marine foods. 16185
- Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
- Kinetics of ddt in a marine food chain. 16187
- Honey bee insecticide loss - an unusual case. 16641
- The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702
- Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902
- Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904
- The residues of Disyston in potato tubers. 16906
- Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202
- The accumulation of <sup>36</sup>Cl ring-labeled DDT in a freshwater marsh. 17630
- Exposure to insecticides in Quebec. 17636
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17643
- Ethion. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerances. 17644
- Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans. 17645
- The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647
- A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae. 17666
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. 18087
- Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodiene-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093
- Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil. 18110
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 18388
- Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, cioldrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and cioldrin to calves. 18403
- Organochlorine residues in marine organisms. 19149
- The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248
- DDT residues in pacific sea birds: a persistent insecticide in marine food chains. 19257
- Public health pesticides. 19535
- Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. 19806
- White-fringed weevil. 19864
- Insecticides and pest control. 19898
- Location, extraction, and removal of endrin residues on alfalfa hay. 20073
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074
- Hygienic problems of insecticide residues in food. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20075
- Dissipation of insecticide residues from crop of Indian rape seed. I. Treatment with BHC-WP and lindane-ec. 20081



Residues of Mevinphos on cauliflower. 20082

Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels. 20091

Report on chlorinated pesticides. 20123

Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20125

New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 20342

Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20488

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termit control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1). 32-38. 1966). 20847

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852

New section for London research institute. 20853

Lindane residues on pasture and in the fat of sheep grazing pasture treated with lindane pills. 20854

Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon. (Abstracted from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res. 9(1):1-7 1966. 20857

Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle. 20860

Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil. 20861

Effects of insecticide location on phorate absorption by bean plants from three soils. 20862

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. 20863

Trichlorfon residues on pasture. 20864

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877

The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract). 20878

Drug effects on dieldrin storage in rat tissue. 20881

Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diammino-s-triazinil)-ditiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890

The examination of toxaphene by gas chromatography. (Abstracted from Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 1(1):21-28. 1966. 20922

Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife. 21248

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261

The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495

Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

New restrictions on use of DDT. 22158

Control of insecticide residues in produce. 22179

Methoxychlor residues in the meat and milk of cattle following limited applications of methoxychlor for the control of buffalo fly (*Haematobia exigua*). 22192

Red legged earth mite and pea mite revised control recommendation. 22539

Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540

Studies on pesticide residues. 2. Carbaryl residues in the body tissues and milk of cattle following dermal application. 22794

Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795

Pesticide residues in dairy produce. 22797

Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182

Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows. 23389

Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395

Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from Residue Reviews 13:1-32. 1966). 23396

Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403

Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412

Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440

# INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

A five-year study of potential western corn root-worm resistance to diazinon and phorate in Nebraska. 13766

Causes of resistance to DOT in a diazinon-selected and a DDT-SELECTED strain of house flies. 13783

Effect of post-treatment temperature on toxicity of insecticides to resistant and susceptible house flies. 13784

Studies of insecticide resistance in Florida mosquitoes. 13842

Two types of sesamex-suppressible resistance in the housefly. 13871

Seasonal variations in the susceptibility of *Culex pipiens* L. to DDT and dieldrin. 13886

Susceptibility studies on *Anopheles culicifacies* with DDT and dieldrin in Gujarat State, India. 13887

Insecticide resistance of German cockroaches from various areas of Louisiana. 14158

The response of the labellar taste receptors of DDT-RESISTANT and non-resistant houseflies (*Musca domestica*) to DDT. 14163

Synergism of malathion against the northern fowl mite. 14238

Susceptibility of wireworms to aldrin in eastern Washington. 14240

The mode of inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Anopheles* (*A.*) *pseudopunctipennis* and the crossing of populations of this species- from various parts of Mexico. 14296

Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 14313

Effectiveness of some new insecticides on various types of surfaces and in clay-lined experimental huts against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 14319

A photoperiodic effect on the daily susceptibility of the house fly to trichlorfon. 14877

Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 14920

Relative susceptibility of salt-marsh mosquitoes from Georgia and Florida to insecticides. 14967

Development of DDT resistance in certain mayflies in New Brunswick. 14970

Cross-tolerance of California *Aedes nigromaculis* (Ludlow) larvae to EPN, Abate, and Dursban. (abstract). 14973

Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes. 14979

Acaricida tests on the biarra strain of organophosphorus resistant cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* from southern Queensland. 15506

The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765

Mechanisms and inheritance of resistance and selection of resistance potential in *Aedes aegypti*. 15839

*Aedes aegypti* in the Western Pacific region. 15841

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 15985

Pest resistance in the context of integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15993

Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities. 15994

Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 16402

INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS

- Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in *Triatoma infestans*. 16423
- Resistance levels in diazinon-pressured and non-pressured polyresistant house flies. 16493
- Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495
- A formula for determining degree of dominance in cases of monofactorial inheritance of resistance to chemicals. 16499
- A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*). 16994
- Effect of food on the susceptibility of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Dermestidae: Coleoptera) to insecticides. 17151
- Latest research plans on the problem of cockroach resistance. 17805
- Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil. 19192
- Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent. (Coloptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549
- Notes on the California red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea). 19592
- A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 19629
- Resistance to DDT isomers in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 19637
- Resistance of insects to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19696
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of Nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 19750
- White-fringed weevil. 19864
- The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20314
- DDT-RESISTANCE in two strains of *Culex pipiens pipiens* Linnaeus from New Jersey. 20355
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance-induced enhanced susceptibility. 20434
- Insecticide-resistance in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20450
- Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 21588
- Developments in pest control. I. The present status of resistance. II. The future of pest control. 22363
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523
- Diethrin-resistant cabbage root fly in England. 22984

- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in Rumania. 23085
- Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites. 23177
- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex... of California poultry ranches. 23355
- Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. 23445

INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS

- Synergism of malathion against the northern fowl mite. 14238
- Selective synergism of carbamate insecticides on houseflies by aryloxyalkylamines. 14759
- The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on *Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- The statistico-physiological consideration on the estimation of synergistic action of insecticides applied jointly. 20368

INSECTICIDES

- The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*. 13743
- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: bait tests with hooded white rats. 13778
- Effect of post-treatment temperature on toxicity of insecticides to resistant and susceptible house flies. 13784
- Results of 1966 NPCA-SPONSORED research at VPI on cockroach control. 13794
- Metabolism of insecticides by *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. i. in vivo metabolism of DDT by larvae. 13810
- Structure of organophosphorus compounds in relation to control of the southern chinch bug. 13813
- An evaluation of baits for cockroaches. 13829
- Aerial application of insecticides for control of alfalfa weevil. 13834
- Reduction of corn virus disease incidence and control of southwestern corn borer with systemic insecticides. 13893
- Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas. tests in guinea pigs. 13910
- Control of the tarnished plant bug on cotton with several insecticides. 13911
- Evaluation of experimental insecticides for control of hornworms on tobacco. 13914
- Chemical control of chrysanthemum leaf miner and some observations on varietal preference. 13915
- Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917
- Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931
- Insecticides for control of the cattle tick and the southern cattle tick on cattle. 13978

- Initial soil penetration by insecticide emulsions used for subterranean termite control. 13988
- Laboratory evaluation of promising systemic insecticides in guinea pigs against oriental rat fleas. 14000
- Repulsion of green sunfish by certain chemicals. 14003
- A unit for formulating granular insecticides. 14018
- Outbreaks of two-spotted spider-mites and cotton aphids following pesticide treatment. i. pest stimulation vs natural enemy destruction as the cause of outbreaks. 14155
- Warble fly larvae control study. 14166
- Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. 14170
- The influence of three insecticides on predation of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola*. 14230
- House-fly adenosinetriphosphatases and their inhibition by insecticidal organotin compounds. 14243
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, *Diacrisia obliqua* (Arctidae: Lepidoptera). 14277
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318
- Effectiveness of some new insecticides on various types of surfaces and in clay-lined experimental huts against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 14319
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- Simulated field evaluation of promising insecticides for use against *Aedes aegypti*. 14328
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi. 14403
- Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. sB603.5.H4. 14438
- Toxicity of some insecticides to larvae of codling moth after they enter apples. 14439
- Control of the aphid *Amophorophora agathonica* in raspberry nursery stock. 14449
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14608
- Care and maintenance of the one-gallon stainless steel sprayer. 14790
- Inhibition of housefly acetylcholinesterase by carbamates. 14891
- La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906
- Insecticidal and naturalistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California. 14919
- Simple screening test for systemic aphicides. 14921
- Soil treatments with insecticides for control of the eye gnats *Hippelates collusor* and *H. hermsi*. 14977
- A preliminary report on a potential new mosquito control weapon. 14982
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; peach insect control (commercial). 15225



- Soil treatments with broadcast or band applications of organophosphorous or carbamate insecticides for prevention of wireworm damage to potatoes. 15227
- Investigations on Dursban insecticide. metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants. 15582
- Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in sheep. 15609
- Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in cattle. 15610
- Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658
- Pesticides' unsung assistants. 15663
- Methods of destroying insects with nitro-substituted salicylanilides. Patent 3,385,756. 15755
- Combating insects with O-(2-lower alkyl-quinolyl-(8))N-methyl carbamates. Patent 3,384,538. 15763
- The susceptibility to insecticides of populations of *Aedes aegypti* from Queensland, Australia. 15765
- Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Synergistic alpha-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate insecticide admixed with meta-acetylphenyl or meta-propionylphenyl N-methyl carbamate. Patent 3,384,539. 15794
- Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
- Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815
- Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
- Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 15975
- Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951.F62. 15978
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
- Old house borer, Purdue's Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107
- Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculolide, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234
- A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc. 16248
- European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358
- Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366
- Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 16402
- Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407
- Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417
- Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high-and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas. 16434
- The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440
- Aspects concerning the mode of action of insecticide. 16443
- Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV. 16455
- Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. II. Laboratory experiments with German cockroaches. 16492
- Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506
- The present and the future of plant protection. 16531
- New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, *Laphygma frugiperda*. 16701
- An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709
- The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715
- Extermination of cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* spp.) on a regional basis. 16799
- A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 16865
- Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868
- Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902
- Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922
- 2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948
- A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950
- Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. 16953
- M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955
- Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962
- Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964
- On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L. 17055
- Variation in toxicity of Malthion when applied to certain body regions of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17068
- Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072
- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073
- Insect pests of cotton. VII. Evaluation studies on insecticides. 17086
- Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 17091
- The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. 17102
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimethilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- Low volume airplane sprays for the control of mosquitoes. 17113
- Larch sawfly suppression with malathion LV(R) concentrate. 17120
- Analysis of insecticidal action of diazinon granules against green rice leafhoppers. Transl. 16910. 17147
- Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. 17149
- Effect of food on the susceptibility of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Dermestidae: Coleoptera) to insecticides. 17151
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152
- Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. 17160
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164
- Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173
- Relative toxicity of insecticides to adult *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus. 17187
- Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll. 17210
- Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211
- Some aspects of mosquito control in California. 17220
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 17237
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECTICIDES

- Toxicity of Petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 17370
- A comparison of season-long cotton-pest-control programs in California during 1966. 17378
- Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598. 17388
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389
- Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392
- Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394
- Percentage of Viruliferous leafhoppers collected from rice fields affected with yellow dwarf. (Cont.) Transl. 16916. 17401
- Integrated control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17402
- Studies on the optimum concentration of spray liquid of Diptex for small rice leaf miner control. Transl. 16728. 17404
- Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm. 17451
- Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphamethylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537
- Insect pests in food stores. 17623
- Influence of various persistent chlorinated insecticides on the macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and Phaseolus vulgaris growing in soil containing various amounts of these materials. 17633
- The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water. 17635
- Exposure to insecticides in Quebec. 17636
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Demeton. 17640
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17641
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17643
- Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans. 17645
- The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647
- Gas chromatographic analysis of malathion in water and in fish. 17648
- A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae. 17666
- Efficacy of some insecticides for treating cereals. 17678
- The distribution of houseflies in a simulated dining room after knockdown by aerosols containing pyrethrins and aerosols containing D. D. V. P. 17705
- Subterranean termite studies in southern Ontario. 17747
- Organothiocyantes as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17785
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814
- Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer. 17831
- Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4. 17863
- Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri. 17866
- Ethylene oxide for the control of American foulbrood in honey bees. 17881
- Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901
- Evaluation of systemic fungicides and insecticides for the control of cotton boll rot in vitro. (Abstract). 17943
- Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c. 18082
- Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086
- Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090
- Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant Myzus persicae (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095
- The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops. 18098
- Attempts at combatting oystershell scale, Lepidosaphes ulmi (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec. 18109
- The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112
- Control of mustard aphid (Lipaphis erysimi Kalt.) by systemic insecticides. 18115
- Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123
- Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128
- Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. 18347
- Horn fly control with coumaphos. 18349
- Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384
- The effect of environmental and biological factors on the persistence of malathion applied in low volume technical and emulsifiable concentrate forms to cotton plants. 18386
- Effects on groundwater. Municipal sources. 18390
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin. 18406
- Experiments concerning the influence of insecticides on arthropod populations. 18578
- Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579
- Enforcing insecticide-content water quality standards. 18597
- Stabilized insecticidal phosphorodithioates in powders of substantially iron-free kieselguhr with low volatile solvent oils. Patent 3,390,048. 18598
- The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of Dacus oleae (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605
- North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-December 31, 1967. 18649
- Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693
- Studies on the persistence and effects on soil fauna of some soil-applied systemic insecticides. 18695
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, Aedes sollicitans (Walker) and Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709
- Potato. Seed piece decay, Rhizoctonia solan. 18725
- The effect of four organophosphorous insecticides on coccinellids and chrysopids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18759
- A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. 18770
- Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (Chilo suppressalis Walker). 18771
- Sour cherry. Cherry leaf spot, Coccomyces hiemalis. 18816
- Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; Venturia inaequalis, Podosphaera leucotricha, Panonychus ulmi, and Tetranychus telarius. 18864
- Potato. Late blight, Phytophthora infestans. 18927
- Tomato. Bacterial spot, Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 18967
- A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4. 19008
- The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009
- Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017
- On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024
- The present possibilities and prospects of integrated control of Aphis fabae Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19027
- Entomology department. 19031
- The prospect of the use of insecticides based on carbamic acid. 19037



- Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil. 19043
- The action of Sevin on codling moth eggs. 19044
- Insecticides and fungicides department. 19060
- Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089
- The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244
- Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs. 19248
- Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249
- Methods of producing pesticidal compositions containing pecan shell flour as a carrier and a product therefrom. Patent 3,376,191. 19323
- Composition and methods for controlling insect, mite and nematode pests with O-ethyl-S-(N'-methoxy-N'-methylacetamide)-N-isopropylthiophosphoramidate. Patent 3,390,047. 19324
- On the compatibility of oranophosphorus insecticides with fungicides. 19325
- That spray material bill. 19327
- Public health pesticides. 19535
- Method of production and technical equipment for insecticide application. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19599
- Insect control and chemistry. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19601
- The affect of insecticides on insects. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19616
- Resistance to DDT isomers in *Culex pipiens* fatigans. 19637
- Update on USDA research for control of adult mosquitoes. 19657
- Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach. 19668
- Inspection and control techniques for the pasture mosquito, *Aedes nigronaculis*. 19677
- Chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19682
- Use of insecticides for pest control. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19695
- Resistance of insects to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19696
- Temperature coefficient of insect susceptibility to insecticides. 19700
- Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*. 19701
- Studies on the course of the internal body temperature and transpiration of *Blaberus discoidalis* Sv. after poisoning with Thiodan. 19719
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 19734
- The Utah Community pesticide study. 19754
- Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species. 19757
- Current status of parathion resistance in Utah. 19758
- The affect of insecticides on microorganisms. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19822
- Insecticides and pest control. 19898
- Science probing deep and wide to combat menace of grass grub. 19899
- An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907
- Effectiveness of the systemic insecticide oxydemetonmethyl applied in liquid fertilizer for green peach aphid control on chrysanthemum. 19910
- Systemic phosphorous insecticides. A new method to study the uptake and translocation in plants. 19911
- Use of insecticides in wood protection. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19937
- Use of insecticides in veterinary medicine. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20020
- The injurious effect of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20080
- Protection against poison when close to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20086
- Toxicity of insecticides to fish. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20087
- Toxicity of insecticides to warm blooded animals. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20088
- Precautions of working closely with insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20092
- Toxicological testing of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20093
- Remedy and treatment for insecticide poisoning. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20094
- Pharmacological affect of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20095
- Legal determination for protection of men and domestic animals against exposure to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20096
- Injury to fauna through insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20099
- Physiological effects of malathion on the house sparrow, *Passer domesticus* L.. 20102
- Effect of nicotine sulphate on the performance and carcass quality of growing pigs. 20106
- Phytotoxic characteristics of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20112
- Secondary affects of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20113
- Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20125
- Use of radioactive isotopes in insecticide research. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20127
- Macro- and microanalytical chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20128
- Physical testing of commercial preparations of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20137
- Manufacture of insecticidal commercial preparations. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20138
- Equipment for insecticide laboratories and insect breeding to test insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20142
- Course in agricultural pesticides. 20148
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- The present status of control of *Culex pipiens* fatigans. 20314
- New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 20342
- A hypothesis on the subject of larval monsters in the genus *Anopheles*. 20348
- Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides. (VII). On the effect of synergized on various strains of house flies. 20353
- DDT-RESISTANCE in two strains of *Culex pipiens pipiens* Linnaeus from New Jersey. 20355
- A decade of mosquito control in Maryland. 20376
- Fall mosquito breeding and hibernation in an area of the Delaware River survey. 20381
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on fallow flies. 20598
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on onion flies on onions. 20600
- Guide lines for the testing of insecticides on cabbage flies in cabbage. 20601
- Guide lines for the official testing of plant-protection materials on wire-worms. 20603
- Guide lines for the testing of materials on beet Hemiptera. 20604

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECTICIDES

- Guide lines for the testing of materials on spider mites in vegetable beds. 20609
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610
- Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616
- Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. 20637
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639
- Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. 20642
- Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645
- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659
- The effects of the use of chemical means of plant protection on bird species breeding in eaves or niches in fruit orchards. 20660
- Water pesticides. 2. 20851
- Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852
- New section for London research institute. 20853
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Seyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil. 20861
- Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. 20863
- Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides. 20870
- Respiratory exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20872
- Insecticide poisoning: Danger area for the practitioner. 20875
- Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877
- Poisoning with organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20882
- Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diamino-s-triazinil)-ditiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890
- Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). 20897
- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942
- Cluster flies in the home. 20945
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009
- Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028
- Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Pesticides in the fight against arthropods which are a hazard to human health. 21051
- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068
- The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179
- Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182
- Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279
- Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458
- Horn fly and grub control on beef cattle...testing several new insecticides. 21459
- Efficacy of homologous antigens and coumaphos. Comparative effects against the cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp., and a discussion of coumaphos toxicity. 21460
- The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: triehlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552
- Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. 21557
- Chemical structure of piericidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry. 21569
- An insecticidal alkaloid, coeculolidine from *Coeculus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of coeculolidine. 21571
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cineticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 21588
- Cockroach insecticides. How repellent are they. 21589
- The role of chemicals in the general insect control picture. 21617
- A biochemical look at insect diapause. 21684
- The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797
- Insecticides from plants. 21802
- Results of efficiency studies on carbaryl in granular form at 5 per cent and 7.5 per cent of the active ingredient for the control of pyralids of corn. 21976
- Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. 21978
- New methods of pest control. 21989
- On the use of entomopathogenic bacteria together with insecticides in the control of insect pests. 21990
- Insecticides, fungicides and antibiotics. 21994
- Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cineticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities. 22001
- Insect tormentors of livestock: III. Fleas and ticks. 22149
- N-methyl 3-methyl-5-ethyl phenyl carbamate as an insecticide Patent 3,422,198. 22357
- Field studies of insecticides for control of the coffee leaf miner, *Leucoptera coffeella*. 22365
- Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle. 22458
- Toxicity of selected insecticides against adult striped horse flies in laboratory tests. 22472
- The use of insecticides for control of mosquito larvae in Denmark. 22482
- The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. 22487
- New injection system for killing or curing trees. 22488
- Integrated plant protection in fruit growing. 22492
- Insecticides in Norwegian forestry. 22517
- Insecticides in Finnish forestry. 22530
- Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 22532
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619
- Termite control measures in building construction. 22785
- Plant insecticides. 22809
- New legal bases in plant protection. 22846
- Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946



- A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
- A bacterial insecticide. 23183
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) *fal-lacis* on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211
- Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214
- Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245
- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water. 23386
- Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397
- Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399
- Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404

# INSECTIVORA

- On the question of latent virus infections in wild-living small mammals (insectivores and rodents). Second communication: Isolation of murine encephalomyelitis viruses. 22745

## INSECTS

- The insect inhabitants of undisturbed cattle droppings in northern California. 13742
- Entomological bibliography of Baja California. z5859.m6T7. 13757
- Insects and their world. ed. 2. qL463.04. 13833
- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity. 3. juvenile hormone activity of derivatives of p-(1,5-dimethyl-hexyl) benzoic acid. 13849
- Some observations on predation in an anystid mite. 14026
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 61st contribution. List of Albanian localities. 14050
- A zoo for insects Scientist's suggestion. 14093
- A survey of the insect fauna in certain areas of the Nubian Region in U.A.R. 14112
- The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects. 14225
- Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1966. sB975.C3. 14289
- Critical application of logistic principle on the laboratory population of *Anthrenus flavipes* Lec. 14856
- Exposure of house flies and oriental rat fleas on a highaltitude balloon flight. 14962
- Thin-layer chromatography of simple naturally occurring benzoquinones. 15758
- Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008
- Nature's paradise. 16260
- Economics of biological control. 16263
- The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448
- The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473
- Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957
- Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance. 16984
- A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. 16992
- Insect abundance. 16997
- Studies on the process of the occurrence of white-black and brown planthoppers up to their primary outbreak. 17135
- Present state of insect tissue culture. Transl. 16704. 17167
- The abundance of insects: Introduction. 17189
- Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-14 C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191
- Insect abundance: Prospect. 17222

- The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for desiccating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. 17396
- Percentage of Viruliferous leafhoppers collected from rice fields affected with yellow dwarf. (Cont.) Transl. 16916. 17401
- An improved incubator for insects for operation above room temperature and relative humidity. 17734
- Insects affecting seed production of Shortleaf pine in the Georgia piedmont. 17748
- Comparative toxicity (Mammalia, Insecta, Acarina) of recent S,S-dimethyl S-benzyl derivatives substituted for tri- and tetrathiophosphoric acids. 17800
- Influence of a virus disease on the hemocytic anticyptographic reactions in insects. 17893
- Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 60th contribution. Survey of the first evaluation phase 1961 to 1965. 18527
- Notes on the food habits of insects in Kagawa. 18623
- The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant. 18746
- The autocidal method, one aspect of biological plant protection. 18836
- The significance of spinach as a host plant of the rape-nematode *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 18857
- The occurrence of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095
- A simple device to aid time-lapse studies with insects. 19437
- Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545
- Bovine manure as an overwintering medium for Coleoptera in South Dakota. 19664
- On the circadian rhythms of emergence of caddisflies (Trichoptera). 19743
- Methods for the study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus in *Menacanthus stramineus*. 19795
- Report of subcommittee F on recommendations of referees. 20058
- Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062
- Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs. 20063
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Insects and birds on two New Zealand airfields. 20066
- Equipment for insecticide laboratories and insect breeding to test insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20142
- Highlights of household insects and other arthropods in Ontario in 1965. 20155
- Estimation of pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20321

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INSEMINATION

- A comparison of the *Tipula* and *Sericeothrips* irideseent viruses. 20347
- Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356
- Steroids. CCCXXXVI. Synthetic studies on insect hormones. VI. The synthesis of ponasterone A and its stereochemical identity with crustecdysone. 20362
- Insect hormones. VI. Confirmation of skeletal structure of ponasterone A. 20400
- Insect hormones. V. The structures of ponasterones B and C. 20402
- Hormonal control of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20433
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513
- Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- A stroboscopic device for the study of flight in very small insects. 21632
- Mimicry in plants and animals. 21644
- Research on biological pest control. 21734
- Competition between insect species. 21738
- Insects and mites on tea in Africa and adjacent islands. 22243
- Prevention, surveillance and management of invading pest insects. 22316
- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338
- DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411
- INSEMINATION**
- Insemination without spermatophores in the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14189
- Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the *Drosophila melanogaster* female at various levels of insemination. 16387
- INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)**
- Facts about fruit fly. 23174
- Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants. 23378
- INSULARIA**
- A local survey of the distribution of industrial melanism forms in the moth *Biston betularia* and estimates of the selective values of these in an industrial environment. 18594
- INSULIN**
- Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin. 16043

- INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)**
- Use of chemical defoliants on peach trees in integrated program to suppress populations of green peach aphids. 13933
- Prospects of integrated microbial and radiation control of harmful insects. 14210
- An insecticidal application for integrated control of the brown planthopper in paddy rice. 14444
- La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906
- Biological and integrated control of citrus pests in Israel. 16336
- Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363
- Integrated pest control in orchards. 16708
- Selective insect control. SB931.S4. 17066
- Integrated control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control: biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17402
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822
- Function of aphidophagous insects in integrated control; summing-up of the section VI. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18500
- Integrated control of several aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19005
- The aspects of integrated control with reference to aphids and scale insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19020
- The present possibilities and prospects of integrated control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19027
- Population dynamics of the parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). In: Hodek, I., Ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19058
- Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622
- Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, *Archips argyrospilus* (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana* (Denis and Schifferrmuller). 19888
- Science probing deep and wide to combat menace of grass grub. 19899
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musea domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023
- Research on biological pest control. 21734
- The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797
- New methods of pest control. 21989
- On the use of entomopathogenic bacteria together with insecticides in the control of insect pests. 21990
- Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control. 22438

- The principle of integrated plant protection. 22491
- An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996
- Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. 23049
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fal-lacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (PESTS)**
- FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15976
- The necessity for an integrated approach in pest control. H.T.Reynolds and H.C.Cough, rapporteurs. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15977
- Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15978
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. 15992
- Pest resistance in the context of integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15993
- Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In:FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 16257
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (WEEDS)**
- The principle of integrated plant protection. 22491
- Weeds and weed control. Ragwort, *Senecio jacobaea*, declared noxious weed. 22609
- INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON**
- Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677
- INTERFERON**
- Studies on the differentiation of myxovirus induced interferon and endogenous pyrogen from rabbits. 14527
- Effect of interferon on early enzyme and viral DNA synthesis in vaccinia virus infection. 15401
- Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in *Brucella* treated with interferon. 16921
- Effect of endogenous interferon and Actinomycin D on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick embryo cells. 17593



# SUBJECT INDEX

## INTESTINES

- Some factors affecting interferon production by foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine tissue cultures. 18316
- Interference between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18317
- Influence of statolon-induced interferon on rabies virus infection in mice. 18322
- The effect of trauma on production of herpes interferon in guinea pigs. 18331
- Effect of endogenic and exogenic interferon on viruses of pseudorabies. 19960
- The influence of interferon on the dynamics of antibody formation in chicken in pseudoplaque of fowl. 19983
- Investigation of optimal conditions for interferon formation in arboviral infections of chick embryo cell cultures. 20011
- An attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon. 20707
- Studies on the mechanism of interferon action. 22033
- Relation of interferon synthesis to abortive replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells. 22145
- Interferon production with strain SF-4 of parainfluenza-3 virus. 22712
- INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**
- Proceedings International Symposium on Plant Diseases and Pests in a Developing Europe. 17247
- Phytopathological developments in an integrating Europe. 17250
- The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens. 21806
- INTERNATIONAL LAW**
- German pesticide law may pose problems for U. S. farm trade. 20149
- INTERSEXUALITY**
- Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16415
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE**
- Soybean cyst nematode. proposed quarantine in Indiana, Florida, and Louisiana. 14127
- Japanese beetle. proposed quarantine in Alabama and certain other states. 14128
- Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. proposed quarantine in Pennsylvania. 14129
- Cereal leaf beetle. proposed quarantine in Illinois and certain other states. 14130
- Brucellosis. interstate movement. 14553
- Brucellosis. designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. modified certified brucellosis areas. 14554
- Brucellosis in cattle. notice of proposed rule making. 14556
- Cysticercosis. restrictions on interstate movement of cattle; quarantine. 14557
- Cysticercosis. restrictions on interstate movement of cattle. quarantine. 14558
- Scabies in cattle. areas quarantined because of scabies. 14559
- Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine. 15961
- Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16046
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate commerce. 16047
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 16048
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049
- Scabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of scabies. 16052
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 16053
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified areas. 16055
- Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from, Guam. 16056
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards, and slaughtering establishments. 16057
- Scabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine. 16067
- Formosan subterranean termite. Notice of withdrawal of proposed quarantine. 16104
- INTESTINAL ABSORPTION**
- Studies on the absorption of 75 Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515
- The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). 17582
- Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 17610
- Calcium and magnesium absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, *Ostertagia* spp. (Abstract). 17621
- INTESTINES**
- Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae). 13715
- Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 13857
- Intestinal protozoan infections in dogs. 13949
- Dissolution of the toxic parasporal crystals from *Bacillus thuringiensis* var *pacificus* by the gut secretions of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14185
- Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195
- The effects of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. (Hemiptera). 14203
- Four cases of canine intestinal carcinoma. 14500
- A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque New Mexico. 14593
- Viability, development, and rate of passage of the pathogenic bacterium, *Bacillus larvae* White, in the hemolymph and alimentary canal of the adult honey bee, *Apis mellifera* L. 16479
- The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509
- Oedema disease in pigs. 16758
- Malabsorption in John's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. 16833
- A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 16854
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in vitro. 16873
- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. III. Midgut potential generated directly by active K-transport. 17121
- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122
- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. IV. Specificity of the transport mechanism for potassium. 17175
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora* cecropia larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- Intestinal electrolyte distribution and Ca45 and Sr89 insorption in calves. 17561
- Immunity to *Eimeria brunetti* and *Eimeria maxima* infections in the fowl. 17570
- Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803
- Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255
- Parasitism of the intestinal cells of *Galleria mellonella* L. by the densovirus. 19651
- Modification of the intestinal flora of calves with milk treated with oxytetracycline. 19979
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes. *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 20026
- Experiments with pyrantel tartrate in the treatment of gastro-intestinal parasitosis in goats. 20037
- The *Rictularia* (Nematoda: Spiruridae), and oximenae (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from the intestines of foxes in Spanish provinces. 20055
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. suum. 21229
- Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242
- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- Intestinal microflora of the larvae of St. Mark's fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056

# SUBJECT INDEX

## INTRAMUSCULAR VACCINATION

- Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a bibio-population. 23057
- Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- Escherichia coli* in ligated segments of pig intestine. 23292
- A study of the bacteria present in the proximal and distal small intestine of cattle. 23317
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949. 23367

## INTRAMUSCULAR VACCINATION

- Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes. 15495

## INVERTASE

- Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*. 19296
- Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult black flies (*Simuliidae*). 21036
- Effect of *Trichoderma viride* on saccharase activity and growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in mixed soil culture. (Abstract). 22224

## INVERTEBRATES

- Macroinvertebrates. Fresh water. 18402
- D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide lactate dehydrogenase in animals. 20653
- Transmission in invertebrate and vertebrate ganglia. 20662
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513
- The reliability of a method of sampling stream invertebrates. 21670

## IODIDES

- Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930

## IODINE

- The iodine content of bulk herd milk in summer in relation to estimated dietary iodine intake of cows. 14493
- Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate. 19146
- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440

## IODINE ISOTOPES

- Iodine uptake by ova of hens given excess iodine and effect upon ova development. 14534
- Parasitic hypalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603

- Iodine-131 concentrations in Australian milk resulting from the 1967 French nuclear weapon tests in Polynesia. 19241

- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370

## ODOACETATE

- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219

## ION EXCHANGE

- A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247
- Low temperature irradiation applied to neutron activation analysis of mercury in human whole blood. 18484

## ION EXCHANGE RESINS

- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 15254
- DDT in humans and animals; determination of DDA in urine using an ion exchange resin. 15555
- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 21469

## IONIZATION

- Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184
- Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487

## IONIZATION CHAMBERS

- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 15561

## IONIZING RADIATION

- Ionizing irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 18309

## IONIZING RADIATION SCATTERING

- Some early effects of ionizing radiation on the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 14175

## IONS

- Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994
- Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. 14007

- Macerating action of extracts of *Rhizopus*-rotted sweetpotatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). 15951

- Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441

- Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. III. Midgut potential generated directly by active K-transport. 17121

- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122

- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. IV. Specificity of the transport mechanism for potassium. 17175

- Microorganisms and the inorganic nutrition of higher plants. 17248

- Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896

- Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance. 18188

- Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424

- Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953

- The influence of cation competition, time, and temperature on the uptake of streptomycin by foliage. 19274

- Research on the toxicity of thallium ions on the egg of *Oursin Paracentrotus lividus*. 20100

- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889

- The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

## IOXYNIL

- Ioxynil's effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 20633

- The inhibition of photoreactions of chloroplasts by ioxynil. 20896

- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220

## IPC

- Metabolism of 'propham' (isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate) in the rat. 19245

## IPHITA LIMBATA

- Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female *Iphita limbata* Stal (Hemiptera). 13839

## IPS

- Observations on the effect of nematodes on *Ips confusus* (LeConte) and other bark beetles. 14928

- Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and *Ips*. 18692

- Stridulation and behavior in two southeastern *Ips* bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 19524

- Observations on host selection by *Tomicobia tibialis* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 23032

## IPS BONANSEAI

- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165

## IPS CALLIGRAPHUS

- Two semiartificial oviposition media for the smaller European elm bark beetle. 13792

- The life history of *Ips calligraphus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) with notes on its biology in California. 13863

## IPS CRIBRICOLLIS

- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165

## IPS PINI

- The pine engraver, *Ips pini* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282



**IPS SEXDENTATUS**

Research on the attractiveness of various conifers in regard to *Ips sexdentatus*. 19579

**IRIDESCENT VIRUS**

Stability of *Chilo iridescent virus*. 14234

Stability of *Chilo iridescent virus*. 21707

**IRIDOMYRMEX HUMILIS**

Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr). 17859

**IRON**

Increased susceptibility to bacterial endotoxin of pigs with iron-deficiency anemia. 13965

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

The effect of dietary Mg and F on bone calcification in chicks. (Abstract). 17574

Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract). 17586

Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688

Effects of nitrogen and potassium on the iron metabolism of greenhouse-grown apple trees. 17714

The influence of various rates of iron, boron, zinc, molybdenum and copper on symptoms of virus necrosis of vine. 18968

On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514

Iron injection and ham acceptability. 20784

Concentration of liver iron in calves and response to dietary iron and desferrioxamine. 20786

Influence of dietary iron on steer performance. (Abstract). 21292

Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532

Variation in response to iron nutrition among some corn inbreds. (Abstract). 21891

Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208

**IRON COMPOUNDS**

Iron compounds and plant nutrition. 17328

**IRON ISOTOPES**

The use of Fe <sup>59</sup> for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens. 16035

Testing the effectivity of coccidiostatics by using radio Iron-<sup>59</sup> for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842

**IRON SULFATES**

Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912

**IRRADIATION**

Prospects of integrated microbial and radiation control of harmful insects. 14210

Effect of gamma irradiation on the growth rate of species of *Bacillus cereus* Group. 14261

Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201

A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235

Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254

Some effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius). 17818

Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904

Mortality staging of dominant lethals induced in the F1 generation of sugarcane borer; *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.). 18127

Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid. 18205

Anaplasma marginale-infectivity in splenectomized and radiated rabbits. 18210

Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271

Response of lymphocyte-depleted calves to fluid tetanus toxoid. 18293

Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468

Low temperature irradiation applied to neutron activation analysis of mercury in human whole blood. 18484

X-ray induction of autosomal translocations in mature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18689

Some viewpoints on the phylogeny of rust fungi. IV. Biogenic radiation. 18863

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on the establishment of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat. 18889

Effect of radiation intensity and quality on sporulation by *Helminthosporium dictyoides*. (Abstract). 19310

Evidence for radioresistance of the germinal structures of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.. 19554

Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 19814

Radiation-sensitive and radiation-resistant mutants of *Haemophilus influenzae*. 19945

Immunogenic effect of ultraviolet treated larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats. 19975

Formation of silk proteins by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, after gamma-ray irradiation in the embryonic stage. 20425

Studies on the fixation and development of cellular transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. 20904

Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154

Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240

Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418

Significance of the time factor in the irradiation of imago insects (experiments on granary weevils). 21667

Nuclear and spindle damage during embryonic segmentation, processes, yolk absorption, serosa and blastoderm nucleus in total X-ray irradiated eggs of *Kaloterpes flavicollis* Fabr. (Isoptera). 21747

Investigation of sterilizing doses for *Ephestia kuniella* L. in irradiation in various stages of development. 21755

Dormancy of onion sets as influenced by irradiation, gibberellin and temperature treatments. (Abstract). 21782

Increased reversion of an apple sport following X irradiation and pruning. (Abstract). 21795

The mechanism of lymphopenia produced by chronic irradiation of the rat spleen. 22083

The effects of experimental microascarid infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X- irradiation LD 50/30. 22761

Active immunity against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep and rabbits. 22774

The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083

Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

**IRRIGATION**

Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400

Effect of irrigation method and frequency on development of *Phytophthora infestans* on potatoes under arid conditions. 15166

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ISCHNURA CERVULA

Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261

Effect of incorporation and method of irrigation on preemergence herbicide. 15279

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18945

Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. 18975

Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 18976

Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. 18977

Habitat manipulation for wildlife and mosquito control. 19680

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075

Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078

Okra production. 21227

Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230

Control of *Orobanche* under natural and artificially infested conditions. 22583

Effect of 2,4-D on crop weed competition in wheat. 22606

Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108

Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182

## ISCHNURA CERVULA

Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688

## ISCHNURA PERPARVA

Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688

## ISOBENZAN

Bioassay evaluation of heptachlor, isobenzan, and diazinon used against the alfalfa weevil in Northern Utah. 22523

Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157

## ISOBOLDINE

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and cocculiolidine, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234

## ISOCIL

Control of the toxic plant, *Corona*, by means of residual and hormonal herbicides. 19981

## ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE

Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16321

## ISOCYANATES

Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555

## ISOFLAVONE

An isoflavone-deficient mutant in *Trifolium subterraneum* induced by ethyl methanesulphonate. 13866

## ISOLEUCINE

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. 16375

Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891

## ISOMERISM

Effects of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. 15607

A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. 17083

## ISOMERS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. 13996

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. 13997

Preparation of the photoisomers of aldrin and dieldrin. 14789

## ISOMETRUS MACULATUS

Parturition in the scorpion *Isometrus maculatus* De Geer (Buthidae). 14247

## ISOMIRA

A revision of the Mexican and Central American species of *Isomira* (Coleoptera: Alleculidae). 16275

## ISONIAZID

Isoniazid for control of tuberculosis in a deer herd. 20008

The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368

## ISOPODA

Segmentation and organogenesis in *Limnoria lignorum* (Rathke) (Isopoda). 16460

## ISOPROPOXYPHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE, O

Evaluation of fenthion and Baygon mixtures for control of adult *Aedes aegypti* (L.) when applied as thermal-fog. 13888

Insecticide resistance of German cockroaches from various areas of Louisiana. 14158

ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318

Aerial fogging with Bay 39007 for the control of adult *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann). 14323

Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326

Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. 18714

European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213

## ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE

Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*. 14464

## ISOPROPYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14716

The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. 22554

Herbicide combinations. 22614

Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804

## ISOPROPYL-3-METHYLPYRAZOL-5-YL DIMETHYL CARBAMATE, 1-

Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils. 15541

## ISOPROPYLPHENYL N-CHLOROACETYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, M

M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

## ISOPTERA

Nuclear and spindle damage during embryonic segmentation, processes, yolk absorption, serosa and blastoderm nucleus in total X-ray irradiated eggs of *Kaloterpes flavicollis* Fabr. (Isoptera). 21747

## ISOTHIAZOLE CARBOXYLATES

Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolcarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945

## ISOTHIOCYANATES

A glucosinolate system in the aphid *Brevicoryne brassicae*. 19665

Antifungal activity of isothiocyanates and related compounds III. Derivatives of diphenyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and several polycondensed aromatic hydrocarbons. 22235

## ISOTOPES

Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 16938

Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks. 17479

Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271

Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by *Neurospora crassa* conidia. 18469

Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. \$589. \$9. 19122

Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173

A simple method for combusting tissues for chlorine-C136 analysis. (Abstracted from *Analyt. Biochem.* 17(1):24-37. 1966). 20913

Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397

Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate. 21457

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215

Sites of incorporation of tritium uridine in the parenchyma cells of healthy leaves and leaves infected with yellow mosaic turnip virus, of *Brassica chinensis*. 22813

Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with 14CO2, quinate-U-14C, and shikimate-U-14C as precursors. 23429



- ISRAEL**  
Occurrence of two bacterial diseases on new hosts in Israel. 15209  
Bacterial spoi disease of tomatoes and peppers in Israel. 15210
- ITALY**  
The larva of *Duvalius lepinensis* (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 19749
- ITERSONILIA PASTINACAE**  
The survival in soil of *Itersonilia pastinacae* Channon, the cause of parsnip canker. 14412
- IXODES**  
Nature of foci of the tick encephalitis in Altai (northeastern part). 19650
- IXODES DENDROLAGI**  
*Ixodes dendrolagi* (Metastigmata, Ixodidae), a new species of tick from tree kangaroos (Marsupialia, Macropodidae) in New Guinea. 14135
- IXODES RICINUS**  
The temperature-humidity-relationship in the activity of the common wood tick. 16867  
To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 16974  
Immunological strain differences of bovine tick-borne fever agents. 19208  
The effect of dipping on tick infestation in young lambs. 19213  
Field investigations on the ecology of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE-CEE) virus in lower Austria. 19699  
DDT-AEROSOL against *Ixodes ricinus*. 20489  
The summer and autumn daily activity of common wood ticks in the woods of Jezirko near Brno. 20805  
Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause. 21655  
To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 22381
- IXODES TRIANGULICEPS**  
A tick new to Ireland- *Ixodes* (Exopalpiger) *trianguliceps* Birula, 1895. 19215
- IXODIDAE**  
*Boophilus kohlsi* Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). life cycle and morphology of larva. 14073  
*Ixodes dendrolagi* (Metastigmata, Ixodidae), a new species of tick from tree kangaroos (Marsupialia, Macropodidae) in New Guinea. 14135  
Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). h. (Kaiseriana) *Luzonensis* sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars. 14200  
Development of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in certain species of ixodid ticks. 14305  
The ixodid ticks of Tanzania. a study of the zoogeography of the Ixodidae of an east African country. qL458.a2Y2. 14848  
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. A. (P.) *zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture. 19415  
Some avian ectoparasites in New England. 19421
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical formes to vermicles. 19606  
Observations on the behavior of the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19615  
*Dermacentor andersoni* in national forest recreation sites of Utah. 20357  
DDT-AEROSOL against *Ixodes ricinus*. 20489  
Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever VI. The occurrence of *Amblyomma variegatum* and *A. lepidum* in the East Coast Fever zones. 20800  
Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones. 20801  
Insect tormentors of livestock: III. Fleas and ticks. 22149
- IXODIDES**  
Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals. 14584  
Acaricida tests on the biarra strain of organophosphorus resistant cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* from southern Queensland. 15506  
Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815  
Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. 15816  
An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 16090  
Critical list of Central European tick species. 16290  
Comparative fine structure of sclerotized and unsclerotized integument of the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporipalustris* (Acari: Ixodidae). 16324  
The distribution of *Dermacentor* ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350  
The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502  
To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 16974  
Tick infestation of livestock in Natal. I. The predilection sites and seasonal variations of cattle ticks. 17596  
Simple field and laboratory method for recovering living ticks (Ixodoidea) from hosts. 17733  
On the distribution of *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae). 17768  
The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. 17795  
Tick resistance in cattle: its stability and correlation with various genetic characteristics. 18348  
Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Cytogenetics of Ticks. 4. Chromosomes of Argas (*Persicargas*) *zumpti*. 19464  
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. 19628  
Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 20487  
Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047  
Ticks (Ixodidae) collected by Deutsche Indien-Expedition 1955-1958. 22246  
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq; spring and early summer infestations in the Liwas of Baghdad, Kut, Amara, and Basra. 22755  
Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048  
Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277  
Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- IXODOIDEA**  
Biology and ecology of ticks (Ixodoidea) from the Ivory Coast. 14144  
Simple field and laboratory method for recovering living ticks (Ixodoidea) from hosts. 17733
- JAAGZIEKTE**  
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855  
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. II. Pathology of chronic progressive pneumonia. 18338
- JAMESONIA**  
*Jamesonia*, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864
- JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS**  
Studies of live attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine in swine. 22107
- JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS**  
Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis (JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique. 16089  
A simple method for the serum neutralization with Japanese encephalitis (JE) virus utilizing plaque inhibition by agar-diffused antibody. 17523  
Effect of endogenous interferon and Actinomycin D on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick embryo cells. 17593  
The experimental production of a formalin-killed Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine from porcine kidney cell cultures. 18260  
Field trial of Japanese encephalitis vaccine for the prevention of viral stillbirth among pigs in Shizuoka Prefecture in 1964. 20722  
New data on the bloodsucking midge (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) of the coastal zone of the Maritime Territory. 22151
- JAPONOTHYAS**  
Two new species of Thyasidae (Acarina) from Nikko National Park Japan. 17752

# SUBJECT INDEX

## JASMINUM

### JASMINUM

Studies on biology of banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth., Coleoptera, Halictidae.) A serious pest of banmalika (*Jasminum aquetifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan.

21982

### JAUNDICE

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct.

17658

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile.

17659

### JAVESELLA PELLUCIDA

Electron microscopy of the striated border of the midgut cells of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Homoptera, Delphacidae).

13715

Bionomics, enemies and population dynamics of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae).

17875

### JOHNE'S DISEASE

The effect of management on the incidence of clinical Johne's disease.

14529

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis.

16044

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims.

16076

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations.

16833

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests.

17546

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities.

17547

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities.

17548

An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical Johne's disease of cattle.

19199

Johne's disease in cattle and vaccination against this disease.

20716

Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence.

21346

Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle.

21393

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities.

21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities.

21395

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests.

21396

Vaccination against Johne's disease and the creation of carriers.

22077

### JOINT DISEASES

Polyarthritis in a dog.

16028

### JOINTS

Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*.

21672

### JUGLANS

Pests of walnut trees.

19004

### JUGLANS NIGRA

*Cylindrocladium* root rot of black walnut. (Abstract).

21848

### JUNIPERUS

The life cycle of *Trisetacus kirghisorum* V. Shev. (Acarina, Tetranychidae)--the pests of *Juniperus semiglobosa* Rgl.

20567

On the two *Megastigmus* species (Hym., Torymidae) of the juniper seed (*Juniperus communis* L.).

21985

The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species.

22988

### JUNIPERUS MONOSPERMA

Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus.

16000

### JUTE

Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, *Diacrisia obliqua* (Arctidae: Lepidoptera).

14277

A. V. C. Agreport. 3.

15858

Field test of laboratory results in selecting seed dressing fungicides against seed-borne diseases of jute (*Corchorus capsularis* L.).

21887

Fungicides can check black band of jute.

21922

Aerial spraying boosts jute output.

22486

### JUVABIONE

Synthesis of ( )-juvabione (methyl ( )-todomate), a sesquiterpene ester with juvenile hormone activity.

20131

### KADANG-KADANG (COCONUTS)

Intracellular inclusions observed in epidermal strips from foliage of kadang-kadang infected coconut trees in the Philippines.

15156

Anatomic effects of kadang-kadang disease on coconuts.

17940

### KALA-AZAR

Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran.

20771

### KALE

Soil testing for club root in Devon and Cornwall.

13900

Acetonitrile dilution: a possible source of error in the rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.

15577

Development of downy mildew resistant broccoli, cabbage, and collards. (Abstract).

21821

Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program.

22400

### KANAMYCIN

Absorption, distribution and excretion of Kanamycin in animals.

20098

Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds.

21553

### KANGAROOS

*Ixodes dendrolagi* (Metastigmata, Ixodidae), a new species of tick from tree kangaroos (*Marsupialia*, Macropodidae) in New Guinea.

14135

### KAOLINITE

Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays.

16117

### KENTUCKY

Control of the sod webworms *Crambus teterellus*, *C. trisectus*, and *C. mutabilis*, in Kentucky.

13939

### KERATITIS

Bovine keratitis due to avitaminosis A in young stock.

19177

Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals.

19200

### KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals.

19200

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation.

21356

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*.

21357

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity.

21418

Observations on the occurrence of Thelazia or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales.

21482

Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals.

22127

### KEROSINE

Ovicidal activity of aliphatic amines and petroleum oil against two species of mosquitoes.

13883

### KETONE BODIES

The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk.

23348

### KETONES

The growth of various filamentous fungi and yeasts on n-alkanes and ketones. I. Studies on substrate specificity.

14776

### KETOSIS

Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows.

20304

Milk production response to feeding methionine hydroxy analog to lactating dairy cows.

20651

Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention.

20696

Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle.

21423

Influence of Haemonchosis on nutritionally induced ketosis in sheep.

22160

### KEWOCHTHONIUS

Redescription of the type species of the pseudoscorpion genus *Kewochthonius* Chamberlin.

17044

### KIDNEY BEANS

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9.

16222



Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280

The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318

Growth responses of pinto bean and alfalfa to sublethal fluoride concentrations. 17709

Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 18011

Influence of nitrogen nutrition on *Fusarium* root rot of pinto bean and on its suppression by barley straw. 18028

Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066

A physiologic-genetic study of the differential response of navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) to zinc. 18466

Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. 18470

Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. 18474

Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 18937

Formation of large necrotic lesions by sublethal physical and chemical treatments of Pinto bean primary leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18990

Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanide carbonate. 20578

The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076

Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091

Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532

Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779

Quantitative measurements of interactions between crown-gall tumors and the pinto bean host. 21845

## KIDNEYS

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease. 16759

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*. 16801

Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). 17512

Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture. 17518

Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. 17538

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591

Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592

Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233

Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification. 18292

Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18308

Eight feline viruses: An electron microscopic study. 18324

Effect of environmental conditions on formation and release of canine herpesvirus in infected canine kidney cells. 19141

Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170

Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 19172

Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels. 19188

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 19196

A study of the heterogeneous 37s ribonucleic acid induced by foot-and-mouth-disease virus. 19210

Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661

A new cell line of calf kidney and its susceptibility to viruses. 20724

Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321

Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341

Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438

A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444

Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454

On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 22105

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 22126

## KINASES

Studies on insect (*Periplaneta americana* L.) phosphofructokinase. 17827

Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22630

## KINETICS

Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus. 15914

Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481

The kinetics of the hemolysin of Newcastle disease virus. 17507

Calcium inhibition of potassium absorption in corn roots. 17686

Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. 17699

Some stochastic models for microorganism death kinetics. 17718

Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. 18364

Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383

Anaerobic processes. Microbiology and mechanism. 18405

Germination of *Phytophthora* zoospores: Kinetics of encystment and cell wall differentiation. (Abstract). 18960

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158

Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194

Kinetic study of the sorption of 2,4-D on some clays. 19319

Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against *Brucella abortus*. 19973

Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). 20883

## KINETIN

Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869

Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in *Albugo*- and kinetin-induced green islands on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15878

Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803

Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426

An effect of kinetin on the translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled photosynthate in citrus. 19280

Interaction of abscisic acid with some growth regulating substances. 20109

The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888

Effects of kinetin, IAA, and gibberellin on ethylene production, and their interactions in growth of seedlings. 20893

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

# SUBJECT INDEX

## KING PENGUINS

The effects of kinetin in overcoming high-temperature inhibition of lettuce seed germination. (Abstract). 21803

## KING PENGUINS

Isolation of an anaerobic vibrio from a king penguin (*Aptenodytes longirostris*). 15368

## KININS

Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904

The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins. 23416

## KLEPTOCHTHONIUS CROSBYI

Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036

## KLEPTOCHTHONIUS MULTISPINOSUS

Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036

## KURON

Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125

## KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE

Ticks (Ixodidae) collected by Deutsche Indien-Expedition 1955-1958. 22246

## KYNURENINE

Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475

## LABELING

Intracellular labeling of TMV antigen with ferritin-antibody conjugate. 15177

WACA discussions cover 'silent spring'. 15570

Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 16195

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998

A red dye to evaluate bait formulations and to mass mark field populations of boll weevils. 17856

A possible marker for european corn borer moths. 17882

Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. 17886

Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Labels. 19155

Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244

A simple method for marking parasitic helminth in animals. 20027

Tagging aphids. 22319

Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845

## LABORATORIES

Critical application of logistic principle on the laboratory population of *Anthrenus flavipes* Lec. 14856

Scrapic agent in blood. 16773

A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

A sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905

Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985

Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085

Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125

The tactics of a predator. 17127

The host-finding behavior of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) (Siphonaptera). 17130

The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159

Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182

Large scale granular parathion pre-treatment of a duck club area in the Colusa mosquito abatement district. 17219

Insect abundance: Prospect. 17222

Laboratory studies with the mosquito iridescent virus (MIV). 17224

Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory. 17245

Disinfection, sterilization, and preservation. RA761.L3. 17263

Dutch elm disease found in South Dakota. 17329

Resistance of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L. Emend. Lam.) to cereal leaf beetle (*Oulema melanopus* L.). 17379

The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for dessicating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. 17396

Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407

Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. 17624

Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse. 17627

Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720

Spider populations in grain sorghums. 17784

Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792

Commonwealth Institute of biological control-Indian Station. 17923

The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. 17924

Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*. 18059

*Anthocoris melanocerus* as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli. 18121

Clinical aspects of toxic infections by anaerobic germ spores in ruminants. 18229

Newcastle disease: A legal interpretation. 18245

Agricultural (livestock) wastes. 18404

Studies on the laboratory soiling of milking equipment. 18409

Laboratory tests of fungicides against *Peronospora parasitica* (Pers. ex. Fr.) Fr. 18433

A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499

Coloration of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal) reared in isolation. 18618

Flight behaviour of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.). 18647

Some improved methods for keeping ant nests in the laboratory. 18657

Aeronautic behavior in the genus *Pardosa* (Araneae, Lycosidae). 18663

The natural history of *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.) (Hym., Formicidae) infesting houses in Nigeria. 18683

A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. 18770

Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker). 18771

Penicillium and Botrytis rot of mcintosh apples in water. 18783

Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19014

The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 19108

Study of pesticides in shellfish and estuarine areas of Louisiana. SH153.S8. 19144

Field and laboratory studies of the effect of urea on ascospore production of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19263

Field and laboratory trials on the fungicidal and biological side-effects of plant protectants used in viticulture. 19282

Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. 19628

Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688

The Utah Community pesticide study. 19754

Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886



Equipment for insecticide laboratories and insect breeding to test insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20142

Preliminary report on olfactory neurons specific to the sex pheromone of the American cockroach. 20291

Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*. 20301

The mechanical breakdown of hardwood in the laboratory by *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 20416

Feeding through root surfaces of rutabaga by *Hylemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 20437

Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663

Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats. 20868

The pesticides program activities of the public health service. 20940

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

Experimental infection of *triatoma infestans* and *Rhodnius prolixus* with *Trypanosomatidae* of the genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*. 21052

Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116

Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166

Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234

Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255

Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281

Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283

Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311

The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325

Experimental *Trichophyton verrucosum* infections in laboratory animals. 21327

Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328

Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422

Clinical-diagnostic liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423

Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565

Cockroach insecticides. How repellent are they. 21589

The effects of high temperatures on greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*, reproduction. 21675

A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 21682

Are *Hylemya cilicrura* and *Hylemya liturata* two separate species. 21704

Studies on the feeding behavior of green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. II. Probing frequency of the adult leafhopper. 21711

Laboratory studies on interspecies trail following and trail preference of army ants (*Dorylinae*). 21751

The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens. 21806

Vaccination against Johne's disease and the creation of carriers. 22077

The isolation and recognition of viruses. 22093

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 22126

Pesticides in water. Amitrole concentrations in creek waters downstream from an aerially sprayed watershed sub-basin. 22241

Organizing agricultural research to assist developing countries. 22242

St. Louis encephalitis in Mcleansboro, Illinois, 1964. 22248

Progress report on laboratory rearing of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 22391

Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106

Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250

Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294

Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383

Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399

Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. 23422

# LABORATORY ANIMALS

The pathology of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in pigs: a comparison of the infection in pigs and other hosts. 14601

Effect of naturally occurring highly mineralized water on the growth of laboratory animals. 15305

Oxyuriasis in laboratory mouse colonies. 15386

Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in sheep. 15609

Bed bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15749

A review of some helminths of laboratory animals. 16878

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129

Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals. 17468

Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. 17509

Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602

Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658

*Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies. 18265

Common disease problems in laboratory animals. 18332

Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169

Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 19200

Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211

Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216

Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against *Brucella abortus*. 19973

A medium for the isolation of avian mycoplasmas. 20649

Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732

In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 20744

Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle. 20860

Experimental *Trichophyton verrucosum* infections in laboratory animals. 21327

Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376

Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377

In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416

The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 21431

Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 22034

Potentiality by silica of the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophage cultures. 22044

The mechanism of lymphopenia produced by chronic irradiation of the rat spleen. 22083

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LAC

Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants.

22092

Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals.

22127

Vervet monkey disease: Experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with the causative agent.

22136

Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells.

22141

Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats.

22199

Comparative potency tests on modified live-virus rabies vaccine produced from Flury high egg-passage virus grown on permanent dog kidney cell line.

22634

Experimental pasteurellosis: Comparative studies on *Pasteurella multocida* from Asia, Africa, and North America.

22666

Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of staphylococcus aureus of chicken origin for various experimental animals.

22681

Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.

22723

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains.

23309

Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782).

23360

## LAC

On the nomenclature of some insects related to lac.

18573

Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2.

21066

## LACCIFER LACCA

Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (LacciferidaeCoccoidea).

17255

## LACTASE

D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide lactate dehydrogenase in animals.

20653

## LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from swine recovered from african swine fever. (abstract).

17502

## LACTATION

Effects of oxytocin administered during the dry period on the succeeding lactation.

13948

Hypocalcaemia and hypermagnesaemia in lactating Awassi ewes.

14505

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract).

17577

The effect of intramammary infection during the dry period on the milk production of the affected quarter at the start of the succeeding lactation.

18194

Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle.

19950

Milk production response to feeding methionine hydroxy analog to lactating dairy cows.

20651

The relation between milk production and sensitivity of the udder for infection with *Sc. agalactiae*.

20759

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract).

21301

## LACTOBACILLUS BULGARICUS

Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*.

21086

## LACTUCA SATIVA

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants.

17381

## LADINO CLOVER

Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover.

21078

## LAELAPIDAE

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats.

20968

## LAELAPTIDAE

The genus *Laelaspis*, with descriptions of three new species (Acarina: Laelaptidae).

14826

## LAELASPIS

The genus *Laelaspis*, with descriptions of three new species (Acarina: Laelaptidae).

14826

## LAKES

Ecological and systematical investigation into Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts.

19475

Ecological and systematical investigation of Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts.

19476

Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions.

22586

## LAMBS

Listeric myelitis in sheep.

14510

Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality.

14517

Exterotoxemia of sheep. II. distribution of I131 radioiodinated serum albumin in brains of Clostridium perfringens type D intoxicated lambs.

15376

Enterotoxemia of sheep. III. Clostridium perfringens type D antitoxin titers of normal, nonvaccinated lambs.

15378

In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes.

16027

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.

16072

Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs.

17478

Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs.

17533

Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone.

17568

Atypical Globidiosis in a lamb.

18213

Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs.

18242

Clostridium perfringens type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs.

18255

Effects of a low manganese diet on certain ovine characteristics.

18274

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals.

18281

Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs.

18313

Rearing lambs free of gastrointestinal nematodes.

18368

The effect of dipping on tick infestation in young lambs.

19213

Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine.

20599

Dietary interrelationship of cobalt and selenium in lambs.

20799

Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs.

20823

Hematology, growth and efficiency of lambs as influenced by *H. contortus* infection. (Abstract).

20838

Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract).

21239

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract).

21243

The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs.

21470

Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs.

21479

Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*.

22768

Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia.

23277

Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever.

23279

Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*.

23356

## LAMINALLOPTES

The feather mite genus *Laminalloptes* (Proctophyllodidae: Alloptinac).

14022

## LAMPS

Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp.

16998

## LAMPYRIDAE

Induction of scintillation in the firefly.

14870

In defense of magic: The story of fireflies.

19602

A new *Photinus* firefly, with notes on mating behavior and a possible case of character displacement (Coleoptera: Lampyridae).

22300

The prairie peninsula and secondary intergradation in *Photinus* fireflies (Coleoptera: Lampyridae).

22301

Light-inhibition of flashing in the firefly *Photuris missouriensis*.

22369



- LAND**  
The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. 17924  
Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751  
An economic study of farm management in polder area, the Ariake sea-shore, Kyushu Island in Japan. 21575
- LAND SETTLEMENT**  
Colonization and mass production of the false wireworm *Eleodes suturalis*. 13799
- LANKESTERELLA**  
Influence of *Isospora* infections on patency of avian *Lankesterella* (*Atoxoplasma*, Garnham, 1950). 14498
- LANTANA CAMARA**  
Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747  
Occurrence of *Teleonemia scrupulosa* on *Sesamum indicum* Linn. in Uganda. 20327
- LANTHANUM**  
Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589. S9. 19122
- LAODELPHAX STRIATELLUS**  
The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* and smaller brown plant-hopper, *Laodelphax striatellus*. 15737  
Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). Transl. 16695. 17385  
Studies on the life history of the smaller brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). 18582
- LAPHYGMA**  
Relationship of the crop capacity to the depletion of the fat body and egg development in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Laphygma frugiperda* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14869
- LAPHYGMA FRUGIPERDA**  
New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, *Laphygma frugiperda*. 16701
- LARIX**  
The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15701  
Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932  
Further observations of dwarf mistletoe on eastern larch in Minnesota. 17275
- LARIX LARICINA**  
Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398
- LARIX LEPTOLEPIS**  
Larch sawfly suppression with malathion LV(R) concentrate. 17120
- LARIX OCCIDENTALIS**  
Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer. 14433  
Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 14612  
The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte, in interior British Columbia. 15987
- Protecting larch logs from *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte with lindane emulsion. 19904  
Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 19905  
The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte, in interior British Columbia. 19906
- LARVAE**  
A new Maryland record of *Thelohania* (Nosematidae: Microsporidia). 13711  
Some distinctions between the larval and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 13720  
Laboratory observations on certain mosquito larval predators. 13736  
Pupal paedogenesis in the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 3. a reclassification of the Heteropezini. 13763  
Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798  
Metabolism of insecticides by *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. I. in vivo metabolism of DDT by larvae. 13810  
Biology of *Tipula paludosa*; growth of the larva in the field. 13822  
Observations on feeding and movement of tobacco hornworm larvae. 13825  
Influence of photoperiod, temperature, and food on initiation of diapause in the apple maggot. 13840  
Uptake of P32 by yellow-fever mosquito larvae of equal age, and those pupating synchronously: its loss and transfer during development, mating, and oviposition. 13841  
Neomarasma suspicalis Wkr a new pyralid leaf-roller of sugarcane in India. 13920  
Labeling larvae of the elm sawfly with P32. 13932  
Effect of varying populations of *Busseola fusca* larvae on the growth and yield of maize. 13934  
Field test to determine the effectiveness of coumaphos as a feed additive to control house fly larva under caged layers. 13980  
Boophilus kohlsi Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). life cycle and morphology of larva. 14073  
The larva and pupa of *Demeijerea rufipes* (L.) (Dipt., Chironomidae). 14084  
Photoactive response of first-instar larvae of the pink bollworm to light of different wavelengths. 14085  
Marking *Culex pipiens* Linn. Larvae with vital dyes for larval ecological studies. 14103  
Occurrence of *Aedes aberratus* (Felt and Young) and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) in Indiana. 14113  
Bionomics of *Grotea californica* Cresson, with a description of the larva and pupa. 14114  
Procedure used to recover a sex attractant for the male tobacco hornworm. 14148  
Stempellia magna (Kudo) (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) in *Culex restuans* Theobald from Virginia. 14152
- Supplementary observations of the early developmental stages of *Albia caerulea* (Acarina: Axonopsidae). 14176  
A method of providing artificial diets to *Chrysopa* larvae. 14191  
Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195  
Gluconeogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F. 14208  
The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctidae). 14217  
Investigations of relationships of egg length to female size and egg number in *Anopheles claviger typicus* Meigen, with references to development of length in larvae. (Investigations of the insect fauna in place 15). (Diptera: Culicidae). 14221  
The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects. 14225  
The relation between soil water tension and growth rate of larvae of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera) in turf. 14231  
Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250  
Selection of pupation site by *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 14256  
Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 14258  
Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, *Diaeris obliqua* (Arctidae: Lepidoptera). 14277  
The structure of salivary glands and giant chromosomes of some Chironomid larvae, its relation toward the way of life and importance for the determination of species. 14300  
Further comment on P32 labeling material in the body of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its larvae (Homoptera, Aphididae). 14432  
Toxicity of some insecticides to larvae of codling moth after they enter apples. 14439  
Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. II. Histochemical and microspectrophotometric analyses of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 14455  
Partial resistance of calves to *Cooperia punctata* following subcutaneous inoculation of homologous infective larvae. 14494  
The possible existence of two strains of *Ostertagia ostertagi*. 14581  
Temporary adsorption on a substrate of an oil-spill remover (detergent); tests with larvae of *Sabellaria spinulosa*. 14769  
Effect of temperature, aeration, pH, and the presence of soil on the toxicity of various insecticides to mosquito larvae. 14817  
Plastic pots compared with clay pots for rearing whitefringed beetle larvae. 14857  
Effects of hormones and injury on RNA synthesis in saturniid moths. 14861

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LARVAE

Larval descriptions of two species of *Panorpa* (Mecoptera: Panorpidae), with notes on their biology. 14927

The effect of circadian rhythm on the development of *Drosophila*. 14941

Notes: Effect of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus. 14952

Fungi associated with larvae of *Sitona* spp. 15097

Preliminary study on some of the factors affecting control of western corn rootworm larvae with soil insecticides. 15246

Effect of fungicides on the larval emergence of the tobacco cyst nematode. 15264

Food-plant spectrum and elimination of disease of cinnabar moth larvae, *Hypocrita jacobaeae* (L.) (Olepidoptera: Arctiidae). 15276

Experimental visceral larva migrans in the pig. 15355

Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 15519

The number of particles of *Sericesthis* iridescent virus required to produce infections of *Galleria* larvae. 15705

The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxys* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730

The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743

Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753

Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762

Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803

The mutagenicity in *Drosophila melanogaster* of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837

Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. 15980

Results of preinvasive studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101

Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convolvuli* L. 16271

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. 16274

A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 16279

Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16321

*Leptomonas oestri* n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of *Oestrus ovis*. 16328

Pyruvate kinase in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16349

Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera). 16360

Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: *Tetrastichus gentilei* (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. 16375

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Hexamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16388

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393

A study of a melanin mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395

A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. 16396

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 16398

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, in captivity. 16414

The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in *Grylodes sigillatus* (Walk.). 16429

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441

Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convolvuli* L. 16454

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456

Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. 16458

Defense reactions of *Drosophila* species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

The ant larvae of the subfamily Formicinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): supplement. 16478

Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Tribolium confusum* larvae. 16482

Amino acids from Heterodera glycines larvae. (Abstract). 16535

Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716

Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889

Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. 16900

Observations over restraining the stink bug (*Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Pentatomidae) facing its prey *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (Chrysomelidae). 16978

Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985

A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. 16992

Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995

About the influence of weather on apple-leaf moths from the time of first appearance to that of frequency. 17000

Chironomid larva and pupae from the Hamori lake. 17007

A comparison of the toxicity of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for silkworm larvae. 17070

Nutrition of European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. VI. A larval rearing medium without crude plant fractions. 17077

The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 17090

Sampling methods for red spider mites. 17096

*Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. 17099

The protein components of a latent phenoloxidase system in the prepupae of housefly. 17110



- Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17111
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5. 17126
- Studies on the process of the occurrence of white-black and brown planthoppers up to their primary outbreak. 17135
- Crowding effects on plum curculios reared at several densities on two sizes of green apples. 17136
- The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency. 17139
- The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- Histological changes produced by a ruby laser in *Ncodiprion sertifer* Geoff. 17145
- Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154
- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. 17156
- Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 17158
- The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159
- Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, reared at 25 C. Transl. 16919. 17168
- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. IV. Specificity of the transport mechanism for potassium. 17175
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). I. Induction of delayed moulting and defects. 17178
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). II. Mechanism of cessation and delay of moulting. 17179
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- Amino acid synthesis from glucose-U-14 C in *Argyrotaenia velutinana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) larvae. 17191
- Dried torula yeast as a substitute for brewer's yeast in the larval rearing medium for the Mexican fruit fly. 17205
- Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.). 17208
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll. 17210
- Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211
- Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213
- Undulatory locomotion of the plant parasitic nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17217
- Laboratory studies with the mosquito iridescent virus (MIV). 17224
- The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227
- The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for desiccating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. 17396
- Variation in infection ability of cysts of *Heterodera avenae*. 17412
- Inoculation trail with *Meloidogyne javanica* on okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). 17416
- Supply of oxygen during hatching of the nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* under non-competitive conditions. 17419
- Heterodera crucifera* Franklin 1945, Brassica root eelworm in Yugoslavia. 17431
- Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438
- Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm. 17451
- Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 17529
- Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602
- Observations on the early migration of the larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in white mice. 17605
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. 17609
- Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 17610
- Biochemical observations of *Ascaris suum* lung-stage larvae. 17614
- Transmammary passage of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs. 17618
- Calcium and magnesium absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, *Ostertagia* spp. (Abstract). 17621
- In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668
- Larvae of click beetles of the genus *Idolus* Desbr. and position of this genus in the system Elateridae (Coleoptera). 17746
- On morphology of larvae of the III instar in synanthropic species of flies from the genus *Hydrotaea* R.D. (Diptera, Muscidae). 17758
- On larvae of Hispinac (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the fauna of the USSR. 17759
- Notes on raising Lepidoptera in Mcurthe and Moselle. 17763
- Hemiptera associated with pig carrion. 17764
- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. 17766
- Studies of caste differentiation in *Myrmica rubra* L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae. 17791
- A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804
- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822
- Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847
- Egg and larval development of *Cardiochiles nigriceps*. 17855
- Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri. 17866
- Ethylene oxide for the control of American foulbrood in honey bees. 17881
- On the innervation of the prothoracic glands in *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera). 17884
- Life history of the looper *Phigalia titea* in Virginia. 17889
- Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096
- Resistance in bermudagrass to the fall armyworm. 18104
- A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers. 18114
- Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123
- The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the invasion, survival and fertility of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18136
- The effect of environment on sex determination in *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18154
- Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 18329
- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 18353
- Studies on the spring phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 18372
- Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits. 18375
- On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381
- Taxonomic notes on some larvae of the genus *Aedes* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Lokoja in Northern Nigeria. 18559

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LARVAE

- The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587
- A circadian pattern in the respiration of larvae of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 18590
- Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602
- The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. 18610
- Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H<sup>3</sup> incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. 18643
- Larvae of the grey chemoth, antitype (*Polia*) *chi* (L.) (Lep., Caradrinidae), feeding on leaves of onion (*Allium cepa*). 18644
- Alkaline phosphatase relationships in *Drosophila*. 18669
- Larval-pupal transformation: Control by juvenile hormone. 18670
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- The effects of various anesthetics on the action of DDT on *Anopheles* larvae. 18716
- The significance of spinach as a host plant of the rape-nematode *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 18857
- Records of *Araecerus fasciculatus* Degeer (Col., Anthribidae) breeding in East Africa. 19000
- Control of caterpillars attacking cabbage. 19010
- The larva of the dock sawfly, *Ametastegia glabrata*, as a pest in orchards. 19042
- Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootiology of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (coquerel). 19099
- Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. 19220
- Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223
- On a new *Monocentrus* (Membracidae Ctenotritinae), harmful to the cultivated pepper trees in central Africa. 19356
- A new Eumeta from West Africa. (Lep. Psychidae). 19357
- Redescription of *Megisthanus floridanus* with observations on its biology. (Acarina: Megisthanidae). 19367
- Contribution to the study of Caeculidae. Third. Postlarval development of *Neocaeculus luxtoni* n. gen., n. sp. 19373
- Notes on *Culiceta* (*Culicella*) *atra* (Lec) (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Australia. 19382
- Notes on two new heteromorphic deutonymphs (*Hypopi*) (Acarina: Sarcopitiformes). 19393
- Notes on the taxonomic characters and distribution of *Aedes aloponotum* Dyar and *Aedes Communis* (De Geer) (Diptera: (Culicidae). 19407
- Quantitative sampling of aquatic insects in a shallowwater habitat. 19414
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). S. A. (P.) *zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture. 19415
- The genus *Diarthrophallus* Tragardh, 1946. (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 19416
- Digamasellid mites associated with bark beetles and litter in North America. 19417
- On a new species of the genus *Gromphadorhina* (Dict. Pcrisphaerinae). 19434
- Rhysotritia ardua* larva (C. L. Koch) 1836 (Acarina, Oribates). 19438
- A redescription of *Radfordielaclaps meridionalis* Zumpt, 1950, with a new description of the protonymph and a discussion on the intraspecific variation of the species. 19445
- The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. III.—THE genus *schizotetranychus*. 19451
- Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera VII. Thripidae, *Thrips flavus* Schrank and *Thrips brevicornis* Priesner. 19458
- Notes on some nearctic chironomid larvae. 19484
- Record of *Neodiprion warreni* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Florida. 19523
- An efficient laboratory technique for obtaining pine bark beetle eggs and young larvae. 19543
- Evidence for radioresistance of the germinal structures of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.. 19554
- Intersegmentary cuticle of the imago of superior termites (Isoptera, Termitidae): sexual dimorphism, ultrastructure, relation to the physogastric queen. 19556
- Notes on the biology of the larval *Cigales* (Hom. Cicadidae). 19559
- Internal organization and morphology of the terminal larval stage of *Opius concolor*. (Hym. Braconidae). 19569
- Immature stages of Australian Anthophorinae (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 19573
- Contribution to the laboratory study of *Prigalio mediterraneus*. (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eulophidae). 19591
- Studies on the internal anatomy of the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*. 19595
- Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19610
- Observations on the behavior of the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19615
- New observations on Oribates. (5). 19617
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. 19628
- Survey of the embryonic and post embryonic development of the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 19634
- Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639
- Parasitism of the intestinal cells of *Galleria mellonella* L. by the densovirus virus. 19651
- Genetic aspects of anaerobic metabolism in *Mormoniella vitripennis*. 19670
- Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676
- Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698
- Growth of larvae of the house longhorn beetle (*Hylotrupes bajulus* L.) in constant conditions. 19702
- Contribution to the study of the morphology of the cephalic nervous system of termites. 19708
- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 19710
- Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745
- The larva of *Duvalius lepinensis* (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 19749
- Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of Nymphal *Triatoma infestans*. 19750
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Handling techniques for eggs and larvae of *Wiseana* sp. (Hepialidae). 19753
- A clonal system of differential gene activity in *Drosophila*. 19766
- Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774
- White-fringed weevil. 19864
- Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. 19886
- The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, *Otobius megnini* (Duges), in British Columbia. 19903
- Concerning the larva *Migrans visceralis* of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the experimental host (Mice). 19949
- Immunogenic effect of ultraviolet treated larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats. 19975
- Transmammary passage of infective-stage nematode larvae. 20052
- Study of Thrombidiidae larva. I. The larva of *Thrombidium mediterraneum* Berlese, 1910. 20252
- Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new paleartic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274
- On the composition of some tribes of the subfamily Pimplinae (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 20276
- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 20297
- The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20314



- The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. 20326
- Reactivity of several experimental Heteroptera hosts to the larva of a monophage Diptera, Phasiinae. 20335
- The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344
- A comparison of the *Tipula* and *Sericothrips* iridescent viruses. 20347
- A hypothesis on the subject of larval monsters in the genus *Anopheles*. 20348
- The number of larval instars in some bark beetle species. 20378
- A description of the larva of *Eremotes elongatus* Gyll. (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between this and the *Hylastes* larvae (Col. Scol.). 20379
- The development of the thoracic musculature of *Pteroplatus* after disconnection of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 20406
- Contribution to the knowledge of the larvae and pupae of *Agapanthia violacea* Fabricius (1775) and *Agapanthia villosa* De Geer (1775) (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 20414
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. 20419
- Formation of silk proteins by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, after gamma-ray irradiation in the embryonic stage. 20425
- The deposition of lipid and the composition of neutral lipids in the fat body of *Sarcophaga bullata* (Diptera). 20436
- Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lycanids. 20596
- Plum curculio-Nonfruit hosts and survival (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20624
- Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris suum* by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained. 20655
- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804
- Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812
- Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 20814
- Experimental studies on *Ancylostomiasis* in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens. 20830
- The process of the penetration of invasive larvae of *Bundstomum phlebotomum* (Railliet, 1900) into the host body. 20831
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 20834
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 20835
- Incidence and control of mosquitos in South Moravia. 20953
- The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990
- Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015
- Comparative allometry in the larval broods of three army-ant genera, and differential growth as related to colony behavior. 21024
- Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025
- Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044
- Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049
- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172
- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179
- Effect of ionizing radiation on *Dacus zonatus* fruit fly eggs and larvae in situ. 21184
- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- The fate of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). 21387
- Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 21512
- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- On preserving beetle larvae. 21629
- Mortality due to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in post-larval stages of some Lepidoptera. 21650
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause. 21655
- Observations on the hibernation of *Psila rosae* F. 21660
- Notes on Bivoltinism in the lesser peach tree borer, *Synanthedon pictipes* (G and R). 21663
- The larvae and pupae of the British *Cylindrotominae* and *Limoniinae* (Diptera, Tipulidae). 21664
- Significance of the time factor in the irradiation of imago insects (experiments on granary weevils). 21667
- Sources of larval salivary gland secretion in the dipteran *Chironomus tentans*. 21677
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Calliphora stygia*. I. Olymph. 21692
- Changes in the respiratory metabolism of *Rhodnius prolixus* as induced by temperature. 21718
- Range of host plants and larval feeding in *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., Agromyzidae). 21746
- Transdetermination in the layout of the organs of the *Drosophila* fly. 21753
- Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating X-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 22162
- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362
- Study on the permeability of the sensory organs of the appendages of the head in the larvae of *Speophyes lucidulus* (Delar.) (Coleoptera). 22375
- Observations on the larva of *Hippotion celerio* Linnaeus (Lepid., Sphingidae) in Tanzania. 22413
- A feeding stimulant for pink bollworm larvae in water extracts of cotton. 22434
- Toxicity of bacterial spores to fly and mosquito larvae. 22439
- Light reflexes of caterpillars of *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepid.). 22446
- The use of insecticides for control of mosquito larvae in Denmark. 22482
- A study on changes in larval and pupal densities of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, in its first generation. 22534
- A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly. 22537
- The effects of experimental microascaridic infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X-irradiation LD 50/30. 22761
- The number of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat. 22763
- Effect of temperature and cultural methods on development of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 22781
- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 22782
- The larvae of *Clythia fasciata* Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae). 22865
- New Trombiculid (Acariformes) larvae, parasites of Rumanian mammals. 22869
- Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872
- The larvae of *Agapanthia cardui* Linnaeus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 22902
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. III. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the

LARVICIDES

- Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-A. Diptera: Termitoxeniidae. 22957
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*. 22964
- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988
- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. (Diptera--Cyclorrhapha-Muscidae). 23026
- Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038
- Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
- The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044
- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
- Intestinal microflora of the larvae of St. Mark's fly. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a bibio-population. 23057
- A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061
- The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065
- The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192
- The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p,p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241

LARVICIDES

- Field test to determine the effectiveness of coumaphos as a feed additive to control house fly larva under caged layers. 13980

- Warble fly larvae control study. 14166
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 14326
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 14327
- Simulated field evaluation of promising insecticides for use against *Aedes aegypti*. 14328
- Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes. 14979
- Panel: opposing philosophies in mosquito control technology: emphasis on control of adult mosquitoes in Florida. 14980
- Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
- Evaluation of insecticides against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) and *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* Say (Diptera: Culicidae) in Bangkok, Thailand. 15847
- Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55. 17723
- Public health pesticides. 19535
- General considerations relative to the use of very low volume larviciding in mosquito control. 19784
- Low volume trials in kings mosquito abatement district. 19875
- Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern M. a. d. 1967. 19876
- What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914
- The present status of control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20314
- Field trials with granular abate for control of early spring aedes mosquitoes. 20374
- Laboratory tests of heavy metal salts as mosquito larvicides. 20405
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- Tests (1966) with black fly larvicides. 20440
- Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20488
- Onchocerciasis in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector. 20490
- A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552

LASERS

- Candling and sighting techniques used in laser investigations of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 14902

LASIOCAMPIDAE

- Photoperiodic induction of the diapause in caterpillars of the pine moth. 19746

LASIOPERMA

- Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene, ethylencimine, crotyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride to stored-product insects. 14888

LASIUS FULIGINOSUS

- A note on the behavior of *Lasius fuliginosus* (Latr.) (Hym. Formicidae). 18658

LASIUS NIGER

- Garden ants, *Lasius niger* L., building shelters for aphids. 14168
- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060

LASPEYRESIA NIGRICANA

- Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917

LATE BLIGHT (POTATOES)

- Basic composition of soluble ribonucleic acid from *Phytophthora infestans*. 15149
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343
- The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight of potato in Sedes, Sindos-Lahanokipi of Nomos Thessaloniki. 17925
- Effect of variety on the control of potato late blight with fungicides. (Abstract). 18013
- Restoration of virulence of stored cultures of *Phytophthora infestans*. 19827
- Experiments on the quantity of sprayfluid in preventive spraying against late blight. 20530
- Preventive spraying against potato blight. Field trials 1954 - 1959. 20555
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a wood-inhabiting fungus in culture. 20571
- Late blight of potatoes. 22520

LATENT VIRUS (APPLES)

- Production of stem pitting disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901

LATENT VIRUS (STRAWBERRIES)

- The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 19805

LATEX

- Effects of plant growth regulators and other compounds on flow of latex in *Hevea brasiliensis*. 18421
- The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses. 20510

LATHYRISM

- Effect of a lathyrigen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471
- Effects of lathyrigen and nonlathyrigen on chick embryo oxygen consumption when injected onto various sites. (Abstract). 17475

LATHYROGEN

- Effect of a lathyrigen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471

LATIN AMERICA

- History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840

LATRODECTUS

- Biology of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus hasselti* Thorell (Araneida: Theridiidae). 21697



- LATRODECTUS MACTANS**  
Remarks on black widow spiders, with an account of some anomalies. 17142  
The molting behavior of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans*. 17830  
Biochemical differentiation of the sibling black widow spiders, *Latrodectus mactans* and *L. variolus*. 18641
- LATRODECTUS VARIOLUS**  
Biochemical differentiation of the sibling black widow spiders, *Latrodectus mactans* and *L. variolus*. 18641
- LAVANDULA**  
The use of Simazine on *Lavandula* plots. 16010
- LAWNS**  
The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 14454  
Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529
- LEAD**  
Acute lead poisoning in swine. 15604  
Lead accumulation in Nova Scotia orchard soils. 19243  
An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves. 23387
- LEAD ACETATE**  
Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. 17403
- LEAD ARSENATE**  
The pear and cherry slug. 21984
- LEAF BLIGHT (CORN)**  
A leaf blight of corn (*Zea mays*) incited by *Fusarium moniliforme*. (Abstract). 18053
- LEAF BLIGHT (PEANUTS)**  
Blight disease of groundnut in India. 15934
- LEAF CURL**  
Genetics of resistance to cotton-leaf curl in Sakel cotton (*Gossypium barbadense*). 13906  
Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131  
Control peach leaf curl. 22511
- LEAF CURL (HOPS)**  
Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637
- LEAF CURL (PEACHES)**  
Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans*, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 14408  
Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536
- LEAF CURL (TOBACCO)**  
Chemotherapeutic treatments against leaf-curl of tomato. 19841
- LEAF MINERS**  
Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747  
Some unknown data concerning miners (Lepidoptera). 16343  
*Bedellia ehikella* sp. n. (Lepidoptera: Lithocolletidae). 17057  
Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356
- Endophytus anemones (Hering) in Finland (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 21637  
Studies on biology of Banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth., Coleoptera, Halictidae.). A serious pest of Banmalika (*Jasminum aequistifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan. 21706  
Studies on biology of banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth., Coleoptera, Halictidae.). A serious pest of banmalika (*Jasminum aequistifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan. 21982
- LEAF ROLL (CHERRIES)**  
Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 18809  
The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- LEAF ROLL (GRAPES)**  
Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097  
Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- LEAF ROLL (HOPS)**  
Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637
- LEAF ROLL (POTATOES)**  
The diphenylamine reaction and transmission experiments with phenol extracts of plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 15101  
Leafroll of tomato caused by a strain of potato leafroll virus. 15143  
A study on auxin and chlorogenic acid in leaf-roll resistant and susceptible potato varieties. 18032  
Isolation and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus from plants. 18102  
Phosphorus disturbances associated with potato leafroll virus infection. 19858  
Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101  
Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165
- LEAF RUST (COFFEE)**  
Fungicides for Arabica Coffee. 17. Relationships among some new fungicides, leaf rust (*Hemileia vastatrix*, leaf fall and yield. 15882  
Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust I. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*. 21906
- LEAF RUST (GRAIN)**  
A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623
- LEAF RUST (WHEAT)**  
Uredospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 14367  
Teliospore formation by *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. tritici on seedling wheat plants. 14387  
Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400  
Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911  
Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601
- Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699  
Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- LEAF SCORCH (STRAWBERRIES)**  
Studies on the isolation of the strawberry leaf scorch pathogen *Diplocarpon earliana*. 15173
- LEAF SPOT**  
Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146  
Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- LEAF SPOT (ALFALFA)**  
Association of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase with southern anthracnose but not with spring black stem or *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 15624  
Protease activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and during pathogenesis of bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). 18916
- LEAF SPOT (BEANS)**  
Symptomatology and epidemiological studies of *Alternaria* leaf spot of bean. (Abstract). 18924
- LEAF SPOT (CURCUMA)**  
Studies on *Taphrina maculans* Butler, inciting leaf spot of turmeric (*Curcuma longa* L.). I. Isolation of the pathogen. 18763
- LEAF SPOT (CURRANTS)**  
Kinsealy researchers overcome black currant leaf spot hazard. 18895
- LEAF SPOT (EUCALYPTUS)**  
Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- LEAF SPOT (GUAR)**  
Leaf spot of guar caused by *Pseudomonas syringae* in the United States. 15148
- LEAF SPOT (LITCHI)**  
Leaf spot diseases of *Nephelium litchi* Camb. 15929
- LEAF SPOT (ONIONS)**  
Attack of onions by *phytophthora porri*. 14415
- LEAF SPOT (PEANUTS)**  
Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp. 19842
- LEAF SPOT (POA PRATENSIS)**  
The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). 20917
- LEAF SPOT (POPULUS)**  
An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. 16697
- LEAF SPOT (SUGAR BEETS)**  
On the damage of *Cercospora* leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 17305
- LEAF SPOT (WHEAT)**  
Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. 14382  
Knowledge of *Septoria nodorum* Berk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553
- LEAVES**  
Comparative survival of rehydrated and non-rehydrated wheat stem rust uredospores on dry leaf surfaces. 13898

## LEAVES

- Labeling larvae of the elm sawfly with P32. 13932
- Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369
- Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans*, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 14408
- Significance of seedling rust resistance of safflower and its relationship to foliage rust resistance. 14423
- A survey of weed leaf stomata and trichomes. 14475
- The effect of wilting on redox potential of cereal leaves. 14771
- Some environmental factors influencing penetration from appressoria of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on seedling wheat leaves. 15020
- Bean yellow mosaic virus in detached leaves of red clover plants. 15038
- Residue studies of tomato foliage and fruits from plants receiving PEBC-14 pre- or post-emergence. 15560
- Properties of purified acid phosphatases from healthy and rust-infected bean leaves. 15652
- Respiration, photosynthesis, and dark fixation of C<sup>14</sup>O<sub>2</sub> by healthy and rusted bean leaves. 15653
- Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
- Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
- Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917
- Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
- Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950
- A physiologic difference in aphids (*Homoptera*) raised on excised leaves and on intact plants. 16353
- A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355
- Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515
- The evolution of apple and pear tree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540
- Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607
- The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613
- Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625
- Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647
- Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses. 16651
- Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658
- Leaf pubescence in common wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.). 16713
- Small cages for observing leaf lice. 16982
- About the influence of weather on apple-leaf moths from the time of first appearance to that of frequency. 17000
- Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves. 17025
- Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036
- Population sample counts on spider mites. 17215
- Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.). 17268
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L.: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. 17290
- A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291
- Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. 17300
- A Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus (*Helminthosporium*) disease complex in barley. 17304
- Histochemical observation of the halo on the epidermal cell wall of barley leaves attacked by *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. (Abstract). 17313
- The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314
- The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318
- Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17336
- The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17337
- Fungicidal action of triphenyl tin hydroxide toward *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet leaves. 17342
- A new strain of potato virus Y isolated from burley tobacco in Japan. 17350
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. 17392
- Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688
- The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulfhydryl and adenosine triphosphate content. 17708
- Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents. 17824
- Method for estimating intensity of the little leaf disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). 17917
- Race buildup of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton in southeast Missouri. 17928
- Reducing spring discharge of *Venturia inaequalis* ascospores by composting overwintering leaves. 17929
- Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone. 17931
- Morphology and longevity of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton leaves. (Abstract). 17957
- Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annuum*. 17970
- Effect of *Uromyces phaseoli* on the water relations of primary bean leaves. (Abstract). 17977
- Local lesion development in Turkish tobacco leaves heated after inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17983
- Ultrastructure of *Zea mays* leaf cells infected with Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17986
- Ultrastructural changes in apple leaf cells induced by virulent and avirulent strains of *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17989
- Effects of barley stripe mosaic virus infection on the respiration of barley leaves. (Abstract). 17990
- Protein and enzyme changes in wheat leaves following infection with *Puccinia recondita*. 18005
- Differentiation of races of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* by a hypersensitive reaction of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 18025
- Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045
- Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048
- A leaf blight of corn (*Zea mays*) incited by *Fusarium moniliforme*. (Abstract). 18053
- Occurrence of Agrophoron mosaic virus in Montana. 18058



Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*. 18059

The frequency of penetration of epidermal strips and intact wheat leaves by *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. 18060

Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086

Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094

Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Rhadopholus similis*. 18138

Manganese toxicity in celery. 18413

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426

Effect of defoliant on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in cotton plant leaves. 18448

Red pine needle structure. 18451

A biochemical role for boron. 18456

Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils. 18464

Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468

Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. ecotypes. 18474

Larvae of the grey chemoth, antitype (*Polia*) *chi* (L.) (Lep., Caradrinidae), feeding on leaves of onion (*Allium cepa*). 18644

Molybdenum deficiency symptoms in cotton. 18733

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767

Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. 18772

Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18790

Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). 18803

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18817

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18822

Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862

Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis. 18882

An evaluation of three methods for measuring leaf water potential in Dutch elm-diseased seedlings. (Abstract). 18919

Mechanism of starch hydrolysis in bean leaves during infection by bean rust fungus. (Abstract). 18931

The in vitro culture of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 18943

The effect of light quantity and quality on soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 18951

Differential susceptibility of rice leaves and panicles to *Piricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 18986

Formation of large necrotic lesions by sublethal physical and chemical treatments of Pinto bean primary leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18990

Viral lesion formation on chlorophyll deficient leaf area. 18993

Apple: Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19013

Hopperburn disease of castor bean varieties caused by *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) in relation to the histology of leaves. 19030

Virus particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus. 19073

Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089

Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093

An effect of kinetin on the translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled photosynthate in citrus. 19280

Sensitivity of tobacco leaf discs to ozone. (Abstract). 19295

Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: a transient protein component in leaves of young potato plants. 19299

Relation of lipid content to ozone resistance of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 19308

Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666

Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 20498

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514

Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. 20524

RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 20564

Inhibition of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in extracts from inoculated leaves of bacterial spot-resistant pepper. (Abstract). 20570

The reactions of various plant species to leaf infection with potato viruses S. and M. 20580

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075

Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091

Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098

Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102

Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140

Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150

Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161

The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

Breeding insects with artificial food. 21661

Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779

Artificial light induced leaf lesions in a diploid *Solanum* accession. (Abstract). 21811

Accumulation of hypoxanthine in potato leaves and its effect on spore germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 21838

Influence of *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb. on the development of *Alternaria solani* (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Groot. 21840

The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841

Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854

Genetic analysis in rice, VIII. Inheritance of resistance to races 4, 22 and 25 of *Piricularia oryzae*. 21865

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 21875

Respiratory patterns in *Trifolium pratense* inoculated and noninoculated with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 21881

Investigations of inhibiting mechanisms in virus-infected plants. 3rd communication. Problems of the mechanical transmission of fruit virus to herbaceous host. 21908

Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans* with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 21916

The dynamics of virus-induced changes in the release of substances from leaves and sprouts. 21927

Magnesium nutrition of apple trees as affected by a wide range of fertilizer materials. (Abstract). 21931

Selective retention of uredospores by leaves. 21957

Selecting tomatoes for resistance to spider mites. 21997

Calcium localization within live oat leaves using a semiconductor detector assembly. 22041

A small contribution concerning the knowledge of *Cecidomyiidae*. 22399

Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method. 22503

Utilization of <sup>14</sup>C metabolites, incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819

Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872

**LECANIUM FLETCHERI**

- A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). 23130  
Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

**LECANIUM FLETCHERI**

- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17100  
Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17813

**LEGHORN CHICKENS**

- The taeniocidal action of dichlorophen in poultry. 19222

**LEGISLATION**

- WACA discussions cover 'silent spring'. 15570  
Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808  
Educational legislative and extension needs for integrated control. In:FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 16257  
North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-december 31, 1967. 18649  
Sen. Ribicoff introduces pesticide control bill. 20085  
Principles for the selection of common names for pesticides and plantgrowth regulants. 20150  
Sanitary legislation of the well known contagious diseases of bees in France; loques, acarine disease, nosema disease. 20294  
Sanitary legislation of Brucellosis in France. 20673  
Contribution to the study of equine plague; its actual sanitary legislation in France. 20693  
Pesticide regulations. 20939  
Tology - the science of weed research and control. II. 21226  
New restrictions on use of DDT. 22158  
Control of insecticide residues in produce. 22179  
Use of hormone weedkillers near vineyards. 22610  
New legal bases in plant protection. 22846  
We have the most modern plant protection law in the world. 22847  
Brucellosis of the goat. 23248  
Bees and the law. 23449

**LEGS**

- Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). 17530  
Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557  
Observation on the effect of temperature on the development and the leg coloration of *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt., Oscinellidae). 18591  
Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461

- Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21672

**LEGUMES**

- Weevils (*Sitona* species) on cultivated legumes. 14428  
Root-lesion nematodes associated with forage legumes in the Maritime Provinces. 14461  
The etiology of legume bloat-nonvolatile acids. 15457  
Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973  
A *Phytophthora* from subterranean clover roots that attacks soybean and other legumes. (Abstract). 18004  
Forage crops, small grains. 18167  
Notes on the systematics, host plants, and bionomics of the Bruchid genera *Merobruchus* and *Sator*. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 18537  
Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225

**LEGUMINOSAE**

- Thielaviopsis basicola*. 19857  
The inability of gibberellic acid to stimulate amylase activity in pea cotyledons. 20914  
Reflections on the estimation of food losses due to Bruchidae (Coleoptera). 22531

**LEIOPHRON**

- Biology of three species of *Leiophron* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) parasitic on Miridae on broom. 14281

**LEIOPHRON PALLIPES**

- Distribution and parasitization of some *Lygus* spp in western United States and central Mexico. 14037

**LEISHMANIA**

- Respiratory changes accompanying leishmania to leptomonad transformation in *Leishmania donovani*. 19972

**LEISHMANIASIS**

- Key to rapid identification of antropophilic *Phlebotomus* in the cutaneous area of leishmaniasis in Mexico. 17241  
Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054  
Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057  
Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914

**LEMNA MINOR**

- Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811

**LEMONS**

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14697  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17637  
The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. 18144

- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499

- Carbon dioxide effects on fruits. III. The fixation of C1402 in lemon in an atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide. 22232

- Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108

- Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194

**LENZITES TRABEA**

- Subterranean termite studies in southern Ontario. 17747  
Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). 20545  
Light and temperature effects on growth and sporophore formation of *Lenzites trabea*. 22218

**LEOCOPHENGIA**

- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 16261

**LEPIDOPTERA**

- Iconography of Lepidoptera eggs in the Belgium fauna. 13746  
Enumeration of Microlepidoptera encountered in the Warsage region. 13760  
Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798  
Danish Lepidoptera. QL555 .D4H6. 14064  
Catalog of Netherlands Macrolepidoptera. 14th supplement. 14079  
Migrating Lepidoptera in 1965. 14080  
Three species of Noctuidae new for CSSR (Lepidoptera). 14087  
Macrolepidoptera in central Limburg in 1965. 14102  
Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250  
Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. 14437  
Interesting captures from the Toudon region (A-M). 14802  
Esterases of crystalliferous bacteria pathogenic for insects: epizootiological applications. 14929  
Contribution to the Hungarian Epermeniidae fauna (Lep.). 15708  
Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convolvuli* L. 16271  
Some unknown data concerning miners (Lepidoptera). 16343  
A study of haemolymph proteins in Lepidoptera. Film 695. 16424  
Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496  
Some problems connected with the use of light traps. 16976



- Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae). 17026
- Bedellia chikella sp. n. (Lepidoptera: Lithocolletidae). 17057
- Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece). 17058
- Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece). 17059
- The insects and other inhabitants of shelf fungi in the Southern Blue Ridge region of Western North Carolina. III. Isoptera, Lepidoptera and ants. 17116
- Insects affecting seed production of Shortleaf pine in the Georgia piedmont. 17748
- Notes on raising Lepidoptera in Meurthe and Moselle. 17763
- Meteorological factors affecting the activity of night flying Maero-Lepidoptera. 17832
- About lepidopterous immatures. 17857
- On the innervation of the prothoracic glands in Papilio demoleus L. (Lepidoptera). 17884
- Lepidoptera new to Lancashire and Westmorland. 18535
- A preliminary experimental study of the sex attractiveness of female Lepidoptera Aerolepia assectella (Zeller) under natural conditions. 18553
- Larvae of the grey chimoth, antitype (Polia) chi (L.) (Lep., Caradrinidae), feeding on leaves of onion (Allium cepa). 18644
- Strymon leda (Lepidoptera, Lyeaenidae) in southern Nevada. 19344
- A new species of Cataspilates (Warren) (Lepidoptera, Gcometridae, Ennominae). 19353
- Two new Lepidoptera of the Netherlands' fauna. 19380
- A new concept investigation of the Lepidoptera of lower Austria and the northern Burgenland. 19447
- A new concept in the investigation of the Lepidoptera of lower Austria and northern Burge nland. 19448
- Descriptions of two new species of Poecilmitis Butler (Lepidoptera: Lyeaenidae). 19466
- On the discovery of Leptidea morsei in Styria (Lep., Pieridae). 19473
- The effect of cytostatic substances on the gonads of some Lepidoptera. 19566
- Navieuloid scales in the fore wing terminal borders of Colias species. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 19618
- Breeding experiment with Clostera anachoreta F. (Lep., Notodontidae). 19636
- Solenobia triquetrella Hubner, a flightless parthenogenetic moth, in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). 19655
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on insects taken in New Zealand. 19661
- The spiracular mechanism in the Indian Sann hemp moth, Utetheisa pulchella Linne (Lepidoptera: Aretiidae). 19663
- Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera. 19693
- Eggs of moths from additional species of Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 19694
- Functional morphology of the copulatory apparatus in the primitive Lepidoptera and general evolutionary trends in the genitalia of the Lepidoptera. 19731
- Caterpillar and pupation of Sehrankia costaes-trigalis Stephens (Lep., Noetuidae). 19747
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Handling techniques for eggs and larvae of Wiseana sp. (Hepialidae). 19753
- Notes on Braconidae caught in a sweep-net at paddy fields. Part I. (Hymenoptera). 19755
- Notes on Bracon onukii Watanabe, a parasite of four species of Lepidopterous borers (Hymenoptera Braconidae). 19762
- Control of grassgrub and porina. 19873
- Effect of early sowing of sunnhemp on the incidence of its insect pests. 19902
- Contribution to the distribution of the HomoeosomaEphestia genera in Rumania (Lep., Pyralidae). 20176
- On the systematic orientation of Lysandra coridon f. polonus (Lep., Lyeaenidae). 20209
- A revision of the species of Cisthene known to occur north of the Mexican border (Lepidoptera: Aretiidae: Lithosiinae). 20216
- The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 20222
- Migrating Lepidoptera in the Netherlands in 1966. 20226
- Systematic nomenclature of the hitherto private publication of Macrolepidoptera of the Saarlands. 20235
- New Canadian Cryptinae (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera). 20236
- Entomocaenological and biological studies in Rosa damascena Mill. plantations. I. Lepidoptera. 20240
- Notes on the genus Homonopsis V. Kuznetsov (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 20242
- The systematical placement of some Gelechiidae. (Lepidoptera). 20258
- Three species of Proetolaeps (Acarina, Mesostigmata) from noetuid moths. 20269
- The breeding of Callambulyx tatarinovi (Lep., Sphingidae). 20307
- Parasitism of the oriental fruit moth, Grapholitha molesta (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Ontario, 1956-1965. 20336
- The pecan nut casebearer, Acrobasis earyae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on mockernut hickory, Carya tomentosa. 20354
- Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356
- The population biology of the butterfly, Euphydryas editha. V. Character clusters and asymmetry. 20386
- The population biology of the butterfly, Euphydryas edithaVII. Has E. editha evolved a serpentine race. 20464
- The control of Pachypasa capensis L. (Lepidoptera) with a virus disease. 20621
- Mortality due to Bacillus thuringiensis in post-larval stages of some Lepidoptera. 21650
- Sex pheromone specificity tests in the Tortricidae--an introductory report. 21729
- Faunistic news (Lep. Oecophoridae and Tortricidae). 22278
- A new Tortricida from central Europe (Lep. Tortricidae). 22279
- Paltsa expedition 1964 (Lepidoptera). 22286
- Two new African sub-species of Sphingidae (Lep. Sphingidae). 22292
- Amphipyra pyramidea L. a double species (Lep., Agrolidae). 22336
- Notes on Argentine butterfly migration, 1965-66. 22405
- The morphological and functional evolution of the mouthparts in adult Lepidoptera. 22419
- Transmembrane ionic gradients in Lepidoptera as related to cardiac electrical activity. 22426
- The taxonomic status of Dialectica soffneris (Gregor Povolny) and Pareetopa eupediella (Herrich-Shaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). 22873
- Studies on the effect of Bacillus thuringiensis Berl. on the spiny bollworm, Earias insulana Boisd. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in Galleria. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar Lithocolletis. 22964
- A granulosis of Eupsilia transversa Hufn. (Lepidoptera, Noetuidae) in West Norway. 22969
- Utilisation of Trichogramma cacoeciae Mareh., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068
- LEPIDOSAPHES ULMI**  
Attempts at combatting oystershell scale, Lepidosaphes ulmi (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec. 18109
- LEPISMA SACCHARINA**  
Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- LEPISMATIDAE**  
The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in Aerotelsa collaris (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 20398
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat Lepismodes inquilinus (Thysanura,

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LEPISMODES

- Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034

## LEPISMODES

- Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguilinus* Newman (*Thysanura*, *Lepismatidae*). 15826

## LEPROSIS (CITRUS)

- Occurrence of brevipalpus mites, leprosis, and false leprosis on citrus in Florida. 14442

## LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA

- The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in *Gryllus domesticus* L. and *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 13767

- The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

- Field trials to control Colorado beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, with *Perillus bioculatus*. 16474

- Observations over restraining the stink bug (*Percillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Pentatomidae) facing its prey *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (Chrysomelidae). 16978

- The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380

- Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. 17381

- Isolation of phagostimulative substances from the host plant of the Colorado potato beetle. 17382

- On periodicity of gas exchange in ontogenesis of the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say.). 17892

- Evidence for radioresistance of the germinal structures of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 19554

- A quantitative analysis of citric acid content during ontogenesis of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say). 19614

- On the relationship between pigmentation and perceptibility of the potato beetle *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. A contribution to the physiological importance of carotinoid pigment with the demonstration of vitamin A in insects. 19705

- On the use of entomopathogenic bacteria together with insecticides in the control of insect pests. 21990

- Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle. 22458

## LEPTOCONOPS KERTESZI

- Blood meal size of *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 13874

- Colonization studies of *Leptoconops kerteszi*, biting gnats. 13889

- A collection device for *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) biting gnats. 22393

## LEPTOCONOPS TORRENS

- An improved carbon dioxide sticky cylinder trap. 13748

## LEPTOGRAPHIUM

- Leptographium root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). 16568

## LEPTOSPHAERULINA

- Species of *Leptosphaerulina* on forage plants. 15063

- Leptosphaerulina*-*Cercospora* complex on peanuts in Texas. (Abstract). 18905

## LEPTOSPHAERULINA BRIOSIANA

- Effect of temperature on ejection of ascospores of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 19313

## LEPTOSPIRA

- Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some *Leptospira*s. 16771

- Electron microscopy of immune disruption of leptospires: Action of complement and lysozyme. 17483

- Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176

- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 19952

- Antigenic analysis of water forms of *Leptospira*. 19967

- Serological investigations concerning the incidence of leptospiral infection among the personnel employed in the care of animals in some zootechnical farms. 22735

## LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

- Studies on pathogenic *Leptospirae*. VI. Effect of Tween 80 on the growth of *Leptospira canicola* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*. 17594

- Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. 18244

- Fibrinogen content and fibrinolytic activity of plasma from dogs infected with *Leptospira canicola*. 19143

- Endotoxin properties of *Leptospira canicola*. 22081

- Leptospirosis in wild animals. The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira canicola* from an armadillo (*Chaetophractus villosus*). 22760

## LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE

- Studies on pathogenic *Leptospirae*. VI. Effect of Tween 80 on the growth of *Leptospira canicola* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*. 17594

- Effect of antibiotic therapy on experimental leptospirosis infection and development of acquired resistance in guinea pigs. 22669

- Leptospirosis in wild animals. The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira canicola* from an armadillo (*Chaetophractus villosus*). 22760

## LEPTOSPIRA POMONA

- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787

- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438

- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 22137

- Stimulation of leptospiral growth by glucose. 22653

- Comments on some mechanisms of antibody production in bovine leptospirosis. 22682

## LEPTOSPIROSIS

- Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock. 13969

- Detection of leptospires in naturally infected dogs, using fluorescein-labeled antibodies. 15309

- Observations on the colonial morphology of leptospires. 15317

- Natural occurrence of leptospirosis in the meadow vole, *Microtus pennsylvanicus*. 15343

- On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 19976

- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787

- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438

- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 22035

- The classification of leptospiral strains from Kazakhstan. 22042

- On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 22105

- Effect of antibiotic therapy on experimental leptospirosis infection and development of acquired resistance in guinea pigs. 22669

- Leptospirosis in wild animals. The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira canicola* from an armadillo (*Chaetophractus villosus*). 22760

## LEPTOTYPHLUS DUJARDINI

- Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var), the dale of Fournel (Coleoptera). 14822

## LESIONS

- Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

- The effect of hypothalamic lesions on thyroid function in cockerels. 17511

- Vascular disease in organomercurial poisoning in swine. (Abstract). 17580

## LETHAL FACTOR

- Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Frequency among second chromosome recessive lethals induced by ethyl methanesulfonate. 17228

- A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235

- Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904

- Developmental characteristics of five lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17908

- Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223

- Rate of elimination of natural lethals. 20462

- Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531

- Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762

- Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). 20883

- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045



- The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y65. 21203
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- LETHAL FACTORS**
- Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). I. Induction of delayed moulting and defects. 17178
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). II. Mechanism of cessation and delay of moulting. 17179
- The occurrence of the fungus *Entomophthora grylli* Fresenius on locusts and grasshoppers in Thailand. 17192
- Electromagnetic energy. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doutt, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17395
- Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone. 17931
- Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193
- Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195
- A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *pasteurella multocida*. 18380
- LETHAL YELLOWING (COCONUTS)**
- Mechanical transmission of coconut lethal yellowing. 13903
- Mechanical transmission of the lethal yellowing pathogen to young coconut palms. (Abstract). 15930
- Reproduction of the coconut lethal yellowing syndrome by mechanical inoculation of young seedlings. 18049
- LETTUCE**
- Pulsed ultrasonic sound for control of oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 13835
- Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369
- Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*. 14451
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14642
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14745
- Dependence of longitudinal growth of the hypocotyls of *Lactuca sativa* L. on the level of exogenous gibberellin GA3 and on the type of illumination. 14774
- Effects of big vein on the irrigated head lettuce crop. 15122
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15589
- Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513
- Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590
- The ultrastructure of *Olpidium brassicae*. I. Formation of sporangia. 17348
- Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. 17699
- Lettuce. Sclerotinia rot, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum. 18881
- Aphid sampling efficiency of Mocricke traps affected by height and background. 19064
- Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666
- Erysiphe cichoracearum. 19833
- The inhibition of photoreactions of chloroplasts by ioxynil. 20896
- Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce. 21215
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230
- Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551
- Lettuce growth and tipburn incidence under controlled humidity. (Abstract). 21768
- The effects of kinetin in overcoming high-temperature inhibition of lettuce seed germination. (Abstract). 21803
- Growth regulators to control lettuce bolting. (Abstract). 21850
- Lettuce tipburn and nitrogen metabolism. (Abstract). 21921
- The inheritance and nature of Albirism, involucre shape, and chlorophyll deficiency in lettuce. (Abstract). 21923
- M-N-ethylaminobenzoic acid: absence of phytotoxic activity. 22227
- The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. 22554
- LEUCANIA SEPARATA**
- Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15771
- LEUCINE**
- Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of *Penicillium expansum* in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545
- Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract). 17480
- LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE**
- A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19786
- LEUCOCYTOZOOM ANATIS**
- Trypanosoma dafillae* sp. n. and *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (*Dafila acuta acuta* L.). 16893
- LEUCOCYTOZOOM CAULLERYI**
- The occurrence of *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines. 20824
- LEUCOCYTOZOOM DISEASE**
- Schizogony and gametogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and associated reactions in the avian host. 22650
- LEUCOCYTOZOOM SIMONDI**
- Comparison of infections with *Leucocytozoon simondi* in black ducks (*Anas rubripes*), mallards (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and white Pekins (*Anas boschas*). 17519
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute *Leucocytozoon* disease. 17525
- Schizogony and gametogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and associated reactions in the avian host. 22650
- LEUCOPHAEA**
- The importance of locomotor activity in circadian systems. 14909
- LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE**
- Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752
- Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of *Leucophaea maderae* and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392
- Endocrine control of female receptivity in *Leucophaea maderae* (*Blattaria*). 17104
- Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of *Madiera cockroach*, *Leucophaea maderae* Fabr. 19720
- Analysis of the synthesis of some yolk proteins under the influence of the Corpora allata of *Leucophaea maderae*. 20424
- Bio-acoustic investigations of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderae* (F.). 20435
- Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680
- Ranges of circadian period length. 22423
- Regenerating tissues from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: Nerve regeneration in vitro. 22425
- Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis. 22433
- LEUCOPIS (INDIOLEUCOPIS)**
- A new subgenus for *Leucopis luteicornis* Malloch, a predator on mealybugs in India (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). 14121
- LEUCOPTERA COFFEELLA**
- Field studies of insecticides for control of the coffee leaf miner, *Leucoptera coffeella*. 22365
- LEUKEMIA**
- Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129
- Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LEUKOCYTES

- Production of a wasting syndrome in the hamster after the inoculation of bovine leukemic extract. 20733
- Bovine lymphatic leucosis in the Netherlands; a histopathological study. 20746
- Electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in bovine leukemia. 20757

## LEUKOCYTES

- Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. II. The mobilization of leukocytes and their importance in uterine bactericidal activity. 15288
- Variation in the inflammatory response and bactericidal activity of the sheep uterus during the estrous cycle. 15296
- Plasma zinc and leukocyte changes in rats during zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17504
- Comparison of infections with *Leucocytozoon simondi* in black ducks (*Anas rubripes*), mallards (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and white Pekins (*Anas boschas*). 17519
- C.F. antigen from leukocytes infected with the virus of equine infectious anemia. (Abstract). 17524
- Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse. 17627
- Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18223
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 19156
- Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 20923
- The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348

## LEUKOCYTOSIS

- Dirofilaria tenuis* containing microfilariae in man. 14539
- Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers. 21379
- The behavior of macronuclear and polynuclear lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449

## LEUKOPENIA

- Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 20720

## LEUKOSIS

- Leukosis - Transmission by beetles. 15311
- Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432
- Problems of bovine leukosis. 22711
- The behavior of macronuclear and polynuclear lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 22738

## LICENSES

- License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807

## LICHENES

- Studies on the moss mites of *Snowdonia* (Acari: Oribatei). I. Moel Hebog. 13749

## LIFE CYCLE

- On the classification and life history of *Fergusobia currici* (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda). (Abstract). 17427
- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 17731
- Life history of *Gesta gesta invisus* (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 20324
- Artificial diet for the zoysiagrass billbug, *Sphenophorus venatus vestitus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and notes on its biology. 20369
- New type of nuclear life cycle in *Hemileia vastatrix*. 20557
- Contribution to studies of *Zeuzera* 'Zeuzera pyrina' L. (Lepidoptera: Cossidae) in the lower valley of the Rhine: The life cycle and biological characteristics of different stages. 21651
- The Australian plague locust *Chortoicetes terminifera*. 21668
- Ecology of *Gomphomastax clauata* plotnikovi C. Bol. (Orthoptera: Eumastacidae). 21669
- Biology of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus hasselti* Thorell (Araneida: Theridiidae). 21697
- Studies on biology of banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth., Coleoptera, Halictidae.) A serious pest of banmalika (*Jasminum aequistifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan. 21982
- Study of an Itionid (*Contarinia medicaginis* Kieffer) and of its host. 21998
- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites: I. The pattern of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in young rats. 22166
- Notes on the biology of the parasitic mite *Pyemotes scolytii* Oud. (Acari: Pyemotidae). 22352
- Contribution of a biological study of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col. Curculionidae). 22366
- The rearing of *Luperina nickerlii knilli* Boursin (1964) (Lep., Noctuidae) under laboratory conditions. 22430
- Experimental study of the effect of nutrition on cyclecompletion in Pythidae parasites in tropical cultures. 22440
- Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
- LIGHT**
- Seasonal changes in daily activity periods of the sweetclover weevil. 13775
- Phototactic choice between two white light sources of various intensity in blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. 13823
- Influence of temperatures and light regimens on diapause of *Samia cynthia pryeri*. 13846
- The role of light in spore germination and sporidial production of the wheat smut fungus, *Tilletia caries* (DC.) Tul. 13904
- Factors in paraquat-induced chlorosis with *Phascolus foliar* tissues. 14005

- Effect of desiccation on the light reactions of *Carpophilus dimidiatus* and *Tribolium castaneum*. 14149
- The effect of illumination and pool brightness on oviposition by *Culex restuans* (Theo.) in the field. 14157
- Effects of light on sporulation of *Cercospora beticola*. 14348
- The effect of visible and near-visible radiation on the sporulation of *Helminthosporium vagans*. (Abstract). 14357
- Uredospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 14367
- Dependence of longitudinal growth of the hypocotyls of *Lactuca sativa* L. on the level of exogenous gibberellin GA3 and on the type of illumination. 14774
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VIII. Orientation to light by pheromone-stimulated males of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14881
- Effect of light on the rate of decay of three wood destroying fungi. 15044
- Effects of light, temperature, and fertilizer on infection of wheat leaves by *Septoria tritici*. 15047
- Inoculation of etiolated but light-treated leaves of grape with fanleaf virus. 15079
- Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
- Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030
- Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania). (Abstract). 16262
- The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373
- Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436
- Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light. 16456
- Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500
- Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. 16518
- A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559
- Effect of light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. (Abstract). 16576



Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in *Fusarium* (*Hypomyces*) *solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae* race 2. 16689

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. I. Effect of visible light. 16935

Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998

The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252

Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253

Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273

The effect of vitamins and light on cultural responses of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17679

Circadian emergence rhythm of a tropical scolytid, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17767

Comparative gibberellin relationships in tall and dwarf peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 17916

On light-sensitivity in germinating uredospores of wheat brown rust. 18080

Light quality effects on growth and development ragweed. 18161

Hog cholera: Safety and protection studies with photodynamically inactivated hog cholera virus. 18232

Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462

Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468

Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. 18473

Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. 18474

Studies on the oviposition behavior and the development of the type of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. 18684

Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity. 18685

The ultrastructure of the metasternal glands of ants. 18690

A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774

Differential sensibility of the common May-bug, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. (Col. Scarabaeidae) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum. 19585

Observations on the behavior of the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19615

To the question of the regularity of the Circadian Rule. 19707

Developmental duration and hatching of the pupae of *Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *punctator* (Kirby) (Diptera, Culicidae) under long daylight conditions in northern Sweden. 19742

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. I. Effects of light pulses on the eclosion rhythms in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20318

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20319

Influence of light and temperature on the hatching-activity of *Chironomus nuditaris* Str. 20340

Collection of Simuliids from the Ivory Coast. Study of the activity of the females of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald. 20346

The effect of light and temperature on the colour of the English grain aphid, *Macrosiphum avenae* (F.) (Hom., Aphididae). 20385

Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis. 20447

Stability of attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo tissue culture. 20770

Effect of light of various spectral compositions on some aspects of auxin metabolism in cultures of isolated carrot tissue. 20907

The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). 20917

Growth and antholanylin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918

Gibberellic acid and the light inhibition of stem elongation. 20919

Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye. 21035

Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150

The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265

Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 21653

Lettuce growth and tipburn incidence under controlled humidity. (Abstract). 21768

Uredospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 22209

Light and temperature effects on growth and sporophore formation of *Lenzites trabea*. 22218

Daily weight gain of the European corn borer reared on artificial media (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 22373

Changes in the population of Cecidomyiidae. 22398

Light reflexes of caterpillars of *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepid.). 22446

Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. 22565

Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810

Effect of sucrose, auxins and gibberellic acid on rooting of stem segments of *Populus nigra* under varying light conditions. 22818

The optics of insect compound eyes. 23013

**LIGHT TRAPS**

Aphid trapping with black-light lamps. 13912

Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 14212

Influence of near-ultraviolet output of attractant lamps on catches of insects by light traps. 14792

Mating frequency of female pink bollworms collected from light traps. 14884

*Oligia versicolor vojnitzi* ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15717

A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric insect traps. 16253

Some problems connected with the use of light traps. 16976

A brief review of the principles of light trap design with a description of an efficient trap for collecting noctuid moths. 16979

Data to the knowledge of *Callogonia virgo* Tr. and the description of a new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 17034

Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901. 17169

Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. on the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384

Electromagnetic energy. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17395

Catch of insects at different heights in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736

Insects affecting seed production of Shortleaf pine in the Georgia piedmont. 17748

Influence of population level and trap spacing on capture of tobacco hornworm moths in blacklight traps with virgin females. 17861

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966. 17910

Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089

A preliminary account of some data on Heteroptera taken at light in the New World Tropics. 18523

Round the blue lamp. 18636

Notes on light trap catches of Heteroptera made in the tropics. 18681

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 19035

Mayflies taken at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida. 19401

LIGHTING

Quantitative sampling of aquatic insects in a shallowwater habitat. 19414

The seasonal fluctuation of the inland Culicoides of southern Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 19641

Electroluminescence plates as mosquito attractants. 19685

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 20222

The use of fluorescent tubes in a modified New Jersey light trap. 20230

Evening crepuscular activity of some Iowan mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 20290

Flight of moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) to different sources of light in the mountain-forest zone of Crimea. 20367

The Cape May Commission builds a controlled water level facility for mosquito control. 20373

Light-trap collections of mosquitoes near Belleville, Ontario, in 1965. 20483

Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875

LIGHTING

Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

Some factors influencing conidial production of Glomerella cingulata pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). 17672

Low light intensity promotes melting out of bluegrass. (Abstract). 18026

An experimental study of the effect of changing light intensity on the activity of adult locusts. 18648

The effect of light quantity and quality on soybean leaves infected by Pseudomonas glycinea. (Abstract). 18951

Effect of different coloured lights on the development of Bemisia tabaci Genn. 20977

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous Moraxella bovis. 21357

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418

Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975

The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133

LIGNIFICATION

Gibberellic acid-promoted lignification and phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in a dwarf pea (Pisum sativum). 20891

LIGNIN

Color formation on phenol-containing media as related to lignin breakdown by wood-rotting basidiomycetes. 15630

Histochemical studies on the alteration of lignin and pectic substances in white elm infected by Ceratocystis ulmi. 21852

LILIUM LONGIFLORUM

Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, Lilium longiflorum. 17283

LIMA BEANS

Sporulation of Phytophthora phaseoli. 15086

Evidence for a chemical basis of resistance of lima bean plants to downy mildew. 15206

The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states. 15215

Transmission of downy mildew of lima beans by slugs. 15218

Factors in lima bean and hemp seed required for oospore formation by species of Phytophthora. harnish, w n. 15615

Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280

Heat-induced susceptibility of beans to rust. 17306

Lima beans resistant to downy mildew (Phytophthora phaseoli). (Abstract). 18984

The rapid development and spread of strain B of Phytophthora phaseoli in 1967. (Abstract). 18997

Bean (lima), sweet potato, Root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 19006

LIMACODIDAE

Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera. 19693

LIME

Sweetpotato soil, rot development in Olivier silt loam soil as affected by annual applications of lime or sulfur over a seven-year period. 15123

Reducing spring discharge of Venturia inaequalis ascospores by composting overwintering leaves. 17929

LIMES

Haplosporella canker of Citrus aurantifolia in Rajasthan. 15865

Effects of lime on incidence of Botrytis gray mold of tomato. 15954

LIMESTONE

Availability and utilization of magnesium from dolomitic limestone and magnesium oxide in steers. 14511

LIMNOLOGY

The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

LIMONENE

Derivatives of ( )-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250

LIMONIIDAE

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 63rd contribution. Diptera: Limoniidae. 14086

LIMONIUS CALIFORNICUS

Susceptibility of wireworms to aldrin in eastern Washington. 14240

LIMONIUS CANUS

A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180

LINARIA

Pollen-foraging behavior of Bombus in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004

LINCOMYCIN

Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of Eimeria bovis after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464

Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385

LINDANE

Effect of post-treatment temperature on toxicity of insecticides to resistant and susceptible house flies. 13784

Residual activity of diazinon and lindane for control of Loxosceles reclusa. 13884

Benzene hexachloride as a preemergence herbicide. patent 3,356,486. 14486

Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619

The biology and ecology of Dendroctonus valens Fleck., and the biology, ecology, and control of Dendroctonus frontalis (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165

Control of the pickleworm on cucurbits. 15228

Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting douglas-fir logs. 15250

Lindane in diesel oil prevents western pine beetle attacks for at least one year. 15251

Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 15502

Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562

Rapid cleanup of dairy products for analysis of chlorinated insecticide residue by electron capture gas chromatography. 15568

The determination of pesticides in tissues with the electron capture detector without prior cleanup. 15578

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842

Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093

Lindane controls Lyctus powder-post beetles during airdrying of rough ash lumber. 16108

Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127

Use of Daphnia magna for the microbioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296

Cabbage maggot resistance to organochlorine insecticides. 16317

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715



- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901
- Control of grassgrub and porina. 19873
- Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion. 19904
- IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078
- Dissipation of insecticide residues from crop of Indian rape seed. I. Treatment with BHC-WP and lindane-ec. 20081
- Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. 20637
- Water pesticides. 2. 20851
- Lindane residues on pasture and in the fat of sheep grazing pasture treated with lindane pills. 20854
- The Australian plague locust *Chortoicetes terminifera*. 21668
- New methods of pest control. 21989
- How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- Aerial spraying boosts jute output. 22486
- Insecticides in Norwegian forestry. 22517
- An estimate of the area of Danish forestry which is treated with pesticides other than herbicides. 22518
- Search for more rice. 22521
- Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 22522
- Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540
- Pesticide residues in diary produce. 22797
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- LINE PATTERN (PLUMS)**  
Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. 18902
- LINOLEIC ACID**  
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470
- A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291
- Linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. 17545
- Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Raillietina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599
- LINOLENIC ACID**  
Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470
- A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291
- LINSEED OIL**  
Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 17996
- LINURON**  
Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth. 14006
- Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials. 15566
- Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465
- The decomposition of urea herbicides in soil. 17717
- Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. 19932
- Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop. 20635
- Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs. 20873
- Herbicide/surfactant combinations for celery seedbeds. 22599
- Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601
- Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605
- Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810
- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442
- LINYPHIA TRIANGULARIS**  
Copulation and sperm induction by normal and palpless male linyphiid spiders. 13847
- Territoriality in the sheet-web spider *Linyphia triangularis* (Clerck) (Araneae, Linyphiidae). 21731
- LIODES**  
*Liodes* (*Oreosphaerula*) *nitida* *sedlicaensis* ssp. n. from Czechoslovakia (Coleoptera, Liodidae). 14054
- LIPAPHIS ERYSIMI**  
Biology of the mustard aphid, *Lipaphis erysimi*, in India. 17194
- Control of mustard aphid (*Lipaphis erysimi* Kalt.) by systemic insecticides. 18115
- LIPARA LUCENS**  
Habitat selection by *Lipara lucens* Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) and its survival value. 17761
- LIPARTHURUM LAURIVORUS**  
252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey. 22913
- LIPASES**  
A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691
- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 19952
- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 22035
- LIPEURUS CAPONIS**  
Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. 14580
- Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice. 15504
- LIPIDS**  
Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 13782
- Seasonal lipid content of bagworm larvae. 13806
- Studies on the antigenic structure of mycobacteria. II. antigenic structure and lipid fractions of *Mycobacterium avium* and *avium-like* strains. 13971
- Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*. 14229
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 14914
- Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762
- Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888
- Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera). 16360
- Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390
- Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of *Leucophaea maderae* and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism *in vitro*. 16392
- Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399
- Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447
- Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 16464
- Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. 16470
- Fatty acids in honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) infected with the Protozoan *Nosema apis*. 17190
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272
- A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291
- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344
- Renal effects of carbon tetrachloride in the cat. 17592
- Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891
- Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. 18124

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LIPOKOPHILA CHINAI

Lipids of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and their relationship to the lipids of the host.

18256

Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard.

19258

Relation of lipid content to ozone resistance of tobacco leaves. (Abstract).

19308

Changes in fatty acid composition of *Culex pipiens* during hibernation.

19564

Immunochemical analysis of serologically active lipids of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*.

19946

Lipid metabolism in the adult cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta*.

19996

Body-fat composition of male *Ascaris lumbricoides* before and after starvation.

20039

Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors.

20040

The conversion of 14C-carbohydrates into CO<sub>2</sub> and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*.

20359

Fatty acid composition of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker.

20371

The deposition of lipid and the composition of neutral lipids in the fat body of *Sarcophaga bullata* (Diptera).

20436

Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*.

20507

Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copperdeficient guinea pigs.

20703

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition.

20998

Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*.

20999

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick.

21247

Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus.

21424

Effect of diet on the lipid composition of the cockroach *Blaberus discoidalis*.

22427

## LIPOKOPHILA CHINAI

*Lipokophila chinai* gen n sp n; a new genus of *Plokiophilidae* (Aeteroptera) from Brazil.

13754

## LIPOMATOSIS

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle.

20717

## LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Reactions following intramammary infusion of *E. coli* endotoxin.

14544

Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice.

19997

## LIPOPROTEINS

Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight.

21008

Incorporation of lysine-6-C<sup>14</sup> into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*.

21011

Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract.

23361

## LIQUEFIED GASES

Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, Gonlaves, 1944--a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits.

20587

## LIQUIDAMBAR

Sweetgum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*.

15960

## LIQUIDAMBAR STYRACIFLUA

Sweetgum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*.

15960

## LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA

The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellowpoplar.

16704

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocyladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract).

23163

## LIRIOMYZA

A review of recent literature on the host plant range of the genus *Liriomyza* mik (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Continental United States and Hawaii, excluding Alaska.

17770

A note on some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from northern Persia including a new *Liriomyza* species.

18533

## LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS

Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas.

16366

Rice water weevil increase noted in California.

21191

## LISTERIA GRAYI

Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.

18214

## LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock.

13969

Listeric myelitis in sheep.

14510

The effect of pH on the multiplication of *Listeria monocytogenes* in grass silage media.

14614

Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams.

16848

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from vegetation.

16857

Cellular immunity of mice infected with *Listeria monocytogenes* in diffusion chambers.

17559

Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.

18214

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo.

19171

Growth of *Listeria monocytogenes* in corn silage extract medium.

20518

In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*.

20744

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo.

22075

Uterine-amnionic pathway of infecting the rabbit fetus with *Listeria monocytogenes*.

22106

In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*.

22113

Effects of *Listeria monocytogenes* hemolysins on the isolated ileum of rabbit.

22135

Specificity of the anamnestic response produced by *Listeria monocytogenes* or *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* to challenge with *Listeria monocytogenes*.

22644

Specificity of acquired resistance produced by immunization with *Listeria monocytogenes* and *Listeria* fractions.

22645

Fractionation and characterization of the plasma and mesosome membrane of *Listeria monocytogenes*.

22660

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabiesnegative animals.

22706

Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reservoir.

23347

## LISTERIOSIS

Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock.

13969

Listeric myelitis in sheep.

14510

Contribution to the study of ovine listeriosis and immunoprophylaxis against the disease in France.

15414

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabiesnegative animals.

15438

Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams.

16848

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from vegetation.

16857

Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.

18214

Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis.

21392

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*.

23299

## LISTROPHORUS LEUCKARTI

The discovery of *Listrophorus leuckarti* Pagenstecher on *Microtus pennsylvanicus* pennsylvanicus from North America (Acarina: Listrophoridae).

14091

## LITERATURE

A review of recent literature on the host plant range of the genus *Liriomyza* mik (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Continental United States and Hawaii, excluding Alaska.

17770

Bibliography on biological control.

20497

Current literature (XX). An annotated bibliography.

20612

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3.

21009

Finnish entomological literature published in 1966, including economic entomology and control of insect pests.

21636

Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature).

22942

## LITTLE LEAF (PINUS)

A pine disease in New Zealand resembling littleleaf.

15078

Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with short-leaf pine showing symptoms of littleleaf.

15269

## LIVER

Antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats.

14492

Excretion of DDT by migratory birds.

14631



Chemical analysis of bovine liver biopsy specimens. A comparison of data obtained using two biopsy techniques and blood contamination as a source of analytical error. 16032

Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844

Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884

The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. 17267

Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract). 17480

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract). 17485

Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496

Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in pregnancy. (Abstract). 17508

Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516

Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. 17538

Isolation of mircobacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540

The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. 17549

Metabolic mechanisms affecting aflatoxin b, toxicity in two species. (Abstract). 17565

Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595

Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field. 17613

The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver polyribosome profile. (Abstract). 17662

Effects of melittin (bee venom) on natural and artifical membranes. (Abstract). 17665

Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185

Strychnine levels in tissues and stomach contents of poisoned dogs: An eleven year survey. 18254

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281

Liver granulomas of turkeys caustive agents and mechanism of infection. 18294

Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246

Detoxification of DDf by the perfused bovine liver. 20107

Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows. 20304

Cholangiocholecystography in canine medicine clinical remarks and critical consideration on 50 cholangiocholecystographies Bilivistan in dogs. 20670

Concentration of liver iron in calves and response to dietary iron and desferrioxamine. 20786

Bovine fascioliasis in Kenya. 20810

Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 20814

Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884

Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. 20886

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255

Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287

Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328

Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341

Clinical-diagnostical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423

Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435

The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (a). In chicks affected with cecal coccidiosis. 22627

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b). In chicks infested with *Ascaridia galli*. 22758

A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337

# LIVER DISEASES

Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 14564

Toxocara lesions stimulate those of *Ascaris suum*. 15456

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives erythromycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16066

Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test for Amebiasis. 19962

Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating X-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 22162

# LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows. 20304

# LIVESTOCK

Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock. 13969

Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East africa). 13977

Economic losses due to parasitic diseases of livestock in Ceylon. 13985

Research on the properties of the pathogenic *Aspergillus*; the major species *Aspergillus fumigatus* A. clavatus, A. flavus. 14524

Brucellosis. public stockyards. 14555

Antibiotics used in food-producing animals. 14561

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575

Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in northern Tanzania (East Africa). 14578

The pathology of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in pigs: a comparison of the infection in pigs and other hosts. 14601

What veterinarians can do about the *Salmonella* problem. 14609

La lutte chimique contre les insects nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906

Studies on the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in domestic animals. VII. Rouleau formation. 15303

Feed additives for control of house fly larvae in livestock feces. 15503

Method for treating animals infested with pests of the phylum arthropoda. patent 3,367,831. 15508

A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds. 15535

The toxicity of aminotriazole to domestic animals. 15608

Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658

Host feeding preferences. 15786

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium, arsanilic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082

Summary of recent abstracts. Ix. Helminthiasis. 16096

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776

Tansy ragwort (*Senecio jacobaea*), a potential menace to livestock. 16828

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

# SUBJECT INDEX

## LIVESTOCK DISEASES

The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia.

17501

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsone (not U.S.P.).

17522

Helminths, arthropods and protozoa of domesticated animals, (sixth edition of Monnig's Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology). SF810.M6.

17617

Further studies on the use of ERA rabies vaccine in domestic animals.

18201

A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds.

18204

A fern poisoning-like disease observed in an improved pasture.

18261

Agricultural (livestock) wastes.

18404

Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3.

18693

Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootiology of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (coquerel).

19099

Pest management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia.

19796

Biological products for controlling animal diseases--how to obtain IVRI products.

19964

Eradication of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna.

20021

Location, extraction, and removal of endrin residues on alfalfa hay.

20073

Legal determination for protection of men and domestic animals against exposure to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20096

Notes on a collection of nematode parasites of livestock of Karachi.

20821

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals.

21255

A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province.

21296

The face fly, a livestock pest.

21410

The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California.

21456

Tick paralysis in California livestock.

21462

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract).

21481

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate.

21503

Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men.

21522

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus.

22685

A toxic fungus (*Sclerotium rolfsii*) isolated from groundnuts.

22734

Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq: spring and early summer infestations in the Liwas of Baghdad, Kut, Amara, and Basra.

22755

Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey.

22779

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals.

22940

Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zoogla-forming bacteria.

23388

Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from Residue Reviews 13:1-32. 1966).

23396

## LIVESTOCK DISEASES

Isolation of *Streptococcus equi* from burros.

13975

Isolation of *Salmonella typhimurium* from carrier pigs.

14512

The control and eradication of salmonellosis in a closed pig herd.

14520

*Corynebacterium ulcerans* infections in a dairy herd.

14521

Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis isolation and identification of a Psittacosis Lymphogranuloma venereum (PLV) agent.

14525

Scrapie in a dorset horn ewe.

14532

Reactions following intramammary infusion of *E. coli* endotoxin.

14544

Veterinary therapeutics with emphasis on anthelmintics.

14587

The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from cattle affected with conjunctivitis-observations on the experimental infection.

15313

Report of the Committee on Nomenclature and Reporting of Disease, Northeastern Conference on Avian Disease, June, 1962.

15340

Newcastle disease immunity in broilers and caponettes vaccinated with killed-virus and live-virus vaccines.

15349

Enzootic nasal adenocarcinoma in sheep.

15357

Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer--characteristic of the South Dakota strain of virus.

15436

Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L.

16030

The use of Fe 59 for studying haemorrhage due to *Eimeria tenella* in chickens.

16035

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis.

16044

The distribution of certain *Escherichia coli* strains in pigs and their environment.

16747

A note on experimental rabies in the donkey.

16772

*Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection and boiler weight.

16820

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for *Brucella* in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins.

16830

Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations.

16833

Diagnosis of *Vibrio fetus* infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method.

16839

Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep.

16844

Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams.

16848

Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig.

16856

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis.

16882

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study.

17129

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract).

17485

The spread of sarcosporidiosis in cattle and swine and its importance for the estimation of meat value.

17491

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from swine recovered from african swine fever. (abstract).

17502

An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle.

17505

Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract).

17514

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of foodproducing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene.

17521

Isolation of a paravaccinia virus from a cow in Japan.

17551

Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district.

17583

Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis, areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments.

17590

Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered.

17607

Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field.

17613

*Escherichia coli* in enteric disease of swine: Observations on herd resistance.

17619

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states.

17726

Bacteriological studies of poultry litter fed to livestock.

18203

*Mycoplasma meleagridis* ('N' strain mycoplasma - PPLO): Relationship of air sac lesions and isolations in day old turkeys (*Meleagris Gallopavo*).

18211

Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine.

18212



- Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225
- Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases. 18284
- Salmonella dublin* meningitis in piglets. 18287
- Placental pathology of experimentally-induced enzootic abortion in ewes. 18300
- A comparison of methods of measuring the persistence of neutralizing and haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibodies to louping ill virus in experimentally infected sheep. 18302
- Age susceptibility and excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* in calves. 18312
- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. II. Pathology of chronic progressive pneumonia. 18338
- Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetles. 18705
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 19156
- Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. 19166
- Studies with hindu attenuated African swine fever virus. 19167
- Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo. 19171
- Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 19172
- Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176
- The isolation of T-strains of *Mycoplasma* from pneumonic calf lungs. 19181
- The cattle pest. SF966.J3. 19183
- The African swine pest. SF977.A4L8. 19187
- Caudal weakness and ataxia in cattle in the Caribbean area following ingestion of ecdys. 19189
- Influenza in animals. 19190
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 19197
- The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198
- An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical John's disease of cattle. 19199
- Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 19203
- Immunologic studies on three ram epididymitis bacterins. 19206
- A survey of ringworm in dogs and cats. 19941
- Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. 19944
- Prevalence of *Salmonella* spp. in domestic animals and wildlife on selected Illinois farms. 20000
- Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhea. II. Active immunization. 20002
- Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhea. I. The production and application of hyperimmune serum. 20003
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the North Atlantic Section, A.S.A.S. August 19-20, 1968, Burlington, Vermont. 20644
- Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 *Brucella abortus*, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves. 20657
- Elephant skin disease of cattle—a bushveld problem. 20674
- Clinical, serological and pathological findings in an outbreak of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20682
- Transmission studies of swine lymphosarcoma: Hematologic and pathologic changes in pigs inoculated with whole cell suspensions. 20689
- Mycobacterium avium* infection in cattle: A case series. 20691
- Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention. 20696
- A buffy coat stimulating effect in serum from cattle with persistent lymphocytosis. 20698
- Abortion in a donkey associated with *Brucella abortus*. 20699
- Statistical studies on skin tumours in domestic animals. 20704
- John's disease in cattle and vaccination against this disease. 20716
- Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 20720
- Field trial of Japanese encephalitis vaccine for the prevention of viral stillbirth among pigs in Shizuoka Prefecture in 1964. 20722
- Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727
- Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737
- A serological survey for brucellosis in Canadian swine. 20738
- Bovine lymphatic leucosis in the Netherlands; a histopathological study. 20746
- Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globovirium gilvuthi*. 20754
- Pathology of coccidiosis in Kenya goats. 20755
- Veterinary examination and evaluation of fattened swine slaughtered during the actual course of radiation sickness. 20764
- A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. 20766
- An outbreak of mucosal disease in Kenya. 20776
- Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779
- The location of the parasites in muscle *Cysticercosis*. 20785
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787
- Control and therapy of foot-rot in sheep in the province of Friesland. 20796
- Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for dutch sheep and goats. 20803
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 20807
- Piperazine in veterinary medicine. 20808
- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. II. Pathogenicity of the parasite. 20819
- Enzootic of bovine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton verrucosum* in Japan. 20829
- Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs. 21211
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline. 21272
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312
- Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328
- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330
- Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. 21331
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- Effect of living rev. 1. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III. Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 21359

**LIZARDS**

Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. **21361**

Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2. **21369**

Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. **21381**

Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. **21391**

Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. **21393**

Ostodystrophic diseases of sheep. III. Dental mal-occlusion in young sheep. **21404**

Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. **21406**

Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards. **21407**

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. **21414**

Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. **21418**

Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. **21420**

Mechanism of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. **21421**

Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. **21423**

In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. **21427**

The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. **21431**

Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. **21432**

Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. **21435**

A brucella agglutination screening test. **21437**

Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. **21438**

Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. **21439**

Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. **21452**

Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. **21453**

Tick paralysis in California livestock. **21462**

Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. **21465**

Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. **21479**

Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales. **21482**

Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. **21483**

Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. **22046**

Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. **22051**

New Zealand veterinarians study animal diseases in Thailand. **22056**

Steps can be taken to curb mastitis. **22057**

Prevalence of salmonellosis and blackleg in material from cattle examined during the five-year period 1963-1967 in the state of Sao Paulo. **22087**

Production of enzootic pneumonia in pigs with *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae grown in embryonated hen's eggs. **22089**

The transmission of Dermatophilosis (mycotic dermatitis) in sheep. **22102**

Epizootologic studies of Q fever in Washington dairy cattle. **22110**

The occurrence of foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo in 1968. **22120**

Insect tormentors of livestock: IV. The mites. **22148**

Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. **22176**

Grazing. Control of noxious plants on land under control or jurisdiction of federal government. **22196**

Isolation and experimental infection of calves with parainfluenza-3 virus. **22626**

Foot-and-mouth disease. **22633**

Phalaris staggers need not be a bogey. **22636**

On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. **22665**

Critical considerations on the diagnostic usefulness of the END method for the in vitro detection of the hog cholera. **22674**

A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. **22678**

Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A comparison of morphological findings in coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimentally induced arthritis phenomenon in the mammary glands of rabbits. **22707**

Problems of bovine leucosis. **22711**

Electron microscopic studies on the lymph node of the pig. **22722**

Immunisation with staphylococcal cell walls against mastitis. **22728**

Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. **22731**

Skin necroses in pigs caused by GR virus. **22736**

Two morphologically different types of lymphocytes in cattle. **22737**

The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. **22738**

Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grieving physically sub-standard pigs. **22739**

Studies on the problems associated with the activation of latent or inapparent salmonellosis by means of vaccination as well as on the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against salmonellosis and swine fever. **22747**

Tick paralysis in California livestock. **22754**

Standardized chemotherapeutical tests for immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep. **22759**

Control of coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,422,200. **22771**

Not easy to diagnose vibrio. **23260**

Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. **23266**

Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. **23273**

The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. **23283**

Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. **23286**

Animal concentrations and infection. **23289**

Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. **23290**

Biological products for controlling animal diseases. **23291**

*Escherichia coli* in ligated segments of pig intestine. **23292**

The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells. **23297**

Vaccination in the feedlot. **23304**

Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. **23320**

Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. **23329**

Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. **23330**

On the actual problems of mycotoxicoses of farm animals in Czechoslovakia and of their prophylaxis. **23343**

**LIZARDS**

Control of the snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*), other mites, and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG 67. **15507**

**LOAM**

Sweetpotato soil, rot development in Olivier silt loam soil as affected by annual applications of lime or sulfur over a seven-year period. **15123**

Overwintering of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in a sandy loam and a clay loam soil at Ithaca, New York. **17435**

Factors affecting the infection of black spruce (*Picea mariana* Mill.) transplants by *Cylindrocladum scoparium*. **18056**

Persistence of trifluralin in soil. **22793**

**LOCOMOTION**

The importance of locomotor activity in circadian systems. **14909**

Mechanism of locust jumping. **17793**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## LONGEVITY

- On the locomotive behavior of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda). 21210
- Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21672
- Unusual microtubular patterns and three-dimensional movement of mealybug sperm and sperm bundles. 22444
- Effects of an octosporocosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA**
- Reaction thresholds and specificity of an odor receptor on the antenna of *Locusta*. 14863
- Biochemical aspects of juvenile hormone action in the adult *Locusta migratoria*. QL508.A2.M5. 15792
- Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469
- Ultrastructural characters of active and inactive corpora allata in *Locusta migratoria*. 17140
- Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157
- Relative toxicity of insecticides to adult *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus. 17187
- Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L. 17786
- The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638
- Differentiation of the male sexual characteristics of two acridids, after implantation of Corpus allata during the last larval stages. 19572
- Summary of the photoperiodic effects and determination of the phase characteristics in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, gregarious phase. 19577
- Histochemical studies on the 'corpus luteum' in *Locusta migratoria* (R. F.). 19621
- Comparison of the size and physiological activity of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria* L. 19635
- Temperature coefficient of insect susceptibility to insecticides. 19700
- Determining the developmental cycle of *Locusta migratoria* around latitude 44 degrees N.: followed by a note by P. P. Grasse (1924). 19748
- Results of ovary transplantations in *Locusta migratoria* imago. 20441
- Pharmacological properties of the regurgitated crop fluid of the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria* L.. 20871
- Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- Results of the transplantation of the ovaries of imago to *Locusta migratoria* (L.). 21749
- Presence of a blood-producing tissue at the level of the dorsal diaphragm of *Locusta migratoria* (Orthoptera). 22410
- Selection of phase types based on hopper coloration in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (Reiche Fairmaire). 22479
- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033
- LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA MIGRATORIoidES**
- Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370
- Flight behaviour of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.). 18647
- Determination of the photosensitive period in the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. et F.), phase gregaria. 20317
- Field observations on the roosting behavior of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.) in the solitary phase. 21715
- LODGING (BARLEY)**
- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on certain agronomic traits of barley. 19799
- LODGING (CORN)**
- Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production. 16933
- LOGS**
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 14612
- Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting douglas-fir logs. 15250
- Attractiveness of logs containing female spruce beetles, *Dendroctonus obesus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16381
- Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on Abies logs. 18084
- Protecting larch logs from *Tetropium velutinum* Leconte with lindane emulsion. 19904
- LOLIUM**
- Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- A proposed method for evaluation of wetting agents on organic amendments used in horticulture. (Abstract). 22200
- LOLIUM MULTIFLORUM**
- Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369
- LONGCHAEA**
- An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- LONGCHAEA BRUGGERI**
- An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- LONGCHAEA SEITNERI**
- An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- LONGCHAEA ZETTERSTEDTI**
- An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983
- LONGEVITY**
- Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on egg hatch, subsequent larval development, and adult longevity of the tobacco budworm and the bollworm. 13797
- Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798
- Some effects of three triphenyltin compounds on the fertility and longevity of Japanese beetles. 13818
- Effects of army ant queens on longevity of their workers (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 14285
- The effect of gamma irradiation on reproduction and life span of the mosquito *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 14311
- On the longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in various organs in a bovine. 14572
- Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15797
- Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397
- The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of egg production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys. 17075
- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiationresistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885
- Morphology and longevity of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton leaves. (Abstract). 17957
- Longevity of an experimental infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog. 18297
- The influence of food condition on the longevity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae). 18595
- The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I. ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- Effect of oviposition sites on egg production and longevity of *Trogoderma parabile* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20383
- Passive survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. (Abstract). 20547
- The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodoterms mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014
- The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. 21671
- Longevity of tomato plants in diseased fields as affected by breeding. (Abstract). 21853
- Concerning the influence of various light colors and the different population densities on the lifespan and egg production of the carrot fly, *Psila rosea* Fabr. 22310
- The survival of desiccated larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *H. schachtii*. 22546
- Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. 22579
- How serious is rabbit damage on loblolly pine seedlings. 22616

**LONGIDORIDAE**

- Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides. 22657
- Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tapa. 22989

**LONGIDORIDAE**

- Longidorus rencyii* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Longidoridae) from. 19109

**LONGIDORUS RENEYII**

- Longidorus rencyii* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Longidoridae) from. 19109

**LONGITARSUS**

- Two new species of *Longitarsus* Latr. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 18508
- The British species of the genus *Longitarsus* Latreille (Col., Chrysomelidae). 18538

**LOOSE SMUT (BARLEY)**

- Influence of seed size on the incidence of Loose smut in Funza barley. 21880

**LOOSE SMUT (OATS)**

- Oat smut races of the South Atlantic States. 15115
- Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149

**LOOSE SMUT (WHEAT)**

- Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (*Ustilago tritici*) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

**LOPHODERMIIUM**

- Infection of needles of *Pinus strobus* by *Lophodermium pinastri*. (Abstract). 16562

**LOPHODERMIIUM PINASTRI**

- Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872
- Infection of needles of *Pinus strobus* by *Lophodermium pinastri*. (Abstract). 16562
- The relationships of ozone, *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* to needle blight of Eastern white pine. 17972

**LOUISIANA**

- Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn. 15233

**LOUPING ILL**

- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453

**LOUPING ILL VIRUS**

- A comparison of methods of measuring the persistence of neutralizing and haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibodies to louping ill virus in experimentally infected sheep. 18302

**LOW VOLUME APPLICATION**

- Laboratory tests of ultra-low-volume and conventional low-volume sprays for controlling the bollworm and the tobacco budworm. 14445

**LOW VOLUME APPLICATIONS**

- Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer. 14433

**LOXOSCELES RECLUSA**

- Residual activity of diazinon and lindane for control of *Loxosceles reclusa*. 13884

**LOXOSTEGE SIMILALIS**

- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995

**LUCILIA CUPRINA**

- A study of a melanistic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395
- A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*). 16994
- Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033
- Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 21665

**LUMBER**

- Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller. 18378

**LUMBER PRESERVATION**

- The conservation of building timbers; a study of the incidence of wood-boring insects and wood-rotting fungi in buildings and other contributions towards the conservation of building timbers. TA422.H5. 14610
- Timber pests and diseases. 1st ed. TA422.F5. 15529
- Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during airdrying of rough ash lumber. 16108
- Mapping columns of discolored and decayed wood in sugar maple. (Abstract). 18939
- Protecting larch logs from *Tetropium velutinum* Leconte with lindane emulsion. 19904

- Use of insecticides in wood protection. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19937

**LUMBER PRESERVATIVES**

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15590
- Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785
- Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

**LUMBER SEASONING**

- Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during airdrying of rough ash lumber. 16108

**LUMINESCENCE**

- In defense of magic: The story of fireflies. 19602
- Light-inhibition of flashing in the firefly *Photuris missouriensis*. 22369

**LUMPY SKIN DISEASE**

- Antibodies to the group II lumpy skin disease viruses in the sera of cattle in Kenya. 20740
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374

**LUNGS**

- Bovine adenoviruses. 16765
- Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784
- Reoviruses. 16806
- Studies on the biology and immunology of *Ascaris suum* in mice. 16877
- The evagination of *Echinococcus granulosus* scolices from lung cysts of bovine origin. 16885
- Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. 17538

- Biochemical observations of *Ascaris suum* lung-stage larvae. 17614

- The significance of the stay of *Necator americanus* larvae in the puppy lung on their further development. 18283

- The isolation of T-strains of *Mycoplasma* from pneumonic calf lungs. 19181

- Pulmonary tuberculosis in a squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). 19968

- Acarous (*Pncumonyssus simicola*) arteritis in rhesus monkeys. 20025

- Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats. 20647

- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by N-nitrosomethylurea. 20880

- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321

- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330

- Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349

- Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402

- In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427

**LUPINE**

- Some problems of the studies on narrow leaf virus disease of yellow lupin. 16549

- The role of alkaloids in the resistance of some lupin varieties to the Pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris/. 16619

- Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lyaenids. 20596

- Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. 21535

- Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocyladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

**LUPINUS ANGUSTIFOLIUS**

- Insect visitors to flowers of blue lupine, *Lupinus angustifolius*. 13921

- Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. 18913

**LUSITANICA**

- Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254

**LYCAENIDAE**

- Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575

- The genera of African Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). 17771

- Strymon leda* (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae) in southern Nevada. 19344

- The specific status of *Pseudodipsas illidgei* Waterhouse and *Lyell* stat. n. (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 19422

- Descriptions of two new species of *Poecilmitis* Butler (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 19466

- Chromosomal variation in *Agrodiaetus dolus* Hühner (Lep. Lycaenidae). 19770



- On the systematic orientation of *Lysandra coridon* f. *polonus* (Lep., Lycaenidae). 20209
- Contribution to the study of Lycaenidae of tropical and equatorial Africa. 20264
- Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lycaenids. 20596
- The Indo-Oriental tribe Chelitrini (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). 22267
- Sound-production in Netherland Lycaenidae. 22388
- LYCOPERSICON**  
Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- LYCOPHOTIA MOLOTHINA**  
Observations on the breeding of *Lycophotia molothina* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308
- LYCOSIDAE**  
Feeding spiders an artificial diet. 19692
- LYCTUS**  
Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during air-drying of rough ash lumber. 16108
- LYGAEIDAE**  
Two new Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) from Africa. 18565  
Some notes on natural enemies of Lygaeidae (Hem.). 18603  
*Dieuches japonicus* new name for *Dieuches fuscus* Hidaka preoccupied (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 19412  
Air-borne Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) trapped over the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific oceans, with the description of a new species of *Appolonius* Distant. 19493  
Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs. 19740  
A revision of the genus *Blissus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae) in eastern North America. 21620
- LYGUS**  
Distribution and parasitization of some *Lygus* spp in western United States and central Mexico. 14037  
Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567
- LYGUS HESPERUS**  
Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa. 17087  
Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. 17886  
Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- LYGUS LINEOLARIS**  
Control of the tarnished plant bug on cotton with several insecticides. 13911  
Relationship between the seasonal development of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris* (Beauv.) (Hemiptera: Miridae) and its injury to peach fruit. 20617
- LYMPH**  
Response of lymphocyte-depleted calves to fluid tetanus toxoid. 18293
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 22703
- LYMPH NODES**  
Isolation of *Streptococcus equi* from burros. 13975  
Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis. 18237  
Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258  
Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 20771  
Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
- LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**  
Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken. 20299  
Bovine lymphatic leucosis in the Netherlands; a histopathological study. 20746  
Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412  
Electron microscopic studies on the lymph node of the pig. 22722  
The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 22738
- LYMPHOCYTES**  
Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432  
Two morphologically different types of lymphocytes in cattle. 22737  
The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 22738
- LYMPHOCYTOSIS**  
Trypanosomes associated with Bovine Lymphocytosis. 19955  
A buffy coat stimulating effect in serum from cattle with persistent lymphocytosis. 20698  
The behavior of macronucleolar and polynucleolar lymphocytes in bovine leukosis. 21449  
Two morphologically different types of lymphocytes in cattle. 22737
- LYMPHOID HYPERPLASIA**  
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855
- LYMPHOMATOSIS**  
Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases. 18284
- LYMPHOSARCOMA**  
Clinical and hematologic studies of lymphosarcoma in a herd of cattle. 15477  
Lymphosarcoma in the rabbit, a case report and general review. 15487  
The hematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764  
Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310
- Trypanosomes associated with Bovine Lymphocytosis. 19955
- Transmission studies of swine lymphosarcoma: Hematologic and pathologic changes in pigs inoculated with whole cell suspensions. 20689
- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416
- LYOPHILIZATION**  
Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195  
Lyophilized anti sheep-pox, with sensitized virus. 20773  
Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- LYSATES**  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781
- LYSINE**  
Effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of *Ascaridia galli* in chicks. 13953  
Effect of a lathyrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471  
The effect of feeding a low lysine diet to chicks at four weeks of age. (Abstract). 17472  
Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs. 17533  
Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688  
Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels. 19188  
Experience with the lysine-carboxylase reaction in *Salmonella* diagnosis. 20794  
Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011
- LYSINE DECARBOXYLASE**  
L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniezia expansa*. 22168
- LYSIS**  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781  
Use of a chitinase complex and beta-(1,3)-glucanase for spheroplast production from *Candida albicans*. 19959  
Lysis of the limiting membrane of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* by chemical agents. 20017
- LYSOSOMES**  
Characterization of receptors and lysosomes of cells susceptible to infectious bronchitis virus. 17538  
Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases. 22173
- LYTTA VESICATORIA**  
Important development of *Lyttia vesicatoria* (L.) (Coleopt., Meloidae) in the laboratory and the time period of cantharide synthesis. (sum). 20390
- MACADAMIA INTEGRIFOLIA**  
Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600

**MACADAMIA TETRAPHYLLA**

**MACADAMIA TETRAPHYLLA**

Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency.

17688

**MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS HIRUDINACEUS**

Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Acanthocephala*) from swine.

16875

Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Acanthocephala*) from swine.

18186

**MACROCHELES MUSCAEDOMESTICAE**

Autoecology and reproductive capacity of *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Scopoli) (Acari: Mesostigmata).

13787

**MACROCHELIDAE**

The response of some Macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae).

19725

**MACROGLOSSUM**

Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract).

16262

**MACROLEPIDOPTERA**

Catalog of Netherlands Macrolepidoptera. 14th supplement.

14079

Studies on the Macrolepidoptera fauna of the saarlands.

20259

**MACRONUTRIENTS**

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*.

16201

**MACRONYSSIDAE**

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats.

20968

**MACROPHAGES**

Interactions between macrophages of guinea pigs and salmonellae. I. Fate of *Salmonella typhimurium* within macrophages of normal guinea pigs.

19970

Potentiality by silica of the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophage cultures.

22044

**MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI**

Antagonistic effects of *Aspergillus niger* on *Macrophomina phaseoli*. (Abstract).

17302

Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi.

17669

A metabolite of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl) Ashby, with thin-layer chromatographic behavior similar to that of aflatoxin B.

20496

**MACROSIPHONIELLA**

A list of the species of *Macrosiphoniella* Del Guercio described from North America (Homoptera) (aphididae).

15731

**MACROSIPHUM**

A review of twelve aphid species described as new by Edith M. Patch.

21624

**MACROSIPHUM AVENAE**

Aphid trapping with black-light lamps.

13912

Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley.

14150

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract).

16533

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids.

17296

Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States.

18089

The effect of light and temperature on the colour of the English grain aphid, *Macrosiphum avenae* (F.) (Hom., Aphididae).

20385

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth.

23178

**MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE**

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus.

17373

An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, i., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

19071

Reaction of tomato varieties and breeding lines to aphids.

21996

**MACROSTELLES**

Reduction of aster yellows.

15053

Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in Britain with notes on related species.

15727

**MACROSTELLES FASCIFRONS**

Leafhopper transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus extracted from oats or barley. (Abstract).

14336

Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector.

15948

Distribution of aster yellows virus in the vector *Macrosteles fascifrons* and the sequence of infection sites. (Abstract).

20429

Heat inactivation and interactions of four aster yellows virus strains in their vector, *Macrosteles fascifrons* (Stal).

20606

**MACULOLACHNUS SUBMACULA**

Garden ants, *Lasius niger* L., building shelters for aphids.

14168

**MAGGOTS**

Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts.

17117

Experiments on the prevention of fly-maggot infection of meat.

20061

Guide lines for the testing of materials on fallow flies.

20598

**MAGICICADA**

Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magicicada cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae).

14059

**MAGNESIUM**

Magnesium deficiency syndromes.

13968

Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils.

13994

Relationship between calcium and magnesium binding to fraction I chloroplast protein and bloat.

14551

Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.

15446

Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels.

16031

A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus.

16598

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary.

16643

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig.

16788

The effect of dietary Mg and F on bone calcification in chicks. (Abstract).

17574

Calcium and magnesium absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, *Ostertagia* spp. (Abstract).

17621

Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry.

18227

Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification.

18292

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions.

20514

Organic acids and grass tetany.

21277

Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice.

21337

Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine.

21354

The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract).

21841

Magnesium nutrition of apple trees as affected by a wide range of fertilizer materials. (Abstract).

21931

*Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection.

23128

Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals.

23335

**MAGNESIUM OXIDE**

Availability and utilization of magnesium from dolomitic limestone and magnesium oxide in steers.

14511

Grass tetany in cattle--using molasses--magnesium oxide mixtures to prevent it.

22090

**MAGNESIUM SILICATE**

In vitro increase in virus infectivity. II.

15221

**MAGNESIUM TRISILICATE**

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus.

16607

**MAINTENANCE**

Care and maintenance of the one-gallon stainless steel sprayer.

14790

Maintenance and use of controlled environment chambers.

22838

**MAL SECCO (CITRUS)**

Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease.

18046

**MALACHITE GREEN**

Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish.

23313

**MALACOSOMA AMERICANUM**

Control of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum* (Fabricius), by distribution of spores of two species of *Clostridium*.

15226

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins.

17157

**MALACOSOMA NEUSTRIA**

Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2).

23000



**MALAGASAY REPUBLIC**

New fleas from Madagascar, *Paractenopsyllus randrianasoloi* n sp, *P. albignaci* n sp and *Dinopsyllus tsaratananae* n sp. (Siphonaptera).  
14072

**MALAGASY REPUBLIC**

Acarina Thrombidiidae of Madagascar.

13744

The Idiocerinae of Madagascar (Hom. Cicadellidae).

19398

**MALARIA**

Summary of recent abstracts. ill. malaria.

13875

Simian malaras in man; facts, implications, and predictions.

14307

Studies on the transmission of simian malaras. il. transmission of the H strain of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by *Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis*.

14577

Mosquito control activities of the U.S. Armed Forces in the Republic of Vietnam.

14975

*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *sergenti* theobald from the island of Pantelleria and its probable implication in the transmission of malaria.

16374

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*.

16801

Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55.

17723

A preliminary report of the mosquitoes in the Gilgit Agency area.

17772

Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam.

17913

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966.

17914

Interruption of malaria transmission by chloroquinized salt in Guyana with observations on a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*.

18501

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966.

18708

Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection.

18711

A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M2I8.

18712

Active immunization of rats with a cell-free extract of the erythrocytic parasites of *Plasmodium berghei*.

20018

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966.

20431

Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria.

20486

Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi*.

20768

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. II. Pathogenicity of the parasite.

20819

A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria.

21055

Some considerations on the name bovine malaria

22133

Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*).

23359

**MALARIA CONTROL**

Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55.

17723

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966.

18708

A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M2I8.

18712

Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia.

21050

**MALATE DEHYDROGENASE**

Antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats.

14492

**MALATHION**

The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*.

13743

Atomization of low-volume malathion aerial spray.

14016

Insecticide resistance of German cockroaches from various areas of Louisiana.

14158

Synergism of malathion against the northern fowl mite.

14238

Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967.

14303

Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion.

14313

ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky.

14318

Ultra-low volume nonthermal aerosols of malathion and naled for adult mosquito control.

14321

Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer.

14433

Cotton-insect control with low-volume concentrates of malathion applied by aircraft.

14453

Pesticide residues in foodstuffs in Great Britain. v. malathion in imported cereals.

14632

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

14662

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14718

Gas chromatographic determination of diethyl fumarate in malathion extracts and preparations used for control of body lice.

14785

Effect of temperature, aeration, pH, and the presence of soil on the toxicity of various insecticides to mosquito larvae.

14817

Metabolism of malathion in desert locust. i. activation of malathion into an anticholinesterase.

14918

Insecticidal and naturalistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California.

14919

The influence of sublethal dosages of insecticides on the basal follicles of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). (abstract).

14986

Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. (abstract).

14987

The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coloptera Scolytidae).

15165

Interference with the biological control of cotton-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance.

15224

Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.

15502

Fish, wildlife unaffected by boll weevil program.

15557

Pesticides' unsung assistants.

15663

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields.

15985

Food chain studies.

16192

Flight height, droplet size, and moisture influence on grasshopper control achieved with malathion applied aerially at ULV.

16455

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles.

16462

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion.

16505

Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for almonds during storage.

16896

Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane.

16902

Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201.

16942

Variation in toxicity of Malthion when applied to certain body regions of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

17068

Larch sawfly suppression with malathion LV(R) concentrate.

17120

Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach.

17202

Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L.

17237

Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals.

17632

Gas chromatographic analysis of malathion in water and in fish.

17648

A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae.

17666

Activation of malathion by the locust bodywall.

17777

The effect of environmental and biological factors on the persistence of malathion applied in low volume technical and emulsifiable concentrate forms to cotton plants.

18386

Gel permeation cleanup for malathion in wheat, using a non-ionic, cross-linked polystyrene polymer.

18482

**MALEIC HYDRAZIDE**

- Studies on the carrier of pesticides. 18652
- Control of mosquitoes with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. 18707
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709
- A hazard for PCO's and their customers. Straw itch mite dermatitis. 19334
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 19734
- Current status of parathion resistance in Utah. 19758
- Spraying cattle by air. 20022
- Chemical vs environmental changes. Their effects on wildlife. 20097
- Physiological effects of malathion on the house sparrow, *Passer domesticus* L.. 20102
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- Some results from ultra low-volume spraying in an Ontario apple orchard. 20622
- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659
- Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496
- The pear and cherry slug. 21984
- How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156
- Production of antibodies against insecticide--protein conjugates. 22191
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085
- A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186
- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- MALEIC HYDRAZIDE**
- Effects of chemosterilants and growth regulators on the pea aphid fed an artificial diet. 13769
- The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of. 15181
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 20059
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515

- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377
- MALIC ACID**
- Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743
- MALIGNANT CATARRH**
- Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840
- Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849
- MALLOPHAGA**
- A new species of *Suricatoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Congo. 14043
- New species of *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). 14055
- Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panama (Mallophaga). 14092
- Two new Mallophaga species of the genus *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302
- External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arab Republic. 16869
- The genus *Psittacobrosus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Neotropical Psittaciformes. 17054
- A new species of *Ardeicola* Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 19368
- The Mallophaga genus *Ricinus* De Geer, 1778. Revision of the external american species. 19477
- Group revision of Mallophaga. *Pectinopygus* species of the large cormorants (Gen. *Phalacrocorax* Brisson, 1760 s. str.). 19505
- The degree of infestation of several bird species with mallophaga. 19718
- Biology and ecology of the blackbird feather louse. 20305
- The head of *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga: Amblycera). 20352
- Attention to cattle lice can be profitable. 22146
- Lice of poultry. 22153
- How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156
- A gynandromorph of *Oxylipurus mesopelios* (Nitzsch) (Mallophaga) from *Phasianus colchicus* L.. 22432
- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- MALPIGHIACEAE**
- Control of the toxic plant, Corona, by means of residual and hormonal herbicides. 19981
- MALPIGHIAN TUBES**
- Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370
- Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 16450
- Light and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viburni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334
- A contribution to the alimentary canal, salivary glands and Malpighian tubules of *Saccharicoccus sacchi* Cockerell (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). 21754

- Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5.
- Gonadotrophic characteristics of *Phlebotomus towsendi*. 23039
- MALVA**
- Record of two *Longidorus* species from Sudan. 15274
- MAMESTRA BRASSICAE**
- On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024
- MAMMALS**
- Virus of the California encephalitis complex: isolation from *Culiseta inornata*. 13881
- Vertebrate predation on the jack-pine budworm in Michigan. 14228
- Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes. 14315
- Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575
- Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals. 14584
- Chemosterilant properties, cytotoxicity, and mammalian toxicity of apholate and other P-N ring chemicals. 14766
- Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah. 15741
- Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
- Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 16285
- Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. 16339
- Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospirae. 16771
- Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. 17564
- Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595
- Comparative toxicity (Mammalia, Insecta, Acarina) of recent S,S-dimethyl S-benzyl derivatives substituted for tri- and tetrathiophosphoric acids. 17800
- Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193
- The toxicology of different organo-mercurials used as fungicides. 18418
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXV. The ectoparasites of the swallow (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.). 18687
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXVI. New records of bat parasites. 18688
- The hemostatic mechanism of mammals and birds in health and disease. 19202



- A tick new to Ireland- Ixodes (Exopalpiger) tri-  
anguliceps Birula, 1895. 19215
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XL.  
Ectoparasites of deer in Britain. 19217
- Ultrastructure and biology of Toxoplasmas. III.  
Observations of intraerythrocytic Toxoplasmas  
of a mammal. 19971
- Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (P-  
sorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 20232
- Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the  
control of Culex pipiens fatigans. 20488
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the  
Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck,  
Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 20806
- Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562
- Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from  
a pasture. 21586
- Studies on the mechanism of interferon action. 22033
- Pharmacologic properties of a slobber-inducing  
mycotoxin from Rhizoctonia leguminicola. 22647
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to in-  
fection with virulent and modified hog cholera  
viruses. 22704
- On the question of latent virus infections in wild-  
living small mammals (insectivores and rodents).  
Second communication: Isolation of murine en-  
cephalomyelitis viruses. 22745
- California encephalitis-group virus infections in  
small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous  
forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338
- Helminths of some wild mammals in the  
southeastern United States. 23369
- MAMMARY GLANDS**
- Transmammary passage of Ancylostoma  
caninum larvae in dogs. 17618
- The effect of intramammary infection during the  
dry period on the milk production of the affected  
quarter at the start of the succeeding lactation. 18194
- Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Im-  
munologically induced neutropenia and response  
to intramammary inoculation of Aerobacter  
aerogenes. 20720
- Local immunity in the mammary gland following  
the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vac-  
cine. 21281
- Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A com-  
parative field trial. 21381
- Incidence of intramammary infections during  
lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to  
Streptococcus agalactiae and Acrobacter  
aerogenes. 21391
- Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster  
adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143
- Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A  
comparison of morphological findings in  
coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimen-  
tally induced arthus phenomenon in the mamma-  
ry glands of rabbits. 22707
- Experimental Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis  
in cattle: Attempts to superimpose the organism  
in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial  
infections and in glands with experimentally in-  
duced sterile inflammation. 22713
- MAMMILLARIA**
- The aphids that feed on cacti. 20227
- MAN**
- What veterinarians can do about the Salmonella  
problem. 14609
- The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3. 17934
- MANAGEMENT**
- Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno  
County's DHIA program. 21250
- The face fly, Musca Autumnalis... A new  
livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Prevention, surveillance and management of in-  
vading pest insects. 22316
- MANATEES**
- Manatees as a naturalistic biological mosquito  
control method. 13877
- MANDARIN ORANGES**
- Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegeta-  
bles. Administrative instructions prescribing  
method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit,  
citrons (citrus medica) and tangerines for  
Mediterranean fruit fly. 20842
- MANDIBULAR GLANDS**
- Source of a substance in Heliothis virescens  
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching  
response in its habitual parasite Cardiochiles  
nigriceps. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471
- Biting in Orthoptera and their allies. 17826
- MANDUCA QUINQUEMACULATA**
- Evaluation of experimental insecticides for con-  
trol of hornworms on tobacco. 13914
- Procedure used to recover a sex attractant for  
the male tobacco hornworm. 14148
- Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect  
colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764
- Adaptation of insects to nornicotine. 17118
- Biochemical aspects of insect metamorphosis. 17144
- Catch of insects at different heights in traps  
equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736
- MANDUCA SEXTA**
- Observations on feeding and movement of tobac-  
co hornworm larvae. 13825
- Evaluation of experimental insecticides for con-  
trol of hornworms on tobacco. 13914
- Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect  
colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764
- Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night  
recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998
- Loss of hostplant specificity by Manduca sexta  
after rearing on an artificial diet. 17196
- Catch of insects at different heights in traps  
equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736
- Influence of population level and trap spacing on  
capture of tobacco hornworm moths in blacklight  
traps with virgin females. 17861
- Artificial pupal cell for the tobacco hornworm. 22409
- Crystalline regions on the axon membrane sur-  
face of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
- Toxicity of Nicotiana and Petunia species to lar-  
vae of the tobacco hornworm. 23020
- MANEB**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14681
- Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide  
and food additive maneb (manganese  
ethylenebisdithiocarbamate). 14694
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesti-  
cides. 14728
- Control of cucumber scab due to Cladosporium  
cucumerinum. 15092
- Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of  
maneb and nickel sulfate. 15109
- Determination of the degradation products of  
ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer  
chromatography and some investigations of their  
decomposition in vitro. 16241
- Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and  
oil percentage of safflower seed. 18760
- Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, Alternaria cucumerina. 18850
- Wheat, winter. Leaf rust, Puccinia recondita. 18982
- Parathion, a selective rust fungicide, compared  
with maneb in the control of cereal rusts. 19818
- Tomato transit rot control trials 1965-66. 20070
- Assays of new products for the control of rust  
mite of citrus-Phyllocoptruta oleivora (Ash.). 23036
- MANGANESE**
- An attempt to produce swayback in lambs born  
to ewes dosed with high levels of molybdenum,  
inorganic sulphate and manganese during  
pregnancy. 14504
- Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in  
pregnancy. (Abstract). 17508
- Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of  
macadamia (Macadamia tetraphylla L. Johnson)  
under conditions of iron and manganese defi-  
ciency. 17688
- Effects of a low manganese diet on certain ovine  
characteristics. 18274
- Manganese toxicity in celery. 18413
- Effects of manganese and iron application on  
their solubility, absorption and growth of oat  
plants. 20912
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and  
pathogenicity of Fusarium oxysporum f. sp.  
lycopersici. 21956
- MANGE**
- Sarcoptic mange (Sarcoptes tapiri nov. spec.) of  
tapir (Tapirus terrestris L.). 14076
- MANGEL-WURZEL**
- Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root  
fly Erioischia brassicae. 15820
- Some observations on the economic importance  
of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MANGOES

### MANGOES

Of mangos and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala.

16103

### MANNITOL

Metabolism of glucosc-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. I. Uptake.

16939

### MANNOSE

*Aspergillus oryzae* amylase activity and its carbohydrate content. (Abstract).

17697

### MANOMETRY

Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria.

17899

### MANSONIA

Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967.

14303

### MANSONIA PERTURBANS

Swarming behavior of *Mansonia perturbans* (Walker).

14274

### MANTIDAE

A review of the praying mantises of Ghana (Dictyoptera Mantodca).

20969

Description of the neuro-endocrine reflex arcs behind the ocelli in the Dictyopteran Mantidae.

22361

### MANTIS RELIGIOSA

The distribution of *Mantis religiosa* L. (Dictyoptera, Mantidae).

18515

### MANTISPIDAE

Some notes on the life history of *Plega banksi* (Neuroptera Mantispidae).

14845

### MANUALS

PPC (Plant Pest Control) Manual.

15584

### MANURES

Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats.

17128

Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3.

18751

Bovine manure as an overwintering medium for Coleoptera in South Dakota.

19664

The influence of organic fertilizers and of the preceding crop on the antiphytopathogenic potential (A.P.) of the soil.

20508

### MAPS

Mapping columns of discolored and decayed wood in sugar maple. (Abstract).

18939

Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootiology of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (coquerel).

19099

### MARINE BIOLOGY

Food chain studies.

16192

Organochlorine residues in marine organisms.

19149

DDT residues in pacific sea birds: a persistent insecticide in marine food chains.

19257

### MARINE BORERS

Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces.

15252

### MARKETING

Opportunities and challenges are ahead for fertilizer industry.

15694

The volume myth in formulated pesticide sales.

20937

## MARKETING RESEARCH

Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2.

21066

## MARKOV CHAINS

Some stochastic models for microorganism death kinetics.

17718

## MARMOR TABACI

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus.

16607

## MARSHES

Thiokol Swamp Spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.

13876

The accumulation of 36Cl ring-labeled DDT in a freshwater marsh.

17630

A cooperative water management program conducted on marshes in Utah.

20161

Some effects on microcrustaceans of coastal impoundments for *Aedes sollicitans* control.

20850

A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek.

20936

## MARUCA TESTUALIS

Insecticidal control of *Maruca testualis* on cowpea in Nigeria.

13918

## MASS SPECTRA

Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II.

20120

## MASTITIS

Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality.

14517

*Corynebacterium ulcerans* infections in a dairy herd.

14521

A clinical and pathologic study of the Mastitis-meritis Agalactia syndrome of sows.

14535

Reactions following intramammary infusion of *E. coli* endotoxin.

14544

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. erythromycin.

15484

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone.

16086

Mycoplasmas: their role in bovine disease.

18264

Pathology a-d immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis.

18267

Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle.

19950

Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome.

20658

Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of *Aerobacter aerogenes*.

20720

The relation between milk production and sensitivity of the udder for infection with *Sc. agalactiae*.

20759

Spiramycine in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route.

20790

Investigation into electronic cell number counting Brabant Mastitis-Reaction, Whiteside Mastitis test and lab coagulation time of milk.

20791

Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program.

21250

Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis.

21329

The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine.

21344

Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial.

21381

Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows.

21403

Survey shows weakness in mastitis control.

22054

Steps can be taken to curb mastitis.

22057

Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow.

22096

Effect of toxin in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis.

22700

Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A comparison of morphological findings in coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimentally induced arthus phenomenon in the mammary glands of rabbits.

22707

Experimental *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis in cattle: Attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.

22713

Experimental *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mastitis in cattle.

22714

Immunisation with staphylococcal cell walls against mastitis.

22728

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains.

23309

Mastitis as a herd problem.

23321

The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk.

23348

## MASTRUS LAPLANTEI

New Canadian Cryptinae (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera).

20236

## MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS

Numerical analysis of the genus *Trichodorus*. (Abstract).

14344

Some stochastic models for microorganism death kinetics.

17718

mathematical models for infectivity dilution curves of plant viruses.

21877

The ergonomics of caste in the social insects.

22473

On the dispersal of *Drosophila*.

22480

Dispersion of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

22481

## MATHEMATICS

A further note on sample size for Chi-square test: The rXc table.

16983

Some considerations in dealing with respiratory disease in calves.

19987

mathematical models for infectivity dilution curves of plant viruses.

21877

## MATSUCOCCUS ACALYPTUS

Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate.

23202



**MAYETIOLA**

Insecticidal control of paedogenetic cecid larvae in mushroom beds. I. incorporation of insecticides into coonpost. II. incorporation of insecticides in the casing layer.

**15241**

**MAYETIOLA DESTRUCTOR**

Peculiarities of development and harmful activity of the Hessian fly (*Mayetiola destructor* Say.) under conditions of irrigation.

**18119**

**MAYETIOLA RIGIDAE**

Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan.

**15829**

**MAZZARD CHERRIES**

Relation of boron to cherry rosette disease in Oregon, and the possible implication of a virus.

**17954**

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization.

**18764**

Tomato bushy stunt virus and *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization.

**18765**

Cherry (sweet). Root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*.

**19038**

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization.

**21815**

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium*. II. Serological typing and the characterization of antibody types and activities.

**21816**

The incidence of virus diseases in English sweet cherry orchards and their effect on yield.

**23153**

**MEAL**

Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant.

**16024**

Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method.

**17531**

**MEASLES VIRUS**

Development of a cell culture system susceptible to measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses.

**14549**

An abortive infection produced by measles virus. (Abstract).

**17494**

Naturally occurring giant cell pneumonia in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*).

**19986**

Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from material antibodies.

**20769**

**MEASUREMENT**

Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract).

**15942**

Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots.

**17261**

Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891.

**17554**

Measurement of the antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract).

**17584**

Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle.

**17603**

The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7.

**17628**

The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters.

**17647**

Developmental characteristics of five lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

**17908**

Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry.

**18227**

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies.

**18265**

Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat.

**18364**

The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position.

**18488**

Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder.

**18493**

Experiments concerning the influence of insecticides on arthropod populations.

**18578**

Pattern recognition in bees.

**18697**

Methods of measuring the prevalence of pathogenic fungi on potato tubers.

**18843**

An evaluation of three methods for measuring leaf water potential in Dutch elm-diseased seedlings. (Abstract).

**18919**

The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus.

**18958**

The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis.

**19153**

Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis.

**20447**

Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomeratus poisoning in sheep.

**20874**

Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardness of wheat plants.

**20915**

Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation.

**20994**

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*.

**21022**

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses.

**21075**

Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording.

**21081**

Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water.

**23386**

**MEASURING EQUIPMENT**

The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.).

**20426**

**MEAT**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

**14672**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

**14713**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

**14715**

Secondary poisoning associated with anticoagulant-killed nutria.

**14758**

Periodic measurement of growth and carcass development following diethylstilbestrol implantation of boars.

**16034**

Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April 1965. SB953.P32.

**16125**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethylsulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate.

**16130**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.

**16131**

Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement.

**16140**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

**16149**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

**16150**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy.

**16174**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.

**16178**

The spread of sarcosporidiosis in cattle and swine and its importance for the estimation of meat value.

**17491**

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides.

**17643**

Ethion. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerances.

**17644**

Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Labels.

**19155**

Iron injection and ham acceptability.

**20784**

Presence of *Salmonella* in ground beef meat from a brucellosis region.

**20846**

Host - parasite relationship-I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*.

**21472**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

**21493**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion.

**21501**

Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine.

**21504**

National poultry and turkey improvement plans and auxiliary provisions. Notice of proposed rule making.

**22045**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid.

**22190**

Methoxychlor residues in the meat and milk of cattle following limited applications of methoxychlor for the control of buffalo fly (*Haematobia exigua*).

**22192**

**MEAT INSPECTION**

An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis.

**14502**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY

- Thoughts on the Salmonella problem. 22180
- On the legal classification of inspected meat from slaughtered animals in which Salmonella was detected. 22181
- MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY**
- Thoughts on the Salmonella problem. 22180
- MEAT PRESERVATION**
- Experiments on the prevention of fly-maggot infection of meat. 20061
- MECARBAM**
- An insecticidal application for integrated control of the brown planthopper in paddy rice. 14444
- MECHANICS**
- Some problems in studying the infection mechanism. 17277
- Anaerobic processes. Microbiology and mechanism. 18405
- Patterns of cross resistance to organophosphates and carbamates in *Musca domestica*. 20172
- MECHANIZATION**
- Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426
- Mechanization of plant protection in fruit growing. 19326
- The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding. 20343
- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994
- How flies fly. 21709
- MECHANORECEPTORS**
- Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469
- MECOPROP**
- loxylin: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY**
- Literature references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14324
- Errata references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906
- Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. 17913
- Index catalogue to Russian, central and eastern European, and Chinese literature in medical entomology. Control measures for Arthropods of medical importance. 241.74 M36. 19794
- A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. 19939
- Studies on the possibilities of using blowflies (Dipt.) as medicolegal indicators in Finland. I. Report of four indoor cases from the city of Helsinki. 21717
- MEDICINE**
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- Antibiotics, use in animals. 19145
- Organophosphorus substances. QD412.PIK33. 19320

- Recent techniques concerning the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. II Evidence of flocculation with bentonite. 20029
- MEDITERRANEAN**
- Rhizopulvinaria of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccoidea-coccidae). 19571
- MEDOCOSTES**
- Medocostidae a new family of Cimicomorphan Heteroptera based on a new genus and two new species from tropical Africa. i. descriptive part. 13753
- MEDOCOSTIDAE**
- Medocostidae a new family of Cimicomorphan Heteroptera based on a new genus and two new species from tropical Africa. i. descriptive part. 13753
- MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA**
- Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 16400
- Chromosome number in the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 19648
- MEGACHILIDAE**
- The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxys* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730
- On the teratology of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym., Apidae). 19704
- First recorded occurrence of the genus *Dioxys* in Idaho (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 20200
- The identity of *Megachile rotundata* (Fabricius) and *M. argentata* (Fabricius) (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 20207
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Megachile* Latr. (Hym. Apidae): Subgenus *Eutricharaea* and its hitherto known species. 20251
- MEGALYRIDAE**
- Notes on Megalyridae (Hym. Ichneumonoidea) and description of new species from Madagascar. 17751
- MEGASELIA SCALARIS**
- Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (Drosophilidae) and *Megaselia* (Phoridae). 16384
- Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly *Megaselia scalaris* (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae). 18640
- MEGASTIGMUS**
- Megastigmus* spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of *Pinus* spp. 17030
- MEIOSIS**
- Rapid allocyclic changes in the centric and an arm segment of the X chromosome in meiosis of male *Omophoita superba* Weise (Colcoptera, Alticidae). 14301
- Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of *Triticum aestivum* as effected by acetone. 16404
- Chromosomal alternations in pearl millet induced by gammarays. 18465
- Karyokinetic spindles and the behavior of centrioles in the spermatocyte meiosis of silkworms and grasshoppers. 19681
- Chromosomal aberrations induced by pesticides in meiotic cells of barley. 19862
- Cytological effects of pesticides. II. Meiotic effects of some phenols. 19926
- The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*. 20451

- Cytological analysis of the sex chromosome from testis cells of grasshoppers--a review. 20468
- New type of nuclear life cycle in *Hemileia vastatrix*. 20557
- Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*. 20988
- Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound X chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041
- The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt II, chromosome studies. 21111
- The incorporation of alien discase resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Multiple core complexes in grasshopper spermatocytes and spermatids. 22478
- Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076
- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083
- MELAMPSORA LINI**
- Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902
- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust infected flax. 16633
- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. I. Uptake. 16939
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Quantitative histology of *Melampsora lini* resistance in flax. (Abstract). 17941
- MELANINS**
- A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395
- Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in *Philophylla heraclei* (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a photoperiometer. 16419
- X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotium walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 17674
- MELANOPHILA DRUMMONDI**
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 14612
- MELANOPLUS**
- Grasshopper damage on short-grass rangeland of the San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 15247
- MELANOPLUS BIVITTATUS**
- Nosema acridophagus* sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761
- A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. 16396
- MELANOPLUS DIFFERENTIALIS**
- Nosema acridophagus* sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761



- A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 21029
- MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES**  
Nosema acridophagus sp. n., a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761  
An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 17106  
Resistance of forage plants to the feeding of *Melanoplus sanguinipes*. 19625
- MELANOSIS**  
Inherited melanism in the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 17226  
A local survey of the distribution of industrial melanic forms in the moth *Biston betularia* and estimates of the selective values of these in an industrial environment. 18594  
Melanism in Connecticut *Charadra deridens* (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 19779
- MELANOZETES**  
Biology of *Melanozetes mollicornis* (Koch) (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 20261
- MELICERIA**  
*Meliceria Raffr* and *Cyrtoplectus* Norm. (Col. Pselaphidae). 14031
- MELIGETHES AENEUS**  
Some control experiment in the laboratory of the rape beetle (*Meligethes aeneus* F.) and the cabbage seedpod weevil (*Ceutorhynchus assimilis* Payk.). 14450  
Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- MELLITOTORYMUS GREGALIS**  
Two new species of palaearctic Torymidae and Clonymidae. 22920
- MELOCACTUS**  
The aphids that feed on cacti. 20227
- MELOIDAE**  
Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 69th contribution. Coleoptera: Meloidae. 14068  
Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus *Epicauta* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430  
Important development of *Lytta vesicatoria* (L.) (Coleopt., Meloidae) in the laboratory and the time period of cantharide synthesis. (sum). 20390
- MELOIDOGYNE**  
The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. 15106  
Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode. 15258  
Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261  
Studies on the cross infectivity and pathogenicity of fifteen isolates of root-knot nematodes. 16005  
The utility of polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for distinguishing between species of *Meloidogyne* and showing taxonomic relationships. (Abstract). 17422  
Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including: *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meloidogyne* sp., Control of weeds. 19016  
Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022  
Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087  
*Meloidogyne coffeicola* destructive and insidious nematode of the coffee tree. 19869  
Present situation concerning the attack by the nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola* on São Paulo coffee culture and means for its control. 19920  
Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141  
Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on gladiolus corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004  
Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220
- MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA**  
The influence of crop-rotation on the attack of carrots by *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitw. and symptom formation. 18068  
Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne hapla*. 21209
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA**  
A technique for isolating and maintaining cultures of *Meloidogyne*. 13940  
Relationship of root knot nematodes to pathogenic variability in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 14373  
The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855  
Effect of temperature on the development of *Meloidogyne incognita* in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604  
The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root exudates. 16718  
Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract). 17415  
Occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* from the Golden Island, Giza, U. A. R. 17421  
Resistance of *Cucumis* species to root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 17425  
Interaction of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana tabacum* (N. C. 95). (Abstract). 18036  
Effect of temperature and variety on nematode development and gall production on soybeans infected with *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 18131  
Bean (lima), sweet potato, Root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19006  
Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19080  
Sweet potato, root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19081  
Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19082
- Pathogenicity and development of root-knot nematodes on ampalaya. 19921  
Activity of dehydrogenases in tomato root-knots infected with the root-knot nematode. 19922  
Breeding peaches for root-knot nematode resistance. 21800
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA**  
Organ culture of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 16720  
The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444  
Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19052  
Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19053  
Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19054  
Tobacco root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19055  
Enzyme localization in Lee soybeans infected with the root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 19111
- MELOIDOGYNE JAVANICA**  
Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. I. morphology and physiology of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 13938  
Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. II. Histochemical and microspectrophotometric analyses of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 14455  
Undulatory locomotion of the plant parasitic nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17217  
Inoculation trial with *Meloidogyne javanica* on okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). 17416  
Supply of oxygen during hatching of the nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* under non-competitive conditions. 17419  
The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17443  
Interaction of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana tabacum* (N. C. 95). (Abstract). 18036  
Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudates from the buccal stylet. 18586  
Breeding peaches for root-knot nematode resistance. 21800
- MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA**  
Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985  
Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062
- MELONS**  
Pathogenicity and development of root-knot nematodes on ampalaya. 19921

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MELOPHAGUS OVINUS

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185

## MELOPHAGUS OVINUS

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermaeontor andersoni* on sheep. 16094

Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245

Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356

## MELTING OUT (POA)

Low light intensity promotes melting out of bluegrass. (Abstract). 18026

## MELTING POINTS

Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. 16953

Freeze-resistant pesticide composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081

## MEMBRACIDAE

Six new species of Membracidae (Hemiptera: Homoptera) from South Africa. 17011

On a new *Monocentrus* (Membracidae: Centrotinae), harmful to the cultivated pepper trees in central Africa. 19356

A new *Leptocentrus* (Homoptera: Membracidae) from the Congo. 19370

A new treehopper record for Wisconsin (Homoptera, Membracidae). 19379

*Telamona Archboldi*, a new treehopper from Florida (Homoptera: Membracidae). 19400

The treehoppers of Wisconsin in relation to the tension zone (Homoptera, Membracidae). 21602

## MEMORY

Time memory of bees under the influence of narcosis and of social pacemaking signals (Zeitgeber). 14917

## MENACANTHUS STRAMINEUS

Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. 14580

Methods for the study of tracheal system and excretory apparatus in *Menacanthus stramineus*. 19795

## MENAZON

The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops. 18098

Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diamino-s-triazinyl)-ditiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890

## MENINGITIS

*Salmonella dublin* meningitis in piglets. 18287

## MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS

*Cryptococcus neoformans* infection in a dog. 20012

## MENOPON GALLINAE

Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. 14580

Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice. 15504

## MENOPONIDAE

The genus *Psittacobrosus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Neotropical Psittaciformes. 17054

A review of the genus *Turaoecia* with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 19471

A new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Malaysian Spine-tailed Swift. 22867

## MENTHA SPICATA

Record of two *Longidorus* species from Sudan. 15274

## MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233

## MERCAPTO GROUP

Studies on the absorption of 75 Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515

Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination. 17704

The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulfhydryl and adenosine triphosphate content. 17708

## MERCURY

Vascular disease in organomercurial poisoning in swine. (Abstract). 17580

Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 18011

Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408

The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410

Low temperature irradiation applied to neutron activation analysis of mercury in human whole blood. 18484

Mercury poisoning in pigs. 19984

## MERCURY COMPOUNDS

Fungicidal activity and phytotoxicity of certain mercurials used to control *Fusarium* basal rot of narcissus bulbs. 14399

Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864

Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180

Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years. 18198

Methyl mercury compounds in fish. 18199

The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410

Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411

The toxicology of different organo-mercurials used as fungicides. 18418

Swedish restrictions concerning the use of mercury compounds for seed disinfection. 18441

Mercury poisoning in pigs. 19984

IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 20077

Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. 21952

Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400

## MERICIA AMPELUS

Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000

## MERITIS

A clinical and pathologic study of the Mastitis-meritis Agalactia syndrome of sows. 14535

## MERMIS

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575

## MERMITHIDAE

New records of parasites of *Ceratopogonidae*. 14172

Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 18654

Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leipsandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219

## MEROBRUCHUS

Notes on the systematics, host plants, and bionomics of the Bruchid genera *Merobruchus* and *Stator*. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 18537

## MEROMYZA AMERICANA

Guide lines for the testing of materials on fallow flies. 20598

## MESONYSSUS

New records and a new species of *Mesonyssus* (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from parrots (Psittaciformes: Psittacidae). 14134

## MESONYSSUS CHALCOPSITAE

New records and a new species of *Mesonyssus* (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from parrots (Psittaciformes: Psittacidae). 14134

## MESOSTIGMATA

Some generic descriptions and name changes in the family Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 20238

New nasal mites *Ptilonyssus* and *Paraneonyssus* (Acarina: Mesostigmata), from Taiwan and New Guinea. 22327

## METABOLISM

The metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid and some other substrates by whole adult *Echinococcus granulosus* (Cestoda). 13982

Ethanol suppresses uptake and metabolism of glucose by *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). 14370

Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599

Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634

Respiratory changes during development of rust diseases. 15034

Experimental water intoxication in calves. 15396

Metabolism of TOK herbicide in dairy cow. 15564

Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials. 15566



- Metabolism of dDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571
- Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-<sup>14</sup>C)testosterone. 16042
- The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 16100
- Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953.P32. 16123
- Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. 16206
- Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334
- Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphthaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Sam-sun. i. Investigations with <sup>14</sup>C-labeled sugars. 16543
- Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of vitamin. 16627
- The effect of *Anaplasma marginale* infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813
- Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-<sup>14</sup>C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (*Acanthocephala*) in vitro. 16873
- Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924
- Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 16966
- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073
- A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. 17083
- Choline activity during the development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17111
- Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177
- Annual review of plant physiology. 17265
- The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. 17267
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272
- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344
- Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals. 17468
- Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract). 17469
- Vitamin B6 requirement of the mink. 17492
- Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity. 17497
- Niacin requirement of growing mink. 17585
- Studies on pathogenic *Leptospirae*. VI. Effect of Tween 80 on the growth of *Leptospira canicola* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*. 17594
- Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595
- Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603
- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628
- Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indoleacetic acid in the aseptic and nonaseptic cultures of *Pisum sativum* root tips. 17676
- The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crass* I0780. 17711
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labeled hemel in male house flies. 17798
- Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835
- Tyrosine metabolism and its hormonal control after eclosion in the adult fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata* Parker (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 17879
- Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891
- Anaerobic metabolism of *Albugo candida*-infected radish cotyledons. 17953
- An investigation of the tobacco mosaic virus multiplication process and its effect on the metabolism of the host. 17998
- Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193
- Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220
- Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. 18226
- Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep II. Effect of low level Halogeton glomeratus intake on electrolyte metabolism. 18262
- Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271
- Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290
- Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18308
- Administration of glycuronic acid and its excretion in dairy cows. 18333
- The effect of diet on the utilization of stable and radioactive copper in ruminants. 18334
- Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384
- Effect of thiram upon glucose catabolism by *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). 18425
- Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on CO<sub>2</sub> dark fixation by corn. (Abstract). 18453
- Oxalate biosynthesis and pathways for glucose catabolism in *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 18459
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467
- Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468
- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 18666
- Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by *Phytophthora infestans* and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961
- Virulence of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton in relation to colony characteristics and endopolygalacturonase production. (Abstract). 18985
- Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148
- Metabolism of 'propham' (isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate) in the rat. 19245
- Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract). 19287
- Template activity and RNA synthesis from germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 19292
- Metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants: The metabolic fate of the 3,4-dichloroaniline moiety. 19306
- Oxidative metabolic patterns displayed by *Pseudomonas saustanoi* on carbohydrate and amino substrates. (Abstract). 19315
- Malarial parasite metabolism: the Pentose Cycle in *Plasmodium berghei*. 19653
- Degradation of hydrocarbon by members of the genus *Candida*. III. Oxidative intermediates from 1-Hexadecene and 1-Heptadecene by *Candida lipolytica*. 19977
- Lipid metabolism in the adult cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta*. 19996
- Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 20036
- Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors. 20040
- Bibliography on the biochemistry of endoparasites. 20051
- Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels. 20091
- Detoxification of DDT by the perfused bovine liver. 20107

**METABOLISM DISEASES**

Use of radioactive isotopes in insecticide research. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20127

Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows. 20304

Estimation of pathways of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20321

Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks. 20332

A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333

Biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency in the baby pig. 20392

Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects. 20408

Hormonal control of carbohydrate metabolism in insects. 20433

Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 20507

RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 20564

Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650

The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants. 20654

Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656

The effect of altering metabolic rate on the mortality and incubation time of rabies. 20701

Pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism and pathways of thymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20758

Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi*. 20768

Piperazine in veterinary medicine. 20808

Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides. 20870

Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogton glomerulus poisoning in sheep. 20874

Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. 20886

Atrazine metabolism in resistant corn and sorghum. 20911

Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034

Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046

Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086

A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249

Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282

Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287

Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288

Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304

Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara eliotti*. 21666

A biochemical look at insect diapause. 21684

Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 21695

Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876

Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans* with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 21916

Lettuce tipburn and nitrogen metabolism. (Abstract). 21921

Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells. 22141

Diffusion chambers for inducing immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 22161

L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniezia expansa*. 22168

The fate of paraquat in soils. 22187

Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of 14C-glucose and on the incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216

Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of *Endothia parasitica*. 22221

Utilization of carbon compounds by *Fusarium solani* f. *aurantiifoliae* Bhat. and Prasad. 22494

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki

4 chicks. (a). In chicks affected with cecal coccidiosis. 22627

Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22630

Stimulation of leptospiral growth by glucose. 22653

Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II. 22661

RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302

Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424

Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with 14CO<sub>2</sub>, quinate-U-14C, and shikimate-U-14C as precursors. 23429

**METABOLISM DISEASES**

Metabolic disorders of sheep: earlier planes of nutrition. 16029

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention. 20696

**METABOLITES**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13999

Plant uptake of 14C-diuron in modified soil. 14008

Antibiotics used in food-producing animals. 14561

Aflatoxin and its control. 14607

A metabolic study of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (diuron) applied to corn seedlings. 14624

Determination of fenitrothion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk. 14629

The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil. 14637

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14674

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14686

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14704

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14708

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14724

Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat. 14754

Temik-S35 metabolism in a lactating cow. 14757

Distribution of bidrin in the foliage of treated trees. 15230



Dicamba and its metabolite. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 15591

Metabolism of 2-chloro-4,5-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate in bean plants. 15619

Infrared absorption spectra and polymeric structures of three s-Triazine herbicides and their metabolites. 15657

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C)testosterone. 16042

Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161

The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193

Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207

Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227

Hexosamine metabolism in imaginal disks of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16388

The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440

Determination of volatile acid production of *Clostridium* by gas chromatography. 16626

Trans-aldrin glycol as a metabolite of dieldrin in larvae of the southern house mosquito. 17211

Effect of B-group vitamins and ethyl alcohol on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus oryzae*. 17249

Effect of diet on metabolism of fenitrothion in animals. 17468

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477

Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. duggan, r.e. 17646

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671

Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683

Metabolism of C14-labeled hemel in male house flies. 17798

Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus*

multistriatus. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 18051

Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169

Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow. 18189

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 18190

Isolation and purification of metabolites found in the urine of male rats fed aldrin and dieldrin. 18379

Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408

Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*. 18416

Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. 18474

Persistence of the acaricide binapacryl. 18875

The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239

Metabolism of 'propham' (isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate) in the rat. 19245

Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.57. 19250

Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract). 19287

Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II. 20120

Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475

A metabolite of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maucl) Ashby, with thin-layer chromatographic behavior similar to that of aflatoxin B. 20496

Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650

Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656

Water pesticides. 2. 20851

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852

Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diamino-s-triazinil)-ditiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890

Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromatograms. 20932

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031

Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551

Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570

Relative quantities of antifungal metabolites produced in resistant and susceptible soybean plants inoculated with *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* and closely related nonpathogenic fungi. 21858

Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206

Utilization of 14C metabolites, incorporation of 32P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819

Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). 22820

Murine toxicity of *Coehliobolus carbonum*. 23380

Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442

**METACERCARIA**  
On the Metacercaria of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: insecta) with observations on its development in chicks. 18370

**METAL HOSE**  
Metal hose simplifies bird bait application. 13947

**METALS**  
Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology. 18395

Laboratory tests of heavy metal salts as mosquito larvicides. 20405

Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404

**METAMORPHOSIS**  
Field observations on twenty-eight broods of floodwater mosquitoes resulting from controlled floodings of a natural habitat in the Tennessee Valley. 13716

Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiodic control of the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, nymphalidae). 13808

The stages of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and their development (Hemiptera: Miridae). 13832

Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066

The submaginal cuticle of the mayfly *Callibaetis* sp. (Ephemeroptera). 14942

Inhibition of metamorphosis and of ecdysis in mosquitoes. 14959

Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725

Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774

# SUBJECT INDEX

## METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE

- Biology of Trypoxylon in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790
- The laboratory colonization of *Culicoides arakawae* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 15795
- Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838
- Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera). 16360
- Biology of *Deltocephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16394
- The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418
- The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamantis* L.). 16431
- Number of instars of the larva of *Herse convoluta* L. 16454
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509
- A new anti-coccidial drug (M and B 15,497): activity studies against laboratory and field strains of *Eimeria*. 16789
- The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor*. III. Effect of temperature on oogenesis. 17067
- Biological studies on chironomids with emphasis on the temperature relations of the developmental stages. 17079
- Effect of relative humidity on the developmental stages of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 17088
- Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098
- The protein components of a latent phenoloxidase system in the prepupae of housefly. 17110
- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122
- Caddis larvae. Larvac of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5. 17126
- Notes on the biology of some short-horned grasshoppers from Eastern Nigeria (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 17138
- Biochemical aspects of insect metamorphosis. 17144
- Brood rearing by caged honey bees in response to inositol and certain pollen fractions in their diet. 17174
- Photoperiod in relation to diapause in *Hypera postica* from California. 17193

- Effects of juvenile hormone on protein synthesis during the metamorphosis of the polyphemus silkworm. 17788
- Studies of caste differentiation in *Myrmica rubra* L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae. 17791
- About lepidopterous immatures. 17857
- Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872
- Biology of the elm leaf beetle in southern Arizona. 17898
- Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*). 18357
- Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits. 18375
- Variation in the pattern of the free amino acids in females and workers of *Formica polyctena* Forst. (Hym. Formicidae) during metamorphosis. 19562
- Experimental investigation into the physiology of molting of spiders. 19597
- Comparison of the size and physiological activity of the corpora allata of *Locusta migratoria* L. 19635
- Studies on the posterior silk gland of the silkworm *Bombyx mori*. III. Ultrastructural changes of posterior silk gland cells in the fourth larval instar. 19673
- Notes on the biology of two species of Rhabdophoridae (Orthoptera) in Tasmania. 19709
- Caterpillar and pupation of *Schrankia costae-trigalis* Stephens (Lep., Noctuidae). 19747
- A clonal system of differential gene activity in *Drosophila*. 19766
- Cellular degeneration in wing development of the mutant vestigial of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19773
- Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774
- Biology of *Melanozetes mollicomus* (Koch) (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). 20261
- Developmental production of embryonic blastema of *Drosophila* after culture in the adult host. 20349
- Simulium damnosum* Theobald in a dry savannah (region of Garango, Upper Volta) (Dipter., Simuliidae). III. Division of evolutionary stages in the course of a year. 20375
- The number of larval instars in some bark beetle species. 20378
- The two juvenile hormones from the Cecropia silk moth. 20391
- Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001
- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015
- Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021

- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause. 21655
- Observations on the hibernation of *Psila rosae* F. 21660
- Developmental changes in the late larva of *Caliphora stygia*. I. Olymph. 21692
- Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 21693
- The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 21698
- A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules. 21710
- Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 21745
- Transdetermination in the layout of the organs of the *Drosophila* fly. 21753
- Late-season feeding and emergence of the tobacco flea beetle. 22386
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- ## METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE
- The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 13743
- Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuteromycetes. 14224
- ## METASTASIS
- Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat. 16784
- Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779
- ## METASTRONGYLUS
- A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase in some parasitic nematodes. I. *Strongylus edentatus*, *S. vulgaris*, *Metastrongylus elongatus* and *Choerostrongylus pudendotectus*. 20841
- ## METASTRONGYLUS APRI
- Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, *Metastrongylus apri*. 16890
- ## METAXAGLAEA SEMITARIA
- A new species of *Metaxaglaea*. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cuculliinae). 17018
- ## METEOROLOGY
- Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125
- Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter. 17276
- Meteorological factors affecting the activity of night flying Macro-Lepidoptera. 17832
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. 18908
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of



- the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq; spring and early summer infestations in the Liwas of Baghdad, Kut, Amara, and Basra. 22755
- METEPA**  
Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobrochus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. 17080  
Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171  
Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metepa and hempa. 17797  
Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836  
Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848  
Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- METHACRYLATE**  
Feeding by *Reticulitermes* spp on radiation-processed wood-plastic combinations. 14145
- METHACRYLIC ACID**  
Feeding by *Reticulitermes* spp on radiation-processed wood-plastic combinations. 14145
- METHANOL**  
Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage. 15532  
Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and host tissues. 18437
- METHEMOGLOBIN**  
Influence of nitrite and hydroxylamine on performance and vitamin A and carotene metabolism of ruminants. 18183
- METHEMOGLOBINEMIA**  
An attempt to produce chronic nitrite toxicosis in swine. 14761
- METHIMAZOLE**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylstilbestrol and methimazole. 16058
- METHIONINE**  
Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L-, and DL-methionine, S-alkyl-DL-HOMOCYSTEINE derivatives, and methionine antagonists. 15138  
Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190  
Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334  
Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. 16375  
Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of *Penicillium expansum* in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545  
Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750  
Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract). 17469  
The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. 17549
- The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crass* 10780. 17711
- Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. 20503
- Milk production response to feeding methionine hydroxy analog to lactating dairy cows. 20651
- Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256
- Evidence for a methionine-controlled homoserine dehydrogenase in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 22639
- METHODOLOGY**  
Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244  
Economics of biological control. 16263  
Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. 16417  
Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461  
Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591  
Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728  
Herbicide method. Patent 3,403,994. 16730  
Herbicide composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731  
Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. 16735  
Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. 16930  
Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942  
Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. 16945  
Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951  
Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960  
Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962  
Collecting pupae of the fall armyworm from rearing containers. 16980  
Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036  
An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 17106  
Method of predicting the most active days of stem borer. transl. 16902. 17132  
Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. 17149
- A technique for the determination of the action level of inhibitors. 17536
- Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554
- The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809
- New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829
- Medium and techniques for mass rearing the red-banded leaf roller. 17843
- Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845
- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410
- Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder. 18493
- Simple techniques for the rearing of *Collembola* and a note on the use of a fungistatic substance in the cultures. 18503
- Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. 18772
- Seed transmission of viruses in red clover: Evidence and methodology of detection. 18838
- Technics for the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from cattle. 19152
- Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29-December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250
- Standardized rearing methods of insects of stored goods and materials. 19631
- Breeding experiment with *Closteria anachoreta* F. (Lep., Notodontidae). 19636
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Sampling pasture insects. 19640
- The rearing of the house mite, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Trt. 1897). 19728
- Growth of Colorado tick fever (CTF) virus in primary tissue cultures of its vector, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae), with notes on tick tissue culture. 19763
- A modification of the growth-inhibition test and its use for detecting *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. 19958
- Elevated temperature incubation of enrichment media for the isolation of salmonellas from heavily contaminated materials. 19965
- Passive haemagglutination test in ducks and fowls artificially infected with *Mycobacterium avium*. 19978
- Application of a fluorescent-antibody technique for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* antigen and antibody. 19989
- Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice. 19997
- Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhea. II. Active immunization. 20002

# SUBJECT INDEX

## METHOXYCARBONYL-1-PROPEN-2-YL DIMETHYLPHOSPHATE, 1-

Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhoea. I. The production and application of hyperimmune serum. 20003

Feeding mechanism of *Hacmatopinus suis* on the transilluminated mouse ear. 20023

A simple method for marking parasitic helminth in animals. 20027

*Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 20033

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Training ecologists in the university. 20147

The breeding of *Callambulyx tatarinovi* (Lep., Sphingidae). 20307

Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482

A metabolite of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (Maubl) Ashby, with thin-layer chromatographic behavior similar to that of aflatoxin B. 20496

Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, Gonçalves, 1944--a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits. 20587

Guide lines for the testing of materials on fallow flies. 20598

Guide lines for the testing of materials on onion flies on onions. 20600

Guide lines for the testing of insecticides on cabbage flies in cabbage. 20601

Guide lines for the official testing of plant-protection materials on wire-worms. 20603

Guide lines for the testing of materials on beet Hemiptera. 20604

Guide lines for the testing of materials on spider mites in vegetable beds. 20609

Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues. 20648

Estimating the number of animals: A rapid method for unidentified individuals. 20652

Plaque formation by rhinoviruses. 20695

Isolation of a bovine rhinovirus. 20749

Spot method in agar for the quantitative assay of anti-Salmonella antibody. 20756

Lyophilized anti sheep-pox, with sensitized virus. 20773

Guide lines for the testing of spray compounds and automatic sprays against clothes moths. 20845

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852

Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diammino-s-triazinil)-dithiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890

Chemical thinning of plums and peaches. 20892

Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromatograms. 20932

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030

Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231

The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410

Beef cattle dipping program in Southeastern, Idaho. (Abstract). 21458

Method of controlling plant growth with pentaerythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531

Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111. 21548

Herbicide and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

On preserving beetle larvae. 21629

Introducing queen bees. 21657

Breeding insects with artificial food. 21661

The reliability of a method of sampling stream invertebrates. 21670

The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797

Chenopodium test for the demonstration of the presence of the lettuce mosaic virus 1 in seeds. 21980

Changed method of nata use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014

Rat baits incorporating paraffin wax. 22031

Cradles make footrot treatment easier. 22059

Studies on effectiveness of suspensibility with preparation technique of W.P. formulations. 22237

A new effective flotation method for the collection of nidicolous parasites and other nest inhabitants. 22293

Tagging aphids. 22319

To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 22381

Culture of scorpion cells. 22436

A laboratory method for continuously rearing the green stink bug. 22469

Mass breeding of the khapra beetle. 22474

The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. 22487

Early detection of infection of sugarcane by ratoonstunting disease (RSD). 22502

Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 22524

On sampling and extracting technique for soil micro-arthropods. 22621

Direct assay for bluetongue virus by intravascular inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 22656

The fluorescent staining complement for the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis. 22679

Entero-toxaemia of sheep and lambs. 22708

Some studies on pigeon pox virus in tissue culture. 22729

Fluorescent antibody studies of *Vibrio fetus*: Staining characteristics in semen, preputial exudate, and pure culture. 22733

Recent techniques for the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. III. Evidence of indirect hemagglutination (HAI). 22762

Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bcd bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946

Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964). 22953

Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976

A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017

Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. 23122

Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method. 23303

Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305

The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type. 23322

Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353

Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

**METHOXYCARBONYL-1-PROPEN-2-YL DIMETHYLPHOSPHATE, 1-**  
Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. 16155

**METHOXYCHLOR**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14711

Extraction of chlorinated pesticide residues from nonfatty samples of low moisture content. 15550

Metabolism of dDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571

Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, cioldrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and cioldrin to calves. 18403

Water pesticides. 2. 20851

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Methoxychlor. 22189

Methoxychlor residues in the meat and milk of cattle following limited applications of methoxy-



- ychlor for the control of buffalo fly (*Haematobia exigua*). 22192
- METHYL**
- Methyl mercury compounds in fish. 18199
- Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 19262
- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073
- Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide. 21549
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550
- METHYL BROMIDE**
- Reproductive capacity of two strains of *Cryptolestes turcicus* (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). 14154
- Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards. 15581
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979
- Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries. 15991
- Permeability to methyl bromide of wrappers found on shipments of imported plants. 17274
- Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. 17330
- Herbicides are taking over aquatic weed control. 17459
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to scedbed fumigants. 17460
- Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 17973
- Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107
- The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112
- The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes. 18966
- Fumigation of shallot seed with methyl bromide to control stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 19119
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y63. 21203
- Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide. 22202
- Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. 22579
- METHYL DEMETON**
- Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255
- A small scale field trial attempting to control red spider mites on groundnuts with aramite and metasytoy at Arusha in the dry season. 14447
- The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604
- METHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE**
- Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. 17330
- Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on gladiolus corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004
- METHYL N-((METHYLCARBAMOYL)OXY)THIOACETIMIDATE, S**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147
- METHYL N-((METHYLCARBAMOYL)OXY)THIOACETIMIDATE, S**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14712
- METHYL PARATHION**
- Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. 15985
- Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498
- New methods of pest control. 21989
- Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795
- Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. 23445
- METHYL SULFIDE**
- Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190
- METHYL TESTOSTERONE**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271
- METHYL-1-NITROSOUREA, 1-**
- Morphological conversion of cells in vitro by N-nitrosomethylurea. 20880
- METHYL-2-(METHYLTHIO)PROPIONALDEHYDE O-(METHYLCARBAMOYL)OXI PLANT METABOLISM**
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- METHYL-2,6-DICHLOROTHIOMBENZAMIDE COMPOUNDS**
- Method of combatting the growth of undesired plants. Patent 3,374,084. 14488
- METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXY)BUTYRIC ACID, 4-(2-**
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Control of undesirable grasses of manobi by the preemergence and pre-planting application of herbicides. 17462
- Processing pea responses to MCPB applications at different growth stages. 22612
- METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-**
- NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167
- NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169
- Ioxynil its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 20633
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- Flurenol- a herbicide with new properties. 22010
- Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592
- METHYLAMINE**
- The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927
- METHYLCYCLOHEXANEMETHYLAMINE ALPHA**
- Method of ameliorating the effects of and preventing influenza infections. Patent 3,376,196. 19175
- METHYLENE BUTYROLACTONE, ALPHA**
- Effective antibiotic substances of tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*). 19940
- METHYLENE CHLORIDE**
- A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180
- Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin. 18406
- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012
- METHYLENE-SUCCINAMIC ACID, 2(OR 3)**
- Process for controlling fungi with itaconamic esters. Patent 3,375,158. 14401
- METHYLINDOLE-3-ACETALDEHYDE, 1-**
- The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941
- METHYLTHIO-3,5-XYLYL METHYLCARBAMATE, 4-**
- Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917
- METHYRIDINE**
- Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*). 18357
- Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat. 20837
- METICLORPINDOL**
- Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543
- Coccidiostatic activity of meticlorpindol effectiveness against single infections of five species of *Eimeria* in the domestic fowl. 21477
- METOBROMURON**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14727
- METOPOLOPHIUM**
- On alpine rose- and grass-infesting species of *Metopolophium* Moravilko, 1914, with descriptions of two new species (Homoptera, Aphididae). 13730
- METORCHIS CONJUNCTUS**
- Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369
- METRITIS**
- Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome. 20658
- Three cases of metritis. 21434

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MEVINPHOS

### MEVINPHOS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer.

13996

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer.

13997

Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids.

14255

A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae.

17666

Residues of Mevinphos on cauliflower.

20082

The pear and cherry slug.

21984

## MEXICO

Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation.

16258

## MIASTOR CASTANEA

Pupal paedogenesis in the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 3. a reclassification of the Heteropezini.

13763

## MICE

The effect of warfarin on plasma clotting time in wild house mice (*Mus musculus* L.).

14002

*Monopsyllus thambus* (Joröan, 1929) from the alpine in Colorado.

14218

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

14595

Chemosterilant properties, cytotoxicity, and mammalian toxicity of apholate and other P-N ring chemicals.

14766

Mammalian detoxification of insecticides.

14989

Exterotoxemia of sheep. I. Effects of *Clostridium perfringens* type D toxin on the brains of sheep and mice.

15377

Oxyuriasis in laboratory mouse colonies.

15386

Mammalian detoxification of insecticides.

15602

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests.

16040

The occurrence of *Skrjabinus muri*'s *Stscherbakova*, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary.

16097

Rearing of the hog louse *Haematopinus suis* on mice.

16426

The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothschild and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals.

16449

Ukai virus proliferation in mosquitos.

16507

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospirae.

16771

Scrapie agent in blood.

16773

Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis.

16798

Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study.

16827

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence.

16843

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety.

16852

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from vegetation.

16857

Studies on the biology and immunology of *Ascaris suum* in mice.

16877

Population ecology of feral house mice.

16899

Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice.

16900

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates.

16912

Immunogenicity of cell walls from various *Mycobacteria* against airborne tuberculosis in mice.

17493

Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity.

17497

Pathogenesis and incidence of spontaneous glomerulonephritis (S.G.) in sheep and other ruminants. (Abstract).

17535

Pneumonia due to *Mycoplasma* in gnotobiotic mice. Iii Lesions in the lungs of gnotobiotic mice after multiple intranasal inoculations of broth cultures of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*.

17558

Cellular immunity of mice infected with *Listeria monocytogenes* in diffusion chambers.

17559

Metabolic mechanisms affecting aflatoxin b, toxicity in two species. (Abstract).

17565

Infectious inheritance of pathogenicity in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract).

17566

Observations on the early migration of the larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in white mice.

17605

Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

17610

Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse.

17627

Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract).

17667

Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

17781

Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation.

18195

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid.

18205

Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis.

18269

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms.

18282

Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship.

18305

Influence of statolon-induced interferon on rabies virus infection in mice.

18322

Experimental studies in mice on the therapy of trichinellosis (Thiabendazole, Neguvon, cortisone, azulen, sera).

18366

Anthelmintic activity of some carbamate derivatives.

18374

A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *Pasteurella multocida*.

18380

The toxicity and distribution of mercury.

18410

Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro.

19157

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo.

19171

Method of ameliorating the effects of and preventing influenza infections. Patent 3,376,196.

19175

Inhibition of multiplication of foot and mouth disease virus in adult mice pretreated with Freund's complete adjuvant.

19180

A new species of *Listrophorus* from *Mus musculus* in Hawaii (Astigmata: Listrophoridae).

19525

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice.

19943

Concerning the larva *Migrans visceralis* of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the experimental host (Mice).

19949

Effect of endogenic and exogenic interferon on viruses of pseudorabies.

19960

Naturally occurring oxyuriasis in mice.

19966

Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice.

19997

Feeding mechanism of *Haematopinus suis* on the transilluminated mouse ear.

20023

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

20041

Effects of stress upon acquired immunity to the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*.

20057

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms.

20614

Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues.

20684

An attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon.

20707

Transfer agent of immunity. I. Immune ribonucleic acid which induces antibody formation to *Salmonella* flagella.

20748

Enhancement of *Candida albicans* virulence in mice infection and efficacy of hamycin.

20763

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens.

20830

The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract).

20878

Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats.

21283

Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice.

21337

Acute and chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in white mice.

21343



Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351

Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384

Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399

Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400

Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401

Spread of scrapie by contact in mice. 21455

Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin B1. 21514

Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515

Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 22034

Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22064

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo. 22075

Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. 22092

Cytologic studies in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 22104

Passive hemolytic antibody response of primed, partially resistant mice to heat-killed *Salmonella typhimurium* vaccine. 22128

Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143

Diffusion chambers for inducing immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. 22161

The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619

Influence of litter size, age, variation, and selective breeding of mice on susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22640

Specificity of the anamnestic response produced by *Listeria monocytogenes* or *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* to challenge with *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22644

Specificity of acquired resistance produced by immunization with *Listeria monocytogenes* and *listeria* fractions. 22645

Effect of lysogenicity on the virulence of *Bacillus anthracis*. 22741

RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360

Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380

**MICROANALYSIS**  
Determining minor elements. 19823

**MICROBIOLOGY**  
A temperature controlled shaker for microbial cultures. 14791

Microbiologic study of strains of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* isolated in Argentina. 16020

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in *Brucella* treated with interferon. 16921

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477

The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628

Simple field and laboratory method for recovering living ticks (Ixodoidea) from hosts. 17733

Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792

Microflora associated with agalactia syndrome of sows. 18207

Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383

Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384

Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks. 18392

Anaerobic processes. Microbiology and mechanism. 18405

Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 19185

Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 19952

*Mycoplasma* taxonomy studied by electrophoresis of cell proteins. 19998

Report of subcommittee F on recommendations of referees. 20058

Report on microbiological methods for the analysis of food. 20069

In vitro and in vivo rumen microbiological studies with 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-S-triazine (Propazine). 20798

Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). 20849

*Salmonella* and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998. 21547

Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide. 21549

New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*. 21781

Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* as related to various temperatures. 21798

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 21886

Studies on the mechanism of interferon action. 22033

Structure and antigenic properties of a staphylococcal L form. 22038

Experimental immunity to tuberculosis in rabbits immunized with BCG microsomal fraction. 22060

Testing of the pathogenicity of virus strains of the Newcastle disease in pigeons. 22100

Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 22233

Calculating the grade of effectiveness of a microbiological control action against insect pests. 22395

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309

The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417

**MICROBISIUM CONFUSUM**  
Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036

**MICROCLIMATE**  
The distribution of *Dermacentor* ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones. 16350

Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite *Praon exsolutum*. I. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432

To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 16974

The concept of microclimate from an entomological point of view. 22376

To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 22381

**MICRODRYADUSA**  
Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 13712

**MICROLEPIDOPTERA**  
A new species of Opostegidae from Florida. 19392

Eggs of moths among the Ethmiidae, Acrolophidae and Hepialidae--Microlepidoptera. 19468

Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera. 19693

**MICRONUTRIENTS**  
The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae). 15787

In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and Phaseolus vulgaris. 16201

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333

Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578

Determining minor elements. 19823

**MICROORGANISM ISOLATION**

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268

Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956

Role of trace elements in the growth and morphology of five ascosporic *Aspergillus* species. 22201

Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404

**MICROORGANISM ISOLATION**

The isolation of infectious bovine Rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 20005

**MICROORGANISMS**

The effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. 14194

Comparison of rumen microbial inhibition resulting from various essential oils isolated from relatively unpalatable plant species. 14537

The pathogenicity for honey-bee larvae of microorganisms associated with European foulbrood. 14855

Transmission of bacterial pathogens by the ovipositor of a hymenopterous parasite. 14867

Sensitivity spectrum of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner to antibiotics, sulfonamides, and other substances. 14895

Index to genera of pathogens listed in the Index of Plant Diseases in the United States. 1. 15073

Cankers of ornamental crabapples associated with *Phylospora obtusa* and other microorganisms. 15105

Microorganisms on cucumber seedlings. 15107

Inoculation of microbes into the intestinal tracts of small animals. 15298

*Nocardia asteroides* as a mammary pathogen of cattle. II. the sources of nocardial infection and experimental reproduction of the disease. 15432

Degradation of carbamate herbicides in soil. 15567

Metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16111

Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117

The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by *Cephalosporium gramineum*. 16556

*Ceratocystis fagacearum* distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586

Antagonism of bacteria from elm to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in vitro. (Abstract). 16606

The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805

Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985

Microorganisms and the inorganic nutrition of higher plants. 17248

A *Pyrenophora-Coehliobolus* (Helminthosporium) disease complex in barley. 17304

Metabolism of <sup>75</sup>Se-selenite and <sup>75</sup>Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). 17587

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17641

Some stochastic models for microorganism death kinetics. 17718

The pathogenicity of secondary and tertiary basidiospores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 18052

Microflora associated with agalactia syndrome of sows. 18207

Placental pathology of experimentally-induced enzootic abortion in ewes. 18300

Fungi in stored products. 18377

Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383

Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action. 18384

Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424

Symposium on microenvironment and biology of soil. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Washington, D. c., August 20-24, 1967. 18530

Effects of aerated steam and selected fumigant treatment of casing soil on mushroom production and microbial populations of the soil. (Abstract). 18991

Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including: *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meloidogyne* sp., Control of weeds. 19016

The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229

Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817

The affect of insecticides on microorganisms. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19822

Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta pinodes* on field peas in Canada. 19861

Modification of the intestinal flora of calves with milk treated with oxytetracycline. 19979

Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae. 20320

Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome. 20658

Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108

Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116

The isolation and recognition of viruses. 22093

**MICROPHTHALMA EUROPAEA**

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991

**MICROPHYSIDAE**

Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054

**MICROPLITIS CROCEIPES**

A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. 17156

**MICROPLITIS RUFIVENTRIS**

Studies on *Microplitis rufiventris* Kok. 1. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 14192

**MICROSCOPY**

The function of combs in fleas. 15769

Some illustrations of microsculpture in the Hymenoptera. 17101

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129

Electron microscopic observations of *Catenaria* sp., a nematophagous fungus. (Abstract). 17413

Inoculation trial with *Meloidogyne javanica* on okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). 17416

Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure. 17706

Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs. 17839

A case of porcine endocarditis associated with *Staphylococcus aureus*. 18248

Some veterinary and human aspects of histoplasmosis. 19168

Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223

Chromosome number in the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 19648

A comparison between different mounting techniques commonly employed in acarology. 19723

Fine structure of *Dirofilaria immitis* body-wall musculature. 20043

Ultraviolet microscopy of purines and amino acids in the vacuole of *Candida albicans*. 20108

Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 20771

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. 21020

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075

Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251

The fine structure of the gastric caeca of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 21687

Current activities--Lasswade. 22039

Vaccination against Johne's disease and the creation of carriers. 22077

Comparison of three methods of extracting the flower thrips from rose flowers. 22317

A staining technique for jack-pine budworm egg masses. 22415



- Light and electron microscopic examinations of a new bovine herpes virus. 22721
- A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061
- Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in *Phytophthora parasitica*. 23420
- MICROSOMES**
- Effects of aflatoxin and benzpyrene on microsomal hydroxylation. (Abstract). 17656
- Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). 17667
- Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides. 20870
- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- MIDDELBURG VIRUS**
- The multiplication of Middelburgs and 1 plaque viruses in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 17735
- MIKOLETZKYA PIERCI**
- Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925
- MILDEW (BARLEY)**
- Nucleotide composition of RNA in healthy and mildew-infected leaves of barley. 15120
- Physiologic race changes in barley mildew 1964-67. 18130
- MILK**
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 13976
- The iodine content of bulk herd milk in summer in relation to estimated dietary iodine intake of cows. 14493
- Antibiotics used in food-producing animals. 14561
- Toxic groundnut meal: The relationship between aflatoxin B1 intake by cows and excretion of aflatoxin M1 in milk. 14626
- Determination of fenthion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk. 14629
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14672
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14713
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14715
- Temik-S35 metabolism in a lactating cow. 14757
- Note on extraction of a polar insecticide (Imidan) from milk. 15551
- Determination of Niagara NIA-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives. 15552
- Simple ultrasensitive test for detecting penicillin in milk. 15575
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 15580
- Sweep co-Distillation cleanup of milk for determination of organophosphate and chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 15601
- Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration. 16017
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. furaltadone. 16086
- Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April 1965. SB953.P32. 16125
- Rubidium-87 concentration in market milk. 16126
- Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16149
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16174
- Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190
- Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755
- Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830
- Isolation of Brucella abortus from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 17541
- Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora. 17552
- Effect of pollution of air with ozone on flavor of spraydried milks. (Abstract). 17629
- Ethion. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerances. 17644
- An epidemiological study of pesticide contamination in milk on an operating dairy farm. 17651
- The effect of intramammary infection during the dry period on the milk production of the affected quarter at the start of the succeeding lactation. 18194
- Pathology and immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis. 18267
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 18344
- Studies on the laboratory soiling of milking equipment. 18409
- Iodine-131 concentrations in Australian milk resulting from the 1967 French nuclear weapon tests in Polynesia. 19241
- Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661
- Sr-85 and Cs-134 activity in milk after a single contamination of pasture. 20714
- Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon. (Abstracted from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res. 9(1):1-7 1966. 20857
- The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate. 21457
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501
- Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 22190
- Methoxychlor residues in the meat and milk of cattle following limited applications of methoxychlor for the control of buffalo fly (*Haematobia exigua*). 22192
- Studies on pesticide residues. 2. Carbaryl residues in the body tissues and milk of cattle following dermal application. 22794
- The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348
- Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows. 23389
- Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
- MILK ANALYSIS**
- The detection of antibody against *Leptospira pomona* in composite herd milk samples. 15337
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. 17653
- Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, cioldrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and cioldrin to calves. 18403
- Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle. 19950
- Electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in bovine leukemia. 20757
- Spiramycin in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route. 20790
- Investigation into electronic cell number counting Brabner Mastitis-Reaction, Whiteside Mastitis test and lab coagulation time of milk. 20791
- Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264
- Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294
- The passage of Staphylococci through the bovine test canal. 21340

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MILK FAT

- A modified brucella ring test of cream. 21486
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 21495
- Vaccination against John's disease and the creation of carriers. 22077
- Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321

## MILK FAT

- Study of modifications of the Mills procedure for chlorinated pesticides in dairy products. 15562
- Screening method for the detection of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in the fat of milk, cheese, and butter. 15572

## MILKERS' NODULES

- Bovine papular stomatitis, pseudo-cow-pox and milker's nodules. 15489

## MILKY DISEASE

- Milky disease bacteria. 21590
- Epizootiological research on milky disease caused by *Bacillus popilliae* (Melolontha). 21686

## MILLET

- New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, *Laphygma frugiperda*. 16701
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776

## MILO

- Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991

## MIMICRY

- Possible mimicry between certain Carabidae and Chrysomelidae. 14153
- Mimicry in plants and animals. 21644

## MIMOSA

- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124

## MINERAL OIL

- Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper. 15219
- Pesticides' unsung assistants. 15663
- Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563
- Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655
- Preliminary observations on the effect of alcohol and oil films on the oviposition of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (Say). 17844
- New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231

## MINERALIZATION (NUTRIENTS)

- Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poult. 21273

## MINERALS

- Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788
- Effects of high dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on mineral content of turkey poult tissue. (Abstract). 17527
- Action of potato peel extracts in modifying tuber dormancy. 19312

- Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention. 20696

- Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774

- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889

- Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254

- Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282

- The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poult. 21299

- Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342

## MINKS

- The transmission of a specific encephalopathy of mink to the goat. 14574

- Secondary poisoning associated with anticoagulant-killed nutria. 14758

- Pathological studies on Aleutian disease of mink. 16803

- Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (*Mustela vison*). 17486

- Vitamin B6 requirement of the mink. 17492

- Niacin requirement of growing mink. 17585

- Aleutian disease gammopathy of mink induced with an ultrafiltrable agent. 19162

- The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198

- Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663

- Congenital hydrops in mink. 20711

- Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334

- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368

- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440

- Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink. 22620

## MIREX

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14703

- Subterranean termite studies in southern Ontario. 17747

- Use of a new lure in the base Dodecacloro (Mirex 0.450) for the control of ants: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* (Forel, 1908) and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858)--Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 19541

- Comparison between Adrin and Mirex as principle ingredients of pelleted bait in control of the leaf-cutting ant: *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel, 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858) Hymenoptera, Formicidae. 20588

## MIRIDAE

- Taxonomic review: Miridae of the Nevada test site and the western United States. 13732

- The stages of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* and their development (Hemiptera: Miridae). 13832

- Biology of three species of *Leiophron* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) parasitic on Miridae on broom. 14281

- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433

- Neotropical Mirids, XCVIII: three new species of the tribes Bryocorini and Orthotylini (Hemiptera). 17742

- A new genus and two new species of mirid bugs (Heteroptera, Miridae) from the eastern regions of the USSR. 17755

- The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodes vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 19028

- Neotropical Mirids, XCIX: a new genus and two new species from Bolivia. 20177

- A taxonomic study of some genera of the Ethiopian Miridae (Hemiptera). 20243

- Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967. 21645

- Eurycolpus enslini* n. sp., a new species of Phylini DGL. SC. from southern Turkey (Heteroptera Miridae). 22330

- A new contribution to the taxonomy of the genus *Sthenarus* Fieber and *Psallus* Fieber (Hem. Het. Miridae). 22341

- The hosts and life histories of three mirid bugs of economic importance with notes on their control. 22543

- MISSISSIPPI

- A report of the occurrence of *Camellia* flower blight in Mississippi. 15027

## MISSOURI

- A list of Missouri mosquitoes. 14118

## MISTICIINAE

- Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticiniac new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925

## MISTICIUS MUSTUS

- Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticiniac new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925

- MITES

- Phytoseiidac of sand-pine litter. 13739

- Acarina Thrombidiidae of Madagascar. 13744

- Influence of the proportion of fruiting to non-fruiting clusters on the distribution of insect predators on apple trees. 13824

- Mites of *Crataegus* and *Amelanchier* in Hood River Valley, Oregon. 13919

- Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males (Analoideae Proctophyllodidae). 14021

- The feather mite genus *Laminalltopes* (Proctophyllodidae: Allopinae). 14022

- The discovery of *Listrophorus lueckarti* Pagenstecher on *Microtus pennsylvanicus* pennsylvanicus from North America (Acarina: Listrophoridae). 14091

- Dolichomotes naveli*, a new genus and new species of pyemotid mite (Acarina: Pyemoyidae). 14116



- Parasitization of social halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14219
- Mites from noctuid moths. 14275
- Occurrence of *brevipalpus* mites, leprosis, and false leprosis on citrus in Florida. 14442
- A mite as a pest of young plum trees. 14446
- Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals. 14584
- The susceptibility of honey bees of different ages to infestation by *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie). 14905
- Several insects cause concern. 14991
- Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple. 15223
- Variety of soybean insects are active in several states. 15232
- The control of poultry lice and mites with several organic insecticides. 15240
- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit. 15407
- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily *Nycteriglyphinae* (Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba. 15707
- Ecological specialization and production of forms in *Oribatoidea* mites. 15718
- Phytophagous mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15772
- Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979
- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- Prosaroptic scabies (*Prosaroptes pitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). 16092
- Two new species of the genus *Ewingana* (Acarina: *Myobiidae*) from Cuba. 16288
- Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298
- Taxonomy and the integrated control of mites. 16363
- Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393
- Preliminary report on the introduction of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* to Poland. 16421
- Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461
- Triplosporium tetranychii* sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite *Tetranychus althaeae* Hanst. 16476
- Investigations of new insecticides. 16480
- Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses. 16651
- External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arab Republic. 16869
- Sampling methods for red spider mites. 17096
- Rates of spontaneous mutation in certain genes of an *Arrhenotokous* mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 17234
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 17240
- Control of the white mite on cotton with various powder and dust products. 17369
- Insect pests in food stores. 17623
- Biological and ecological studies on *Caloglyphus* mite (*Acarina*: *Acaridae*) associated with *Scarabaeidae*. 17743
- Two new species of *Thyasidae* (Acarina) from Nikko National Park Japan. 17752
- A new genus and species of the phytophagous mite (*Bryobiidae*, *Acariformes*). 17757
- A new species of the gamasid mite *Ichoronyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (*Acariformes*, *Gamasoidea*) from whiskered millers of the Zaisan hollow. 17769
- Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range. 18350
- Karyotypes and developmental stages of *Harpyrhynchus novoplummaris* sp. n. (*Acari*: *Cheyletoidea*: *Harpyrhynchidae*), a parasite of North American birds. 18548
- Hatching of the winter eggs of the fruit-tree red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi* (Koch)). 18637
- Vagrant *Eriophyid* mites on Elm. 18662
- Control of tarsonemid mites in fungal cultures. 18680
- Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693
- Identification of eriophyid mites trapped on silicone grease-coated slides. (Abstract). 19048
- A mite that is harmful to young plum trees. 19051
- Red spider mite in deciduous fruit orchards. 19083
- Observations on *Pergamasus*. III. Sub-genus *Amblygamasus* Berlese, 1903 (*Acarina* *anactinotriches*: *Parasitidae*). 19342
- Observations on *Pergamasus*. II. Sub-genus *Pergamasus* Berlese, 1904 (*Acarina* *anactinotriches*: *Parasitidae*). 19343
- Redescription of *Mcgistanus floridanus* with observations on its biology. (*Acarina*: *Mcgistanidae*). 19367
- Contribution to the study of *Caeculidae*. Third. Postlarval development of *Neocaeculus luxtoni* n. gen., n. sp. 19373
- Water mites of the genus *Stygomomonia* in North America (*Acarina*, *Momoniidae*). 19374
- Little known and new litter-inhabiting *Laelapine* mites (*Acari*, *Mesostigmata*) from Israel. 19375
- On a new predatory mite of economic importance from Sudan (*Acarina*: *Phytoseiidae*). 19386
- Some predatory mites of the genera *Typhlodromus* and *Amblyseius* from the United Arab Republic (*Acarina*: *Phytoseiidae*). 19387
- Two new species of *Dermatophagoidinae*. Connection of this sub-family with the *Pyroglyphidae* (*Sarcoptiformes*). 19394
- New genera of the family *Analgidae*, Trouessart and Megnin. 19402
- Five new genera of the family *Analgidae*, Trouessart and Megnin. 19403
- Note on several phytophagous mites from the island of Reunion with a description of a new species of the genus *Eotetranychus* Oudemans (*Tetranychidae*). 19409
- Digamasellid mites associated with bark beetles and litter in North America. 19417
- Rhyssotritia ardua* larva (C. L. Koch) 1836 (*Acarina*, *Oribates*). 19438
- Myocoptes ondatrae* spec. nov., a new parasite of *Ondatra zibethica* L. (*Listrophoridae*: *Sarcoptiformes*). 19441
- Two new species of *Scutacaridae* (*Acari*) from Vietnam Zoologische ergebnisse der forschungen von Dr. T. Pocs. 19444
- A redescription of *Radfordiella meridionalis* Zumpt, 1950, with a new description of the protonymph and a discussion on the intraspecific variation of the species. 19445
- The spider mite family *Tetranychidae* in New Zealand. III.--THE genus *schizotetranychus*. 19451
- The spider mite family *Tetranychidae* in New Zealand. I. The genus *Bryobia*. 19452
- Contribution to the study of acarine parasites of Madagascar Orthoptera. I. The genus *Podapolipus* (*Podapolipidae*): Preliminary diagnosis of new species. 19462
- Oribatei* from a bird nest. 19474
- Moyanella gigax* Boshell and Kerr 1942, type of *Moyanellinae* n. sub-fam. (*Acarina*-*Thrombidiidae*). 19478
- Revision of *Tanaupodinae* and *Lasseniinae* (*Acarina*: *Thrombidiidae*). Preliminary. 19479
- Paraneonyssus dendrocitti*, a new species of *Rhinonyssidae* (*Acari*: *mesostigmata*) from Taiwan. 19485
- A new *Laelaptidae* of Central Africa: *Scutanoloclops mehelyae* n. sp.. 19499
- Acarine associates of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* (Coleoptera: *Curculionidae*). 19504
- General introduction to the classification, terminology, ontogenesis and evolution of mites. 19509
- Revision of the genus *Tecomatlana* Hoffmann, 1947 (*Acarina*: *Trombiculidae*). 19512
- Note on *xhexidionis* n. g. and *Pentidionis* n. sg.. 19513
- A new species of *Listrophorus* from *Mus musculus* in Hawaii (*Astigmata*: *Listrophoridae*). 19525
- A new species of *Cheylestigmaeus* Willmann (*Acari*, *Stigmaeidae*) from New Zealand. 19528
- A new species of *Carabodes* from Jamaica (*Acari*: *Cryptostigmata*). 19529
- Otorhinophila*, a new genus of chiggers (*Acarina*, *Trombiculidae*) from western North America. 19532

**MITOCHONDRIA**

- New observations on Oribates. (5). 19617
- The use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing predatory mites. 19724
- The response of some Macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae). 19725
- The rearing of the house mite, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Trt. 1897). 19728
- Studies on timing for control of the citrus rust mite, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ashm) in the state of São Paulo. 19897
- The hypopial stage of *Falculifer rostratus* in the turtledove. 20019
- Acarous (*Pneumonyssus simicola*) arteritis in rhesus monkeys. 20025
- Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062
- Water mites from puddles 'Vechten'. 20173
- Two new species of *Gamasellus* Bcrlse (Mesostigmata: Rhodacaridae) from Canada. 20186
- New hypopes living in a phoretic association on rodents and marsupials (Acarina: Glycyphagidae). 20189
- Some Cheyletid and Pseudocheyletid mites from Israel. 20199
- Pygmephorus species (Acarina: Pyemotidae) associated with cultivated mushrooms. 20204
- Three species of *Proctolaelaps* (Acarina, Mesostigmata) from noctuid moths. 20269
- The life cycle of *Trisetacus kirghisorum* V. Shev. (Acarina, Tetranychidae)--the pests of *Juniperus semiglobosa* Rgl. 20567
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070
- A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Adaptive significance of mycophagy in stored-product Arthropoda. 21764
- Mites of camellia. 21972
- Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on gladiolus corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004
- Scaly leg in poultry--a parasitic disease. 22150
- Insects and mites on tea in Africa and adjacent islands. 22243
- Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania. 22282
- Citrus diseases and pests. 22490
- Mites as house vermin and storage pests in northwest Germany. 22787
- Jamesonia, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864

- Data on the oribatids (Acari) of Spitsbergen. 22884
- Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae. 22896
- Redescription of Microthrombidiinae of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). II. 22910
- Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Tyrophagus* Oudemans. 22911
- Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasididae) in Azerbaijan. 22977
- Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008
- Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California. 23042
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites. 23177
- Hypope parasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276

**MITOCHONDRIA**

- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272
- The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661
- Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680
- Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria. 17899
- Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. Infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045
- Cytomorphological features of TMV-INFECTED tobacco callus cells in tissue culture. 18063
- Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship. 18305
- Peroxidase activity in platyhelminth cuticular mitochondria. 20048
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 20507
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 20628
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- The fine structure of the gastric caeca of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 21687
- Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475

**MITOSIS**

- Nuclear condition and division in vegetative hyphae of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 15644
- The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

- Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus ponderosae* complex. 16987
- Mitotic activity of the circulating hemocytes of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 17107
- Induced changes in the mitotic activity of hemocytes of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 17108
- Mitotic chromosomes of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 17905
- Mitotic recombination in conidiophores of *verticillium albo-atrum*. 17922
- Ring-canals and intercellular communication within the eggchamber of a tsetse fly species. 20407
- Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546
- Effect of cytokinins on apple shoot development from axillary buds. 21953
- Alterations in mitosis induced by isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane. II. The delta isomer. The possible mechanism of action of hexachlorocyclohexane. 22568
- MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES**
- Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13954
- Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis isolation and identification of a Psittacosis Lymphogranuloma venereum (PLV) agent. 14525
- Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats. 18286
- The isolation of a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venereum (PL) agent from an emperor penguin (*Aptenodytes forsteri*) chick. 20683
- On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus. 21450
- MODE**
- Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination. 17704
- MODIFIED WOOD**
- Feeding by *Reticulitermes* spp on radiation-processed wood-plastic combinations. 14145
- MOLASSES**
- Possibilities for flight detection of harmful moths of the Noctuidae family on sugar beet. 20330
- Grass tetany in cattle--using molasses--magnesium oxide mixtures to prevent it. 22090
- MOLDS**
- Virus-like particles of a fraction of a statolon, a mould product. 15617
- Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110
- The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805
- Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895



- An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle. 17505
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in egyptian equidae. 19156
- Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs. 20063
- Use of potassium sorbate, diethylpyrocarbonate and heat for the preservation of prunes at high moisture levels. 20068
- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 20507
- A new antifungal substance produced by *Myrothecium*. 20930
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 22048
- MOLECULAR WEIGHT**
- Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690
- Physicochemical studies of Newcastle disease virus. III. The content of virus nucleic acid and its sedimentation pattern. 17553
- Drosophila* alcohol dehydrogenase. Purification and partial characterization. 17650
- Heterogeneity of *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin. 17657
- Preparation and properties of the protein and nucleic acid components of Pea Enation Mosaic Virus. 19074
- The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus. 19193
- MOLECULES**
- Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904
- Molecular sieving of hydrophilic molecules by the rectal intima of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 17052
- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716
- Gas chromatographic detector for simultaneous sensing of phosphorus and sulfur-containing compounds by flame photometry. 18483
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- MOLLUSCICIDES**
- Gastropodically effective substituted 5-halo-3-phenylsalicylanilides. Patent 3,382,145. 14489
- Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403
- Structure and activity in molluscicides. 20924
- Control of the action of chemical molluscicides on zoophytic associations in fresh water. 22798
- The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p-p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241
- Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402
- Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408
- MOLLUSKS**
- Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403
- Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55. 17723
- Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- MOLTING (INSECTS)**
- Inhibition of metamorphosis and of ecdysis in mosquitoes. 14959
- Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399
- The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177
- The molting behavior of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans*. 17830
- Experimental investigation into the physiology of molting of spiders. 19597
- On the circadian rhythms of emergence of caddisflies (*Trichoptera*). 19743
- Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (*Tenthredinidae*; *Hymenoptera*). 22449
- Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (*Thysanura*, *Lepismatidae*) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034
- MOLYBDENUM**
- An attempt to produce swayback in lambs born to ewes dosed with high levels of molybdenum, inorganic sulphate and manganese during pregnancy. 14504
- Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643
- The influence of various rates of iron, boron, zinc, molybdenum and copper on symptoms of virus necrosis of vine. 18968
- Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils. 19276
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956
- Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- MOLYBDENUM COMPOUNDS**
- Molybdenum deficiency symptoms in cotton. 18733
- Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks. 20332
- A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333
- MOMORDICA CHARANTIA**
- Pathogenicity and development of root-knot nematodes on ampalaya. 19921
- MONACROSPORIUM RUTGERIENSIS**
- Monacrosporium rutgeriense* sp. n., a nematode-trapping hyphomycete. 16561
- MONGOOSE**
- A new species of *Suricatococcus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Congo. 14043
- MONIEZIA**
- L-Lysine carboxylase in *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Moniczia expansa*. 22168
- MONILIALES**
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- MONILIASIS**
- Systemic candidiasis in calves on prolonged antibiotic therapy. 13964
- Albicans* infection in chickens. I. Effect of vitamin A nutritional factors influencing experimental *Candida* deficiency. 15393
- Effects of vitamin-A deficiency and high-level chlortetracycline on experimental candidiasis of turkeys. 15479
- Growth, morphogenesis, and virulence of *Candida albicans* after oral inoculation in the germ-free and conventional chick. 19944
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031
- MONILIFORMIS DUBIUS**
- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 16099
- Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 21207
- MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA**
- Effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cercospora musae*, and *Monilinia fruticola*. 14372
- Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phascollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fruticola*. 16203
- Peach, Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fruticola* *Rhizopus* sp. 18798
- Peach, Brown rot and rhizopus rot; *Monilinia fruticola* and *Rhizopus* sp. 18801
- Biochemical factors affecting sporulation of the brown rot fungus, *Monilinia fruticola* (Wint.) honey. 18825
- A cellophane transfer bioassay for determining persistence of fungicides. (Abstract). 18893
- MONILINIA LAXA**
- Fluctuations in numbers of *Monilinia laxa* spores in an apricot orchard. (Abstract). 15871
- Dispersal patterns of *Monilinia laxa* spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MONKEYS

### MONKEYS

- Preliminary report on soluble antigen fluorescent antibody technique for identification of host source of mosquito blood meals. 13789
- Simian malaria in man; facts, implications, and predictions. 14307
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. III. Infection and transmission of *Plasmodium coatneyi* with *Anopheles freeborni* and *A. balabacensis balabacensis* mosquitoes. 14308
- Transmission of *Plasmodium fieldi* by *Anopheles maculatus*, *A. stephensi*, and *A. balabacensis balabacensis*. 14310
- Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida. 1960-1966. 14509
- A contagious pox disease in monkeys. 14516
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. II. transmission of the H strain of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by *Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis*. 14577
- Prosaroptic scabies (*Prosaroptes pitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). 16092
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. 17099
- Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection. 18711
- Diagnosis and handling of B virus in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19953
- Pulmonary tuberculosis in a squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). 19968
- Naturally occurring giant cell pneumonia in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19986
- Tuberculosis of the spine (Pott's disease) in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19988
- Acarous (*Pneumonyssus simicola*) arteritis in rhesus monkeys. 20025
- Cysticercosis in four rhesus brains. 20056
- Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661
- Vervet monkey disease: Experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with the causative agent. 22136
- Effect of different species of *Trichomonads* on monkey kidney cell cultures. 22680
- Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- MONOAMINE OXIDASE**  
The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362
- MONOCENTRUS CARAYONI**  
On a new *Monocentrus* (Membracidae Centrotinae), harmful to the cultivated pepper trees in central Africa. 19356

### MONOJOURBERTIA

- Four new species of *Monojoubertia* from one species of bird (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae). 14020

### MONOLINURON

- The decomposition of urea herbicides in soil. 17717

### MONOMETHYL

- 2,3,5,6-

### TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

### MONOMORIUM PHARAONIS

- The natural history of *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.) (Hym., Formicidae) infesting houses in Nigeria. 18683

### MONOPSYLLUS THAMBUS

- Monopsyllus thambus* (Joroan, 1929) from the alpine in Colorado. 14218

### MONOSODIUM ACID METHANEARSONATE

- The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026

### MONTANDONIELLA MORAGUESI

- The biology of *Montandoniella moraguesi* Puton, a predator of *Gynaikothrips ficorum* Marchal, in Egypt (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 14271

### MONTEREY-PINE NEEDLE MINER

- Life history of the Monterey pine needle miner, *Argyresthia pilatella* (Lepidoptera: Yponomeutidae). 14898

### MONTMORILLONITE

- Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117

- Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491

### MONURON

- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667

- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 20498

- Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804

### MORAXELLA

- Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 22127

### MORAXELLA BOVIS

- Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 19200

- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356

- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous *Moraxella bovis*. 21357

- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and *Moraxella bovis* infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418

### MORIA (PEARS)

- Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. 19065

### MORPHOLOGY

- Boophilus kohlsi* Hoogstraal and Kaiser 1960 (Acarina: Ixodidae). life cycle and morphology of larva. 14073

- Three new spiders (*Argiope*, *Boethus* and *Cispus*) from Japan. 14139

- Research on the properties of the pathogenic *Aspergillus*; the major species *Aspergillus fumigatus* A. *clavatus*, A. *flavus*. 14524

- The pre-infective larval stages of *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, the causative parasite of humpsores of Indian cattle. 14604

- The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

- The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Intestinal phase of development. 16509

- Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658

- A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. 16891

- Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in *Brucella* treated with interferon. 16921

- Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus ponderosae* complex. 16987

- Postembryonic reproductive-systems development in *Empoasca fabae*. 17124

- Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125

- Present state of insect tissue culture. Transl. 16704. 17167

- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214

- Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). Transl. 16695. 17385

- Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406

- Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae). 17418

- Development of the reproductive system in some *Pratylenchus* species. (Abstract). 17447

- The influence of the stage of development of lesion nematodes on population dynamics and subsequent host response. (Abstract). 17452

- The morphological characteristics of African swine fever virus and its resemblance to *Tipula* iridescent virus. 17482

- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628

- A review of recent literature on the host plant range of the genus *Liriomyza* mik (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Continental United States and Hawaii, excluding Alaska. 17770

- Mitotic chromosomes of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 17905



Morphology and longevity of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton leaves. (Abstract). 17957

Occurrence of Agrophron mosaic virus in Montana. 18058

Introduction to *Bacillus thuringiensis* and its uses. 18103

Effect of temperature and variety on nematode development and gall production on soybeans infected with *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 18131

Electron microscope studies of some cephalic structures of *Xiphinema americanum*. 18142

Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233

Electron microscopic studies on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. 18236

A case of porcine endocarditis associated with *Staphylococcus aureus*. 18248

Basic biological characteristics of mycoplasma. 18277

Liver granulomas of turkeys caustive agents and mechanism of infection. 18294

Eight feline viruses: An electron microscopic study. 18324

An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of the proceroid of *Dipyllobothrium latum* (L.). 18355

On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions. 18428

The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498

The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen Supplement. 18532

Biometric data for *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* Sand. (Hem., aphididae) with notes on synonymy. 18555

Observation on the effect of temperature on the development and the leg coloration of *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt., Oscinellidae). 18591

Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 18601

Coloration of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal) reared in isolation. 18618

A note on the polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homopt., Cercopidae) in Britain. 18619

Variation in male genitalia of *Drosophila auraria* collected in nature. 18634

The golden buprestid (Col.) in Britain- a post-script. 18674

Studies on the scutellar bristles of *Drosophila melanogaster*, I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the oregon-RC strain. 18675

X-ray induction of autosomal translocations in mature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18689

Importance of intraspecific competition in aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18696

Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondcficient site continuum. 18741

Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. 18772

Influence of developmental stage of rice plant on susceptibility to hoja blanca virus. 18861

Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901

Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. 18913

Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; *Puccinia recondita* and *Puccinia graminis* tritici. 18922

The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 18958

Virus particles in chlroidoplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus. 19073

Studies on ergot of wheat: *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. 19128

Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. 19220

Advances in plant virus research. 19804

The establishment of hop tissue cultures and their infection by downy mildew *Pseudoperonospora humuli* (Miy. and Tak.) Wilson under aseptic conditions. 19821

Respiratory changes accompanying leishmania to leptomonad transformation in *Leishmania donovani*. 19972

Fine structure of *Dirofilaria immitis* body-wall musculature. 20043

The measurement of environmental factors in the terrestrial environment: Note on a symposium of the British Ecological Society at the University, Reading, on 28-31 march, 1967. 20146

Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle. 20156

Some new and little-known species of *Philornis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 20185

Host records for some North American Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) with a discussion of factors in prey selection. 20221

Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 20297

Observations on the nesting behavior of some species of *Tachytes* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Larrinae). 20338

The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431

Growth of *listeria* monocytogenes in corn silage extract medium. 20518

Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543

The sensitivity of soil fungi against herbicides. 20577

Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. 20642

Transmission in invertebrate and vertebrate ganglia. 20662

Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727

Electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in bovine leukemia. 20757

Cluster flies in the home. 20945

Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013

Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190

Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

Pseudocowpox in germany. 21372

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373

Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429

Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430

Application of scanning microscopy in the study of virus transmission of aphids. 21584

A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 21682

Description of the adult *Tetranychus telarius* L. (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 21740

Range of host plants and larval feeding in *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., Agromyzidae). 21746

Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract). 21783

Auxin and gibberellin-like activity in blueberry flowers and fruit. (Abstract). 21790

Development of downy mildew resistant broccoli, cabbage, and collards. (Abstract). 21821

Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. (Abstract). 21846

The inheritance and nature of Albinism, involucre shape, and chlorophyll deficiency in lettuce. (Abstract). 21923

Effect of cytokinins on apple shoot development from axillary buds. 21953

Transmission and morphological studies of diseased *H. victoricae*. 22002

MORTALITY

- The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus. 22052
- Role of trace elements in the growth and morphology of five ascosporic *Aspergillus* species. 22201
- Concerning the influence of various light colors and the different population densities on the lifespan and egg production of the carrot fly, *Psila rosea* Fabr. 22310
- Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449
- The situation of the African swine fever virus in viral systematics. 22687
- Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699
- Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A comparison of morphological findings in coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimentally induced arthrus phenomenon in the mammary glands of rabbits. 22707
- Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. 22731
- Two morphologically different types of lymphocytes in cattle. 22737
- Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
- Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- MORTALITY**
- Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 13782
- Effect of post-treatment temperature on toxicity of insecticides to resistant and susceptible house flies. 13784
- Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 13801
- Mutilation and survival of sterile oriental fruit flies and melon flies emerging in drop boxes. 13802
- Toxicity of five carbamate insecticides to the two-spotted spider mite and larvae of the southern armyworm and tobacco budworm. 13862
- Increased susceptibility to bacterial endotoxin of pigs with iron-deficiency anemia. 13965
- Ecological studies on the resting stage of the pink bollworm in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 14099
- The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. 14124
- Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper. 14181
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 14279

- Studies on the garden symphylan, *Scutigereella immaculata* (Symphyla: Scutigerrellidae). 14284
- Effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cercospora musae*, and *Monilinia fruticola*. 14372
- The survival in soil of *Itersonilia pastinacae* Channon, the cause of parsnip canker. 14412
- Listeric myelitis in sheep. 14510
- Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality. 14517
- Determination of nematode mortality. 15255
- The development of a chicken embryo lethal strain of avian encephalomyelitis virus. 15413
- Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage. 15532
- Mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on stored apples of different varieties and harvest dates. 15533
- Effect of a synthetic juvenile hormone on adult cabbage aphids and their progeny. 15828
- The susceptibility of nematodes to subfreezing temperatures. (Abstract). 15999
- Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor Andersoni* on sheep. 16094
- Mortality of boll weevils in squares of genotypically different lines of cotton. 16267
- Temperature effect on mortality of confused flour beetles, treated with CO<sub>2</sub> or N<sub>2</sub> before fumigation. 16276
- Ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. QL496.C55. 16283
- Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330
- The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). 16410
- Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422
- The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamatoris* L.). 16431
- Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462
- Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. 16465
- Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Tribolium confusum* larvae. 16482
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621
- Fall death rates of drone honey bees. 16640

- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653
- The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellowpoplar. 16704
- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753
- Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775
- Comments on management of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777
- Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793
- Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835
- Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985
- A comparison of the toxicity of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for silkworm larvae. 17070
- Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154
- Diapause in gypsy moth. 17155
- The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214
- Population models for the winter moth. 17216
- Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218
- Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly. 17398
- Comparison of infections with *Leucocytozoon simondi* in black ducks (*Anas rubripes*), mallards (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and white Pekins (*Anas boschas*). 17519
- Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562
- Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. 17568
- Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). 17578
- Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). 17667
- Some stochastic models for microorganism death kinetics. 17718



- Activation of malathion by the locust bodywall. 17777
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822
- Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848
- Premature death of adult rusted wheat plants in relation to carbon dioxide evolution by root systems. 17964
- Additional information on the pathogenicity of *Scleroderma lagerbergii*. 18065
- Bacterial canker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection. 18071
- Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118
- Anthrenus melanocerus* as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli. 18121
- Mortality staging of dominant lethals induced in the F1 generation of sugarcane borer; *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.). 18127
- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 18187
- Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233
- An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California. 18257
- Duck plague. 18263
- Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A. 18280
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 18344
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412
- Food ecology of aphidophagous insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18676
- Importance of intraspecific competition in aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18696
- Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darluca filum*. (Abstract). 18779
- Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* sclerotia. 18846
- Survival of tobacco mosaic virus in space. 18900
- Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by phytophthora infestans and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961
- Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 19025
- Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 19252
- The fitness of single-species populations of *Drosophila*. 19551
- The mortality of honey bees by means of an unknown agent. 19604
- Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest (Hym. Diprionidae). II. Establishing a mortality table. 19612
- Factors affecting the winter mortality in the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. 19647
- Role of relative humidity in the survival of airborne *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 20016
- Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*. 20309
- New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 20342
- Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides. (VII). On the effect of synergized on various strains of house flies. 20353
- DDT-RESISTANCE in two strains of *Culex pipiens pipiens* Linnaeus from New Jersey. 20355
- Tests (1966) with black fly larvicides. 20440
- Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine. 20599
- The effect of altering metabolic rate on the mortality and incubation time of rabies. 20701
- Oncolytic capacity in vivo of the Newcastle virus with respect to the Yoshida peritoneal sarcoma. 20718
- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728
- Blindness in chicks associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 20729
- Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes. 20730
- Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania. 20736
- An outbreak of mucosal disease in Kenya. 20776
- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804
- A survey of diseases found in dogs in Kenya. 20827
- Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954
- X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987
- Genetics of natural populations. xl. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21039
- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin b1. 21514
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- Cockroach insecticides. How repellent are they. 21589
- Mortality due to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in post-larval stages of some Lepidoptera. 21650
- Significance of the time factor in the irradiation of imago insects (experiments on granary weevils). 21667
- Ecological studies of certain natural mortality factors of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Fabricius) in Louisiana. 21714
- Protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection by immunisation with fractions of culture filtrates of *Ps. aeruginosa*. 21784
- In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22113
- Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill. 22195
- Calculating the grade of effectiveness of a microbiological control action against insect pests. 22395
- Toxicity of selected insecticides against adult striped horse flies in laboratory tests. 22472
- Effect of lysogenicity on the virulence of *Bacillus anthracis*. 22741
- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 22778
- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 22782
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
- Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975
- A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphytan by *Entomophthora coronata*. 23053
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p-p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241
- Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249
- Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
- Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MORUS

- MORUS**  
Allotropa in the Samarkand region. 19039
- MOSAIC**  
Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123  
The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164  
Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in grape seeds. 21855  
Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains. 21878  
Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on respiration and photosynthesis of corn. 21942  
Comparisons of chloroplasts and photosynthetic rates of plants infected and not infected by maize dwarf mosaic virus. 21943  
Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus, III. Time of the infection after inoculation with whole virus or with viral nucleic acid. 22498  
Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 22512  
Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- MOSAIC (ALFALFA)**  
Alfalfa mosaic virus transmitted through alfalfa seed. 15055  
First report on plant virus diseases in Lebanon, Jordan, and Syria. 17323  
Enhancement of infectivity by combination of two ribonucleic acid components from alfalfa mosaic virus. 20579  
Alfalfa mosaic virus: Comparative investigation of top component a and bottom component by means of fingerprinting and immunological techniques. 20903
- MOSAIC (APPLES)**  
Transmission of apple mosaic and stem-pitting viruses through root grafts. 15126  
Apple proliferation, mosaic and certain latent viruses as manifested on apple test plants. 18963  
Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 21898
- MOSAIC (ARABIS)**  
Strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- MOSAIC (BEANS)**  
Seed transmission of bean mosaic viruses. 15130  
The role of seed transmission in the epidemiology of bean mosaics in central Washington. 15163  
A difference in the translocability of two viruses in bean plants. 15170  
A comparison of species of *Aphididae* with species of three other aphid families regarding virus transmission and probe behavior. 16700  
Stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus-induced lesions on bean by fluoride. 17352  
Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- MOSAIC (BEETS)**  
In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994

- MOSAIC (BROADBEANS)**  
An outbreak of broadbean diseases in Iran. 15091
- MOSAIC (BROMUS)**  
Particle structure and concentration of brome-grass mosaic virus in thin sections of barley (*Mordeum vulgare* L.). 20560  
RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with brome-grass mosaic virus. 20564  
Serological studies on brome-grass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. 20582  
Serological studies on brome-grass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. 21945
- MOSAIC (CAULIFLOWER)**  
DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus. 18938
- MOSAIC (CHENOPODIUM)**  
The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125
- MOSAIC (CORN)**  
Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi. 14403  
Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 14410  
An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of *Zea mays*. (Abstract). 15893  
Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969  
The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631  
Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695  
Effects of maize dwarf mosaic on grain sorghum performance. (Abstract). 17349  
Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121
- MOSAIC (COWPEAS)**  
Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). 20554  
Studies on the relationship of cowpea mosaic virus and its vector *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 20607  
Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
- MOSAIC (CUCUMBERS)**  
Impatiens parviflora DC.- a natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 14404  
Effects of temperature and light on plant susceptibility to cucumber mosaic virus by aphid transmission. 15194  
Metabolite changes induced by cucumber mosaic virus in resistant and susceptible strains of cowpea. 15217  
Effect of chloramphenicol on the concentrations of free amino acids and amides in healthy and cucumber mosaic virus (CMV-Y) infected plants. 15655  
Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283

- First report on plant virus diseases in Lebanon, Jordan, and Syria. 17323  
Some properties of a cucumber mosaic virus strain isolated from *Prunus* spp. 17351  
In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994  
Tobacco leaf veins as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. 20519  
Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 20534  
Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein. 20563  
Tobacco leaf veins in sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. 21832  
Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein. 21928  
New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231  
Impatiens parviflora DC.-A natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 22508
- MOSAIC (EGGPLANT)**  
Occurrence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 14418  
A new mosaic disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). 18116
- MOSAIC (LETTUCE)**  
Effect of MCPA on lettuce pre-inoculated with lettuce mosaic virus. 18075  
Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064  
Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154  
Chenopodium test for the demonstration of the presence of the lettuce mosaic virus 1 in seeds. 21980
- MOSAIC (PEANUTS)**  
Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132
- MOSAIC (PEAS)**  
The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 18958
- MOSAIC (RADISHES)**  
Transmission of radish mosaic virus. 15024  
Radish mosaic viruses. 15084
- MOSAIC (SAFFLOWER)**  
Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic virus. 15892
- MOSAIC (SUGAR BEETS)**  
Inclusion bodies associated with sugar beet mosaic. 15056  
In vitro increase in virus infectivity. il. 15221  
Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355  
Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
- MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)**  
Soil transmission of sugarcane mosaic virus in sorghum. (Abstract). 14345



- A new strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. 14994
- Mosaic susceptibility of sugarcane seedlings as determined by mechanical inoculation and natural infection. 15036
- Studies on a strain of sugarcane mosaic virus causing severe mosaic disease on Co. 527 cane at Nellikuppam. 15944
- Relationship between free amino acids and symptom expression in corn infected with maize dwarf mosaic virus or sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17982
- Ultrastructure of Zea mays leaf cells infected with Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17986
- The relationship between sugar-cane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and johnson grass in Australia. 20572
- Chemical, physical and biological properties of four strains of sugarcane mosaic virus. 21828
- MOSAIC (TOBACCO)**
- Subtle effects of freezing on the sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus to alkaline degradation. (Abstract). 14361
- Studies on a new defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 14379
- Electron microscopy of double-stranded RNA induced by turnip yellow mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus. 14421
- Accumulation of fluorescent compounds in tobacco associated with tobacco mosaic virus hypersensitivity. 15072
- Intracellular labeling of TMV antigen with ferritin-antibody conjugate. 15177
- Uridine-H3 incorporation in tobacco infected by tobacco mosaic virus. 15190
- Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato seed. 15198
- Failure to confirm the synthesis of TMV in a cell-free system. 15208
- Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885
- Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895
- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in Nicotiana tabacum var. Samsun. i. Investigations with 14C-labeled sugars. 16543
- Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581
- Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603
- Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607
- Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses. 16651
- Concerning the evidence of tobacco mosaic virus in grape vines. 17279
- Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within Nicotiana glutinosa plant grafted with tobacco. 17300
- Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301
- Isolation of polyribosome from tobacco plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17308
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. 17320
- First report on plant virus diseases in Lebanon, Jordan, and Syria. 17323
- Evidence for multiplicity reactivation of ultraviolet light irradiated ribonucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. 17347
- Biochemical examination of strains of tobacco mosaic virus mutants. 17362
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of Nicotiana glutinosa infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- A technique for the determination of the action level of inhibitors. 17536
- Local lesion development in Turkish tobacco leaves heated after inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17983
- Investigations of the mechanism of the necrotic response of Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Samsun NN to infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 17985
- High-temperature-induced insoluble coat protein in tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) -infected plants. (Abstract). 17993
- An investigation of the tobacco mosaic virus multiplication process and its effect on the metabolism of the host. 17998
- Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (Phaseolus vulgaris L.). 18011
- Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048
- Cytomorphological features of TMV-INFECTED tobacco callus cells in tissue culture. 18063
- Location of unique sequences in tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 18457
- Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to Pseudomonas tabaci in tobacco. 18871
- Survival of tobacco mosaic virus in space. 18900
- Antigenic study of the protein from a defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 18914
- Formation of large necrotic lesions by sublethal physical and chemical treatments of Pinto bean primary leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18990
- The purification of insoluble coat proteins from defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18996
- Virus particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus. 19073
- Production of plant virus antiserum in a horse. 19150
- Peculiarities of an isolated clone originating from a thermophilic root of the tobacco mosaic virus. 19836
- Contribution to the study of the hypersensitivity phenomenon to the tobacco mosaic virus. 19837
- Disease development in cultured cells of Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Samsun NN injected with tobacco mosaic virus. 19844
- Reason for the low content of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco tissue cultures. 19853
- The serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4. 20517
- Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells. 20552
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). 20554
- Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145
- Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in grape seeds. 21855
- Tobacco mosaic virus strains in greenhouse tomatoes. 21868
- Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus in orchids. I. Biological, chemical, and serological studies. 21871
- Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876
- Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135
- MOSAIC (TOMATOES)**
- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- MOSAIC (TULIPA)**
- Susceptibility of Darwin hybrid tulips to tulip breaking virus. 17364
- MOSAIC (TURNIPS)**
- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681
- Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688
- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 23208
- MOSAIC (VERBASCUM)**
- The mosaic disease of mullein, Verbascum thapsiforme Schrader, occurring in Czechoslovakia. 14405

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MOSAIC (WATERMELONS)

### MOSAIC (WATERMELONS)

Studies on the host range of watermelon mosaic virus in Hawaii.

15200

Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts.

16658

Identification of strains of watermelon mosaic virus by serology and other characteristics. (Abstract).

18037

Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic.

18083

Local lesion reactions of *Chenopodium* species to watermelon mosaic virus 2.

18818

Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus.

18913

Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains.

21878

### MOSAIC (WHEAT)

Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris.

15867

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers.

16677

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen.

18767

Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus.

18789

### MOSAIC (WHITE CLOVER)

Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response.

18856

### MOSQUITO IRIDESCENT VIRUS

Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control.

14170

Laboratory studies with the mosquito iridescent virus (MIV).

17224

### MOTHPROOFING

Mothproofing investigations with barthrin and dimethrin.

14165

### MOTHS

The distribution, life history, and economic importance of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in Nova Scotia.

14811

Effects of hormones and injury on RNA synthesis in saturniid moths.

14861

Food-plant spectrum and elimination of disease of cinnabar moth larvae, *Hypocrita jacobaeae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).

15276

The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths.

16405

A brief review of the principles of light trap design with a description of an efficient trap for collecting noctuid moths.

16979

Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths.

17887

Moths unrecorded from Shikoku.

18550

A local survey of the distribution of industrial melanic forms in the moth *Biston betularia* and estimates of the selective values of these in an industrial environment.

18594

Larvae of the grey chimoth, antitype (*Polia*) chi (L.) (Lep., Caradrinidae), feeding on leaves of onion (*Allium cepa*).

18644

Circadian oscillation controlling hatching: Its ontogeny during embryogenesis of a moth.

18645

Migration records, 1965.

19397

Eggs of moths among the Ethmiidae, Acrolophidae and Hepialidae--Microlepidoptera.

19468

Melanism in Connecticut *Charadra deridens* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

19779

The systematical placement of some Gelechiidae. (Lepidoptera).

20258

Guide lines for the testing of spray compounds and automatic sprays against clothes moths.

20845

Warning sounds of moths.

21673

The abdominal scent organ male hawk moths. Supplements to the knowledge of hawk moths (III) (Lep. Sphingidae).

22418

### MOTION PICTURES

Mechanism of locust jumping.

17793

### MOTTLE (COWPEAS)

Purification, serology, and properties of a new cowpea virus.

15103

### MOTTLE (STRAWBERRIES)

Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts.

19021

### MOTTLE (TOBACCO)

Certain effects of benzimidazole on young tobacco plants.

17256

### MOUTH

Structure of the labellar chemoreceptors of the house fly, *Musca domestica vicina* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae).

14119

The structure of the head capsule and mouthparts of *Culicoides schultzei* (Ender) (Diptera: Chironomidae).

15799

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration.

17477

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests.

17546

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities.

17547

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities.

17548

Efficiency of oral and intravaginal estrous synchronization in ewes. (Abstract).

20742

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities.

21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities.

21395

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests.

21396

Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. III. Dental mal-occlusion in young sheep.

21404

### MOUTH PARTS

Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshoppers.

16371

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride.

16413

Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of *Rhodnius prolixus*. (Heter. Reduviidae).

16439

*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Mouth parts. SF991.K6.

17148

Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera).

18601

Feeding mechanism of *Haematopinus suis* on the transilluminated mouse ear.

20023

The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding.

20343

Contribution to the development of the anterior head and the mouth region of *Periplaneta americana*.

21730

The morphological and functional evolution of the mouthparts in adult Lepidoptera.

22419

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago.

22959

On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae--Coleoptera).

23037

Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*.

23064

### MOWING

Effect of clipping frequency on root rot of red clover. (Abstract).

20568

Saffron thistle control in cereals.

23225

### MOZZARELLA CHEESE

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments.

16118

### MUCINS

Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas.

20779

### MUCK SOILS

Control of *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint by soil fumigation in muck soil.

15065

Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils.

15541

### MUCORACEAE

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi.

16920

### MUCOSAL DISEASE

Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases.

16754

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases.

16779

Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease.

16785



# SUBJECT INDEX

## MUSCA DOMESTICA

- Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791
- Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796
- Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812
- Bovine respiratory infections. 16816
- Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841
- Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851
- Duck plague. 18263
- An outbreak of mucosal disease in Kenya. 20776
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 22676
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 22703
- MUCOUS MEMBRANE**  
Electron-microscopic findings in the lingual mucosa of healthy and foot-and-mouth diseased cattle. 22742
- MUELLERIIUS CAPILLARIS**  
Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855
- MULCHES**  
Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic. 18083
- The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. 22554
- Incorporation of herbicides in mulches. 22584
- MULCHING**  
Effects of mulching and nitrogen on corn borer susceptibility in corn. 15248
- MULES**  
Shift to chemical weed control hastens change from mules to tractors. 15278
- MUNG BEANS**  
Permeability changes in *Phaseolus aureus* associated with infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 16620
- MURAMIDASE**  
Lysozyme-like action of enzymes from the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* and from some other sources. 14934
- Electron microscopy of immune disruption of leptospirae: Action of complement and lysozyme. 17483
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* I. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014
- MURGANTIA**  
European corn borer survey finds counts generally lower. 14436
- MUSA PARADISICA**  
Observations on *Odioporus longicollis* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Kathmandu Valley and its suburbs. 14955
- MUSCA**  
Variety of soybean insects are active in several states. 15232
- MUSCA AUTUMNALIS**  
The insect inhabitants of undisturbed cattle droppings in northern California. 13742
- Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle. 14233
- The synchronization of the life cycle of diapausing face flies, *Musca autumnalis*, and of the nematode, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*. 14265
- Nematode parasite (*Heterotylenchus* sp.) of face fly in New York State. 14266
- Observations on *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* in relation to the face fly. 14276
- Preliminary evaluation of helioline as a sterility agent for face fly. 14293
- The face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Der Geer), in Manitoria. 14583
- Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (Spirurata: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346
- A systematic insecticide for control of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 16865
- Properties of an acetylcholinesterase from the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 17082
- Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats. 17128
- A device for obtaining flies of known age. 17166
- Distribution of the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*, a parasite of the face fly, in New England with notes on its origin. 17207
- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. 17766
- Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax* raptor on face fly pupae. 17794
- Gonadotrophic cycles in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 19669
- Spraying cattle by air. 20022
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- The face fly, *Musca Autumnalis*.. A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Field experiments with attractants for the face fly. 22967
- MUSCA CONDUCENS**  
The pre-infective larval stages of *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, the causative parasite of humpsore of Indian cattle. 14604
- MUSCA DOMESTICA**  
Causes of resistance to DOT in a diazinon-selected and a DDT-SELECTED strain of house flies. 13783
- Effect of post-treatment temperature on toxicity of insecticides to resistant and susceptible house flies. 13784
- Conjugation of 1-naphthol and p-nitrophenol in flies: formation of glucoside-6-phosphates. 13805
- Laboratory procedures. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. 13819
- Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera). 13844
- A gross analysis of two DDT-RESISTANT house fly strains. 13869
- Two types of sesamex-suppressible resistance in the housefly. 13871
- Field test to determine the effectiveness of coumaphos as a feed additive to control house fly larva under caged layers. 13980
- The susceptibility of house flies reared under various photoperiods to insecticide residues. 13992
- Structure of the labellar chemoreceptors of the house fly, *Musca domestica* vicina (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 14119
- The response of the labellar taste receptors of DDT-RESISTANT and non-resistant houseflies (*Musca domestica*) to DDT. 14163
- The effect of gas velocity on the absorption of fumigant nicotine by *Musca domestica* (L.). 14186
- House-fly adenosinetriphosphatases and their inhibition by insecticidal organotin compounds. 14243
- Entomologists exchange '59 research results. 14329
- Selective synergism of carbamate insecticides on houseflies by aryloxyalkylamines. 14759
- Chemosterilant properties, cytotoxicity, and mammalian toxicity of apholate and other P-N ring chemicals. 14766
- Laboratory tests with sixty-five compounds as repellents against houseflies. 14847
- The effectiveness of commercial formulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on house-fly larvae. 14864
- A photoperiodic effect on the daily susceptibility of the house fly to trichlorfon. 14877
- Gametogenesis in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 14879
- Inhibition of housefly acetylcholinesterase by carbamates. 14891
- An investigation of the housefly heartbeat through transection experiments. 14893
- Sterol storage and reproduction in the house fly. 14922
- The fate of dietary H3-beta-sitosterol in the adult house fly. 14923

# SUBJECT INDEX

## MUSCA DOMESTICA NEBULO

- Effect on adult emergence of whole and partial X-irradiation of pupae of the housefly, *Musca domestica* nebulo. 14926
- The effect of apholate and thiotepa on nucleic acid synthesis and nucleotide ratios in housefly eggs. 14930
- Studies on fine-particle, coarse-particle, and concentrated aerosols. 14948
- Notes: Effect of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus. 14952
- A bioassay technique for determining the insecticidal activity of preparations containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 14960
- Exposure of house flies and oriental rat fleas on a highaltitude balloon flight. 14962
- The effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated althrin aerosols and air-atomized dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies. 14984
- Feed additives for control of house fly larvae in livestock feces. 15503
- Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi. 15806
- House flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15812
- Sterility in house flies offered a choice of untreated diets and diets treated with chemosterilants. 16297
- Inhibition by 5-fluoroorotic acid of the ovarian development of house flies, *Musca domestica*. 16322
- Dispersal patterns and populations of the house fly affected by sanitation and weather in rural Maryland. 16331
- Immunochemical analysis of the origin of a sex-specific accumulated blood protein in female houseflies. 16364
- Embryology of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae), to the blastoderm stage. 16477
- Resistance levels in diazinon-pressured and non-pressured polyresistant house flies. 16493
- Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. 16495
- Control of larvae of the house fly and the horn fly in manure of insecticide-fed cattle. 16866
- Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies. 17072
- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimethilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- The protein components of a latent phenoloxidase system in the prepupae of housefly. 17110
- Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts. 17117
- Effect of commercial proteins on house fly reproduction. 17170

- Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- The distribution of houseflies in a simulated dining room after knockdown by aerosols containing pyrethrins and aerosols containing D. D. V. P. 17705
- Organothiocyantes as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17785
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Metabolism of C14-labeled hemel in male house flies. 17798
- Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848
- Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria. 17899
- The development of the external male genitalia of the housefly, *Musca domestica* linn. 19337
- Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from *Musca domestica* (L.). 19548
- Dipterous eggs as food for adult Coccinellidae (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 19611
- Quantitative aspects of the synergism between carbaryl and some 1,3-benzodioxole (methylenedioxyphenyl) compounds in houseflies. 19626
- Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*. 19701
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074
- Patterns of cross resistance to organophosphates and carbamates in *Musca domestica*. 20172
- Oostatic hormone production in houseflies, *Musca domestica*, with developing ovaries. 20293
- Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of 14C-compounds. 20323
- Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides. (VII). On the effect of synergized on various strains of house flies. 20353
- On the effect of the vapor phase of some insecticides on common house flies (*Musca domestica* L.). 20417
- Propenyl naphthyl ethers as selective carbamate synergists. 20421
- The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947
- Acrylamide gel electrophoresis of housefly esterases. 20989
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Effect of carbon monoxide on metabolism of insecticides in vivo. 21519
- The organization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and T system in the femoral muscle of the housefly, *Musca domestica*. 21721
- On the existence of cells with vacuoles in the brain of *Musca domestica* L. 21725
- Egg production of house-fly adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 22384
- Induction of resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in a laboratory-strain of house flies. 22471
- Stabilization of aqueous solutions of the insect chemosterilant m-Xylohydroquinone (m-XHQ) by vitamin C. 22752
- Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975
- Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976
- The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulo Fabr. (Diptera-Cyclorrhapha-Muscidae). 23026
- Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031
- MUSCA DOMESTICA NEBULO**
- Toxicity of bacterial spores to fly and mosquito larvae. 22439
- MUSCARINE**
- Mushroom poisoning. 23405
- MUSCI**
- Studies on the moss mites of *Snowdonia* (Acari: Oribatci). I. Moel Hebog. 13749
- The leaching of auxin from air layers. 21771
- MUSCIDAE**
- Notes on some Australasian Muscidae (Diptera) described by J. Macquart. 16332
- Influence of photoperiod and temperature on diapause in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 16340
- Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346
- The effect of temperature and moisture on the development of *Fannia canicularis* (L.) and *Fannia femoralis* (Stein) (Diptera: Muscidae). 17095
- On morphology of larvae of the III instar in synanthropic species of flies from the genus *Hydrotaea* R.D. (Diptera, Muscidae). 17758
- Some Muscidae (Diptera) from the Philippine Islands and the Bismarck Archipelago. I. The genus *Myiophaca* Enderlein. 18552
- Notes on the Muscidae of New Guinea (Diptera). IV. Species described by Stein from 1910 to 1920. 20248
- On the effect of the vapor phase of some insecticides on common house flies (*Musca domestica* L.). 20417
- Synanthropic Diptera of the genera *Dasyphora* R. D. and *Morcellia* R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae) in Soviet Central Asia. 22157



**MUSCIDIFURAX RAPTOR**

Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax* raptor on face fly pupae. 17794

**MUSCLES**

Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033

Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 16450

Phospholipid synthesis during flight muscle development in the American silkworm, *Hyalophora cecropia*. 16464

Oscillatory mechanism in fibrillar insect flight muscle. 17195

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477

Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571

Mechanism of locust jumping. 17793

Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820

Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896

Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250

The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638

The pterothoracic musculature of *Deropeltis erythrocephala*, a cockroach with a wingless female, and the origin of wing movements in insects. 19603

Fine structure of *Dirofilaria immitis* body-wall musculature. 20043

The head of *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga: Amblycera). 20352

On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta). 20366

The development of the thoracic musculature of *Periplaneta* after disconnection of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 20406

The cephalic and prothoracic skeletomusculature and nervous system in *Lethocerus* (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae). 20412

An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, compared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. 20710

The location of the parasites in muscle *Cysticercosis*. 20785

Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984

The fine structure and mechanism of breakdown of larval intersegmental muscles in the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 20990

Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, *I* resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994

Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282

The fine structure of the gastric caeca of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 21687

How flies fly. 21709

The organization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and T system in the femoral muscle of the housefly, *Musca domestica*. 21721

Cross-bridges and periods in insect flight muscle. 21726

ATP-DRIVEN oscillation of glycerol-extracted insect fibrillar muscle: Mechano-chemical coupling. 21732

Ultrastructure of moth alary muscles and their attachment to the heart wall. 21733

Insect neuromuscular mechanisms. 21748

Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control. 22170

The distribution pattern of indirect flight muscle fibres in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 22354

Occurrence of giant muscle fibers in the flight muscle of *Pantala flavescens* (F.) (Libellulidae: Odonata). 22355

An investigation of Factor S, a neuromuscular excitatory substance from insects and crustacea. 22374

Evidence for the appearance of calcium in muscle fibers by the chlorating action of potassium and the toxin of scorpion venom (*Androctonus australis*). 22459

The effect of colchicine on myogenesis in vivo in *Rana pipiens* and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). 22466

A stable phosphorus compound in the body-wall muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 22764

The location of the parasites in muscle *cysticercosis*. 22776

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago. 22959

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head. 22962

Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073

Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262

**MUSCOIDEA**

Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts. 17117

**MUSCOVY DUCKS**

Case report: *Salmonella pullorum* in a Muscovy (*Cairina moschata*) duck. 16019

**MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY**

Factors affecting the development of nutritional muscular dystrophy in northern Ontario. 13958

A suspected case of muscular dystrophy in a horse. 16749

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in development of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract). 17485

The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. 17549

Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562

Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. 18242

Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250

Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. 19179

**MUSHROOMS**

Insecticidal control of paedogenetic cecid larvae in mushroom beds. I. incorporation of insecticides into compost. II. incorporation of insecticides in the casing layer. 15241

Bionomics and control of *Tarsonemus myceliophagus* (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts. 15979

Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073

Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260

Effects of aerated steam and selected fumigant treatment of casing soil on mushroom production and microbial populations of the soil. (Abstract). 18991

*Pygmephorus* species (Acarina: Pyemotidae) associated with cultivated mushrooms. 20204

Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. 21135

Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205

The effects of *Aphelenchoides saprophilus*, *A. coffeae*, *Aphelenchus avenae* and *Panagrolaimus* sp. on the cropping of cultivated mushroom. 22549

Mushroom poisoning. 23405

**MUSKMELONS**

The effect of inoculum potential on the response of muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. melonis. (Abstract). 14363

Effect of soil sterilization and soil type on apparent susceptibility of two muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. melonis. (Abstract). 17976

The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112

Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. 18913

**MUSKRATS**

The distribution of the muskrat and its control in Bavaria. 22032

## MUSTARD

Modifications of the American muskrat's (*On-datra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

## MUSTARD

The army cutworm as a pest of mustard. 14440

## MUTAGENS

The mutagenicity in *Drosophila melanogaster* of caffeine and of other compounds which produce chromosome breakage in human cells in culture. 15837

On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acrolein. 17694

Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 18700

## MUTATION

Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract). 14355

Antibiotic resistance and mutation rates of mycoplasma. 15353

Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885

Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of *Penicillium expansum* in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephestia*. 16742

The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227

Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Frequency among second chromosome recessive lethals induced by ethyl methanesulfonate. 17228

The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230

Rates of spontaneous mutation in certain genes of an Arrhenotokous mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 17234

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the *tu bw; st su-tu* strain. 17902

Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904

Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906

Developmental characteristics of five lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17908

Induced resistance to bacterial wilt in susceptible tobacco cuttings pretreated with avirulent mutants of *Pseudomonas*. (Abstract). 18029

Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653

Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 18700

The inheritance of a pearl-eyed mutation of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Col., Dermestidae). 18704

The purification of insoluble coat proteins from defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18996

Cellular degeneration in wing development of the mutant vestigial of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19773

Histidine and aromatic permeases of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19942

Radiation-sensitive and radiation-resistant mutants of *Haemophilus influenzae*. 19945

Cabbage aphid: Effect of isolation on form and on endocrine activity. 20443

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

A mutant gene maintained at high frequency in spite of complete selection against the homozygote. 20457

Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461

A possible model for speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20466

The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of several vestigial strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20471

The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20472

Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531

Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762

Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040

Cytoplasmic inclusion body in the epidermal cells of normal and transparent silkworm larvae. 21044

Heritable repression due to paramutation in maize. 22036

Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475

The evolution of resistance in hosts and pests. 22497

## MUTATIONS

Induced polygenic mutations in hexaploid wheats. 15621

Auxotrophic mutants of *Phytophthora* species. (Abstract). 18432

Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002

## MYCELIUM

Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877

## MYCELIUM RADICIS ATROVIRENS

Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000

## MYCETOMA

Mycetoma in a dog. 18221

## MYCETOMES

Investigations on the developmental physiology of the embryonic mycetom of *Euscelis plebejus* F. (Homoptera, Cicadina). I. Isolation and abnormal combinations of detailed components of the symbiotic systems. 19717

## MYCETOPHILIDAE

Mycetophilidae and Sciaridae from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965. 22928

## MYCOBACTERIUM

Immunogenicity of cell walls from various *Mycobacteria* against airborne tuberculosis in mice. 17493

The possibility of producing tuberculin sensitivity by feeding poultry litter. 20688

A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. 20766

## MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM

Studies on the antigenic structure of mycobacteria. II. Antigenic structure and lipid fractions of *Mycobacterium avium* and avium-like strains. 13971

Passive haemagglutination test in ducks and fowls artificially infected with *Mycobacterium avium*. 19978

*Mycobacterium avium* infection in cattle: A case series. 20691

*Mycobacterium avium* infection in cattle: A case series. 22066

## MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Bovine tuberculosis eradication in Wisconsin. 13962

Immunologic response of rabbits to *Mycobacterium bovis*; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts. 16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*. 16767

## MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI

Detection of antibodies to *Mycobacterium johnei* by immunofluorescence. 21346

## MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS

The effect of management on the incidence of clinical Johne's disease. 14529

Comparison of examination and test methods for early detection of paratuberculosis cattle. 21393

Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis. 22677

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 22696

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Serologic and intradermal tests. 22697

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 22698

## MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Inhibition of multiplication of foot and mouth disease virus in adult mice pretreated with Freund's complete adjuvant. 19180



- Pulmonary tuberculosis in a squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). 19968
- Potiation by silica of the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophage cultures. 22044
- Isolation of the group-specific polysaccharide of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. 22130
- Specificity of the anamnestic response produced by *Listeria monocytogenes* or *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* to challenge with *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22644
- MYCOLEPTODISCUS TERRESTRIS**  
Effect of container characteristics on variability of soil temperatures and disease reaction in the greenhouse. (Abstract). 20556
- MYCOLOGY**  
The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states. 15215
- Mechanisms of variations in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 15618
- Prevention of photodynamic killing of fungal cells by carotenoids. 15620
- Pectin trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase production by *Rhizoctonia solani* and other fungi. 15645
- Formation of the basial stage of some isolates of *Rhizoctonia*. 15648
- Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: pathologic changes. 18184
- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- A latin diagnosis of new species and varieties described in volume 5 of The prodrome of a mycological flora of Madagascar. 20494
- Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir state. 21912
- Utilization of carbon compounds by *Fusarium solani* f. *aurantifoliae* Bhat. and Prasad. 22494
- MYCOMYIINI**  
A synopsis of American *Mycomyiini* with descriptions of new species (Diptera: *Mycetophilidae*). 22858
- MYCOPLASMA**  
Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection. 16786
- A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of *M. mycoides* in culture. 16946
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 17484
- Pneumonia due to *Mycoplasma* in gnotobiotic mice. Iii Lesions in the lungs of gnotobiotic mice after multiple intranasal inoculations of broth cultures of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 17558
- Mycoplasmas: their role in bovine disease. 18264
- Basic biological characteristics of mycoplasma. 18277
- Technics for the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from cattle. 19152
- Immunochemical analysis of serologically active lipids of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 19946
- A modification of the growth-inhibition test and its use for detecting *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. 19958
- Mycoplasma* taxonomy studied by electrophoresis of cell proteins. 19998
- Unexpected serotypes of mycoplasmas isolated from pigs. 20007
- Role of relative humidity in the survival of airborne *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 20016
- Lysis of the limiting membrane of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* by chemical agents. 20017
- Growth inhibition of *Mycoplasma* by inhibitors of polyterpene biosynthesis and its reversal by cholesterol. 20119
- Mycoplasma*: suspected etiologic agent of corn stunt. 20535
- Sanitation in poultry husbandry. 20666
- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330
- The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443
- Current activities--Lasswade. 22039
- Immunodiffusion reactions between human sera and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 22072
- Experimental transmission of bovine mycoplasma in calves and turkeys. 22663
- Effect of toxin in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. 22700
- Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs. 23287
- Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333
- MYCOPLASMA AGALACTIAE**  
Pathology a-d immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis. 18267
- MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM**  
The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals. 15467
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive specification dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection and boiler weight. 16820
- Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821
- Serological tests for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens and turkeys. 18266
- A medium for the isolation of avian mycoplasmas. 20649
- Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737
- Mechanism of egg transmission of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 21421
- Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452
- Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766
- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 22233
- Immunologic response of fowl to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and its relationship to latent infection. 22710
- Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301
- MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS**  
Experiences concerning the preparation and application of mycoplasma antigen. 22119
- MYCOPLASMA HYORHINIS**  
Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinitis*. II. 22661
- MYCOPLASMA MELEAGRIDIS**  
Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 17484
- Mycoplasma meleagridis* ('N' strain mycoplasma - PPLO): Relationship of air sac lesions and isolations in day old turkeys (*Meleagridis Gallopavo*). 18211
- A medium for the isolation of avian mycoplasmas. 20649
- MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES**  
The glycerolipids of *Mycoplasma mycoides*. 15439
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 18276
- Application of a fluorescent-antibody technique for the detection of *Mycoplasma mycoides* antigen and antibody. 19989
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: Development of a satisfactory and safe vaccine. 20715
- Preliminary studies on living culture and inactivated vaccines against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20783
- MYCOPLASMA SUIPNEUMONIAE**  
Attempts to recover *Mycoplasma suipneumoniae* from experimental and natural cases of enzootic pneumonia in pigs. 22088
- Production of enzootic pneumonia in pigs with *Mycoplasma suipneumoniae* grown in embryonated hen's eggs. 22089
- MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE**  
A medium for the isolation of avian mycoplasmas. 20649
- MYCOPLASMOSIS**  
Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 14573
- Cultivation of *Mycoplasma* of avian origin. 15314
- Coexistence of infectious bronchitis and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15451
- The isolation of T-strains of *Mycoplasma* from pneumonic calf lungs. 19181
- MYCORRHIZA**  
A nematode (*Meloidodera* sp.) on Douglas-fir mycorrhizae. 15275

**MYCOSIS**

- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- The effect of certain fungitoxics on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by *Endogone fasciculata* on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649
- Effect of the nematode *Aphelenchus avenae* on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721
- Investigations on the mycotrophy of the spruce-*Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Lk. in Poland. (TT 65-50356) Transl. 16788. 17287
- Investigations of pure culture of mycorrhizal fungi of pine, *Pinus silvestris* L. QK608.P7P3. 17325
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of mycorrhizal fungi. (Abstract). 17446
- MYCOSIS**
- Observations of the spread of mycosis in mosquitoes. 16438
- An epizootic of aspergillosis in Canada geese. 17544
- Influence of a virus disease on the hemocytic anti-cryptogamic reactions in insects. 17893
- Mycetoma in a dog. 18221
- The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325
- MYCOSPHAERELLA**
- Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102
- Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- MYCOSPHAERELLA MELONIS**
- Examination of cucumber seed for *Mycosphaerella melonis*. 19160
- MYCOSPHAERELLA MUSICOLA**
- Observations on the formation and dispersal of conidia of *Mycosphaerella musicola* Leach. 18859
- MYCOSPHAERELLA PINODES**
- Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta pinodes* on field peas in Canada. 19861
- Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116
- MYCOTIC DERMATITIS**
- Mycotic dermatitis in sheep. I. Clinical observations in Great Britain. 14518
- The transmission of Dermatophilosis (mycotic dermatitis) in sheep. 22102
- MYCOTOXICOSIS**
- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- Pharmacologic properties of a slobber-inducing mycotoxin from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 22647
- A toxic fungus (*Sclerotium rolfsii*) isolated from groundnuts. 22734
- Mycotoxigenesis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- On the actual problems of mycotoxigenesis of farm animals in Czechoslovakia and of their prophylaxis. 23343

- MYIASIS**
- Rearing and biology of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 14875
- Remarkable new description of the behavior of the bot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809
- MYIOPHAEA**
- Some Muscidae (Diptera) from the Philippine Islands and the Bismarck Archipelago. I. The genus *Myiophaea* Enderlein. 18552
- MYMARIDAE**
- The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357
- MYOBIIDAE**
- Two new species of the genus *Ewingana* (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba. 16288
- MYOCARDITIS**
- Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986
- MYOFIBRILS**
- The calcium sensitivity of ATPase activity of myofibrils and actomyosins from insect flight and leg muscles. 18638
- MYOGLOBIN**
- Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250
- MYOPATHY**
- Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033
- Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746
- MYOSINS**
- Cross-bridges and periods in insect flight muscle. 21726
- MYRIOPHYLLUM**
- Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586
- MYRIOPHYLLUM SPICATUM**
- Eurasian watermilfoil (*Myriophyllum spicatum* L.) in the Tennessee Valley. 22608
- MYRMECIA GULOSA**
- Constituents of Dufour's gland in *Myrmecia gulosa*. 14872
- MYRMECOPHILOUS INSECTS**
- A new species of myrmecophilous Coccinellidae, with notes on other Hyperaspini (Coleoptera). 14036
- A culture method for myrmecophilous root aphids. 14237
- MYRMELEONTIDAE**
- Danish Myrmeleontidae and their distribution. 14841
- MYRMICA**
- Myrmica schencki* Em. (Hym. Formicidae) in East Kent. 20190
- MYRMICA AMERICANA**
- Comparative studies on the behaviour of three species of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). i. prey finding, capture, and transport. 13765
- MYRMICA RUBRA**
- An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 17212
- Studies of caste differentiation in *Myrmica rubra* L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae. 17791

- MYROTHECIUM**
- A new antifungal substance produced by *Myrothecium*. 20930
- MYXOMATOSIS**
- Myxomatosis: The preparation of myxoma virus for inoculation via the eye. 14491
- Observations and speculations concerning the flea vector of myxomatosis in Britain. 18710
- MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3**
- In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427
- MYXOVIRUS YUCAIPA**
- Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucaipa in chicken kidney cell culture. 16025
- MYXOVIRUSES**
- Studies on the differentiation of myxovirus induced interferon and endogenous pyrogen from rabbits. 14527
- Isolation of an unidentified myxovirus from chickens with a respiratory disease. 15320
- The morphological characteristics of African swine fever virus and its resemblance to Tipula iridescent virus. 17482
- Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
- MYZUS**
- Transmission of virus Y by instars of *Myzus persicae* (Homoptera: Aphidae). 14949
- MYZUS CERASI**
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- MYZUS PERSICAE**
- The spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England; summary of results between 1959-66. 13897
- Use of chemical defoliant on peach trees in integrated program to suppress populations of green peach aphids. 13933
- Effects of soil fertility on abundance of green peach aphids on Maryland tobacco. 13937
- The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: i. intraspecific differences exhibited by this aphid on feeding through a parafilm membrane. 14241
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 14418
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- Dietary amino acid requirements of the aphid, *Myzus persicae*. 16375
- Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563
- Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666



A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681  
Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355  
Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 17373  
Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract). 17377  
Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095  
Isolation and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus from plants. 18102  
A new mosaic disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). 18116  
Anthocoris melanocerus as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli. 18121  
Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122  
Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901  
Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). 19070  
Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093  
Aphidiid parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), in Japan (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 19518  
Aspects of parthenogenic ovogenesis in different groups of aphids. 19687  
The effect of aggregations of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), on the spatial distribution and parasitization of a hymenopterous parasite, *Aphidius gifuensis* Ashmead. 19721  
Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species. 19757  
Investigation of the protective effect of oils on virus transmission through plant aphids. 19884  
Studies on alternate hosts of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Rhodesia. 20162  
Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 20623  
Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021  
Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101  
Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128  
The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164  
Sexual reproduction of 'green peach aphid' *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Mendoza (Argentina). 21679  
A list of Sinhalese aphids (Hem., Aphididae). 21688

New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231  
Tagging aphids. 22319  
A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 23208  
**NA O-PHENYLPHENATE**  
Polyethylene liners and fungicides for peaches and nectarines. 15526  
**NABAM**  
Action of soil fungicides. IV. changes in the spectrum of soil fungi. V. sensitivity of soil organism in vitro. 15041  
Wilt disease of golf greens and its control with nabam. 15116  
Tomato transit rot control trials 1965-66. 20070  
**NABIDAE**  
Kalmanius, a new genus of the subfamily Nabinae (Heteroptera: Nabidae). 22854  
**NABIS AMERICOFERUS**  
Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americana* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834  
**NAJAS GUADALUPENSIS**  
Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574  
Control of submerged aquatic weeds in rice fields. 22604  
**NALED**  
Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. 13873  
Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 14303  
ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. 14318  
Ultra-low volume nonthermal aerosols of malathion and naled for adult mosquito control. 14321  
What's best for controlling stored products insects, including roaches. 14611  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 14667  
The effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies. 14984  
Control of mosquitoes with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. 18707  
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709  
Evaluation of thermal and nonthermal fogs against four species of mosquitoes. 18714  
**NALORPHINE HYDROBROMIDE**  
Death of a dog under sedation. 20858  
**NANOPHYETUS SALMINCOLA**  
Salmon poisoning disease. IV. Transmission of the disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. 14536

Transmission of salmon poisoning disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. 18301  
**NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID**  
Contribution to the question of direct influence of alphanaphthaleneacetic acid on initiation of fruit buds on apple trees. 14782  
Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphthaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. alphanaphthaleneacetic acid. 18397  
The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533  
Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779  
Penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide through isolated pear leaf cuticle. 21793  
The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426  
**NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID DEHYDROGENASE**  
Alcohol dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*: Inter-conversion of isoenzymes. (Abstract). 17137  
Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287  
**NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID, ALPHA**  
Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168  
**NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID, 1-**  
Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206  
**NAPHTHALOPHOS**  
Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 14591  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos. 16061  
Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 17543  
Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466  
Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476  
Efficacy of Naphthalophos and Coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 22694  
**NAPHTHOL**  
Conjugation of 1-naphthol and p-nitrophenol in flies: formation of glucoside-6-phosphates. 13805  
Propynyl naphthyl ethers as selective carbamate synergists. 20421  
**NAPHTHOLS**  
Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913  
**NAPHTHOQUINONE COMPOUNDS**  
Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774

# SUBJECT INDEX

## NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMIC ACID, N-1-

### NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMIC ACID, N-1- Herbicide combinations.

22614

### NARCISSUS

Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops.

21213

### NARCISSUS PSEUDONARCISSUS

Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain.

17260

### NARCOSIS

Time memory of bees under the influence of narcosis and of social pacemaking signals (Zeitgeber).

14917

### NARCOTICS

Narcotic and toxic action of organic compounds on barnacle larvae.

14756

Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides.

20870

### NASONIA

Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*.

17906

### NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

The insect inhabitants of undisturbed cattle droppings in northern California.

13742

Outbreaks of two-spotted spider-mites and cotton aphids following pesticide treatment. I. pest stimulation vs natural enemy destruction as the cause of outbreaks.

14155

The conservation and augmentation of natural enemies. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings.

14290

Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.

14316

The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae).

14454

Insecticidal and naturalistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California.

14919

A comparison of the developmental rates of one- and two-year cycle spruce budworm.

14951

Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*.

15846

An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests.

15983

The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings.

15992

Economics of biological control.

16263

Observations over restraining the stink bug (*Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Pentatomidae)) facing its prey *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (Chrysomelidae).

16978

Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance.

16984

Biology and natural control of the white-pine weevil in Virginia.

17024

Further notes on *Aypera postica* (Gyllenhal) and its natural enemies.

17188

Bionomics, enemies and population dynamics of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae).

17875

Some notes on natural enemies of Lygaeidae (Hem.).

18603

The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control.

18620

Defense and avoidance reaction of plant lice (Apididae) upon threat by predators and parasites.

18630

The old house borer.

18642

A review of biology on spider mites and their predators in Japan.

19672

The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae).

19915

A new concept: total insect population suppression.

20316

Cutworms and armyworms.

21983

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae.

22991

The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah.

23011

Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia.

23046

### NATURAL SELECTION

A local survey of the distribution of industrial melanism forms in the moth *Biston betularia* and estimates of the selective values of these in an industrial environment.

18594

Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect.

18703

Cumulative parental age effects in *Drosophila subobscura*.

20481

### NAUPHOETA CINEREA

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*.

16354

Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches.

21680

### NA2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXIDE

Control of diseases of shallots.

15521

### NEARCTIC REGION

Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. I. Genus *Xenochalepus* Weise. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).

17010

### NEBRASKA

A five-year study of potential western corn root-worm resistance to diazinon and phorate in Nebraska.

13766

Seasonal changes in daily activity periods of the sweetclover weevil.

13775

### NECATOR AMERICANUS

The significance of the stay of *Necator americanus* larvae in the puppy lung on their further development.

18283

### NECATORIASIS

The significance of the stay of *Necator americanus* larvae in the puppy lung on their further development.

18283

### NECK ROT (ONIONS)

A further look at neck rot in onions.

21882

### NECROBACILLOSIS

Calf diphtheria.

16811

## NECROSIS

A possible biochemical basis for the hypersensitive reaction induced in plants by pathogenic bacteria. (Abstract).

14374

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus.

16613

Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco.

17300

Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan.

17309

The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus.

17366

The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig.

17549

Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract).

17952

Investigations of the mechanism of the necrotic response of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN to infection with tobacco mosaic virus.

17985

Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus.

18007

Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot.

18852

The influence of various rates of iron, boron, zinc, molybdenum and copper on symptoms of virus necrosis of vine.

18968

Heat-induced susceptibility of black shank-resistant tobacco to *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. (Abstract).

18987

Formation of large necrotic lesions by sublethal physical and chemical treatments of Pinto bean primary leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract).

18990

Studies with hindu attenuated African swine fever virus.

19167

Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium.

19179

Stem necrosis of grapes.

19259

Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanide carbonate.

20578

Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites.

20650

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle.

20717

A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado.

21159

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus.

21875

Radial mosaic virus of grapevines.

21918

Virus like particles in *Ficus elastica* Roxb.

22513

Skin necroses in pigs caused by GR virus.

22736

The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus.

23133



- Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150
- Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262
- NECROSIS (GUAR)**  
Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus. 15925
- NECROTIC FLECK**  
Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283
- NECROTIC RING SPOT (CHERRIES)**  
Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- Investigations concerning the serological proof of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. III. The serological variability of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. 21925
- NECROTIC RING SPOT (PRUNUS)**  
Strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- NECTAR**  
Nectar of peach leaf glands as insect food. 14937
- The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- NECTARINES**  
Polyethylene liners and fungicides for peaches and nectarines. 15526
- 2,6-dichloro-4-mitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134
- 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16145
- NEEDLE BLIGHT (PINUS)**  
Dothistroma needle blight of pines. 6. field control with timed copper sprays. 14381
- Infection of needles of *Pinus strobus* by *Lophodermium pinastri*. (Abstract). 16562
- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925
- The relationships of ozone, *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* to needle blight of Eastern white pine. 17972
- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21884
- Histological studies of symptoms in semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21885
- NEEDLE CAST (PINUS)**  
Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872
- NEMASTOMATIDAE**  
A secretory aperture on the first segment of the chelicera in the Nemaatomatidae, and its use in taxonomy (*Opilionidea*). 14260
- NEMATOCIDES**  
Allyl dialkylthiocarbamate nematocides. Patent 3,382,144. 14456
- Field trials of new nematocides in 1960 for controlling root-knot nematodes. 15256
- A method for assaying nematocidal activity of experimental chemicals. 15260
- New nematocides. 15268
- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). 15998
- Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004
- Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals. 16016
- Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 16201
- 2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. 16948
- Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. 16952
- Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. 16956
- N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959
- Some effects of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* upon Spanish peanuts. (Abstract). 17417
- The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals. 17437
- The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444
- Evaluation of nematocides for controlling reniform nematodes on sweetpotatoes. 17918
- Chemical control of the stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 18137
- Effect of variety and fumigation on nematode populations in oats, wheat, and rye. 18147
- Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. 19002
- Soybeans nematodes, various nematodes. 19003
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19053
- Fungicide-nematocide tests; results for 1967. 19077
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087
- Nematology department. 19105
- Contribution to the evaluation of biological activity of nematocides on cystforming plant nematodes-laboratory methods. 19110
- Composition and methods for controlling insect, mite and nematode pests with O-ethyl-S-(N'-methoxy-N'-methylacetamide)-N-isopropylthiophosphoramidate. Patent 3,390,047. 19324
- A nematocidal trial against root knot disease of tomato. 19924
- Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 20045
- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144
- The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218
- Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402
- NEMATODA**  
On the locomotive behavior of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda). 21210
- NEMATODE VECTORS**  
Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292
- Vector-efficiency of *Xiphinema index* in the transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus. 17420
- NEMATODE-TRAPPING FUNGI**  
Interactions of *Aphelenchus avenae* and some nematodetrapping fungi in dual culture. 18134
- NEMATODES**  
The nature of *Achromobacter nematophilus* as an insect pathogen. 13838
- Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925
- A soil population study of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev in an alfalfa field. 13941
- The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skinpenetrating larva of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda). 13983
- A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the goat. 13984
- Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. 14170
- Nematode parasites of *Culicidae* and *Chaoboridae* in Louisiana. 14171
- New records of parasites of *Ceratopogonidae*. 14172
- The synchronization of the life cycle of diapausing face flies, *Musca autumnalis*, and of the nematode, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*. 14265
- Nematode parasite (*Heterotylenchus* sp.) of face fly in New York State. 14266
- Observations on *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* in relation to the face fly. 14276
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. II. Histochemical and microspectrophotometric analyses of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 14455
- Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica*. 14592
- A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque New Mexico. 14593
- The structure of the cleaning brush on the pedipalps of some African *Amblypygi* (Arachnida). 14596
- Observations on the effect of nematodes on *Ips confusus* (LeConte) and other bark beetles. 14928
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* in Louisiana. (abstract). 14933

**NEMATODES**

- Nematode parasites and associates of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus* (Marshall). 14947
- Comparison of heat and quick freezing for relaxing nematodes prior to permanent mounting. 15082
- Control of nematodes on blue spruce. 15263
- Survey on the helminths of dromedary in Chad, with special reference to gastro-intestinal strongylosis and haemonchosis (*Haemonchus longistipes*). 15514
- Three gastro-intestinal nematodes recently recorded from British cattle. 15518
- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 15519
- Note on staining as an aid in counting vinegar eelworms in vinegar. 15534
- A note on plant parasitic nematodes of the Kathmandu Valley. 15995
- Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 15996
- Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
- Studies on the cross infectivity and pathogenicity of fifteen isolates of root-knot nematodes. 16005
- Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 16006
- Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (*Spirurata*: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. 16101
- Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle (1967)—a parasite of pasture flies. 16346
- Amino acids from *Heterodera glycines* larvae. (Abstract). 16535
- Monacrosporium rutgeriense* sp. n., a nematode-trapping hyphomycete. 16561
- Organ culture of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 16720
- Spirocerca lupi* infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872
- Helminthiasis in sheep. 16881
- Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep. 16886
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. II. Relationship between the age of calves and the dose of larvae causing clinical and lethal course of dictyocaulosis. 16888
- Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 16889
- Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, *Metastrongylus apri*. 16890
- The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of egg production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys. 17075
- Distribution of the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*, a parasite of the face fly, in New England with notes on its origin. 17207
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214
- Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292
- Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. 17346
- Lesion nematode injury to cabbage. (Abstract). 17410
- Inheritance of resistance to *Heterodera avenae* in barley. 17411
- Variation in infection ability of cysts of *Heterodera avenae*. 17412
- Electron microscopic observations of *Catenaria* sp., a nematophagous fungus. (Abstract). 17413
- Assays of natural populations of certain plant-parasite nematodes as influenced by storage conditions and extraction procedures. (Abstract). 17414
- Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract). 17415
- Inoculation trial with *Meloidogyne javanica* on okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). 17416
- Some effects of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* upon Spanish peanuts. (Abstract). 17417
- Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (*Nematoda* *Heteroderidae*). 17418
- Supply of oxygen during hatching of the nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* under non-competitive conditions. 17419
- Occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* from the Golden Island, Giza, U. A. R. 17421
- The utility of polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for distinguishing between species of *Meloidogyne* and showing taxonomic relationships. (Abstract). 17422
- Thermotropic response of *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17424
- Resistance of *Cucumis* species to root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 17425
- Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426
- On the classification and life history of *Fergusobia curriei* (*Sphaerulariidae*: *Nematoda*). (Abstract). 17427
- Population patterns of nematodes in Lake Champlain. (Abstract). 17428
- Population fluctuation of three *Pratylenchus* spp. on peach under Central Georgia conditions. (Abstract). 17429
- Ecology and vector relationship of *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper. 17430
- Heterodera crucifera* Franklin 1945, Brassica root eelworm in Yugoslavia. 17431
- The response of a population of *Heterodera rostochiensis* to cropping rotations that include resistant potatoes. (Abstract). 17432
- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract). 17433
- Influence of soil moisture on *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 17434
- Overwintering of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in a sandy loam and a clay loam soil at Ithaca, New York. 17435
- Research on the oats-nematode problem. 17436
- The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals. 17437
- Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438
- The role of calcium in resistance of alfalfa to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17439
- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- Migratory endoparasitic nematodes reared on carrot discs. 17441
- Observations on seasonal population changes of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and the influence of temperature on egg hatch. (Abstract). 17442
- The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17443
- The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of mycorrhizal fungi. (Abstract). 17446
- Development of the reproductive system in some *Pratylenchus* species. (Abstract). 17447
- The formation of giant cells in tomato roots infected by the potato cyst nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* and the grey sterile fungus, G.S.F. 17448
- The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). 17449
- The influence of the stage of development of lesion nematodes on population dynamics and subsequent host response. (Abstract). 17452
- Effect of some physical factors on variability within the *X. americanum* group. (Abstract). 17453
- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on root development of seedling soybeans under defined conditions. (Abstract). 17454
- Separation of eggs of *Pratylenchus penetrans* from plant tissue culture by sucrose gradient centrifugation. (Abstract). 17455
- A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India. 17456
- The permeability of the cyst of the tobacco root eelworm, *Heterodera tabacum*. 17457
- Compared tests on the resistance of various tropical types of wood to worm-attack on the coast of West Africa. (TT 8544) Transl. 16896. 17464
- International dispersal of nematodes. 17466



Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. 17478

Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. 17509

Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 17543

*Cruzia brasiliensis* sp. n. (Nematoda-Cruziidae) parasite of *Sus domesticus*. 17601

Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603

Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 17607

Biochemical observations of *Ascaris suum* lung-stage larvae. 17614

Interaction of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Phytophthora parasitica* var *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana tabacum* (N. C. 95). (Abstract). 18036

Effect of temperature and variety on nematode development and gall production on soybeans infected with *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 18131

Attempted cultivation of nematode cells. (Abstract). 18133

Interactions of *Aphelenchus avenae* and some nematode-trapping fungi in dual culture. 18134

Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Rhizopholus similis*. 18138

Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in turf by hot-water treatments. 18139

Injury to *Heterodera tabacum* by high soil temperatures. (Abstract). 18143

The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. 18144

Effect of variety and fumigation on nematode populations in oats, wheat, and rye. 18147

Thread worms in the rhizosphere of the normal cotton and of that infected with the verticillous cotton wilt. 18149

Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soil. III. Host plant species. 18156

Gastrointestinal parasitism in feeder calves of southern Illinois. 18279

Epizootologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia. 18330

Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 18353

Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*). 18357

*Dirofilaria immitis* parasitic in the spinal cavity of a dog. 18362

Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. 18364

Studies on parasitic granuloma in the dog. 18365

Studies on the spring phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 18372

Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits. 18375

Use of fluorescent brightener as aid to studies of fungistasis and nematophagous fungi in soil. 18440

Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudations from the buccal stylet. 18586

Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 18654

Parasitology of the strawberry. 18729

Potato. Verticillium wilt. *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934

Potato. Verticillium wilt. *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18935

Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. 19002

Soybeans nematodes, various nematodes. 19003

Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller). 19056

Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. 19065

Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with southern hardwood and coniferous forest trees. 19069

Results of trials on the disinfection of vineyard soils in the south of France. 19097

A comparison of *Pratylenchus* spp. (Nematoda) population densities in grass and apple roots. 19101

Nematology department. 19105

Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards. 19106

The *Fusarium* root rot complex of *Zea mays* as affected by *Diabrotica longicornis*, the northern corn rootworm. (Abstract). 19107

The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 19108

Enzyme localization in Lee soybeans infected with the root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 19111

Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8. 19130

Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. 19220

Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections. 19223

Neural and hormonal influence on the fecundity and egg-laying of certain oxyurid nematodes inhabiting the hind gut of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 19678

The use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing predatory mites. 19724

Methods of the transmission of plant pathogenic viruses with nematodes. 19819

Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19919

Present situation concerning the attack by the nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola* on Sao Paulo coffee culture and means for its control. 19920

Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* II. Oesophagus. 19925

Immunogenic effect of ultraviolet treated larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats. 19975

Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes. *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. 20026

Macroglobulin antibody response to *Ascaris suum* infection. A comparison of precipitating antibody in rats and mice. 20030

Epizootiology of *Trichostrongylidae* infestations of sheep in Leon. 20031

The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 20032

Thibenzole for Syngamosis therapy. 20038

Body-fat composition of male *Ascaris lumbricoides* before and after starvation. 20039

Fine structure of *Dirofilaria immitis* body-wall musculature. 20043

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 20045

Transmammary passage of infective-stage nematode larvae. 20052

The *Rictularia* (Nematoda: Spiruridae), and *oximena* (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from the intestines of foxes in Spanish provinces. 20055

Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae. 20320

Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610

Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United states. 20632

Effects of an ultraviolet radiation on invasions of *Ascaridia galli*. 20813

Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 20814

Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in calves. 20820

The process of the penetration of invasive larvae of *Bundstomum phlebotomum* (Railliet, 1900) into the host body. 20831

Parasitic nematodes of the alimentary tract of horses in the Lublin Palatinate. 20833

Experimental studies of the relationship between the somatic property and the physiological activity of the nematode *Ascaridia galli*. 20840

A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase in some parasitic nematodes. I. *Strongylus edentatus*, *S. vulgaris*, *Metastrongylus elongatus* and *Choerostomylus pudendotectus*. 20841

# SUBJECT INDEX

## NEMATODIASIS

- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031
- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205
- A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites. 21206
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213
- Nematode damage in cereals. 21214
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. 21229
- Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- Breeding peaches for root-knot nematode resistance. 21800
- Pests of cultivated plants in Finland in 1967. 21888
- Virus diseases of the rose. 21958
- DD-136 nematode that can kill many insect pests. 21991
- Transmission and morphological studies of diseased *H. victorae*. 22002
- Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures. 22003
- Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005
- Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007
- Purina poultry worming tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 22152
- Internal parasites in sheep on the northern tablelands. 22163
- Influence of different forms of management on the incidence of helminth parasitism in poultry. 22164
- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites. 22171

- Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats. 22174
- Process for the control of nematodes using petroleum oil and water emulsions. Patent 3,426,126. 22552
- The action of calcium cyanamide on some fungus predators of nematodes. 22553
- Efficacy of Naphthalophos and Coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 22694
- Parasitic nematodes of birds of the order Colymbiformes in Czechoslovakia. 22757
- Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey. 22779
- Process of killing fungi, bacteria or nematodes. Patent 3,422,197. 22832
- The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096
- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- Ruby...a newly-released, nematode-resistant sweet potato variety. 23217
- Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219
- Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220
- Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract). 23228
- Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358
- Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- Sarconema eurycerca*, infection in whistling swans, *Cygnus columbianus*, in Chesapeake Bay. 23362
- Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-parasite of the carp. 23365
- New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949. 23367
- Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
- Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States. 23369
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371
- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374
- The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnii* Chandler 1931 (*Filariidae*). 23376

- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- ## NEMATODIASIS
- Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine. 18212
- Histopathology of resistant reactions in pea seedlings to two populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 19104
- Notes on a collection of nematode parasites of livestock of Karachi. 20821
- Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466
- Further observations on *Capillaria feliscati* infections in the cat. 22175
- ## NEMATODIRUS
- Nematodirus of domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in the United States with a key to the species. 13981
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 17543
- Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, *ovis aries*, in the United States. 19224
- ## NEMATODIRUS BATTUS
- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on *Nematodirus battus* infection in lambs. 21470
- ## NEMATOLOGY
- A technique for isolating and maintaining cultures of *Meloidogyne*. 13940
- Comparison of heat and quick freezing for relaxing nematodes prior to permanent mounting. 15082
- Host-parasite relationships of garden balsam and some nematodes. 15265
- Symposium on microenvironment and biology of soil. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Washington, D. C., August 20-24, 1967. 18530
- ## NEMOURIDAE
- Nemouridae of Assam (Plecoptera). 14023
- ## NEOCORYLOBIUM
- A review of twelve aphid species described as new by Edith M. Patch. 21624
- ## NEODIPRION
- Candling and sighting techniques used in laser investigations of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 14902
- ## NEODIPRION SERTIFER
- Histological changes produced by a ruby laser in *Neodiprion sertifer* Geoff. 17145
- Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.). 17208
- Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*. 17209
- The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613
- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213



**NEODIPRION SWAINEI**

The nature of cysts found in pupae and adults of *Neodiprion swainei*.

**13850**

**NEODYSDERCUS INTERMEDIUS**

Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity. 3. juvenile hormone activity of derivatives of p-(1,5-dimethyl-hexyl) benzoic acid.

**13849**

**NEOMARASMA SUSPICALIS**

*Neomarasma suspicalis* Wkr a new pyralid leaf-roller of sugarcane in India.

**13920**

**NEOMYCIN**

Multiple drug resistance.

**16965**

Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (*Mustela vison*).

**17486**

Passage of antibiotics through the digestive tract of normal and scouring calves and their effect upon the bacterial flora.

**17552**

**NEOPLASMS**

Pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep-metastasizing bronchiolar tumors.

**15347**

Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Clinical findings, diagnosis, and treatment.

**15423**

Study of chicken sarcoma (strain 13) by vent exposure.

**15471**

Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents.

**15676**

*Nosema acridophagus* sp n, a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers.

**15761**

Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro.

**16023**

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells.

**16038**

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests.

**16040**

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds.

**16498**

Bone-metastasizing lung carcinoma in a cat.

**16784**

Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract).

**17487**

Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract).

**17528**

Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract).

**17626**

Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

**17781**

Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases.

**18284**

Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia.

**18310**

Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Incidence, etiologic factors, occurrence and pathologic features.

**19195**

Developmental production of embryonic blastema of *Drosophila* after culture in the adult host.

**20349**

Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats.

**20647**

Statistical studies on skin tumours in domestic animals.

**20704**

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (*Lipomatosis*) in cattle.

**20717**

Oncolytic capacity in vivo of the Newcastle virus with respect to the Yoshida peritoneal sarcoma.

**20718**

Bovine lymphatic leucosis in the Netherlands; a histopathological study.

**20746**

Uracil nucleotide-rich segments in the nucleic acid molecule of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) virus and the question of their possible participation in the specific shape of the absorbance-temperature profile of high molecular weight virus nucleic acid (V-RNA) in standard citrate buffer.

**20775**

Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats.

**20868**

The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract).

**20878**

Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature.

**21347**

Skin tumors in the dog.

**21355**

Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma.

**21415**

In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid.

**21416**

Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210).

**21425**

Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus.

**21426**

The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis.

**22085**

Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells.

**22141**

Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor.

**22143**

Avian leukosis from the point of view of avian viral tumors.

**22744**

Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers.

**22980**

Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells.

**23296**

Some neoplasms of Michigan cottontail rabbits.

**23310**

Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey.

**23329**

**NEOPLASTIC DISEASES**

Clinical and hematologic studies of lymphosarcoma in a herd of cattle.

**15477**

Non-specific phosphatases of normal and neoplastic rabbits endometrium. (Abstract).

**17488**

Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken

hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAI-A).

**18295**

**NEOPLECTANA**

The nature of *Achromobacter nematophilus* as an insect pathogen.

**13838**

**NEORICKETTSIA HELMINTHOECA**

Salmon poisoning disease. IV. Transmission of the disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs.

**14536**

Transmission of salmon poisoning disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs.

**18301**

**NEOTROPICAL REGION**

Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). X. The species described by J. R. Schiner and others.

**17016**

Review of South American genus *Belopoeus* Schoenherr (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Rhynchophorinae).

**17062**

Key to the Central and South American species of the subgenera *Spilota* of the genus *Anomala* including some new descriptions (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae).

**20196**

A revision of the Neotropical biting midges of the hylas group of *Culicoides* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).

**20283**

Life history of *Gesta gesta* invisus (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae).

**20324**

**NEPHELIUM LITCHI**

Leaf spot diseases of *Nephelium litchi* Camb.

**15929**

**NEPHOTETTIX**

Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice.

**22522**

Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia.

**23164**

**NEPHOTETTIX CINCTICEPS**

Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus.

**15793**

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields.

**15985**

Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities.

**15994**

The statistico-physiological consideration on the estimation of synergistic action of insecticides applied jointly.

**20368**

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields.

**21588**

Studies on the feeding behavior of green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. II. Probing frequency of the adult leafhopper.

**21711**

Transmission of transitory yellowing virus of rice by two leafhoppers.

**21965**

Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities.

**22001**

**NEPHRITIS**

The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis.

**19153**

Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis.

**21311**

**NEPHROBLASTOMA**

**NEPHROBLASTOMA**

Studies on the transmission and pathology of a viral-induced avian nephroblastoma (embryonal cephroma).

**15490**

**NERIIDAE**

Studies on *Odontoloxozus longicornis* (Diptera: Neriidae.) Part I. Life history and descriptions of immature stages.

**14839**

**NERVES**

The functional significance of the nervi corporis allati 1 and nervi corporis allati 2 in *Gryllobates sigillatus*.

**15742**

The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII-XI) of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*.

**16451**

Oedema disease in pigs.

**16758**

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne.

**17200**

Electrical activity in insect nerve cell bodies.

**17846**

The head of *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga: Amblycera).

**20352**

On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta).

**20366**

The development of the thoracic musculature of *Periplaneta* after disconnection of individual nerves. Preliminary report.

**20406**

Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust.

**20965**

The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry.

**21362**

Gamma aminobutyric acid changes in the spontaneous firing rates of insect neurons.

**22451**

Primary lesions in cardiac ganglia of the pig after Herpesvirus suis infection.

**22628**

Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells.

**22983**

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**

Morphology of the nervous system of the noctuid larvae *Prodenia litura* Fabr and *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner.

**14089**

A possible mechanism for the regulation of the female reproductive cycle in *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).

**14190**

The nervous system of certain abdominal segments and the innervation of the male reproductive system and genitalia of *Hyalophora cecropia*. (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae).

**14907**

Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology.

**15802**

A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

**16279**

Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*.

**16370**

Segmentation and organogenesis in *Limnoria lignorum* (Rathke) (Isopoda).

**16460**

Scrapie agent in blood.

**16773**

Localization of nucleoli of two pericardial nerves of Dictyoptera, Blaberidae and Blattidae.

**17084**

Neurophysiology of insect chemical senses.

**17134**

The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

**17197**

Evidence for phonoreception in the lubber grasshopper *Romalea microptera*.

**17204**

Content and synthesis of gamma aminobutyric acid in the larval brain of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

**17799**

On the innervation of the prothoracic glands in *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera).

**17884**

Permeability and excitation of insect muscle.

**17896**

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid.

**18205**

Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases.

**18284**

Electron microscopic studies of the nervous system of *Trichodorus christiei* (Abstract).

**18447**

Generalization, in various Insecta, of deutocerebral innervation of the corpora cardiaca and neurosecretory role of the Nervi corporis cardiaci IV.

**19561**

The prothoracic musculature of *Deropeltis erythrocephala*, a cockroach with a wingless female, and the origin of wing movements in insects.

**19603**

Description of the metameric neurohemal organs in the ventral nervous system of two Coleoptera: *Chrysocarabus aurantiens* Fabr. (Carabidae) and *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. (Scarabaeidae).

**19620**

Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach.

**19668**

Neural and hormonal influence on the fecundity and egg laying of certain oxyurid nematodes inhabiting the hind gut of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.

**19678**

Evidence of metameric neurohemal organs associated with the ventral nervous system in *Vespa crabro* L. and *Vespa germanica* Fabr. (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).

**19697**

Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*.

**19701**

Contribution to the study of the morphology of the cephalic nervous system of termites.

**19708**

A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*.

**19711**

Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmodae: Cheleutoptera).

**19739**

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in *Drosophila*. II. Transplantation of eyeless-dominant leg disks.

**19788**

The cephalic and prothoracic skeletomusculature and nervous system in *Lethocerus* (Heteroptera, Belostomatidae).

**20412**

Transmission in invertebrate and vertebrate ganglia.

**20662**

Chemical and morphological changes in the brains of copper-deficient guinea pigs.

**20703**

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors.

**21020**

Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie.

**21351**

Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie.

**21364**

The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development.

**21698**

How flies fly.

**21709**

Virus-like particles in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig cochlea.

**22037**

Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill.

**22195**

Phalaris can be poisonous.

**22198**

The antennal origin of the neuro-endocrine reflexes of the Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae.

**22359**

Localization of the nuclear origin in the paracardiac nerves of Dictyoptera Blaberidae and Blattidae.

**22360**

Description of the neuro-endocrine reflex arcs behind the ocelli in the Dictyopteran Mantidae.

**22361**

The post-cephalic stomodaeal nervous system of *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. (Orthoptera) and *Blaberus craniifer* Burm. (Dictyoptera).

**22380**

Regenerating tissues from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: Nerve regeneration in vitro.

**22425**

The effect of castration on the ventral neurosecretion cells of the infraesophageal ganglion in the phasmod, *Carausius morosus* (Phasmodae: Orthoptera).

**22429**

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis.

**22433**

Action of DDT on the peripheral nervous system of the grass frog *Rana pipiens*.

**22800**

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*.

**22964**

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea).

**22981**

The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Diptera: Cyclorrhapha: Muscidae).

**23026**

Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion.

**23035**

Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*.

**23072**

Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).

**23073**

**NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES**

Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract).

**17487**

An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California.

**18257**

Effect of high levels of carbon dioxide on pigs infected with porcine enterovirus.

**20726**



- NESTING**  
Observations on the nesting behavior of some species of Tachytes (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Larrinae). 20338  
Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387
- NET BLOTCH (BARLEY)**  
A Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus (Helminthosporium) disease complex in barley. 17304
- NETHERLANDS**  
Migrating Lepidoptera in the Netherlands in 1966. 20226
- NETTLEHEAD (HOPS)**  
Strains of Prunus necrotic ringspot virus in hop (Humulus lupulus L.). 21103
- NEUROLOGY**  
The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria (Forsk.). 17197  
Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984  
Insect neuromuscular mechanisms. 21748  
An investigation of Factor S, a neuromuscular excitatory substance from insects and crustacea. 22374  
Ultrastructural observations on neurons of the sympathetic ganglia in grass sickness. 22643
- NEUROPTERA**  
A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. 14032  
On a new species of Neuroptera (Family Osmylidae) from India. 17020  
The genus Mucroberotha Tjeder. and its systematic position (Neuroptera). 20268  
Wesmaelius balticus Tjeder, 1931 (Neuroptera, Planipennin) new to Norway. 21605  
Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- NEUROSPORA CRASSA**  
The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of Neurospora crass 10780. 17711  
Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by Neurospora crassa conidia. 18469
- NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES**  
Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. 22092  
Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos. 22662
- NEUTRALIZATION**  
Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782
- NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS**  
Low temperature irradiation applied to neutron activation analysis of mercury in human whole blood. 18484
- NEUTROPENIA**  
Experimental mastitis in leukopenic cows: Immunologically induced neutropenia and response to intramammary inoculation of Aerobacter aerogenes. 20720  
Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- NEW JERSEY**  
Forecasting downy mildew of lima bean in Cape May County, New Jersey. 15087
- NEW SPECIES**  
Japygidae of South America. 4. The genus Austrajapyx and descriptions of new species. 14843
- NEW ZEALAND**  
Control of grass grub and porina. 19873
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE**  
Newcastle disease immunity in broilers and caponettes vaccinated with killed-virus and live-virus vaccines. 15349  
Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes. 15495  
Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258  
Pathological changes of acute Newcastle disease in an outbreak in Miyazaki Prefecture with special reference to those of the cloaca. 18268  
The influence of interferon on the dynamics of antibody formation in chicken in pseudoplaque of fowl. 19983  
An outbreak of subclinical Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. 20743  
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316  
Newcastle disease in a flock of Japanese quails. 21353  
Newcastle disease in England and Wales control by vaccination--the first year. 22111
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES**  
Newcastle disease: Preliminary field tests of beta-propiolactone-killed vaccine. 15371  
Response of birds to one intranasal vaccination with B-1 strain of Newcastle disease virus. 15449  
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**  
The kinetics of the hemolysin of Newcastle disease virus. 17507  
Physicochemical studies of Newcastle disease virus. III. The content of virus nucleic acid and its sedimentation pattern. 17553  
Isolation and characterization of three plaque-type clones of the hickman strain of newcastle disease virus. 18235  
Newcastle disease: A legal interpretation. 18245  
Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158  
Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159  
Evidence of common segments in virus RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) and Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 19999  
Infectivity stability of Newcastle diseases virus vaccine pD-113 under body heat. 20672
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677  
Oncolytic capacity in vivo of the Newcastle virus with respect to the Yoshida peritoneal sarcoma. 20718  
Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397  
Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429  
Propagation of the Newcastle disease virus on tissue cultures at different temperatures. 22067  
Uncoating of newcastle disease virus. 22071  
Testing of the pathogenicity of virus strains of the Newcastle disease in pigeons. 22100  
Vaccination of congenitally-immune chicks against Newcastle disease virus. 22139  
Relation of interferon synthesis to abortive replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells. 22145  
Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolactone and formalin. 23437
- NEZARA VIRIDULA**  
Secretions from the lateral scent glands of the green vegetable bug, Nezara viridula. 18608  
Factors affecting the winter mortality in the southern green stink bug, Nezara viridula L. 19647  
Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the southern green stink bug, Nezara viridula L. (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 21693
- NIA 10242**  
Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259
- NICARBAZIN**  
Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842
- NICKEL COMPOUNDS**  
Factors affecting field performance of nickel salt plus dithiocarbamate fungicide mixtures for the control of wheat rusts. 15201
- NICKEL SULFATE**  
Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive nickel sulfate. 14741  
Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfate. 15109
- NICOTIANA**  
Toxicity of Nicotiana and Petunia species to larvae of the tobacco hornworm. 23020
- NICOTIANA DEBNEYI**  
The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi: Pt ii, chromosomal studies. 21111
- NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA**  
Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213  
Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within Nicotiana glutinosa plant grafted with tobacco. 17300  
The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of Nicotiana glutinosa infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366

**NICOTIANA LONGIFLORA**

- Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. Infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339

**NICOTIANA LONGIFLORA**

- Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from *Nicotiana longiflora*. (Abstract). 16595

**NICOTIANA SYLVESTRIS**

- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140

**NICOTINAMIDE**

- Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (monuron). 20498

**NICOTINE**

- The effect of gas velocity on the absorption of fumigant nicotine by *Musca domestica* (L.). 14186
- Effect of nicotine sulphate on the performance and carcass quality of growing pigs. 20106
- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003
- Insecticides from plants. 21802

**NICOTINIC ACID**

- Niacin requirement of growing mink. 17585

**NIGERIA**

- Insecticidal control of *Maruca testalis* on cowpea in Nigeria. 13918
- Anaplasma in northern Nigeria. 20671

**NILAPARVATA LUGENS**

- An insecticidal application for integrated control of the brown planthopper in paddy rice. 14444
- The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* and smaller brown plant-hopper, *Laodelphax striatellus*. 15737
- On the conditions regulating the egg-hatching of *Nilaparvata lugens*. 15818

**NINHYDRIN REACTION**

- Pathogenesis in dutch elm disease. 17339
- Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682
- Release of the free Ninhydrin-positive substance in *Phormia* and *Drosophila* by means of two dimensional high voltage electrophoresis. 20322

**NIPPONODIPLOSIS**

- A systematic revision and biological review of the cecidomyiid predators (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) on world Coccoidca (Hemiptera:Homoptera). 14056

**NIPPOSTRONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS**

- The ultrastructure of the alimentary tract of the skinpenetrating larva of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Nematoda). 13983
- The structure of the cleaning brush on the pedipalps of some African Amblypygi (Arachnida). 14596
- The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 17090

- Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. 17509

- Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. 18364

- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites: I. The pattern of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in young rats. 22166

**NITELLA**

- The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805

**NITIDULIDAE**

- Completion of my monograph of the Dynastinae: Cyclocephalini (Coleoptera). 17015

- Phasil behaviour shown by two *Carpophilus* species (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae) in various humidity gradients and its ecological significance. 19542

- The identity of *Brachyterolus linariae* (Stephens) (Col., Nitidulidae), with notes on its occurrence in Britain. 22290

**NITRATES**

- Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030
- Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522

**NITRIC ACID**

- A simple method for combusting tissues for chlorine-C136 analysis. (Abstracted from *Analyt. Biochem.* 17(1):24-37. 1966). 20913

**NITRIFICATION**

- The fate of paraquat in soils. 22187

**NITRITES**

- An attempt to produce chronic nitrite toxicosis in swine. 14761
- Influence of nitrite and hydroxylamine on performance and vitamin A and carotene metabolism of ruminants. 18183

**NITRO-4-HYDROXYPHENYLARSONIC ACID, 3-**

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14562
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 16079
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

**NITRODAN**

- Nitrodan; proposed revocation. 14568
- Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application. 14570
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Nitrodan; revocation. 16199

**NITROFURANS**

- The control and eradication of salmonellosis in a closed pig herd. 14520
- Nitrofurans and antibiotic therapy of artificially induced swine salmonellosis. 17572

**NITROFURANTOIN**

- Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (*Mustela vison*). 17486

**NITROGEN**

- Rearing methods for studying the effect of the physiological condition of the host plant on the population development of *Panonychus ulm*: (Koch). 14267

- Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans*, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 14408

- Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497

- Quantitative studies on purine excretion in the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14966

- Nitrogen as a factor in the development of exocortis of citrus. 15203

- Effects of mulching and nitrogen on corn borers susceptibility in corn. 15248

- Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 15896

- Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950

- Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

- The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*. 16521

- Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

- Effects of nitrogen sources on growth of *Phythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium ultimum*. 16616

- The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

- The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of Red Wing azaleas. 16926

- Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

- Bipyridylum compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. 16949

- Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261

- The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314

- The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318

- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract). 17433

- Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687

- Effects of nitrogen and potassium on the iron metabolism of greenhouse-grown apple trees. 17714

- The effect of carbon source, carbon to nitrogen ratios, and organic amendments on survival of propagules of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. 17921



Influence of nitrogen form on the incidence and severity of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. (Abstract). **17966**

Influence of nitrogen nutrition on *Fusarium* root rot of pinto bean and on its suppression by barley straw. **18028**

Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance. **18188**

The interrelationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Helminthosporium vagans*, nitrogen, and variety on alkaloids in *Festuca arundinacea*. (Abstract). **18443**

Effect of defoliants on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in cotton plant leaves. **18448**

Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. **18718**

Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. **18751**

Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of *Fusicoccum* canker of peach. **18811**

Relation of nitrogen fertilizers and manure to vascular wilt of Egyptian cotton caused by four *Fusaria* species and strains. **18892**

New herbicides containing nitrogen. **19116**

Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. **19278**

Effect of leafhopper infestation on the metabolism of carbohydrate and nitrogen in castor varieties in relation to their resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) (Homoptera, Jassidae). **19879**

Ultraviolet microscopy of purines and amino acids in the vacuole of *Candida albicans*. **20108**

Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). **20545**

Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. **21189**

Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. **21307**

The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. **21671**

Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans* with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. **21916**

Lettuce tipburn and nitrogen metabolism. (Abstract). **21921**

Nitrogen and phosphorus content of greenbugs reared on fertilized wheat. **22383**

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. **22593**

Acaricidal composition containing N-substituted and unsubstituted alkyl and alkenyl-2-dimethylamino-benzhydrylcarbamates. Patent 3,422,199. **22835**

Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). **23115**

*Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. **23128**

Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of am-

moniac nitrogen from media by zooglea-forming bacteria. **23388**

Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. **23413**

Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. **23431**

**NITROGEN COMPOUNDS**

Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). **15947**

Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. **16736**

Pathogenesis in dutch elm disease. **17339**

Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen compounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. **18018**

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). **21253**

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans. **21913**

**NITROGEN MUSTARDS**

Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents. **15676**

**NITROGEN-FIXATION**

Strain variation and host specificity of *Rhizobium*. II. Host specificity of *Rhizobium trifolii* on European clovers. **22510**

**NITROPHENOL**

Conjugation of 1-naphthol and p-nitrophenol in flies: formation of glucoside-6-phosphates. **13805**

**NITROPYRROLES**

1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbamyl-5-nitropyrroles. Patent 3,393,201. **16251**

**NITROURACIL, 5-**

Method of combatting herpes virus with 5-nitouracil. Patent 3,423,508. **22701**

**NITROUS ACID**

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. **22080**

**NITROXINIL**

Fascioliasis: Field trials of nitroxynil in sheep. **14586**

**NOCARDIA**

Canine nocardiosis due to *Nocardia caviae*. **20753**

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. **23309**

**NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES**

A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. **20766**

**NOCARDIOSIS**

Canine nocardiosis due to *Nocardia caviae*. **20753**

A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. **20766**

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. **23309**

**NOCTUIDAE**

Two new species of noctuids (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Noctuinae). **14049**

Three species of Noctuidae new for CSSR (Lepidoptera). **14087**

Mites from noctuid moths. **14275**

Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. **14575**

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VIII. Orientation to light by pheromone-stimulated males of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **14881**

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VII. Quantitative aspects of the production and release of pheromone by females of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **14882**

*Oligia versicolor vojnitzi* ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **15717**

Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **15771**

A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). **15776**

Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Spingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). **16262**

Observations on the breeding of *Lycophotia molothina* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). **16308**

The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamations* L.). **16431**

Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. **16458**

Dietary requirements of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), for lipids, choline, and inositol and the effect of fats and fatty acids on the composition of the body fat. **16470**

New results on the control of the millet caterpillar, *Laphygma frugiperda*. **16701**

A brief review of the principles of light trap design with a description of an efficient trap for collecting noctuid moths. **16979**

List of new Amphipyridae from French Equatorial Africa with notes on synonymies (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **17008**

A new species of *Metaxaglaea*. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Cucullinae). **17018**

Data to the knowledge of *Callogonia virgo* Tr. and the description of a new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). **17034**

New Zealand Noctuidae (Lepidoptera): Summary of known host plants and a bibliography relevant to the biology of the group. **17749**

Correction coefficients for prognosing the development of insects by sums of effective temperatures (*Agrotis segetum* Schiff taking of example). **17810**

Meteorological factors affecting the activity of night flying Macro-Lepidoptera. **17832**

Diagnosis of new African Euteliinae (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). **19351**

*Pandesma muricolor* n. sp. and *Subpandesma* n. gen. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). **19352**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## NODULES (PLANTS)

Revision of the Nearctic moth genus *Abagrotis* Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). I. Introduction, methods, phylogeny, biology and ecology, economic importance, distribution, terminology, glossary, historical review, key to related genera, generic descriptions, key to species groups.

19563

Caterpillar and pupation of *Schranksia costae-trigalis* Stephens (Lep., Noctuidae).

19747

Melanism in Connecticut *Charadra deridens* (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

19779

Three species of *Proctolaelaps* (Acarina, Mesostigmata) from noctuid moths.

20269

Possibilities for flight detection of harmful moths of the Noctuidae family on sugar beet.

20330

Flight of moths (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) to different sources of light in the mountain-forest zone of Crimea.

20367

Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure.

21017

Two new species of noctuid moths of the genus *Palluperina* Hmps. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).

21616

*Porphyria purpurina* Hb. (Lep., Noctuidae), new for Finland.

21649

The rate of passage of food and the effect of temperature in two noctuid caterpillars.

21702

Cutworms and armyworms.

21983

The rearing of *Luperina nickerlii knilli* Boursin (1964) (Lep., Noctuidae) under laboratory conditions.

22430

*Madopa salicalis* Sciff. and *Pyrausta palustralis* Hb., new to the Swedish fauna (Lep.).

22882

A granulosis of *Eupsilia transversa* Hufn. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in West Norway.

22969

An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids.

23015

## NODULES (PLANTS)

Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC.

18749

Soybeans and peanuts. Seed and seedling diseases, several fungi.

18782

## NOMADA

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 68th contribution. hymenoptera: Apidae. III. (Genus *Nomada* Scopoli).

14111

## NOMADA LUCIDULA

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 68th contribution. hymenoptera: Apidae. III. (Genus *Nomada* Scopoli).

14111

## NOMADACRIS SEPTEMFASCIATA

Observations on the structure of hopper bands and movement of hoppers of the Red Locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serville).

14040

## NOMENCLATURE

The trivial name of the potato tuberworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae).

14823

Problems of insect taxonomy with special reference to the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature.

17063

List of Phytopathological terms.

17932

Two subgenera of Pyrgomorphidae (Orth., Acridoidea) raised to generic status on the basis of their phallic structures.

18507

The genus *Aprostocetus* Westwood, Sensu Lato (Hym., Eulophidae); notes on the synonymy of European species.

18531

On the nomenclature of some insects related to lac.

18573

*Agrilus cupripes* (Carter) comb. n. (Coleoptera: Buprestidae).

19363

Standard names for common insects.

19389

A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen. n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).

19486

On a reported new genus of Ptiliidae, *Macdonaldium* Abd. and Abd., from Canada.

19498

Nomenclature and synonymy of the North American ants of the genera *Ponera* and *Hypoponera* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).

19501

General introduction to the classification, terminology, ontogenesis and evolution of mites.

19509

Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine.

19825

Pesticide reference standards of the Entomological Society of America.

20136

Principles for the selection of common names for pesticides and plantgrowth regulants.

20150

*Cis castaneus* Mell. (Col., Ciidae)--a correction.

20153

Common names of herbicides.

21216

Tology - the science of weed research and control. II.

21226

Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards.

21407

Some considerations on the name bovine malaria.

22133

A synopsis of American *Mycomyiini* with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae).

22858

*Chironomus*, not a *Tendipedidae*. A note on a decision of the I. C. Z. N., of the International Zoological Commission for Nomenclature.

22870

Evidence that *Ormocerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae).

22985

Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea).

23221

## NOMIA MELANDERI

The effect of age, SKF 525-a hydrochloride, and chlorcyclizine dihydrochloride on the toxicity of parathion to adult alkali bees, *Nomia melanderi* Ckll.

21708

Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).

23073

## NONYL ACETATE, N

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XXI. Formic acid and n-nonyl acetate in the defensive spray of two species of Heliomorphoidea.

17816

## NOREA

Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and establishment of temporary tolerance.

16133

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16141

Herbicide persistence with different incorporators.

22827

## NOREPINEPHRINE

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin.

16908

## NORNICOTINE

Adaptation of insects to nornicotine.

17118

Insecticides from plants.

21802

## NORTH AMERICA

The hymenopterous parasites (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae et Aphelinidae) of the pea aphid in eastern North America.

14830

## NORTH CAROLINA

Burley tobacco naturally infected with peanut stunt virus in North Carolina. (abstract).

21856

## NORTHEASTERN STATES

Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle.

16796

## NORTHEASTERN UNITED STATES

Gypsy moth defoliation.

15235

## NOSEMA

*Plistophora scolyti* sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of *Scolytus scolytus* F. (Col., Scolytidae).

16475

Interactions between a microsporidian pathogen of the lawn-armyworm and hymenopterous parasite *Apanteles marginiventris*.

17150

## NOSEMA ACRIDOPHAGUS

*Nosema acridophagus* sp n, a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers.

15761

## NOSEMA APIS

In vitro phagocytosis of *Nosema apis* spores by honey-bee hemocytes.

13725

*Nosema apis* and dysentery of the honeybee.

16359

Fatty acids in honey bees (*Apis mellifera*) infected with the Protozoan *Nosema apis*.

17190

## NOSEMA DISEASE

The effects of sampling sites on *Nosema* determination.

14904

*Nosema apis* and dysentery of the honeybee.

16359

Abnormalities in *Nosema*-diseased worker bees.

19546

Sanitary legislation of the well known contagious diseases of bees in France; loques, acarine disease, nosema disease.

20294

Four important bee diseases.

21674

## NOSEMA TRACHEOPHILA

The biology and life history of *Nosema tracheophila* sp n (Protozoa: Cnidospora: Microsporidea) found in *Coccinella septempunctata* Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).

13774



**NOSEMATIDAE**

*Stempellia magna* (Kudo) (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) in *Culex restuans* Theobald from Virginia.

14152

New records of parasites of *Ceratopogonidae*.

14172

**NOTODONTIDAE**

Meteorological factors affecting the activity of night flying *Macro-Lepidoptera*.

17832

Breeding experiment with *Clostera anachoreta* F. (Lep., Notodontidae).

19636

Secretion of the metathoracic glands of the waterbug *Notonecta glauca* L. ( ).

20413

**NOVA SCOTIA**

The distribution, life history, and economic importance of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) in Nova Scotia.

14811

**NOZZLES**

Preliminary trials with UCAR mist nozzle.

20933

**NUCLEAR WARFARE**

Iodine-131 concentrations in Australian milk resulting from the 1967 French nuclear weapon tests in Polynesia.

19241

**NUCLEASES**

A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

17691

**NUCLEIC ACIDS**

Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera).

13844

Influence of some nucleic acid metabolism inhibitors on the synthesis of alkaline protease and alpha-amylase in *Aspergillus oryzae*.

14417

Nucleic acids extracted from the virus polyhedra of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus).

14850

The effect of apholate and thiotepea on nucleic acid synthesis and nucleotide ratios in housefly eggs.

14930

Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract).

15940

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells.

16088

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus.

16581

Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein.

16588

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation.

16671

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus.

16690

Cytochemical studies with African horse sickness virus by fluorescent microscopy.

16822

Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*.

16937

Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants.

17253

Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*.

17283

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract).

17485

Physicochemical studies of Newcastle disease virus. III. The content of virus nucleic acid and its sedimentation pattern.

17553

Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes.

17703

Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves.

18048

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid.

18205

Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells.

18258

Studies on the replication of African horse-sickness virus in two different cell line cultures.

18304

Wound-induced gibberellins.

18467

Preparation and properties of the protein and nucleic acid components of Pea Enation Mosaic Virus.

19074

Nature of scrapie agent.

19178

The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus.

19193

Reactions of folpet with purified enzymes, nucleic acids, and subcellular components of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*.

19303

Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors.

20040

Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-compounds.

20323

Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) downson.

20505

Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations.

20565

Uracil nucleotide-rich segments in the nucleic acid molecule of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) virus and the question of their possible participation in the specific shape of the absorbance-temperature profile of high molecular weight virus nucleic acid (V-RNA) in standard citrate buffer.

20775

Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type.

21322

Pseudocowpox in germany.

21372

Influence of growth regulators on the concentration of protein and nucleic acids in grape flowers. (Abstract).

21805

Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus. III. Time of the infection after inoculation with whole virus or with viral nucleic acid.

22498

Investigations on an avian adenovirus.

22699

Physico-chemical properties of avian reovirus and its nucleic acid.

22724

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants.

23031

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs.

23318

**NUCLEOPROTEINS**

Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract).

15959

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection.

16547

Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*.

17872

The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus.

19193

Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants.

21096

Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus.

21100

**NUCLEOSIDES**

Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*.

16486

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract).

17485

**NUCLEOTIDES**

Nucleotide composition of RNA in healthy and mildew-infected leaves of barley.

15120

Polynucleotide homologies of *Brucella* deoxyribonucleic acids.

16794

D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide lactate dehydrogenase in animals.

20653

Pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism and pathways of thymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*.

20758

Isolation of an adenosine-peptide nucleotide from chlamydospores of *Tilletia foetida*. (Abstract).

20908

Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).

21745

Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G.

23041

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus.

23281

**NURSERIES**

Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly.

17398

*Alternaria tenuis* on *Antirrhinum*.

18033

Ornamentals.

18164

Observations on the use of a predator to control red spider mite on commercial cucumber nurseries.

18504

Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops.

21213

The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides.

22576

NUTRIA

NUTRIA

Secondary poisoning associated with anticoagulant-killed nutria.

14758

The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria.

21428

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)

Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract).

16238

Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods.

16894

The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.).

17252

Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots.

17261

The role of calcium in resistance of alfalfa to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract).

17439

Toxic effects of aluminum on *Vitis vinifera*, Merlot variety, cultivated in a control medium.

17681

Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones.

17933

Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils.

18464

Characterization of differential aluminum tolerance among varieties of wheat and barley.

18728

Molybdenum deficiency symptoms in cotton.

18733

The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant.

18746

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect I. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora.

18750

Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.

18937

Production of pectic and cellulytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution.

22212

NUTRITION

Effect of food on the susceptibility of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Dermestidae: Coleoptera) to insecticides.

17151

Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments.

17360

Influence of nitrogen nutrition on *Fusarium* root rot of pinto bean and on its suppression by barley straw.

18028

A comparative nutritional study of *Alternaria raphani*, *A. brassicae*, and *A. brassicola* with special reference to *A. raphani*.

18069

Physiology of germination of chlamydospores of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*.

18463

Decline of quince-rooted pear trees in Santa Clara County.

18745

Nutrition of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. (Abstract).

19300

Bibliography on the biochemistry of endoparasites.

20051

Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the North Atlantic Section, A.S.A.S. August 19-20, 1968, Burlington, Vermont.

20644

Food additives and chemical carcinogens: On the concept of zero tolerance.

20885

Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa.

21064

Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever.

21332

Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus.

21445

Some aspects of nutrition in parasites.

22171

Egg production of house-fly adults fed human blood containing various supplements.

22384

Experimental study of the effect of nutrition on cyclecompletion in Pythidae parasites in tropical cultures.

22440

NUTS

2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. notice of establishment of temporary tolerances.

14648

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

14655

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

14695

Proposed reduction in tolerance in or on bananas.

14738

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron.

16182

NYCTERIBIIDAE

An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of Nycteribiidae (Diptera) in the British Museum (Natural History); with keys and short description for the identification of subfamilies, genera, species and subspecies. QL468.T45.

15736

The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXVI. New records of bat parasites.

18688

NYCTERIGLYPHUS STURNIRAE

To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily Nycteriglyphinae (Acarina: Rosensteinidae) from Cuba.

15707

NYGMIA PHAEORRHOEA

Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. proposed quarantine in Pennsylvania.

14129

Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions.

21463

NYMPHALIDAE

Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiod control of the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).

13807

Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiodic control of the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, nymphalidae).

13808

A migration of *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae) in Ohio.

17029

On the modification of the eye pattern on the wings of *Inachis io* (Lep., Nymphalidae) with analogous temperature experiments.

19624

Mimetic versus disruptive coloration in intergrading populations of *Limnitis arthemis* and *astyanax* butterflies.

21763

NYMPHS

A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae.

16396

Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini).

16995

Alarm, defense, and construction behavior relationships in termites (Isoptera).

17056

Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa.

17087

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins.

17157

Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach.

17162

Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon.

17218

The development of *Thcileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*.

17873

Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows.

18067

The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. A. (P.) *zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture.

19415

Cytogenetics of Ticks. 4. Chromosomes of Argas (*Persicargas*) *zumpti*.

19464

Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam.

19628

A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*.

19711

NYSSA

A new disease of swamp tupelo.

15271

OASES

Ecology of an oasis.

14809

OAT STRAW

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on Chlamydospore germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* in soil.

21814

OATS

Herbicides or oat companion crops for alfalfa establishment and forage yields.

13946

Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil.

14008

Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley.

14150

Leafhopper transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus extracted from oats or barley. (Abstract).

14336

Nuclear reassociation in *Puccinia coronata* f. sp. *avenae*. (Abstract).

14338

Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings.

14394

The oat cyst nematode attacks all spring grain.

14460

Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production.

14618

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14705

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14708



- Identification and distribution of oat smuts of the Southeastern United States. 15114
- Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894
- Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357
- Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627
- Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717
- Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments. 17360
- Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426
- Research on the oats-nematode problem. 17436
- Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687
- Effect of moderate adult resistance on penetration, hyphal growth rates, and urediospore production by crown rust of oats. (Abstract). 17995
- Tolerance to barley yellow dwarf in winter oats. 18050
- Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057
- Natural acquisition compared with mechanical inoculation of six-spotted leafhoppers for transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus. (Abstract). 18085
- Effect of variety and fumigation on nematode populations in oats, wheat, and rye. 18147
- Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481
- Resistance to *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* in oats. (abstract). 18799
- Factors affecting the copper content of oats grown in peat. 18800
- Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877
- Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953
- The yield of urediospores per unit of sporulating area as a possible measure of tolerance of oats to crown rust. (Abstract). 18962
- The role of *helminthosporium victoriae* toxin in the initial phase of pathogenesis on oats. (Abstract). 18995
- Parathion, a selective rust fungicide, compared with maneb in the control of cereal rusts. 19818
- Oats: Pests and diseases. 20593
- Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Production of aflatoxin on wheat and oats: Measurements with a recording densitometer. 21807
- Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 21889
- Contribution to the physiological study on the effect of the substance isolated from conidia of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal. 21944
- Changes in the yield and protein quantity of oat caused by *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) (Hom., Aphididae). 21992
- Calcium localization within live oat leaves using a semiconductor detector assembly. 22041
- Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 22796
- Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178
- OBELISCOIDES CUNICULI**  
Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits. 18375
- OBSITY**  
Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782
- OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES**  
Serological investigations concerning the incidence of leptospiral infection among the personnel employed in the care of animals in some zootechnical farms. 22735
- OCTOSPOREA MUSCAEDOMESTICAE**  
Effects of an octosporiosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- OCTYLBI-CYCLOHEPTENEDICARBOXYLIDE, N**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14713
- ODIOPORUS LONGICOLLIS**  
Observations on *Odioporus longicollis* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Kathmandu Valley and its suburbs. 14955
- ODONATA**  
Respiration and tracheal ventilation in locusts and other flying insects. 14286
- Odonata from Venetia. (Contribution to the knowledge of Odonata). 17041
- On the Metacercaria of *Prosthogonimus putchkowskii* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: insecta) with observations on its development in chicks. 18370
- Range extensions of Odonata in southeastern states. 19376
- Dragonfly types from the Dobson collection, with the designation of lectotypes. 19519
- Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676
- Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688
- Records and notes on Philippine Odonata. 20169
- Host exploitation of two closely related water mites. 20393
- Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects. 20408
- Considerations on the evolution of the chromosomal complement in Odonata. 20465
- A review of the genus *Oligoaeschna* Sclys in southeast Asia. 20963
- Weather conditions and daily activity of dragonflies (Odonata). 21656
- Australian dragonflies. 21752
- Genetic variability in Ischnuran damselflies. 21760
- Occurrence of giant muscle fibers in the flight muscle of *Pantala flavescens* (F.) (Libellulidae: Odonata). 22355
- Demography of the damselfly, *Argia plana* Calvert (Odonata Coenagriidae). 22356
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-C. Odonata: abdomen of *Aeschna*. 22965
- ODONTIA VARIECOLORATA**  
Resolute research to defeat grass grub. 15996
- ODORS**  
Toxic effects of odorous trace organics. 18417
- OECOPHORIDAE**  
Faunistic news (Lep. Oecophoridae and Tortricidae). 22278
- OEDIPODA COERULESCENS**  
On the tetrapyrrolic pigments, essential constituents of homochrome: coloration in *Oedipoda coerulescens* L. (Acridae, Orthoptera). 17895
- OESOPHAGOSTOMUM**  
Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740
- Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. 19220
- Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globidium gilruthi*. 20754
- Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats. 22174
- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 22782
- OESOPHAGOSTOMUM DENTATUM**  
The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, *Hyostrogylus rubidus* (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rud., 1803). 17604
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371
- OESTRIDAE**  
Remarkable new description of the behavior of the bot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809

**OESTROMYIA LEPORINA**

- Leptomonas oestri n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of *Oestrus ovis*. 16328
- Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330
- Contribution on plantgalls by Oestridae. 20620
- Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038

**OESTROMYIA LEPORINA**

- Remarkable new description of the behavior of the bot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809
- Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038

**OESTRUS OVIS**

- A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly *Oestrus ovis* L. 18373
- A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly, *Oestrus ovis* L. 20641
- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. 22768

**OIDIUM**

- VI: A new *Oidium* gathered in Taiwan (Formosa) on *Carica papaya*: *Oidium caricae-papayae* Yen (n. sp.). 20585
- A study of the fungus parasites of southeast Asia. V. Note on some Malaysian species of *Oidium*. 20586
- Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 21899

**OILS**

- Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper. 15219
- Lindane in diesel oil prevents western pine beetle attacks for at least one year. 15251
- Toxicity of topically applied fats and oils. 15520
- Analysis of chlorinated pesticide residues in fats and oils, utilizing dimethyl sulfoxide: a collaborative study. 15558
- Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488
- Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720
- Attempts at combatting oystershell scale, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec. 18109
- Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species. 19757
- Turf herbicide Rx: add oil. 19933
- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231

- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552
- Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981

**OILSEEDS**

- A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510
- Relation of invasion of cereal grains and oil seeds by storage fungi to increase in total and major individual fatty acids. (Abstract). 18031
- The pollination of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) and the behaviour of bees on the crop. 19605

**OKRA**

- Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. 14255
- Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries. 15991
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll. 17210
- Inoculation trial with *Meloidogyne javanica* on okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*). 17416
- Okra production. 21227

**OLEANDOMYCIN**

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives oleandomycin and diethylstilbestrol. 16070

**OLEFINS**

- Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates. 16912

**OLEIC ACID**

- Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*. 17123
- Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 17158
- The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). 17582

**OLEORESINS**

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. ii. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180
- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. iii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

**OLESIAMPE**

- Concerning some types of *Limneria* Hlgr. (Hym. Ichn. Ophioninae). 22876

**OLETHREUTIDAE**

- Estimation of carcass analysis of the growth requirements for amino acids in the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 16335
- The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 19877
- New Danish leafroller, *Laspeyresia conicolana* Heylaerts (Lep., Tortr.). 20288

- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. 20944
- Rearing of caterpillars of the eudemis moth (*Lobesia botrana* Schiff.) on some substituted natural foods. 21728

**OLFACTOMETERS**

- Reaction thresholds and specificity of an odor receptor on the antenna of *Locusta*. 14863
- Repellents. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17181
- New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829
- Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858

**OLIGIA**

- Oligia versicolor* vojnitzi ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15717

**OLIGOSACCHARIDES**

- Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) from swine. 16875
- Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) from swine. 18186
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036

**OLIOGONYCHUS VITIS**

- Oligonychus vitis* n. sp. (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 14141

**OLIVES**

- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 20501
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199

**OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE**

- The ultrastructure of *Olpidium brassicae*. I. Formation of sporangia. 17348
- Olpidium brassicae*: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150

**OMMOCHROMES**

- The formation of ommochromes in the eyes during the pupal development of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. 19539
- A possible precursor of ommin in synthesis of ommochrome of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. and of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. 19540

**OMOPHOITA**

- Rapid alloecyclic changes in the centric and an arm segment of the X chromosome in meiosis of male *Omophoita superba* Weise (Coleoptera, Alticidae). 14301

**ONAGRACEAE**

- Records of fifty-six British and European aphids (Hem., Aphididae) with a note concerning aphids found on Onagraceae. 15738

**ONCHOCERCA VOLVULUS**

- Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. 17099



- The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344
- ONCHOCERCIASIS**  
Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039  
Indirect fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of *Onchocerciasis*. 20015  
The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344  
*Onchocerciasis* in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector. 20490
- ONCOGENIC VIRUSES**  
An epizootic of histiocytic sarcomas in chickens induced by a cell-free agent. 15430  
*Oncogenesis* in the (tu) y2v:vg strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17787
- ONCOPELTUS**  
Feeding behavior of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 14858
- ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS**  
Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum cureulio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422  
The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy. 16448  
Mitotic activity of the circulating hemocytes of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 17107  
Induced changes in the mitotic activity of hemocytes of the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 17108  
Inherited melanism in the large milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 17226  
Life history and population consequences of density, photoperiod, and temperature in a migrant insect, the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus*. 20329  
Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006  
The regulation of cyclic reproductive and feeding activity in the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus* by temperature and photoperiod. 22364
- ONIONS**  
Attack of onions by *Phytophthora porri*. 14415  
Some observations on the number of root lesion nematodes necessary to cause injury to seedling onions. 15048  
Selective isolation of soft-rot bacteria of onion. 15094  
Pathogenicity of the stubby root nematode to onion. 15259  
The increased attack of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on onion caused by some fungicides. 18132  
Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soil. III. Host plant species. 18156  
Larvae of the grey chemoth, antitype (*Polia*) *chi* (L.) (Lep., Caradrinidae), feeding on leaves of onion (*Allium cepa*). 18644  
Genetic effects of ferbam on *Aspergillus niger* and *Allium cepa*. 18911
- The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239  
Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 20059  
Guide lines for the testing of materials on onion flies on onions. 20600  
Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099  
Dormancy of onion sets as influenced by irradiation, gibberellin and temperature treatments. (Abstract). 21782  
A further look at neck rot in onions. 21882  
Alterations in mitosis induced by isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane. II. The delta isomer. The possible mechanism of action of hexachlorocyclohexane. 22568  
Herbicide combinations. 22614  
The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218  
Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377
- ONTARIO**  
Scotylid vectors of the Dutch elm disease in Ontario. 15214
- OOGENESIS**  
Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 14589  
The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor*. III. Effect of temperature on oogenesis. 17067  
Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639  
Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect *Sipyloidea sipyilus* Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 19785  
Growth of follicular cells in Aphids. A cytophotometric and autoradiographic study. 20409  
The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444  
The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034
- OOSPORES**  
Factors in lima bean and hemp seed required for oospore formation by species of *Phytophthora*. harnish, w. n. 15615
- OPEROPHTERA BRUMATA**  
Population models for the winter moth. 17216  
Notes on three species of *Actia* (Dipt., Tachinidae), parasites of Oak-feeding caterpillars. 22371
- OPIHOBOLUS**  
Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104  
Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529  
Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530
- OPIHONINAE**  
Concerning some types of *Limneria* Hlgr. (Hym. Ichn. Ophiinae). 22876
- OPIHONYSSUS**  
Control of the snake mite (*Ophiomyssus natricis*), other mites, and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG 67. 15507
- OPIHINAE**  
Bred Ophiinae from Europe (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 18526
- OPISTHORCHIS**  
Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371  
*Opisthorchiasis* in swine. 22165  
On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) (Witenberg, 1930); (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs. 23373
- OPISTHOSCELIS**  
Studies on the morphology and relationships of male *Apiomorpha* and *Opisthoscelis* (Hemiptera: Coccoidea). 14125
- OPIUS**  
Pygidial glands in male *Opius* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367
- OPOSSUMS**  
Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- OPUNTIA**  
With pests in the luggage. 18126
- OPUNTIA EXALTATA**  
The effect of hot water treatment on a virus of *Opuntia exaltata*. 17354
- OPUNTIA LEPTOCAULIS**  
Control of Whitebrush (*Aloisia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592
- ORAESIA EXCAVATA**  
Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and coccolidone, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC. 16234
- ORANGES**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14697  
Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine. 15961  
Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation. 16112  
Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical. 16170  
2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical. 16179  
Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555  
Mode of entry of *Diplodia natalensis* and *Phomopsis citri* into Florida oranges. 17282  
Exocortin in Oranque orange. 18001  
The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. 18144  
Anatomy of greening-diseased sweet orange shoots. 18933  
Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18949  
Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18950

**ORCHARDS**

- Chemical attractants for navel orangeworm moths. **19061**
- Phloem necrosis associated with the greening disease of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*). (Abstract). **20561**
- Foreign quarantine notices. Fruits and vegetables. Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of oranges, grapefruit, citrons (*Citrus medica*) and tangerines for Mediterranean fruit fly. **20842**
- Foreign quarantine notices. Citrus fruits. **20843**
- The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. **21079**
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. **21499**
- The effect of several dithiocarbamate fungicides on black spot control and fruit quality in Valencia oranges. **21874**
- Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. **23108**

**ORCHARDS**

- Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Pythium* in peach orchard soils. (Abstract). **18885**
- Weed control with paraquat in plantation crops. **19928**
- Orchard sanitation and brown rot control. **21870**
- Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. **22603**

**ORCHIDACEAE**

- Orchid. Flower spot, *Botrytis cinerea*. **18747**
- Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19049**
- The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19072**
- Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards. **19106**
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Diaspididae on commercially grown orchids in New Zealand. **19912**
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. **21114**
- Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus in orchids. I. Biological, chemical, and serological studies. **21871**
- Virus diseases and orchids. **23091**

**OREGON**

- Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. **15238**

**ORGANIC COMPOUNDS**

- Narcotic and toxic action of organic compounds on barnacle larvae. **14756**
- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). **15998**
- Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. **16244**

- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. **16901**
- A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. **16993**
- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. **17073**
- Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. **17160**
- Vascular disease in organomercurial poisoning in swine. (Abstract). **17580**
- The effect of organic substrates on germination of the conidia of *Helminthosporium* spp.8 (Abstract). **17695**
- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. **17716**
- Organothiocyantes as insecticides and carbamate synergists. **17785**
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. **17796**
- Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. **18095**
- Methyl mercury compounds in fish. **18199**
- Toxic effects of odorous trace organics. **18417**
- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. **18666**
- The effect of four organophosphorous insecticides on coccinellids and chrysopids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **18759**
- Organochlorine residues in marine organisms. **19149**
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. **19246**
- Organophosphorus substances. QD412.PIK33. **19320**
- On the compatibility of organophosphorus insecticides with fungicides. **19325**
- Patterns of cross resistance to organophosphates and carbamates in *Musca domestica*. **20172**
- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. **20659**
- Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. **20863**
- Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromatograms. **20932**
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. **21195**
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. **21200**
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. **21204**

- Organic acids and grass tetany. **21277**
- The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. **21492**
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. **21509**
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. **21513**
- Organic insecticides and fungicides. II. Some guanidine derivatives. **21557**
- Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090. **21558**
- Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). **21930**
- Commonwealth of Australia Dept of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review. **22184**
- A proposed method for evaluation of wetting agents on organic amendments used in horticulture. (Abstract). **22200**
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. **22215**
- Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium*. **22504**
- Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants. **23406**
- ORGANIZATIONS**
- Organisation of anti-rat campaigns. **18177**
- The Bavarian Department for Agriculture, Planting and Plant Protection, and its 'Group Plant Protection'. **21791**
- ORGANOPHOSPHATE COMPOUNDS**
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. **20074**
- ORGANOPHOSPHATES**
- Pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism and pathways of thymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*. **20758**
- ORGANOPHOSPHORUS**
- A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*). **16994**
- ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**
- A comparison of the toxicity of various carbamate, organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds to the codling moth SB951.G7. **13793**
- Structure of organophosphorus compounds in relation to control of the southern chinch bug. **13813**
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control in Kentucky. **14318**
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. **14322**
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. **14326**



The determination of phosphorus distribution by thin layer chromatography. **14788**

New nematocides. **15268**

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. **15561**

Sweep co-Distillation cleanup of milk for determination of organophosphate and chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. **15601**

Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. **15796**

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. **15815**

Brain cholinesterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides. **15816**

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. **15975**

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected in fields. **15985**

Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (*Homoptera: Aphididae*). **15988**

Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,385,689. **16013**

The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. **16114**

Investigations with the new organic phosphorus compounds. **16369**

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). **16402**

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. **16962**

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. **16964**

A review of drug toxicity in the cat. **18420**

Cockroach control - past, present and future. **19567**

The affect of insecticides on insects. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. **19616**

Control of grass grub and porina. **19873**

Systemic phosphorous insecticides. A new method to study the uptake and translocation in plants. **19911**

Preliminary trials of Fenthion, Ciodrin, and Chlorofenvinphos for the control of *Boophilus microplus* Can 1888, on cattle. **19990**

Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. (transactions of the association of official analytical chemists). **20076**

IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. **20077**

IUPAC commission on terminal residues. **20078**

Toxicity of insecticides to fish. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. **20087**

Toxicity of insecticides to warm blooded animals. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. **20088**

Precautions of working closely with insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. **20092**

Pharmacological affect of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. **20095**

Macro- and microanalytical chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. **20128**

Report on multiple residue methods. **20129**

Report on phosphated pesticides. **20130**

A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance-induced enhanced susceptibility. **20434**

Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides. **20870**

Poisoning with organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). **20882**

Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). **20883**

The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. II. A comparative study of hydrolysis rates. **20931**

The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. **21070**

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). **21523**

Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. **22455**

An estimate of the area of Danish forestry which is treated with pesticides other than herbicides. **22518**

Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. **22995**

Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. **23043**

Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. **23209**

Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. **23395**

Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. **23445**

Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. **23195**

**ORGANOTIN BORATES**  
Method for preventing plant growth with organotin borates. patent 3,361,554. **14487**

**ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS**  
House-fly adenosinetriphosphatases and their inhibition by insecticidal organotin compounds. **14243**

**ORGILUS LEPIDUS**  
A new braconid parasite of the potato tuberworm (*Hymenoptera*). **14236**

**ORIBATEI**  
Studies on the moss mites of *Snowdonia* (Acari: Oribatei). I. Moel Hebog. **13749**

Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites. **15718**

New Oribatids (Acari) from Vietnam. **17003**

New Oribatids (Acari) from New Guinea. **17004**

Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) as vectors of the disease causative agents. **17915**

*Rhyssotritia ardua* larva (C. L. Koch) 1836 (Acarina, Oribates). **19438**

Oribatei from a bird nest. **19474**

New observations on Oribates. (5). **19617**

Biology of *Melanozetes mollicomus* (Koch) (Oribatei, Ceratozetidae). **20261**

**ORIBATIDAE**  
Data on the oribatids (Acari) of Spitsbergen. **22884**

**ORIENTAL REGION**  
A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (*Hymenoptera, Braconidae*) of Middle Asia. **16344**

Phytoseiid mites from Okinawa Island (Acarina: Mesostigmata). **19598**

*Golanudiplosis japonicus*--a new midge attacking comstock mealybug in Japan (*Diptera: Itonididae*). **22274**

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS**  
Occurrence of *Rhizoctonia* spp. in seeds of small grains and other plants. **14354**

Further additions to the list of fungus pathogens recorded in Chile. **15145**

Parasitic fungi of the main subtropical ornamental plants in Abkhaz. **15873**

Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. **15907**

Pathogenic variability within *Phytophthora parasitica* as related to formation of post-infectious antifungal substances in *Peperomia*. **16678**

Virus diseases in ornamental plants. **17358**

Ornamentals. **18164**

Diseases of crops and ornamental plants incited by air pollutants. **19233**

Influence of low levels of ozone on flowering of carnations. **19270**

Diseases of greenhouse plants, 1967. **20569**

Insects attacking agricultural crops and ornamental plants in Ontario in 1965. **20605**

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. **21134**

Incorporation of herbicides in mulches. **22584**

ORNITHODOROS

The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. 22822

ORNITHODOROS

Descriptive notes on Ornithodoros ticks from gull nests on the Farallon Islands and isolation of a variant of Hughes virus. 14108

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The argasid tick Ornithodoros eapensis Neumann, from the Kermadec Islands. 19472

Presence in Gaudeloupe of the ornithodoros Alectorobius puertoricensis (Fox, 1947) (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 20237

ORNITHONYSSUS SYLVIARUM

Synergism of malathion against the northern fowl mite. 14238

Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range. 18350

ORNITHOSIS

The histopathologic characteristics of diseases produce inflammation of the air sacs in turkeys—a comparative study. 15324

Case report—An outbreak of ornithosis in New Mexico. 15367

Factors affecting the production and detection of ornithosis antibodies in infected turkeys. 15425

Histologic changes and inclusion bodies in chickens inoculated with an ornithosis agent. 17490

Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195

An outbreak of Ornithosis in fowls. 18318

Detection of or ornithosis in the western urals. gorovitz, e s. 19209

On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus. 21450

OROBANCHE

Control of Orobanche under natural and artificially infested conditions. 22583

OROTIC ACID

Incorporation of H<sup>3</sup>- and C<sup>14</sup>-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract). 14358

ORTHOPODOMYIA

A prodrome of the genus Orthopodomyia (Diptera, Culicidae). 17775

ORTHOPTERA

Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 13712

A numerical taxonomy of orthopteroid insects. 14032

The evolution of genitalia and mating behavior in crickets (Gryllidae) and other Orthoptera. 14146

The phylogenetic development of food selection in certain orthopteroids. 17825

Biting in Orthoptera and their allies. 17826

On the tetrapyrrolic pigments, essential constituents of homochrome coloration in Oedipoda coerulescens L. (Aeridae, Orthoptera). 17895

Two subgenera of Pyrgomorphidae (Orth., Acridoidea) raised to generic status on the basis of their phallic structures. 18507

Grasshoppers (Orth., Acrididae) in Radnorshire. 18514

Two Gloucestershire orthopteroids. 18529

Histological and histochemical data on the female genital organs and on the oothecal secretions of several Acridids (Orth. Acridoidea). 19431

Studies in Nearectic desert sand dune Orthoptera. XI. A new arenicolous species of Stenopelmatus from Coachella valley with key and biological notes. 19506

Cannibalism during copulation in the brown bush cricket, Hapithus agitator (Gryllidae). 19538

On the hemopoietic nature of the phagocytic organ (Cuenot) of Grillus bimaculatus (Orthoptera Ensifera). 19627

Notes on the biology of two species of Rhaphidophoridae (Orthoptera) in Tasmania. 19709

Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of Madiera cockroach, Leucophaea maderae Fabr. 19720

The Italian locust Calliptamus italicus L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733

Some Californian oedipodine grasshoppers, particularly three species given the specific name occidentalis by Lawrence Bruner (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 20203

The collection of Dr. M. Gaillard in Kolda, Senegal. Orthoptera and closely related orders. 20254

A study of the genus Chrotogonus (Orthoptera). VIII. Patterns of variation in external morphology. 20308

The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding. 20343

A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera:Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana. 20962

Some Orthopteroid insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera, and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 21594

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head. 22962

The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051

ORYCTOLAGUS CUNICULUS

Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from a pasture. 21586

ORYZAEPHILUS

Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene, ethyleneimine, erotyl bromide and carbon tetrachloride to stored-product insects. 14888

ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS

Some observations on Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. (Col., Silvanidae) in a temperature-moisture gradient. 13764

Effects of dietary lipids on survival and development of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 13782

Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 16286

Quantitative dietary requirements of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera. 16382

The occurrence of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095

OSBORNIELLA

A new species of Osborniella (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Trinidad. 20287

OSCINELLA FRIT

The control of frit fly, oscinella frit (L.), in sweet corn (Zea mays) by Thimet (O,O-diethyl S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate). 14441

Observation on the effect of temperature on the development and the leg coloration of Oscinella frit L. (Dipt., Oscinellidae). 18591

The occurrence of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963. 20589

A contribution to the fruit fly resistance in certain lines of corn and hybrids. 21966

OSMOSIS

The effect of Anaplasma marginale infection on the metabolic and osmotic behavior of bovine erythrocytes. 16813

OSMOTIC PRESSURE

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613

Nutrition stress in relation to Fusarium wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064

The regulation of osmotic pressure in Galleria mellonella L. 22428

OSTEOPETROSIS

Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430

OSTERTAGIA

Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine. 18212

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle. 21466

Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves: Results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 22756

Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on Ostertagia, Trichostrongylus, and Cooperia in cattle. 22772

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI

The possible existence of two strains of Ostertagia ostertagi. 14581

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. 16883



# SUBJECT INDEX

## OVIDUCTS

- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- OSTERTAGIASIS**  
Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882  
Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 17543  
Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603  
Calcium and magnesium absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, *Ostertagia* spp. (Abstract). 17621  
Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine. 18212
- OSTRINIA**  
European corn borer survey finds counts generally lower. 14436  
Effects of mulching and nitrogen on corn borer susceptibility in corn. 15248
- OSTRINIA NUBILALIS**  
Isolation of a sex pheromone of the European corn borer. 13816  
Preliminary report of the effects of bacterial species upon the European corn borer. 14239  
European corn borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15807  
Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* from the north central United States. 16280  
Nutrition of European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*. VI. A larval rearing medium without crude plant fractions. 17077  
Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer. 17831  
Results of efficiency studies on carbaryl in granular form at 5 per cent and 7.5 per cent of the active ingredient for the control of pyralids of corn. 21976  
Daily weight gain of the European corn borer reared on artificial media (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 22373
- OTITESELLINI**  
Redescription of Sycophaginae from Ceylon and India, with designation of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the Otitesellini (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Torymidae). 13762
- OTITIS**  
Detection of antibiotic-fast staphylococci in otitis externa in dogs. 18346  
The association of yeasts with chronic otitis externa in the dog. 20004
- OTOBIUS MEGNINI**  
The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, *Otobius megnini* (Duges), in British Columbia. 19903
- OULEMA MELANOPA**  
Cereal leaf beetle, proposed quarantine in Illinois and certain other states. 14130
- OULEMA MELANOPUS**  
The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485  
Leaf pubescence in common wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.). 16713  
Resistance of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L. Emend. Lam.) to cereal leaf beetle (*Oulema melanopus* L.). 17379
- OUTLOOK**  
Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control. Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951.F62. 15978
- OVA**  
Iodine uptake by ova of hens given excess iodine and effect upon ova development. 14534  
Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716  
Studies on the spring phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 18372
- OVARIAN CYSTS**  
Cystic ovarian disease in dairy cattle: With special reference to its treatment using a combination of Chorionic gonadotrophin and progesterone. 18200  
Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various *Eimeria* species. 22091
- OVARIES**  
Immunofluorescence studies on *Bombyx mori* ovarian tissue cultures infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13817  
A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection. 13827  
Effect of 6-azauridine on the development of the ovaries in the house fly *Musca domestica* L. (Diptera). 13844  
Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle. 14233  
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. II. The mobilization of leukocytes and their importance in uterine bactericidal activity. 15288  
Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752  
The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). 16410  
Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901. 17169  
Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782  
On the biology of several Trechinae and Sphodrinae. (Insecta, Coleoptera). 17808  
Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the Sudan. 18651  
The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidae) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ix-
- doidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermiforms. 19606  
Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639  
The fecundity of females of *Tabanus bovinus* and *Hybomitra solstitialis* in relation to their physiological state. 19691  
Oostatic hormone production in houseflies, *Musca domestica*, with developing ovaries. 20293  
A study on gonotrophic cycle of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig. in South Moravia. 20350  
Results of ovary transplantations in *Locusta migratoria* imago. 20441  
Three cases of metritis. 21434  
The neurosecretory cells of the brain of *Aedes aegypti* in relation to larval molt, metamorphosis and ovarian development. 21698  
Results of the transplantation of the ovaries of imago to *Locusta migratoria* (L.). 21749  
The sterilizing action of parathion on the ovaries of quail and chicken embryos in in vitro culture. 22424  
Histological observations of the formation of elementary and reproductive ova in the ovaries of *Plagiolepis pygmaea* Latr. (Hymenoptera Formicidae). 22435  
The determining factor in the stabilization of the acid content (hydroxy-10 decenc-2 oique) in the ovaries of *Apis mellifica* L. 22442  
The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952  
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031  
Biological observations on some sand flies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonadotrophic characteristics of *Phlebotomus towsendi*. 23039  
Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063  
Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- OVICIDES**  
Ovicidal activity of aliphatic amines and petroleum oil against two species of mosquitoes. 13883  
Chemical ovicidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*. 15516  
Chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19682
- OVIDUCTS**  
Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782  
Experimental colibacillosis and the development of carries in laying hens. 18206

# SUBJECT INDEX

## OVIPOSITION

### OVIPOSITION

Reproductive capacity of two strains of *Cryptolestes turcicus* (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). **14154**

The biology of the fir tree borer, *Semanotus litigiosus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae), in California. **14288**

Life history and habits of the willow beaked gall midge, *Mayetiola rigidae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), in Michigan. **15829**

Observations on oviposition and life history of an aquatic bug, *Sphaerodema rusticum* Fabr. (Hemiptera). **17071**

Habitat selection by *Lipara lucens* Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) and its survival value. **17761**

Association of folin positive material with the blood proteins of the American cockroach and the oviposition cycle. **18659**

Studies on the oviposition behavior and the development of the type of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. **18684**

Ovulation and induced egg laying by copulation among *Drosophila*; drop in the percentage of germinating eggs as a function of the duration of their retention. **19667**

Egg laying mechanism in *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Acarina: Ixodidae). **19679**

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). **20372**

Biology of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus hasselti* Thorell (Araneida: Theridiidae). **21697**

A note on the oviposition of *Simulium* (S.) *abyreatum* Meigen. **22437**

### OVIPOSITORS

A comparison of the toxicity of various carbamate, organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds to the codling moth *S.B.951.G7*. **13793**

Supplementary observations of the early developmental stages of *Albia caerulea* (Acarina: Axonopsidae). **14176**

Insemination without spermatophores in the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). **14189**

The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodes vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). **14201**

Laboratory observations of aedine mosquito oviposition (Diptera, Culicidae, *Aedes*). **14976**

The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, *Simulium vittatum*. **16372**

Life history of the looper *Phigalia titea* in Virginia. **17889**

*Anthocoris melanocerus* as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli. **18121**

Association of folin positive material with the blood proteins of the American cockroach and the oviposition cycle. **18659**

*Drosophila endobranchia*, a new drosophilid associated with land crabs in the West Indies. **19575**

Gonadotrophic cycles in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. **19669**

Aspects of mating behavior of the gypsy moth. **19771**

A study on gonotrophic cycle of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig. in South Moravia. **20350**

The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). **20426**

Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. **21487**

Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. **21512**

Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. **23008**

### OVLATION

Two semiartificial oviposition media for the smaller European elm bark beetle. **13792**

Pulsed ultrasonic sound for control of oviposition by cabbage looper moths. **13835**

Effect of gamma irradiation on female *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. **13851**

Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magicicada cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). **14059**

The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, *Cecidophyopsis ribis*. **14124**

The effect of illumination and pool brightness on oviposition by *Culex restuans* (Theo.) in the field. **14157**

The influence of soil moisture and some soil physical factors on the ovipositional behavior of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. **14182**

A note on the oviposition of *Simulium* (S.) *argyreatum* Meigen. **14245**

Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. **15760**

Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. **15764**

Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. **15820**

Colonization of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) from Connecticut. **15825**

Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **16361**

Biology of *Deltocephalus sonorus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). **16394**

The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). **16410**

The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. **16418**

Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite *Praon exoletum*. I. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. **16432**

Ovarioles of the Blattaria. **16445**

Biological notes on, and cradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. **16458**

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. **16462**

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. **16485**

Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. **16500**

Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. **16501**

Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. **16710**

Individual egging device for tephritid flies. **16981**

Sterilization of the azuki bean weevil, *Callosobrochus chinensis*, by metepa and hempa. **17080**

An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). **17106**

Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats. **17128**

Crowding effects on plum curculios reared at several densities on two sizes of green apples. **17136**

Histological changes produced by a ruby laser in *Neodiprion sertifer* Geoff. **17145**

Diapause in gypsy moth. **17155**

Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. **17766**

Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax raptor* on face fly pupae. **17794**

Preliminary observations on the effect of alcohol and oil films on the oviposition of *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* (Say). **17844**

Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. **17900**

Oviposition preferences of western corn rootworms for various soil surface conditions. **18100**

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. **18192**

Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. **18588**

Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **18612**

Effect of blood fractions upon oviposition in *Culex* (Culex) fatigans Wiedemann (Dipt., Culicidae). **18671**

Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity. **18685**

Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature. **18686**

Ovulation and induced egg laying by copulation among *Drosophila*; drop in the percentage of



- germinating eggs as a function of the duration of their retention. 19667
- Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in *Dermestes maculatus* DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20372
- Effect of oviposition sites on egg production and longevity of *Trogoderma parabole* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20383
- Teflon and cornstarch-coated paper as substrates for oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 22408
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952
- OXALATES**
- In vitro degradation of oxalate and of cellulose by rumen ingesta from sheep fed halogeton glomeratus. 15390
- Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*), an oxalate-containing plant. 15404
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance. 18188
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep II. Effect of low level Halogeton glomeratus intake on electrolyte metabolism. 18262
- Oxalate biosynthesis and pathways for glucose catabolism in *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 18459
- Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*): An oxalate-containing plant. 22690
- OXALIC ACID**
- Oxalic acid biosynthesis by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 18460
- Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 20902
- Organic acids and grass tetany. 21277
- OXALIDACEAE**
- Weeds worth watching... The soursofs. 22611
- OXALIS CERNUA**
- On the dispersal of the bulbs of *Oxalis cernua* Thunb. by mole-rats (*Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring). 18163
- OXATHIINS, 1,4-**
- 2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443
- OXIDASES**
- Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. 17267
- Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653
- Microsomal N-demethylation, by a cotton leaf oxidase system, of 3-(41-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurca (monuron). 20498
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- OXIDATION**
- Oxidative metabolic patterns displayed by *Pseudomonas sauastanoi* on carbohydrate and amino substrates. (Abstract). 19315
- OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL**
- The effect of wilting on redox potential of cercal leaves. 14771
- Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680
- Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912
- OXIDES**
- Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947
- The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255
- OXOACIDS**
- Production of keto acids by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* and *Ceratocystis coerulea*. 19265
- OXODEC-TRANS-ENOIC ACID, 9-**
- Effects of chemosterilants and growth regulators on the pea aphid fed an artificial diet. 13769
- OXODECENOIC ACID, 9-**
- A sex attractant acting as an aphrodisiac in the honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.). 14169
- OXYDEMOTONMETHYL**
- Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128
- The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604
- Effectiveness of the systemic insecticide oxydemetonmethyl applied in liquid fertilizer for green peach aphid control on chrysanthemum. 19910
- Poisoning of bees by insecticides. 22183
- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- OXYGEN**
- Respiratory environments of grain-infesting weevils. I. comparison of culture-jar and laboratory rearing-room atmospheres. 13861
- Influence of oxygen supply on survival of plant parasitic nematodes in soil. 15272
- Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442
- Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16634
- Oxygen consumption and germination of *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 16694
- Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947
- Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115
- The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogony and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141
- A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235
- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253
- Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261
- Supply of oxygen during hatching of the nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* under non-competitive conditions. 17419
- Effect of a lathrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471
- Effects of lathrogens and nonlathrogens on chick embryo oxygen consumption when injected onto various sites. (Abstract). 17475
- Dependence on fatty acid chain length of oxygen uptake and decarboxylation by *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 17712
- Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria. 17899
- Developmental characteristics of five lethal mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17908
- Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. 18718
- Oxygen uptake by *Trypanosoma lewisi*-complex cells. IV. E and Sp isolates. 20044
- Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects. 20408
- Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- Measurement of oxygen consumption of wheat stem rust uredosporas with an oxygen electrode. 21834
- Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805
- CO2:O2 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- OXYGENATED ORGANIC SOLVENT**
- Post-emergence herbicidal mixture and method of use. patent 3,340,042. 14482
- OXYOPES SALTICUA**
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389

# SUBJECT INDEX

## OXYRHACHIS

### OXYRHACHIS

A clarification of certain structures in the thoracic region of Oxyrhachis (Homoptera-Membracidae).

14821

### OXYTETRACYCLINE

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. oxytetracycline, carbomycin.

14768

Chemicals for plant disease control.

15128

The influence of terephthalic acid on oxytetracycline serum levels in chickens. Studies on mode of action, I.

15442

The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals.

15467

The therapeutic value of terramycin-TPA on CRD.

15491

Notice of filing of petition for food additive oxytetracycline.

15585

Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract).

16122

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities.

16157

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of food-producing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene.

17521

Qualitative identification of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in feeds.

18491

Modification of the intestinal flora of calves with milk treated with oxytetracycline.

19979

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive oxytetracycline.

21272

Necrotic enteritis of chickens.

22049

### OXYTETRACYCLINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Oxytetracycline hydrochloride.

16080

### OXYTETRACYCLINE-HYDROCHLORIDE

Notice of filing of petition for food additive Oxytetracycline.

16073

### OXYTOCIN

Effects of oxytocin administered during the dry period on the succeeding lactation.

13948

### OXYURIASIS

Oxyuriasis in laboratory mouse colonies.

15386

Naturally occurring oxyuriasis in mice.

19966

### OYSTERS

Pesticide monitoring programs.

16113

Food chain studies.

16192

### OZONE

An exposure chamber for forestry air pollution studies. (Abstract).

14342

Comparative effectiveness of some equipment and methods of measuring low concentrations of ozone.

15180

Characterization of the plant damage problem by air pollutants in New Jersey.

15538

Effects of Lophodermium pinastri and Pullularia pullulans on healthy and ozone-injured needles of Pinus strobus. (Abstract).

15872

Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract).

16215

A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract).

16233

An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract).

16532

Relative sensitivity of twenty-two tree species to ozone. (abstract).

16565

Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of Alternaria solani.

16663

Factors affecting acute injury of Pinus strobus by ozone. (Abstract).

16674

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine.

16925

Effect of pollution of air with ozone on flavor of spray-dried milks. (Abstract).

17629

The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulfhydryl and adenosine triphosphate content.

17708

Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone.

17931

The relationships of ozone, Lophodermium pinastri and Pullularia pullulans to needle blight of Eastern white pine.

17972

The response of bean to ozone as related to infection by Pseudomonas phaseolicola. (Abstract).

18009

Influence of low levels of ozone on flowering of carnations.

19270

Sensitivity of tobacco leaf discs to ozone. (Abstract).

19295

Ozone injury on Bel W-3 tobacco controlled by at least two genes. (Abstract).

19307

Relation of lipid content to ozone resistance of tobacco leaves. (Abstract).

19308

Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber.

21062

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine.

21884

### PACHYLOBIUS PICIVORUS

Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticiniinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species.

13925

A description of the pupa of the pales weevil, Hylobius pales, and a method for identifying its sex.

17773

### PACIFIC NORTHWEST

The equine respiratory disease syndrome in the Pacific Northwest.

18272

### PACIFIC REGION

Aedes aegypti in the Western Pacific region.

15841

The control of Aedes aegypti in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific.

15844

### PACKING

Permeability to methyl bromide of wrappers found on shipments of imported plants.

17274

The ramifications of salmonellosis.

17622

Penicillium and Botrytis rot of McIntosh apples in water.

18783

### PAEONIA

Pyrethrum in peonies.

20500

### PALEARCTIC REGION

Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites.

15718

New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids (Diptera, Conopidae).

15831

The genera of the Palearctic Tortricidae. II The subfamily Olethreutinae. Eight parts and conclusion with a total index of all parts.

17046

Contribution to the knowledge of Staphylinidae. XC VII. Cryptobium of the western Palearctic.

20188

Contribution to the study of Dipterous malacophages VI. Pherbellia fuscipes (Macquart, 1835), a valid Palearctic species, similar to P. dorsata (Zetterstedt, 1846) (Diptera Sciomyzidae).

20273

Notes on the morphology of a rare Palearctic Opilionid (Opilionidae).

22915

### PALEOENTOMOLOGY

Palaeosomus crowsoni and P. duffyi, a new genus and two new species of the Ascerini (Coloptera, Cerambycidae) from the Baltic amber.

20164

Amber bark beetles from the Zoological Museum of the University of Copenhagen. 247. Contribution to the systematics and morphology of the Scolytoidea.

20422

A revision of the Tertiary fossil species of the Kalotermitidae (Isoptera).

22270

On the occurrence of fossil insects in the Mesozoic rocks of western Australia.

22325

### PALEXORISTA

A revision of the oriental species of Palexorista Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini).

17744

### PALLOPTERA USTA

An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests.

15983

### PALMAE

On the life history and habits of the palm weevil, Rhynchophorus palmarum.

14820

The presence of Omphalia sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove.

21544

### PALMITIC ACID

Fatty acids of the mosquito, Anopheles freeborni.

17123

Lipid changes during the life cycle of Sarcophaga bullata.

17158

### PALYNOLOGY

Comparative study of pollen sources of honeybees and bumble bees.

16408

### PANAMA

Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama.

21054

### PANAMA CANAL ZONE

Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management.

17912

### PANAMA DISEASE (BANANAS)

Banana diseases in the Pacific area.

20520



**PANCALIA**

The systematic status of some genera of the Heliodontidae/ Schreckensteiniidae together with a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus *Pancalia* Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera).

14052

**PANCREAS**

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract).

17485

Alterations in the response and functions of the chicken pancreas induced by feeding unheated and autoclaved soybean meal.

18314

Opisthorchiasis in swine.

22165

**PANDEMIS CERASANA**

The natural history of three oak-feeding Tortricids: *Ptycholoma lecheana* (L.), *Pandemis cerasana* (Hb.) and *Batodes angustiorana* (Haw.).

17161

**PANICUM MAXIMUM**

Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics.

22557

**PANISOPSIS**

Two new species of Thyasidae (Acarina) from Nikko National Park Japan.

17752

**PANMEDE**

A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of *M. mycoides* in culture.

16946

**PANOGEN**

Seedling disease of wheat caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*.

15098

Evidence for systemic protection against *Rhizoctonia solani* with Vitavax in cotton seedlings.

18788

**PANONYCHUS**

Fecundity, longevity, and transinfectivity of citrus red mites (*Panonychus citri*) infected with a noninclusion virus.

14883

**PANONYCHUS CITRI**

Biotic potential of phytoseiid mites fed on virus-infected citrus red mites.

14950

A virus disease of the European red mite *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch).

16362

Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves.

18117

Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California.

23042

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide.

23194

**PANONYCHUS ULMI**

The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodes vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera).

14201

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees.

16358

A virus disease of the European red mite *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch).

16362

Population sample counts on spider mites.

17215

The actiology and development of damage in young fruit trees infested with fruit tree red spider mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch).

17371

Hatching of the winter eggs of the fruit-tree red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi* (Koch)).

18637

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*.

18738

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*.

18864

An appraisal of methods of sampling apple trees and results of some tests using a sample unit common to insect predators and their prey.

19040

The performance of 13 chemical compounds with an acaricidal action against the European red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi*; Acarina, Tetranychidae).

19076

Petroleum oils in orchard mite control.

19872

Effects of two carbamates on several pests of peach.

21829

Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania.

22282

Red mite control in Hawke's Bay orchards.

22529

Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations.

23008

Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees.

23060

The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten.

23067

Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallax on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides.

23211

**PANORPA**

Larval descriptions of two species of *Panorpa* (Mecoptera: Panorpidae), with notes on their biology.

14927

**PANTOTHENATE**

Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*.

22630

**PANTOTHENIC ACID**

Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*.

22630

**PAPAIN**

A growth medium for mycoplasmas and its modification for longer survival of *M. mycoides* in culture.

16946

**PAPAVER**

The study of the effect of amitrol on the respiration and activity of some enzymes in poppy plants (*Papaver somniferum* L.).

18479

**PAPAVER DUBIUM**

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

23206

**PAPAVER ORIENTALE**

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

23206

**PAPAVER RHOEAS**

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

23206

**PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM**

The study of the effect of amitrol on the respiration and activity of some enzymes in poppy plants (*Papaver somniferum* L.).

18479

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

23206

**PAPAYAS**

Symptoms of tobacco ringspot virus on papaya.

15129

VI: A new *Oidium* gathered in Taiwan (Formosa) on *Carica papaya*: *Oidium caricae-papayae* Yen (n. sp.).

20585

**PAPER**

Teflon and cornstarch-coated paper as substrates for oviposition by cabbage looper moths.

22408

**PAPILIO DEMOLEUS**

On the innervation of the prothoracic glands in *Papilio demoleus* L. (Lepidoptera).

17884

**PAPILIONIDAE**

The genetics of *Chilasa clytia lankeswara* (the common mime).

22477

**PAPILLOMA**

The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV).

18251

Neoplasms of the canine and feline urinary bladder: Incidence, etiologic factors, occurrence and pathologic features.

19195

Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control.

20761

Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma.

21563

**PARA-DIMETHYLAMINO BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE**

The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove.

21544

**PARACACOXENUS**

An annotated key to drosophilid genera with bare or micropubescent aristae and a revision of *Paracacoxenus* (Diptera: Drosophilidae).

16316

**PARACTENOPSYLLUS ALBIGNACI**

New fleas from Madagascar, *Paractenopsyllus randrianasoloi* n sp, *P. albignaci* n sp and *Dinopsyllus tsaratananae* n sp. (Siphonaptera).

14072

**PARACTENOPSYLLUS RANDRIANASOLOI**

New fleas from Madagascar, *Paractenopsyllus randrianasoloi* n sp, *P. albignaci* n sp and *Dinopsyllus tsaratananae* n sp. (Siphonaptera).

14072

**PARADOXOSOMATIDAE**

A revision of the Papuan *Paradoxosomatidae* (Diplopoda, Polydesmida) in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale at Genoa.

14067

**PARAFFIN OILS**

Viscosity of naphthenic and paraffinic spray oils in relation to phytotoxicity and Sigatoka disease control on banana leaves.

15023

**PARAFFIN WAX**

Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests.

21139

Rat baits incorporating paraffin wax.

22031

**PARAFFINS**

The structure-activity relationships of a new group of pyridine alkane and carbinol fungicides. (Abstract).

14347

The growth of various filamentous fungi and yeasts on n-alkanes and ketones. I. Studies on substrate specificity.

14776

**PARAINFLUENZA-1 VIRUS**

Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PARAINFLUENZA-3

into the chicken cell with the help of hte Sendai virus. 16041

Influence of Sendai virus on RSV formation in mixed culture of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts. 20789

## PARAINFLUENZA-3

Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697

Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284

Participation of the P 1--3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations. 23314

Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344

## PARAINFLUENZA-3 VACCINES

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16834

Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836

Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838

Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841

Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852

## PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS

Preliminary evaluation of a trivalent bovine vaccine. 14515

Serological investigation in French cattle; research on hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies due to myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 15338

Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

Isolation and experimental infection of calves with parainfluenza-3 virus. 22626

Interferon production with strain SF-4 of parainfluenza-3 virus. 22712

## PARAKERATOSIS

Biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency in the baby pig. 20392

Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782

## PARALYSIS

Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892

In vitro toxin production by the fungus Beauveria bassiana and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668

Tuberculosis of the spine (Pott's disease) in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19988

Four important bee diseases. 21674

## PARAMETERS

Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance. 16984

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

## PARAMPHISTOMUM CERVI

Histochemical studies of cholinesterase activity in *Paramphistomum cervi* and *Diplodiscus subclavatus*. 20822

## PARAMYELOIS TRANSITELLA

Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella*. 13726

Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella*. 13800

The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pheytidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185

Chemical attractants for navel orangeworm moths. 19061

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177

## PARAOXON

Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). 17667

## PARAQUAT

Factors in paraquat-induced chlorosis with *Phaseolus foliar* tissues. 14005

Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16143

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16175

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16176

Extermination of *Eichhornia azurea* Kunth, Aguape de cordao, on the Ribeira river by means of herbicide applications. 18166

Paraquat-surfactant combinations for control of downey brome. 19118

Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125

Weed control with paraquat in plantation crops. 19928

Tall fescue can be controlled. 19934

Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104

Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517

Controlling hairgrass (*Deschampsia caespitosa*). 22019

The fate of paraquat in soils. 22187

Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics. 22557

Orchard weed control programs for 1968. 22566

Use of Bipyridyl and Triazine herbicides in raspberries. 22569

Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601

Investigations with paraquat (Gramoxone) as a herbicide for weed control in low-grown tea. 22613

Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils. 22790

The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227

The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p,p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408

## PARASCARIS EQUORUM

Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812

## PARASITES

Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males (Analgoidei Proctophyllodidae). 14021

The feather mite genus *Laminalloptes* (Proctophyllodidae: Alloptinae). 14022

Life history and habits of *Rhabdophaga* sp (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a gall midge attacking willow in Michigan. 14291

Incidence of *Toxocara canis* and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City. 14605

Parasites and predators associated with five species of leaf-mining insects in black locust. 14814

Pyruvate kinase in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16349

Effect of the nematode *Aphelenchus avenae* on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, *Hyostrogylus rubidus* (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rud., 1803). 17604

Defense and avoidance reaction of plant lice (Apididae) upon threat by predators and parasites. 18630

Bibliography on the biochemistry of endoparasites. 20051

Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in BadenWuerttemberg. 23018

Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050

## PARASITIC ARTHROPODS

Jamesonia, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864

## PARASITIC BRONCHITIS

Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to *Dictyoacaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 17529

## PARASITIC INSECTS

A new *Ateleute* from the United States (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 13853

Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East africa). 13977



- A record of *Canops flavipes* L. (Dipt., Conopidae) parasitizing *Vespula rufa* (L.). 14019
- Four new species of *Monojoubertia* from one species of bird (Analgoidea: Proctophylodidae). 14020
- Host discrimination in *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 14027
- Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. 14170
- Notes on spider parasites, including a reference list. 14183
- Studies on *Microplitis rufiventris* Kok. 1. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 14192
- Growth cabinet for the efficient handling of containers used for rearing insects. 14214
- Monopsyllus thambus* (Joroan, 1929) from the alpine in Colorado. 14218
- Parasitization of social halictine bees in southern Ontario. 14219
- On the parasites of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler, in a pure stand Akamatsu-pine forest in the suburbs of Seoul in Korea. 14222
- A new braconid parasite of the potato tuberworm (Hymenoptera). 14236
- Parasites of the leaf rollers *Archips argyrospilus* and *A. griseus* in Connecticut. 14248
- Notes on the life history of *Aleochara bilineata* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera:Staphylinidae), and on its potential value as a control agent for the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 14251
- Nematode parasite (*Heterotylenchus* sp.) of face fly in New York State. 14266
- Mites from noctuid moths. 14275
- Biology of three species of *Leiophron* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae) parasitic on *Miridae* on broom. 14281
- Spiders associated with the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea* (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 14282
- Low-volume application of malathion by helicopter for controlling larch casebearer. 14433
- Occurrence of *Bracon gelechia* Ashmead as a parasite of potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema opercuella* (Zeller) in the field in Mysore State and Assam and its other hosts recorded in India. 14448
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 14454
- Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals. 14584
- The coexistence of insect parasites and hosts in laboratory ecosystems. 14801
- Viability of the chalcid parasite *Tetrastichus pyrrillae* Crawford from the host *Pyrrilla perpusilla* Walker egg. 14829
- Parasitism of *Sirex noctilio* F by *Schlettererius cinctipes* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Stephanidae). 14965
- The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In:FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15701
- Shipment of *Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis* Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand. 15706
- To the knowledge of mites of the subfamily *Nycteriglyphinae* (Acarina: Rosensteiniidae) from Cuba. 15707
- Occurrence of *Macrosteles cristatus* (Ribaut) Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) in Britain with notes on related species. 15727
- The immature instars of the Cleptoparasitic genus *Dioxys* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 15730
- The biology of *Eurytoma roseni* Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743
- Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
- Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773
- False wireworms. In:Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15788
- Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15810
- New data concerning the parasitic relationships of Conopids (Diptera, Conopidae). 15831
- Introduction of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard for the control of the potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) in India and its supply to Tanzania and Mauriyus. 15986
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. 15992
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith,C.N.Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 16285
- On some new species of *Tetramesa* Walk., with notes on their parasites (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 16342
- The biology and ecology of *Anaphes flavipes* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357
- Pygidial glands in male *Opius* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367
- Laboratory research on *Acarapis woodi* Rennie, the causative agent of acarine disease of the honeybee. note 5. 16393
- Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 16400
- The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418
- Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite *Praon exsoletum*. 1. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432
- Defense reactions of *Drosophila* species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite *Pseudeucoila bochei*(Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459
- Source of a substance in *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) that elicits a searching response in its habitual parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps*. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16471
- External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arab Republic. 16869
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. *Argas* (P.) *robertsi*, new species, a parasite of Australian fowl, and keys to Australian argasid species. 17028
- Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvac. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. 17156
- The natural history of three oak-feeding Tortricids: *Ptycholoma lechena* (L.), *Pandemis cerasana* (Hb.) and *Batodes angustiorana* (Haw.). 17161
- Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186
- Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218
- Microbial pesticides. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17405
- A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India. 17456
- Notes on *Megalyridae* (Hym. Ichneumonoidea) and description of new species from Madagascar. 17751
- Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax raptor* on face fly pupae. 17794
- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873
- Bionomics, enemies and population dynamics of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae). 17875
- Life history of the looper *Phigalia titea* in Virginia. 17889
- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- Cereal leaf miner in the South-east Region. 18092
- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Efficiency of aphidophagous insects in Iraq. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18497
- Some records of ectoparasites from birds collected at the jersey Bird Observatory. 18572
- Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. 18588
- The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control . 18620

PARASITIC MITES

- Defense and avoidance reaction of plant lice (Apididae) upon threat by predators and parasites. 18630
- Food ecology of aphidophagous insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18676
- Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect. 18703
- Population dynamics of the parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). In: Hodek, I., Ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19058
- Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with southern hardwood and coniferous forest trees. 19069
- Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090
- A new chalcidoid parasite of a ceratopogonid midge (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 19366
- Redescription of *Megisthanus floridanus* with observations on its biology. (Acarina: Megisthanidae). 19367
- A new *Pulvinaria* of the Mediterranean coast: *Rhizopulvinaria maritima* n. sp. (Coccoidea, Coccidae). 19369
- A new species of *Microctonus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil. 19385
- The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). S. A. (P.) zumpti, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape vulture. 19415
- Some avian ectoparasites in New England. 19421
- Myocoptes ondatrae* spec. nov., a new parasite of *Ondatra zibethica* L. (Listrophoridae: Sarcopitiformes). 19441
- A redescription of *Radfordielaeps meridionalis* Zumpt, 1950, with a new description of the protonymph and a discussion on the intraspecific variation of the species. 19445
- A new species of *Alysia* parasitic on carrion-feeding flies (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 19453
- Three new southeastern parasitic Hymenoptera. 19459
- Contribution to the study of acarine parasites of Madagascar Orthoptera. I. The genus *Podapolipus* (Podapolipidae): Preliminary diagnosis of new species. 19462
- A review of the genus *Turacocca* with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 19471
- Notes on the Trombiculidae. 19514
- A new species of *Listrophorus* from *Mus musculus* in Hawaii (Astigmata: Listrophoridae). 19525
- Rhizopulvinaria* of Mediterranean pinks. (Coccoidea-coccidae). 19571
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla Friese* (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 19574
- Research on the attractiveness of various conifers in regard to *Ips sexdentatus*. 19579
- Contribution to the laboratory study of *Pnigalio mediterraneus*. (Hym. Chalcidoidea Eulophidae). 19591

- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. 19628
- Acuticauda crigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom. Aphididae). 19654
- Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676
- The effect of aggregations of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), on the spatial distribution and parasitization of a hymenopterous parasite, *Aphidius gifuensis* Ashmead. 19721
- The hypopial stage of *Falculifer rostratus* in the turtledove. 20019
- New Canadian Cryptinae (Ichneumonidae: Hymenoptera). 20236
- Presence in Gaudeloupe of the ornithodoros *Alectorobius puctoricensis* (Fox, 1947) (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 20237
- Entomocacnological and biological studies in Rosa damascena Mill. plantations. I. Lepidoptera. 20240
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313
- Reactivity of several experimental Heteroptera hosts to the larva of a monophage Diptera, Phasiinae. 20335
- On the teratology of the primary-and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 20410
- Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 20771
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 20806
- The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190
- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388
- Notes on mallophaga on the Asiatic wild ass and bison. 21595
- Psephenus* (Coleoptera: Psephenidae) parasitized by a new chalcidoid (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). I. Description of the parasite. 21597
- A new species of *Fahrenholzia* (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts. 21626
- Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 21654
- How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156
- Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400
- Red mite control in Hawke's Bay orchards. 22529
- Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949

- Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979
- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002
- The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068
- The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (Gibberella baccata (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187
- Hypope parasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276
- PARASITIC MITES**
- Three new species of Phytoseiid mites preying on the cotton white fly, *Bemisia tabaci* in the Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 22256
- Three new species of bird mites (Analgoidea) parasites of Procellariiformes. 22753
- PARASITIC NEMATODES**
- Nematode parasite (*Heterotylenchus* sp.) of face fly in New York State. 14266
- PARASITIC PLANTS**
- Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract). 14355
- Appraisal of biological control of *Arceuthobium campylopodium* F. *campylopodium* hy *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 15283
- Biological control of *Cuscuta* spp. I. *Cuscuta* spp. and insects associated with these in West Pakistan. 16008
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. 16015
- The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India. 17456
- Eastern dwarf mistletoe on jack pine in Manitoba. 17926
- Influence of oats on soil-borne populations of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *calcaris* 'Culmorum'. 18805
- Some viewpoints on the phylogeny of rust fungi. IV. Biogenic radiation. 18863
- PARASITISM**
- Rate of tick attachment to a white-tailed fawn. 13880
- Economic losses due to parasitic diseases of livestock in Ceylon. 13985
- Distribution and parasitization of some *Lygus* spp in western United States and central Mexico. 14037
- Taxonomy of final-instar larvae of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of *Acrobasis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the Ottawa Region. 14047



- Some effects of the big-headed ant on populations of the pink sugarcane mealybug. **14048**
- Biology and ecology of ticks (Ixodoidea) from the Ivory Coast. **14144**
- Reproductive capacity of two strains of *Cryptolestes turcicus* (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). **14154**
- Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. **14170**
- Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana. **14171**
- New records of parasites of Ceratopogonidae. **14172**
- Parasitization of social halictine bees in southern Ontario. **14219**
- The synchronization of the life cycle of diapausing face flies, *Musca autumnalis*, and of the nematode, *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*. **14265**
- Nematode parasite (*Heterotylenchus* sp.) of face fly in New York State. **14266**
- Observations on *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* in relation to the face fly. **14276**
- Parasitic trombidid mites on *Dasyhelea mutabilis* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). **14287**
- Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1966. SB975.C3. **14289**
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. II. Histochemical and microspectrophotometric analyses of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. **14455**
- A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. **14582**
- Ectoparasites of Canadian birds and mammals. **14584**
- The hymenopterous parasites (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae et Aphelinidae) of the pea aphid in eastern North America. **14830**
- Parasites of the red-pine sawfly, *Neodiprion nanulus nanulus* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), in New Brunswick. **14844**
- Transmission of bacterial pathogens by the ovipositor of a hymenopterous parasite. **14867**
- Propagation of braconid parasites of the pea aphid. **14887**
- The susceptibility of honey bees of different ages to infestation by *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie). **14905**
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a microthid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* in Louisiana. (abstract). **14933**
- Note: Elimination of microsporidiosis in laboratory-reared European corn borers by the use of heat. **14939**
- Nematode parasites and associates of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus* (Marsham). **14947**
- Evidence for functional cytochrome oxidase in tissues infected by obligate parasites. **15033**
- Preliminary laboratory tests utilizing *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Calomycterus setarius* Roelofs. **15234**
- Spicaria rileyi* (Farlow) Charles, an entomogenous fungus of *Trichoplusia ni* Huebner). **15237**
- A pasture trial using 2 immunizing doses of a parasitic bronchitis vaccine. **15391**
- Cellular response to endogenous stages of *Coccidia* in cattle, with observations of the influence of chemicals upon the host-parasite relationship. **15509**
- Effect of major and minor gene interaction on adaptive parasitism in phytophthora infestans. **15631**
- Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract). **15861**
- Prosarcoptic scabies (*Prosarcoptes pitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). **16092**
- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. **16095**
- Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (*Spirurata*: nematoda), parasitic in the eye of cattle. **16101**
- Leptomonas oestri* n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of *Oestrus ovis*. **16328**
- Some ectoparasites from West Virginia mammals. II. **16339**
- Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. **16346**
- An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: *Tetrastichus gentilei* (Hym. Chalcididae). **16365**
- Immunological relationships between the parasite *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick and certain *Heliothis* species. **16420**
- Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae. **16458**
- Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. **16519**
- Growth of the hyperparasite *Darlucania filum* on a chemically defined medium. **16544**
- Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with *Albugo candida* measured with an infrared CO<sub>2</sub> analyzer. **16548**
- Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. **16808**
- Advances in parasitology. **16874**
- Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. **16882**
- Oral tetramisole; effect on *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. **16883**
- Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. **16884**
- Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep. **16886**
- Trypanosoma dafillae* sp. n. and *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickwar, 1915 in the northern pintail (*Dafila acuta acuta* L.). **16893**
- Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance. **16984**
- The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of egg production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys. **17075**
- Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. **17099**
- Community studies on Hymenoptera found on *Brassica napus* C. V. Cynipoids (Cynipoidea). **17165**
- Distribution of the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*, a parasite of the face fly, in New England with notes on its origin. **17207**
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. **17214**
- Further observations of dwarf mistletoe on eastern larch in Minnesota. **17275**
- Biological control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. **17374**
- Electron microscopic observations of *Catenaria* sp., a nematophagous fungus. (Abstract). **17413**
- Assays of natural populations of certain plant-parasite nematodes as influenced by storage conditions and extraction procedures. (Abstract). **17414**
- The utility of polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for distinguishing between species of *Meloidogyne* and showing taxonomic relationships. (Abstract). **17422**
- Clumping of the plant parasitic nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in water. **17423**
- On the classification and life history of *Fergusobia currici* (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda). (Abstract). **17427**
- Population patterns of nematodes in Lake Champlain. (Abstract). **17428**
- Population fluctuation of three *Pratylenchus* spp. on peach under Central Georgia conditions. (Abstract). **17429**
- Research on the oats-nematode problem. **17436**
- Migratory endoparasitic nematodes reared on carrot discs. **17441**
- The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). **17449**
- International dispersal of nematodes. **17466**
- Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. **17478**
- Feline infectious anaemia: A first case. **17498**
- Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. **17509**
- Comparison of infections with *Leucocytozoon simondi* in black ducks (*Anas rubripes*), mallards (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and white Pekins (*Anas boschas*). **17519**
- The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, ceca, and colon. (Abstract). **17582**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PARASITISM

- Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Railletina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599
- Cruzia brasiliensis* sp. n. (Nematoda-Cruziidae) parasite of *Sus domesticus*. 17601
- Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603
- Observations on the early migration of the larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in white mice. 17605
- Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 17607
- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs. 17609
- Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 17610
- Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field. 17613
- Biochemical observations of *Ascaris suum* lung-stage larvae. 17614
- Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* (Sporozoa: Haemosporina). 17615
- Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna in fowls within Serbia. V. Ectoparasites of fowls in the vicinity of Lazarevac. 17616
- Changes in pathogenicity among three isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* after serial passage on the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17684
- Histopathology of *Geotrichum candidum* in the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17685
- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 17731
- Simple field and laboratory method for recovering living ticks (Ixodoidea) from hosts. 17733
- The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. 17795
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17813
- Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americanus* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834
- Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants. 18064
- The summer biology of *Puccinia striiformis* in southeastern Washington. I. Induction of infection during the summer. 18072
- Ultrastructure of host and parasite in compatible and incompatible interactions of *Zea mays* L. with *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 18074
- Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on *Abies* logs. 18084
- Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in turf by hot-water treatments. 18139
- Studies of the suitability of certain *Heliothis* spp. as a host for *Cardiophiles nigricaps* Vickric. 18141

- The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. 18144
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in grape and raspberry soils of Ontario and a comparison of extraction techniques. 18153
- Gastrointestinal parasitism in feeder calves of southern Illinois. 18279
- The connection between sunspot cycles and mass mortality among vertebrates and non-vertebrates due to parasitic activity. 18327
- Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 18329
- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 18353
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 18363
- Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369
- Studies on the spring phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 18372
- A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly *Oestrus ovis* L. 18373
- Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits. 18375
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499
- Behavioural responses of parasites to the symbiotic fungus associated with *Sirex noctilio* F. 18506
- Egg parasites of larch sawflies in Great Britain. 18539
- A host catalogue of British entomogenous fungi: First supplement. 18540
- Observations on the mirid (Hem.) hosts of *Braconidae* (Hym.) in Britain. 18542
- Some records of ectoparasites from birds collected at the Jersey Bird Observatory. 18572
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudations from the buccal stylet. 18586
- Some notes on natural enemies of *Lygacidae* (Hem.). 18603
- Host selection by the polyphagous species *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., agromyzidae). 18621
- Some hymenopterous parasites of caterpillars on oak twigs in winter. 18627
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 18654
- Records of hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of certain fruit-tree aphids. 18664
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXV. The ectoparasites of the swallow (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.). 18687

- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXVI. New records of bat parasites. 18688
- The interrelationship of the aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and its parasite, *Aphidius smithi*, in a stable environment. 18691
- Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and *Ips*. 18692
- Parasitology of the strawberry. 18729
- Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darluca filum*. (Abstract). 18779
- The Lceuwenhoek lecture, 1966, obligate parasitism in fungi. 18792
- Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot. 18852
- On the parasitism by fungi of the genus *Cytospora* on apples. 18884
- Nematology department. 19105
- The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 19108
- Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8. 19130
- Investigations on Trichinellosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6. 19186
- Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 19204
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XL. Ectoparasites of deer in Britain. 19217
- Development and survival on pasture of gastrointestinal nematode parasites of cattle. 19220
- Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, *ovis aries*, in the United States. 19224
- Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla friese* (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 19574
- The 1958 pine tip moth collapse in Ohio. 19613
- Notes on the biology and distribution of Florida leaf-mining flies of the genus *Phytobia* loy, subgenus *Calcomyza* Hendel (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 19730
- Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19919
- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice. 19943
- Concerning the larva *Migrans visceralis* of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the experimental host (Mice). 19949
- Use of insecticides in veterinary medicine. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20020
- Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 20036



- Experiments with pyrantel tartrate in the treatment of gastro-intestinal parasitosis in goats. 20037
- Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 20041
- Hymenopterous parasites of the horn fly, *Hæmatobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae), in Alberta. 20182
- Main results and directions of protozoological studies in the USSR. 20215
- Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (P-sorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 20232
- Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new paleartic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274
- Parasitism of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Ontario, 1956-1965. 20336
- The pecan nut casebearer, *Acrobasis caryae* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on mockernut hickory, *Carya tomentosa*. 20354
- Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484
- Onchocerciasis in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector. 20490
- VI: A new *Oidium* gathered in Taiwan (Formosa) on *Carica papaya*: *Oidium caricae-papayae* Yen (n. sp.). 20585
- A study of the fungus parasites of southeast Asia. V. Note on some Malaysian species of *Oidium*. 20586
- Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine. 20599
- Inneculation of the cecidomyiidae shell of *Oligotrophus reaumurians* on the linden leaf. 20618
- Elephant skin disease of cattle--a bushveld problem. 20674
- The location of the parasites in muscle Cysticercosis. 20785
- Piperazine in veterinary medicine. 20808
- Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812
- Studies on avian malaria in Japan. II. Pathogenicity of the parasite. 20819
- The occurrence of *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines. 20824
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. V. Experimental infection of dogs and cats with eggs of canine, feline and felidae strains. 20828
- Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. 20832
- Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 20836
- Hematology, growth and efficiency of lambs as influenced by *H. contortus* infection. (Abstract). 20838
- Present status of the sawfly family Diprionidae (Hymenoptera) in Ontario. 20957
- Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009
- Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031
- Treatment of American cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil pamoate. 21057
- Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 21207
- Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs. 21211
- Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis. 21386
- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks. 21465
- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. 21471
- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats. 21476
- Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. 21479
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484
- Research on biological pest control. 21734
- Relative significance of parasitism versus saprophytism in colonization of wheat straw by *Fusarium roseum* Culmorum in the field. 21839
- The Alysiniæ (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). VI. The parasites of *Cerodontha rondani* s. i. 22272
- Hymenopteran parasites of *Lonchaea fugax* Becker (Diptera: Lonchaeidae). 22353
- Notes on three species of *Actia* (Dipt., Tachinidae), parasites of Oak-feeding caterpillars. 22371
- Feeding and parasitism in gnats (Dipt.), also some finds. 22431
- Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control. 22438
- The small gooseberry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep.), a little-known pest of gooseberries. 22542
- Schizogony and gametogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and associated reactions in the avian host. 22650
- Studies on the problems associated with the activation of latent or inapparent salmonellosis by means of vaccination as well as on the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against salmonellosis and swine fever. 22747
- The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b). In chicks infested with *Ascaridia galli*. 22758
- The number of *Aclurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat. 22763
- Studies on *Eimeria mivati* in chickens and a comparison with *Eimeria acervulina*. 22766
- Bird ectoparasites from South Farallon Island, California. 22770
- The location of the parasites in muscle cysticercosis. 22776
- Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees. 22937
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. III. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972
- Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasidea) in Azerbaijan. 22977
- An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996
- Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007
- The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065
- Asolcus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae). 23066
- Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba. 23158
- Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161
- A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215
- Parasitic development of *Filipjevimeris leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219

**PARASITOLOGY**

- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). **23221**
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells. **23297**
- Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*). **23359**
- Sarconema eurycerca*, infection in whistling swans, *Cygnus columbianus*, in Chesapeake Bay. **23362**
- Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-parasite of the carp. **23365**
- New host records for *Allassostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neocchinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudomys concinna*. **23366**
- New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevillei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949. **23367**
- Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States. **23369**
- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. **23370**
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. **23371**
- Ectoparasitic infections on fish of Volta Lake, Ghana. **23372**
- Parasites of rabbits from North Carolina. **23375**
- Genetic aspects of parasitism. **23425**
- PARASITOLOGY**
- Host-parasite relationships of garden balsam and some nematodes. **15265**
- A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. **16891**
- A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. **16993**
- The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. **17090**
- A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon. **19939**
- Concerning the larva *Migrans visceralis* of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the experimental host (Mice). **19949**
- Electron microscope studies of the nutrition of *Coccidia* in cell cultures. (*Eimeria tenella*). **20001**
- Indirect fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of *Onchocerciasis*. **20015**
- Fine structure of the intestine of the nematodes. *Ancylostoma caninum* and *Phocanema decipiens*. **20026**
- Parasitological studies in the province of Granada. Soil nematodes parasitic on plants. Parasite population of Granada, their quantitative geographic distribution and possible or known economic importance. **20626**
- Anthelmintic treatment for *Capillaria feliscati* in the cat. **20837**

- The effects of experimental microascariid infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X-irradiation LD 50/30. **22761**
- Czechoslovak and Soviet parasitology: History, interrelations and work. **22844**
- PARATHION**
- The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*. **13743**
- Persistence and biological effects of parathion residues in waterfowl habitats. **13993**
- Evaluation of the effectiveness of some organophosphorus insecticides against two species of aphids. **14255**
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, *Diacrisia obliqua* (Arctidae: Lepidoptera). **14277**
- Effect of temperature, aeration, pH, and the presence of soil on the toxicity of various insecticides to mosquito larvae. **14817**
- Efficiency of granulated insecticides influenced by solvents used for impregnation. **14978**
- Mammalian detoxification of insecticides. **14989**
- Interference with the biological control of cotton-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance. **15224**
- Safety of wildlife is important to planners of gnat-control program. **15239**
- Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. **15249**
- A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. **15559**
- Correlation of the effects of parathion on erythrocyte cholinesterase with symptomatology in pigs. **15574**
- Mammalian detoxification of insecticides. **15602**
- Parathion resistance in house fly populations in the Savannah, Georgia, area. **16495**
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. **17152**
- Large scale granular parathion pre-treatment of a duck club area in the Colusa mosquito abatement district. **17219**
- Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in pregnancy. (Abstract). **17508**
- Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract). **17626**
- Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract). **17667**
- Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. **18087**
- Anticholinesterase action of some organophosphorus insecticides on the central nervous system of *Musca domestica*. **19701**
- Current status of parathion resistance in Utah. **19758**
- Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. **19806**

- Parathion, a selective rust fungicide, compared with maneb in the control of cereal rusts. **19818**
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. **20419**
- Respiratory exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). **20872**
- Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. **21498**
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. **21505**
- The effect of age, SKF 525-a hydrochloride, and chlorcyclizine dihydrochloride on the toxicity of parathion to adult alkali bees, *Nomia melanderi* Kll. **21708**
- The sterilizing action of parathion on the ovaries of quail and chicken embryos in vitro culture. **22424**
- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. **23059**
- PARATHYROID GLANDS**
- Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification. **18292**
- PARATRIOZA COCKERELLI**
- Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows. **18067**
- PARDOSA**
- Aeronautic behavior in the genus *Pardosa* (Araneae, Lycosidae). **18663**
- PARIS GREEN**
- The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. **16715**
- PAROTID GLAND**
- The relation between the composition of parotid saliva and mixed saliva in sheep during the induction of sodium deficiency. **15659**
- PARROTS**
- New records and a new species of *Mesonyssus* (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from parrots (Psittaciformes: Psittacidae). **14134**
- Control of psittacosis by group chemotherapy of infected parrots. **20667**
- PARSLEY**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. **13997**
- Stemphylium leaf spot of parsley. **15108**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **16135**
- Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. **16155**
- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. **21221**
- PARTHENIUM**
- Parthenium weed in Madhya Pradesh. **22587**
- PARTHENOCARPY**
- Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv. King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators. **17927**
- PARTHENOGENESIS**
- A chromosome study of two parthenogenetic scolytid beetles. **14270**
- A study of the capability of the rice weevils *Sitophilus sasakii* and *S. oryzae* to reproduce parthenogenetically. **14816**



- Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Leeanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17100
- Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth *Antheraea eucalypti* (Seott). 17840
- Parthenogenic production of males in *Heterarthrus* (O Phyllotoma) oehropodus (Klug). 19544
- Solcnobia triquetrella* Hubner, a flightless parthenogenetic moth, in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). 19655
- Aspects of parthenogenic ovogenesis in different groups of aphids. 19687
- Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect *Sipyloidea sipyilus* Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 19785
- Origin and evolution of parthenogenetic reproduction in the grasshopper *Moraba virgo* (Eumastacidae: Morabinae). 19790
- Contribution of a biological study of *Pissodes notatus* F. (Col. Curculionidae). 22366
- PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION**
- Studies on fine-particle, coarse-particle, and concentrated aerosols. 14948
- Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913
- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901
- Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283
- The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position. 18488
- The influence of atmospheric dispersion on the exposure of plants to airborne pollutants. 19235
- Preliminary trials with UCAR mist nozzle. 20933
- Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle. 22458
- PARTURITION**
- The effect of intramammary infection during the dry period on the milk production of the affected quarter at the start of the succeeding lactation. 18194
- PASSALIDAE**
- The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744
- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LVIII. Coleoptera Passalidae. 20278
- PASTEURELLA**
- Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770
- Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787
- Reoviruses. 16806
- The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860
- Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314
- PASTEURELLA BACTERINS**
- Studies on shipping fever of cattle. II. Prevalence of *Pasteurella* species in nasal secretions from normal calves and calves with shipping fever. 15387
- PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA**
- Pasteurellae* in bovine respiratory disease. 16762
- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855
- Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583
- PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA**
- Pasteurellae* in bovine respiratory disease. 16762
- A study of immunity against *Pasteurella multocida* in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823
- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855
- Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583
- A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *pasteurella multocida*. 18380
- Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313
- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406
- Experimental pasteurellosis: Comparative studies on *Pasteurella multocida* from Asia, Africa, and North America. 22666
- PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS**
- Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 16966
- Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with *Pasteurella tularensis*. 22053
- Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326
- PASTEURELLOSIS**
- Studies on pasteurellosis. IV. killed fowl cholera vaccine absorbed on aluminum hydroxide. 15381
- Studies on pasteurellosis. III. Control of experimental fowl cholera in chickens and turkeys with an emulsified killed vaccine. 15382
- An unusual aspect of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis* in turkeys. 15395
- Studies on fowl cholera. I. A biochemic study of avian *Pasteurella multocida* strains. 16021
- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- PASTURE MANAGEMENT**
- A fern poisoning-like disease observed in an improved pasture. 18261
- Control of the leaf-cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, Goncalves, 1944--a pasture pest, with ant-killers: Dusts, liquified gases, powdered and pelleted baits. 20587
- Lindane residues on pasture and in the fat of sheep grazing pasture treated with lindane pills. 20854
- Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics. 22557
- Grassgrub problem awaits solution. 23199
- PASTURES**
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 14454
- A pasture trial using 2 immunizing doses of a parasitic bronchitis vaccine. 15391
- Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Niekke (1967)--a parasite of pasture flies. 16346
- A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a bioccnological study of natural environment. 16514
- Some economics of air pollution control. 16972
- Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967. 18197
- Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32. 19132
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Sampling pasture insects. 19640
- Acari an *Collembola* of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. II. Vertical distribution in four grassland soils. 19760
- Control of grassgrub and porina. 19873
- Insecticides and pest control. 19898
- Science probing deep and wide to combat menace of grassgrub. 19899
- Sheep control ring fern on steep country. 19935
- Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon. (Abstracted from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res.9(1):1-7 1966. 20857
- Trichlorfon residues on pasture. 20864
- Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307
- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.E8K3. 21534
- Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from a pasture. 21586
- The field thistle (*Cirsium arvense* Scop.) in the grasslands. Biology and means of control. 22016
- New knowledge about the use of herbicides in permanent grassland. 22030
- Mist sprayers for applying insecticides of low volume. 22239
- Pesticide residues in diary produce. 22797
- Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175
- An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures. 23176
- PATENTS**
- Acaricidal agents. Patent 3,378,437. 14151

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PATENTS

- Process for controlling insects with phenylthiocrotonate. Patent 3,378,436. **14209**
- Compositions and methods for controlling fungi. Patent 3,378,438. **14371**
- Method of protecting plants with 2,1,3-benzodithiadiazole compounds. Patent 3,382,146. **14389**
- Controlling fungi with 1,2-dichlorovinyl hydroxyethyl sulfide. patent 3,345,255. **14407**
- Allyl dialkylthiocarbamate nematocides. Patent 3,382,144. **14456**
- Herbicidal compositions and processes of controlling undesirable plant species in the presence of crops therewith. patent 3,351,458. **14463**
- Method of destroying a weed. patent 3,352,663. **14466**
- Process for killing growing plants. patent 3,348,939. **14467**
- Dialkyl and diphenyl esters of aryloxyacetylphosphonic acid as herbicides. Patent 3,382,060. **14468**
- Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted benzimidazoles. patent 3,325,271. **14469**
- Process of killing weeds employing acylated urea derivatives. patent 3,342,586. **14471**
- Herbicidal methods and compositions comprising 2-amino and lower alkanoamido-5-halothiazoles. Patent 3,374,082. **14472**
- Method for preventing plant growth. patent 3,340,043. **14473**
- Phytotoxic compositions and method of use. patent 3,325,270. **14474**
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,342,583. **14479**
- Method for the control of weeds. patent 3,333,944. **14480**
- Post-emergence herbicidal mixture and method of use. patent 3,340,042. **14482**
- Herbicidal phenylureas. patent 3,326,663. **14483**
- Herbicidal mixture and method. patent 3,333,948. **14484**
- Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. patent 3,360,356. **14485**
- Benzene hexachloride as a preemergence herbicide. patent 3,356,486. **14486**
- Method for preventing plant growth with organotin borates. patent 3,361,554. **14487**
- Method of combatting the growth of undesired plants. Patent 3,374,084. **14488**
- Gastropodically effective substituted 5-halo-3-phenylsalicylanilides. Patent 3,382,145. **14489**
- Purification of amphoteric and basic antibiotics. Patent 3,376,339. **14552**
- Method of controlling plant growth. Patent 3,375,096. **14773**
- Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126. **14777**
- Defoliation of plants. Patent 3,378,364. **14779**
- Method for treating animals infested with pests of the phylum arthropoda. patent 3,367,831. **15508**
- Herbicidal method utilizing glycol esters of 2,3,6-trichlorophenylacetic acid as herbicides. patent 3,325,273. **15670**
- Antibiotic streptogan and process for preparation. patent 3,334,015. **15671**
- Tifungal compositions and methods for their use. patent 3,370,957. **15675**
- Methods of destroying insects with nitro-substituted salicylanilides. Patent 3,385,756. **15755**
- Combating insects with O-(2-lower alkyl-quinolyl-(8))N-methyl carbamates. Patent 3,384,538. **15763**
- Synergistic alpha-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate insecticide admixed with meta-acetylphenyl or meta-propionylphenyl N-methyl carbamate. Patent 3,384,539. **15794**
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,994. **16007**
- Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,393,995. **16009**
- Method for controlling growth of seedling weed grasses. Patent 3,385,693. **16011**
- Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzyl esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. **16012**
- Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,385,689. **16013**
- Method for controlling plant growth. Patent 3,385,691. **16014**
- Process for contacting plants with growth effecting chemical Patent 3,393,992. **16214**
- Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. **16244**
- S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,385,854. **16247**
- 1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbamyl-5-nitropyroles. Patent 3,393,201. **16251**
- Insecticidal 2-halo- and 2,4-dihaloalkylphenyl carbamate compositions and method for controlling insects. Patent 3,402,245. **16417**
- Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. **16461**
- Method of inhibiting plant growth. Patent 3,390,978. **16522**
- Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of *Crambe abyssinica* and rape. Patent 3,392,026. **16527**
- Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. **16591**
- Lower aliphatic esters of N-phenyl and N-m-Chlorophenyl carbamic acid containing an acyl group. Patent 3,393,224. **16724**
- Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. **16725**
- Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065. **16726**
- 3,4'-Dichloropionanilide. Patent 3,382,280. **16727**
- Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. **16728**
- Herbicidal ether. Patent 3,388,171. **16729**
- Herbicidal method. Patent 3,403,994. **16730**
- Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrocyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. **16731**
- Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. **16732**
- Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. **16733**
- Method of controlling the growth of weeds. Patent 3,399,988. **16735**
- Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. **16774**
- Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. **16870**
- Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. **16871**
- Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. **16913**
- Method of controlling fungi with sulfonium iodides. Patent 3,402,248. **16930**
- Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. **16942**
- Fungicidal and bactericidal compositions and methods employing isothiazolecarboxylates. Patent 3,403,209. **16945**
- Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. **16947**
- 2,6-Substituted cyclohexanones as insecticides, miticides, fungicides, nematocides and herbicides. Patent 3,389,986. **16948**
- Bipyridylum compounds and herbicidal compositions containing the same. Patent 3,398,154. **16949**
- Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. **16951**
- Bromodichloroacetanilides. Patent 3,405,176. **16952**
- Insecticidal tertiary alcohols. Patent 3,402,209. **16953**
- 3-Amino-2,5,6-trichlorobenzoic acid. Patent 3,391,185. **16954**
- M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. **16955**
- Nematocidal 2,4-dihalophenyl esters of ethanesulfonic acid ethers and alcohols. Patent 3,401,222. **16956**
- Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. **16957**
- Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fungicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151. **16958**
- N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. **16959**



Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960

Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962

Imidocarbonates. Patent 3,401,201. 16967

M-(carbamoyloxy)-carbanilates as herbicides. Patent 3,404,975. 16968

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles as herbicides. Patent 3,399,987. 16969

2-alkylaminobenzimidazoles. Patent 3,401,174. 16970

Benz(d)indolo(3,2-b)thiopyrylium compounds. Patent 3,401,177. 16971

Method for the control of undesirable vegetation with 3,5,6-substituted uracils. Patent 3,374,083. 17463

Benzimidazole anthelmintic compositions and method of use. Patent 3,326,753. 17600

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,407,056. 18471

Heterocyclically substituted monohalogeno-1,3,5-triazines. Patent 3,407,201. 18490

Stabilized insecticidal phosphorodithioates in powders of substantially iron-free kieselguhr with low volatile solvent oils. Patent 3,390,048. 18598

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,125. 18744

Agent for the combatment of moulds. Patent 3,376,190. 18858

Aquatic herbicidal methods. Patent 3,376,127. 19123

Herbicidal method employing trihalothionoacetamides. Patent 3,389,985. 19131

Method of ameliorating the effects of and preventing influenza infections. Patent 3,376,196. 19175

Compositions and methods for modifying ling coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,382,148. 19207

Method for controlling apple scald. Patent 3,376,142. 19228

Methods of producing pesticidal compositions containing pecan shell flour as a carrier and a product therefrom. Patent 3,376,191. 19323

Herbicidally active cycloalkenyl dihydric fluoroalcohols and method of controlling weeds therewith. Patent 3,393,993. 20631

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,991. 20927

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231

Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321

Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425

Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525

Method of controlling plant growth with pentacerythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531

Herbicidal compositions. (Patent 3,418,102). 21541

Method of detecting or classifying microorganisms using agar reagent sheets. Patent 3,416,998. 21547

Manufacture of herbicidal materials. Patent 3,413,111. 21548

Method of controlling weeds. Patent 3,399,049. 21550

Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554

Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555

2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323). 21556

Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent 3,412,090. 21558

Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560

Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077. 21564

Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566

Herbicidal concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

N-methyl 3-methyl-5-ethyl phenyl carbamate as an insecticide Patent 3,422,198. 22357

Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515

Process for the control of nematodes using petroleum oil and water emulsions. Patent 3,426,126. 22552

Amine-phosphorus pentafluoride complexes as herbicides. Patent 3,420,655. 22559

Herbicidal 1-substituted 2,4,5-tribromoimidazoles. Patent 3,423,420. 22560

2-Trichloromethylbenzoxazole as a herbicide. Patent 3,423,200. 22575

Herbicidal composition. Patent 3,425,820. 22580

Composition and method for controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,425,821. 22596

Aquatic herbicide. Patent 3,421,880. 22598

Tissue culture hog cholera vaccine. Patent 3,422,188. 22638

Rabies vaccine and process for preparation thereof. Patent 3,423,505. 22646

Method of combatting herpes virus with 5-nitouracil. Patent 3,423,508. 22701

Control of coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,422,200. 22771

Method for modifying the growth characteristics of plants. Patent 3,421,881. 22814

Bis-sulfonyl dihalomethanes as fungicides and bactericides. Patent 3,426,138. 22828

Triazines. Patent 3,423,409. 22829

Fungicidal compositions containing copper bisdimethyl acrylate. Patent 3,426,132. 22831

Process of killing fungi, bacteria or nematodes. Patent 3,422,197. 22832

Water dispersible powdered pesticide concentrates. Patent 3,421,882. 22833

Acaricidal composition containing N-substituted and unsubstituted alkyl and alkenyl-2-dimethylamino-benzhydrylcarbamates. Patent 3,422,199. 22835

Pesticidal preparations and compounds. Patent 3,423,470. 22836

Pesticidal preparation and method of use. Patent 3,421,883. 22837

2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243

2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same. Patent 3,393,202. 23443

**PATHOGEN**  
Dutch elm disease found in South Dakota. 17329

**PATHOGENESIS**  
Stemphylium ray speck of chrysanthemum. 15195

A second pathogenic race of Pseudomonas sesami. 15199

Pathogenicity of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner for two species of webworms. 15768

**PATHOLOGY**  
Pathogenesis and incidence of spontaneous glomerulonephritis (S.G.) in sheep and other ruminants. (Abstract). 17535

**PAUODONTIDAE**  
Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. pauodontidae new family and Misticinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925

**PAUPODA**  
First record of Pauropoda in cultivated lands at Giza Region. 13721

**PAVEMENTS**  
Post-surface control of bermudagrass on highway shoulder pavements. 19124

**PEACHES**  
Effect of alcohols on spores of Sclerotinia fructicola and other peach fruit-rotting fungi in California. 13901

Use of chemical defoliants on peach trees in integrated program to suppress populations of green peach aphids. 13933

Dormant season susceptibility of peach to bacterial canker not related to movement of Pseudomonas syringae. (Abstract). 14364

Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by Taphrina deformans, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 14408

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PEANUT BUTTER

- Nectar of peach leaf glands as insect food. **14937**
- Maintaining virus-free cultivars of peach in Michigan. **15026**
- Time of pruning and infection of peach trees by *Pseudomonas syringae*. **15042**
- Behavior of western X virus in wellrogued peach and cherry orchards. **15075**
- Reduction of peach decays by hydrocooling with chemical solutions and chemically treated ice. **15188**
- Ammonia injury to apples and peaches in storage. **15522**
- Polyethylene liners and fungicides for peaches and nectarines. **15526**
- Food and food products. tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 0-Phenylphenol and its sodium salt. **15593**
- A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). **15877**
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). **15924**
- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of *Armillaria mellea*. (Abstract). **15931**
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). **15988**
- Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). **16122**
- Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **16163**
- Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. **16207**
- Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). **16566**
- Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. **16621**
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). **17286**
- Morphology of stomata of peach cultivars differing in resistance to bacterial spot. (Abstract). **17321**
- Population fluctuation of three *Pratylenchus* spp. on peach under Central Georgia conditions. (Abstract). **17429**
- Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract). **17952**
- Dispersal patterns of *Monilinia laxa* spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). **18435**
- Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* Rhizopus sp. **18798**
- Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot; *Monilinia fructicola* and Rhizopus sp. **18801**

- Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of *Fusicoccum* canker of peach. **18811**
- A biocide produced by pathogenic isolates of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its possible role in the bacterial canker disease of peach trees. **18821**
- Biochemical factors affecting sporulation of the brown rot fungus, *Monilinia fructicola* (Wint.) honey. **18825**
- Detecting the infection of peach tree branches by fungi of the genus *Cytospora*. **18835**
- Rhizopus rot of peaches. **18840**
- Brown rot of peaches. **18841**
- Peach. Rhizopus rot, Rhizopus stolonifer. **18872**
- Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Pythium* in peach orchard soils. (Abstract). **18885**
- Peach. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni*. **18909**
- Control of *Fusicoccum amygdali*. **18920**
- Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. **19034**
- Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I. **19047**
- Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards. **19106**
- The transplanting reactions of peach in relation to the presence of peach residues in the substrate. **19291**
- Attempt to control the aduncous mite -- *Tetranychus aduncus* Flechtm. and Baker, 1967 (Acarina: Tetranychidae) new pest of the peach tree. **19893**
- Relationship between the seasonal development of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris* (Beauv.) (Hemiptera: Miridae) and its injury to peach fruit. **20617**
- Chemical thinning of plums and peaches. **20892**
- The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario. **20944**
- An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on peach in Ontario. **20952**
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. **21171**
- 2-aminobutane. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **21494**
- Breeding peaches for root-knot nematode resistance. **21800**
- Effects of two carbamates on several pests of peach. **21829**
- Canker of peaches by *Fusicoccum amygdali*. Biology of the parasite and methods of control. **21859**
- Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans* with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. **21916**

- Fruit diseases in Illinois in 1967. **22509**
- Control peach leaf curl. **22511**
- Weed control in young peach orchards. **22601**
- Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. **22603**
- Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana. **22932**
- Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. **23049**
- ## PEANUT BUTTER
- A semi-quantitative determination of aflatoxin B in groundnut meal, groundnuts and peanut butter. **15292**
- ## PEANUT MEAL
- Toxic groundnut meal: The relationship between aflatoxin B1 intake by cows and excretion of aflatoxin M1 in milk. **14626**
- A semi-quantitative determination of aflatoxin B in groundnut meal, groundnuts and peanut butter. **15292**
- Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. **23242**
- ## PEANUTS
- Verticillium wilt resistance in peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). Verticillium wilt resistance in peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). **13907**
- Method of laboratory screening of peanut germ plasm for resistance to the lesser cornstalk borer. **13922**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **13995**
- A small scale field trial attempting to control red spider mites on groundnuts with aramite and metasystoy at Arusha in the dry season. **14447**
- Aflatoxin and its control. **14607**
- Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **14643**
- Notice of amendment of petition regarding pesticides. **14652**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14656**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate. **14657**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14671**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14699**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14719**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. **14739**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. **14745**
- Peanut stunt disease survey in Virginia, 1966. **15124**



A semi-quantitative determination of aflatoxin B in groundnut meal, groundnuts and peanut butter. 15292

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

Blight disease of groundnut in India. 15934

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16180

Laboratory evaluation of peanut varieties for resistance to the southern corn rootworm. 16277

Pythium pod rot of peanut. 16575

Residues of aldrin, endrin, and heptachlor in peanuts grown in treated soil. 16904

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*. 17257

Some effects of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* upon Spanish peanuts. (Abstract). 17417

The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). 17449

Control of undesirable grasses of manobi by the preemergence and pre-planting application of herbicides. 17462

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17638

Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003

Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora. 18043

Extent of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Fusarium oxysporum* germination in soil and in the rhizosphere of peanut. (Abstract). 18445

Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. 18761

Soybeans and peanuts. Seed and seedling diseases, several fungi. 18782

*Leptosphaerulina-Cercospora* complex on peanuts in Texas. (Abstract). 18905

Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp. 19842

Control of grasses in manobi groves with mixtures of Trifluralin and Diuron in three regions of Sao Paulo State. 19931

Green rosette virus of groundnuts in South africa. 20539

Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats. 20868

Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109

The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122

Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132

Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis eraccivora* Koch. 21167

The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170

Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545

Host range of peanut stunt virus in *Trifolium* spp. (Abstract). 21837

The occurrence of an ash-colored mold on peanuts in the state of Sao Paulo. 21847

Burley tobacco naturally infected with peanut stunt virus in North Carolina. (abstract). 21856

Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature. 21926

Growth responses of some common peanut mycoflora to various extracts from peanut seed. (Abstract). 22207

Effects of hoeing-weeding-cum-manuring on the yield of rainfed groundnut in the Punjab. 22564

A toxic fungus (*Sclerotium rolfsii*) isolated from groundnuts. 22734

Fumigants in India. 22784

**PEARLMILLET**

Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet. 17390

Chromosomal alternations in pearl millet induced by gamma-rays. 18465

**PEARS**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14661

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14686

Longevity of the fire blight organism, *Erwinia amylovora* on pear trees in the greenhouse as demonstrated by infection after sandblast injury. 14901

Pear decline virus transmission by pear Psylla. 15089

Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

*Erwinia amylovora* (Burr.) Winsl. in Poland. 16550

The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218

Permeability changes in pear fruits associated with pathogenesis by *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17961

Decline of quince-rooted pear trees in Santa Clara County. 18745

Fungus diseases attacking pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 18787

Biochemical factors affecting sporulation of the brown rot fungus, *Monilinia fructicola* (Wint.) honey. 18825

**PEAS**

Effects of different rootstocks, and degree of psylla infestation on leaf curl in young pear trees. 18833

An area control program for the pear psylla. 19007

Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 19018

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 19035

The right trap for the right timing. 19041

Physiological studies on pear canker disease in U.A.R. and its control. 19269

Efficacy of transmission of fire blight resistance in *Pyrus*. 19835

Investigation on the harmfulness of the ring pattern mosaic of pear. 19845

The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 19889

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536

Foliar absorption of boron by Bartlett pears. (Abstract). 21775

Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779

Penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide through isolated pear leaf cuticle. 21793

The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus. 21940

The pear and cherry slug. 21984

Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137

Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427

**PEAS**

Alternatives to DDT for the control of the pea moth on dry harvesting peas. 13917

Paper chromatographic analysis as a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14009

Plant cellular responses to nematode extracts. (Abstract). 14386

Paper chromatographic analysis by a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14784

The ribonucleic acids of leaves and pods of peas infected with pea enation mosaic virus. 15017

The effect of storage molds on germination and vigor of canning peas. 15025

*Rhizoctonia* tip blight and stem rot of pea. 15049

Purification of viruses from pea roots. 15052

Purification of pea enation mosaic virus. 15067

**PEAT**

- Typical field symptoms of pea viroses produced in greenhouse by deferring inoculation until flowering time or later. **15157**
- Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). **15884**
- Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphthaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. **16511**
- Factors limiting the survival of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas in soil. **17357**
- Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract). **17377**
- Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indoleacetic acid in the aseptically and nonaseptically cultured *Pisum sativum* root tips. **17676**
- Comparative gibberellin relationships in tall and dwarf peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). **17916**
- Mechanism of increased root rot in virus-infected peas. **17950**
- Number of zoospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches* required for infection on peas. (Abstract). **17951**
- Influence of nitrogen form on the incidence and severity of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. (Abstract). **17966**
- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. **17994**
- Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot *Fusarium* species. **18078**
- Resistance of southern peas to the cowpea curculio. **18125**
- Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. **18478**
- Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. **18718**
- Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* sclerotia. **18846**
- Histopathology of resistant reactions in pea seedlings to two populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). **19104**
- Invasion of plant tissue by bacteria under in vitro conditions. **19824**
- Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta* pinodes on field peas in Canada. **19861**
- Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfism, gibberellin acid treatments and temperature changes. **20110**
- Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. **20637**
- Gibberellin acid-promoted lignification and phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in a dwarf pea (*Pisum sativum*). **20891**
- Isolation of the methyl ester of chloro-3-indolylacetic acid from the immature seeds of the pea, *Pisum sativum* L. **20894**

- The inability of gibberellin acid to stimulate amylase activity in pea cotyledons. **20914**
- Gibberellin acid and the light inhibition of stem elongation. **20919**
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids. **21094**
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). **21118**
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellin acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. **21527**
- Factors governing zoospore responses of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* to plant roots. **21864**
- Isolation, incidence, and virulence of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas from the soil. **21947**
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. **22215**
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose and on the incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. **22216**
- Processing pea responses to MCPB applications at different growth stages. **22612**
- Inhibition of the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts by amide-containing herbicides. **22817**
- Isolation and some physiological properties of natural plant growth inhibitors. **22825**
- Fungal colonization of *Pisum* leaves. **23126**
- Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. **23182**

**PEAT**

- The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. **18144**
- Factors affecting the copper content of oats grown in peat. **18800**
- Lettuce growth and tipburn incidence under controlled humidity. (Abstract). **21768**
- A proposed method for evaluation of wetting agents on organic amendments used in horticulture. (Abstract). **22200**

**PEBULATE**

- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate. **16139**
- Control of undesirable grasses of manobi by the pre-emergence and pre-planting application of herbicides. **17462**

**PECANS**

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14699**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. **16180**
- Morphological and nuclear phenomena of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). **17281**

- New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. **18989**
- PECTIN TRANSELMINASE**  
Auxin effects on the activity of pectin-transeliminase in vitro. **18430**
- PECTINASE**  
Pectin trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase production by *Rhizoctonia solani* and other fungi. **15645**
- Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). **16223**
- Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract). **16224**
- The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). **16646**
- Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. **17700**
- Virulence of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton in relation to colony characteristics and endopolygalacturonase production. (Abstract). **18985**
- Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). **19286**
- PECTINIBRUCHUS LONGISCUTUS**  
On the genus *Rhipibruchus* Bridwell, with descriptions of a new species and a closely related new genus (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). **14071**
- PECTINOPHORA**  
Temperature effect on reproduction and longevity of laboratory-reared adult pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). **16494**
- PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA**  
Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. **13798**
- Photoactive response of first-instar larvae of the pink bollworm to light of different wavelengths. **14085**
- Ecological studies on the resting stage of the pink bollworm in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). **14099**
- Laboratory and field cage tests with *Bacillus thuringiensis* against pink-bollworm larvae. **14207**
- A natural sex lure extracted from female pink bollworms. **14297**
- Mating studies of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), based on presence of spermatophores. **14880**
- Mating frequency of female pink bollworms collected from light traps. **14884**
- Foreign quarantine notices. fruits and vegetables. okra from certain South American countries. **15991**
- Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. Regulated areas. **17729**
- Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. **17730**
- A simplified field cage for trapping pink bollworm adults. **17819**



# SUBJECT INDEX

- New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829
- Circadian oscillation controlling hatching: Its ontogeny during embryogenesis of a moth. 18645
- The westward movement of pink bollworm. 21995
- A feeding stimulant for pink bollworm larvae in water extracts of cotton. 22434
- Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970
- PECTINS**
- Breakdown of pectin at pH values encountered in *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae*-infected squash hypocotyls. (Abstract). 14378
- Pectin trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase production by *Rhizoctonia solani* and other fungi. 15645
- Pectic enzymes associated with black root rot of tobacco. (Abstract). 18965
- Histochemical studies on the alteration of lignin and pectic substances in white elm infected by *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 21852
- Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. 21860
- Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution. 22212
- PEDICULARIS CANADENSIS**
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS**
- Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man. 17244
- Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory. 17245
- Studies on the biological properties of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the body of insects, using *Pediculus humanus* L. as test animals. 17812
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS CAPITIS**
- A problem in the diagnosis of head lice. 21696
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS HUMANUS**
- Gas chromatographic determination of diethyl fumarate in malathion extracts and preparations used for control of body lice. 14785
- PEDIPALPIDA**
- From the tropical rain forest of the Amazon II. 20979
- Taxonomy and biology of *Trithyreus brasiliensis* n. sp. (Arach., Pedipalpi, Schizopeltidia). 22295
- PEKIN DUCKS**
- Eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings on long island. 15356
- Studies on *Pasturella anatipestifer* infection in white Pekin ducks. 15441
- PELARGONIUM**
- Pelargonium viruses; symptoms, diagnosis and control. 14413
- PELARGONIUM HORTORUM**
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 16611
- Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures. 16929
- Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract). 22012
- PEMPHIGUS BURSARIUS**
- Overwintering in *Pemphigus bursarius* (L.). 15243
- Seasonal development and emergence of two species of gall-forming aphids, *Pemphigus bursarius* and *P. nortoni*, associated with poplar trees in California. 17297
- PEMPHIGUS NORTONI**
- Seasonal development and emergence of two species of gall-forming aphids, *Pemphigus bursarius* and *P. nortoni*, associated with poplar trees in California. 17297
- PENGUINS**
- Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*). 23359
- PENICILLIN**
- Bacterial endocarditis in a dog. 13960
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, penicillin, sulfamethazine. 13973
- Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality. 14517
- Safety and tissue residue evaluations in swine fed rations containing chlortetracycline, sulfamethazine, and penicillin. 15411
- The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals. 15467
- Simple ultrasensitive test for detecting penicillin in milk. 15575
- Concentrations of penicillin in milk of cows following intramuscular administration. 16017
- Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571
- A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247
- Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats. 18286
- Antibiotics, use in animals. 19145
- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506
- Effect of antibiotic therapy on experimental leptospirosis infection and development of acquired resistance in guinea pigs. 22669
- PENICILLIUM**
- Soil microbial degradation of aldrin. 14010
- The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots. 15132
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a penicillium sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971
- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- Screening of antifungal microorganisms from West Bengal soils. 20515
- Fungicidal activity in soil in relation to time, concentration, and *Penicillium* population. (Abstract). 20553
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- Penicillium* mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- PENICILLIUM DIGITATUM**
- Citrus fruit decay in South Africa caused by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 18921
- The role of wounds in the infection of oranges by *Penicillium digitatum* Sacc. 21079
- PENICILLIUM EXPANSUM**
- Avirulence of a methionine-sensitive leucine mutant of *Penicillium expansum* in Jonathan apple. (Abstract). 16545
- Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656
- Thiabendazole control of *Penicillium* rot of McIntosh apples. 18721
- Penicillium* and Botrytis rot of McIntosh apples in water. 18783
- PENICILLIUM FUNICULOSUM**
- Interfruitlet corking of pineapple first caused by *Penicillium funiculosum*. (Abstract). 15880
- PENICILLIUM STOLONIFERUM**
- Virus-like particles of a fraction of a statolon, a mould product. 15617
- PENIOPHORA GIGANTEA**
- Survival of *Fomes annosus* in the presence of competing fungi in loblolly pine roots. (Abstract). 17312
- PENNSYLVANIA**
- Additions to the list of *Aedes* species in Pennsylvania. 14133
- PENSTEMON**
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- PENTACHLORO-4-KETOPENTENOIC ACID, CIS-2,3,5,5,5-**
- Cis-2,3,5,5,5-pentachloro-4-ketopentenoic acid; notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14746
- PENTACHLOROBENZYL ACETATE**
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515
- PENTACHLOROBENZYL ALCOHOL**
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515
- PENTACHLOROBENZYL BUTYRATE**
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515
- PENTACHLOROBENZYL PROPIONATE**
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE

### PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE

An anomalous effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on the incidence of damping-off caused by a *Phythium* sp.

15058

Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene.

15178

Control of diseases of shallots.

15521

Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract).

16115

Some effects of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* upon Spanish peanuts. (Abstract).

17417

The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria.

17980

Sorghum. Seedling blight, *Rhizoctonia* sp. and *Fusarium* sp.

18740

Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. phaseoli.

18925

Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil.

20504

Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes.

21093

*Rhizoctonia* stem rot.

21901

Sclerotium stem rot.

21904

The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract).

23127

### PENTACHLOROPHENOL

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.

15590

Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides.

15667

Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives.

15785

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*.

16105

### PENTAERYTHRITOL

Method of controlling plant growth with pentaerythritol arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895.

21531

### PENTALOBUS

The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae).

15744

### PENTATOMIDAE

Observations over restraining the stink bug (*Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.)) (Pentatomidae) facing its prey *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (Chrysomelidae).

16978

A new Panamanian stink bug (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae, Discocephalinae).

18557

Studies on the structure of the eggs of an Indian Stink Bug *Cyclopelta siccifolia* Westwood (Hemiptera-Heteroptera Pentatomidae).

19557

Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs.

19740

A new species of *Glaucias* Kirkaldy from New Guinea heteroptera: Pentatomidae).

20255

New species of *Banasa* from the Caribbean area and comments on the status of *Schraderi* Sailer (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).

20257

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXVII. Hemiptera Pentatomidae.

20277

Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967.

21645

*Asolcus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae).

23066

### PENTHALEUS MAJOR

Some answers to the clover mite problem.

19335

The blue oat mite *Penthaeus major* (Duges) (Acarina: Eupodidae).

21975

Red legged earth mite and pea mite revised control recommendation.

22539

### PENTOSE

Pyridine nucleotide-linked enzymatic reduction of triose, pentose, and hexose phosphates associated with rust infection.

15625

Malarial parasite metabolism: the Pentose Cycle in *Plasmodium berghei*.

19653

### PEPEROMIA

Pathogenic variability within *Phytophthora parasitica* as related to formation of post-infectious antifungal substances in *Peperomia*.

16678

### PEPEROMIA OBTUSIFOLIA

Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants.

18064

### PEPONAPIS PRUINOSA

Nest construction and life history of the eastern cucurbit bee, *Peponapis pruinosa* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).

20387

### PEPPER (SPICE)

Pepper. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

18888

### PEPPERMINT OIL

Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*.

17858

### PEPPERS

Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*.

16669

### PEPSINOGEN

Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections.

19223

### PEPTIDES

Isolation and characterisation of malformin.

15673

The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fructicola*.

16203

Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.).

18628

Release of the free Ninhydrin-positive substance in *Phormia* and *Drosophila* by means of two dimensional high voltage electrophoresis.

20322

The protein subunit of potato virus X.

20549

Production of auxin by detached leaves.

21091

Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus.

21145

Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants.

23423

The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclooctapeptide. (Abstract).

23435

### PERCHLORIC ACID

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation.

17184

### PERENNIAL PLANTS

Virus diseases in ornamental plants.

17358

Herbaceous annual and perennial weeds.

18174

Weed control with paraquat in plantation crops.

19928

### PERICONIA

*Periconia circinata*.

20528

*Periconia macrospinoso*.

20529

### PERIDERMUM HOLWAYI

A distinction between *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* and *P. epilobii* with clarification of status of *Peridermium holwayi* and *Per. ornamentale*.

21863

### PERIDERMUM ORNAMENTALE

A distinction between *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* and *P. epilobii* with clarification of status of *Peridermium holwayi* and *Per. ornamentale*.

21863

### PERIDROMA SAUCIA

Temperature-induced wing malformation in alfalfa loopers and variegated cutworms.

13848

### PERILLUS BIOCULATUS

Field trials to control Colorado beetle, *leptinotarsa decemlineata*, with *Perillus bioculatus*.

16474

Observations over restraining the stink bug (*Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.)) (Pentatomidae) facing its prey *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (Chrysomelidae).

16978

### PERIODATES

Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate.

19146

### PERIPLANETA

Distribution and fate of 4-C14 cholesterol in the adult male American cockroach.

14896

Temperature effects on nerve activity in DDT-TREATED American cockroaches.

16289

The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.).

17197

### PERIPLANETA AMERICANA

Lysozyme-like action of enzymes from the cockroach *Periplaneta americana* and from some other sources.

14934

Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology.

15802

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliiformis dubius* (Acanthocephala).

16099

Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches.

16389

Inhibition by acetylcholine of malpighian tubule muscle of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*.

16450

The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique.

16910

On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L.

17055

Cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana* (L.)) as predators.

17081



Localization of nucleoli of tow pericardial nerves of Dictyoptera, Blaberidae and Blattidae. 17084

Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach. 17160

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne. 17200

Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 17237

Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814

Studies on insect (*Periplaneta americana* L.) phosphofructokinase. 17827

Electrical activity in insect nerve cell bodies. 17846

Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896

Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628

Association of folin positive material with the blood proteins of the American cockroach and the oviposition cycle. 18659

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of *Periplaneta americana* (L.) under starvation and other stress. 19537

Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases. 19545

Examination concerning the free amino acids of the hemolymph by *Periplaneta americana* (L.) in relation to different formations and functional phases. 19649

Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach. 19668

Neural and hormonal influence on the fecundity and egg laying of certain oxyurid nematodes inhabiting the hind gut of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L.. 19678

Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 19734

Preliminary report on olfactory neurons specific to the sex pheromone of the American cockroach. 20291

The development of the thoracic musculature of *Periplaneta* after disconnection of individual nerves. Preliminary report. 20406

Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983

The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala). 21207

Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680

Contribution to the development of the anterior head and the mouth region of *Periplaneta americana*. 21730

On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattidae). 21741

Hemolymph proteins and reproduction in *Periplaneta americana*: The nature of conjugated proteins and the effect of cardiac-allatectomy on protein metabolism. 22346

Chromatographic evidence for muricin from the bacteroid symbiotes of *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 22382

The histology and histochemistry of the anterior mid-gut of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Dictyoptera: Blattidae) with reference to the formation of the peritrophic membrane. 22422

Central nervous system control of circadian rhythmicity in the cockroach. I. Role of the pars intercerebralis. 22433

Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035

Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*. 23072

**PERIPLANETA BRUNNEA**  
Results of 1966 NPCA-SPONSORED research at VPI on cockroach control. 13794

**PERITHECIA**  
Ecology and possible significance of Perithecia of *Calonectria nivalis* in the Pacific Northwest. 17971

Effect of fungal estrogen F-2 on the production of perithecia by *Fusarium roseum* Graminearum. (Abstract). 18442

Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). 18803

Experiments using sterilized apple-leaf discs to study the mode of action of urea in suppressing perithecia of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19297

**PERITONEUM**  
Oncolytic capacity in vivo of the Newcastle virus with respect to the Yoshida peritoneal sarcoma. 20718

**PERITONITIS**  
An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451

**PERITROPHIC MEMBRANE**  
The histology and histochemistry of the anterior mid-gut of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Dictyoptera: Blattidae) with reference to the formation of the peritrophic membrane. 22422

**PERMEABILITY**  
Permeability changes caused by victorin. 15651

Permeability changes in *Phaseolus aureus* associated with infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 16620

Permeability to methyl bromide of wrappers found on shipments of imported plants. 17274

The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals. 17437

The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689

Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances. 20045

Study on the permeability of the sensory organs of the appendages of the head in the larvae of *Speophyes lucidulus* (Delar.) (Coleoptera). 22375

Transmembrane ionic gradients in Lepidoptera as related to cardiac electrical activity. 22426

**PERONOSPORA FARINOSA**  
Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water. 21153

**PERONOSPORA PARASITICA**  
Laboratory tests of fungicides against *Peronospora parasitica* (Pers. ex. Fr.) Fr. 18433

**PERONOSPORA TABACINA**  
The role of temperature in the development of blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam.) disease in tobacco seedlings. III. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature and of shade on plant growth and disease development. 20538

A strain of *Nicotiana exigua* which by the cotyledones test proved to be especially resistant to *Peronospora tabacina* (downy mildew). 20541

Analysis of epidemics of the tobacco (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) mildew in the Gembloux area. 21867

**PEROXIDASES**  
Peroxidase activity in virus-infected sweet potatoes. 15113

Peroxidases and their relation to vascular browning in banana roots. 15117

The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356

Effects of gibberlic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). 17701

The peroxidase enzyme in black shank-infected tobacco. (Abstract). 18969

Transformation of horseradish peroxidase into photosensitive compounds in the presence of indole-3-acetic acid. 19317

Peroxidase activity in platyhelminth cuticular mitochondria. 20048

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514

Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). 20554

**PEROXIDES**  
Supplement to the publication 'On the variations of free amino acids and proteins in chicken eggs after preliminary treatment of killed *Salmonella*'. I--consideration of the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-catalase process. 20725

**PEROXYACETIC ACID**  
Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382

**PEROXYACETYL NITRATE**  
An exposure chamber for studying the effects of air pollution on plants. (Abstract). 16532

**PERSIAN WALNUTS**  
Bacteriophage interrelations and pathological capabilities of two *Erwinia* species affecting the Persian walnut. 18998

**PERSICARGAS**  
The subgenus *Persicargas*, new subgenus (Ixoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. A. (P.) arboreus, an Egyptian *Persicus*-like parasite of wild bees, with a redefinition of the subgenus *Argas*. 14828

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PEST CONTROL

### PEST CONTROL

- Pesticides: plant protection. SB951.V6. 13894
- Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4. 14438
- Research on pests and their control. 14798
- Several insects cause concern. 14991
- Population ecology and pest control. 14993
- U.S.D.A's long range objectives in meeting agricultural pest problems. 15286
- Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. 16377
- Radiation-induced sterilization. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 16988
- A comparison of season-long cotton-pest-control programs in California during 1966. 17378
- Electromagnetic energy. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17395
- Microbial pesticides. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17405
- Antifeedants. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17408
- Pesticides in the coming struggle for food. 17936
- Studies on the chemical control of rice blast caused by *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav. 17942
- The effect of polyploidy on plant virus replication and control. 17991
- Introduction to *Bacillus thuringiensis* and its uses. 18103
- Alberta, 255,000 square miles, free of rats. 18175
- Fumigation-an effective method of rat control in Kuttanad in Alleppey district (Kerala). 18176
- Organisation of anti-rat campaigns. 18177
- Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579
- Invisible insects which cause itches may be a source of business for PCOS. 18668
- X-ray stalks old house borer. 18699
- Results with *Botrytis* control in viticulture. 18780
- Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 18813
- Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 18839
- Fungicides to control *Cercospora* disease of vines. 18891
- Control of *Fusicoccum amygdali*. 18920
- Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19078
- Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. 19166
- Mechanization of plant protection in fruit growing. 19326

- Is a saving in the cost of disease control possible. 19328
- Index catalogue to Russian, central and eastern European, and Chinese literature in medical entomology. Control measures for Arthropods of medical importance. 241.74 M36. 19794
- Agricultural entomology in the Lebanon. 19868
- The toxicology of pesticides. 19874
- Present situation concerning the attack by the nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola* on Sao Paulo coffee culture and means for its control. 19920
- Coumaphos as a bird repellent in grain plots. 19936
- Mechanical removal of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* from the dog. 20024
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Insects and birds on two New Zealand airfields. 20066
- Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 20067
- Rye: Pests and diseases. 20591
- Control and therapy of foot-rot in sheep in the province of Friesland. 20796
- Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe. 21147
- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence--a 3-year study. 21593
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- Project and problems of plant protection in the developing countries. 21810
- Control of bachacs. 21959
- The use of attractants in pest control. 21981
- Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007
- Problem of avian leukosis in Lahore. 22134
- Prevention, surveillance and management of invading pest insects. 22316
- Developments in pest control. I. The present status of resistance. II. The future of pest control. 22363
- The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. 22487
- Effects and possibilities of using coumarin preparations in rodent control. 22618
- Definition of terms in large scale rat control. 22622
- Pesticide residues in dairy produce. 22797
- Some notes on the short-term and long-term economics of pest control. 22840
- Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. 22841
- Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants. 23378

### PEST CONTROL OPERATORS

- Care and maintenance of the one-gallon stainless steel sprayer. 14790
- Where do we stand now. 14797
- Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065
- ### PESTICIDE ANALYSIS
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13995
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 13999
- A metabolic study of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (diuron) applied to corn seedlings. 14624
- Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues. 14627
- Determination of fenthion and five of its metabolites in corn, grass, and milk. 14629
- Determination of alkyl dinitrophenyl carbonates and other esters, with particular reference to dinobutyl, in fruit and vegetables. 14630
- Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts. 14633
- Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phorate-treated soil. 14635
- The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil. 14637
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14660
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14662
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14663
- Potentiometric determination of phosphine. 14786
- Selective residue determination of sulfur-, halogen-, and phosphorus-containing pesticides by helium-plasma emission spectrometry. 15656
- The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. 16114
- Development of double isotope derivative assays for measurement of pesticide residues. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16121
- Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953.P32. 16123
- A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242
- Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. (transactions of the association of official analytical chemists). 20076



IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 20077

Report on carbamate pesticides. 20121

Analysis of carbaryl in formulations. 20122

Report on chlorinated pesticides. 20123

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 20124

Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20125

Macro- and microanalytical chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20128

Report on multiple residue methods. 20129

Report on phosphated pesticides. 20130

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. II. Identification and determination by gas-liquid chromatography. 20132

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. I. analytical technique. 20133

Report on eleventh annual meeting of the Collaborative Pesticides Analytical Committee of Europe. 20134

Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 20135

Physical testing of commercial preparations of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20137

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 20140

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from Pestic. Control 34(1): 32-38. 1966). 20847

Water pesticides. 2. 20851

A simple method for combusting tissues for chlorine-C136 analysis. (Abstracted from Analyst. Biochem. 17(1):24-37. 1966). 20913

The examination of toxaphene by gas chromatography. (Abstracted from Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 1(1):21-28. 1966). 20922

**PESTICIDE APPLICATION**

Laboratory procedures. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. 13819

Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931

Where do we stand now. 14797

Pesticides handbook published by USDA. 14799

New nematocides. 15268

Integrated control of forest pests. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings SB951.F62. 15978

Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

Herbicide composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 17091

The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of Meloidogyne incognita acrita and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465

The I.I.S.R. bullock-drawn chemical applicator. 17721

Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract). 17958

Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 18385

Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of Fusicoccum canker of peach. 18811

On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024

Insecticides and fungicides department. 19060

A preliminary assessment of herbicides and defoliation. 19115

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117

Devices for seed dressing with liquid materials. 19264

Kinetic study of the sorption of 2,4-D on some clays. 19319

Micro-encapsulation. 19322

Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065

The effect on the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae, of dicofol concentration and deposit distribution on the leaf surface. 20341

Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography. 20859

Pesticide safety handbook; a guide for users and agriculturalists. SB56.C3. 20938

Pesticide regulations. 20939

Regulations by the mile. 20941

Effects of insecticidal treatment on the biology of surviving insects. 21028

Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233

Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573

Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230

The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. 22487

New injection system for killing or curing trees. 22488

Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570

Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574

Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron. 22581

Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586

Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605

Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826

Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. 22827

Pesticidal preparation and method of use. Patent 3,421,883. 22837

Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214

**PESTICIDE MIXTURES**

Evaluation of fenthion and Baygon mixtures for control of adult Aedes aegypti (L.) when applied as thermal-fog. 13888

Herbicide mixture and method. patent 3,333,948. 14484

Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. 16944

Some observations on Tordon-2,4-D herbicide combinations. 19114

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408

**PESTICIDE RESIDUES**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. deletion of requirement to analyze carrot tops for pesticide residues. 13998

What's behind the DDT hassle. 14625

Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts. 14633

The partial photolysis of 6-chloropicolinic acid in aqueous solution. 14636

Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14643

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14663

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14671

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14685

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14700

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14710

Cis-2,3,5,5,5-pentachloro-4-ketopentenoic acid; notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14746

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PESTICIDE RESIDUES

- Relation between residues of folpet and control of brown rot on sour cherry fruit in Door County, Wisconsin, 1962. 15137
- Safety of wildlife is important to planners of gnat-control program. 15239
- The spectrophotofluorometric determination of buquinolate in poultry tissue and eggs. 15511
- Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.B8. 15554
- Fish, wildlife unaffected by boll weevil program. 15557
- Analysis of chlorinated pesticide residues in fats and oils, utilizing dimethyl sulfoxide: a collaborative study. 15558
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 15561
- DDT reportedly discovered in antarctic seals and fish. 15563
- Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues. and in figs. 15579
- PPC (Plant Pest Control) Manual. 15584
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15586
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15588
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 15590
- Food and food products. tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 0-Phenylphenol and its sodium salt. 15593
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. procedural regulations. fees. specific tolerances. general provisions. 15598
- Selective residue determination of sulfur-, halogen-, and phosphorus-containing pesticides by helium-plasma emission spectrometry. 15656
- Electron capture gas chromatography. 15674
- Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122
- Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April 1965. SB953.P32. 16125
- Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 16128
- 2,6-dichloro-4-mitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance. 16138
- Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16143
- Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. 16155
- Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165
- Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16174
- Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing *Daphnia* and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295
- Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. II. Comparison of microbioassay with gas chromatography for analysis of pesticide residues in plant extracts. 16296
- Toxicological criteria applied for establishment of the tolerances of pesticide residues. 16903
- The tactics of a predator. 17127
- The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants. 17631
- Influence of various persistent chlorinated insecticides on the macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris* growing in soil containing various amounts of these materials. 17633
- The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water. 17635
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17638
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17639
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticides chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Demeton. 17640
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17641
- Gas chromatographic analysis of malathion in water and in fish. 17648
- A survey of chlorinated pesticide residues in black duck eggs. 17649
- An epidemiological study of pesticide contamination in milk on an operating dairy farm. 17651
- Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries. 17652
- Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 18385
- The effect of environmental and biological factors on the persistence of malathion applied in low volume technical and emulsifiable concentrate forms to cotton plants. 18386
- Detoxification of pesticidal residues in fish and shellfish. 18393
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron. 18396
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. alphanaphthaleneacetic acid. 18397
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin. 18398
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-Dichlorobenzilate. 18399
- Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j k. 18476
- Studies on the persistence and effects on soil fauna of some soil-applied systemic insecticides. 18695
- A cellophane transfer bioassay for determining persistence of fungicides. (Abstract). 18893
- Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125
- The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit. 19240
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242
- Lead accumulation in Nova Scotia orchard soils. 19243
- Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 19247
- Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249
- Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250
- Accumulation of DDT in fruit plantings when used continuously. 19251
- Petroleum oils in orchard mite control. 19872
- Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072
- Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. (transactions of the association of official analytical chemists). 20076
- IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 20077
- IUPAC commission on terminal residues. 20078
- Persistence of herbicides in soil. 20079
- The injurious effect of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20080
- Official FDA tolerances complete through December 31, 1967. 20083
- Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II. 20120
- Report on carbamate pesticides. 20121



Macro- and microanalytical chemistry of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20128

Report on multiple residue methods. 20129

Report on phosphated pesticides. 20130

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. II. Identification and determination by gas-liquid chromatography. 20132

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. I. analytical technique. 20133

Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 20135

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 20140

Course in agricultural pesticides. 20148

German pesticide law may pose problems for U. S. farm trade. 20149

Some effects on microcrustaceans of coastal impoundments for *Aedes sollicitans* control. 20850

Amine derivatives for pesticide residue analysis. 20856

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography. 20859

Danger to the community through use of chemical plant preservatives. 20865

DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488

The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience. 21490

Removal of DDT, malathion, and carbaryl from green beans by commercial and home preparative procedures. 21496

Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications. 21497

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethion. 21501

Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505

Pesticides and public health problems. 21507

Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides. 21508

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509

Protecting honey bees from pesticides. 21510

Basic trends in the development of instrumental procedures for analyzing residual quantities of pesticides. 21511

Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570

Contribution to the knowledge of the possible influence of pesticides on game. 22186

A relative study of the composition and tenacity of the Karathane deposits on bean leaves. 22188

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Methoxychlor. 22189

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic. 22194

Polarography of trace doses of Karathane. 22234

Control of the action of chemical molluscicides on zoophytic associations in fresh water. 22798

A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978

Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323

Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. 23390

Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyrio martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392

Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393

Trial monitoring of pesticides in wings of mallards and black ducks. 23394

Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397

The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398

Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400

# PESTICIDES

Pesticides: plant protection. sB951.V6. 13894

Repulsion of green sunfish by certain chemicals. 14003

Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida. 1960-1966. 14509

Veterinary therapeutics with emphasis on anthelmintics. 14587

Gas chromatography. A method for the determination of pesticide residues. 14616

The safe use of pesticides. 14762

Pesticide chemicals, the magic of modern farming. 14796

Pesticides handbook published by USDA. 14799

Mammalian detoxification of insecticides. 14989

An obstacle course in ragweed control. 15281

U.S.D.A.'s long range objectives in meeting agricultural pest problems. 15286

Method for treating animals infested with pests of the phylum arthropoda. patent 3,367,831. 15508

Water pollution control and abatement. tD420.w45. 15548

Rachel Carson influence gains momentum as book appears. 15549

WACA discussions cover 'silent spring'. 15570

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. procedural regulations. fees. specific tolerances. general provisions. 15598

Farm chemicals handbook. 1968 ed. 15692

Pesticide safety and use in Europe. 15695

Liability for misuse of pesticides. 15697

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113

Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115

Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 16195

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241

Stabilized pesticide compositions and methods for making same. Patent 3,393,990. 16244

Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256

Protecting honeybees from chemical poisons. Sf538.n3. 16435

Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461

Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

The literature of pesticide chemistry. 16943

M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

Dimethylthiocarbamoyl s-alkyldithiocarbonates. Patent 3,398,181. 16957

Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

Metal salts of phosphorus acids and process. Patent 3,401,185. 16962

Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs. 16989

Control of the white mite on cotton with various powder and dust products. 17369

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386

Microbial pesticides. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17405

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PESTICIDES

Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595

Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632

Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue. 17634

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. duggan, r.e. 17646

An epidemiological study of pesticide contamination in milk on an operating dairy farm. 17651

Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries. 17652

Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4. 17863

Pesticides in the coming struggle for food. 17936

Increasing the efficacy of fungicidal control of black pod rot of cacao incited by *Phytophthora palmivora*. (Abstract). 18041

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095

The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196

Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology. 18395

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. alphanaphthaleneacetic acid. 18397

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-Dichlorobenzilate. 18399

Macroinvertebrates. Fresh water. 18402

Toxic effects of odorous trace organics. 18417

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j.k. 18476

Pesticides, their use and misuse. 18495

Studies on the carrier of pesticides. 18652

Pests and diseases of vegetables and their control. SB951.R42. 18915

A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4. 19008

Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meioidogyne* sp., Control of weeds. 19016

Study of pesticides in shellfish and estuarine areas of Louisiana. SH153.S8. 19144

Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148

Carbon-14 milk constituents from cows fed carbamate labeled with carbon-14 on the carbonyl. 19173

Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244

Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249

Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250

Physiological processes taking place in vines under the influence of pesticides. 19267

Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. 19582

The Utah Community pesticide study. 19754

Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species. 19757

Chromosomal aberrations induced by pesticides in meiotic cells of barley. 19862

Agricultural entomology in the Lebanon. 19868

The toxicology of pesticides. 19874

Cytological effects of pesticides. II. Meiotic effects of some phenols. 19926

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 20071

Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072

Sen. Ribicoff introduces pesticide control bill. 20085

Occupational hazards. 20089

The safe use of modern pesticides. 20101

Safety aspects in handling agricultural chemicals. 20104

Pesticide reference standards of the Entomological Society of America. 20136

A primer for dealers: the practical use of aerial application. 20143

German pesticide law may pose problems for U. S. farm trade. 20149

Principles for the selection of common names for pesticides and plantgrowth regulators. 20150

The antimetabolite Imidazole as a pesticide. (abstract). 20415

Tests (1966) with black fly larvicides. 20440

Vines: Pest and diseases. 20493

Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504

Bananas: Pests and diseases. 20590

Rye: Pests and diseases. 20591

Chromosomal aberrations induced in somatic cells of *Vicia faba* by pesticides. 20638

Controlling pollution. The pesticide industry takes action. 20848

Some effects on microcrustaceans of coastal impoundments for *Aedes sollicitans* control. 20850

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography. 20859

Handling animal poisoning complaints. 20869

Insecticide poisoning: Danger area for the practitioner. 20875

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 37. Methods of analysis for metam-sodium. 20926

The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. II. A comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 20931

Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromatograms. 20932

The volume myth in formulated pesticide sales. 20937

Pesticide safety handbook; a guide for users and agriculturalists. SB56.C3. 20938

Pesticide regulations. 20939

The pesticides program activities of the public health service. 20940

Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft. 20943

The campaign against the citrus fruit fly in 1966-67. 21000

Some current problems in plant protection. 21077

Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report, 1966 meeting, november 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.M42. 21083

A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175

Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 21500

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate; correction. 21502

Pesticides and public health problems. 21507

Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides. 21508

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509

Protecting honey bees from pesticides. 21510

Basic trends in the development of instrumental procedures for analyzing residual quantities of pesticides. 21511

Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526

2-Chloro-6-(trichloromethyl)pyridine compounds. (Patent 3,418,323. 21556

Pesticides. (Patent 3,418,364). 21562

Professional responsibility. 21576



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHASMATIDAE

Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence-ia 3-year study. 21593

Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776

The Bavarian Department for Agriculture, Planting and Plant Protection, and its 'Group Plant Protection'. 21791

Concentrate spray-thinning of apples. (Abstract). 21808

Commonwealth of Australia Dept of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review. 22184

Contribution to the knowledge of the possible influence of pesticides on game. 22186

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Methoxychlor. 22189

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 22190

Pesticides and water. TD427.P38G3. 22197

Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere. 22204

Pesticides in water. Amitrole concentrations in creek waters downstream from an aerially sprayed watershed sub-basin. 22241

The evolution of resistance in hosts and pests. 22497

Pesticides and modern plant production. 22499

Process for the control of nematodes using petroleum oil and water emulsions. Patent 3,426,126. 22552

Pesticides use and health hazards. 22802

Process of killing fungi, bacteria or nematodes. Patent 3,422,197. 22832

Water dispersible powdered pesticide concentrates. Patent 3,421,882. 22833

Acaricidal composition containing N-substituted and unsubstituted alkyl and alkenyl-2-dimethylamino-benzhydrylcarbamates. Patent 3,422,199. 22835

Pesticidal preparations and compounds. Patent 3,423,470. 22836

Pesticidal preparation and method of use. Patent 3,421,883. 22837

Safe handling of pesticides. 22843

Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845

The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941

Trial monitoring of pesticides in wings of mallards and black ducks. 23394

Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants. 23406

Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446

Pesticide regulations affecting crop production. 23448

**PETROBIA LATENS**  
Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091

*Petrobia latens* (Muller) (Acarina, Tetranychidae) recorded on fruit in kent. 18639

Some answers to the clover mite problem. 19335

**PETROLATUM**  
Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 17967

**PETROLEUM**  
Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164

Petroleum oils in orchard mite control. 19872

The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 19889

Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552

Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. 21560

Process for the control of nematodes using petroleum oil and water emulsions. Patent 3,426,126. 22552

The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. 22554

**PETS**  
*Ancylostoma ceylanicum* infection in dogs, cats, and man in Taiwan. 16102

Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590

**PETUNIA**  
Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations. 20565

Toxicity of *Nicotiana* and *Petunia* species to larvae of the tobacco hornworm. 23020

**PHAENICIA**  
Conjugation of 1-naphthol and p-nitrophenol in flies: formation of glucoside-6-phosphates. 13805

**PHAEOGENES GILVILABRIS**  
The *Phaeogenes* sensu stricto of North America. 19340

**PHAEOGENES OPHTHALMICUS AMERICANUS**  
The *Phaeogenes* sensu stricto of North America. 19340

**PHAGOCYTES**  
On the hemopoietic nature of the phagocytic organ (Cuenot) of *Grillus bimaculatus* (Orthoptera Ensifera). 19627

**PHAGOCYTOSIS**  
In vitro phagocytosis of *Nosema apis* spores by honey-bee hemocytes. 13725

On the hemopoietic nature of the phagocytic organ (Cuenot) of *Grillus bimaculatus* (Orthoptera Ensifera). 19627

Interactions between macrophages of guinea pigs and salmonellae. I. Fate of *Salmonella typhimurium* within macrophages of normal guinea pigs. 19970

Blood serum factors associated with erythrophagocytosis in calves with anaplasmosis. 22131

**PHALANGIDA**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the daddy long-legs fauna of the Soviet Central Asia (Arach., Opiliones). 13750

Three species of opiliones from Nepal. 14122

A secretory aperture on the first segment of the chelicera in the Nemastomatidae, and its use in taxonomy (Opiliones). 14260

On the duct of secretory glands on the first cheliceral segment in the family Nemastomatidae and the application of this character in taxonomy (Opiliones). 22450

Notes on the morphology of a rare Palearctic Opilionid (Opiliones). 22915

**PHALARIS ARUNDINACEA**  
Biology of the pseudo root knot nematode *Hypoperine ottersoni*. 19112

**PHALARIS TUBEROSA**  
Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030

*Phalaris* can be poisonous. 22198

*Phalaris* staggers need not be a bogey. 22636

**PHARMACOLOGY**  
Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. iV. reduction and augmentation of toxicity to sheep. 15397

Pharmacological affect of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20095

The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279

Pharmacology properties of the toxins in the venom of the scorpion (*Androctonus australis*). 21743

Effects and possibilities of using coumarin preparations in rodent control. 22618

Pharmacologic properties of a slobber-inducing mycotoxin from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 22647

**PHARYNGEAL GLANDS**  
Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026

**PHARYNX**  
Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

The formation of the cuticular ridges in the larval pharynx of the blowfly (*Calliphora vicina* R.-D.). 17809

**PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY**  
Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. I. Effects of light pulses on the eclosion rhythms in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20318

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20319

**PHASMATIDAE**  
Improvement of a method for culturing the eggs of the Phasmid *Carausius morosus* Br. deprived of the chorion. 17894

Notes on the biology of some Australian stick insects (Phasmatoidea). 19552

Observations on sound transmission in the Phasmid of the Congo, *Palophus centaurus*. (Chelcut. Phasmidac). 19594

Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in *Carausius morosus* Br. (Phasmidac-Chelcutoptera). 19739

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHEASANTS

Oogenesis in the parthenogenetic stick insect *Sphyloidea sipylus* Westwood (Orthoptera, Phasmidae). 19785

The effect of castration on the ventral neurosecretion cells of the infraesophageal ganglion in the phasmid, *Carausius morosus* (Phasmidae-Orthoptera). 22429

## PHEASANTS

Case report- botulism type C outbreak on a pheasant game farm. 15486

The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia. 17501

Helminthofauna of domestic fowl, pheasants and partridges in the country. 20809

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249

A gynandromorph of *Oxylipeurus mesopelios* (Nitzsch) (Mallophaga) from *Phasianus colchicus* L. 22432

Comparison of the resistance of different-aged pheasants to eastern encephalitis virus from different sources. 22664

*Escherichia coli* septiceimia in pheasants. 23269

## PHEIDOLE MEGACEPHALA

Some effects of the big-headed ant on populations of the pink sugarcane mealybug. 14048

## PHENOL COMPOUNDS

Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280

Lesion nematode injury to cabbage. (Abstract). 17410

Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols. 20495

## PHENOL REACTION

Color formation on phenol-containing media as related to lignin breakdown by wood-rotting basidiomycetes. 15630

## PHENOLASES

Evidence for a lipid activator of prophenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762

Tyrosinase activity in *Hestina* larva at the beginning of overwintering. 15803

A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395

Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103

The protein components of a latent phenoloxidase system in the prepupae of housefly. 17110

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157

A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691

Phenolase activity in tomato fruit in relation to growth and to various ripening disorders. 18844

Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048

A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160

## PHENOLS

Accumulation of phenols in soybean after inoculation with fungi nonpathogenic to soybean. (Abstract). 14343

Inhibition of phenol oxidation by *Erwinia carotovora* in potato tuber tissue and its significance in disease resistance. 14392

Wood tannins. isolation and significance in host resistance to *Verticillium* Wilt disease. 14414

The diphenylamine reaction and transmission experiments with phenol extracts of plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 15101

Determination of Niagara NIA-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives. 15552

Food and food products. tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 0-Phenylphenol and its sodium salt. 15593

Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snapbean. (Abstract). 16572

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580

Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913

Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280

The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661

Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671

Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. 17700

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells. 18243

Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653

Relationships of tannins, polyphenolics, and reducing sugars to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of strawberry cultivars. 18896

Inhibition of growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum* sporlings by tannins and polyphenols from infected crowns of *Verticillium*-resistant and -susceptible strawberry cultivars. 18897

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174

Cytological effects of pesticides. II. Meiotic effects of some phenols. 19926

Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations. 20565

Difference in phenolic extracts from healthy Douglas-fir roots and those infected with *Poria weirii*. 21822

Effects of phenols on the plant. 21961

## PHENOTHIAZINE

A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the goat. 13984

Tranquillising horses with promazine hydrochloride. 15291

Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. 17478

Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine. 20599

Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171

## PHENOXYACETIC ACID

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401

## PHENOXYACETIC ACIDS

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16171

## PHENYLACETIC ACID

Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

## PHENYLALANINE

Quantitative dietary requirements of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378

Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract). 17487

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902

## PHENYLBUTAZONE

Polyarthritis in a dog. 16028

## PHENYLBUTYRIC ACID

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

## PHENYLCARBAMATES

M-alkylphenyl N-chloroacetyl-N-methylcarbamates and their use as pesticides. Patent 3,402,246. 16955

Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach. 19668

## PHENYLMERCURIC ACETATE

Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.). 17268

Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination. 17704

Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400



**PHENYLMERCURIC CHLORIDE**

Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). 18803

**PHENYLPHENOL**

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

**PHENYLSALICYLANILIDES, 3-**

Gastropodically effective substituted 5-halo-3-phenylsalicylanilides. Patent 3,382,145. 14489

**PHENYLTHIOCROTONATE**

Process for controlling insects with phenylthiocrotonate. Patent 3,378,436. 14209

**PHENYLUREAS**

Herbicidal phenylureas. patent 3,326,663. 14483

**PHEOPHYTINS**

Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. 18124

**PHERBELLIA ARGYRA**

Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new palaearctic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274

**PHERBELLIA OBTUSA**

Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new palaearctic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274

**PHERMONES**

Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836

A pheromone-like dispersant affecting the local distribution of the European house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 22448

**PHEROMONE**

Chemical releases of social behavior-IV. The hindgut as the source of the odor trail pheromone in the neotropical army ant genus *Eciton*. 14807

**PHEROMONES**

Male pheromones of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *C. tarsalis*, and *C. pipiens* that attract females of these species. 13791

A bioassay of the pheromone of *Trogoderma granarium* males as an attractant for both sexes of the species. 14292

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VIII. Orientation to light by pheromone-stimulated males of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14881

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VII. Quantitative aspects of the production and release of pheromone by females of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14882

Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 16385

A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180

Pheromones. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950. K5. 17198

Field studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 17790

Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone. 17823

A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug. 17828

Bark beetle aggregation: Effects of feeding on the release of pheromones in *Dendroctonus* and *Ips*. 18692

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995

Sex pheromone specificity tests in the Tortricidae--an introductory report. 21729

The use of attractants in pest control. 21981

Research on the sexual behavior of *Pityokteines spinidens* Reit. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae: polygamous) and a study of the factors that make the male more attractive to the female. 22370

Isolation of the population aggregating pheromone of the southern pine beetle. 22441

Insect and host factors in the aggregation of the southern pine beetle. 22463

Observations on host selection by *Tomicobia tibialis* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 23032

**PHIGALIA TITEA**

Life history of the looper *Phigalia titea* in Virginia. 17889

**PHILAENUS SPUMARIUS**

Modes of balance in the polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera). 13867

A note on the polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homopt., Cercopidae) in Britain. 18619

The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 19772

**PHILARONIA BILINEATA**

Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philaronia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera). 14425

**PHILODROMUS**

Life histories and habits of two species of *Philodromus* (Araneida: Thomisidae) in Ontario. 14936

**PHILOPTERIDAE**

Two new Mallophaga species of the genus *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). 16302

A new species of *Ardeicola* Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 19368

A new species of *Rhynonirmus* from Thailand (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 19388

The degree of infestation of several bird species with mallophaga. 19718

**PHILORNIS**

Some new and little-known species of *Philornis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 20185

*Philornis* flies from Trinidad (Diptera: Muscidae). 20331

**PHLEBOTOMUS**

The rearing of *Phlebotomus* sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) II. Development and behavior of Panamanian sandflies in laboratory culture. 14899

Key to rapid identification of antrophilic *Phlebotomus* in the cutaneous area of leishmaniasis in Mexico. 17241

Some observations on compulsory feeding of sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotominae) with the culture of leptomnads. 17778

Biological observations on some sandflies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of a cloudy forest and the taxonomy of the *Phlebotomus* (Diptera, Psychodidae). 22329

Contributions to the morphological differentiation between the females of *Phlebotomus* major and *Phlebotomus perfiliewi* (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Romania. 22377

Investigations concerning the morphological characters of the variety *Phlebotomus chinensis balcanicus* Theodor 1958. 22379

New nomenclature for the species *Phlebotomus towsendi* n. sp. and *Phlebotomus adleri* n. sp. 22892

Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonadotrophic characteristics of *Phlebotomus towsendi*. 23039

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonamicroclimatic factors determining endemisms of the *Phlebotomus*-fauna of Rancho Grande. 23040

**PHLEUM**

*Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes (Dipt., Itonididae), bionomics, damage and control. 19900

**PHLOEM**

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content of the Southern pine beetle. 14187

Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem ex- plants. 17253

Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. 17300

Phloem necrosis associated with the greening disease of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*). (Abstract). 20561

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. III. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191

Metabolism in vitro of phloridzin and other compounds by *Venturia inaequalis*. 15627

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHLYCTINUS

### PHLYCTINUS

Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Phlyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage.

20064

### PHOENIX DACTYLIFERA

*Eutogenes punctata* n sp (Acarina: Cheyletidae).

14140

### PHOMA

Fungi associated with Purple Patch of subterranean clover in western Australia.

13905

Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity.

15160

Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii.

21146

### PHOMA VALERIANELLAE

A new cryptogamic disease of corn salad discovered in romand Switzerland.

23094

### PHOMOPSIS

Studies on the etiology and disease cycle of blueberry cankers in Michigan. (Abstract).

18983

Studies on collar and branch canker of young tea (*Phomopsis theae* Petch). II--INFLUENCE of soil moisture on the disease.

19856

### PHOMOPSIS CITRI

Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract).

16555

Mode of entry of *Diplodia natalensis* and *Phomopsis citri* into Florida oranges.

17282

### PHOMOPSIS JUNIPEROVORA

A study of symptoms and control of *Phomopsis juniperovora* on Arizona cypress.

15127

### PHONOCARDIOGRAMS

Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs.

22144

### PHONY DISEASE (PEACHES)

Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.

19034

### PHORATE

A five-year study of potential western corn rootworm resistance to diazinon and phorate in Nebraska.

13766

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

13995

The control of frit fly, *oscineella frit* (L.), in sweet corn (*Zea mays*) by Thimet (O,O-dichthyl S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate).

14441

Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phoratetreated soil.

14635

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14676

Reduction of aster yellows.

15053

Preliminary study on some of the factors affecting control of western corn rootworm larvae with soil insecticides.

15246

Nematocidal activity of phorate and Disyston in woody ornamentals.

16016

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments.

16118

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Phorate; tolerances for residues.

16173

Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes.

16657

Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia.

16706

Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil.

18110

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

18388

The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans.

18604

Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil.

19043

Effects of insecticide location on phorate absorption by bean plants from three soils.

20862

Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings.

21068

The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar.

21537

Poisoning of bees by insecticides.

22183

Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas.

23182

Thimet (phorate) applications.

23214

### PHORESY

Biological and ecological studies on Caloglyphus mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with Scarabaeidae.

17743

New hypopes living in a phoretic association on rodents and marsupials (Acarina: Glyciphagidae).

20189

### PHORIDAE

Infestation of emulsion paint by the fly *Megaselia scalaris* (Loew) (Dipt., Phoridae).

18640

### PHORMIA

Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. 2. Activity in various cell fractions from the blow fly *Phormia regina*.

14892

Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors.

21020

### PHORMIA REGINA

Free amino acids and derivatives in eggs of *Drosophila*, *Culex* and *Phormia*.

13777

Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts.

17117

The physiology of labellar electrolyte receptors of the blowfly, *Phormia regina*.

17206

Release of the free Ninhydrin-positive substance in *Phormia* and *Drosophila* by means of two dimensional high voltage electrophoresis.

20322

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*.

21018

The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XCl<sub>2</sub> on the response of the type I labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*.

21019

Fine structure of the tip of chemosensitive hairs in two blow flies and the stable fly.

22457

Effects of an octosporosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae).

22997

### PHORODON HUMULI

Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides.

23184

### PHORTIOECA PHORASPOIDES

Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria.

17765

### PHOSFON

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi.

16920

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum.

21533

### PHOSPHAMIDON

The effect of certain insecticides on the entomogenous fungi *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarhizium anisopliae*.

13743

Insecticidal control of *Maruca testulalis* on cowpea in Nigeria.

13918

The artificial feeding of phosphamidon to *Myzus persicae*: i. intraspecific differences exhibited by this aphid on feeding through a parafilm membrane.

14241

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. phosphamidon.

14658

Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower.

16567

Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes.

16657

On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density.

19536

Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia.

23046

### PHOSPHATASES

Properties of purified acid phosphatases from healthy and rust-infected bean leaves.

15652

On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L.

17055

Non-specific phosphatases of normal and neoplastic rabbits endometrium. (Abstract).

17488

Sub-units of acid phosphatase-I in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Reversible dissociation in vitro.

17862

Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases.

22173

Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena.

23156

### PHOSPHATES

Anthelmintic activity of an organic phosphate in cattle and sheep.

15515

Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract).

16004

Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach.

17160



- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem ex-plants. 17253
- Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424
- Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072
- Patterns of cross resistance to organophosphates and carbamates in *Musca domestica*. 20172
- Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole. 22229
- PHOSPHINE**
- Potentiometric determination of phosphine. 14786
- Sorption of phosphine by cereal products. 16240
- Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113
- Study on the use of phosphine to combat the white louse of the potato--*Pseudococcus maritimus* (Ehrh). 19894
- Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- PHOSPHINE SULFIDES**
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,342,583. 14479
- PHOSPHOLIPASE**
- The phospholipase and gelatinase activity of gram-negative bacteria isolated from diseased insects, and typing of strains of *Serratia marcescens*. 14246
- PHOSPHOLIPIDS**
- Isolation of ceramide phosphorylethanolamine from the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 14180
- The glycerolipids of *Mycoplasma mycoides*. 15439
- The origin of phospholipid ethanolamine and choline in a sawfly, *Acantholyda nemoralis*. 15830
- Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera). 16360
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916
- Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 17158
- Lipids of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and their relationship to the lipids of the host. 18256
- Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481
- PHOSPHONOTHIOIC ACID COMPOUNDS**
- Methods of killing pests selected from the group consisting of mites and insects with phosphonothioates. Patent 3,401,220. 16461
- PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS**
- Comparative toxicity (Mammalia, Insecta, Acarina) of recent S,S-dimethyl S-benzyl deriva-tives substituted for tri- and tetrathiophosphoric acids. 17800
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester bu-tonate. 21457
- PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID**
- Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid in-secticide in sheep. 15609
- Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid in-secticide in cattle. 15610
- PHOSPHOROTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
- Synthesis of S35-((methylthio)aryl) phosphorothioates. 14015
- PHOSPHORUS**
- Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497
- Phosphorus fertilization and the phytotoxicity of simazine. 15613
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570
- Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788
- Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 16938
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*. 16993
- The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318
- Calcium status studies on adult sheep. 17555
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17642
- Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095
- Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193
- Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification. 18292
- Phosphorus content during development of *Claviceps purpurea*. 18454
- Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides. 18666
- Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecti-cide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244
- Organophosphorus substances. QD412.PIK33. 19320
- On the compatibility of oranophosphorus insecti-cides with fungicides. 19325
- Phosphorus disturbances associated with potato leafroll virus infection. 19858
- The effects of the use of chemical means of plant protection on bird species breeding in caves or niches in fruit orchards. 20660
- An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, com-pared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. 20710
- Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852
- Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. 20863
- Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromato-grams. 20932
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activi-ty and water use of plants. 21166
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain or-ganophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258
- Concentration and purification of newcastle dis-ease virus. 21397
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester bu-tonate. 21457
- Commonwealth of Australia Dept of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review. 22184
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vul-garis*). 22208
- Nitrogen and phosphorus content of greenbugs reared on fertilized wheat. 22383
- Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475
- Amine-phosphorus pentafluoride complexes as herbicides. Patent 3,420,655. 22559
- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266
- PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**
- Method for the preparation of O,O-dimethyl-S-(1,2-dicarbethoxyethyl)dithiophosphate. Patent 3,403,201. 16942

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES

Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227.

16951

Gas chromatographic detector for simultaneous sensing of phosphorus and sulfur-containing compounds by flame photometry.

18483

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle.

21466

Control of the hamster pest.

22155

A stable phosphorus compound in the body-wall muscle of *Ascaris lumbricoides*.

22764

Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia.

23193

## PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES

Uptake of P32 by yellow-fever mosquito larvae of equal age, and those pupating synchronously; its loss and transfer during development, mating, and oviposition.

13841

Labeling larvae of the elm sawfly with P32.

13932

Further comment on P32 labeling material in the body of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its larvae (Homoptera, Aphididae).

14432

A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology.

15989

Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera).

15990

Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*).

16573

The effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the testes and anterior pituitary glands of cockerels.

17532

Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr).

17859

Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32.

18424

32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain.

18599

The behavior of 32P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate.

21492

The mechanism of lymphopenia produced by chronic irradiation of the rat spleen.

22083

Utilization of 14C metabolites, incorporation of 32P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans.

22819

Accumulation and transfer of 32P by male southern house mosquitoes.

23021

## PHOSPHORYLASES

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract).

17485

## PHOSPHORYLATION

Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*.

16486

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria.

16916

Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria.

17899

Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants.

23226

Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants.

23423

## PHOTINUS

The prairie peninsula and secondary intergradation in *Photinus* fireflies (Coleoptera: Lampyridae).

22301

## PHOTOCHEMISTRY

The partial photolysis of 6-chloropicolinic acid in aqueous solution.

14636

Preparation of the photoisomers of aldrin and dieldrin.

14789

Inhibition of photochemical activity of isolated chloroplasts by acylanilides.

15280

Prevention of photodynamic killing of fungal cells by carotenoids.

15620

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light.

16456

The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water.

17635

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness.

21180

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. I. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH.

21193

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts.

22816

Air pollution and agriculture today.

23101

## PHOTOGRAPHY

Nature's paradise.

16260

The ultrastructure of insect surfaces by scanning electron microscopy.

16448

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, *Anagasta kuhniella*: location of the female by the male.

16467

Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth *Antheraea eucalypti* (Scott).

17840

The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position.

18488

## PHOTOMETRY

Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions.

14007

Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in *Philophylla heraclei* (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a photometer.

16419

Gas chromatographic detector for simultaneous sensing of phosphorus and sulfur-containing compounds by flame photometry.

18483

## PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Growth of follicular cells in Aphids. A cytophotometric and autoradiographic study.

20409

## PHOTOPERIODISM

Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiod control of the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).

13807

Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiodic control of the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, nymphalidae).

13808

Influence of photoperiod, temperature, and food on initiation of diapause in the apple maggot.

13840

The susceptibility of house flies reared under various photoperiods to insecticide residues.

13992

A photoperiodic effect on the daily susceptibility of the house fly to trichlorfon.

14877

Photoperiod effects in *Pieris rapae*.

14913

Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract).

15946

Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in *Grylodes sigillatus* (Walk.).

16429

Some effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food on the induction of diapause in the boll weevil.

17092

Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*.

17123

Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domestica* (L.).

17163

Photoperiod in relation to diapause in *Hypera postica* from California.

17193

Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*.

17209

Electromagnetic energy. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5.

17395

Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L.

17786

Studies of caste differentiation in *Myrmica rubra* L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae.

17791

Ecological characteristics of the diapause of the *Phytonome* of the Luzerne *Hypera variabilis*. (Col. Curculionidae).

17817

Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americanoferus* Carayon and its parasites in California.

17834

Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population.

17868

Role of photoperiod, temperature, and injury in induction and termination of the pupal diapause of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie).

17877

The growth, development and control of common ragweed.

18160

Growth, development and control of wild radish.

18162

Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves.

18468

The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L.



feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

18587

The effect of light quantity and quality on soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract).

18951

Transformation of horseradish peroxidase into photosensitive compounds in the presence of indole-3-acetic acid.

19317

Research on the determination of the production of winged sexupares in the male *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Hom. Aphididae).

19555

Contribution to the study of the photoperiodic phenomena of *Megoura viciae*. (Hom. Aphididae).

19560

Summary of the photoperiodic effects and determination of the phase characteristics in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, gregarious phase.

19577

Differential sensibility of the common May-bug, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. (Col. Scarabaeidae) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum.

19585

Developmental duration and hatching of the pupae of *Aedes (Ochlerotatus) punctor* (Kirby) (Diptera, Culicidae) under long daylight conditions in northern Sweden.

19742

Photoperiodic induction of the diapause in caterpillars of the pine moth.

19746

Determining the developmental cycle of *Locusta migratoria* around latitude 44 degrees N.: followed by a note by P. P. Grasse (1924).

19748

Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*.

19752

Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle.

20156

Determination of the photosensitive period in the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. et F.), phase gregaria.

20317

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. I. Effects of light pulses on the eclosion rhythms in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

20318

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

20319

Life history and population consequences of density, photoperiod, and temperature in a migrant insect, the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus*.

20329

Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions.

20637

Intracellular responses from the grasshopper eye.

21035

Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks.

21303

Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause.

21655

The regulation of cyclic reproductive and feeding activity in the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus* by temperature and photoperiod.

22364

Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion.

22975

Correlation of photoperiod with tubercization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium albo-atrum*.

23118

# PHOTOSENSITIZATION

Ingestion of Ammi visnaga seeds and photosensitization - The cause of vesicular dermatitis in fowls.

15478

Experimental photosensitization by spring parsley (*Cymopterus watsonii*) in chicks.

15494

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light.

16456

Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy.

16513

Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L.

17786

Transformation of horseradish peroxidase into photosensitive compounds in the presence of indole-3-acetic acid.

19317

Differential sensibility of the common May-bug, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. (Col. Scarabaeidae) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum.

19585

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

20319

Light-inhibition of flashing in the firefly *Photuris missouriensis*.

22369

Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light.

22939

# PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Effect of tobacco etch virus on photosynthesis. (Abstract).

14385

Photosynthesis in healthy and rust-affected tissues.

15112

Respiration, photosynthesis, and dark fixation of C1402 by healthy and rusted bean leaves.

15653

Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber.

16227

Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with *Albugo candida* measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer.

16548

Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*.

16634

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings.

16668

Annual review of plant physiology.

17265

A quantitative study of the effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of *Festuca arundinacea*.

17266

Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.).

17268

The aetiology and development of damage in young fruit trees infested with fruit tree red spider mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch).

17371

CO2 absorption in four wheat varieties and differential responses to infection by *Septoria nodorum*. (Abstract).

18930

An effect of kinetin on the translocation of 14C-labelled photosynthate in citrus.

19280

Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley.

19281

Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity.

19305

The inhibition of photoreactions of chloroplasts by ioxynil.

20896

Structure-activity correlation of 1,2,4-Triazonen, a new group of photosynthesis inhibitors.

20925

Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on respiration and photosynthesis of corn.

21942

Comparisons of chloroplasts and photosynthetic rates of plants infected and not infected by maize dwarf mosaic virus.

21943

Up to date weed control in horticulture.

22022

Utilization of 14C metabolites, incorporation of 32P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans.

22819

Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.).

22820

# PHOTOTROPISM

Phototactic choice between two white light sources of various intensity in blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig.

13823

Photoactive response of first-instar larvae of the pink bollworm to light of different wavelengths.

14085

The effect of illumination and pool brightness on oviposition by *Culex restuans* (Theo.) in the field.

14157

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight.

14212

Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L.

17786

A circadian pattern in the respiration of larvae of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*.

18590

Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*.

19752

Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light.

21653

# PHRAGMITES

Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965.

22570

# PHRAGMITES COMMUNIS

Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport.

22563

# PHTHALIC ACID

Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches.

20656

# PHTHIRUS PUBIS

Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man.

17244

# PHTHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA

A new braconid parasite of the potato tuberworm (Hymenoptera).

14236

The trivial name of the potato tuberworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae).

14823

The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm.

16418

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHYCITIDAE

Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836

## PHYCITIDAE

Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paratyphlocyba transitella*. 13726

Contribution to the distribution of the *Homocidoma* *Ephestia* genera in Rumania (Lep., Pyralidae). 20176

Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephestia kühniella* Z.. 20452

Investigation of sterilizing doses for *Ephestia kühniella* L. in irradiation in various stages of development. 21755

## PHYLLACHORA MAYDIS

Preliminary studies on *Phyllachora maydis* affecting corn in Central America. (Abstract). 18054

## PHYLLIBIUS VIRIDICOLLIS

A noteworthy attack by *Phyllibius viridicollis* in clover field. 14427

## PHYLLOCOCTRUTA OLEIVORA

Studies on timing for control of the citrus rust mite, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ashm) in the state of Sao Paulo. 19897

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036

## PHYLLODY

On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (Aster Yellow, Phyllody of clover, Stolbur of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505

## PHYMATIDAE

A new species of the genus *Macrocephalus* *swederus* from Mexico (Hemiptera: Phymatidae). 19429

## PHYMATOTRICHUM OMNIVORUM

Pectolytic enzyme production by *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. (Abstract). 18427

Germination of spores of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. (Abstract). 23434

## PHYSALIS

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 22495

## PHYSALIS HETEROPHYLLA

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 17373

## PHYSALOSPORA

A dry rot of acorn squash, *Cucurbita pepo* L. 15040

## PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Physicochemical studies of Newcastle disease virus. III. The content of virus nucleic acid and its sedimentation pattern. 17553

Physicochemical characteristics of glycogen from *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 20306

## PHYSIOLOGY

Autoecology and reproductive capacity of *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Scopoli) (Acari: Mesostigmata). 13787

Viruses contributing to the cytopathic effect of hog cholera strain PAV-1. 14496

The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744

Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885

Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells. 16038

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor Andersoni* on sheep. 16094

Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*. 16669

Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells. 16769

The growth cycle of equine herpes 3 virus as compared with other viruses of the herpes group. 16797

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*. 16801

A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. 16891

Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 16966

A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. 16992

Determinants of abundance in a population of the Queensland fruit fly. 17076

Studies on the process of the occurrence of white-black and brown planthoppers up to their primary outbreak. 17135

Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901. 17169

A monograph of the immature stages of Oriental timber beetles (Cerambycidae) QL596.C4D8. 17375

Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407

Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438

Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440

Observations on seasonal population changes of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and the influence of temperature on egg hatch. (Abstract). 17442

Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of mycorrhizal fungi. (Abstract). 17446

Development of the reproductive system in some *Pratylenchus* species. (Abstract). 17447

The influence of the stage of development of lesion nematodes on population dynamics and subsequent host response. (Abstract). 17452

Studies on pathogenic *Leptospirae*. VI. Effect of Tween 80 on the growth of *Leptospira canicola* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*. 17594

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. 17608

The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628

Growth of arboviruses in monolayers from subcultured mosquito embryo cells. 17870

The effect of carbon source, carbon to nitrogen ratios, and organic amendments on survival of propagules of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. 17921

Relation of uredial and urediospore counts to epiphytic development of wheat rusts and the value of the counts in predicting disease. (Abstract). 17962

Serological diagnostic method without isolation of *Erwinia amylovora* culture from a diseased plant. 18002

Physiologic race changes in barley mildew 1964-67. 18130

The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the invasion, survival and fertility of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18136

The effect of amino acid antimetabolites on four nematode species and their host plants. 18146

Gamma irradiation of *Heterodera schachtii*. 18152

The effect of environment on sex determination in *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18154

Hyperglycaemia induced by 5-hydroxytryptamin in *Achatina fulica* (gastropod mollusca). 18178

Electron microscopic studies on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. 18236

Basic biological characteristics of mycoplasma. 18277

A fluorescent micro-plaque assay for hog cholera virus. Localization of infection with homologous antiserum. 18291

Studies on the replication of African horse-sickness virus in two different cell line cultures. 18304

Biochemical and biophysical properties of canine distemper virus. 18306

Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18308

Some factors affecting interferon production by foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine tissue cultures. 18316

Interference between modified and virulent strains of footand-mouth disease virus. 18317

Two new species of *Longitarsus* Latr. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 18508

The British species of the genus *Longitarsus* Latreille (Col., Chrysomelidae). 18538

Karyotypes and developmental stages of *Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris* sp. n. (Acari: Cheyletoidea: Harpyrhynchidae), a parasite of North American birds. 18548

Studies on the life history of the smaller brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). 18582



- Flight behaviour of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.). 18647
- Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondeficient site continuum. 18741
- Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743
- Some physiological properties of *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall tested on various isolations. 18855
- Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901
- Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 18937
- Prevalence of physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *avenae* and *tritici* in the USA in 1966. 18956
- To the question of the regularity of the Circadian Rule. 19707
- Ecology: A modern viewpoint. 19800
- Advances in plant virus research. 19804
- Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes. 19916
- Oxygen uptake by *Trypanosoma lewisi*-complex cells. IV. E and Sp isolates. 20044
- Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 20049
- Growth inhibition of *Mycoplasma* by inhibitors of polyterpene biosynthesis and its reversal by cholesterol. 20119
- Philornis flies from Trinidad (Diptera: Muscidae). 20331
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- A comparison of the protein quality of pollens for growth, stimulation of the hypopharyngeal glands and longevity of honey bees, *Apis mellifera* L. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 20432
- Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 20505
- Growth of *Listeria monocytogenes* in corn silage extract medium. 20518
- The role of temperature in the development of blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam.) disease in tobacco seedlings. III. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature and of shade on plant growth and disease development. 20538
- Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formula and purified grades of phenothiazine. 20599
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the North Atlantic Section, A.S.A.S. August 19-20, 1968, Burlington, Vermont. 20644
- Transmission in invertebrate and vertebrate ganglia. 20662
- A buffy coat stimulating effect in serum from cattle with persistent lymphocytosis. 20698
- Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762
- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804
- Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs. 20873
- Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965
- The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturniid moth. 20993
- The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007
- Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 21047
- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219
- Some ultrastructural features of the intestinal epithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum*. 21229
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252
- Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263
- The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279
- Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288
- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310
- Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Effects of increased flow of pulmonary blood on pulmonary vascular resistance and structure in calves. 21390
- The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443
- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518
- Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. 21545
- Milky disease bacteria. 21590
- Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766
- Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acid esters. (Abstract). 21789
- The effect of the near ultra-violet light (3000A4000A) on the physiological development of cucumbers *Cucumis sativus*, cultivar Spartan Dawn. (Abstract). 21792
- Effects of Alar treatment on growth, flowering, and fruiting of greenhouse tomato cultivars. (Abstract). 21796
- Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* as related to various temperatures. 21798
- Influence of growth regulators on the concentration of protein and nucleic acids in grape flowers. (Abstract). 21805
- Chemical, physical and biological properties of four strains of sugarcane mosaic virus. 21828
- Variation in response to iron nutrition among some corn inbreds. (Abstract). 21891
- Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21948
- The effect of scab resistance on fruit length in slicing cucumbers. (Abstract). 21955
- Potentiality by silica of the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophage cultures. 22044
- Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. 22092
- Cytologic studies in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 22104
- Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs. 22144
- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites. 22171
- Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172
- Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases. 22173
- Developments in pest control. I. The present status of resistance. II. The future of pest control. 22363
- A neglected diagnostic character of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 22421
- Experimental study of the effect of nutrition on cyclecompletion in Pythidae parasites in tropical cultures. 22440
- Light reflexes of caterpillars of *Bombyx mori* L. (Lepid.). 22446
- Stimulation of leptospiral growth by glucose. 22653
- The situation of the African swine fever virus in viral systematics. 22687
- Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena. 23156

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHYTATES

- Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333
- The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348
- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyrio martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391
- Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439

## PHYTATES

- Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). 17530
- Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method. 17531

## PHYTOACTIN

- Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract). 17958
- Isolation, identification, purification, and biological properties of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18489
- Chemistry and physiologic action of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18492

## PHYTOALEXIN

- Phytoalexin production in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 18020

## PHYTOBIA

- Notes on the biology and distribution of Florida leafmining flies of the genus *Phytobia* loy, subgenus *Calycomyza* Hendel (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 19730

## PHYTODECTA OLIVACEA

- Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuteromycetes. 14224

## PHYTOMYZA ATRICORNIS

- Chemical control of chrysanthemum leaf miner and some observations on varietal preference. 13915
- Host selection by the polyphagous species *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., agromyzidae). 18621
- Range of host plants and larval feeding in *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (Dipt., Agromyzidae). 21746

## PHYTOPATHOLOGY

- Longevity of the fire blight organism, *Erwinia amylovora* on pear trees in the greenhouse as demonstrated by infection after sandblast injury. 14901
- The ribonucleic acids of leaves and pods of peas infected with pea enation mosaic virus. 15017
- Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160
- Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.b (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). 17172
- Proceedings International Symposium on Plant Diseases and Pests in a Developing Europe. 17247
- Phytopathological developments in an integrating Europe. 17250
- Some problems in studying the infection mechanism. 17277
- Electron microscopic studies on plant viruses. 17335

## Virus diseases in ornamental plants.

- 17358
- International dispersal of fungi. 17367
- Infectious inheritance of pathogenicity in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 17566
- List of Phytopathological terms. 17932
- Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan. 18044
- Abstracts of the 1968 annual meeting of the Potomac division of The American Phytopathological Society. 18756
- A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774
- Increase of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* on soybean pods due to corn earworm. (Abstracts). 18808
- Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Pythium* in peach orchard soils. (Abstract). 18885
- CO<sub>2</sub> absorption in four wheat varieties and differential responses to infection by *Septoria nodorum*. (Abstract). 18930
- Investigation on the harmfulness of the ring pattern mosaic of pear. 19845
- The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 19889
- Pathogenicity and development of root-knot nematodes on ampalaya. 19921
- The influence of organic fertilizers and of the preceding crop on the antiphytopathogenic potential (A.P.) of the soil. 20508
- Virus reactions and taxonomy. 20513
- Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134
- Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554
- Early detection of infection of sugarcane by ratoonstunting disease (RSD). 22502
- PHYTOPHAGOUS MITES**
- The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067
- PHYTOPHTHORA**
- A serial dilution end-point method for estimating disease potentials of citrus *Phytophthora*s in soil. 14416
- The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. 15106
- Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L-, and DLethionine, S-alkyl-DL-HOMOCYSTEIN derivatives, and methionine antagonists. 15138
- Base composition of soluble ribonucleic acid from *Phytophthora infestans*. 15149
- Factors in lima bean and hemp seed required for oospore formation by species of *Phytophthora*. harnish, w n. 15615

- Effect of major and minor gene interaction on adaptive parasitism in *phytophthora infestans*. 15631
- Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 15896
- The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 16212
- Differentiation of three species of *Phytophthora* by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (Abstract). 16583
- Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics. 17690
- A *Phytophthora* from subterranean clover roots that attacks soybean and other legumes. (Abstract). 18004
- Germination of *Phytophthora* zoospores: Kinetics of encystment and cell wall differentiation. (Abstract). 18960
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- Systematic breeding programme to combine resistance to *Phytophthora* and the quality of the potato variety Bintje. 21915
- The use of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis in delimiting three species of *Phytophthora*. 22211
- Experimental study of the effect of nutrition on cyclecompletion in *Pythidae* parasites in tropical cultures. 22440
- Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium*. 22504
- PHYTOPHTHORA CACTORUM**
- Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528
- The role of IAA in host reaction to different isolates of *Phytophthora cactorum*. (Abstract). 17955
- PHYTOPHTHORA CAPSICI**
- Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*. 16669
- Auxotrophic mutants of *Phytophthora* species. (Abstract). 18432
- PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI**
- Intracellular and extracellular enzymes from *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. (Abstract). 14377
- PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI**
- Physiology of germination of chlamydospores of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 18463
- Relative susceptibility of blueberry cultivars to *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 18883
- PHYTOPHTHORA CITRICOLA**
- The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*. 16521
- PHYTOPHTHORA CRYPTOGEA**
- The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes. 18966
- PHYTOPHTHORA DRECHSLERI**
- Auxotrophic mutants of *Phytophthora* species. (Abstract). 18432
- Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606



- Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot. 18852
- PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE**
  - The relationship of *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612
  - Serological investigations of races 1-8 of *Phytophthora fragariae*. (Abstract). 16684
  - A defined method for the laboratory study of red stele of strawberries. (Abstract). 20584
- PHYTOPHTHORA HEVEAE**
  - The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*. 16521
  - Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576
- PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS**
  - Effect of irrigation method and frequency on development of *Phytophthora infestans* on potatoes under arid conditions. 15166
  - Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643
  - Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273
  - The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight of potato in Sedes, Sindos-Lahanokipi of Nomos Thessaloniki. 17925
  - Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606
  - Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18795
  - Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18796
  - Differentiation in *Phytophthora infestans*. I. A comparative study of eight different biotypes. 18820
  - Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18880
  - Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18927
  - Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by *phytophthora infestans* and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961
  - Fungicides for the control of diseases on the aerial portion of the plant. 19812
  - Restoration of virulence of stored cultures of *Phytophthora infestans*. 19827
  - Field assays of fungicides on small potatoes. 19927
  - Experiments on the quantity of sprayfluid in preventive spraying against late blight. 20530
  - Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
  - Spontaneous variability of single isolates of *Phytophthora infestans*. I. Cultural variation. 21772
  - Accumulation of hypoxanthine in potato leaves and its effect on spore germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 21838
  - Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. 21860
- Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution. 22212
- Investigation of the toxicity of fungicidal aerosols to late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary) under laboratory conditions. 22801
- Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- PHYTOPHTHORA MEADII**
  - Phytophthora* leaf fall and pod rot of Hevea brasiliensis in Thailand. 14349
- PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA**
  - Isolation of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* in soil dilution plates. 15623
  - Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 16599
  - Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. (Abstract). 17979
  - Phytophthora* (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
  - Relative quantities of antifungal metabolites produced in resistant and susceptible soybean plants inoculated with *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* and closely related nonpathogenic fungi. 21858
  - Factors governing zoospore responses of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* to plant roots. 21864
  - Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 22214
- PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA SOJAE**
  - Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876
- PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA**
  - Phytophthora* leaf fall and pod rot of Hevea brasiliensis in Thailand. 14349
  - Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics. 17690
  - Patch canker of Hevea brasiliensis caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 17967
  - Increasing the efficacy of fungicidal control of black pod rot of cacao incited by *Phytophthora palmivora*. (Abstract). 18041
  - Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576
- PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA**
  - Pathogenic variability within *Phytophthora parasitica* as related to formation of post-infectious antifungal substances in *Peperomia*. 16678
  - The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
  - Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics. 17690
  - Tomato. Buckeye rot, *Phytophthora parasitica*. 18739
  - Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851
- Germination of chlamydospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* in soil. (Abstract). 19309
- Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in *Phytophthora parasitica*. 23420
- PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE**
  - A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a penicillium sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract). 15971
  - Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from *Nicotiana longiflora*. (Abstract). 16595
  - Interaction of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana tabacum* (N. C. 95.) (Abstract). 18036
  - Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* from greenhouse plants. 18064
  - The peroxidase enzyme in black shank-infected tobacco. (Abstract). 18969
  - Heat-induced susceptibility of black shank-resistant tobacco to *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. (Abstract). 18987
  - Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meloidogyne* sp., Control of weeds. 19016
  - A selective medium for isolation of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* from soil. (abstract). 21849
- PHYTOPHTHORA PHASEOLI**
  - Lima beans resistant to downy mildew (*Phytophthora phaseoli*). (Abstract). 18984
  - The rapid development and spread of strain B of *Phytophthora phaseoli* in 1967. (Abstract). 18997
- PHYTOPHTHORA PORRI**
  - Attack of onions by *phytophthora porri*. 14415
- PHYTOSEIIDAE**
  - Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter. 13739
  - Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter. 15724
  - Preliminary report on the introduction of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* to Poland. 16421
  - Six new Phytoseiidae from Florida (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19378
  - On a new predatory mite of economic importance from Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19386
  - Some predatory mites of the genera *Typhlodromus* and *Amblyseius* from the United Arab Republic (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19387
  - New species and records of Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from North Carolina forest litter. 19461
  - Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, *Archips argyrospilus* (Walker), and the cyc-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana* (Denis and Schiffmuller). 19888
  - Some generic descriptions and name changes in the family Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 20238
  - Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PHYTOSEIULUS PERSIMILIS

Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060

## PHYTOSEIULUS PERSIMILIS

Preliminary report on the introduction of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* to Poland. 16421

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475

## PHYTOSEIUS

An undescribed *Phytoseius* from Florida and Mexico. (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 21601

## PHYTOTOXICITY

Deposit rate and spray oil composition in relation to phytotoxicity and Sigatoka disease control on banana leaves. 15022

Phytotoxicity of sticker-fungicide combinations on tomato plants. 20090

Phytotoxic characteristics of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20112

Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. 22579

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 22582

Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231

## PICEA

Notes on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 14434

Mined buds, a hibernation site for spruce budworm. 14804

A comparison of the developmental rates of one- and two-year cycle spruce budworm. 14951

Tolerances of *Picea* spp. to a nematode. 15636

Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105

Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932

Information on Spruce Sawflies VIII. Egg count and oviposition. 18959

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 19480

Note on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 19871

Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 19929

Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius* found on spruce and birch. 21935

Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 21950

## PICEA ABIES

Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius*, found on spruce and birch. 15956

Investigations on the mycotrophy of the spruce-*Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Lk. in Poland. (TT 65-50356) Transl. 16788. 17287

Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. 22579

## PICEA GLAUCA

Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 16698

Further observations of dwarf mistletoe on eastern larch in Minnesota. 17275

Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460

Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935

Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992

Some seasonal aspects of the growth of tumors on the white spruce, *Picea glauca*. 21949

Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. 22579

## PICEA MARIANA

Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 16698

Further observations of dwarf mistletoe on eastern larch in Minnesota. 17275

Factors affecting the infection of black spruce (*Picea mariana* Mill.) transplants by *Cylindrocylindrium scoparium*. 18056

The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417

## PICEA PARRYANA

Control of nematodes on blue spruce. 15263

## PICEA PUNGENS

Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460

## PICEA RUBENS

Free and bound amino acids of spruce budworm larvae feeding on balsam fir and red and white spruce. 20992

## PICEA SITCHENSIS

Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046

Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of Sitka-spruce weevil. 23195

## PICLORAM

Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667

Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202

Some observations on Tordon-2,4-D herbicide combinations. 19114

Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013

The field thistle (*Cirsium arvense* Scop.) in the grasslands. Biology and means of control. 22016

Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588

Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592

Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804

Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234

## PICLORAM 101 MIXTURE

Control of Hawaiian jungle with aerially applied herbicide. 19125

## PICORNAVIRUSES

Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

Evidence for a single structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus. 20010

Serologic comparison of North American and Japanese porcine picornaviruses. 22116

## PIERICIDIN A

Inhibition of bacterial respiration by piericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract). 16209

Chemical structure of piericidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry. 21569

## PIERIDAE

*Pieris napi* in Calabria. (Lep., Pieridae). 19360

On the discovery of *Leptidea morsei* in Styria (Lep., Pieridae). 19473

Special effects and teratological symptoms of the thermostable toxin of *B. thuringiensis* as a function of the physiological age of insects. 19568

Naviculoid scales in the fore wing terminal borders of *Colias* species. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 19618

Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639

## PIERIS

Supplementary data on the androconial scales of some Holarctic species *Pieris* (Lepidoptera). 13761

Photoperiod effects in *Pieris rapae*. 14913

Seasonal shifts in the relative resistance to insect attack of eight commercial cabbage varieties. 15285

## PIERIS BRASSICAE

The effect of heat, cold, and prolonged storage on a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 13781

Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780

Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781

A new aberration of *Pieris brassicae* (Linn.) Lepidoptera, Pieridae. 16318

Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982

Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesenteries of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005

## PIERIS RAPAE

Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931



- A bioassay technique for determining the insecticidal activity of preparations containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. **14960**
- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. **20942**
- PIEZOSTERNUM CALIDUM**  
Further observations on the biology of the oyster nut shield bug (*Piezosternum calidum* Fab.). **22402**
- PIGEONPOX VIRUS**  
Some studies on pigeon pox virus in tissue culture. **22729**
- PIGEONS**  
Metal hose simplifies bird bait application. **13947**
- External parasites of domestic pigeon in United Arabie Republic. **16869**
- Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. **19148**
- The endoparasites in collard turtle-doves in some Moravian towns. **19957**
- The hypopial stage of *Falcuifer rostratus* in the turtledove. **20019**
- Effects of endrin on telencephalic function in the pigeon. (Abstracted from *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 9(1):75-83. 1966). **20879**
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. **21245**
- Testing of the pathogenicity of virus strains of the Newcastle disease in pigeons. **22100**
- PIGMENTATION**  
Pigment-producing variants of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner from the silkworm. **14953**
- Sampling methods for red spider mites. **17096**
- Rates of spontaneous mutation in certain genes of an Arrhenotokous mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. **17234**
- PIGMENTS**  
Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in *Philophylla heraclei* (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a photometer. **16419**
- X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotin walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Saec. **17674**
- Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with special emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. **17886**
- Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs. **20873**
- Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. **20991**
- PIGMENTS (INSECT)**  
A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. **16395**
- On the tetrapyrrolic pigments, essential constituents of homochromes: coloration in *Oedipoda coerulescens* L. (Aeridae, Orthoptera). **17895**
- The formation of ommochromes in the eyes during the pupal development of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. **19539**
- A possible precursor of ommin in synthesis of ommochrome of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. and of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. **19540**
- On the relationship between pigmentation and perceptibility of the potato beetle *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. A contribution to the physiological importance of carotenoid pigment with the demonstration of vitamin A in insects. **19705**
- A clonal system of differential gene activity in *Drosophila*. **19766**
- Some observations on variegation in *Drosophila*. **19775**
- PIGMENTS (PLANT)**  
Some factors related to the production of a brown diffusible pigment by *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans* (Abstract). **16542**
- Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. **17699**
- PIMARICIN**  
Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics. **17690**
- PIMIENTOS**  
Blossom end rot of the tomato. **21843**
- PINE CONES**  
Pine cone rust in the highlands of Guatemala. **15169**
- PINE NEEDLES**  
The possible use of pine needles as spore traps. **15077**
- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. **16925**
- A staining technique for jack-pine budworm egg masses. **22415**
- PINEAPPLE DISEASE**  
Studies of the host-parasite relationship in the pineapple disease of sugarcane. **21830**
- PINEAPPLE DISEASE SUGARCANE)**  
Storage and germination of cuttings and soil microorganisms as they relate to the pineapple disease of sugar cane. **15016**
- PINEAPPLES**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **15586**
- Interfruitlet corking of pineapple first caused by *Penicillium funiculosum*. (Abstract). **15880**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **16154**
- Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. **16168**
- Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. **16710**
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. **17639**
- PINUS**  
The life history of *Ips calligraphus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) with notes on its biology in California. **13863**
- On the parasites of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler, in a pure stand Akamatsu-pine forest in the suburbs of Seoul in Korea. **14222**
- Soil and stand conditions related to southern pine beetle activity in Hardin County, Texas. **14443**
- Susceptibility of eastern white pine to chlorotic dwarf. **15039**
- Effect of light on the rate of decay of three wood destroying fungi. **15044**
- Physiological factors in the etiology and alleviation of salt-induced decline of roadside maples and pines. **15102**
- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flee., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). **15165**
- Fungi associated with a wood wasp in dying pines in Tasmania. **15205**
- Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with short-leaf pine showing symptoms of littleleaf. **15269**
- Coneworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. **15791**
- Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the wood of some conifers, especially of the genus *Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. **16105**
- The pine engraver, *Ips pini* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. **16282**
- Prescribed fire as a possible control for *Fomes annosus*. (Abstract). **16577**
- Histology of canker rusts in pines. **16618**
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. **16932**
- Delayed symptom expression of *Fomes annosus* root rot of pine. (Abstract). **17361**
- Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. **17624**
- The pathogenicity of secondary and tertiary basidiospores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. **18052**
- Two new species of *Cinara* (Homoptera: Aphididae) associated with pine rust lesions. **19507**
- Record of *Neodiprion warreni* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Florida. **19523**
- Corticole fauna of the Sea-Pine: *Elatophilus nigricornis*. (Hem. Anthecoridae). **19553**
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. **19929**
- The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. **21831**
- Erratum: Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. **21919**
- Biological control of forest pathogens. **23134**
- Materials on destructive insects of *Pinus pithusa* Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic). **23197**
- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. **23430**
- PINUS ALBICAULIS**  
Helicopter application of phytoactin to whitebark pine. (Abstract). **17958**
- PINUS BANKSIANA**  
Effects of x-irradiation of seed on x-1 and x-2 generations in *Pinus banksiana* Lambert. **15643**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PINUS CLAUSA

- Eastern dwarf mistletoe on jack pine in Manitoba. 17926
- Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313

## PINUS CLAUSA

- Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter. 13739

## PINUS CONTORTA

- Megastigmus spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of Pinus spp. 17030

## PINUS CONTORTA LATIFOLIA

- Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by Dendroctonus ponderosae Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104

## PINUS ECHINATA

- Oxygen consumption and germination of Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 16694
- Insects affecting seed production of Shortleaf pine in the Georgia piedmont. 17748

## PINUS EDULIS

- Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202

## PINUS ELLIOTTI

- Distance of needle infection from stem affects likelihood of gall development on slash pine by Cronartium fusiforme. 18910

## PINUS ELLIOTTII

- Resistance to fusiform rust in slash pine as shown by artificial inoculation. 15090
- Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118

## PINUS HALEPENSIS

- Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915. 17310

## PINUS MONTICOLA

- Histochemical analysis of the blister rust fungus, Cronartium ribicola. (Abstract). 15908
- Comparative physiology of Pinus monticola Dougl. resistant and susceptible to Cronartium ribicola J. C. Fisch. ex. Rabenh. 18000
- Concentrations of solutes in blister rust infections of western white pine. (Abstract). 18030

## PINUS PONDEROSA

- Albino Peridermium harknessii in ponderosa pine. 15153
- Appraisal of biological control of Arceuthobium campylopodum F. campylopodum by Colletotrichum gloeosporioides. 15283
- Effect of an Aphelenchoides species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract). 16215
- Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the Dendroctonus ponderosae complex. 16987
- Megastigmus spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of Pinus spp. 17030
- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of ponderosa pine in California. 18101

- Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. aSB608.P6505. 20522

- A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of Ponderosa pine. li. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180

- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188

- Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of Ponderosa pine. lii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

- Sapsucker damage to ponderosa pine. 22617

## PINUS RADIATA

- Dothistroma needle blight of pines. 6. field control with timed copper sprays. 14381

- Parasitism of Sirex noctilio F by Schlettererius cinctipes (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Stephanidae). 14965

- Principal diseases affecting Pinus radiata in Chile. 15008

- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in single-spore isolates of Armillaria mellea. (Abstract). 15931

- Resolute research to defeat grass grub. 15996

- Wood inhabiting fungi in a pine plantation in Australia. 17363

- Helicopter applies bird repellent seeds. 19134

- The leaching of auxin from air layers. 21771

## PINUS RESINOSA

- Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 14775

- Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on Pythium ultimum. 16534

- Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

- Effect of the nematode Aphelenchus avenae on some ectotrophic, mycorrhizal fungi and on a red pine mycorrhizal relationship. 16721

- Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, Neodiprion sertifer (Geoff.). 17208

- Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. 17346

- Two new hardwood hosts of Fomes annosus. 17930

- Red pine needle structure. 18451

- Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (Pinus resinosa Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondeficient site continuum. 18741

- Effect of pretreatment of pine seeds with herbicides on seed germination and growth of young seedlings. 22226

- Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 22582

- The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198

- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231

## PINUS RIGIDA

- Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of Pinus rigida Mill. 16526

- Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

## PINUS STROBUS

- Seasonal lipid content of bagworm larvae. 13806

- An exposure chamber for forestry air pollution studies. (Abstract). 14342

- Recovery of eastern white pine following reduction in levels of ambient air pollution. (Abstract). 14365

- Effects of Lophodermium pinastri and Pullularia pullulans on healthy and ozone-injured needles of Pinus strobus. (Abstract). 15872

- Pathogenicity and physiology of Pythium vexans. (Abstract). 16558

- Infection of needles of Pinus strobus by Lophodermium pinastri. (Abstract). 16562

- Leptographium root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). 16568

- Factors affecting acute injury of Pinus strobus by ozone. (Abstract). 16674

- Stem and needle inoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692

- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925

- Biology and natural control of the white-pine weevil in Virginia. 17024

- Megastigmus spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of Pinus spp. 17030

- The relationships of ozone, Lophodermium pinastri and Pullularia pullulans to needle blight of Eastern white pine. 17972

- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21884

- Histological studies of symptoms in semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21885

- White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. 23200

## PINUS SYLVESTRIS

- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle Blastophagus piniperda L (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 14213

- Histological changes produced by a ruby laser in Neodiprion sertifer Geoff. 17145

- Natural infection of Scots pine by lodgepole pine dwarf mistletoe in Canada. 17269



- Investigations of pure culture of mycorrhizal fungi of pine, *Pinus silvestris* L. QK608.P7P3. 17325
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460
- Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 21691
- Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. 22579
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- PINUS TAEDA**
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content of the Southern pine beetle. 14187
- Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust. 15050
- Survival of *Fomes annosus* in the presence of competing fungi in loblolly pine roots. (Abstract). 17312
- Pathogenicity of some blue-stain fungi in the genus *Ceratocystis*. (Abstract). 17945
- Genetic variation in susceptibility to fusiform rust in a wild population of loblolly pine. (Abstract). 18010
- The influence of induced soil moisture stress upon *Fomes annosus* root rot of loblolly pine. 21941
- How serious is rabbit damage on loblolly pine seedlings. 22616
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 23189
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212
- PIPER NIGRUM**
- The occurrence of a *Phytophthora* root and leaf disease of black pepper in Jamaica. 15106
- PIPERAZINE**
- Piperazine in veterinary medicine. 20808
- Round worms in pigs. 22773
- Comparative evidence with dichlorvos and derivatives of piperazine in the *Ascariasis* of the pig. 22780
- PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14608
- Efficacy of some insecticides for treating cereals. 17678
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- PIRICULARIA ORYZAE**
- Change in chloroplast proteins of the rice plant infected by the blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. sB61 I.C6. 14332
- Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for control of rice blast disease. (Abstract). 14350
- Chromosomal number and mitotic division in *Piricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 17258
- Studies on the chemical control of rice blast caused by *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 17942
- Rice. Blast, *Piricularia oryzae*. 18814
- Differential susceptibility of rice leaves and panicles to *Piricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 18986
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. Results of ICAR sample survey. 19863
- The ultrastructure of *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 21812
- The use of actidione on the control of rice blast. 21813
- Genetic analysis in rice, VIII. Inheritance of resistance to races 4, 22 and 25 of *Piricularia oryzae*. 21865
- PIROPLASMOSIS**
- Immunogenic properties of babesial serum antigens. 14550
- Bovine babesiosis. the passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies. 15517
- Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Restrictions on interstate movement of cattle, other animals and certain materials from, Guam. 16056
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Changes in areas quarantined. 17727
- Immunological strain differences of bovine tick-borne fever agents. 19208
- The fine structure of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea): Transformation of spherical forms to vermicules. 19606
- Babesia gibsoni* in a dog. 19963
- Bovine babesiosis: the immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 19985
- Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. 22046
- Equine piroplasmosis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi*. 22689
- PISSODES ALASCENSIS**
- Notes on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 14434
- Note on a spruce bark weevil, *Pissodes alascensis* Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 19871
- PISSODES SITCHENSIS**
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Colombia. 23046
- Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- PISSODES STROBI**
- Biology and natural control of the white-pine weevil in Virginia. 17024
- White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. 23200
- PISUM SATIVUM**
- Comparative gibberellin relationships in tall and dwarf peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 17916
- Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- PITUITARY GLAND**
- The effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the testes and anterior pituitary glands of cockerels. 17532
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345
- PLACENTA**
- Placental pathology of sheep with vibriosis. 15392
- Factors affecting the storage, excretion, and placental transfer of dieldrin in dairy cattle. 18218
- Placental pathology of experimentally-induced enzootic abortion in ewes. 18300
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 19196
- PLAGUE**
- Duck plague on the American continent. 17534
- Biology of vector-associated diseases in Vietnam. 17913
- Duck plague. 18263
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Classification of duck plague virus. 23306
- PLANIPENNIA**
- The collection of Dr. M. Gaillard in Kolda, Senegal. Orthoptera and closely related orders. 20254
- PLANOCOCCUS CITRI**
- A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug. 17828
- PLANT ABNORMALITIES**
- Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 15001
- Ultrastructure of chloroplasts in Albugo- and kinetin-induced green islands on *Brassica juncea*. (Abstract). 15878
- Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916
- Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936
- The effect of hot water treatment on a virus of *Opuntia exaltata*. 17354
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. 18869
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated harley. 19814

**PLANT ANALYSIS**

- Chromosomal aberrations induced by pesticides in meiotic cells of barley. **19862**
- Cytological effects of pesticides. II. Meiotic effects of some phenols. **19926**
- Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. **21135**
- The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). **23433**

**PLANT ANALYSIS**

- Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). **15891**
- Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease. **18046**

**PLANT ANATOMY**

- Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. **16696**
- Structure and development of the flower of *Brasenia schreberi* Gmel. **16931**
- Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. **17294**
- Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure. **17706**
- Red pine needle structure. **18451**
- Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. **18717**
- The peroxidase enzyme in black shank-infected tobacco. (Abstract). **18969**
- The pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to alfalfa and the relationship of temperature to plant infection and susceptibility. **19102**
- Particle structure and concentration of bromegrass mosaic virus in thin sections of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). **20560**
- Comparison of staminate flower production on gynoceious strains of cucumbers by pure gibberellins (A3, A4, A7, and A13) and mixtures. (Abstract). **21774**
- Fine structural characterization of plant microbodies. **21777**
- Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acids esters. (Abstract). **21789**
- Gibberellin A4/A7, for induction of staminate flowers on the gynoceious cucumber. (Abstract). **21794**

**PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY**

- Ergotamine production in submerged culture and physiology of *Claviceps purpurea*. **14004**
- Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. **14007**
- Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract). **14355**
- A possible biochemical basis for the hypersensitive reaction induced in plants by pathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). **14374**
- A survey of green plants for antimicrobial substances. **15186**

- Evidence for a chemical basis of resistance of lima bean plants to downy mildew. **15206**
- Mechanisms of variations in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. **15618**
- Association of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase with southern anthracnose but not with spring black stem or *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. **15624**
- Analysis of proteins and enzymes of the interaction between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (halo blight of beans). **15642**
- Fixation of HC14N by fungi. **15649**
- Protein and isozyme patterns of sweet potatoes as related to acquired immunity. **15650**
- Properties of purified acid phosphatases from healthy and rust-infected bean leaves. **15652**
- Effect of chloramphenicol on the concentrations of free amino acids and amides in healthy and cucumber mosaic virus (CMV-Y) infected plants. **15655**
- Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). **15894**
- Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). **15898**
- Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). **15932**
- Accumulation of scopolin and scopolin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). **15943**
- Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). **15950**
- The isolation and partial characterization of monilicolin A, a polypeptide with phaseollin-inducing activity from *Monilinia fructicola*. **16203**
- Fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. III. Studies on the mechanism of reaction. **16206**
- The production of indolelactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). **16212**
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). **16213**
- The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). **16217**
- An autoxidizable cytochrome of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). **16228**
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phlitan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). **16229**
- Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl2 to Norway maples. (Abstract). **16235**
- The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. **16919**
- The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of Red Wing azaleas. **16926**
- The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. **16927**

- Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. **16936**
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. **16940**
- A quantitative study of the effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of *Festuca arundinacea*. **17266**
- Isolation of polyribosome from tobacco plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus. **17308**
- Evidence for multiplicity reactivation of ultraviolet light irradiated ribonucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. **17347**
- Growth responses of pinto bean and alfalfa to sublethal fluoride concentrations. **17709**
- Peetin methyl-trans-eliminase as the maceration factor of *Sclerotinia fructigena* and its significance in brown rot of apple. **17965**
- Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease. **18046**
- The effect of species of *Allium* on soil bacteria in relation to germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. **18434**
- Identification of *Xanthomonas* species by acrylamide-gel disc electrophoresis of soluble bacterial proteins. (Abstract). **18439**
- Induction of floral hypersexuality in *Iberis amara* L. (Cruciferae) influenced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. **18446**
- Location of unique sequences in tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. **18457**
- Amino acid-(phenylazo)-phenyl derivatives. xX-III. investigation of the phytotoxic effect of the antipodes of alanine- and phenylalanine-4-(phenylazo)-phenylamides against various plant species. **18472**
- Cytoplasmic carotenes of race 15B and race 56 of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. **18793**
- A chemically defined medium for the vegetative growth of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. (Abstract). **19318**
- The problem of isolation of the X virus inhibitor from potato leaf sap. **19802**
- Free amino acids from the leaves of healthy *Brassica chinensis* or infected with the yellow mosaic virus of turnips. **19816**
- Study of the RNA protein interactions in the yellow mosaic virus of the turnip. Comparative action of urea on the virus and on the capsids. **19826**
- Peetic enzyme production and morphogenesis in *Helminthosporium atypicum*. **19870**
- Activity of dehydrogenases in tomato root-knots infected with the root-knot nematode. **19922**
- Interaction of abscisin-II with some growth regulating substances. **20109**
- Inhibition of gibberellic acid-induced germination by abscisic acid and reversal by cytokinins. **20114**
- The action of gibberellins on the fruiting of grapes. **20115**
- The fatty acids of wheat stripe rust uredospores. **20116**



Growth inhibition of *Mycoplasma* by inhibitors of polyterpene biosynthesis and its reversal by cholesterol. **20119**

On the normal tissue transformation of *Scorsonera* in vitro caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. **20540**

Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa. **20544**

Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. **20637**

Gibberellic acid-promoted lignification and phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in a dwarf pea (*Pisum sativum*). **20891**

Isolation of the methyl ester of chloro-3-indolylacetic acid from the immature seeds of the pea, *Pisum sativum* L. **20894**

Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). **20902**

Isolation of an adenosine-peptide nucleotide from chlamydospores of *Tilletia foetida*. (Abstract). **20908**

Gibberellin-like substances from vegetative tissue of a conifer, *Arizona cypress*. **20910**

Atrazine metabolism in resistant corn and sorghum. **20911**

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). **20916**

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. **21691**

Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. **22223**

Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. **22804**

The action of several inhibitors on the respiration of plant tissues treated with gibberellic acid. **22807**

Dodder: Potential research tool. **22808**

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. **22815**

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. **22816**

Inhibition of the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts by amide-containing herbicides. **22817**

Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). **22820**

The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. **22822**

Isolation and some physiological properties of natural plant growth inhibitors. **22825**

Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. **22826**

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. **23124**

Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). **23140**

A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. **23160**

Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. **23226**

Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. **23413**

Some chemical aspects of curing. **23421**

Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). **23427**

#### PLANT BREEDING

Pathogen variability and breeding *Verticillium* wilt resistant strawberries. **15018**

Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. **15911**

Mineral nutrition of cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. **16524**

Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. **16528**

A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. **16530**

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. **16623**

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. **16707**

The development of a set of upland cotton lines for differentiating races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. **17303**

Hybelle and Sanibel, multiple disease resistant F1 hybrid cabbages. **17359**

Susceptibility of Darwin hybrid tulips to tulip breaking virus. **17364**

Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. **17426**

Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. in ten corn inbred lines obtained from Africa and Europe. **17937**

A second gene for resistance to *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* in the Red Egyptian 2D wheat substitution line. **18024**

Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* in ten corn inbred lines from Africa and Europe. **18076**

Studies on the plant characters of castor associated with resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (Fabr.) (Homoptera: Jassidac) with reference to selection and breeding of varieties. **19880**

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. **21134**

*Verticillium* Wilt of tomatoes. Tests with resistant lines. **21857**

Systematic breeding programme to combine resistance to *Phytophthora* and the quality of the potato variety Bintje. **21915**

Further observations of the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer infestation. **22541**

Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. **23139**

#### PLANT BUDDING

Constituents of the cotton bud XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. **17403**

Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. **18124**

Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. **21112**

#### PLANT COMPOSITION

A note on the influence of a range of plant chemicals on the growth and survival of *Aedes aegypti* L. larvae. **16396**

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. **16916**

The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. **17380**

Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. **17381**

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. **20628**

#### PLANT CONTAMINATION

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. **16746**

Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil. **18389**

#### PLANT CUTTINGS

A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. **15941**

Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of *Alnus glutinosa* Medic. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L. **16525**

Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures. **16929**

Induced resistance to bacterial wilt in susceptible tobacco cuttings pretreated with avirulent mutants of *Pseudomonas*. (Abstract). **18029**

Poplar hybrid, storage breakdown; unknown cause. **18723**

Losses from *Fusarium* stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. **18845**

Notes on Bivoltinism in the lesser peach tree borer, *Synanthedon pictipes* (G and R). **21663**

#### PLANT CYTOLOGY

The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phascoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Wint. **14393**

Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in *Nicotinia glauca* leaves. (Abstract). **15887**

Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. **16610**

**PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**

- Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with *Brassica virus 3*. 16665
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- The formation of giant cells in tomato roots infected by the potato cyst nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* and the grey sterile fungus, *G.S.F.*. 17448
- The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. 17710
- PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**
- Pelargonium viruses; symptoms, diagnosis and control. 14413
- Failure of psorosis virus to protect against citrus variegation virus. 15028
- Studies on the control of black rot of crucifers by treating seeds with antibiotics. 15100
- Heat-induced susceptibility of tobacco to *Tropaeolum mosaic virus*. 15110
- Chemicals for plant disease control. 15128
- Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy. 15953
- The present and the future of plant protection. 16531
- The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine. 16536
- Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607
- A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623
- Integrated method of control of plant diseases caused by fungi. 16630
- The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of *Fusarium solani*. (Abstract). 16655
- Method of determining the sensitivity of fungus spores to hot water. 16656
- Proceedings International Symposium on Plant Diseases and Pests in a Developing Europe. 17247
- Natural infection of Scots pine by lodgepole pine dwarf mistletoe in Canada. 17269
- Occurrence of *Fomes annosus* in intensively managed young-growth western hemlock stands. 17288
- Hot-water treatment of Sugarcane seed material. A simple method suitable for rural areas. 17341
- International dispersal of fungi. 17367
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426
- Phytosanitary measures in a developing Europe. 17725
- Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057
- Abstracts of the 1968 annual meeting of the Potomac division of The American Phytopathological Society. 18756
- Reduction of banana anthracnose following hot-water treatment of the green fruit. 19811

- Effect of 35 degree C temperature on *Vitis rupestris* attacked by fanleaf. 19820
- Podospheara tridactyla*. 19840
- Increased susceptibility of black-currant bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163
- Development of downy mildew resistant broccoli, cabbage, and collards. (Abstract). 21821
- The dynamics of virus-induced changes in the release of substances from leaves and sprouts. 21927
- Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method. 22503
- Virus diseases and orchids. 23091
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121
- Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169
- PLANT DISEASE FORECASTING**
- Prediction of plant disease occurrence; a pathogeographical approach. 14409
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667
- Diseases and pests of the more important crops in 1966 and the forecast for 1967. 16714
- The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight of potato in Sedes, Sindos-Lahanokipi of Nomos Thessaloniki. 17925
- The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 19877
- PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE**
- Kharchia-65 a new rust-resistant wheat for saline areas. 13895
- An association of stem rust and crown rust resistance in Jostrain oats. 13899
- Genetics of resistance to cotton-leaf curl in Sakel cotton (*Gossypium barbadense*). 13906
- Verticillium wilt resistance in peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). Verticillium wilt resistance in peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13907
- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in certain crab apple clones. (Abstract). 14334
- Respiratory response of radish varieties resistant and susceptible to vascular infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 14340
- Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341
- The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346

- The effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on permeability in resistant and susceptible pepper leaves. (Abstract). 14353
- Dormant season susceptibility of peach to bacterial canker not related to movement of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 14364
- Inheritance of mature plant resistance to rust in corn. (Abstract). 14383
- Inhibition of phenol oxidation by *Erwinia carotovora* in potato tuber tissue and its significance in disease resistance. 14392
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 14394
- Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400
- Wood tannins. isolation and significance in host resistance to *Verticillium Wilt* disease. 14414
- Significance of seedling rust resistance of safflower and its relationship to foliage rust resistance. 14423
- The effect of wilting on redox potential of cereal leaves. 14771
- Pathogen variability and breeding *Verticillium* wilt resistant strawberries. 15018
- Mosaic susceptibility of sugarcane seedlings as determined by mechanical inoculation and natural infection. 15036
- Cercospora* leaf spot-resistant radish greens. 15046
- Resistance to several viral diseases inherited as a unit. 15083
- Resistance to fusiform rust in slash pine as shown by artificial inoculation. 15090
- Resistance of *Brassica oleracea* varieties to downy mildew. 15142
- Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus. 15146
- The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of. 15181
- Seasonal fluctuations in susceptibility of young elm seedlings to Dutch elm disease. 15187
- Genetics of resistance to *Erysiphe polygoni* in *Trifolium pratense*. 15193
- Evidence for a chemical basis of resistance of lima bean plants to downy mildew. 15206
- Seasonal variation in the incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield. 15220
- Influence of irrigation and soil infestation with strains of *Phytophthora dreschleri* on root rot resistance of safflower. 15222
- Rates of phenolic synthesis in potato roots resistant and susceptible to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. patil, s s. 15654
- Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874
- Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876



- Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883
- Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
- Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic virus. 15892
- Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894
- Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902
- The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903
- Influence of cultural practices on cumin wilt incidence. 15910
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
- Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- Pseudoallelism at the locus Rp1 for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. tritici. (Abstract). 15949
- Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950
- Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955
- Varietal resistance in turmeric to leaf spot disease. 15964
- Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974
- Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528
- Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539
- Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551
- The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by *Cephalosporium graminum*. 16556
- Substances, inducing plant resistance to pathogenic fungi and the problem of antimetabolites. 16585
- Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590
- Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies. 16592
- Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from *Nicotiana longiflora*. (Abstract). 16595
- Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603
- Antagonism of bacteria from elm to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in vitro. (Abstract). 16606
- The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613
- A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623
- The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631
- Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642
- Symptom expression and varietal susceptibility in carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, inoculated with the carnation strain of *Erwinia chrysanthemi*. 16645
- Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16652
- Studies of the development of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654
- Interaction of pathogenicity genes in *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in *Triticum aestivum* ssp. vulgare Marquis, Reliance, and Kota. 16664
- Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673
- Resistance to *Puccinia graminis* derived from *Secale cereale* incorporated into *Triticum aestivum*. 16683
- The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of *Zea mays*. 16691
- Stem and needle inoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. 16692
- Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695
- Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 16698
- Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699
- A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291
- Bacterial wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Erw. Smith 1896) Erw. Smith 1914 of tomato in the Northern Territory. 17298
- Heat-induced susceptibility of beans to rust. 17306
- Resistance to brown spot in flue-cured tobacco. (Abstract). 17316
- Morphology of stomata of peach cultivars differing in resistance to bacterial spot. (Abstract). 17321
- Mass selection for resistance to *Sclenophoma bromigna* in northern and southern types of *Bromus inermis*. 17340
- Hybelle and Sanibel, multiple disease resistant F1 hybrid cabbages. 17359
- Susceptibility of Darwin hybrid tulips to tulip breaking virus. 17364
- Penetration and colonization of resistant and susceptible soybean pods by *Diaporthe sojae*. (abstract). 17365
- A comparison of cell wall composition in banana plants resistant or susceptible to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. cubense. 17368
- Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. in ten corn inbred lines obtained from Africa and Europe. 17937
- Quantitative histology of *Melampsora lini* resistance in flax. (Abstract). 17941
- Carbohydrate distribution in grafted potato plants representing two types of resistance to virus X. 17948
- A mechanism of enhanced resistance to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in American elms treated with sodium trichlorophenylacetate. 17956
- Susceptibility of tomato varieties to *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 17968
- Effect of soil sterilization and soil type on apparent susceptibility of two muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. melonis. (Abstract). 17976
- Effectiveness of specific genes and gene combinations in conferring resistance to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in Upland cotton. (Abstract). 17978
- Seedling resistance to powdery mildew of Purdue 5752CI-7-5-1 wheat derived from *Triticum timopheevi*. (Abstract). 17987
- Effect of moderate adult resistance on penetration, hyphal growth rates, and urediospore production by crown rust of oats. (Abstract). 17995
- Comparative physiology of *Pinus monticola* Dougl. resistant and susceptible to *Cronartium ribicola* J. C. Fisch. ex. Rabenh. 18000
- Genetic variation in susceptibility to fusiform rust in a wild population of loblolly pine. (Abstract). 18010
- Relationships among races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 18016
- A second gene for resistance to *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici in the Red Egyptian 2D wheat substitution line. 18024
- Resistance breakdown in maize to maize dwarf mosaic virus after treatment with atrazine. (Abstract). 18027
- Induced resistance to bacterial wilt in susceptible tobacco cuttings pretreated with avirulent mutants of *Pseudomonas*. (Abstract). 18029
- A study on auxin and chlorogenic acid in leaf-roll resistant and susceptible potato varieties. 18032
- Fungistatic constituents in citrus varieties resistant to the mal-secco disease. 18046
- Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048
- Tolerance to barley yellow dwarf in winter oats. 18050

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

- Preliminary studies on *Phyllachora maydis* affecting corn in Central America. (Abstract). 18054
- Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066
- Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* in ten corn inbred lines from Africa and Europe. 18076
- The yield of potatoes resistant to *Heterodera rostochiensis* on infested land. 18140
- Performance of some grasses against cereal rots. 18762
- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in crabapples. 18768
- A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774
- Resistance to *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* in oats. (abstract). 18799
- Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 18809
- Effect of nitrogen and chloride nutrition on susceptibility and effect of fungicide applications on control of *Fusicoccum* canker of peach. 18811
- Differentiation in *Phytophthora infestans*. I. A comparative study of eight different biotypes. 18820
- Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. 18826
- Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot. 18852
- Influence of developmental stage of rice plant on susceptibility to hoja blanca virus. 18861
- Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to *Pseudomonas tabaci* in tobacco. 18871
- Relative susceptibility of blueberry cultivars to *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 18883
- Inhibition of growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum* sporclings by tannins and polyphenols from infected crowns of *Verticillium*-resistant and -susceptible strawberry cultivars. 18897
- Studies on the nature of resistance in tomato plants to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 18944
- Resistance in flax to seedling blight caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18970
- Studies on the susceptibility of 148 apple varieties to *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Aderh.). 18971
- On the relative susceptibility of apple varieties to powdery mildew. 18972
- Lima beans resistant to downy mildew (*Phytophthora phascoli*). (Abstract). 18984
- Differential susceptibility of rice leaves and panicles to *Piricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 18986
- Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). 19070
- Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). 19286

- The biochemical and physiological nature of resistance and susceptibility to *Verticillium* wilt in strawberry cultivars. 19288
- Relation of lipid content to ozone resistance of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 19308
- Restoration of virulence of stored cultures of *Phytophthora infestans*. 19827
- Active resistance to apple scab. 19828
- Erysiphe trifolii*. 19829
- Efficacy of transmission of fire blight resistance in *Pyrus*. 19835
- A new technique allowing the study and comparison of the reactions of *Nicotianae* in the presence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (B. and B.) Ferraris. 19854
- Thielaviopsis basicola*. 19857
- A note on screening rice varieties for resistance to blast disease caused by *Pyricularia oryzae* Cav. 19859
- Investigation of the protective effect of oils on virus transmission through plant aphids. 19884
- Some nutritional and biological factors affecting reaction of soybean to *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 20511
- Virus reactions and taxonomy. 20513
- Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. 20524
- A strain of *Nicotiana exigua* which by the cotyledones test proved to be especially resistant to *Peronospora tabacina* (downy mildew). 20541
- Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles. 20566
- Inhibition of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in extracts from inoculated leaves of bacterial spot-resistant pepper. (Abstract). 20570
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. V. Varietal screening for resistance to *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb., and mode of inheritance of resistance. 20583
- A defined method for the laboratory study of red stele of strawberries. (Abstract). 20584
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117
- Inheritance of crown rust resistance in *Avena sterilis*. (Abstract). 21120
- Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. 21132
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154

- The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens. 21806
- The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 21831
- Longevity of tomato plants in diseased fields as affected by breeding. (Abstract). 21853
- Verticillium* Wilt of tomatoes. Tests with resistant lines. 21857
- Relative quantities of antifungal metabolites produced in resistant and susceptible soybean plants inoculated with *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* and closely related nonpathogenic fungi. 21858
- Non-random segregation of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21873
- The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 21875
- Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876
- Respiratory patterns in *Trifolium pratense* inoculated and noninoculated with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 21881
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 21889
- Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust I. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*. 21906
- Systematic breeding programme to combine resistance to *Phytophthora* and the quality of the potato variety Bintje. 21915
- Erratum: Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 21919
- Penetration of gene I for *Fusarium* resistance in the tomato. 21920
- Can Taichung Native-I stand up to bacterial blight. 21933
- Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 21950
- Varietal resistance of winter barley to loose smut of barley (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr.). 22493
- The evolution of resistance in hosts and pests. 22497
- Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method. 22503
- How plants protect themselves against fungus. 22516
- Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
- Resistance to *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* in red clover collected from north Africa. 23117
- Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 23118
- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133



- A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
- Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
- Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139
- The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids. 23141
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
- Mechanical transmission of coconut lethal yellowing. 13903
- Alteration of feeding behavior and fertility in *Aedes aegypti* by the chemosterilant apholate. 14211
- Leafhopper transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus extracted from oats or barley. (Abstract). 14336
- Soil transmission of sugarcane mosaic virus in sorghum. (Abstract). 14345
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi. 14403
- The mosaic disease of mullein, *Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrader, occurring in Czechoslovakia. 14405
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 14418
- Methods of mechanical transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus into white clover. 15002
- Transmission of radish mosaic virus. 15024
- Maintaining virus-free cultivars of peach in Michigan. 15026
- Plant-to-plant transfer of stone fruit ringspot virus in squash by pollination. 15035
- Effects of time and temperature on rate of graft transmission of the *Prunus* ringspot virus. 15054
- Alfalfa mosaic virus transmitted through alfalfa seed. 15055
- Evidence against seed transmission of green ring mottle virus in Mazzard cherry seedlings. 15060
- Additional evidence on soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 15076
- Pear decline virus transmission by pear *Psylla*. 15089
- The diphenylamine reaction and transmission experiments with phenol extracts of plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 15101
- Multiplication and movement of Wisconsin pea streak virus in pea. 15118
- Transmission of apple mosaic and stem-pitting viruses through root grafts. 15126
- Cross-transmission studies with citrus and *Prunus* viruses. 15155
- Preliminary note on transmission of a virus disease resembling tungro of rice in India and other virus-like symptoms. 15159
- The transovarial transmission of wound-tumor virus. 15179
- Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato seed. 15198
- Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854
- Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862
- Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867
- Production of stem pitting disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901
- Differential mechanical transmission of *Prunus* viruses from seed of various *Prunus* spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912
- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923
- Mechanical transmission of the lethal yellowing pathogen to young coconut palms. (Abstract). 15930
- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969
- Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563
- Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693
- A comparison of species of *Aphididae* with species of three other aphid families regarding virus transmission and probe behavior. 16700
- Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures. 16929
- Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283
- Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296
- Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. 17300
- Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309
- Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 17373
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394
- Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999
- The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 18042
- Plant pathology department. 18732
- Effect of aluminum strips on the spread of two aphid-borne chrysanthemum viruses. 18837
- Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. 18869
- Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. 18913
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994
- Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. 19012
- Entomology department. 19031
- Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064
- Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. 19065
- Pseudomonas rubrisulbicans*. 19807
- Pseudomonas tabaci*. 19808
- Pseudomonas rubrilincans*. 19810
- Methods of the transmission of plant pathogenic viruses with nematodes. 19819
- Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine. 19825
- Meteorological factors associated with the Ergot epidemic of Bajra (*Pennisetum*) in India during the kharif season, 1967--a preliminary study. 19852
- Investigation of the protective effect of oils on virus transmission through plant aphids. 19884
- Distribution of aster yellows virus in the vector *Macrostelus fasciatus* and the sequence of infection sites. (Abstract). 20429
- Virus reactions and taxonomy. 20513
- Mycoplasmata: suspected etiologic agent of corn stunt. 20535
- Phloem necrosis associated with the greening disease of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*). (Abstract). 20561
- Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations. 20565
- Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: *Aphididae*). 20623
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- Application of scanning microscopy in the study of virus transmission of aphids. 21584
- Project and problems of plant protection in the developing countries. 21810
- Analysis of epidemics of the tobacco (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) mildew in the Gembloux area. 21867
- The mode of seedling infection of grain sorghum with *Sclerospora sorghi*. (Abstract). 21869

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT DISEASES

- Investigations of inhibiting mechanisms in virus-infected plants. 3rd communication. Problems of the mechanical transmission of fruit virus to herbaceous host. **21908**
- Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region. **21909**
- Transmission of transitory yellowing virus of rice by two leafhoppers. **21965**
- Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). **22006**
- Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus, III. Time of the infection after inoculation with whole virus or with viral nucleic acid. **22498**
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. **23146**
- Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). **23149**
- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. **23162**
- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. **23164**
- ### PLANT DISEASES
- American Phytopathological Society. Potomac Division. Annual meeting, 1967. report and abstracts. **14333**
- Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. **14382**
- Occurrence of *brevipalpus* mites, leprosis, and false leprosis on citrus in Florida. **14442**
- Longevity of the fire blight organism, *Erwinia amylovora* on pear trees in the greenhouse as demonstrated by infection after sandblast injury. **14901**
- Undescribed plant diseases and new hosts recorded in Oregon during 1960-1961. **15071**
- Index to genera of pathogens listed in the Index of Plant Diseases in the United States. I. **15073**
- Epidemiology of tea blister blight (*Exobasidium vexans*) ill. Spore deposition and disease prediction. **15095**
- Photosynthesis in healthy and rust-affected tissues. **15112**
- A survey of carnation diseases in south Sweden. **15144**
- Sting nematode on grape cuttings in Florida. **15168**
- A. V. C. Agreport. 3. **15858**
- Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. **15869**
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. **15879**
- Separation of a mild disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. (Abstract). **15897**
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. **15911**
- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). **15942**

- Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. **16258**
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. **16433**
- Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. **16519**
- The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. **16541**
- Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. **16580**
- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampyris lini* and of rust infected flax. **16633**
- The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by *Pseudomonas caryophylli* (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. **16648**
- Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967. **16679**
- 'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. **16686**
- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. **16925**
- The examination of mixtures of Captan and Phaltan by gas chromatography. **16944**
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. **17100**
- Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. **17149**
- Some problems in studying the infection mechanism. **17277**
- Concerning the evidence of tobacco mosaic virus in grape vines. **17279**
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). **17286**
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L.: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. **17290**
- Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. **17300**
- A *Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus* (*Helminthosporium*) disease complex in barley. **17304**
- On the damage of cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. **17305**
- Problems of caustic grain in Scandinavia. **17307**
- The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. **17314**
- Dutch elm disease found in South Dakota. **17329**
- Ecology of fungi. QK601.R6. **17332**
- Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. **17336**
- The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. **17337**

- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. **17344**
- Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. **17346**
- Ecology and vector relationship of *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper. **17430**
- Research on the oats-nematode problem. **17436**
- A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India. **17456**
- Some factors influencing conidial production of *Glomerella cingulata* pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). **17672**
- Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. **17682**
- Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. **17730**
- Method for estimating intensity of the little leaf disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). **17917**
- Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone. **17931**
- List of Phytopathological terms. **17932**
- Premature death of adult rusted wheat plants in relation to carbon dioxide evolution by root systems. **17964**
- Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annum*. **17970**
- Chemical control of scab and anthracnose on susceptible varieties of Citrus in Florida. (Abstract). **17981**
- Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. **17996**
- Interceptions of plant diseases through the port of Bombay. **18014**
- Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen compounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. **18018**
- Influence of nitrogen nutrition on *Fusarium* root rot of pinto bean and on its suppression by barley straw. **18028**
- Effect of control programs on development of epidemics of Dutch elm disease. (Abstract). **18034**
- Some additions to the species of *Cercospora* from West Pakistan. **18040**
- Reproduction of the coconut lethal yellowing syndrome by mechanical inoculation of young seedlings. **18049**
- A leaf blight of corn (*Zea mays*) incited by *Fusarium moniliforme*. (Abstract). **18053**
- The frequency of penetration of epidermal strips and intact wheat leaves by *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici. **18060**
- Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants. **18064**
- Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot *Fusarium* species. **18078**



- Physiologic race changes in barley mildew 1964-67. 18130
- Thread worms in the rhizosphere of the normal cotton and of that infected with the verticillous cotton wilt. 18149
- Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424
- Symposium on microenvironment and biology of soil. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Washington, D. c., August 20-24, 1967. 18530
- Cotton. Seedling diseases, several fungi. 18720
- Pests and diseases in the deciduous orchards of Israel. in 1960-1964. SB608.F8A7. 18766
- Stem and root diseases of beans. 18773
- Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18790
- Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854
- Some physiological properties of *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall tested on various isolations. 18855
- Asparagus. Root rot, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. 18866
- Strawberry. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*. 18868
- Lettuce. Sclerotinia rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. 18881
- Pepper. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18888
- Pests and diseases of vegetables and their control. SB951.R42. 18915
- An evaluation of three methods for measuring leaf water potential in Dutch elm-diseased seedlings. (Abstract). 18919
- Fruit trees replant discase. 18929
- Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 18937
- Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18950
- Identification of eriophyid mites trapped on silicone grease-coated slides. (Abstract). 19048
- Fungicide-nematocide tests; results for 1967. 19077
- Histopathology of resistant reactions in pea seedlings to two populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 19104
- Diseases of crops and ornamental plants incited by air pollutants. 19233
- Discases of forest and tree crops caused by air pollutants. 19234
- The impact of air pollutants on plant populations. 19236
- Sources of plant-pathogenic air pollutants. 19237
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in U.A.R. and its control. 19269
- A plant growth inhibitor from tobacco and its possible involvement in pathogenesis. (Abstract). 19304
- Is a saving in the cost of disease control possible. 19328
- Sap transmission of sandal spike. 19843
- Disease development in cultured cells of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN injected with tobacco mosaic virus. 19844
- Meteorological factors associated with the Ergot epidemic of Bajra (*Pennisetum*) in India during the kharif season, 1967--a preliminary study. 19852
- A new technique allowing the study and comparison of the reactions of *Nicotianae* in the presence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (B. and B.) Ferraris. 19854
- A comparative study of some plant pathogenic pseudomonads. 19855
- Studies on timing for control of the citrus rust mite, *Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ashm) in the state of Sao Paulo. 19897
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 19915
- Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology. 19918
- A nematocidal trial against root knot disease of tomato. 19924
- Field assays of fungicides on small potatoes. 19927
- Vines: Pest and diseases. 20493
- Growth of *listeria monocytogenes* in corn silage extract medium. 20518
- Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 20520
- Outbreaks and new records. 20521
- A bibliography of lists of plant diseases and fungi. I. Africa. 20523
- Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531
- Some plant galls from India. 20546
- Plant pathology. General. Plant disease information. 20550
- Plant pest information. Pests of crops. 20551
- Effect of container characteristics on variability of soil temperatures and disease reaction in the greenhouse. (Abstract). 20556
- Diseases of greenhouse plants, 1967. 20569
- Bananas: Pests and diseases. 20590
- Rye: Pests and diseases. 20591
- Oats: Pests and diseases. 20593
- Cereals: Pests and diseases. 20594
- Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610
- Four-layered membrane in the plastids of galls of *Cuscuta australis*. 20611
- Survey of insect pests and plant diseases of selected food crops of Mexico, Central America, and Panama. 20615
- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065
- Some current problems in plant protection. 21077
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhodesian citrus orchards. 21168
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Disease control in putting turf; 1968. 21530
- Studies on biology of Banmalika leaf minor (*Agropistis limatus*, Moth, Coleoptera, Halictidae.). A serious pest of Banmalika (*Jasminum aequistifolium*, Vohl.) in Rajasthan. 21706
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- The importance of plant protection for the world harvest. 21785
- Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria. 21787
- The Bavarian Department for Agriculture, Planting and Plant Protection, and its 'Group Plant Protection'. 21791
- Breeding peaches for root-knot nematode resistance. 21800
- The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens. 21806
- Free amino acids of sunflower hypocotyl tissue during crown gall tumor development. 21824
- Tumor formation through deoxyribonucleic acid from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. 21826
- Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract). 21833
- Wrinkled skin disease of apples. 21842
- Blossom end rot of the tomato. 21843
- Growth regulators to control lettuce bolting. (Abstract). 21850
- Histological studies of symptoms in semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21885
- Pests of cultivated plants in Finland in 1967. 21888
- Bacterial scab, *Sclerotinia* and *Botrytis* rots of *Gladiolus* corms. 21896

**PLANT DISSEMINATION**

- Distribution of loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici* (Pers) in the year of 1965 in Turkey. **21910**
- Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans* with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. **21916**
- New records of plant diseases in New South Wales. **21946**
- Some seasonal aspects of the growth of tumors on the white spruce, *Picea glauca*. **21949**
- The effect of scab resistance on fruit length in slicing cucumbers. (Abstract). **21955**
- Citrus diseases and pests. **22490**
- Fruit diseases in Illinois in 1967. **22509**
- Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. **22524**
- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. **22849**
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. **23089**
- The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. **23097**
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. **23114**
- Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. **23122**
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. **23210**

**PLANT DISSEMINATION**

- Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxyton pruinaum*. **16578**
- On the dispersal of the bulbs of *Oxalis corniculata* Thunb. by mole-rats (*Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring). **18163**

**PLANT DWARFING**

- Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfishness, gibberellic acid treatments and temperature changes. **20110**

**PLANT ECOLOGY**

- Prediction of plant disease occurrence; a pathogeographical approach. **14409**
- Competition in experimental populations of weeds with emphasis on the regulation of population size. **14477**
- On the biology of parasitic picnidial fungi in the foreststeppe district of the Central Tchernozjom zone of the USSR. **15868**
- Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. **16518**
- Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. **16736**
- The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). **17252**
- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem ex- plants. **17253**
- Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. **17264**

- The formation of giant cells in tomato roots infected by the potato cyst nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* and the grey sterile fungus, *G.S.F.*. **17448**
- Population studies of plant-parasitic nematodes around sugarcane roots in Nyanza province, Kenya. **17450**
- Desert grassland mesquite and fire. **17919**
- Thread worms in the rhizosphere of the normal cotton and of that infected with the verticillous cotton wilt. **18149**
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. ecotypes. **18474**
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. **19120**
- Studies on collar and branch canker of young tea (*Phomopsis theae* Petch). II--INFLUENCE of soil moisture on the disease. **19856**
- Periconia macrospinos*. **20529**
- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. **21071**
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. **21075**
- Australian sedge in New Zealand. **22020**
- Pesticides and modern plant production. **22499**
- Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. **22565**
- Weed control in young peach orchards. **22601**

**PLANT EMBRYOS**

- The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. **17710**

**PLANT ENZYMES**

- Pectolytic enzyme production by *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. (Abstract). **18427**

**PLANT EXTRACTS**

- Feeding of horseflies (Diptera: Tabanidae) on plant juices. **13845**
- Paper chromatographic analysis as a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. **14009**
- Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. **14341**
- Paper chromatographic analysis by a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. **14784**
- Separation of aflatoxin on selectively deactivated silicic acid. **14787**
- Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). **15898**
- Macerating action of extracts of *Rhizopus*-rotted sweetpotatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). **15951**
- Survival and development of several grasshopper species on extracts of selected plant species. **16465**
- Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. **16607**

- Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet. **17390**
- Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. **17403**
- Assays of natural populations of certain plant-parasite nematodes as influenced by storage conditions and extraction procedures. (Abstract). **17414**
- Inhibitors from carob (*Ceratonia siliqua* L.) I. nature of the interaction with gibberellic acid on shoot growth. **17677**
- Effect of seed extract of *Trifolium subterraneum* on germination and seedling growth rate. **17920**
- A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. **18096**
- Resistance in bermudagrass to the fall armyworm. **18104**
- Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. **18124**
- The effect of species of *Allium* on soil bacteria in relation to germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. **18434**
- Disc electrophoresis of sonic extracts of five phytopathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). **18444**
- Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. **18470**
- Phenolase activity in tomato fruit in relation to growth and to various ripening disorders. **18844**
- Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis. **18882**
- Inhibition of growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum* sporlings by tannins and polyphenols from infected crowns of *Verticillium*-resistant and -susceptible strawberry cultivars. **18897**
- Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. **18913**
- Pyrethrum in peonies. **20500**
- RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. **20564**
- Inhibition of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in extracts from inoculated leaves of bacterial spot-resistant pepper. (Abstract). **20570**
- Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. **20852**
- Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). **20897**
- Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). **20916**
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. **21189**
- Breeding insects with artificial food. **21661**
- Difference in phenolic extracts from healthy Douglas-fir roots and those infected with *Poria weirii*. **21822**
- Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. **21860**



- Growth responses of some common peanut mycoflora to various extracts from peanut seed. (Abstract). 22207
- A feeding stimulant for pink bollworm larvae in water extracts of cotton. 22434
- Plant insecticides. 22809
- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- PLANT GALLS**
- The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346
- Physiological basis of gall formation in black-knot disease of *Prunus*. 15066
- Albino *Peridermium harknessii* in *ponderosa* pine. 15153
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433
- Seasonal development and emergence of two species of gall-forming aphids, *Pemphigus bursarius* and *P. nortoni*, associated with poplar trees in California. 17297
- Occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* from the Golden Island, Giza, U. A. R. 17421
- The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17443
- Effect of temperature and variety on nematode development and gall production on soybeans infected with *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 18131
- Biologic specialization in *Calonectria* (*Fusarium*) *rigidiuscula* in relation to green point gall of cocoa. 18827
- Distance of needle infection from stem affects likelihood of gall development on slash pine by *Cronartium fusiforme*. 18910
- On the knowledge of the gall wasp tribe Aulacini (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae). 19521
- Acuticauda erigerontis* n. sp. a gall former on *Erigeron* (Hom. Aphididae). 19654
- Some observations on the gall midges *Dasyneura epilobii* (F. Low) (Diptera: Itonididae) and its gall. 19683
- Histogenesis of callus from stem gall of *Salvadora persica* L. induced by *Thomasiniana salvadorae* Rao in tissue culture. 19883
- Phenological observations for the benefit of gall midge investigations. 19891
- Some plant galls from India. 20546
- Four-layered membrane in the plastids of galls of *Cuscuta australis*. 20611
- Inneculation of the cecidomyiidae shell of *Oligotrophus reaumurians* on the linden leaf. 20618
- Contribution on plantgalls by Oestridae. 20620
- Plum curculio--Nonfruit hosts and survival (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20624
- Some seasonal aspects of the growth of tumors on the white spruce, *Picea glauca*. 21949
- PLANT GENETICS**
- Genetics of resistance to cotton-leaf curl in Sakel cotton (*Gossypium barbadense*). 13906
- Inheritance of mature plant resistance to rust in corn. (Abstract). 14383
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 14394
- Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic virus. 15892
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
- Pseudo-allelism at the locus *Rpl* for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. tritici. (Abstract). 15949
- The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217
- A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623
- Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16652
- Resistance to *Puccinia graminis* derived from *Secale cereale* incorporated into *Triticum aestivum*. 16683
- Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695
- Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936
- Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254
- Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (LacciferidaeCoccoidea). 17255
- Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 17264
- Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273
- Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L.: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.SM.) Dowson. 17290
- Isolation of polyribosome from tobacco plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17308
- The inheritance of resistance to stem rust races 56 and 15B-1L (Can.) in the wheat varieties Hope and H-44. 17311
- Mass selection for resistance to *Sclenophoma bromigena* in northern and southern types of *Bromus inermis*. 17340
- Evidence for multiplicity reactivation of ultraviolet light irradiated ribonucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. 17347
- Inheritance of resistance to *Heterodera avenae* in barley. 17411
- Infectious inheritance of pathogenicity in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 17566
- The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. 17710
- Mitotic recombination in conidiophores of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 17922
- Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. in ten corn inbred lines obtained from Africa and Europe. 17937
- Phytoalexin production in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 18020
- A second gene for resistance to *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici in the Red Egyptian 2D wheat substitution line. 18024
- Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* in ten corn inbred lines from Africa and Europe. 18076
- Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099
- Chromosomal alternations in pearl millet induced by gammarays. 18465
- Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. 18717
- Differentiation in *Phytophthora infestans*. I. A comparative study of eight different biotypes. 18820
- Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. 18826
- Lima beans resistant to downy mildew (*Phytophthora phaseoli*). (Abstract). 18984
- Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley. 19281
- Sources of resistance in cotton to different phases of bacterial blight disease prevalent at Hambantota. 19801
- Complementary temperature-labile genes for growth inhibition and dwarfing in flax. 19846
- A new technique allowing the study and comparison of the reactions of *Nicotianae* in the presence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (B. and B.) Ferraris. 19854
- Chromosomal aberrations induced by pesticides in meiotic cells of barley. 19862
- Cytological effects of pesticides. II. Meiotic effects of some phenols. 19926
- Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfism, gibberellic acid treatments and temperature changes. 20110
- Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. V. Varietal screening for resistance to *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb., and mode of inheritance of resistance. 20583
- The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. 21113
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. 21161

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT GEOGRAPHY

- Spontaneous variability of single isolates of *Phytophthora infestans*. I. Cultural variation. 21772
- Heritable repression due to paramutation in maize. 22036
- The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids. 23141

## PLANT GEOGRAPHY

- Prediction of plant disease occurrence; a pathogeographical approach. 14409
- A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 16530
- Pseudomonas rubrisubalbicans*. 19807
- Pseudomonas tabaci*. 19808
- Erwinia stewartii*. 19809
- Pseudomonas rubrilincans*. 19810
- Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine. 19825
- Erysiphe trifolii*. 19829
- Erysiphe graminis*. 19830
- Erysiphe betae*. 19831
- Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*. 19833
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*. 19839
- Podosphaera tridactyla*. 19840
- Puccinia horiana*. 19847
- Puccinia chrysanthemi*. 19848
- Uromyces dianthi*. 19849
- Uromyces decoratus*. 19850
- Uromyces ciceris-arietini*. 19851
- Thielaviopsis basicola*. 19857
- Alternaria brassicae*. 20525
- Alternaria chrysanthemi*. 20526
- Alternaria brassicicola*. 20527
- Periconia circinata*. 20528
- Periconia macrospinoso*. 20529
- Weeds worth watching... The soursofs. 22611

## PLANT GRAFTING

- Transmission of apple mosaic and stem-pitting viruses through root grafts. 15126
- Intergrafting, preventive measures against the 'collar rot' on apples. 16528
- Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935
- Carbohydrate distribution in grafted potato plants representing two types of resistance to virus X. 17948
- Effects of high temperature on graft transmission of the prunus ringspot virus. 18828

- The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes. 18966
- Green rosette virus of groundnuts in South africa. 20539
- A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136

## PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS

- Effects of chemosterilants and growth regulators on the pea aphid fed an artificial diet. 13769
- Modes of action of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole: current status. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, vienna, 25-29 October 1965 S589,S9. 14470
- Method of controlling plant growth. Patent 3,375,096. 14773
- A modified bean root initiation test for auxins and inhibitors. 14780
- Paper chromatographic analysis by a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14784
- Factors in the production and stimulation of some antibiotics of fungal origin inhibiting the growth of pathogenic fungi. 15140
- Herbicidal control of tall larkspur. 15282
- Inhibition of plant growth by halogenated benzoic acids. 15628
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Derivatives of ( )-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250
- Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphthaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511
- Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. 16518
- Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520
- The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*. 16521
- Method of inhibiting plant growth. Patent 3,390,978. 16522
- Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573
- Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581
- CO<sub>2</sub> assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by *Septoria nodorum*. 16670
- Monofluorophenyl-4'-nitrophenylether derivatives as herbicides. Patent 3,401,031. 16728
- Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl

- urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731
- The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917
- Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920
- Inhibitors from carob (*Ceratonia siliqua* L.) I. nature of the interaction with gibberellic acid on shoot growth. 17677
- Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683
- On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acrolein. 17694
- Effect of seed extract of *Trifolium subterraneum* on germination and seedling growth rate. 17920
- The influence of plant-growth substances and their inhibitors on the host-parasite relationships of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in culture. 18155
- Manganese toxicity in celery. 18413
- Auxin effects on the activity of pectin-transeliminase in vitro. 18430
- Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743
- The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract). 19268
- Some physical and chemical properties of an endogenous germination inhibitor from uredospores of wheat stem rust. (Abstract). 19272
- Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: a transient protein component in leaves of young potato plants. 19299
- A plant growth inhibitor from tobacco and its possible involvement in pathogenesis. (Abstract). 19304
- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on certain agronomic traits of barley. 19799
- The problem of isolation of the X virus inhibitor from potato leaf sap. 19802
- Active resistance to apple scab. 19828
- Complementary temperature-labile genes for growth inhibition and dwarfing in flax. 19846
- Interaction of abscisic-acid with some growth regulating substances. 20109
- Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfishness, gibberellic acid treatments and temperature changes. 20110
- Growth inhibition of *Mycoplasma* by inhibitors of polyterpene biosynthesis and its reversal by cholesterol. 20119
- Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols. 20495
- The inability of gibberellic acid to stimulate amylase activity in pea cotyledons. 20914



- Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardiness of wheat plants. 20915
- Growth and antholynin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918
- Gibberellic acid and the light inhibition of stem elongation. 20919
- Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Isolation and some physiological properties of natural plant growth inhibitors. 22825
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098
- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377
- Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. 23422
- PLANT HARDINESS**
- The effect of storage molds on germination and vigor of canning peas. 15025
- Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932
- The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *Xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314
- Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet. 17390
- Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly. 17398
- Tolerance to barley yellow dwarf in winter oats. 18050
- Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodine-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093
- Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099
- Resistance in bermudagrass to the fall armyworm. 18104
- Resistance of southern peas to the cowpea curculio. 18125
- Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in turf by hot-water treatments. 18139
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Survival and growth of *Fomes annosus* at high concentrations of borax. (Abstract). 18450
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. ecotypes. 18474
- Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. 18749
- The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009
- Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017
- Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277
- Effect of DDT on photosynthesis in certain varieties of barley. 19281
- Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542
- Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139
- PLANT HISTOLOGY**
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286
- Histogenesis of callus from stem gall of *Salvadora persica* L. induced by *Thomasiana salvadorae* Rao in tissue culture. 19883
- The action of gibberellins on the fruiting of grapes. 20115
- Four-layered membrane in the plastids of galls of *Cuscuta australis*. 20611
- The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. (Abstract). 23145
- PLANT HORMONES**
- Uptake and metabolism of indoleacetic acid, naphthaleneacetic acid, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid by pea root segments in relation to growth inhibition during and after auxin application. 16511
- The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917
- Certain effects of benzimidazole on young tobacco plants. 17256
- The transport of auxin. 17259
- Formation of growth inhibitors in wilting apricot leaves. 17270
- Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687
- Evidence for indolyl-3-acetaldehyde in tryptophan metabolism of *Rhizobium*. 17702
- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones. 17933
- Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935
- Auxin and crown gall tumor initiation. (Abstract). 18023
- A study on auxin and chlorogenic acid in leaf-roll resistant and susceptible potato varieties. 18032
- Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426
- Auxin effects on the activity of pectin-transeliminase in vitro. 18430
- The effect of hormonal herbicides on the radical buds of *Cirsium arvense* Scop. 18480
- Plant hormones-V. Thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatography of the gibberellins; direct identification of the gibberellins in a crude plant extract by gas-liquid chromatography. 18485
- Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757
- Auxin transport in curly top virus-infected tomato. (Abstract). 18952
- Inhibition of gibberellic acid-induced germination by abscisic acid and reversal by cytokinins. 20114
- Occurrence of 20-hydroxy-ecdysone in *Vitex megapotamica*. 20118
- Effects of kinetin, IAA, and gibberellin on ethylene production, and their interactions in growth of seedlings. 20893
- Isolation of the methyl ester of chloro-3-indolylacetic acid from the immature seeds of the pea, *Pisum sativum* L. 20894
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- The leaching of auxin from air layers. 21771
- Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801
- Effect of cytokinins on apple shoot development from axillary buds. 21953
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose and on the incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216
- Effect of sucrose, auxins and gibberellic acid on rooting of stem segments of *Populus nigra* under varying light conditions. 22818
- The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
- PLANT INJURIES**
- Distribution of plum curculio injury in a sour cherry orchard and sampling procedures for determining the extent of injury. 13928
- Factors in paraquat-induced chlorosis with *Phaseolus foliar* tissues. 14005
- Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth. 14006
- Soil treatments with broadcast or band applications of organophosphorous or carbamate insecticides for prevention of wireworm damage to potatoes. 15227
- Grasshopper damage on short-grass rangeland of the San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona. 15247
- Characterization of the plant damage problem by air pollutants in New Jersey. 15538

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT INJURIES

- Sweetgum lesion caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. 15960
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulf-hydril reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
- Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl<sub>2</sub> to Norway maples. (Abstract). 16235
- Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515
- Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of *Pinus rigida* Mill. 16526
- Relative sensitivity of twenty-two tree species to ozone. (abstract). 16565
- The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract). 16597
- Factors affecting acute injury of *Pinus strobus* by ozone. (Abstract). 16674
- The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.). 16737
- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 16925
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932
- Chrysomelid beetles from the Papuan subregion, 4 (*Eumolpinae*, 2). 17022
- Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- Analysis of the injury of brown planthopper on the rice plant. Transl. 16905. 17146
- Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173
- Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218
- Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261
- On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262
- On the damage of cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 17305
- The aetiology and development of damage in young fruit trees infested with fruit tree red spider mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch). 17371
- Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906. 17387
- Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598. 17388
- The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for desiccating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. 17396
- Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406
- Lesion nematode injury to cabbage. (Abstract). 17410
- Some effects of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* upon Spanish peanuts. (Abstract). 17417
- The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17443
- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on root development of seedling soybeans under defined conditions. (Abstract). 17454
- A technique for the determination of the action level of inhibitors. 17536
- Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure. 17706
- Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- Cereal leaf miner in the South-east Region. 18092
- Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094
- Oviposition preferences of western corn rootworms for various soil surface conditions. 18100
- Attempts at combatting oystershell scale, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec. 18109
- A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers. 18114
- Resistance of southern peas to the cowpea curculio. 18125
- Injury to *Heterodera tabacum* by high soil temperatures. (Abstract). 18143
- The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 18145
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. 18148
- Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shadegrown tobacco. 18157
- Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. 18158
- Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159
- Ornamentals. 18164
- Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467
- Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693
- Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. 18718
- Pests and diseases in the deciduous orchards of Israel. in 1960-1964. SB608.F8A7. 18766
- Stem and root diseases of beans. 18773
- Grape. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18791
- Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. 18797
- Bacteria associated with frost-damaged apple blossoms. 18832
- Losses from *Fusarium* stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 18845
- Persistence of the acaricide binapacryl. 18875
- Protection against membrane effects of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by chemical treatments. (Abstract). 18926
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18936
- Serious attacks of *Botrytis* on pome fruits. 18964
- Records of *Áraecerus fasciculatus* Degeer (Col., Anthribidae) breeding in East Africa. 19000
- The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009
- Control of caterpillars attacking cabbage. 19010
- Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017
- Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022
- Notes on some aphids from British North Borneo. 19026
- The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19072
- Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 19086
- Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089
- Cicada damage to young fruit trees in Limburg. 19091
- The occurrence of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095
- Veinbanding on tobacco in North Florida. 19100
- Damage to the flowers of fruit trees by birds. 19135
- Averting starling damage in vineyards. 19136
- Scaring starlings in cherry and vine plantings. 19138
- Drop of maturing apples associated with bird feeding. 19139
- The present problem of small rodents. II. Damage caused by voles and methods of preventing this. 19140
- Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219
- Site of damage to whole wheat grains by five species of stored-products beetle. 19231
- Symposium on trends in air pollution damage to plants (invitational papers). 19232
- The influence of atmospheric dispersion on the exposure of plants to airborne pollutants. 19235
- The impact of air pollutants on plant populations. 19236



Sources of plant-pathogenic air pollutants. 19237

Ozone injury on Bel W-3 tobacco controlled by at least two genes. (Abstract). 19307

Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 19938

Insects attacking agricultural crops and ornamental plants in Ontario in 1965. 20605

The European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae), a review with emphasis on studies in Ontario. 20613

Relationship between the seasonal development of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris* (Beauv.) (Hemiptera: Miridae) and its injury to peach fruit. 20617

Economically important nematodes in Ontario. 20627

Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United states. 20632

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639

Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). 57. 20959

Insect answers; the green peach aphid. 21021

Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062

World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088

Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172

The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173

Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174

Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Ii. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180

Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186

Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. Iii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194

*Heliothis armigera* (Hiubner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197

Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201

Nematode damage in cereals. 21214

Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233

New knowledge concerning wire stringing in fruit growing. 21767

Corn earworm damage to ears with starchy (Su.) versus (su.) kernels on genetically uniform mother plants. (Abstract). 21770

Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acids esters. (Abstract). 21789

Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799

Effects of two carbamates on several pests of peach. 21829

Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract). 21833

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21884

Distribution of loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici* (Pers) in the year of 1965 in Turkey. 21910

Control of the banana weevil. 21960

A contribution to the fruit fly resistance in certain lines of corn and hybrids. 21966

Cicadas as pests in New South Wales. 21974

The westward movement of pink bollworm. 21995

Selecting tomatoes for resistance to spider mites. 21997

Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007

Control of the hamster pest. 22155

The effects of air pollution on plants and soil. 22182

Studies on the biology of *Athalia proxima* Klug (Tenthredinidae; Hymenoptera). 22449

Legislation for aerial spraying. 22485

The principle of integrated plant protection. 22491

Integrated plant protection in fruit growing. 22492

A study on changes in larval and pupal densities of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, in its first generation. 22534

How serious is rabbit damage on loblolly pine seedlings. 22616

Field investigations of claims against herbicides. 22792

The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. 22822

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850

Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101

Combating pests of vegetable crops. 23103

Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108

Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194

The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206

PLANT INSECT RESISTANCE

Relative effectiveness of resistance of field corn to the european corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, in crop protection and in population control. 15229

PLANT METABOLISM

Soil microbial degradation of aldrin. 14010

Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans*, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 14408

Uridine-H<sup>3</sup> incorporation in tobacco infected by tobacco mosaic virus. 15190

Metabolite changes induced by cucumber mosaic virus in resistant and susceptible strains of cowpea. 15217

Investigations on Dursban insecticide, metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants. 15582

Prevention of photodynamic killing of fungal cells by carotenoids. 15620

Metabolism in vitro of phloridzin and other compounds by *Venturia inaequalis*. 15627

Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract). 15926

Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936

Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938

Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945

Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947

Absorption, translocation and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.59. 16222

Metabolic fate of C<sup>14</sup> and S<sup>35</sup> labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. 16519

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

C<sup>14</sup> assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by *Septoria nodorum*. 16670

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 16937

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT MORPHOLOGY

- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. I. Uptake. 16939
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253
- Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632
- Unidentified ninhydrin positive substance found in the culture filtrate of plant pathogenic fungi when cultured on the medium containing authentic amino acid. I. 17682
- Effects of gibberellic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). 17701
- Evidence for indolyl-3-acetaldehyde in tryptophan metabolism of *Rhizobium*. 17702
- Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703
- Effects of nitrogen and potassium on the iron metabolism of greenhouse-grown apple trees. 17714
- Comparative gibberellin relationships in tall and dwarf peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 17916
- An arylsulfatase in the wood rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 18035
- Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048
- Chemical control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) and the metabolism of 3,6-dichloro-O-anisic acid (dicamba). 18169
- Auxin effects on the activity of pectin-transeliminase in vitro. 18430
- Effect of defoliant on carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in cotton plant leaves. 18448
- A biochemical role for boron. 18456
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. ecotypes. 18474
- Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotato stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 18847
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil. 19043
- Metabolite synthesis and degradation during clubroot development in cabbage hypocotyls. 19314
- Contribution to the study of the hypersensitivity phenomenon to the tobacco mosaic virus. 19837
- Phosphorus disturbances associated with potato leafroll virus infection. 19858
- Effect of leafhopper infestation on the metabolism of carbohydrate and nitrogen in castor varieties in relation to their resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (F.) (Homoptera, Jassidae). 19879
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 20628

- Influence of gibberellin and riboflavin on certain aspects of energy metabolism in plants. 20887
- The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888
- Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in leaf discs. 20900
- Effect of light of various spectral compositions on some aspects of auxin metabolism in cultures of isolated carrot tissue. 20907
- The inability of gibberellic acid to stimulate amylase activity in pea cotyledons. 20914
- Atrazine and the nitrate content of corn. 20929
- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536
- Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801
- The response of rice and barnyard grass to 3,4-dichloropropionanilide. 22027
- Metabolic disturbances in *Nicotiana glauca*, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom. 23342

## PLANT MORPHOLOGY

- Variability and the inheritance of morphological mutants in *Pyrenophora teres*. 14395
- Observations on the colonial morphology of leptospores. 15317
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517
- A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 16530
- A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598
- On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262
- Annual review of plant physiology. 17265
- Morphological and nuclear phenomena of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17281
- Morphology of stomata of peach cultivars differing in resistance to bacterial spot. (Abstract). 17321
- Investigations of pure culture of mycorrhizal fungi of pine, *Pinus silvestris* L. QK608.P7P3. 17325
- The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17337
- The ultrastructure of *Olpidium brassicae*. I. Formation of sporangia. 17348
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692
- Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999
- Cytomorphological features of TMV-INFECTED tobacco callus cells in tissue culture. 18063
- Induction of floral hypersexuality in *Iberis amara* L. (Cruciferae) influenced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 18446

- Stromatal rind formation in the brown rot fungi. 18477
- Pectic enzyme production and morphogenesis in *Helminthosporium atypicum*. 19870
- Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfishness, gibberellic acid treatments and temperature changes. 20110
- Effects of strains of aster yellow virus on vascular structure and function in *Nicotiana rustica*. (Abstract). 20573
- Fine structural characterization of plant microbodies. 21777
- Influence of gibberellin upon time of bud development in globe artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*). (Abstract). 21804
- Morphology and pathogenicity of single-spore isolates of *Alternaria longipes*. (Abstract). 21932
- Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230
- Weeds worth watching... The soursobs. 22611
- Processing pea responses to MCPB applications at different growth stages. 22612
- Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 23432

## PLANT MUTATION

- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 15629
- On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acroclon. 17694
- Chromosomal alternations in pearl millet induced by gamma-rays. 18465
- Alterations in mitosis induced by isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane. II. The delta isomer. The possible mechanism of action of hexachlorocyclohexane. 22568

## PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE

- The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- Laboratory evaluation of peanut varieties for resistance to the southern corn rootworm. 16277
- Greenhouse and laboratory screening of sorghum lines for resistance to fall armyworm larvae. 16319
- Amino acids from *Heterodera glycines* larvae. (Abstract). 16535
- Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642
- Cereal root eelworm pathotypes in England and Wales. 16717
- Inheritance of resistance to *Heterodera avenae* in barley. 17411
- Resistance of *Cucumis* species to root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract). 17425



- The response of a population of *Heterodera rostochiensis* to cropping rotations that include resistant potatoes. (Abstract). 17432
- The role of calcium in resistance of alfalfa to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17439
- Multiplication of the potato cyst-nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) in *Lycopersicon* spp. 17445
- Effects of temperature and incubation period on the expression of resistance to stem nematode in alfalfa. 19113
- Potato production using resistant varieties on land infested with potato cyst-eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 19881
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures. 22003
- Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007
- Ruby...a newly-released, nematode-resistant sweet potato variety. 23217
- PLANT NEMATODES**
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. i. morphology and physiology of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 13938
- A technique for isolating and maintaining cultures of *Meloidogyne*. 13940
- Numerical analysis of the genus *Trichodorus*. (Abstract). 14344
- Relationship of root knot nematodes to pathogenic variability in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 14373
- Plant cellular responses to nematode extracts. (Abstract). 14386
- What can be deduced from the potato cyst nematode analysis according to the cyst figure. 14458
- Attack by the potato cyst nematode does not always show above the ground. 14459
- Root-lesion nematodes associated with forage legumes in the Maritime Provinces. 14461
- Some observations on the number of root lesion nematodes necessary to cause injury to seedling onions. 15048
- Sting nematode on grape cuttings in Florida. 15168
- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 15254
- Determination of nematode mortality. 15255
- Field trials of new nematocides in 1960 for controlling root-knot nematodes. 15256
- Control of plant-nematodes and weeds in holly nurseries. 15257
- Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261
- Host-parasite relationships of garden balsam and some nematodes. 15265
- Species of root-lesion nematodes commonly associated with economic crops in the Delta of the U.A.R. 15267
- New nematocides. 15268
- Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with short-leaf pine showing symptoms of littleleaf. 15269
- Preliminary studies on the control of nematodes in outdoor rose plantings. 15270
- Influence of oxygen supply on survival of plant parasitic nematodes in soil. 15272
- A nematode (*Meloidodera* sp.) on Douglas-fir mycorrhizae. 15275
- Control of pathogenic fungi, nematodes, and weeds by preplanting chemical treatments. 15640
- The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- Influence of host physiology on nematode populations. 15997
- The susceptibility of nematodes to subfreezing temperatures. (Abstract). 15999
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- A cyst nematode from birch in Arkansas. (Abstract). 16001
- Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
- Pseudhalenchus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda). 16003
- Phosphate and carbamate inhibition of three nematode esterases. (Abstract). 16004
- Electron microscopical studies on *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484
- Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). 16566
- Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570
- Effect of temperature on the development of *Meloidogyne incognita* in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604
- Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642
- Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693
- Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus* sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae). 16719
- First record of the occurrence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Panama. 16722
- Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260
- Clumping of the plant parasitic nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in water. 17423
- Population studies of plant-parasitic nematodes around sugarcane roots in Nyanza province, Kenya. 17450
- The influence of crop-rotation on the attack of carrots by *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitw. and symptom formation. 18068
- Effects of nematode extraction method, soil mixture, and nematode numbers on the transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 18070
- The increased attack of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on onion caused by some fungicides. 18132
- The yield of potatoes resistant to *Heterodera rostochiensis* on infested land. 18140
- Electron microscope studies of some cephalic structures of *Xiphinema americanum*. 18142
- The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 18145
- The effect of amino acid antimetabolites on four nematode species and their host plants. 18146
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. 18148
- Parasitism of *Tylenchus emarginatus* on conifer seedling roots and some observations on the biology of the nematode. 18150
- Evaluation of some taxonomic indices in the potato rot nematode *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945. 18151
- Gamma irradiation of *Heterodera schachtii*. 18152
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in grape and raspberry soils of Ontario and a comparison of extraction techniques. 18153
- The effect of environment on sex determination in *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18154
- The influence of plant-growth substances and their inhibitors on the host-parasite relationships of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in culture. 18155
- Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with the corky ringspot disease of potatoes. I. Population density of the nematodes. 18917
- On the isolation of the endoparasitic root-nematode. 18992
- Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19098
- The pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to alfalfa and the relationship of temperature to plant infection and susceptibility. 19102
- Longidorus reneyii* sp. nov. (Nematoda: Longidoridae) from. 19109
- Biology of the pseudo root knot nematode *Hypoperine ottersoni*. 19112
- Meloidogyne coffeicola* destructive and insidious nematode of the coffee tree. 19869
- Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology. 19918

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT NUTRITION

- Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19919
- Pathogenicity and development of root-knot nematodes on ampalaya. 19921
- Activity of dehydrogenases in tomato root-knots infected with the root-knot nematode. 19922
- A nematicidal trial against root knot disease of tomato. 19924
- Second-year potato culture. 20625
- Parasitological studies in the province of Granada. Soil nematodes parasitic on plants. Parasite population of Granada, their quantitative geographic distribution and possible or known economic importance. 20626
- Economically important nematodes in Ontario. 20627
- New records of plant diseases in New South Wales. 21946
- Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on gladiolus corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004
- Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006
- Citrus diseases and pests. 22490
- South American origin of European pathotypes of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. 22545
- Electrophoretic observations on the protein composition of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes, with a special reference to some components showing a digestive activity. 22547
- The effects of *Aphelenchoides saprophilus*, *A. coffeae*, *Aphelenchus avenae* and *Panagrolaimus* sp. on the cropping of cultivated mushroom. 22549
- Potato cultivation and the root-lesion nematode of tea. 22551
- A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215
- The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218
- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 23221
- Five new species of *Belondiroidea* (Nematoda) from Sibsagar, India, with a revised classification of the superfamily. 23222
- Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- ## PLANT NUTRITION
- Effect of nutritional factors on mycelial growth and sporulation of Canadian isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* Peck. 14778
- Influence of nutrition, PH, soil temperature, and soil moisture on *Phythium* blight of highland bentgrass. 15139
- Tree nutrition and fire blight development. 15151

- Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 15896
- Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210
- Mineral nutrition of cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524
- Humus acids as a nutrition source for some white-rot fungi. 16685
- The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of Red Wing azaleas. 16926
- Microorganisms and the inorganic nutrition of higher plants. 17248
- Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261
- Annual review of plant physiology. 17265
- The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *Xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314
- Iron compounds and plant nutrition. 17328
- Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. 18478
- Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,125. 18744
- Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- Investigations on the wilt disease of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.) in West Bengal. II. 19813
- Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499
- Some nutritional and biological factors affecting reaction of soybean to *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 20511
- Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531
- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- ## PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES
- Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369
- Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.). 17268
- Iron compounds and plant nutrition. 17328
- Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688
- Relation of boron to cherry rosette disease in Oregon, and the possible implication of a virus. 17954
- The effect of decomposing organic matter on zinc level in soil and plants. 18061

- Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency. 18754
- Factors affecting the copper content of oats grown in peat. 18800
- Viral lesion formation on chlorophyll deficient leaf area. 18993
- Determining minor elements. 19823
- The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514
- Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 20520
- Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136
- Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532
- The inheritance and nature of Albinism, involucre shape, and chlorophyll deficiency in lettuce. (Abstract). 21923
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956
- Citrus diseases and pests. 22490
- ## PLANT PEST CONTROL
- Acaricidal agents. Patent 3,378,437. 14151
- The protection of plant collections from pests. 3. 14426
- The common slug, a plant protection problem on hard soils. 14490
- La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906
- PPC (Plant Pest Control) Manual. 15584
- Resolute research to defeat grassgrub. 15996
- The present and the future of plant protection. 16531
- The possibilities of development of chemical methods for the plant pest control. 16702
- Insect pests of farm, garden, and orchard. 16705
- The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.). 16737
- Proceedings International Symposium on Plant Diseases and Pests in a Developing Europe. 17247
- Research into the occurrence of ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul., on the meadow panicle *Poa pratensis* L. 17293
- Toxicity of Petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 17370
- Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426
- Peculiarities of development and harmful activity of the Hessian fly (*Mayetiola destructor* Say.) under conditions of irrigation. 18119
- Effect of variety and fumigation on nematode populations in oats, wheat, and rye. 18147



Fumigation of shallot seed with methyl bromide to control stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 19119

Investigation of the protective effect of oils on virus transmission through plant aphids. 19884

Attempt to control the aduncous mite -- *Tetranychus aduncus* Flechtm. and Baker, 1967 (Acarina:Tetranychidae) new pest of the peach tree. 19893

Systemic phosphorous insecticides. A new method to study the uptake and translocation in plants. 19911

Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 19938

The effect on the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, of dicofol concentration and deposit distribution on the leaf surface. 20341

Plant pest information. Pests of crops. 20551

Second-year potato culture. 20625

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475

Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on gladiolus corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004

Late-season feeding and emergence of the tobacco flea beetle. 22386

Biological control of insects and weeds. 22489

Citrus diseases and pests. 22490

Pesticides and modern plant production. 22499

Aerial pest control. 22536

Grassgrub problem awaits solution. 23199

**PLANT PEST RESISTANCE**

Method of laboratory screening of peanut germ plasm for resistance to the lesser cornstalk borer. 13922

Temperature, plant-growth stage, and insect-population effects on seedling survival of resistant and susceptible alfalfa infested with potato leafhoppers. 14452

The relative resistance to insect attack of three cabbage varieties at different stages of plant maturity. 15284

Seasonal shifts in the relative resistance to insect attack of eight commercial cabbage varieties. 15285

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, *Triticum aestivum* L., and resistance to the cercal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.). 16713

Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736

The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. 17380

Phytoalexin production in corn resistant to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 18020

Resistance of alfalfa varieties to the potato leafhopper: seedling survival and field damage after infestation. 19094

The pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to alfalfa and the relationship of temperature to plant infection and susceptibility. 19102

Histopathology of resistant reactions in pea seedlings to two populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 19104

Sources of resistance in cotton to different phases of bacterial blight disease prevalent at Hambantota. 19801

*Uromyces ciceris-arietini*. 19851

Studies on the plant characters of castor associated with resistance to *Empoasca flavescens* (Fabr.) (Homoptera: Jassidae) with reference to selection and breeding of varieties. 19880

Distribution and abundance of *Sitona hispidula* (F.) and the effect of insect injury on root decay of red clover in the Maritime Provinces. 19909

Present situation concerning the attack by the nematode, *Meloidogyne coffeicola* on Sao Paulas coffee culture and means for its control. 19920

The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens. 21806

Further observations of the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer infestation. 22541

South American origin of European pathotypes of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. 22545

**PLANT PESTS**

Weevils (*Sitona* species) on cultivated legumes. 14428

A mite as a pest of young plum trees. 14446

Defined diets for phytophagous insects. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15823

Notes on the biology of some short-horned grasshoppers from Eastern Nigeria (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 17138

Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C.P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I. 19047

Some aspects of the ecology of Arboreal cryptostigmata (Acari) in New Zealand with special reference to the species associated with *Olearia colensoi* Hook. f.. 19727

**PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES**

Physiological factors in the etiology and alleviation of salt-induced decline of roadside maples and pines. 15102

Position and development of the control of grain diseases through seed treatment. 17334

The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090

**PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**

Effect of varying populations of *Busseola fusca* larvae on the growth and yield of maize. 13934

Ergotamine production in submerged culture and physiology of *Claviceps purpurea*. 14004

Rearing methods for studying the effect of the physiological condition of the host plant on the population development of *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch). 14267

Bacterial stimulation of chlamydospore production in *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli*. (Abstract). 14368

Effect of carbon sources on the growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitz. 14390

Effect of decortication and fungicide on performance of table beet seed. 14402

Dependence of longitudinal growth of the hypocotyls of *Lactuca sativa* L. on the level of exogenous gibberellin GA3 and on the type of illumination. 14774

The growth of various filamentous fungi and yeasts on n-alkanes and ketones. I. Studies on substrate specificity. 14776

Effect of environmental conditions on sclerotia and cleistothecia production in *Aspergillus*. 14781

The physiological role of boron in plants. 14783

Physiological basis of gall formation in black-knot disease of *Prunus*. 15066

The relative resistance to insect attack of three cabbage varieties at different stages of plant maturity. 15284

Metabolism in vitro of phloridzin and other compounds by *Venturia inaequalis*. 15627

Combined action of diphenyl and gamma radiation on the in vitro development of fungi pathogenic in citrus fruits. 15860

On the biology of parasitic picnidial fungi in the foreststeppe district of the Central Tchernozjom zone of the USSR. 15868

Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909

Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius*, found on spruce and birch. 15956

A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989

Influence of host physiology on nematode populations. 15997

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phascolus vulgaris*. 16201

Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205

Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225

An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239

Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides. 16515

Mineral nutrition of cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of *Alnus glutinosa* Medic. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L. 16525
- Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of *Pinus rigida* Mill. 16526
- The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547
- Pathogenicity and physiology of *Pythium vexans*. (Abstract). 16558
- Effect of light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium stenospilum*. (Abstract). 16576
- The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by *Endogone fasciculata* on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649
- Studies of the development of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654
- The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.). 16737
- Effect of pH on recovery of fungi from foods. 16894
- In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, *Arceuthobium pusillum*. 16918
- Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10.0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922
- The dissociation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 16923
- Structure and development of the flower of *Brasenia schreberi* Gmel. 16931
- Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production. 16933
- Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. I. Effect of visible light. 16935
- Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936
- Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 16938
- Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. I. Uptake. 16939
- Microorganisms and the inorganic nutrition of higher plants. 17248
- The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252
- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253
- Certain effects of benzimidazole on young tobacco plants. 17256
- Annual review of plant physiology. 17265
- A quantitative study of the effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of *Festuca arundinacea*. 17266

- The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. 17267
- Formation of growth inhibitors in wilting apricot leaves. 17270
- Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286
- Investigations on the mycotrophy of the spruce-*Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Lk. in Poland. (TT 65-50356) Transl. 16788. 17287
- Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. 17300
- Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301
- On the damage of cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. 17305
- Iron compounds and plant nutrition. 17328
- Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. 17346
- The ultrastructure of *Olpidium brassicae*. I. Formation of sporangia. 17348
- The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). 17449
- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on root development of seedling soybeans under defined conditions. (Abstract). 17454
- Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi. 17669
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Some factors influencing conidial production of *Glomerella cingulata* pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). 17672
- Comparative growth studies of *Pythium irregulare* and *P. vexans*. (Abstract). 17673
- Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indoleacetic acid in the aseptic and nonaseptic cultures of *Pisum sativum* root tips. 17676
- The effect of vitamins and light on cultural responses of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17679
- Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680
- Toxic effects of aluminum on *Vitis vinifera*, Merlot variety, cultivated in a control medium. 17681
- Changes in pathogenicity among three isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* after serial passage on the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17684
- Histopathology of *Geotrichum candidum* in the chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated chicken eggs. (Abstract). 17685
- Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687

- The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689
- On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acrolein. 17694
- The effect of organic substrates on germination of the conidia of *Helminthosporium spp.* 8 (Abstract). 17695
- The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root. 17696
- Aspergillus oryzae* amylase activity and its carbohydrate content. (Abstract). 17697
- Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703
- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- Growth responses of pinto bean and alfalfa to sublethal fluoride concentrations. 17709
- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713
- Comparative gibberellin relationships in tall and dwarf peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 17916
- Effect of seed extract of *Trifolium subterraneum* on germination and seedling growth rate. 17920
- Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv. King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators. 17927
- The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3. 17934
- Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935
- Mechanism of increased root rot in virus-infected peas. 17950
- Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annuum*. 17970
- Effect of *Uromyces phaseoli* on the water relations of primary bean leaves. (Abstract). 17977
- Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. (Abstract). 17979
- Investigations of the mechanism of the necrotic response of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN to infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 17985
- Effects of barley stripe mosaic virus infection on the respiration of barley leaves. (Abstract). 17990
- The development of *Albugo candida*-induced 'green islands' on *Brassica juncea* cotyledons. 17992
- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994
- Effect of moderate adult resistance on penetration, hyphal growth rates, and urediospore production by crown rust of oats. (Abstract). 17995
- Comparative physiology of *Pinus monticola* Dougl. resistant and susceptible to *Cronartium ribicola* J. C. Fisch. ex. Rabenh. 18000
- Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria. 18015



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. **18048**
- Effect of MCPA on lettuce pre-inoculated with lettuce mosaic virus. **18075**
- On light-sensitivity in germinating uredospores of wheat brown rust. **18080**
- Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c. **18082**
- The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. **18129**
- The influence of plant-growth substances and their inhibitors on the host-parasite relationships of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in culture. **18155**
- Ornamentals. **18164**
- Manganese toxicity in celery. **18413**
- Effects of plant growth regulators and other compounds on flow of latex in *Hevea brasiliensis*. **18421**
- Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract). **18422**
- The selectivity and activity of s-triazine herbicides in banana plants. **18423**
- Effect of thiram upon glucose catabolism by *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). **18425**
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. **18426**
- Pectolytic enzyme production by *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. (Abstract). **18427**
- Germination of *Fomes applanatus* basidiospores. (Abstract). **18429**
- Effect of anaerobiosis on germination and viability of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores. (Abstract). **18431**
- Auxotrophic mutants of *Phytophthora* species. (Abstract). **18432**
- Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and host tissues. **18437**
- Characteristics of a seasonal population of airborne *Fomes fomentarius* basidiospores. (Abstract). **18438**
- Effect of fungal estrogen F-2 on the production of perithecia by *Fusarium roseum* *Graminearum*. (Abstract). **18442**
- Extent of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Fusarium oxysporum* germination in soil and in the rhizosphere of peanut. (Abstract). **18445**
- Electron microscopic studies of the nervous system of *Trichodorus christici* (Abstract). **18447**
- Survival and growth of *Fomes annosus* at high concentrations of borax. (Abstract). **18450**
- Red pine needle structure. **18451**
- Teliospore germination of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* (Abstract). **18452**
- Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on CO<sub>2</sub> dark fixation by corn. (Abstract). **18453**
- Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. (Abstract). **18455**
- Electron micrographs of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores subjected to chilling. (Abstract). **18458**
- Oxalate biosynthesis and pathways for glucose catabolism in *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. **18459**
- Oxalic acid biosynthesis by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). **18460**
- Temperature effects on *Pleurotus ostreatus* spore production (Abstract). **18461**
- A physiologic-genetic study of the differential response of navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) to zinc. **18466**
- Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. **18470**
- Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,407,056. **18471**
- Amino acid-(phenylazo)-phenyl derivatives. xX-III. investigation of the phytotoxic effect of the antipodes of alanine and phenylalanine-4-(phenylazo)-phenylamides against various plant species. **18472**
- Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. **18473**
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. **18474**
- Stromatal rind formation in the brown rot fungi. **18477**
- Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. **18478**
- Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. **18717**
- The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant. **18746**
- Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. **18749**
- Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. **18753**
- Differentiation in *Phytophthora infestans*. I. A comparative study of eight different biotypes. **18820**
- Phenolase activity in tomato fruit in relation to growth and to various ripening disorders. **18844**
- Inhibition of growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum* sporelings by tannins and polyphenols from infected crowns of *Verticillium*-resistant and -susceptible strawberry cultivars. **18897**
- Infectivity, ribonuclease activity, and other physiological relationships of barley stripe mosaic virus-infected barley leaves. (Abstract). **18912**
- Protease activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and during pathogenesis of bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract). **18916**
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). **18936**
- Germination of *Phytophthora* zoospores: Kinetics of encystment and cell wall differentiation. (Abstract). **18960**
- The peroxidase enzyme in black shank-infected tobacco. (Abstract). **18969**
- Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. **19065**
- Stem necrosis of grapes. **19259**
- Influence of near-ultraviolet light on hyphal elongation in *verticillium*. **19261**
- Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. **19262**
- Physiological processes taking place in vines under the influence of pesticides. **19267**
- Physiological studies on pear canker disease in U.A.R. and its control. **19269**
- Influence of low levels of ozone on flowering of carnations. **19270**
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries. **19271**
- Some physical and chemical properties of an endogenous germination inhibitor from uredospores of wheat stem rust. (Abstract). **19272**
- Period of access to ethanol in relation to carbon utilization and rhizomorph initiation and growth in *Armillaria mellea*. **19273**
- Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils. **19276**
- Field and laboratory trials on the fungicidal and biological side-effects of plant protectants used in viticulture. **19282**
- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. **19283**
- Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). **19286**
- Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract). **19287**
- The biochemical and physiological nature of resistance and susceptibility to *Verticillium* wilt in strawberry cultivars. **19288**
- Spore formation and release in *Erysiphe*. (Abstract). **19289**
- Purification and properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides produced by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Abstract). **19290**
- Demonstration of occurrence of hexose monophosphate shunt pathway in chlamydo-spores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). **19293**
- Sensitivity of tobacco leaf discs to ozone. (Abstract). **19295**
- Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*. **19296**
- The effect of the toxin of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on tissue cultures of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Abstract). **19298**
- Nutrition of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. (Abstract). **19300**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Membrane distribution in pepper cells induced by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and by volatile products of the bacterium. (Abstract). 19301

Disc electrophoresis of urediospore proteins from *Puccinia* species. (Abstract). 19302

A plant growth inhibitor from tobacco and its possible involvement in pathogenesis. (Abstract). 19304

Metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants: The metabolic fate of the 3,4-dichloroaniline moiety. 19306

Ozone injury on Bel W-3 tobacco controlled by at least two genes. (Abstract). 19307

Relation of lipid content to ozone resistance of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 19308

Germination of chlamydospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* in soil. (Abstract). 19309

Effect of radiation intensity and quality on sporulation by *Helminthosporium dictyoides*. (Abstract). 19310

Effects of TCPA on oak sapwood formation and the incidence and development of oak wilt. (Abstract). 19311

Action of potato peel extracts in modifying tuber dormancy. 19312

Oxidative metabolic patterns displayed by *Pseudomonas sautasanoi* on carbohydrate and amino substrates. (Abstract). 19315

The influence of smoke from the combustion of polyvinyl chloride insulation on northern hardwood forest species. (Abstract). 19316

A chemically defined medium for the vegetative growth of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. (Abstract). 19318

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on certain agronomic traits of barley. 19799

Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. 19806

Free amino acids from the leaves of healthy *Brassica chinensis* or infected with the yellow mosaic virus of turnips. 19816

Study of the RNA protein interactions in the yellow mosaic virus of the turnip. Comparative action of urea on the virus and on the capsids. 19826

Peculiarities of an isolated clone originating from a thermophilic root of the tobacco mosaic virus. 19836

Contribution to the study of the hypersensitivity phenomenon to the tobacco mosaic virus. 19837

Reason for the low content of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco tissue cultures. 19853

A new technique allowing the study and comparison of the reactions of *Nicotianae* in the presence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (B. and B.) Ferraris. 19854

Utilization of serology in the study of certain virus diseases in fruit trees. 19860

Pectic enzyme production and morphogenesis in *Helminthosporium atypicum*. 19870

Histogenesis of callus from stem gall of *Salvadora persica* L. induced by *Thomasiniana salvadorae* Rao in tissue culture. 19883

Systemic phosphorous insecticides. A new method to study the uptake and translocation in plants. 19911

Influence of different water supplies on growth and drymatter production of nematode infected potato plants, as well as on the population of the parasite. 19923

Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfishness, gibberellic acid treatments and temperature changes. 20110

Phytotoxic characteristics of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20112

Inhibition of gibberellic acid-induced germination by abscisic acid and reversal by cytokinins. 20114

Effect of gibberellic acid on starch content of soybean (*Glycine max* L.) and its correlation with extension growth. 20117

Principles for the selection of common names for pesticides and plantgrowth regulators. 20150

Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536

The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. 20542

Some plant galls from India. 20546

Passive survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. (Abstract). 20547

The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract). 20558

Effects of strains of aster yellow virus on vascular structure and function in *Nicotiana rustica*. (Abstract). 20573

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 20628

Gibberellic acid-promoted lignification and phenylalanine ammonia-lyase activity in a dwarf pea (*Pisum sativum*). 20891

Effects of kinetin, IAA, and gibberellin on ethylene production, and their interactions in growth of seedlings. 20893

Isolation of the methyl ester of chloro-3-indolylacetic acid from the immature seeds of the pea, *Pisum sativum* L. 20894

Control of senescence in *Rumex* leaf discs by gibberellic acid. 20895

The inhibition of photoreactions of chloroplasts by ioxynil. 20896

Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields. 20898

Analysis of the effect of chloramphenicol on corn-root growth. 20899

Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in leaf discs. 20900

Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 20902

Content of natural gibberellins in various organs of plants in connection with their age. 20905

Application of enzyme activity to the measurement of fungal growth in soil. (Abstract). 20909

Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912

Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardness of wheat plants. 20915

Growth and anthocyanin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918

Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074

Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078

Studies on the influence of leaf washings on infection by *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21102

The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122

A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125

Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. 21172

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of *Ponderosa* pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188

Nematode damage in cereals. 21214

Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231

Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526

Method of controlling plant growth with pentachlorophenyl arsenite chlorobenzoates. Patent 3,411,895. 21531

Anomalous growth response of bean plants in iron-deficient media to cyanide. 21532

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533

The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.E8K3. 21534

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539

Spray-on protein boosters. 21543

Chemical induction of mitotic crossing-over in *Aspergillus*. (Abstract). 21546



- Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- New knowledge concerning wire stringing in fruit growing. 21767
- Lettuce growth and tipburn incidence under controlled humidity. (Abstract). 21768
- Artificial light induced leaf lesions in a diploid *Solanum* accession. (Abstract). 21811
- American cotton is allergic to 2,4-D. 21818
- Measurement of oxygen consumption of wheat stem rust uredospores with an oxygen electrode. 21834
- Influence of *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb. on the development of *Alternaria solani* (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Grout. 21840
- Quantitative measurements of interactions between crown-gall tumors and the pinto bean host. 21845
- Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune trees. 21862
- Factors governing zoospore responses of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* to plant roots. 21864
- Chlamydospore formation in conidia of *Hemiliosporium sativum*. 21893
- Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust I. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*. 21906
- Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans* with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 21916
- The dynamics of virus-induced changes in the release of substances from leaves and sprouts. 21927
- Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). 21930
- Contribution to the physiological study on the effect of the substance isolated from conidia of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal. 21944
- Some seasonal aspects of the growth of tumors on the white spruce, *Picea glauca*. 21949
- Fine structure of *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* in sporogenesis. 21954
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956
- Observations on penetration of linden branches by stylets of the aphid *Longistigma caryae*. 21968
- Flurenol- a herbicide with new properties. 22010
- Effect of dicamba on wheat and wild buckwheat at various stages of development. 22024
- The herbicidal activity of MSMA and DSMA on purple nutsedge. 22026
- Role of trace elements in the growth and morphology of five ascosporic *Aspergillus* species. 22201
- Some effects of DDT, dieldrin, dimethoate and fenthion on growth of cucumbers. 22203
- Effect of prometryne on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* in soil culture. (Abstract). 22205
- Growth responses of some common peanut mycoflora to various extracts from peanut seed. (Abstract). 22207
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 22208
- Uredospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 22209
- Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxylon pruinaum*. 22210
- Estradiol annulment of sterol-induced sexual reproduction by *Pythium periplocum*. (Abstract). 22213
- Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 22214
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of 14C-glucose and on the incorporation of 14C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216
- Light and temperature effects on growth and sporophore formation of *Lenzites trabea*. 22218
- Development and sporulation of *Polyporus hispidus*. (Abstract). 22220
- Periodicity in aeciospore release in *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*. 22222
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. 22223
- Effect of *Trichoderma viride* on saccharase activity and growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in mixed soil culture. (Abstract). 22224
- The interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 22225
- Effect of pretreatment of pine seeds with herbicides on seed germination and growth of young seedlings. 22226
- M-N-ethylaminobenzoic acid: absence of phytotoxic activity. 22227
- An electron microscope study of intravacuolar bodies in the uredia of wheat stem rust and in hyphae of other fungi. 22228
- Carbon dioxide effects on fruits. III. The fixation of C1402 in lemon in an atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide. 22232
- Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558
- Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. 22565
- Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578
- Composition and method for controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,425,821. 22596
- Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601
- Processing pea responses to MCPB applications at different growth stages. 22612
- Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools. 22791
- Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806
- Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810
- Use of laboratory evaluations for aquatic herbicides and algicides. 22811
- Method for modifying the growth characteristics of plants. Patent 3,421,881. 22814
- Utilization of 14C metabolites, incorporation of 32P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124
- Fungal colonization of *Pisum* leaves. 23126
- Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilostraea infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- Effects of balsam woolly aphid (*Adelges piceae*) infestation on cambial activity in *Abies grandis*. 23207
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle, IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212
- Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
- The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
- Effect of temperature on the growth of wheat. I. Marquillo Kenya Farmer, and two dwarf progeny. 23414
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415
- The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins. 23416
- Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT PROPAGATION

- Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in *Phytophthora parasitica*. 23420
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
- The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with  $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ , quinate- $^{14}\text{C}$ , and shikimate- $^{14}\text{C}$  as precursors. 23429
- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
- Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 23432
- The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433
- Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars. 23436

## PLANT PROPAGATION

- Geranium plants differentiated in vitro from stem tip and callus cultures. 16929
- Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. I. Effect of visible light. 16935
- Pesticides and modern plant production. 22499

## PLANT PROTECTION

- Pesticides: plant protection. SB951.V6. 13894
- Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4. 14438
- Protection of cucumber seedlings from stone fruit ringspot virus by 8-azaaguanine. 15099
- FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15976
- The necessity for an integrated approach in pest control. H.T.Reynolds and H.C.Cough, rapporteurs. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15977
- The role of biological control in the integrated programs of plant protection. 16523
- The present and the future of plant protection. 16531
- Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune tree. 16594
- Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687
- Phytopathological developments in an integrating Europe. 17250
- Control of acrial crown-gall disease in cherry trees with spray-applied systemic fungicides. 17299
- Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426
- Control of detrimental weeds with Stam F-34 in nonirrigated rice with different spacing of the plants. 17461
- International dispersal of nematodes. 17466
- Phytosanitary measures in a developing Europe. 17725
- Pesticides in the coming struggle for food. 17936

- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the sixtieth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Columbus, Ohio, 2-6 September 1968. 17938
- Evaluation of systemic fungicides and insecticides for the control of cotton boll rot in vitro. (Abstract). 17943
- Effect of control programs on development of epidemics of Dutch elm disease. (Abstract). 18034
- Insect pests of Nigerian crops. 18105
- Improved technique to control shot hole borers and bark beetles. 18106
- Attempts at combatting oystershell scale, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec. 18109
- Control of mustard aphid (*Lipaphis erysimi* Kalt.) by systemic insecticides. 18115
- Attempted cultivation of nematode cells. (Abstract). 18133
- The effect of hormonal herbicides on the radical buds of *Cirsium arvense* scop. 18480
- Parasitology of the strawberry. 18729
- A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. 18887
- Virus diseases on pome and stone fruit trees and the necessity for their control. 18903
- Control of cotton pests in the Northeast. 18999
- Integrated control of several aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19005
- Control of the gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar*, in Quebec. 19011
- On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024
- Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 19025
- Pests of the grapevine. 19033
- The prospect of the use of insecticides based on carbamic acid. 19037
- Allotropia in the Samarkand region. 19039
- The action of Sevin on codling moth eggs. 19044
- Contribution to the regulation of the growth of protecting belts on the slopes of the terraces. 19068
- The *Fusarium* root rot complex of Zea mays as affected by *Diabrotica longicornis*, the northern corn rootworm. (Abstract). 19107
- Contribution to the evaluation of biological activity of nematicides on cystforming plant nematodes-laboratory methods. 19110
- Organophosphorus substances. QD412.PIK33. 19320
- Mechanization of plant protection in fruit growing. 19326
- Is a saving in the cost of disease control possible. 19328
- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 20059

- Threshold values in the economics of insect pest control in agriculture. 20509
- Contribution on plantgalls by Oestridae. 20620
- Economically important nematodes in Ontario. 20627
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Some current problems in plant protection. 21077
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. 21110
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182
- Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185
- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196
- Organic insecticides and some recent trends in pest control. 21200
- Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to Me-l oidogync hapla. 21209
- Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 21499
- Effects of combinations of pesticides applied to cotton. 21526
- New knowledge concerning wire stringing in fruit growing. 21767
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- The importance of plant protection for the world harvest. 21785
- Plant protection problems in the cultivation of forage plants in Bavaria. 21787
- The Bavarian Department for Agriculture, Planting and Plant Protection, and its 'Group Plant Protection'. 21791
- The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT REGULATORS

Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799

The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens. 21806

Project and problems of plant protection in the developing countries. 21810

The ultrastructure of *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 21812

Genetic analysis in rice, VIII. Inheritance of resistance to races 4, 22 and 25 of *Piricularia oryzae*. 21865

Control of bachacs. 21959

Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007

The principle of integrated plant protection. 22491

Integrated plant protection in fruit growing. 22492

Virus tested deciduous fruit trees. 22496

Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 22532

Process for the control of nematodes using petroleum oil and water emulsions. Patent 3,426,126. 22552

Subsistence agriculture: Crop protection in subsistence agriculture. 22842

New legal bases in plant protection. 22846

We have the most modern plant protection law in the world. 22847

A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052

Virus diseases and orchids. 23091

Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092

Maritimes region. 23093

Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. 23095

Quebec region. 23099

British Columbia region. 23100

Ontario region. 23105

Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106

Harland barley. 23107

Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109

Newfoundland region. 23111

Control of strawberry powdery mildew. 23151

Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. 23152

Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169

Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites. 23177

A bacterial insecticide. 23183

## PLANT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

A survey of green plants for antimicrobial substances. 15186

Repellancy of reflective aluminum to transient aphid viral vectors. 15189

Prevention of photodynamic killing of fungal cells by carotenoids. 15620

## PLANT PROTEINS

Relationship between calcium and magnesium binding to fraction I chloroplast protein and bloat. 14551

## PLANT QUARANTINE

A quantitative method for the isolation of *Pythium* species from soil using sweet corn. (Abstract). 14375

Prediction of plant disease occurrence; a pathogeographical approach. 14409

Domestic quarantine notices. Unshu oranges. Quarantine. 15961

Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. 16015

International dispersal of fungi. 17367

Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. 17730

Interceptions of plant diseases through the port of Bombay. 18014

Foreign quarantine notices. Indian corn or maize, broomcorn and related plants. Quarantine regulations. 19329

Administrative instructions prescribing method of treatment of garlic from specified countries. 19330

Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Phlyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064

Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables. 21578

Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. 21898

Interceptions in plant quarantine for the year ending 30th June, 1966. 21902

Virus diseases of the rose. 21958

Australian sedge in New Zealand. 22020

Facts about fruit fly. 23174

## PLANT REGULATORS

The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346

Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14643

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14700

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126. 14777

A modified bean root initiation test for auxins and inhibitors. 14780

Contribution to the question of direct influence of alphanaphthaleneacetic acid on initiation of fruit buds on apple trees. 14782

The effect of chlorinated C3 hydrocarbons on growth and amino acid production of indigenous soil bacteria. 15000

The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium wilt* of. 15181

Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper. 15219

Inhibition of plant growth by halogenated benzoic acids. 15628

Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667

Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diquat. tolerances for residues. 16184

Gibberellin and the growth of peach and apricot fruits. 16207

Process for contacting plants with growth effecting chemical Patent 3,393,992. 16214

An anatomical investigation into the effects of gibberellic acid on the expansion of *Callitriche* shoots. 16239

Fluorometric determination of gibberellic acid. 16245

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of *Alnus glutinosa* Medic. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L. 16525

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

The oxidation of indole-3-acetaldehyde and its 1-methyl derivative by horseradish peroxidase. 16941

Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253

Certain effects of benzimidazole on young tobacco plants. 17256

A quantitative study of the effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of *Festuca arundinacea*. 17266

The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism. 17267

Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333

The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17443

Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687

Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707

Development of parthenocarpic and non-parthenocarpic syconia of *Ficus carica* L. cv.

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT REPRODUCTION

King in relation to endogenous and exogenous growth regulators. 17927

Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones. 17933

A mechanism of enhanced resistance to *Ceratocystis ulmi* in American elms treated with sodium trichlorophenylacetate. 17956

Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. alphanaphthaleneacetic acid. 18397

Effects of plant growth regulators and other compounds on flow of latex in *Hevea brasiliensis*. 18421

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426

Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and host tissues. 18437

Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. 18470

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,407,056. 18471

Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. 18478

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,125. 18744

Contribution to the regulation of the growth of protecting belts on the slopes of the terraces. 19068

Interaction of abscisic-II with some growth regulating substances. 20109

Effect of gibberellic acid on starch content of soybean (*Glycine max* L.) and its correlation with extension growth. 20117

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 20140

Principles for the selection of common names for pesticides and plantgrowth regulants. 20150

The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888

Content of natural gibberellins in various organs of plants in connection with their age. 20905

Effect of light of various spectral compositions on some aspects of auxin metabolism in cultures of isolated carrot tissue. 20907

The inability of gibberellic acid to stimulate amylase activity in pea cotyledons. 20914

Growth and antholanylin synthesis in excised *Sorghum internodes*. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918

Gibberellic acid and the light inhibition of stem elongation. 20919

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082

Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533

Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract). 21783

Auxin and gibberellin-like activity in blueberry flowers and fruit. (Abstract). 21790

Influence of growth regulators on the concentration of protein and nucleic acids in grape flowers. (Abstract). 21805

The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 21831

Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). 21930

Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract). 21951

Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578

The action of several inhibitors on the respiration of plant tissues treated with gibberellic acid. 22807

Method for modifying the growth characteristics of plants. Patent 3,421,881. 22814

The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966. 23110

Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220

The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254

Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424

The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426

## PLANT REPRODUCTION

Carbon and nitrogen nutrition in relation to sexual reproduction in species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 15896

The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217

The mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* in a limited geographic area. (Abstract). 16236

Cultural studies of sexual reproduction of *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. 16512

Subterranean sporulation by two graminicolous smut fungi. 17289

The effect of carbon source, carbon to nitrogen ratios, and organic amendments on survival of propagules of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. 17921

Induction of floral hypersexuality in *Iberis amara* L. (Cruciferae) influenced by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 18446

The action of gibberellins on the fruiting of grapes. 20115

Estradiol annulment of sterol-induced sexual reproduction by *Pythium periplocum*. (Abstract). 22213

## PLANT RESIDUES

Eradication of soil fungi by a combination of erop residue, flooding, and anaerobic fermentation. 15213

Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898

Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607

Chemical weed killers. The residue problem. 20855

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

## PLANT RESPIRATION

The respiration of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 14337

Respiratory response of radish varieties resistant and susceptible to vascular infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 14340

Endogenous respiration of wheat stem rust uredospores. 14419

Respiration, photosynthesis, and dark fixation of C1402 by healthy and rusted bean leaves. 15653

Inhibition of bacterial respiration by piericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract). 16209

Physiological aspects of fluometuron in cotton and cucumber. 16227

Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with *Albugo candida* measured with an infrared CO2 analyzer. 16548

Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infected with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by *Septoria nodorum*. 16670

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356

Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680

Effects of gibberellic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). 17701

Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract). 19275



- Secondary affects of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20113
- Respiratory patterns in *Trifolium pratense* inoculated and noninoculated with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 21881
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- The action of several inhibitors on the respiration of plant tissues treated with gibberellic acid. 22807
- Utilization of  $^{14}\text{C}$  metabolites, incorporation of  $^{32}\text{P}$  and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- PLANT SENEESCENCE**
- Control of senescence in *Rumex* leaf discs by gibberellic acid. 20895
- Content of natural gibberellins in various organs of plants in connection with their age. 20905
- PLANT TAXONOMY**
- Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratomyces* species. (Abstract). 16232
- Triplosporium tetranychii* sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite *Tetranychus althaeae* Hanst. 16476
- A morphological and biological concept of the species *Ceratomyces fimbriata*. 16530
- Hyperparasites on some ascomycetes from Hyderabad, India. 16660
- The autoecious species of *Puccinia* on *Heliantheae* in North America. 17327
- Rust fungi on *Araucariaceae*. 18904
- Gonatobotrys zeae* sp. n. a new pathogen on corn. (Abstract). 21851
- PLANT TEMPERATURE**
- Effects of time and temperature on rate of graft transmission of the *Prunus* ringspot virus. 15054
- Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160
- Effects of temperature and light on plant susceptibility to cucumber mosaic virus by aphid transmission. 15194
- Desert grassland mesquite and fire. 17919
- The summer biology of *Puccinia striiformis* in southeastern Washington. I. Induction of infection during the summer. 18072
- Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darluca filum*. (Abstract). 18779
- Heat-induced susceptibility of black shank-resistant tobacco to *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. (Abstract). 18987
- Gossypol synthesis in chilled cotton tissues. (Abstracts). 19260
- The influence of cation competition, time, and temperature on the uptake of streptomycin by foliage. 19274
- Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- PLANT TRANSLOCATION**
- Plant uptake of  $^{14}\text{C}$ -diuron in modified soil. 14008
- Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634
- A difference in the translocability of two viruses in bean plants. 15170
- The translocation of potato virus S, isolate (Eersteling), in potato plants. 15866
- Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122
- Differential absorption as a factor in influencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of  $^{14}\text{C}$  labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261
- Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. 17300
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- International dispersal of fungi. 17367
- Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675
- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic *Basidiomycetes*. (Abstract). 17713
- Permeability changes in pear fruits associated with pathogenesis by *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 17961
- Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil. 18110
- The selectivity and activity of s-triazine herbicides in banana plants. 18423
- Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424
- Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions. 18428
- Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on  $\text{CO}_2$  dark fixation by corn. (Abstract). 18453
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop. ecotypes. 18474
- Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481
- Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. 18749
- Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil. 19043
- Enzyme localization in Lee soybeans infected with the root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 19111
- Sap transmission of sandal spike. 19843
- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889
- Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). 20897
- Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912
- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527
- Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854
- Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). 21930
- Changed method of neta use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014
- Calcium localization within live oat leaves using a semiconductor detector assembly. 22041
- Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana. 22615
- Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22815
- Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). 22820
- Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- PLANT TRANSPIRATION**
- Secondary affects of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20113

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT WATER RELATIONS

### PLANT WATER RELATIONS

The effect of wilting on redox potential of cereal leaves.

14771

Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract).

15942

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus.

16613

Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract).

17952

Effect of *Uromyces phaseoli* on the water relations of primary bean leaves. (Abstract).

17977

An evaluation of three methods for measuring leaf water potential in Dutch elm-diseased seedlings. (Abstract).

18919

Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.).

19093

Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses.

21075

Blossom end rot of the tomato.

21843

The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water.

22805

### PLANTAGO

Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet.

17196

The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha* VII. Has *E. editha* evolved a serpentine race.

20464

A virus of tobacco rattle group naturally occurring in *Plantago* sp. in Czechoslovakia.

22507

### PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA

Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation.

16516

### PLANTATIONS

Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915.

17310

Weed control with paraquat in plantation crops.

19928

Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination.

21169

### PLANTING

The relative efficiency of ear-to-row and convergent improvement in increasing disease resistance of *Zea mays*.

16691

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149).

16922

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production.

16933

A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity.

17399

Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems.

18111

Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and oil percentage of safflower seed.

18760

Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* sclerotia.

18846

Fruit trees replant disease.

18929

Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards.

19106

Okra production.

21227

Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract).

22012

### PLANTING DATE

Effect of different dates of sowing of groundnut on the development and intensity of leaf-spot disease by *Cercospora* spp.

19842

Studies on the outbreak of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage by *Erwinia aroideae* (Towns.) Holl. IV. The effect of the seeding time of chinese cabbage upon the establishment of inoculum source of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage in soil.

20574

### PLANTS

Plant virus antigen: antibody reactions in density gradient centrifugation and in electron microscopy. (Abstract).

14335

A possible biochemical basis for the hypersensitive reaction induced in plants by pathogenic bacteria. (Abstract).

14374

Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts.

14633

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126.

14777

Accumulation of copper by some Zambian plants.

15641

A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract).

16559

Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae/Coccoidea).

17255

Permeability to methyl bromide of wrappers found on shipments of imported plants.

17274

A monograph of the immature stages of Oriental timber beetles (Cerambycidae) QL596.C4D8.

17375

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903.

17386

Separation of eggs of *Pratylenchus penetrans* from plant tissue culture by sucrose gradient centrifugation. (Abstract).

17455

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc.

17674

Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil.

18110

Insecticide residues in pest control.

18401

Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm.

18473

Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

18602

Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3.

18751

Notes on some aphids from British North Borneo.

19026

Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera.

19090

Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8.

19130

Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.S7.

19250

Use of insecticides for protecting plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

19600

Ecology: A modern viewpoint.

19800

The affect of insecticides on microorganisms. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

19822

Determining minor elements.

19823

Hygienic problems of insecticide residues in food. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20075

The injurious effect of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20080

Protection against poison when close to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20086

Secondary affects of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20113

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. I. analytical technique.

20133

Studies on alternate hosts of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Rhodesia.

20162

Interaction among virus, cell and organism.

20512

The reactions of various plant species to leaf infection with potato viruses S. and M.

20580

A study of the fungus parasites of southeast Asia. V. Note on some Malaysian species of *Oidium*.

20586

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides.

20863

Danger to the community through use of chemical plant preservatives.

20865

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract).

20877

Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber.

21062

Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*.

21108

The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop.

21181

Application of scanning microscopy in the study of virus transmission of aphids.

21584



- Mimicry in plants and animals. 21644
- Characterization of three bacteriophages of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 21788
- Electron microscopic observations on the apparent replication in vivo of a plant virus. 21817
- Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir state. 21912
- Contributions to the knowledge of host plants of middle German aphididae. 22397
- Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) breeding in artificial containers. 22465
- Feeding of horseflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) on plant juices. 22538
- Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806
- PLAQUE**
- Plaque characteristics of four classes of bovine viruses. 15374
- PLASMA MEMBRANE**
- Non-specific phosphatases of normal and neoplastic rabbits endometrium. (Abstract). 17488
- Lysis of the limiting membrane of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* by chemical agents. 20017
- Electron-microscopy of embryonic envelope formation by the cestode *Catenotaenia pusilla*. 20053
- Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. VI. The ultrastructural localization of phosphatases. 22173
- Fractionation and characterization of the plasma and mesosome membrane of *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22660
- PLASMIDIOPHORA BRASSICAE**
- Soil testing for club root in Devon and Cornwall. 13900
- Ultrastructural studies on the host-parasite relations of *Plasmidiophora brassicae*. 14420
- Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract). 15888
- Lipid metabolism in clubroot of cabbage. 17344
- Isolation and properties of *Plasmidiophora brassicae* plasmodia from infected crucifer tissues and tissue culture callus. (Abstract). 18008
- Metabolite synthesis and degradation during clubroot development in cabbage hypocotyls. 19314
- The movement of *Plasmidiophora brassicae* in soil. (Abstract). 20920
- Fine structure of *Plasmidiophora brassicae* in sporogenesis. 21954
- PLASMODIUM**
- Simian malarias in man; facts, implications, and predictions. 14307
- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. III. Infection and transmission of *Plasmodium coatneyi* with *Anopheles freeborni* and *A. balabacensis balabacensis* mosquitoes. 14308
- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*. 16801
- Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute Leucocytozoon disease. 17525
- Malarial parasite metabolism: the Pentose Cycle in *Plasmodium berghei*. 19653
- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice. 19943
- Variants of *Plasmodium berghei* resistant to passive transfer of immune serum. 19948
- Active immunization of rats with a cell-free extract of the erythrocytic parasites of *Plasmodium berghei*. 20018
- Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria. 20486
- Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi*. 20768
- Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22630
- Characterization of the malaria pigment (hemozoin) from the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22725
- PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM**
- Interruption of malaria transmission by chloroquinized salt in Guyana with observations on a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*. 18501
- Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection. 18711
- Chloroquine resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria on the Pacific coast of Colombia. 21050
- PLASMODIUM FIELDI**
- Transmission of *Plasmodium fieldi* by *Anopheles maculatus*, *A. stephensi*, and *A. balabacensis balabacensis*. 14310
- PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM**
- Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036
- PLASMODIUM KNOWLESI**
- Studies on the transmission of simian malarias. II. Transmission of the H strain of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by *Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis*. 14577
- A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055
- In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with *Babesia argentina*. 21246
- Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- PLASMODIUM LOPHURAE**
- Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* (Sporozoa: Haemosporina). 17615
- Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 19204
- PLASMODIUM RELICTUM**
- Heterologous immunity in avian hosts infected with *Plasmodium relictum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* (Sporozoa: Haemosporina). 17615
- PLASMODIUM VIVAX**
- Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection. 18711
- PLASTICS**
- Plastic pots compared with clay pots for rearing whitefringed beetle larvae. 14857
- PLASTIDS**
- Four-layered membrane in the plastids of galls of *Cuscuta australis*. 20611
- PLATANUS**
- Paper chromatographic analysis as a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14009
- PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS**
- A pressure cushion is produced by the anthracnose fungus on sycamore. (Abstract). 15922
- PLATELETS**
- Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection. 23278
- PLATYPEZA FASCIATA**
- The larvae of *Clythia fasciata* Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae). 22865
- PLATYPODIDAE**
- A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17372
- Information concerning the African bark and nut beetles fauna (Coleoptera scolytidae and platypodidae). 17762
- PLATYPUS**
- Sex ratios of *Platypus* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae). 14062
- PLECOPTERA**
- Methodical reference and council on the breeding of fresh water mite larva parasitic on air insects on (Acari Hydrachnellae). 19676
- Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects. 20408
- A new genus and three new species of stoneflies (Plecoptera) from Caucasus and Crimea. 21648
- PLEGA**
- Some notes on the life history of *Plega banksi* (Neuroptera Mantispidae). 14845
- PLEOTRICHOPHORUS**
- A new species of *Pleotrichophorus* from British Columbia (Homoptera: Aphididae). 14109
- A new *Pleotrichophorus* living of *Erigeron*. (Hom. Aphididae). 16312
- PLEUROPNEUMONIA**
- Simultaneous vaccination of cattle with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and goat-adapted rinderpest vaccine. 14531
- Mycoplasmas*: their role in bovine disease. 18264
- A modification of the growth-inhibition test and its use for detecting *Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides*. 19958
- The geographical distribution and control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Africa today. 20668
- Clinical, serological and pathological findings in an outbreak of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20682

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PLEUROPNEUMONIA- LIKE ORGANISMS

- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: Development of a satisfactory and safe vaccine . 20715
- Preliminary studies on living culture and inactivated vaccines against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20783
- A brucella agglutination screening test. 21437
- Contagious pleuro-pneumonia of goats. 22095

## PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS

- The histopathologic characteristics of diseases producing inflammation of the air sacs in turkeys-a comparative study. 15324
- Antibiotic resistance and mutation rates of mycoplasma. 15353
- Serological studies of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO) with Edward's technique. 15362
- Studies of egg transmission of PPLO in chickens. 15363
- Swine serum and COZ in the isolation of avian PPLO. 15364
- Studies on pathology of respiratory diseases of poultry with special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 22122

## PLEUROTUS OSTREATUS

- The mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* in a limited geographic area. (Abstract). 16236
- Temperature effects on *Pleurotus ostreatus* spore production (Abstract). 18461
- Distribution of mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* from a single tree and surrounding area. (Abstract). 18979

## PLISTOPHORA

- Plistophora scolyti* sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of *Scolytus scolytus* F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

## PLISTOPHORA CAECORUM

- Plistophora caecorum* sp. n., a microsporidian of *Culiseta inornata* (Diptera: Culicidae) from Louisiana. 13776

## PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA

- Chambers for collecting and observing single pupae of three stored-product moths. 17883
- The formation of ommochromes in the eyes during the pupal development of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. 19539
- A possible precursor of ommin in synthesis of ommochrome of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. and of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. 19540

## PLOKIOPHILIDAE

- Lipokophila chinai* gen. n. sp. n.; a new genus of Plokiophilidae (Aetoptera) from Brazil. 13754

## PLUMS

- A mite as a pest of young plum trees. 14446
- Food and food products. tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Phenylphenol and its sodium salt. 15593
- Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917
- Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924
- Of mangoes and plums from Mexico and plums from Guatemala. 16103

- Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621
- The actiology and development of damage in young fruit trees infested with fruit tree red spider mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch). 17371

- Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 17996

- The effect of dithiocarbamate-containing fungicides (zineb and Maneb) on the mitochondrial activity in plum leaves. 18860

- Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. 18902

- Morphology, biology, and phytopathological significance of the genus *Appelia* C. P. (Aphidoidea: Aphididae). I. 19047

- A mite that is harmful to young plum trees. 19051

- Podosphaera tridactyla*. 19840

- Chemical thinning of plums and peaches. 20892

- Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune trees. 21862

- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059

- Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060

- Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lcp. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068

## PLUSIA ORICHALCEA

- Histological changes in *Plusia orichalcea* caused by *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 14249

## PLUTELLA MACULIPENNIS

- Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931

- Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250

- A bioassay technique for determining the insecticidal activity of preparations containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 14960

- Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942

## PLUTELLIDAE

- Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186

## PLYWOOD

- Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202

## PNEUMONIA

- The detection of enzootic pneumonia in pig herds. I. Eight years general experience with a pilot control scheme. 14513

- Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality. 14517

- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071

- Reoviruses. 16806

- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

- Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae. 16880

- An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle. 17505

- An epizootic of aspergillosis in Canada geese. 17544

- Pneumonia due to *Mycoplasma* in gnotobiotic mice. II. Lesions in the lungs of gnotobiotic mice after multiple intranasal inoculations of broth cultures of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 17558

- Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583

- Properties of Aujeszky's disease virus strains isolated from swine pneumonia cases. 18215

- Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225

- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. II. Pathology of chronic progressive pneumonia. 18338

- The isolation of T-strains of *Mycoplasma* from pneumonic calf lungs. 19181

- Naturally occurring giant cell pneumonia in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19986

- Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine. 20675

- Isolation of mycoplasma from calf lungs. 21330

- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338

- Attempts to recover *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae from experimental and natural cases of enzootic pneumonia in pigs. 22088

- Production of enzootic pneumonia in pigs with *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae grown in embryonated hen's eggs. 22089

- Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. 22731

- POA Low light intensity promotes melting out of bluegrass. (Abstract). 18026

- Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172

- POA Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593

- Transmission of a leafhopper-borne virus from naturally infected *Poa annua* in Czechoslovakia. 18039

- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075

- POA PRATENSIS The effect of visible and near-visible radiation on the sporulation of *Helminthosporium vagans*. (Abstract). 14357

- The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373



- Etiology of stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis* (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, *Poa pratensis* L. 16600
- Research into the occurrence of ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul., on the meadow panicle *Poa pratensis* L. 17293
- The barley root-knot nematode in Illinois. 18135
- The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). 20917
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- POD BLIGHT (PEANUTS)**  
Pythium pod rot of peanut. 16575
- POD MOTTLE (BEANS)**  
Serological studies of red node and pod mottle viruses. 15174
- PODISUS MACULIVENTRIS**  
The tactics of a predator. 17127
- PODOSPHAERA**  
*Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832  
*Podosphaera tridactyla*. 19840
- PODOSPHAERA LEUCOTRICHIA**  
Effect of temperature on germination of *Podosphaera leucotricha* conidia. (Abstract). 18436  
Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18738  
Apple. Scab and powdery mildew, *Venturia inaequalis* and *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18794  
Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*. 18842  
Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18864  
Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *podosphaera leucotricha*. 19085  
Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- PODOSPHAERA LEUCOTRICIA**  
Apple. Powdery mildew, *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18806  
Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18815
- PODOSPHAERA OXYACANTHAE**  
Sour cherries, Leaf spot and powdery mildew, *Coccomyces hicmalis*, *Podosphaera oxycanthae*. 18853
- POECILO CERUS HIEROGLYPHICUS**  
Geotaxis in *Poecilocerius hieroglyphicus* (Acrididae: Pyrgomorphine). 15739
- POECILO CERUS PICTUS**  
Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of *Poecilocerius pictus* (Acrididae). 16379
- POECILOMYCES FARINOSUS**  
Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deutermomycetes. 14224
- POISON GLANDS**  
A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 14252  
Constituents of Dufour's gland in *Myrmecia gulosa*. 14872
- POISONING**  
Biochemical and pathological effects of aflatoxin poisoning in ducklings. 13961  
Plant poisoning involving male fern. 14503  
Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida. 1960-1966. 14509  
Secondary poisoning associated with anticoagulant-killed nutria. 14758  
Aspirin poisoning in the cat. 14760  
An attempt to produce chronic nitrite toxicosis in swine. 14761  
The safe use of pesticides. 14762  
Fluorosis in a herd of cattle in Kenya. 14764  
Ethylene glycol poisoning in poultry. 14765  
Mammalian detoxification of insecticides. 14989  
In vitro degradation of oxalate and of cellulose by rumen ingesta from sheep fed halogeton glomeratus. 15390  
Experimental water intoxication in calves. 15396  
Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*). an oxalate-containing plant. 15404  
Cassia occidentalis toxicosis in cattle. 15410  
Vertebral biopsy in cattle. 15445  
Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues. and in figs. 15579  
Mammalian detoxification of insecticides. 15602  
Acute lead poisoning in swine. 15604  
Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093  
Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194  
Protecting honeybees from chemical poisons. SF538.n3. 16435  
Exotic plants--a hazard to animals. 16776  
Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915  
Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658  
Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659  
Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 18187  
Strychnine levels in tissues and stomach contents of poisoned dogs: An eleven year survey. 18254  
Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411
- Toxic blue-green algae in Saskatchewan. 18414
- The toxicology of different organo-mercurials used as fungicides. 18418
- The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. 18604
- North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-december 31, 1967. 18649
- Insecticides and fungicides department. 19060
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 19252
- Crotalaria intoxication in guinea pigs. 19254
- Toxic fungi isolated from tall fescue. 19256
- An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907
- Mercury poisoning in pigs. 19984
- Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels. 20091
- Remedy and treatment for insecticide poisoning. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20094
- Protection is vital when using dangerous sprays in glasshouses. 20867
- Handling animal poisoning complaints. 20869
- Insecticide poisoning: Danger area for the practitioner. 20875
- Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884
- Pesticide safety handbook; a guide for users and agriculturalists. SB56.C3. 20938
- The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030
- Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife. 21248
- Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307
- Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- Protecting honey bees from pesticides. 21510
- The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 22048
- Ciguatera poisoning in cats in Brisbane. 22070
- Poisoning of bees by insecticides. 22183
- Emergence of parasites associated with the cabbage aphid during a chemical-control program. 22400
- Field investigations of claims against herbicides. 22792
- Avoid dipping losses. 23244

**POISONOUS FUNGI**

- An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves.  
23387
- POISONOUS FUNGI**  
Phosphorus content during development of  
*Claviceps purpurea*. 18454
- Toxic fungi isolated from tall fescue.  
19256
- Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and  
remedies. 23298
- Mushroom poisoning.  
23405

**POISONOUS PLANTS**

- The cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, for control  
of tansy ragwort. 13945
- Fetal ankylosis in horses associated with hybrid  
Sudan pasture. 13967
- Plant poisoning involving male fern.  
14503
- Properties of toxic fescue extracts. (Abstract).  
14770
- Cassia occidentalis* toxicosis in cattle.  
15410
- The etiology of legume bloat-nonvolatile acids.  
15457
- Biotic factors in the control of *Aedes aegypti*.  
15846
- Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle.  
16033
- Poisonous plants and fungi in color.  
QK100.G7N6. 16218
- Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds  
of *Crambe abyssinica* and rape. Patent  
3,392,026. 16527
- Exotic plants--a hazard to animals.  
16776
- Tansy ragwort (*Senecio jacobaeae*), a potential  
menace to livestock. 16828
- A fern poisoning-like disease observed in an im-  
proved pasture. 18261
- Tall fescue can be controlled.  
19934
- Toxicity of *Crotalaria mucronata* to sheep.  
19980
- Control of the toxic plant, *Corona*, by means of  
residual and hormonal herbicides. 19981
- Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in  
cattle. 21402
- Selection of aphid prey by *Adalia bipunctata* L.  
and *Coccinella 7-punctata* L. 21512
- Insecticides from plants.  
21802
- Poisoning of cattle by *Polygala klotzchii*, Chodat,  
in the region of Pontal (State of Sao Paulo).  
22062
- These plants might spell death to your cattle.  
22069
- Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on  
sheep and cattle. 22097
- Grazing. Control of noxious plants on land under  
control or jurisdiction of federal government.  
22196
- Phalaris can be poisonous.  
22198
- Phalaris staggers need not be a bogey.  
22636
- Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*): An oxalate-  
containing plant. 22690
- Field investigations of claims against herbicides.  
22792

**POISONS**

- In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells  
from the immature ovine during varying Seleni-  
um intakes. 16027
- Relative toxicity of insecticides to adult *Locusta*  
*migratoria* Linnaeus. 17187
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact  
poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll.  
17210
- Toxic effects of aluminum on *Vitis vinifera*, Mer-  
lot variety, cultivated in a control medium.  
17681
- Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the com-  
parative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic  
modes of germination. 17704
- Protection against poison when close to insecti-  
cides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecti-  
cide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20086

**POLAND**

- Parasitic nematodes of the alimentary tract of  
horses in the Lublin Palatinate. 20833

**POLAROGRAPHY**

- Polarography of trace doses of Karathane.  
22234

**POLIOMYELITIS**

- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial  
infections. 18376
- A new cell line of calf kidney and its susceptibili-  
ty to viruses. 20724

**POLLEN**

- Comparative study of pollen sources of  
honeybees and bumble bees. 16408
- Brood rearing by caged honey bees in response  
to inositol and certain pollen fractions in their  
diet. 17174
- Chromosomal alternations in pearl millet in-  
duced by gamma-rays. 18465
- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush  
blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per ber-  
ry. 19283
- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbrush  
blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per ber-  
ry. 19284
- A comparison of the protein quality of pollens  
for growth. stimulation of the hypopharyngeal  
glands and longevity of honey bees, *Apis mel-  
lifera* L. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 20432

**POLLENIA RUDIS**

- Cluster flies in the home. 20945

**POLLINATION**

- Plant-to-plant transfer of stone fruit ringspot  
virus in squash by pollination. 15035
- The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mel-  
lifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on  
blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus*  
*idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*)  
flowers. 17732
- The pollination of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*)  
and the behaviour of bees on the crop. 19605
- The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their  
load. 20949
- Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pol-  
len: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966

- Crop pollination and the flower relationships of  
the wild bees of Ludhiana, India (Hymenoptera:  
Apoidea). 21652
- Corn earworm damage to ears with starchy (Su.)  
versus (su.) kernels on genetically uniform  
mother plants. (Abstract). 21770
- Auxin and gibberellin-like activity in blueberry  
flowers and fruit. (Abstract). 21790
- Honey bees as pollinators of red clover.  
21988
- Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation  
to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004
- POLYBOR 3**  
Feed additives for control of house fly larvae in  
livestock feces: 15503
- POLYCHLORONAPHTHALENE**  
Chromatographic studies on preservatives in the  
wood of some conifers, especially of the genus  
*Abies*, *Picea*, and *Pinus*. 16105
- POLYCHROSIS BOTRANA**  
Rearing of caterpillars of the eudemis moth  
(*Lobesia botrana* Schiff.) on some substituted  
natural foods. 21728
- POLYCYSTUS**  
The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and  
*Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) in-  
cluding the description of a new species of *Cyr-  
togaster* from Britain. 22853
- POLYDYPسيا**  
Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907
- POLYENES**  
Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity  
of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to  
polyene antibiotics. 17690
- POLYETHYLENE**  
Use of polyethylene bags for corn root infection  
studies. 15133
- Polyethylene liners and fungicides for peaches  
and nectarines. 15526
- Notes on microanalytical techniques in the anal-  
ysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792
- Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches  
to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic.  
18083
- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut  
flowers of carnation. 21067
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive  
polyethylene. 21579
- POLYETHYLENE THIURAM SULFIDES**  
Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbrush  
blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per ber-  
ry. 19284
- POLYGALA**  
Poisoning of cattle by *Polygala klotzchii*, Chodat,  
in the region of Pontal (State of Sao Paulo).  
22062
- POLYGONIA C-AUREUM**  
Temperature conditions and maternal effect as  
modifying factors in the photoperiod control of  
the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum*  
(Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 13807
- Temperature conditions and maternal effect as  
modifying factors in the photoperiodic control of  
the seasonal form in *Polygonia c-aureum*  
(Lepidoptera, nymphalidae). 13808



**POLYGONUM CONVULVULUS**

- Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013
- Effect of dicamba on wheat and wild buckwheat at various stages of development. 22024
- Wild buckwheat competition in flax. 22571

**POLYGONUM PENNSYLVANICUM**

- Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561
- C02:02 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821

**POLYHEDROSES**

- Immunofluorescence studies on *Bombyx mori* ovarian tissue cultures infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13817
- Field tests with a nuclear polyhedral virus against the bollworm and tobacco budworm, 1964-1966. 13826
- Development of resistance in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, to peroral infection of a cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 13855
- Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, infected with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13856
- Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 13857
- Polyhedron size as taxonomic criterion for cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 14094
- Different infection response of silkworm larvae to the locality of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus injection. 14095
- Electron-microscope investigation of the structure of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14220
- Nuclear polyhedrosis of the gram pod borer, *Heliothis armigera*. 14242
- Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 14269
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 14279
- Protein synthesis in the tissues of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 14283
- Persistence of *Heliothis* nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on cotton foliage. 14430
- Nucleic acids extracted from the virus polyhedra of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 14850
- Interference between cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus), and of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* (Butler). 14852
- Fine structure of some insect viruses. 14860
- Demonstration of nuclear polyhedrosis in *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus) by fluorescent antibody technique. 14903
- Adaption of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fallen) to larvae of *Trichiocampus irregularis* (Dyar). 14956
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Cactoblastis cactorum* (Berg). 14963

The influence of physical stress on growth and nuclear polyhedrosis of *Trichoplusia ni* (Huebner). 15242

Report of second work conference on the utilization of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus for the control of *Heliothis* species. 15740

Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 15822

Bioassay technique for insect viruses. 17089

The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159

The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285

Investigations on the *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus and its development as a biological control agent. 17779

A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837

The inactivation of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *trichoplusia ni* by gamma and ultraviolet radiation. 20363

Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591

Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000

On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192

**POLYMERIZATION**

- Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588
- In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767

**POLYMERS**

Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. patent 3,360,356. 14485

Infrared absorption spectra and polymeric structures of three s-Triazine herbicides and their metabolites. 15657

Organophosphorus substances. QD412.PIK33. 19320

Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 20534

**POLYMORPHISM**

Modes of balance in the polymorphism of *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Homoptera). 13867

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Mating behaviour. 15834

Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 16491

Biosystematic, cytological, and sex ratio studies of closely related bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 17035

Haemolymph esterases in the female larval honeybee, *Apis mellifera* L., during caste development. 17213

Polymorphism in the Australian Acrididae. I. Inheritance of colour patterns in the plague locust, *Chortoicetes terminifera*. 17229

A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17236

Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815

The frequency of occurrence of macropterous forms of normally brachypterous species of Hemiptera-Heteroptera during 1959. 18698

Selection and inversion polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* initiated with the chromosomal constitutions of natural populations. 19765

The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 19772

Protein differences in *Drosophila*. IV. A study of sibling species. 19778

A study of isoenzyme polymorphism in experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19786

Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. 19787

A study of the genus *Chrotogonus* (Orthoptera). VIII. Patterns of variation in external morphology. 20308

The stability of linked systems of loci with a small population size. 20480

Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasianidae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae. 21267

Observations on the larva of *Hippotion celerio* Linnaeus (Lepid., Sphingidae) in Tanzania. 22413

A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078

**POLYMORPHUS BOSCHADIS**

Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-14C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in vitro. 16873

**POLYMYXA GRAMINIS**

Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867

**POLYMYXIN B**

Purification of amphoteric and basic antibiotics. Patent 3,376,339. 14552

**POLYOMA VIRUS**

Cytologic studies in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 22104

**POLYPLOIDY**

Induced polygenic mutations in hexaploid wheats. 15621

Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254

# SUBJECT INDEX

## POLYPORUS BETULINUS

- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- The effect of polyploidy on plant virus replication and control. 17991
- Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046
- Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536
- Ancuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320

## POLYPORUS BETULINUS

- The arthropod fauna associated with the birch bracket fungus *Polyporus betulinus*, in Eastern Canada. 21722

## POLYPORUS DRYOPHILUS VULPINUS

- Germination of *Polyporus dryophilus* var. *vulpinus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216

## POLYPORUS HISPIDUS

- Development and sporulation of *Polyporus hispidus*. (Abstract). 22220

## POLYPORUS TOMENTOSUS

- Fluorescent antibody technique for detection of *Polyporus tomentosus*. 15104
- Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 16698
- Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 21950

## POLYPORUS TSUGAE

- Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

## POLYPORUS VERSICOLOR

- Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen compounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 18018
- Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). 20545

## POLYSACCHARIDES

- Characterization of *Vibrio fetus* antigens. IV. Study of polysaccharide-antibody reactions by a rapid slide gel diffusion technique. 15310
- Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390
- Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258
- Chemical composition of cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19969
- Immunochemical studies on cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19982
- Production of exocellular polysaccharides by *Alternaria solani*. 20499
- Immunological specificity of soluble polysaccharides of *Candida albicans*. 20705
- Isolation of the group-specific polysaccharide of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. 22130

- Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274

## POLYSEROISITIS

- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753

## POLYTERPENES

- Growth inhibition of *Mycoplasma* by inhibitors of polyterpene biosynthesis and its reversal by cholesterol. 20119

## POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

- Teflon and cornstarch-coated paper as substrates for oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 22408

## POLYURIA

- Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907

## POLYVINYL CHLORIDE

- Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871
- The influence of smoke from the combustion of polyvinyl chloride insulation on northern hardwood forest species. (Abstract). 19316

## POMPIDIDAE

- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 67th contribution. Hymenoptera: Pompilidae and Ceropalidae. 14136
- Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera). 15722
- Conclusions of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 167. Pompilidae (Hymenoptera). 17043
- Pompilidae and Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) from Strassfurt (Sachsen-Anhalt). 17048
- Observations, including new prey records, of some Nearctic Pompilidae (Hymenoptera). 18633
- The prey of a Rhodesian Pompilid wasp. 18661
- Mexican and Central American Pompilinae (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae): suppl. ii. 19391
- Notes on *Parasalius* Banks, 1934 (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae Pepsinae). 19517
- Host records for some North American Pompilidae (Hymenoptera) with a discussion of factors in prey selection. 20221

## PONASTERONE A

- Steroids. CCCXXXVI. Synthetic studies on insect hormones. VI. The synthesis of ponasterone A and its stereochemical identity with crustecdysone. 20362
- Insect hormones. VI. Confirmation of skeletal structure of ponasterone A. 20400

## PONASTERONE B

- Insect hormones. V. The structures of ponasterones B and C. 20402

## PONASTERONE C

- Insect hormones. V. The structures of ponasterones B and C. 20402

## PONDS

- Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 14316
- Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574

- Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586

- Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils. 22790

- The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246

## PONTANIA

- Czechoslovak species of *Pontania* crassipes-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 15746
- A new genus for the leaf-edge-rolling *Pontania* (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 18512

## POPILIUS DISJUNCTUS

- The mechanical breakdown of hardwood in the laboratory by *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 20416

## POPILLIA JAPONICA

- Some effects of three triphenyltin compounds on the fertility and longevity of Japanese beetles. 13818
- Japanese beetle, proposed quarantine in Alabama and certain other states. 14128
- Distribution of released Japanese beetles in a grid of traps. 14795
- The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411
- Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetles. 18705
- Domestic quarantine notices. Japanese beetle. Regulated areas. 18713

## POPULATION

- A soil population study of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev in an alfalfa field. 13941
- Critical application of logistic principle on the laboratory population of *Anthrenus flavipes* Lec. 14856
- Population trends and movement of *Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens* var. *aurantiacum* in tolerant and susceptible beans. 15172
- A new approach to the physiological host-plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186
- Dispersal patterns and populations of the house fly affected by sanitation and weather in rural Maryland. 16331
- Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498
- Field-cage releases of *Chrysopa carnea* for suppression of populations of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm on cotton. 16712
- Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves. 17025



- Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugar-cane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031
- Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032
- Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers. 17037
- Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats. 17128
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152
- Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*. 17209
- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221
- The effect of linkage on genetic variance. 17232
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389
- A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity. 17399
- Population studies of plant-parasitic nematodes around sugarcane roots in Nyanza province, Kenya. 17450
- Effect of some physical factors on variability within the *X. americanum* group. (Abstract). 17453
- Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. 17598
- Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781
- Alate aphid species captured in yellow pans. 17806
- Effect of the chemosterilant metepa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848
- A red dye to evaluate bait formulations and to mass mark field populations of boll weevils. 17856
- Influence of population level and trap spacing on capture of tobacco horn-worm moths in blacklight traps with virgin females. 17861
- Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population. 17868
- A possible marker for european corn borer moths. 17882
- Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. 17886
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966. 17910
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914
- Prevalence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in naturally infested soil after cultivation of various crops for five consecutive years. (Abstract). 17997
- Control of the birch leaf minor with disulfoton. 18086
- Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. 18087
- Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090
- Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091
- Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122
- The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129
- The relationships between population increase and population density in plant parasitic nematodes. 18148
- Horn fly control with coumaphos. 18349
- Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351
- Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. 18364
- Experiments concerning the influence of insecticides on arthropod populations. 18578
- Population dynamics of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and the influence of Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18585
- Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612
- Large numbers of *Alphitobius diaperinus* Panz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 18673
- Population studies on the active stages of the black bean aphid, *Aphis fabae* Scop., on its winter host *Equonumus europaeus* L. 18694
- Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751
- An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071
- Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148
- The impact of air pollutants on plant populations. 19236
- Summary of the photoperiodic effects and determination of the phase characteristics in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, gregarious phase. 19577
- Study of a *Diprion pini* population in the Fontainebleau forest (Hym. Diprionidae). II. establishing a mortality table. 19612
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Sampling pasture insects. 19640
- Occurrence of *Teleonemia scrupulosa* on *Sesamum indicum* Linn. in Uganda. 20327
- Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 20401
- A mutant gene maintained at high frequency in spite of complete selection against the homozygote. 20457
- A possible model for speciation by cytoplasmic isolation in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20466
- Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467
- Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitoes.- 20478
- The stability of linked systems of loci with a small population size. 20480
- Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482
- Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lycaenids. 20596
- The effects of the use of chemical means of plant protection on bird species breeding in caves or niches in fruit orchards. 20660
- Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009
- Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010
- A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023
- Possible use of translocations to fix desirable genes in insect pest populations. 21038
- Genetics of natural populations. XI. Heterotic and deleterious effects of recessive lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21039
- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. 21187
- Heliothis armigera* (Hübner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- The role of chemicals in the general insect control picture. 21617
- Development of sampling techniques and life tables for the fir engraver *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 21658
- Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara elliptici*. 21666
- Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. 21735
- The importance of plant protection for world harvest. 21786

**POPULATION STATISTICS**

- The use of attractants in pest control. **21981**
- The westward movement of pink bollworm. **21995**
- Research on the chemical control of *Accria* sheldoni. **21999**
- The distribution of the musk rat and its control in Bavaria. **22032**
- A standard yellow jacket trap for population sampling and control evaluation. **22249**
- Manifestations of competition in parasite complexes as a problem in biological pest control. **22438**
- Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. **22872**
- Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana. **22932**
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. **22936**
- The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. **22944**
- Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. **23008**
- The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. **23067**
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. **23070**
- Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. **23211**
- Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. **23390**
- POPULATION STATISTICS**
- European corn borer survey finds counts generally lower. **14436**
- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. **16261**
- Population inter-relationships. I. Evolution in mixtures of *Drosophila* mutants. **16452**
- Population ecology of feral house mice. **16899**
- Some parameters in the role of enemies in the natural control of insect abundance. **16984**
- A decade of insect population ecology in Japan. **17061**
- The control of populations through limitation of habitat distribution as exemplified by tsetse flies. **17109**
- Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. **17125**
- The tactics of a predator. **17127**
- The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. **17159**
- The abundance of insects: Introduction. **17189**
- Pheromones. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. **17198**

- Population sample counts on spider mites. **17215**
- Population models for the winter moth. **17216**
- Some aspects of mosquito control in California. **17220**
- Insect abundance: Prospect. **17222**
- Integrated control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. **17402**
- Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. **17407**
- Assays of natural populations of certain plant-parasite nematodes as influenced by storage conditions and extraction procedures. (Abstract). **17414**
- Population patterns of nematodes in Lake Champlain. (Abstract). **17428**
- Population fluctuation of three *Pratylenchus* spp. on peach under Central Georgia conditions. (Abstract). **17429**
- The response of a population of *Heterodera rostochiensis* to cropping rotations that include resistant potatoes. (Abstract). **17432**
- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract). **17433**
- Influence of soil moisture on *Pratylenchus penetrans*. **17434**
- Observations on seasonal population changes of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and the influence of temperature on egg hatch. (Abstract). **17442**
- The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). **17449**
- Some stochastic models for microorganism death kinetics. **17718**
- The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers. **17732**
- Spider populations in grain sorghums. **17784**
- The effect of carbon source, carbon to nitrogen ratios, and organic amendments on survival of propagules of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. **17921**
- Pesticides in the coming struggle for food. **17936**
- Anthrenus melanocerus* as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli. **18121**
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soil. III. Host plant species. **18156**
- Organisation of anti-rat campaigns. **18177**
- Isolation and characterization of three plaque-type clones of the hickman strain of Newcastle disease virus. **18235**
- Characteristics of a seasonal population of air-borne *Fomes fomentarius* basidiospores. (Abstract). **18438**
- A preliminary experimental study of the sex attractiveness of female *Lepidoptera* *Acrolepia* *sectella* (Zeller) under natural conditions. **18553**

- The role of aphidophagous coccinellids in biological control. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19029**
- Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19046**
- Natural regulation of alfalfa aphids in California. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19079**
- A comparison of *Pratylenchus* spp. (Nematoda) population densities in grass and apple roots. **19101**
- Population assessment and movement in *Ptilomera dromas* Breddin (Hemiptera-Gerridae). **19565**
- Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two *Heliothis* species that attack cotton. **19886**
- Influence of different water supplies on growth and drymatter production of nematode infected potato plants, as well as on the population of the parasite. **19923**
- Evolution by natural selection and its influence on population fluctuation of insects. **20163**
- The *Culex pipiens* fatigans problem in South-East Asia, with special reference to urbanization. **20262**
- Scolytid pheromones-- Ready or not. **20300**
- Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*. **20301**
- Aerial spray operations in the first U. S. Army area. **20384**
- Plum curculio--Nonfruit hosts and survival (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). **20624**
- Estimating the number of animals: A rapid method for unidentified individuals. **20652**
- Changes in the population of *Cecidomyiidae*. **22398**
- POPULUS**
- Pests of poplars and preventive and curative methods of control. SB608.P775D3. **13913**
- Water stress in relation to initiation and development of Hydoxylon canker of aspen. (Abstract). **15859**
- Seasonal development and emergence of two species of gall-forming aphids, *Pemphigus bursarius* and *P. nortoni*, associated with poplar trees in California. **17297**
- Chemical treatment of Hypoxylon cankers on aspen. (Abstract). **17959**
- POPULUS ALBA**
- Occurrence of poplar cankers caused by *Fusarium solani* in Iowa. **17975**
- POPULUS BALSAMIFERA**
- Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. **16202**
- An undescribed gall midge leaf spot of balsam poplar. **16697**
- POPULUS DELTOIDES**
- Mycocology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willowcottonwood forests. **16584**
- Occurrence of poplar cankers caused by *Fusarium solani* in Iowa. **17975**



- Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem. 18055
- POPULUS FREMONTI**  
Seasonal development and emergence of two species of gall-forming aphids, *Pemphigus bursarius* and *P. nortoni*, associated with poplar trees in California. 17297
- POPULUS GRANDIDENTATA**  
Occurrence of poplar cankers caused by *Fusarium solani* in Iowa. 17975
- POPULUS NIGRA**  
Seasonal development and emergence of two species of gall-forming aphids, *Pemphigus bursarius* and *P. nortoni*, associated with poplar trees in California. 17297  
Effect of sucrose, auxins and gibberellic acid on rooting of stem segments of *Populus nigra* under varying light conditions. 22818
- POPULUS TREMULOIDES**  
Some notes on the study of bark fungi. 14331  
Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202  
The mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* in a limited geographic area. (Abstract). 16236  
Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, *Fomes ignarius* in the infection of trembling aspen. 16632
- POPULUS TRICHOCARPA**  
Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem. 18055
- PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES**  
Porcine polioencephalomyelitis. 19191  
Effect of high levels of carbon dioxide on pigs infected with porcine enterovirus. 20726  
Isolation, characterization, and serologic comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses by plaque reduction test. 20741  
Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
- PORIA CARBONICA**  
Inhibition of *Poria carbonica* by *Scytalidium* sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662
- PORIA WEIRII**  
Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089  
Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189  
Difference in phenolic extracts from healthy Douglas-fir roots and those infected with *Poria weirii*. 21822
- PORK**  
The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319
- POROCEPHALOSIS**  
Porocephalosis caused by *Armillifer* (*Nettorhynchus*) *armillatus* (*Pentastomida*) Wyman 1847 in cattle and pig (Mali and Upper Volta). 14576
- PORTHETRIA**  
Gypsy moth defoliation. 15235
- PORTHETRIA DISPAR**  
Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. proposed quarantine in Pennsylvania. 14129
- Bioassay of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of the gypsy moth. 15753  
Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 16380  
A rack for holding male gypsy moths during laboratory bioassays of airborne attractants. 16999  
Effects of the chemosterilant hempa on gypsy moth metamorphosis. 17098  
Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154  
Diapause in gypsy moth. 17155  
The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159  
Control of the gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar*, in Quebec. 19011  
Aspects of mating behavior of the gypsy moth. 19771  
Domestic quarantine notices. Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. I. Quarantine and regulations. II. Regulated areas. III. Exemptions. 21463
- PORTUGAL**  
Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues. and in figs. 15579
- POTULACA OLERACEA**  
Herbaceous annual and perennial weeds. 18174
- POTAMOGETON**  
Evaluation of diquat as an aquatic herbicide applied at 2 gallons per surface acre, under Minnesota conditions. 22586
- POTAMOGETON CRISPUS**  
The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805
- POTAMOGETON NODOSUS**  
Control of submerged aquatic weeds in rice fields. 22604  
Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). 22820
- POTAMOGETON PECTINATUS**  
Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574
- POTASSIUM**  
Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369  
Studies on reticulo-rumen sodium and potassium concentrations and electrical potentials in sheep. 15672  
Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (*Drosophilidae*) and *Megaselia* (*Phoridae*). 16384  
Mineral nutrition of cacao (*Theobroma cacao* L.). Comparison of plant growth and nutrient content of leaves of six C.R.I. varieties grown in optimum and deficient conditions in sand culture. 16524  
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570  
Active transport by the cecropia midgut. III. Midgut potential generated directly by active K-transport. 17121
- Active transport by the cecropia midgut. V. Loss of potassium transport during larval-pupal transformation. 17122  
Active transport by the cecropia midgut. IV. Specificity of the transport mechanism for potassium. 17175  
Certain effects of benzimidazole on young tobacco plants. 17256  
Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.). 17268  
The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *Xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314  
Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks. 17479  
Calcium inhibition of potassium absorption in corn roots. 17686  
Effects of nitrogen and potassium on the iron metabolism of greenhouse-grown apple trees. 17714  
Permeability and excitation of insect muscle. 17896  
Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 18937  
Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels. 19188  
Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of *Madiera cockroach*, *Leucophaea maderae* Fabr. 19720  
Haemocytes and the measurement of potassium in insects blood. 20983  
Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061  
The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841  
Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022  
Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- POTASSIUM AZIDE**  
Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126. 14777  
Aquatic herbicidal methods. Patent 3,376,127. 19123
- POTASSIUM CHLORIDE**  
Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- POTASSIUM CYANATE**  
A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. 16992
- POTASSIUM GIBBERELLATE**  
Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920
- POTASSIUM NITRITE**  
An attempt to produce chronic nitrite toxicosis in swine. 14761  
Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog. 17588

# SUBJECT INDEX

## POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

### POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 19805

### POTASSIUM PHOSPHATE

In vitro increase in virus infectivity. il. 15221  
Reducing spring discharge of *Venturia inaequalis* ascospores by composting overwintering leaves. 17929

### POTASSIUM SORBATE

Use of potassium sorbate, diethylpyrocarbonate and heat for the preservation of prunes at high moisture levels. 20068

### POTATO SEEDS

Interaction of temperature and gibberellin on potato seed germination. 22217

### POTATOES

Studies on potassium nutrition of plants. II. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the organic acids of leaves. 14369

Effect of ethanol fixation on potato virus X particles. (Abstract). 14384

Inhibition of phenol oxidation by *Erwinia carotovora* in potato tuber tissue and its significance in disease resistance. 14392

Occurrence of *Bracon gelechiae* Ashmead as a parasite of potato tuber moth, *Gnorimoschema opercuella* (Zeller) in the field in Mysore State and Assam and its other hosts recorded in India. 14448

What can be deduced from the potato cyst nematode analysis according to the cyst figure. 14458

Attack by the potato cyst nematode does not always show above the ground. 14459

Breakdown of 14C-chlorfenvinphos insecticide on crops. 14628

2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime. notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 14644

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14660

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14661

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14676

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14706

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14711

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14719

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14727

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14735

Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive. 14742

Notice of filing of pesticide and food additive petitions. 14748

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14750

Steroid alkaloids in the disease resistance of white potato tubers. 14995

Serology of the potato spindle tuber virus. 15009

Effect of incubation temperature on length and infectivity of potato virus X particles in four host species. 15068

Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus. 15146

Base composition of soluble ribonucleic acid from *Phytophthora infestans*. 15149

Soil treatments with broadcast or band applications of organophosphorous or carbamate insecticides for prevention of wireworm damage to potatoes. 15227

Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* by ion exchange resins. 15254

Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode. 15258

Effect of major and minor gene interaction on adaptive parasitism in *Phytophthora infestans*. 15631

Rates of phenolic synthesis in potato roots resistant and susceptible to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. patil, s s. 15654

Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729

Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paragat. 16143

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide. 16156

Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223

The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm. 16418

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

Process for oxidizing soluble alkylene bisdithiocarbamates to produce an oxygen containing product, and the product of said process. Patent 3,401,182. 16591

Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603

Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Field evaluation of insecticides for the control of aphids on potatoes. 16657

Eradication of potato virus X and S by chemotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

Insecticides applied to the soil for control of eight species of insects on Irish potatoes in Virginia. 16706

First record of the occurrence of *Heterodera rostochiensis* in Panama. 16722

The residues of Disyston in potato tubers. 16906

Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

Isolation of phagostimulative substances from the host plant of the Colorado potato beetle. 17382

Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae). 17418

The response of a population of *Heterodera rostochiensis* to cropping rotations that include resistant potatoes. (Abstract). 17432

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. 17465

Carbohydrate distribution in grafted potato plants representing two types of resistance to virus X. 17948

Distribution in Ontario of *Verticillium* strains causing wilt of potatoes. 17963

Potato spindle tuber virus: in situ sensitivity of the infectious agent to ribonuclease. (Abstract). 17974

Effect of variety on the control of potato late hight with fungicides. (Abstract). 18013

A study on auxin and chlorogenic acid in leaf-roll resistant and susceptible potato varieties. 18032

Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows. 18067

The influence of crop-rotation on the attack of carrots by *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitw. and symptom formation. 18068

Isolation and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus from plants. 18102

The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the invasion, survival and fertility of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18136

The yield of potatoes resistant to *Heterodera rostochiensis* on infested land. 18140

The effect of environment on sex determination in *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18154

Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soil. III. Host plant species. 18156

Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467

Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 18556

Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18725

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18795

Potato. Late hight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18796

Differentiation in *Phytophthora infestans*. I. A comparative study of eight different biotypes. 18820

Methods of measuring the prevalence of pathogenic fungi on potato tubers. 18843

Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. 18879

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18880



Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with the corky ringspot disease of potatoes. I. Population density of the nematodes. 18917

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18927

Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934

Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18935

Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by *Phytophthora infestans* and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961

Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. 18977

Keys to the *Heterodera* group and species of the *Heterodera rostochiensis* group. 19023

Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19046

An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071

New herbicides containing nitrogen. 19116

A pathological problem associated with pre-packaging of potato tubers. 19230

Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: a transient protein component in leaves of young potato plants. 19299

Action of potato peel extracts in modifying tuber dormancy. 19312

The problem of isolation of the X virus inhibitor from potato leaf sap. 19802

Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides. 19806

Fungicides for the control of diseases on the aerial portion of the plant. 19812

Phosphorus disturbances associated with potato leafroll virus infection. 19858

Potato production using resistant varieties on land infested with potato cyst-eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 19881

Study on the use of phosphine to combat the white louse of the potato--*Pseudococcus maritimus* (Ehrh). 19894

Influence of different water supplies on growth and drymatter production of nematode infected potato plants, as well as on the population of the parasite. 19923

Field assays of fungicides on small potatoes. 19927

Studies on alternate hosts of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Rhodesia. 20162

Experiments on the quantity of sprayfluid in preventive spraying against late blight. 20530

Research on the interactions of *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) Hughes and its principle hosts: *Solanum tuberosum* L. and *Lycopersicon esculentum* L. 20532

The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. 20542

Second-year potato culture. 20625

Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop. 20635

On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071

Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties. 21074

Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093

Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. 21110

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134

Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146

Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165

New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196

Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208

Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne* hapla. 21209

Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 21527

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776

Accumulation of hypoxanthine in potato leaves and its effect on spore germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 21838

Influence of *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb. on the development of *Alternaria solani* (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Grout. 21840

Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. 21860

Systematic breeding programme to combine resistance to *Phytophthora* and the quality of the potato variety Bintje. 21915

Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures. 22003

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Methoxychlor. 22189

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 22190

New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231

Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method. 22503

Late blight of potatoes. 22520

The hosts and life histories of three mirid bugs of economic importance with notes on their control. 22543

South American origin of European pathotypes of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber. 22545

Flavanic acid as a hatching and stimulating agent for *Heterodera rostochiensis* cysts. 22548

Potato cultivation and the root-lesion nematode of tea. 22551

Chemical weed control in potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.)--a review. 22595

Symptoms and characteristics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* infestation on stored potatoes. 22788

The action of several inhibitors on the respiration of plant tissues treated with gibberellic acid. 22807

The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096

Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 23118

Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119

The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146

Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165

Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169

The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181

Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216

Weed control in potatoes. 23239

Metabolic disturbances in *Nicotiana glauca*, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom. 23342

POTENTIOMETRY

Potentiometric determination of phosphine. 14786

Investigations on fungicidal activity of combined fungicides. 16638

Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts. 17117

Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820

Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis. 20447

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408

POULARD WHEAT

A second gene for resistance to *Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* in the Red Egyptian 2D wheat substitution line. 18024

POULTRY

Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock. 13969

Field test to determine the effectiveness of coumaphos as a feed additive to control house fly larva under caged layers. 13980

Detection of *Clostridium botulinum* type C cells and toxin by the fluorescent antibody technique. 14522

# SUBJECT INDEX

## POULTRY DISEASES

Virus isolation aus den caecalen Tonsillen des Huhnes (Virus isolation from the cecal tonsils of hen). 14523

Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules. 14580

The control of poultry lice and mites with several organic insecticides. 15240

Report on the pullorum disease testing results for the 32nd northeastern conference on avian diseases. 15312

Physicochemical properties of the infectious bursal agent (IBA). 15326

Newcastle disease immunity in broilers and caponettes vaccinated with killed-virus and live-virus vaccines. 15349

Escherichia coli serotypes isolated from salpingitis and chronic respiratory disease of poultry. 15373

Detection of bacterial contaminants in live virus poultry vaccines. 15384

Improved staining method for leucocyte count of poultry. 15444

Coexistence of infectious bronchitis and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15451

Ingestion of Ammi visnaga seeds and photosensitization - The cause of vesicular dermatitis in fowls. 15478

Effects of vitamin-A deficiency and high-level chlortetracycline on experimental candidiasis of turkeys. 15479

Experimental photosensitization by spring parsley (*Cymopterus watsonii*) in chicks. 15494

Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes. 15495

The spectrophotofluorometric determination of fluoroquinolone in poultry tissue and eggs. 15511

Field trials with hygromycin as an anthelmintic in poultry. 15512

Toxicity of topically applied fats and oils. 15520

A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds. 15535

Carbarsonc and antibiotics in poultry feed. Proposed revocation of exemption from certification requirements. 16084

Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy. 16174

Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746

Naphthoquinone compounds. Patent 3,393,211. 16774

Isolation of mircobacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540

Immunity to Eimeria brunetti and Eimeria maxima infections in the fowl. 17570

Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna in fowls within Serbia. V. Ectoparasites of fowls in the vicinity of Lazarevac. 17616

Bacteriological studies of poultry litter fed to livestock. 18203

Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry. 18227

Lipids of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and their relationship to the lipids of the host. 18256

Serological tests for the detection of antibodies to Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens and turkeys. 18266

Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases. 18284

The role of the epidemiologist in the control and eradication programs of poultry diseases. 18296

An outbreak of Ornithosis in fowls. 18318

Agricultural (livestock) wastes. 18404

Compositions and methods for modifying ling coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,382,148. 19207

The taeniocidal action of dichlorophen in poultry. 19222

Passive haemagglutination test in ducks and fowls artificially infected with Mycobacterium avium. 19978

Statistical estimation of worm burdens (*Ascaridia galli*) in chickens. 20054

Sanitation in poultry husbandry. 20666

Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737

An outbreak of subclinical Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. 20743

Helminthofauna of domestic fowl, pheasants and partridges in the country. 20809

Effects of an ultraviolet radiation on invasions of *Ascaridia galli*. 20813

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. II. Pathogenicity of the parasite. 20819

Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter. (Abstract). 21243

The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry. 21279

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362

The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409

Mechanism of egg transmission of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 21421

Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504

National poultry and turkey improvement plans and auxiliary provisions. Notice of proposed rule making. 22045

Marek's disease. 22055

Studies on pathology of respiratory diseases of poultry with special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 22122

Purina poultry worming tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 22152

Lice of poultry. 22153

How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156

Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection. 22710

Characterization of the malaria pigment (hemozoin) from the avian malaria parasite Plasmodium lophurae. 22725

Avian leukosis from the point of view of avian viral tumors. 22744

Control of coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,422,200. 22771

Coccidiosis of poultry. 23340

Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352

A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches. 23355

**POULTRY DISEASES**

Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry. 22125

Sealy leg in poultry--a parasitic disease. 22150

Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of staphylococcus aureus of chicken origin for various experimental animals. 22681

Fowl pox--a costly disease cheaply prevented. 22730

**POULTRY FARM MANAGEMENT**

Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

Influence of different forms of management on the incidence of helminth parasitism in poultry. 22164

**POULTRY HATCHERIES**

Hatchery spread of pullorum disease through de-beaking. 15389

Hatchery sanitation as a control measure for aspergillosis in fowl. 15496

Hatchery sanitation. 15497

Probelm of avian leukosis in Lahore. 22134

**POULTRY INDUSTRY**

Culture survey of Salmonella at a broiler-raising plant. 16024

**POWDERY MILDEW**

Studies of the development of powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal) on barley. II. Primary appressoria formation. 16654

Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098

Respiratory patterns in Trifolium pratense inoculated and noninoculated with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 21881

**POWDERY MILDEW (APPLES)**

Intensive field comparison of fungicides for apple mildew control. 18781



- On the relative susceptibility of apple varieties to powdery mildew. 18972
- Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832
- POWDERY MILDEW (BEANS)**  
Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCCl<sub>3</sub> compounds. 15905  
Systemic action of 2-chloro-4-diisobutyl-6-nitrophenol against powdery mildew of snap-bean. (Abstract). 16572
- POWDERY MILDEW (BEETS)**  
*Erysiphe betae*. 19831
- POWDERY MILDEW (CANTALOUPE)**  
Control of powdery mildew on cantaloupe. 21147
- POWDERY MILDEW (GRAPES)**  
A new contribution to the use of wettable sulphur against powdery mildew of vine: Experimental results. 18876  
Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 21899
- POWDERY MILDEW (LETTUCE)**  
*Erysiphe cichoracearum*. 19833
- POWDERY MILDEW (OATS)**  
Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953
- POWDERY MILDEW (PEACHES)**  
The orchard development of peach powdery mildew. 15216
- POWDERY MILDEW (PLANTS)**  
*Erysiphe graminis*. 19830  
*Podosphaera tridactyla*. 19840  
Six powdery mildews from Jammu and Kashmir state. 21912  
Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- POWDERY MILDEW (STRAWBERRIES)**  
Control of strawberry powdery mildew. 23151
- POWDERY MILDEW (WHEAT)**  
Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. 14382  
Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911  
Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). 15949  
Seedling resistance to powdery mildew of Purdue 5752Cl-7-5-1 wheat derived from *Triticum timopheevi*. (Abstract). 17987
- POXVIRUSES**  
A contagious pox disease in monkeys. 14516  
Isolation of a paravaccinia virus from a cow in Japan. 17551  
Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. I. Isolation and characterization of the virus. 22641
- PRAIRIES**  
A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514
- PRAON**  
Insect predators of mummified pea aphids. 14280
- PRAON EXSOLETUM PALITANS**  
Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite *Praon exsoletum*. I. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432
- PRATYLENCHUS**  
Root-lesion nematodes associated with forage legumes in the Maritime Provinces. 14461  
Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642  
Development of the reproductive system in some *Pratylenchus* species. (Abstract). 17447  
Population studies of plant-parasitic nematodes around sugarcane roots in Nyanza province, Kenya. 17450  
Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022  
A comparison of *Pratylenchus* spp. (Nematoda) population densities in grass and apple roots. 19101  
A comparison of cereal root eelworm resistant and susceptible spring barley genotypes at two sites. 21206  
Nematode damage in cereals. 21214  
Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005  
Symptoms and characteristics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* infestation on stored potatoes. 22788  
Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144
- PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS**  
Some effects of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* upon Spanish peanuts. (Abstract). 17417  
Population fluctuation of three *Pratylenchus* spp. on peach under Central Georgia conditions. (Abstract). 17429  
Migratory endoparasitic nematodes reared on carrot discs. 17441  
Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 19086  
Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS**  
Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570  
Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642  
Lesion nematode injury to cabbage. (Abstract). 17410  
Thermotropic response of *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 17424  
Influence of soil moisture on *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 17434  
Overwintering of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in a sandy loam and a clay loam soil at Ithaca, New York. 17435
- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on root development of seedling soybeans under defined conditions. (Abstract). 17454  
Separation of eggs of *Pratylenchus penetrans* from plant tissue culture by sucrose gradient centrifugation. (Abstract). 17455  
Attempted cultivation of nematode cells. (Abstract). 18133  
Plant-parasitic nematodes in grape and raspberry soils of Ontario and a comparison of extraction techniques. 18153  
Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soil. III. Host plant species. 18156  
Apples. Root lesion nematode, dagger nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Xiphinema americanum*. 18735  
On the isolation of the endoparasitic root-nematode. 18992  
Cherry (sweet). Root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 19038  
Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 19086  
The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocidal screening. (Abstract). 23218  
Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223
- PRATYLENCHUS SCRIBNERI**  
The ecological relationship of *Fusarium moniliforme* to *Pratylenchus scribneri* in seedling blight of corn. (Abstract). 20506
- PRATYLENCHUS VULNUS**  
Population fluctuation of three *Pratylenchus* spp. on peach under Central Georgia conditions. (Abstract). 17429
- PRATYLENCHUS ZEAE**  
Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract). 17415  
Population fluctuation of three *Pratylenchus* spp. on peach under Central Georgia conditions. (Abstract). 17429
- PRECIPITATION**  
Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066  
Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 16261  
Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. 17403  
Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987  
Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387  
A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centricoles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PRECIPITIN TEST

### PRECIPITIN TEST

- Preliminary experiments with antigens of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904). 15414
- Detection of precipitins against *Brucella ovis*. 15406
- Preliminary host preference studies of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett and *Culiseta inornata* (Williston) in Utah. 15741
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Serologic and intradermal tests. 22697
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268

### PREDACEOUS FUNGI

- Monacrosporium rutgeriense* sp. n., a nematode-trapping hyphomycete. 16561
- The action of calcium cyanamide on some fungus predators of nematodes. 22553

### PREDACEOUS INSECTS

- Laboratory observations on certain mosquito larval predators. 13736
- Effect of temperature on predation of horn fly larvae by the larvae of *Sphaeridium scarabaeoides*. 13770
- Influence of the proportion of fruiting to non-fruiting clusters on the distribution of insect predators on apple trees. 13824
- Use of chemical defoliant on peach trees in integrated program to suppress populations of green peach aphids. 13933
- A systematic revision and biological review of the cecidomyiid predators (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) on world Coccoidea (Hemiptera: Homoptera). 14056
- Occurrence of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Dyar and Knab) in Indiana. 14057
- Bionomics of *Cerceris simplex graphica* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Philanthinae). 14081
- A new subgenus for *Leucopis luteicornis* Malloch, a predator on mealybugs in India (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). 14121
- The feeding habits of adults of *Chrysopa californica* Coquillett (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). 14184
- The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodes vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera). 14201
- Study on spiders (particularly referring to grass-spiders) to prey upon fall-web worms (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). 14215
- The biology of *Montandoniella moraguesi* Puton, a predator of *Gynaikothrips ficorum* Marchal, in Egypt (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 14271
- Insect predators of mummified pea aphids. 14280
- Spiders associated with the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea* (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 14282
- Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada and of insect shipments from Canada in 1966. SB975.C3. 14289

- Observations on *Toxorhynchites splendens* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Singapore. 14306
- Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 14316
- A light-weight cage to confine small insect predators with their prey on the host plant. 14793
- Estimation of *Dendroctonus brevicornis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) mortality caused by insect predators. 14806
- Seasonal changes in the abundance of certain aphids and their predators in Ogiza.. 14854
- Biotic potential of phytoseiid mites fed on virus-infected citrus red mites. 14950
- On the ecology of *Anthocoris nemorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 15703
- Notes on Coccinellidae of Hong Kong. 15728
- Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leaf-mining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747
- Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (Tachyplena) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
- Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- Insect parasites and predators. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15810
- The role of parasites and predators in integrated control. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. 15992
- Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298
- Preliminary report on the introduction of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* to Poland. 16421
- Field trials to control Colorado beetle, leptonotarsa decemlineata, with *Perillus bioculatus*. 16474
- Observations over restraining the stink bug (*Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Pentatomidae) facing its prey *Leptonotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (Chrysomelidae). 16978
- The role of Collembola (Apterygota) in the nutritional system of terrestrial environment. 16996
- Cockroaches (*Periplaneta americana* (L.)) as predators. 17081
- The tactics of a predator. 17127
- Population sample counts on spider mites. 17215
- A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389
- Hemiptera associated with pig carrion. 17764
- Bionomics, enemies and population dynamics of *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae). 17875
- Anthocoris melanocerus* as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli. 18121
- The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498
- Studies on the natural enemies of insect pests of West Pakistan Forests. Final report, June 1961-June 1966. SB942.G5. 18577

- Population dynamics of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and the influence of Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18585
- Some notes on natural enemies of Lygaeidae (Hem.). 18603
- Influence of predation of *Coccinella septempunctata* L. on *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18615
- Defense and avoidance reaction of plant lice (Aphididae) upon threat by predators and parasites. 18630
- Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. V. (Hymenoptera: Aculagata). 18632
- Food ecology of aphidophagous insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18676
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- The aspects of integrated control with reference to aphids and scale insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19020
- The present possibilities and prospects of integrated control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19027
- The role of aphidophagous coccinellids in biological control. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19029
- An appraisal of methods of sampling apple trees and results of some tests using a sample unit common to insect predators and their prey. 19040
- Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19046
- Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19049
- An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071
- Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19078
- A hazard for PCO's and their customers. Straw itch mite dermatitis. 19334
- On a new predatory mite of economic importance from Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19386
- Some predatory mites of the genera *Typhlodromus* and *Amblyseius* from the United Arab Republic (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 19387
- On the Coccinellidae attacking the aphids in Japan and the Ryukyus. 19490
- Acarine associates of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19504
- Aphidiid parasites of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), in Japan (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). 19518
- The *Hydroporus blanchardi-tigrinus* complex (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 19533
- Corticole fauna of the Sea-Pine: *Elatophilus nigricornis*. (Hem. Anthocoridae). 19553
- Notes on the biology of *Baccha fascipennis* Wied. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 19623



# SUBJECT INDEX

## PRIONUS LATICOLLIS

A review of biology on spider mites and their predators in Japan. 19672

Basic behavior of North American solpugida. 19675

The use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing predatory mites. 19724

Notes on Braconidae caught in a sweep-net at paddy fields. Part I. (Hymenoptera). 19755

Notes on Bracon onukii Watanabe, a parasite of four species of Lepidopterous borers (Hymenoptera Braconidae). 19762

Biological studies on Paracheyletia bakeri (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 19882

Consumption by several common arthropod predators of eggs and larvae of two Heliothis species that attack cotton. 19886

Ants, aphids, and jack pine in Manitoba. 20313

Host exploitation of two closely related water mites. 20393

On the teratology of the primary-and hyperparasites of Brevicoryne brassicae (L.). 20410

Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lycanids. 20596

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475

Distribution and adaptive diversity of trapdoor spiders. 21701

The fall webworm, Hyphantria cunea, its distribution and natural enemies: A world list (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 21750

Australian dragonflies. 21752

Adaptive significance of mycophagy in stored-product Arthropoda. 21764

Coleoptera attacking tree and shrub plantings in the city of Kharkov. 21979

Golanudiplosis japonicus--a new midge attacking comstock mealybug in Japan (Diptera: Itonididae). 22274

Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania. 22282

Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519

Reflections on the estimation of food losses due to Bruchidae (Coleoptera). 22531

Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950

Observations on the immature stages of Gimnamera cerea and G. incisurata (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginac). 23016

On the phenology and control value of Stethorus punctillum Weise as predator of Tetrachynus einnebarinus Boisd. in Israel. 23023

Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite Typhlodromus (A.) fal-

lacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211

## PREDACEOUS MITES

Autoecology and reproductive capacity of Macrocheles muscadomesticae (Scopoli) (Acari: Mesostigmata). 13787

Some observations on predation in an anystid mite. 14026

Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918

Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060

The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of Metatetranychus ulmi Koch and Typhlodromus pyri Scheuten. 23067

## PREDATORS

Biotic factors in the control of Aedes aegypti. 15846

## PREDATORY ANIMALS

Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066

Vertebrate predation on the jack-pine budworm in Michigan. 14228

Preliminary report on the feeding pattern of two species of fish in a rice field habitat. 14988

## PREDATORY BIRDS

Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741

Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions. 19797

Influence of birds on the oak leaf roller (Tortrix viridana L.): Synecological investigations of the crown fauna of an oak--horn beam forest (part II). 20295

A method for collecting feather lice (Mallophaga). 21583

Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179

## PREEMERGENCE

Benzene hexachloride as a preemergence herbicide. patent 3,356,486. 14486

## PREGNANCY

Time of arrival of gravid Culex pipiens fatigans at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Plasma zinc and leukocyte changes in rats during zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17504

Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in pregnancy. (Abstract). 17508

Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514

Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog. 17588

Retraction of the claim that host pregnancy affects pupal production by the tsetse fly. 17867

Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation. 18230

Characteristics of a newly-recognized species of Brucella responsible for infectious canine abortions. 19165

Leptospira antibody formation by porcine foetuses. 19176

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 19197

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306

Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin b1. 21514

Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 22097

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows. 22103

Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink. 22620

## PREGNANCY DISEASE

The physiopathology of undernourishment in pregnant sheep, with particular reference to pregnancy toxemia. 19201

## PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Risk of resistance to chloramphenicol. 14573

Aureomycin chlortetracycline as a preventive for experimental synovitis in chickens. 15466

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

Improved technique to control shot hole borers and bark beetles. 18106

Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs. 20823

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives amprolium, ethopabate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. 21270

Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473

Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. 22051

Effect of pretreatment of pine seeds with herbicides on seed germination and growth of young seedlings. 22226

## PRICES

Where do we stand now. 14797

Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutahagas on Prince Edward Island. 15249

## PRIONCNEMIS

Host records for some North American Pomphiliidae (Hymenoptera) with a discussion of factors in prey selection. 20221

## PRIONUS LATICOLLIS

A preliminary study of the life history of the broad-necked root borer in Rhode Island. 13785

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PRIOPHORUS TRISTIS

### PRIOPHORUS TRISTIS

Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae.

14250

### PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII

Vital dyes as markers for behavioral and population studies of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).

16398

Larch sawfly suppression with malathion LV(R) concentrate.

17120

Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs.

17839

Egg parasites of larch sawflies in Great Britain.

18539

### PROCAINE

Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection.

17571

### PROCAINE PENICILLIN

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives: dieneol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin.

16078

### PROCECIDOCHARES STONEI

Biology of the gall-former *Procecidochares stonei* on a composite.

21742

### PROCERAS SACCHARIPHAGUS

The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population.

22944

### PROCESSING

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157.

16947

Trends in the development of production and use of pesticides.

21508

Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997.

21525

Erythromycin derivative and process for the preparation thereof. Patent 3,417,077.

21564

### PROCTOLAEAPUS

Three species of *Proctolaelaps* (Acarina, Mesostigmata) from noctuid moths.

20269

### PROCTOTRUPOIDEA

Biological observations on 53 species of the superfamily, Chalcidoidea and Proctotrupeoidea, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Apocrita).

22284

A redescription of three species of Proctotrupeoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection.

23006

*Asolcus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupeoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae).

23066

### PRODENIA

Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera).

22970

### PRODENIA ERIDANIA

Toxicity of five carbamate insecticides to the two-spotted spider mite and larvae of the southern armyworm and tobacco budworm.

13862

Adaptation of insects to nornicotine.

17118

A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae.

17666

### PRODENIA LITURA

Morphology of the nervous system of the noctuid larvae *Prodenia litura* Fabr and *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner.

14089

Studies on *Microplitis rufiventris* Kok. 1. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).

14192

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and coccolidine, an insecticide in the leaves of *Cocculus trilobus* DC.

16234

Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides.

21204

An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids.

23015

### PRODENIA ORNITHOGALLI

Bioassay technique for insect viruses.

17089

Sex ratio in pupae of the yellow-striped armyworm.

17789

Electrophoretic studies of insect esterases.

19545

### PRODROME

A prodrome of the genus *Orthopodomyia* (Diptera, Culicidae).

17775

A latin diagnosis of new species and varieties described in volume 5 of The prodrome of a mycological flora of Madagascar.

20494

### PRODUCTION ECONOMICS

The incidence of skin diseases of cattle in Uganda.

20680

Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey.

23447

### PRODUCTIVITY

The present and the future of plant protection.

16531

The experimental production of a formalin-killed Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine from porcine kidney cell cultures.

18260

Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production.

21284

The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality.

21323

### PROGESTERONE

The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows.

17474

Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow.

18189

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow.

18190

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum.

18192

Cystic ovarian disease in dairy cattle: With special reference to its treatment using a combination of Chorionic gonadotrophin and progesterone.

18200

Influence of an orally active progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on litter size and weights of pig.

20751

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow.

21262

Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract).

21276

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum.

21289

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract).

21301

Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink.

22620

### PROLATUS

A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).

15732

### PROLINE

Pathogenesis in dutch elm disease.

17339

### PROMAZINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Tranquillising horses with promazine hydrochloride.

15291

### PROMETRYNE

Control of undesirable grasses of manobi by the preemergence and pre-planting application of herbicides.

17462

Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop.

20635

Effect of prometryne on growth of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *vasinfectum* in soil culture. (Abstract).

22205

The influence of some electrolytes on the absorption and release of triazines on some organic colloids.

22236

Observations on the use of preplant herbicides in pasture establishment in the wet tropics.

22557

Herbicide/surfactant combinations for celery seedbeds.

22599

Weed control in young peach orchards.

22601

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts.

22815

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts.

22816

Herbicide persistence with different incorporation.

22827

### PRONASE

Metabolism of 75Se-selenite and 75Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract).

17587

### PROPAGULES

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics.

17690

### PROPANIL

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts.

16927

Control of detrimental weeds with Stam F-34 in nonirrigated rice with different spacing of the plants.

17461

Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity.

19305

Metabolism of 3,4-dichloropropionanilide in plants: The metabolic fate of the 3,4-dichloroaniline moiety.

19306

The response of rice and barnyard grass to 3,4-dichloropropionanilide.

22027

Controlling barnyard grass in rice.

22028



- Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22815
- Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22816
- PROPACIN**  
In vitro and in vivo rumen microbiological studies with 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-S-triazine (Propazine). 20798
- PROPACINE**  
Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 14775  
Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 22582  
Herbicide persistence with different incorporations. 22827
- PROPERTIES**  
Physicochemical properties of the infectious bursal agent (IBA). 15326  
Some properties of a cucumber mosaic virus strain isolated from *Prunus* spp. 17351  
Isolation and properties of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* plasmodia from infected crucifer tissues and tissue culture callus. (Abstract). 18008  
Identification of strains of watermelon mosaic virus by serology and other characteristics. (Abstract). 18037  
Biophysical studies of Teschen disease virus (Talfan strain). 18339  
Characteristics of a seasonal population of airborne *Fomes fomentarius* basidiospores. (Abstract). 18438  
Isolation, identification, purification, and biological properties of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18489  
Tomato bushy stunt virus and *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. 18765  
Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. 18902  
Virulence of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton in relation to colony characteristics and endopolygalacturonase production. (Abstract). 18985  
Purification and properties of phytotoxic glycopeptides produced by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. (Abstract). 19290  
Pesticide reference standards of the Entomological Society of America. 20136  
Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328  
Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415  
Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide. 21549  
Chemical, physical and biological properties of four strains of sugarcane mosaic virus. 21828  
Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius* found on spruce and birch. 21935  
Structure and antigenic properties of a staphylococcal L form. 22038
- Characterization of the malaria pigment (hemozoin) from the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. 22725
- PROPIONIC ACID**  
Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields. 20898
- PROPOXYMETHYL-2,6-DICHLOROTHIOBENZAMIDE, N-N**  
Method of combatting the growth of undesired plants. Patent 3,374,084. 14488
- PROPYL BUTYLETHYLTHIOCARBAMATE, S**  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14684
- PROPYL DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE, S**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 14657  
Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14719
- PROPYLENE GLYCOL**  
The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants. 20654
- PROSARCOPTES PITHECI**  
Prosarcoptic scabies (*Prosarcoptes pitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). 16092
- PROSOPIS JULIFLORA**  
The woody plant nursery—a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides. 22576
- PROSOPIS VELUTINA**  
Desert grassland mesquite and fire. 17919
- PROSPALTELLA FASCIATA**  
Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden-Wuerttemberg. 23018
- PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI**  
Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979  
Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007  
Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden-Wuerttemberg. 23018
- PROSTHOGONIMUS PUTSCHKOWSKII**  
On the Metacercaria of *Prosthogonimus putschkowski* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: insecta) with observations on its development in chicks. 18370
- PROTECTIVE CLOTHING**  
Protection is vital when using dangerous sprays in glasshouses. 20867  
Deet-impregnated net shirt repels biting flies. 22483
- PROTEIN FIBERS**  
Characteristics of tobacco rattle virus. I. Evidence that it's two particles are functionally defective and mutually complementing. 18928
- PROTEIN SYNTHESIS**  
Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract). 17480  
Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872  
Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in leaf discs. 20900
- PROTEINASES**  
The effects of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. (Hemiptera). 14203  
Influence of some nucleic acid metabolism inhibitors on the synthesis of alkaline protease and alpha-amylase in *Aspergillus oryzae*. 14417  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. I. Preparations and fractionation of the lysates. 15781  
A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691  
Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17815  
Enzymatic hydrolysis of the encysted parasporal of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by *Bombyx mori* L. proteases. 17852  
Pharmacological properties of the regurgitated crop fluid of the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria* L.. 20871  
Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263  
Electrophoretic observations on the protein composition of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes, with a special reference to some components showing a digestive activity. 22547
- PROTEINS**  
Electrophoretic separation of the hemolymph proteins in the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, infected with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13856  
Gluconogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F. 14208  
Protein synthesis in the tissues of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 14283  
Change in chloroplast proteins of the rice plant infected by the blast fungus, *Pyricularia oryzae*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, L., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 14332  
Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497  
Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599  
The influence of diet on toxicity of the antioxidant 1,2-dihydro-6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline. 14763  
Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 14914  
Protein and isozyme patterns of sweet potatoes as related to acquired immunity. 15650  
Some biochemical effects of alkylating agents. 15676  
Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PROTEINS

Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885

In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. (Abstract). 15890

Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920

Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945

Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*. 16205

Disc electrophoresis of mycelial proteins from *Ceratocystis* species. (Abstract). 16232

An electrophoretic study of the changes in proteins in the haemolymph during the life cycle of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 16320

Left colleterial proteins in the viviparous cockroach *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 16354

Contribution to the histochemical study of the digestive organs of *Rhagium bifasciatum*. (Col. Cerambycidae). 16390

The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, in captivity. 16414

A study of haemolymph proteins in Lepidoptera. Film 695. 16424

Short-term effects of crusteedyson (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441

Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

The separation and characterization of the haemolymph proteins of several insects. 16473

Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Tribolium confusum* larvae. 16482

Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486

Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588

Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636

In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671

Fatty liver studies in laying hens. 16750

Some factors affecting mineral utilization by the baby pig. 16788

Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815

The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

Enzymatic and morphologic modifications in *Brucella* treated with interferon. 16921

The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 17090

The protein components of a latent phenoloxidase system in the prepupae of housefly. 17110

Gel filtration of insect haemolymph proteins. 17157

Effect of commercial proteins on house fly reproduction. 17170

Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272

Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17336

The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17337

Biochemical examination of strains of tobacco mosaic virus mutants. 17362

The utility of polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for distinguishing between species of *Meloidogyne* and showing taxonomic relationships. (Abstract). 17422

Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract). 17528

Susceptibility of chicks with genetic muscular dystrophy to gout induced by high protein diets. (Abstract). 17562

Metabolism of <sup>75</sup>Se-selenite and <sup>75</sup>Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). 17587

Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver polyribosome profile. (Abstract). 17662

Biochemical relationships in chlorotic leaves of macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. Johnson) under conditions of iron and manganese deficiency. 17688

The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crass* 10780. 17711

Effects of juvenile hormone on protein synthesis during the metamorphosis of the polyphemus silkworm. 17788

Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803

Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842

Some aspects of isoleucine metabolism in the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 17891

High-temperature-induced insoluble coat protein in tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) -infected plants. (Abstract). 17993

Protein and enzyme changes in wheat leaves following infection with *Puccinia recondita*. 18005

Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. Infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045

Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid. 18205

Identification of *Xanthomonas* species by acrylamide-gel disc electrophoresis of soluble bacterial proteins. (Abstract). 18439

Location of unique sequences in tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 18457

Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. 18470

Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706

Plant pathology department. 18732

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767

Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis. 18882

Antigenic study of the protein from a defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 18914

A disc electrophoretic comparison of protein patterns of *Erwinia amylovora* with other bacteria, including associated yellow forms. 18948

The purification of insoluble coat proteins from defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18996

Preparation and properties of the protein and nucleic acid components of Pea Enation Mosaic Virus. 19074

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174

Nature of scrapie agent. 19178

Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258

Chymotrypsin inhibitor I from potatoes: a transient protein component in leaves of young potatoe plants. 19299

Disc electrophoresis of urediospore proteins from *Puccinia* species. (Abstract). 19302

Immunological homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19590

Hexosamine, sialic acid, seromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 19652

Biochemical homology between crystal and spore protein of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 19726

Study of the RNA protein interactions in the yellow mosaic virus of the turnip. Comparative action of urea on the virus and on the capsids. 19826

Mycoplasma taxonomy studied by electrophoresis of cell proteins. 19998

Evidence for a single structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus. 20010



Metabolic transformation of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 20036

Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors. 20040

Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella*. 20382

Analysis of the synthesis of some yolk proteins under the influence of the Corpora allata of *Leucophaea maderae*. 20424

The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426

A comparison of the protein quality of pollens for growth, stimulation of the hypopharyngeal glands and longevity of honey bees, *Apis mellifera* L. (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 20432

The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444

The protein subunit of potato virus X. 20549

Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein. 20563

Serological studies on bromegrass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. 20582

Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645

An attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon. 20707

Supplement to the publication 'On the variations of free amino acids and proteins in chicken eggs after preliminary treatment of killed *Salmonella*'. I—consideration of the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-catalase process. 20725

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 20816

The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888

Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardness of wheat plants. 20915

Electrophoretic patterns of larval haemolymph-proteins in autogenous and anautogenous forms of *Culex pipiens* L. 20986

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*. 20988

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998

Incorporation of lysine-6-<sup>14</sup>C into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034

Protein polymorphism in birds. III. The egg white proteins of five families of birds, Phasianidae, Numididae, Meleagrididae, Anatidae and Columbidae. 21267

Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273

Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274

Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339

The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405

The effect of stilbestrol on the mobilization of lipoproteins in the blood serum of cocks. 21409

Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467

Spray-on protein boosters. 21543

The response of *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh) adults and other insects to trap boards baited with protein hydrolysate baits. 21585

Termites- roasted or as a soup. 21592

Sources of larval salivary gland secretion in the dipteran *Chironomus tentans*. 21677

A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules. 21710

Influence of growth regulators on the concentration of protein and nucleic acids in grape flowers. (Abstract). 21805

Tumor formation through deoxyribonucleic acid from *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Smith and Townsend) Conn. 21826

Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876

Investigations of inhibiting mechanisms in virus-infected plants. 3rd communication. Problems of the mechanical transmission of fruit virus to herbaceous host. 21908

Serological studies on bromegrass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. 21945

Changes in the yield and protein quantity of oat caused by *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) (Hom., Aphididae). 21992

Studies on the mechanism of interferon action. 22033

Electrophoretic fractionation of *Clostridium hemolyticum* toxic culture fluids. 22112

The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 22121

Relation of interferon synthesis to abortive replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells. 22145

The use of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis in delimiting three species of *Phytophthora*. 22211

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the uptake and metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-glucose and on the incorporation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled amino acids into protein in pea root tips. 22216

Stimulation of leptospiral growth by glucose. 22653

Adsorption of herbicides to proteins. 22830

*Penicillium* mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242

Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract. 23361

Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438

Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439

Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444

**PROTOPECTINASES**  
Pectic enzyme production and morphogenesis in *Helminthosporium atypicum*. 19870

**PROTOTILLA**  
The female sex of the Mutillidae subfamily Eotillinae (Hymenoptera). 18546

**PROTOZOA**  
Intestinal protozoan infections in dogs. 13949

Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control. 14170

New records of parasites of *Ceratopogonidae*. 14172

Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 14258

Problems in the cultivation of some parasitic protozoa. 14304

Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036

1-Methyl or 2-hydroxy ethyl-2-carbamyl-5-nitropyridines. Patent 3,393,201. 16251

*Plistophora scolytis* sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of *Scolytus scolytus* F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. 16808

*Trypanosoma dafillae* sp. n. and *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (*Dafila acuta acuta* L.). 16893

Helminths, arthropods and protozoa of domesticated animals, (sixth edition of Monnig's Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology). SF810.M6. 17617

Passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by certain craneflies and midges. 18660

A preliminary report on the finding of *Besnoitia besnoiti* in goat skins affected with dimple in Kenya. 19163

Respiratory changes accompanying leishmania to leptomonal transformation in *Leishmania donovani*. 19972

Main results and directions of protozoological studies in the USSR. 20215

Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae. 20320

Some effects of microbial pathogens on insects. 20976

Experimental infection of *triatoma infestans* and *Rhodnius prolixus* with *Trypanosomatidae* of the genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*. 21052

Schizogony and gametogony of *Leucocytozoon simondi* and associated reactions in the avian host. 22650

**PROTOZOAL VACCINES**  
Active immunization of rats with a cell-free extract of the erythrocytic parasites of *Plasmodium berghei*. 20018

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PRUNE DWARF (PLUMS)

### PRUNE DWARF (PLUMS)

Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917

### PRUNE DWARF (SQUASH)

An indirect role of cytochrome oxidase in loss of prune dwarf virus infectivity in squash tissue homogenates. 17319

### PRUNES

Dispersal patterns of *Monilinia laxa* spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435

Virus gummosis of apricot caused by some prune dwarf virus strains. 18829

Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 18839

Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards. 19106

### PRUNING

Time of pruning and infection of peach trees by *Pseudomonas syringiae*. 15042

Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122

Sources of inoculum of the black spot fungus, *Guignardia citricarpa*, in infected Rhododendron citrus orchards. 21168

Increased reversion of an apple sport following X irradiation and pruning. (Abstract). 21795

### PRUNUS

Physiological basis of gall formation in black-knot disease of *Prunus*. 15066

Cross-transmission studies with citrus and *Prunus* viruses. 15155

Control of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum* (Fabricius), by distribution of spores of two species of *Clostridium*. 15226

Differential mechanical transmission of *Prunus* viruses from seed of various *Prunus* spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912

Some properties of a cucumber mosaic virus strain isolated from *Prunus* spp. 17351

Herbaceous host ranges in two *Prunus* line-pattern viruses. 18775

Effects of high temperature on graft transmission of the *Prunus* ringspot virus. 18828

The relationship of inoculum-receptor contact period to the rate of graft transmission of twelve *Prunus* viruses. 18830

*Podosphaera tridactyla*. 19840

Investigations concerning the serological proof of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. III. The serological variability of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. 21925

### PRUNUS DOMESTICA

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune tree. 16594

### PRUNUS MAHALEB

Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693

### PRUNUS SEROTINA

Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182

### PRUNUS SPINOSA

*Anthonomus rufus* Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire. 15723

### PRUNUS TOMENTOSA

A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877

### PRUNUS VIRGINIANA

A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877

Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. 18869

### PSALLUS

A new contribution to the taxonomy of the genus *Sthenarus* Fieber and *Psallus* Fieber (Hem. Miridae). 22341

### PSAMMOTETTIX

Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908

### PSAMMOTETTIX STRIATUS

Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908

### PSAMMOTETTIX VOLGENSIS

Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908

### PSELAPHIDAE

Revision of Palearctic *Centrophthalmus* (Col. Pselaphidae). 18513

### PSENINI

A new genus and species of *Psenini* from the Southwestern deserts (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20219

### PSENULUS MAAI

Contribution to the knowledge of the Bornean *Psenini* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 13758

### PSEPHENIVORUS MEXICANUS

*Psephenus* (Coloptera: Psephenidae) parasitized by a new chalcidoid (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). I. Description of the parasite. 21597

### PSEPHENUS TEXANUS

*Psephenus* (Coloptera: Psephenidae) parasitized by a new chalcidoid (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). I. Description of the parasite. 21597

### PSEDALETIA UNIPUNCTA

The epizootiology of virus diseases in field populations of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 14964

Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233

The armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* Haworth in Ontario in 1964. 22525

An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015

### PSEUDEUCOILA BOCHEI

Host discrimination in *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 14027

Defense reactions of *Drosophila* species (Diptera: Drosophilidae) to the parasite *Pseudeucoila bochei* (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). 16459

### PSEUDHALENCHUS HYLOBII

Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species. 13925

### PSEUDOCOCCIDAE

A new subgenus for *Leucopis luteicornis* Malloch, a predator on mealybugs in India (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae). 14121

A contribution to the alimentary canal, salivary glands and Malpighian tubules of *Saccharicoccus saechi* Cockerell (Homoptera Pseudococcidae). 21754

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850

A new genus and species of mealybug from the Philippine Islands (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). 22931

### PSEUDOCOCCUS

Notes on the biology of *Baccha fascipennis* Wied. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 19623

Unusual microtubular patterns and three-dimensional movement of mealybug sperm and sperm bundles. 22444

### PSEUDOCOCCUS COMSTOCKI

*Allotropa* in the Samarkand region. 19039

An infestation of Comstock mealybug, *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuw.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) on peach in Ontario. 20952

*Golanudiplosis japonicus*--a new midge attacking comstock mealybug in Japan (Diptera: Itonididae). 22274

### PSEUDOCOCCUS MARITIMUS

Study on the use of phosphine to combat the white louse of the potato--*Pseudococcus maritimus* (Ehrh.). 19894

### PSEUDOCOWPOX

*Pseudocowpox* in dairy cattle. 13951

Bovine papular stomatitis, pseudo-cow-pox and milker's nodules. 15489

Isolation of a paravaccinia virus from a cow in Japan. 17551

*Pseudocowpox* in Germany. 21372

Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374

*Pseudocowpox* in Germany. 22684

### PSEUDOMONADACEAE

Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annum*. 17970

Nutrition of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. (Abstract). 19300

### PSEUDOMONAS

Urethroadenocystitis in the male cat. 13963

Time of pruning and infection of peach trees by *Pseudomonas syringiae*. 15042

Induced resistance to bacterial wilt in susceptible tobacco cuttings pretreated with avirulent mutants of *Pseudomonas*. (Abstract). 18029

*Pseudomonas rubrisubalbicans*. 19807

*Pseudomonas rubrilineans*. 19810

A comparative study of some plant pathogenic pseudomonads. 19855

Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract). 20562



- Bacterial scab, Sclerotinia and Botrytis rots of *Gладиолус* corms. 21896
- PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA**  
Water chlorination controls *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a rabbitry. 14620  
The mechanisms of pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Schroeter) Migula. i. The pathogenicity of strain N-06 for larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (Linnaeus). 14911  
Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842  
The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* organisms. 18249  
Growth and protease production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263  
Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264  
Protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection by immunisation with fractions of culture filtrates of *Ps. aeruginosa*. 21784  
Experimental *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mastitis in cattle. 22714
- PSEUDOMONAS CARYOPHYLLI**  
The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by *Pseudomonas caryophylli* (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. 16648
- PSEUDOMONAS CORONAFACIENS**  
Resistance to *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* in oats. (abstract). 18799  
The identity of the toxin produced by *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* with the wildfire toxin from *P. tabaci*. (Abstract). 18941
- PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS**  
Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857  
Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647  
Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. 18307
- PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA**  
The effect of isolate, method of inoculation, and level of inoculum on symptoms induced by *Pseudomonas glycinea* on soybean. (Abstract). 15939  
Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950  
Multiplication of *Pseudomonas glycinea* in buds of soybean seedlings. (Abstract). 18017  
The effect of light quantity and quality on soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 18951  
Nutrition of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. (Abstract). 19300  
Some nutritional and biological factors affecting reaction of soybean to *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 20511
- PSEUDOMONAS LACHRYMANS**  
Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 18976
- PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA**  
A serological comparison of races 1 and 2 of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. (Abstract). 14376  
Analysis of proteins and enzymes of the interaction between *Phaseolus vulgaris* and *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* (halo blight of beans). 15642  
Study of the behavior of two bacterial pathogens (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*: *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp. *Phytophthora*) in soil treated by steam. 17093  
A biochemical difference between healthy bean leaves resistant and susceptible to the halo-blight disease caused by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 17291  
The response of bean to ozone as related to infection by *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. (Abstract). 18009  
Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract). 18422  
The effect of the toxin of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on tissue cultures of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Abstract). 19298
- PSEUDOMONAS PISCICIDA**  
Food chain studies. 16192
- PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI**  
Oxidative metabolic patterns displayed by *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on carbohydrate and amino substrates. (Abstract). 19315
- PSEUDOMONAS SESAMI**  
A second pathogenic race of *Pseudomonas sesami*. 15199
- PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM**  
Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943  
Bacterial wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* (Erw. Smith 1896) Erw. Smith 1914 of tomato in the Northern Territory. 17298  
Differentiation of races of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* by a hypersensitive reaction of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 18025  
Outbreaks and new records. 20521
- PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE**  
Dormant season susceptibility of peach to bacterial canker not related to movement of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 14364  
Leaf spot of guar caused by *Pseudomonas syringae* in the United States. 15148  
An autoxidizable cytochrome of *Pseudomonas syringae*. (Abstract). 16228  
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). 16566  
Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647  
A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286
- Recent spread and present distribution of fire blight in the world. 18081  
A biocide produced by pathogenic isolates of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its possible role in the bacterial canker disease of peach trees. 18821  
Some physiological properties of *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall tested on various isolations. 18855  
Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. 18975  
Nutrition of phytopathogenic pseudomonads. (Abstract). 19300
- PSEUDOMONAS TABACI**  
The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903  
Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647  
Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to *Pseudomonas tabaci* in tobacco. 18871  
The identity of the toxin produced by *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* with the wildfire toxin from *P. tabaci*. (Abstract). 18941  
*Pseudomonas tabaci*. 19808
- PSEUDOMYRMEX**  
A new species of myrmecophilous Coccinellidae, with notes on other Hyperaspini (Coleoptera). 14036
- PSEUDOPERONOSPORA HUMULI**  
The establishment of hop tissue cultures and their infection by downy mildew *Pseudoperonospora humuli* (Miy. and Tak.) Wilson under aseptic conditions. 19821
- PSEUDOPLEA**  
Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160
- PSEUDOPUSIA INCLUDENS**  
Specificity of the cabbage looper sex attractant. 13768
- PSEUDORABIES**  
Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514  
Properties of Aujeszky's disease virus strains isolated from swine pneumonia cases. 18215  
An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California. 18257  
Effect of endogenic and exogenic interferon on viruses of pseudorabies. 19960  
Combined inoculation of swine against Aujeszky's disease and plague, and Aujeszky's disease and erysipelas with live vaccines. 20802  
Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334
- PSEUDOSARCOPHAGA AFFINIS**  
The role of nutritional factors in food selection and preference as related to larval nutrition of an insect, *Pseudosarcophaga affinis* (Diptera, Sarcophagidae), on synthetic diets. 14202
- PSEUDOTORNEUMA**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the curculionids of the western Mediterranean Region. III. The pseudotorneuma of the Balearic Islands. 16299

# SUBJECT INDEX

## PSEUDOTSUGA

### PSEUDOTSUGA

Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs. 15250

### PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII

A study of the flight of the Douglas-fir beetle *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* Hopk. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) III. Flight capacity. 14853

A nematode (*Meloidodera* sp.) on Douglas-fir mycorrhizae. 15275

Determination of Zectran residues in aerial forest spraying. 15576

Spectral distribution of light in forests of the Douglas fir zone of southern British Columbia. 16518

Inhibition of *Poria carbonica* by *Scytalidium* sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662

Difference in phenolic extracts from healthy Douglas-fir roots and those infected with *Poria weirii*. 21822

### PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS

The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria. 21428

### PSILA ROSAE

Residues of diazinon in carrots after treatment against cyclodiene-resistant carrot rust fly. 18093

Observations on the hibernation of *Psila rosae* F. 21660

Concerning the influence of various light colors and the different population densities on the lifespan and egg production of the carrot fly, *Psila rosae* Fabr. 22310

### PSITTACOBROSUS

The genus *Psittacobrosus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Neotropical Psittaciformes. 17054

### PSITTACOSIS

Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13954

Control of psittacosis by group chemotherapy of infected parrots. 20667

### PSOCOPTERA

Some Psocoptera from plumage of birds. 14096

The internal morphology of the reproductive systems of some psocid species. 17223

Some Psocoptera from Monks Wood National Nature Reserve, Huntingdonshire. 19522

### PSORERGATES

Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 20232

### PSOROPHORA

A numerical taxonomic study of the genus *Psorophora* (Diptera: Culicidae). 21607

### PSOROPHORA CONFINNIS

Panel: opposing philosophies in mosquito control technology: emphasis on control of adult mosquitoes in Florida. 14980

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090

### PSOROPHORA VARIPES

Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933

### PSOROPTES OVIS

Residual effect of a single bathing of Asuntol 500 (R) in sheep Psoroptic scabies. 19214

Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit. 22695

### PSOROSIS (ORANGES)

Failure of psorosis virus to protect against citrus variegation virus. 15028

### PSYCHIDAE

The building mechanisms of the caterpillars of *Fumea casta* Pall. (Lepidoptera, Psychidae). 13796

A new Ateleute from the United States (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 13853

A new Eumeta from West Africa. (Lep. Psychidae). 19357

*Solenobia triquetrella* Hubner, a flightless parthenogenetic moth, in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). 19655

### PSYCHODIDAE

New technique for preparation and study of moth flies. 14908

Some observations on compulsory feeding of sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotominae) with the culture of leptomonads. 17778

Rediscovery of *Psychoda lativentris* Berden (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Italy. 19487

Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914

### PSYLLA

Mating behavior, egg production, and egg fertility in the pear psylla. 16272

Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows. 18067

Effects of different rootstocks, and degree of psylla infestation on leaf curl in young pear trees. 18833

An area control program for the pear psylla. 19007

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 19035

Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. 19065

### PSYLLA PYRICOLA

Chemosterilization of male pear psylla with tepa. 13812

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 14212

The influence of three insecticides on predation of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola*. 14230

A decline condition in pears induced by pear psylla. 15244

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218

The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 19889

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536

Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131

The pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* Foerster, in Ontario; Homoptera: Chermidae. 22544

### PSYLLIDAE

Notes on the female reproductive system of the South African Citrus psylla, *Trioza erytraea* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 14160

On the biology of the South African citrus psylla, *Trioza erytraea* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 14235

### PTERIDOPHYTA

Plant poisoning involving male fern. 14503

A fern poisoning-like disease observed in an improved pasture. 18261

Sheep control ring fern on steep country. 19935

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

### PTEROMALIDAE

The phylogeny and zoogeography of the endemic genera of the Hawaiian Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 17065

Genetic aspects of anaerobic metabolism in *Mormoniella vitripennis*. 19670

Notes on the biology of *Trupanea actinobola* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 19729

Hymenopteran parasites of *Lonchaea fugax* Becker (Diptera: Lonchacidae). 22353

Influence of temperature on the fecundity of *Asaphes vulgaris* Walker (Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae). 22358

The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855

Two new species of palaearctic Tormidae and Cleonymidae. 22920

Evidence that *Ormoeerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 22985

Observations on host selection by *Tomicobia tibialis* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 23032

### PTERONUS RIBESII

Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250

### PTEROPHORIDAE

The Pterophoridae of Iran. (Lep.). 17009

### PTYCHOLOMA LECHEANA

The natural history of three oak-feeding Tortricids: *Ptycholoma lecheana* (L.), *Pandemis cerasana* (Hb.) and *Batodes angustiorana* (Haw.). 17161

### PTYCTOPHYLLODES

Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males (Analgoidei Proctophylloidae). 14021

### PUBLIC HEALTH

Antibiotics used in food-producing animals. 14561

Rachel Carson influence gains momentum as book appears. 15549

Wanted: An image for an industry. 15668



- The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910
- Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246
- Alberta, 255,000 square miles, free of rats. 18175
- Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401
- Zoonoses in the Tropics. 18715
- Public health pesticides. 19535
- Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622
- Weed control and public policy. 19930
- Occupational hazards. 20089
- The safe use of modern pesticides. 20101
- Role of the Brucellosis in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772
- Danger to the community through use of chemical plant preservatives. 20865
- Pesticides and public health problems. 21507
- A problem in the diagnosis of head lice. 21696
- Pesticides and water. TD427.P38G3. 22197
- Pesticides use and health hazards. 22802
- Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845
- PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION**
- Rabies control in public health administration. 18303
- The pesticides program activities of the public health service. 20940
- PUBLIC LANDS**
- Grazing. Control of noxious plants on land under control or jurisdiction of federal government. 22196
- PUBLIC RELATIONS**
- Mosquito control, public relations and the press. 19671
- Course in agricultural pesticides. 20148
- PUCCINIA**
- The species Uredinales on Bromus. 14388
- The possible use of pine needles as spore traps. 15077
- Technique for germinating uredospores of Puccinia striiformis. 15681
- The autoecious species of Puccinia on Helianthae in North America. 17327
- Wheat. Stem rusts, Puccinia spp. 18886
- Disc electrophoresis of urediospore proteins from Puccinia species. (Abstract). 19302
- Puccinia horiana. 19847
- Puccinia chrysanthemi. 19848
- A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125
- The autoecious species of Puccinia on Helianthae in North America. 21914
- PUCCINIA CARTHAMI**
- Significance of seedling rust resistance of safflower and its relationship to foliage rust resistance. 14423
- Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and oil percentage of safflower seed. 18760
- PUCCINIA CORONATA**
- An association of stem rust and crown rust resistance in Jostrain oats. 13899
- Crown rust resistance in tall oatgrass. (Abstract). 16551
- A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574
- Effect of moderate adult resistance on penetration, hyphal growth rates, and urediospore production by crown rust of oats. (Abstract). 17995
- The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433
- PUCCINIA CORONATA AVENAE**
- Nuclear reassociation in Puccinia coronata f. sp. avenae. (Abstract). 14338
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS**
- An association of stem rust and crown rust resistance in Jostrain oats. 13899
- Endogenous respiration of wheat stem rust uredospores. 14419
- Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of Puccinia graminis and P. striiformis on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913
- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609
- Resistance to Puccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of Nicotiana glutinosa infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713
- Relation of uredial and urediospore counts to epiphytotic development of wheat rusts and the value of the counts in predicting disease. (Abstract). 17962
- Stem rust infection and development in artificially inoculated fields of wheat at Hays, Kans., and its effect on yield, 1960 to 1965. (Abstract). 18022
- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on Puccinia graminis. 23162
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS AVENAE**
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 14394
- Prevalence of physiologic races of Puccinia graminis f. sp. avenae and tritici in the USA in 1966. 18956
- PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI**
- The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547
- Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare Marquis, Reliance, and Kota. 16664
- Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699
- Premature death of adult rusted wheat plants in relation to carbon dioxide evolution by root systems. 17964
- A second gene for resistance to Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici in the Red Egyptian 2D wheat substitution line. 18024
- The frequency of penetration of epidermal strips and intact wheat leaves by Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici. 18060
- Cytoplasmic carotenes of race 15B and race 56 of Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici. 18793
- Effect of artificially or naturally introduced uredospores on stem rust development in previously infected fields of wheat. (Abstract). 18867
- Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; Puccinia recondita and Puccinia graminis tritici. 18922
- Prevalence of physiologic races of Puccinia graminis f. sp. avenae and tritici in the USA in 1966. 18956
- Some physical and chemical properties of an endogenous germination inhibitor from uredospores of wheat stem rust. (Abstract). 19272
- PUCCINIA GRAMINUS TRITICI**
- Performance of some grasses against cereal rosts. 18762
- PUCCINIA HORDEI**
- Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413
- PUCCINIA POLYSORA**
- Races of Puccinia polysora in Nigeria. 18015
- Resistance in maize to a third East African race of Puccinia polysora Underw. 21161
- PUCCINIA RECONDITA**
- Urediospore production of five races of Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 14367
- Teliospore formation by Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici on seedling wheat plants. 14387
- Protein and enzyme changes in wheat leaves following infection with Puccinia recondita. 18005
- On light-sensitivity in germinating uredospores of wheat brown rust. 18080
- Teliospore germination of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici (Abstract). 18452
- Performance of some grasses against cereal rosts. 18762
- Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; Puccinia recondita and Puccinia graminis tritici. 18922
- The in vitro culture of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici. (Abstract). 18943
- Wheat, winter. Leaf rust, Puccinia recondita. 18982
- Urediospore production of five races of Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 22209

# SUBJECT INDEX

## Puccinia sorghi

### Puccinia sorghi

Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species.

14341

Pseudo-allelism at the locus *Rp1* for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract).

15937

Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. in ten corn inbred lines obtained from Africa and Europe.

17937

Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria.

18015

Ultrastructure of host and parasite in compatible and incompatible interactions of *Zea mays* L. with *Puccinia sorghi* Schw.

18074

Genetics of reaction to *Puccinia sorghi* in ten corn inbred lines from Africa and Europe.

18076

### Puccinia striiformis

Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of *Puccinia graminis* and *P. striiformis* on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract).

15913

The summer biology of *Puccinia striiformis* in southeastern Washington. I. Induction of infection during the summer.

18072

The fatty acids of wheat stripe rust uredospores.

20116

Major and minor genes in wheat for resistance to *Puccinia striiformis* and their responses to temperature changes.

21883

A study on the epidemiology of stripe rust, *Puccinia striiformis* West., in California.

21939

### Pucciniastrum epilobii

A distinction between *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* and *P. epilobii* with clarification of status of *Peridermium holwayi* and *Per. ornamentale*.

21863

### Pucciniastrum goeppertianum

A distinction between *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* and *P. epilobii* with clarification of status of *Peridermium holwayi* and *Per. ornamentale*.

21863

### Puerto Rico

Improved xenic diets for rearing the sugarcane borer in Puerto Rico.

13854

### Pulex irritans

Some notes on fleas (*Siphonaptera*) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East Africa).

13977

### Pullorum disease

Report on the pullorum disease testing results for the 32nd northeastern conference on avian diseases.

15312

Report of the Committee on Nomenclature and Reporting of Disease, Northeastern Conference on Avian Disease, June, 1962.

15340

Hatchery spread of pullorum disease through de-beaking.

15389

### Pullularia pullulans

Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract).

15872

The relationships of ozone, *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* to needle blight of Eastern white pine.

17972

### Pulmonary adenomatosis

Pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep-metastasizing bronchiolar tumors.

15347

### Pulmonary edema

*Zeria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle.

21402

### Pulmonary emphysema

Tryptophan-induced interstitial pulmonary emphysema in cat tle.

19164

### Pulvinaria

Some *Pulvinaria* species (Homoptera: Coccidae) of the Ethiopian region.

17027

### Pumpkins

Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts.

16658

Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus.

18913

Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins.

21185

Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains.

21878

### Pupae

Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera).

13720

The nature of cysts found in pupae and adults of *Neodiprion swainci*.

13850

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm.

13860

Modification of the ice water method for harvesting *Anopheles* and *Culex* pupae.

14058

The larva and pupa of *Demeijerea rufipes* (L.) (Dipt., Chronomidae).

14084

Bionomics of *Grotea californica* Cresson, with a description of the larva and pupa.

14114

The behaviour of fleas (*Siphonaptera*) within the cocoon.

14205

Effect on adult emergence of whole and partial X-irradiation of pupae of the housefly, *Musca domestica* nebulosa.

14926

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm.

15838

A comparison of the larval and pupal nervous systems of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

16279

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate.

16377

The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths.

16405

The biology of *Campoplex haywardi* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a primary parasite of the potato tuberworm.

16418

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm.

16483

Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario.

16741

Collecting pupae of the fall armyworm from rearing containers.

16980

Chironomid larva and pupae from the Hamori lake.

17007

The protein components of a latent phenoloxidase system in the prepupae of housefly.

17110

Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, reared at 25 C. Transl. 16919.

17168

A monograph of the immature stages of Oriental timber beetles (Cerambycidae) QL596.C4D8.

17375

On larvae of *Hispinae* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) of the fauna of the USSR.

17759

A description of the pupa of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales*, and a method for identifying its sex.

17773

Sex ratio in pupae of the yellow-striped armyworm.

17789

Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax* raptor on face fly pupae.

17794

Retraction of the claim that host pregnancy affects pupal production by the tsetse fly.

17867

Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population.

17868

Role of photoperiod, temperature, and injury in induction and termination of the pupal diapause of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie).

17877

Chambers for collecting and observing single pupae of three stored-product moths.

17883

Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*.

18593

Larval-pupal transformation: Control by juvenile hormone.

18670

The 1958 pine tip moth collapse in Ohio.

19613

Developmental duration and hatching of the pupae of *Aedes (Ochlerotatus) punctator* (Kirby) (Diptera, Culicidae) under long daylight conditions in northern Sweden.

19742

Caterpillar and pupation of *Schrankia costae-trigalis* Stephens (Lep., Noctuidae).

19747

Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle.

20156

The genus *Paradasyshelea* Macfie, with descriptions of two new species from eastern Australia (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).

20286

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

20319

Contribution to the knowledge of the larvae and pupae of *Agapanthia violacea* Fabricius (1775) and *Agapanthia villosiviridescens* De Geer (1775) (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae).

20414

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

Observations on the hibernation of *Psila rosae* F.

21660

The larvae and pupae of the British *Cylindrotominae* and *Limoniinae* (Diptera, Tipulidae).

21664

Changes in the acid-soluble nucleotides during the pupal development of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).

21745

Sound-production in Netherland *Lycanidae*.

22388

Artificial pupal cell for the tobacco hornworm.

22409



- A study on changes in larval and pupal densities of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, in its first generation. 22534
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. II. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of Juniperus species. 22988
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025
- Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045
- PUPAL CASES**
- A study of a melanin mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395
- Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs. 17839
- Life history of the looper *Phigalia titea* in Virginia. 17889
- PURIFICATION**
- Purification of pea enation mosaic virus. 15067
- Isolation, identification, purification, and biological properties of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18489
- Process for purification of fungal alpha amylase. Patent 3,416,997. 21525
- PURINES**
- Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 13801
- Quantitative studies on purine excretion in the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 14966
- Ultraviolet microscopy of purines and amino acids in the vacuole of *Candida albicans*. 20108
- PUROMYCIN**
- Effects of gibberlic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). 17701
- Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872
- PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA**
- Duck plague. 18263
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
- PUTRESCINE**
- Glutamic acid requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). 16286
- PYCNOSCELUS SURINAMENSIS**
- A teratological specimen of *Pycnoscelus surinamensis*. 19711
- PYELONEPHRITIS**
- Corynebacterium suis*, isolated in a case of pyelonephritis in sows. 20643
- PYEMIA**
- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- PYEMOTES VENTRICOSUS**
- A hazard for PCO's and their customers. Straw itch mite dermatitis. 19334
- PYEMOTIDAE**
- Dolichomotes navei*, a new genus and new species of pyemotid mite (Acarina: Pyemoyidae). 14116
- Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae. 22896
- PYGIDIAL GLANDS**
- Pygidial glands in male Opius (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 16367
- PYRALIDAE**
- Neomarasma suspicalis* Wkr a new pyralid leaf-roller of sugarcane in India. 13920
- Biological notes on eye-frequenting moths from N. Thailand. 14575
- A new genus and a new species of Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 14834
- The North American *Microcrambus* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 19427
- The formation of ommochromes in the eyes during the pupal development of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. 19539
- A possible precursor of ommin in synthesis of ommochrome of *Plodia interpunctella* Hb. and of *Ephestia kuehniella* Z. 19540
- Contribution to the distribution of the Homoeosoma *Ephestia* genera in Rumania (Lep., Pyralidae). 20176
- Phycitinen--study IV. (Lep., Pyralidae). 20253
- Results of efficiency studies on carbaryl in granular form at 5 per cent and 7.5 per cent of the active ingredient for the control of pyralids of corn. 21976
- Madopa salicalis* Sciff. and *Pyrausta palustralis* Hb., new to the Swedish fauna (Lep.). 22882
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilo tritaceae infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- PYRANTEL TARTRATE**
- Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*). 18357
- Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812
- PYRAUSTA**
- Relative effectiveness of resistance of field corn to the european corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, in crop protection and in population control. 15229
- PYRAUSTA NUBILALIS**
- Note: Elimination of microsporidiosis in laboratory-reared European corn borers by the use of heat. 14939
- PYRAUSTINAE**
- A new genus and a new species of Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 14834
- PYRAZON**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14650
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14696
- Column and thin-layer chromatographic determination of 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl-3(2H)-pyridazinone. 16242
- Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591
- PYRENOCHAETA TERRESTRIS**
- Disease involvement of nonalliacious hosts by *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*. (Abstract). 17947
- Sterol composition of the nematodes *Ditylenchus trifurmis* and *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, and host tissues. 19098
- PYRENOPHORA TERES**
- Variability and the inheritance of morphological mutants in *Pyrenophora teres*. 14395
- A *Pyrenophora-Cochliobolus* (Helminthosporium) disease complex in barley. 17304
- PYRETHRUM**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14608
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14715
- Studies on fine-particle, coarse-particle, and concentrated aerosols. 14948
- Trials with pyrethrum mosquito coils against *Anopheles gambiae* entering a verandah-trap hut. 15850
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
- A study of the insecticidal constituents of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246
- A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from pyrethrum marc. 16248
- Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911
- On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L. 17055
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 17237
- Efficacy of some insecticides for treating cereals. 17678
- The distribution of houseflies in a simulated dining room after knockdown by aerosols containing pyrethrins and aerosols containing D. D. V. P. 17705
- Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the sudan. 18651
- Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862
- Cockroach control - past, present and future. 19567
- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 19734
- Experiments on the prevention of fly-maggot infection of meat. 20061
- Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072

**PYRETHRUM EXTRACT**

IUPAC commission on the development, improvement, and standardization of methods of pesticide residue analysis. 20077

The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. tests with pyrethrum in direct application. (abstract). 20365

Pyrethrum in peonies. 20500

Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108

Insecticides from plants. 21802

Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090

**PYRETHRUM EXTRACT**

A study of the insecticidal constituents of *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*. 3. Their composition in different pyrethrum clones. 16246

A note on the isolation of pyrethrin from pyrethrum marc. 16248

**PYRGOMORPHIDAE**

Two subgenera of Pyrgomorphidae (Orth., Acridoidea) raised to generic status on the basis of their phallic structures. 18507

**PYRGUS**

Sculpturing of the eggs of the Lepidoptera fauna of Belgium. 13747

**PYRICULARIA ORYZAE**

Relationships among races of *Pyricularia oryzae*. (Abstract). 18016

**PYRIDINE**

D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide lactate dehydrogenase in animals. 20653

Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

**PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS**

The structure-activity relationships of a new group of pyridine alkane and carbinol fungicides. (Abstract). 14347

**PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953

**PYRIDONE**

Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats. 14543

**PYRILLA PERPUSILLA**

Viability of the chalcid parasite *Tetrastichus pyrrilla* Crawford from the host *Pyrilla perpusilla* Walker egg. 14829

**PYRIMETHAMINE**

Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. 18202

**PYRIMIDINES**

Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 13801

Method for the control of undesirable vegetation with 3,5,6-substituted uracils. Patent 3,374,083. 17463

Experiments with pyrantel tartrate in the treatment of gastro-intestinal parasitosis in goats. 20037

Ultraviolet microscopy of purines and amino acids in the vacuole of *Candida albicans*. 20108

Pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism and pathways of thymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20758

**PYROGALLOL**

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

**PYRRHALTA LUTEOLA**

Biology of the elm leaf beetle in southern Arizona. 17898

Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128

**PYRRHOCORIDAE**

Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. 16274

Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670

Comparative study, *Dysdercus discolor* Walker, of the normal growth and of growth in the presence of the Paper factor. 19587

Preliminary studies of the 'uradenies' of certain Heteroptera Pentatomorphs. 19740

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVIII. Hemiptera Pyrrhocoridae. 21639

**PYRRHOCORIS APTERUS**

Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity. 3. juvenile hormone activity of derivatives of p-(1,5-dimethyl-hexyl) benzoic acid. 13849

The effects of hormones on the intestinal proteinase activity of adult *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. (Hemiptera). 14203

Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842

Synthesis of (-)-juvabione (methyl (-)-todomate), a sesquiterpene ester with juvenile hormone activity. 20131

**PYRROLIZIDINE**

Pyrrrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412

**PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE**

The conversion of 14C-carbohydrates into CO<sub>2</sub> and lipid by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 20359

**PYRUVATE KINASE**

Pyruvate kinase in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16349

**PYRUVIC ACID**

Metabolism of glucose-14C, pyruvate-14C, and mannitol-14C by *Melampsora lini*. I. Uptake. 16939

**PYRVINIUM PAMOATE**

Observations on the effects of pyrvinium pamoate on *Strongyloides stercoralis*. 18359

**PYTHIUM**

A quantitative method for the isolation of *Pythium* species from soil using sweet corn. (Abstract). 14375

Potential pathogenicity of *Pythium* isolates from forest nurseries. 15204

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966

Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bac-

terial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). 16566

*Pythium* pod rot of peanut. 16575

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polycyclic antibiotics. 17690

Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract). 17952

Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 17967

White spruce damping-off; several, including spp. of *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Fusarium*. 18724

Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*. 18730

Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Pythium* in peach orchard soils. (Abstract). 18885

The sensitivity of soil fungi against herbicides. 20577

Experimental study of the effect of nutrition on cyclecompletion in *Pythidae* parasites in tropical cultures. 22440

Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium*. 22504

**PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM**

Effect of carbon sources on the growth of *Pythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitz. 14390

Effect of soil temperature on pathogenicity of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. myriotylum* to rye and tomato seedlings. (Abstract). 17315

Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057

Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143

**PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM**

Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955

Fertilizer-fungicide combinations for the control of *Pythium* damping-off of tobacco. 21907

**PYTHIUM IRREGULARE**

Comparative growth studies of *Pythium irregulare* and *P. vexans*. (Abstract). 17673

**PYTHIUM MYRIOTYLIUM**

Effect of soil temperature on pathogenicity of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. myriotylum* to rye and tomato seedlings. (Abstract). 17315

Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143

**PYTHIUM PERIPLOCUM**

Estradiol annulment of sterol-induced sexual reproduction by *Pythium periplocum*. (Abstract). 22213

**PYTHIUM ULTIMUM**

Effect of carbon source and calcium on growth of *Pythium ultimum*. 15638

Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955



- Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534
- PYTHIUM VEXANS**  
Pathogenicity and physiology of *Pythium vexans*. (Abstract). 16558  
Comparative growth studies of *Pythium irregulare* and *P. vexans*. (Abstract). 17673
- PHYTOSEIUS CALIFORNICUS**  
An undescribed species of *Phytoseius* from California (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 14070
- Q FEVER**  
Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 17240  
Epizootologic studies of Q fever in Washington dairy cattle. 22110
- QUAIL**  
A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241  
The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265  
Newcastle disease in a flock of Japanese quails. 21353  
The sterilizing action of parathion on the ovaries of quail and chicken embryos in vitro culture. 22424
- QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS**  
Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320
- QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS**  
The free amino acids in the haemolymph of the maturing adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 13830  
Toxicological criteria applied for establishment of the tolerances of pesticide residues. 16903  
Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964  
An inheritance study of tolerance to Atrazine in a cross of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). 17251  
The dynamics of antibody against *Eimeria tenella* under the fluorescent microscope. 17470  
Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*. 17476  
Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. 18364  
Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. 18718  
Quantitative sampling of aquatic insects in a shallowwater habitat. 19414  
Some quantitative analysis on the Chrysomelid fauna of the Ryukyu archipelago. 19643  
Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066  
Quantitative relationships between fleas and rodents in a Hawaiian cane field. 21683
- QUARANTINE**  
Soybean cyst nematode. proposed quarantine in Indiana, Florida, and Louisiana. 14127  
Japanese beetle. proposed quarantine in Alabama and certain other states. 14128
- Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. proposed quarantine in Pennsylvania. 14129  
Cereal leaf beetle. proposed quarantine in Illinois and certain other states. 14130  
Citrons from Mediterranean fruit fly infested countries. ethylene dibromide fumigation. 14278  
Scabies in cattle. areas quarantined because of scabies. 14559  
Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049  
Scabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of scabies. 16052  
Scabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine. 16067  
Formosan subterranean termite. Notice of withdrawal of proposed quarantine. 16104  
Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973  
Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Changes in areas quarantined. 17727  
Domestic quarantine notices. Pink bollworm. Regulated areas. 17729  
Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller. 18378  
Foreign quarantine notices. Citrus fruits. 20843  
Domestic quarantine notice. Witchweed. Regulated areas; Correction. 21582
- QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**  
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 14327  
Use of chromatography for selecting systemic quaternary ammonium fungicides. 15660  
Derivatives of ( )-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity. 16250  
Non-irritant quaternary ammonium compound composition. patent 3,402,242. 16960  
Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew. 18953  
Didecyl quaternary ammonium compounds. (Patent 3,418,355). 21566
- QUEDIUS**  
A note on *Quedius boopoides* Munster and *Q. umbrinus* auctt. Brit. (Col. Staphylinidae). 20210
- QUEEN ANT**  
Effects of army ant queens on longevity of their workers (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 14285
- QUEEN BEES**  
Bee house has advantages when raising queen cells. 19583  
A modified 'Gary' bee-trap for use with the cape black honey-bee. 20298  
Wintering queen bee by Rumanian method has promising look. 20325  
The effect of queen loss on colonies of *Apis mellifera capensis*. 20975  
Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999
- Introducing queen bees. 21657  
Biology of *Apis dorsata* F. 21723
- QUERCUS**  
Feeding of horseflies (Diptera: Tabanidae) on plant juices. 13845  
Oak wilt incidence related to site productivity in Hampshire County, W. Va. (Abstract). 14352  
Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15921  
Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract). 15933  
Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oak-birch forests. 16309  
*Ceratocystis fagacearum* distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586  
Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae). 17026  
The natural history of three oak-feeding Tortricids: *Ptycholoma lecheana* (L.), *Pandemis cerasana* (Hb.) and *Batodes angustiorana* (Haw.). 17161  
Some hymenopterous parasites of caterpillars on oak twigs in winter. 18627  
Clues to fumigation for oak root fungus. 18907  
Effects of TCPA on oak sapwood formation and the incidence and development of oak wilt. (Abstract). 19311  
Influence of birds on the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.): Synecological investigations of the crown fauna of an oak-horn beam forest (part II). 20295  
Research on forest ecosystems. Series b: the mixed calcified oak-grove of Virelles-Blaimont. Contribution no. 19 Insect collections in tubes of water. 21681  
Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. li. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. lii. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943  
Armilaria mellea, the oak root fungus. 23155
- QUERCUS ELLIPSOIDALIS**  
Oligomycin treatments of oak wilt in northern pin oaks. 15154
- QUERCUS EMORYI**  
Desert grassland mesquite and fire. 17919
- QUERCUS FALCATA**  
Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). 20545
- QUERCUS MACROCARPA**  
*Ceratocystis fagacearum* distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586
- QUERCUS PALUSTRIS**  
Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency. 18754
- QUERCUS PHELLOS**  
Development and sporulation of *Polyporus hispidus*. (Abstract). 22220
- QUERCUS RUBRA**  
*Ceratocystis fagacearum* induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). 23148

# SUBJECT INDEX

## QUERCUS SUBER

### QUERCUS SUBER

The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*.

17159

### QUINCES

Alpha-naphthalenecetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance.

16168

Decline of quince-rooted pear trees in Santa Clara County.

18745

The oriental fruit moth *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae) in Ontario.

20944

### QUINOLONE

Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats.

14543

### QUINONES

Quinoid secretions in grain and flour beetles.

15531

Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus.

15914

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles.

16462

### RABBIT SEPTICEMIA

Lymphosarcoma in the rabbit. a case report and general review.

15487

### RABBITPOX VIRUS

Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination.

20762

### RABBITS

Blood meal size of *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).

13874

Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock.

13969

Myxomatosis: The preparation of myxoma virus for inoculation via the eye.

14491

Studies on the differentiation of myxovirus induced interferon and endogenous pyrogen from rabbits.

14527

Water chlorination controls *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a rabbitry.

14620

Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit.

15407

Lymphosarcoma in the rabbit. a case report and general review.

15487

Studies on infection and immunity with the lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). i. active immunization of guinea pigs and rabbits.

15488

*Dermatophilus dermatitis* (Streptichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings.

16037

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-<sup>14</sup>C) testosterone.

16042

Cyanide as a poison in opossum control.

16194

Immunologic response of rabbits to *Mycobacterium bovis*; chemical, electrophoretic and antigenic analyses of bacillary extracts.

16766

Antigenic, chemical, chromatographic, and electrophoretic analyses of unheated culture filtrates of *Mycobacterium bovis*.

16767

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine

fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants.

16768

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some *Leptospirae*.

16771

Comments on the role of natural antibody in immunologic competence.

16843

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin.

16908

Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory.

17245

Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals.

17468

Quantitative analysis of the soluble antigens of biotypes of *Brucella abortus*.

17476

Non-specific phosphatases of normal and neoplastic rabbits endometrium. (Abstract).

17488

The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia.

17501

Pathogenesis and incidence of spontaneous glomerulonephritis (S.G.) in sheep and other ruminants. (Abstract).

17535

The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues.

17661

Effects of melittin (bee venom) on natural and artificial membranes. (Abstract).

17665

*Aspergillus oryzae* amylase activity and its carbohydrate content. (Abstract).

17697

The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*.

17873

*Anaplasma marginale*-infectivity in splenectomized and radiated rabbits.

18210

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells.

18243

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies.

18265

Pathology and immunofluorescence studies of bovine mycoplasma mastitis.

18267

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits.

18329

Pathological changes of blood depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*.

18358

The blood of rabbits infected with *Strongyloides papillosus* after 20 serial passages through rabbits.

18367

Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits.

18375

Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia).

18419

Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response.

18856

Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney.

19172

Bactericidal action of fresh rabbit blood against *Brucella abortus*.

19973

Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), at four sites in different climatic regions in Eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology.

20006

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine.

20675

Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease.

20687

Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of *Histoplasma capsulatum*.

20700

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits.

20836

Organic acids and grass tetany.

21277

Pseudocowpox in Germany.

21372

Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover.

21467

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

21538

Experimental immunity to tuberculosis in rabbits immunized with BCG microsomal fraction.

22060

Endotoxin properties of *Leptospira canicola*.

22081

Uterine-embryonic pathway of infecting the rabbit fetus with *Listeria monocytogenes*.

22106

Effects of *Listeria monocytogenes* hemolysins on the isolated ileum of rabbit.

22135

Biological investigations on the cestode, *Railletina* (R.) loeweni Bartel and Hansen, 1964.

22159

Production of antibodies against insecticide-protein conjugates.

22191

How serious is rabbit damage on loblolly pine seedlings.

22616

Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II.

22661

Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit.

22695

Pathogenesis of coliform mastitis in cattle. II. A comparison of morphological findings in coliform mastitis in cattle and in the experimentally induced arthus phenomenon in the mammary glands of rabbits.

22707

Active immunity against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep and rabbits.

22774

The influence of bee venom on the osmotic fragility of young rabbit RBC.

22799



- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with 51Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- Some neoplasms of Michigan cottontail rabbits. 23310
- Parasites of rabbits from North Carolina. 23375
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- RABIES**
- Rabies in New Mexico cavern bats. 14501
- Canine vaccination in a rural Ohio County. 14545
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabiesnegative animals. 15438
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Rabies control in public health administration. 18303
- Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. 18320
- The effect of altering metabolic rate on the mortality and incubation time of rabies. 20701
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447
- Rabies vaccine and process for preparation thereof. Patent 3,423,505. 22646
- Further investigations of the question of latent rabies infection in foxes. 22748
- Recent studies of wildlife rabies in Illinois. 23328
- RABIES VIRUS**
- A tissue-culture, modified live-virus, rabies vaccine for dogs: report on development and clinical trial. 13956
- Potency testing of low egg passage modified live-virus rabies vaccines. 15293
- A note on experimental rabies in the donkey. 16772
- Further studies on the use of ERA rabies vaccine in domestic animals. 18201
- One-year immunity in dogs vaccinated with high egg-passage rabies virus grown on established dog kidney cell line. 18222
- Electron microscopic studies on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. 18236
- Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315
- Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. 18320
- Influence of statolon-induced interferon on rabies virus infection in mice. 18322
- Avian vaccines against rabies. 19993
- The technique of Faraco for the search of Negri bodies. 19994
- The rise of rabies in the Valley of Paraiba. Confirmation in the laboratory. 19995
- Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752
- Comparative potency tests on modified live-virus rabies vaccine produced from Flury high egg-passage virus grown on permanent dog kidney cell line. 22634
- Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabiesnegative animals. 22706
- RACHEL CARSON**
- Rachel Carson influence gains momentum as book appears. 15549
- RACHIPLUSIA OU**
- Specificity of the cabbage looper sex attractant. 13768
- RADAR**
- Radar observations of locust swarms. 14836
- RADIATION**
- The relationship of exposure rate and exposure time to radiation injury in sheep. 14540
- Exposure of house flies and oriental rat fleas on a highaltitude balloon flight. 14962
- Experimental hypopituitarism in swine: a stereotaxic method of inducing the condition with beta irradiation. 15455
- Light absorption by living mycelia of fungi before and after exposure to near-ultraviolet radiation. 15633
- Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of *Pinus rigida* Mill. 16526
- Radiation-induced sterilization. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 16988
- A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233
- Disinfection, sterilization, and preservation. RA761.L3. 17263
- Electromagnetic energy. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17395
- Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4. 17863
- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiationresistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885
- Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383
- The autocidal method, one aspect of biological plant protection. 18836
- Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142
- A new concept: total insect population suppression. 20316
- The inactivation of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *trichoplusia ni* by gamma and ultraviolet radiation. 20363
- Veterinary examination and evaluation of fattened swine slaughtered during the actual course of radiation sickness. 20764
- X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319
- RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION**
- Rubidium-87 concentration in market milk. 16126
- Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil. 18389
- Seasonal variation in the concentration of caesium-137 in grass and alfalfa. 18487
- The uptake of Strontium 90 by *Chironomus varus*. 22416
- RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES**
- Microbial decomposition of diquat adsorbed on montmorillonite and kaolinite clays. 16117
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- RADIOACTIVE TRACERS**
- Uptake of P32 by yellow-fever mosquito larvae of equal age, and those pupating synchronously: its loss and transfer during development, mating, and oviposition. 13841
- Labeling larvae of the elm sawfly with P32. 13932
- The serological relationship of South African bovine enterovirus strains (ECBO SA-I and -II), and the growth characteristics in cell culture of the prototype strain (ECBO SA-I). 13974
- The metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid and some other substrates by whole adult *Echinococcus granulosus* (Cestoda). 13982
- Synthesis of S35-((methylthio)aryl) phosphorothioates. 14015
- Gluconeogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F. 14208
- Incorporation of H3- and C14-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract). 14358
- Further comment on P32 labeling material in the body of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its larvae (Homoptera, Aphididae). 14432
- Metabolic transformation of 14C-glucose into tissue proteins of *Ancylostoma caninum*. 14599
- Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619
- A metabolic study of 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (diuron) applied to corn seedlings. 14624
- Excretion of DDT by migratory birds. 14631
- Distribution and fate of 4-C14 cholesterol in the adult male American cockroach. 14896
- Uptake of radioactive ethyl NN-DI-N-PROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE (EPTC-355) and translocation of sulphur-35 in various crops. 14992
- Investigations on Dursban insecticide. metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants. 15582
- Metabolism of 14C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RADIOACTIVITY

- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- The penetration of organic-halide nematocides into *Aphelenchus avenae*. (Abstract). 15998
- Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042
- Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122
- Differential absorption as a factor in influencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208
- Absorption, translocation and metabolism of 14C labelled dichlobenil. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16222
- Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phaltan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle intermediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 16321
- Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (Drosophilidae) and *Megaselia* (Phoridae). 16384
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of 32P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573
- Testing the effectivity of coccidiostats by using radio Iron-59 for the quantitative estimation of blood in the caeca and feces of chickens. 16842
- The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318
- Effect of a lathyrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471
- The effect of hypothalamic lesions on thyroid function in cockerels. 17511
- Studies on the absorption of 75 Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). 17515
- Pathogenesis and incidence of spontaneous glomerulonephritis (S.G.) in sheep and other ruminants. (Abstract). 17535
- Metabolism of 75Se-selenite and 75Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). 17587
- The accumulation of 36Cl ring-labeled DDT in a freshwater marsh. 17630

- 32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain. 18599
- Gene activation without histone acetylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18702
- Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589. S9. 19122
- The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- Use of radioactive isotopes in insecticide research. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20127
- Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531
- Utilization of 14C metabolites, incorporation of 32P and changes in respiration occurring in leaves from dalapon treated beans. 22819
- Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.). 22820
- Translocation and persistence of dicamba in Canada thistle, tartary buckwheat, quackgrass and Kentucky bluegrass. 22826
- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
- Accumulation and transfer of 32P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with 51Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. II. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428

## RADIOACTIVITY

- Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (Drosophilidae) and *Megaselia* (Phoridae). 16384
- Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486
- Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682
- Radioactive studies on the feeding of larvae, nymphs, and adults of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). 16995
- Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals. 17468
- The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows. 17474
- Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632

- Amino acid requirements of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus* (Pyrrhocoridae, Hemiptera). 17670
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803
- Influence of the spectral composition of certain bands of visible and near visible radiation on diapause in the boll weevil. 17833
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 18190
- Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967. 18197
- Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258
- The effect of diet on the utilization of stable and radioactive copper in ruminants. 18334
- Macroinvertebrates. Fresh water. 18402
- Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174
- Effect of radiation intensity and quality on sporulation by *Helminthosporium dictyoides*. (Abstract). 19310
- Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656
- Sr-85 and Cs-134 activity in milk after a single contamination of pasture. 20714
- The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076
- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232
- Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262
- Biosynthesis and occurrence of free amino acids in eggs of the grasshopper, *Aulocara elliotti*. 21666
- Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779

## RADIOBIOLOGY

- Effects of ionizing radiation on the European chafer, the plum curculio, and the large milkweed bug. 16422
- Evidence for radioresistance of the germinal structures of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 19554
- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048

## RADIOCHEMISTRY

- Morphological and nuclear phenomena of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17281
- The biological half life of progesterone in the peripheral blood of cows. 17474



- Seasonal variation in the concentration of calcium-137 in grass and alfalfa. 18487
- Changes in haemolymph lipoproteins during locust flight. 21008
- RADIOELEMENTS**
- The measurement of bovine thyroid activity using low dosages of radioactive iodine I131. 15297
- RADIOGRAPHY**
- Megastigmus spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of Pinus spp. 17030
- X-ray stalks old house borer. 18699
- Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266
- RADIOISOTOPES**
- Diazinon absorption, translocation, and metabolism in bean plants. 14634
- Use of radioisotopes in the detection of residues in meat and milk. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16, April 1965. SB953.P32. 16125
- Molecular sieving of hydrophilic molecules by the rectal intima of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 17052
- Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr). 17859
- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
- RADIOMETRY**
- Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle. 22458
- RADISHES**
- Studies on resistance in radish to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 13902
- Respiratory response of radish varieties resistant and susceptible to vascular infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 14340
- Cercospora* leaf spot-resistant radish greens. 15046
- Bacterial black spot of radish. 15176
- A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology. 15989
- Carbon dioxide exchange by radish tissue infected with *Albugo candida* measured with an infrared CO<sub>2</sub> analyzer. 16548
- Anaerobic metabolism of *Albugo candida* infected radish cotyledons. 17953
- The effect of aggregations of the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer), on the spatial distribution and parasitization of a hymenopterous parasite, *Aphidius gifuensis* Ashmead. 19721
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- RADOPHOLUS**
- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 23221
- RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS**
- Migratory endoparasitic nematodes reared on carrot discs. 17441
- Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Radopholus similis*. 18138
- Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 20520
- RAILLIETINA**
- Biological investigations on the cestode, *Raillietina* (R.) *loeweni* Bartel and Hansen, 1964. 22159
- RAILLIETINA CESTICILLUS**
- Growth of the cestode *Raillietina cesticillus* in bacteria-free chickens. 14600
- Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composition of *Raillietina cesticillus* (Cestoda). 17599
- RAILROAD CARS**
- Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation. 16258
- RAILROADS**
- Herbicides: economic tools in railroad vegetation control. 16255
- Regulations by the mile. 20941
- RAINFALL**
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- Epidemiology of tomato curly top in the Yakima Valley. 17284
- Effect of some physical factors on variability within the *X. americanum* group. (Abstract). 17453
- Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914
- The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight of potato in Sedes, Sindos-Lahanokipi of Nomos Thessaloniki. 17925
- Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999
- Relationship between the seasonal development of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris* (Beauv.) (Hemiptera: Miridae) and its injury to peach fruit. 20617
- The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate. 22573
- Technique to study the movement of CDAA from a granule into soil. 22597
- RAISINS**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Ethion. 15595
- RAMS**
- Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848
- Immunologic studies on three ram epididymitis bacterins. 19206
- RANA CATESBEIANA SHAW**
- Persistence and biological effects of parathion residues in waterfowl habitats. 13993
- RANGES**
- Desert grassland mesquite and fire. 17919
- Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity. 19127
- Sheep control ring fern on steep country. 19935
- RAPE**
- Soil testing for club root in Devon and Cornwall. 13900
- Some control experiment in the laboratory of the rape beetle (*Meligethes aeneus* F.) and the cabbage seedpod weevil (*Ceutorhynchus assimilis* Payk.). 14450
- Attack distribution of *Dasyneura brassicae* Winternitz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae). 15981
- Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of *Meligethes aeneus* F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera). 15990
- Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of *Crambe abyssinica* and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527
- Community studies on Hymenoptera found on *Brassica napus* C. V. Cynipoids (Cynipoidea). 17165
- The pollination of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus*) and the behaviour of bees on the crop. 19605
- Dissipation of insecticide residues from crop of Indian rape seed. I. Treatment with BHC-WP and lindane-ec. 20081
- RAPHANUS RAPHANISTRUM**
- Growth, development and control of wild radish. 18162
- Herbaceous annual and perennial weeds. 18174
- RAPHIDIA**
- Studies of European and Asia Minor species of the genus *Raphidia* L. (Insecta, Raphidioidea). 13710
- RARE EARTHS**
- Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589. S9. 19122
- RASP LEAF (CHERRIES)**
- Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693
- RASPBERRIES**
- Rubus* viruses and virus diseases. (Abstract). 13908
- Control of the aphid *Amophorophora agathonica* in raspberry nursery stock. 14449
- Reduction of post-harvest decay in raspberries with S02. 15523
- The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers. 17732
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in grape and raspberry soils of Ontario and a comparison of extraction techniques. 18153
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries. 19271
- The bionomics of the raspberry aphids *Aphis idaei* v. d. Goot and *Amphorophora rubi* (Kalt.) (Hom., Aphididae). 19703
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries. 22500
- Use of Bipyridyl and Triazine herbicides in raspberries. 22569

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RATOON STUNT

The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia.

23227

## RATOON STUNT

Early detection of infection of sugarcane by ratoonstunting disease (RSD).

22502

## RATS

Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: bait tests with hooded white rats.

13778

Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panama (Mallophaga).

14092

Antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats.

14492

Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida, 1960-1966.

14509

Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat.

14754

Properties of toxic fescue extracts. (Abstract).

14770

A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion.

15559

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells.

16038

Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests.

16040

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala).

16099

The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals.

16449

The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.).

16737

Natural antibody in mammalian serum reacting with an antigen in some Leptospirae.

16771

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*.

16801

The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin.

16908

The effect of a low protein diet and a glucose and filter paper diet on the course of infection of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*.

17090

The role of mixed function oxidases in diterpene metabolism.

17267

Effect of diet on metabolism of fenthion in animals.

17468

Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract).

17469

Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract).

17480

Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract).

17496

Plasma zinc and leukocyte changes in rats during zinc deficiency. (Abstract).

17504

Pesticide-manganese interrelationships in pregnancy. (Abstract).

17508

Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract).

17516

Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract).

17528

Metabolic mechanisms affecting aflatoxin b, toxicity in two species. (Abstract).

17565

Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog.

17588

Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract).

17595

Study of the efficacy of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*.

17606

Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract).

17626

Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals.

17632

The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues.

17661

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver polyribosome profile. (Abstract).

17662

Alberta, 255,000 square miles, free of rats.

18175

Fumigation-an effective method of rat control in Kuttanad in Alleppey district (Kerala).

18176

Organisation of anti-rat campaigns.

18177

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms.

18282

Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification.

18292

Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae).

18363

Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat.

18364

Anthelmintic activity of some carbamate derivatives.

18374

Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections.

18376

Isolation and purification of metabolites found in the urine of male rats fed aldrin and dieldrin.

18379

Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat.

18382

Detergents.

18387

Persistence of the acaricide binapacryl.

18875

Metabolism of 'propham' (isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate) in the rat.

19245

Variants of *Plasmodium berghei* resistant to passive transfer of immune serum.

19948

Immunogenic effect of ultraviolet treated larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats.

19975

Lipid metabolism in the adult cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta*.

19996

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala).

20049

Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats.

20067

Verification of the toxicology of the vaporized formulations of dichlorvos (DDVP) to white rats.

20103

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms.

20614

Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae).

20640

Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets.

20645

Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches.

20656

Oncolytic capacity in vivo of the Newcastle virus with respect to the Yoshida peritoneal sarcoma.

20718

Experiments on the effectiveness of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*.

20815

Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats.

20868

Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs.

20873

Drug effects on dieldrin storage in rat tissue.

20881

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature.

21058

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala).

21207

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose.

21232

Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats.

21283

Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract).

21287

Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature.

21347

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats.

21384

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins.

21411

Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin B1.

21514

Rat baits incorporating paraffin wax.

22031

The mechanism of lymphopenia produced by chronic irradiation of the rat spleen.

22083

The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection.

22121



- Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells. 22141
- Immunological unresponsiveness to helminth parasites: I. The pattern of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in young rats. 22166
- Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 22199
- Definition of terms in large scale rat control. 22622
- Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in rats. 22659
- On reproduction studies and the occurrence of cataracts in rats after long-term feeding of the insecticide heptachlor. 22803
- Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon. 23280
- Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
- Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358
- Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404
- Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- RATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)**
- Trichodorus christiei* as a vector of potato corky ringspot (tobacco rattle) virus. 15273
- Characteristics of tobacco rattle virus. I. Evidence that it's two particles are functionally defective and mutually complementing. 18928
- Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles. 20566
- A virus of tobacco rattle group naturally occurring in *Plantago* sp. in Czechoslovakia. 22507
- RATTUS NORVEGICUS**
- The loss of yield in a crop of sweet corn (*Zea mays* L.) following the complete destruction of some plants at an early stage by brown rats (*Rattus norvegicus* Berk.). 16737
- Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- RAY SPECK (CHRYSANTHEMUM)**
- Stemphylium* ray speck of chrysanthemum. 15195
- REARING**
- Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- RECTUM**
- Humor control of the water equilibrium in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*. 16370
- Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755
- Incidence and types of canine rectal carcinomas. 20779
- RECURVARIA PISTACHICOLA**
- The external morphology of *Recurvaria pistachicola* Danil. (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 15757
- RED CLOVER**
- Decline of red clover plants infected with red clover vein mosaic virus and *Fusarium* species. (Abstract). 14360
- Crown and root rots of alfalfa and red clover and the relative prevalence of associated fungi. 15007
- Bean yellow mosaic virus in detached leaves of red clover plants. 15038
- Genetics of resistance to *Erysiphe polygoni* in *Trifolium pratense*. 15193
- Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673
- Histopathological studies of red clover roots infected by *Fusarium roseum*. 17338
- Root rot as a cause of red clover decline in leys in Finland. 18079
- Seed transmission of viruses in red clover: Evidence and methodology of detection. 18838
- Influence of soil temperature on deterioration of red clover roots by *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 18940
- Effect of clipping frequency on root rot of red clover. (Abstract). 20568
- Respiratory patterns in *Trifolium pratense* inoculated and noninoculated with *Erysiphe polygoni*. 21881
- Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519
- Resistance to *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* in red clover collected from north Africa. 23117
- Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223
- RED NODE (BEANS)**
- Serological studies of red node and pod mottle viruses. 15174
- RED RING (COCONUTS)**
- Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology. 19918
- Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006
- RED ROT (SUGARCANE)**
- Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675
- RED STELE (STRAWBERRIES)**
- The relationship of *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612
- A defined method for the laboratory study of red stele of strawberries. (Abstract). 20584
- RED WATER DISEASE**
- Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer- characteristic of the South Dakota strain of virus. 15436
- REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)**
- Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper. 15219
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. (abstract). 17322
- Membrane distribution in pepper cells induced by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and by volatile products of the bacterium. (Abstract). 19301
- REDUCTASES**
- Pyridine nucleotide-linked enzymatic reduction of triose, pentose, and hexose phosphates associated with rust infection. 15625
- REDUVIIDAE**
- Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833
- New genera, new species of African Hemiptera, Reduviidae. 16347
- Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of *Rhodnius prolixus*. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439
- Some information on *Triatoma spinolai* Porter 1934, with a study of the external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 17853
- Contribution to the fauna of Iran. 2. Hemiptera Reduviidae. 19381
- On the authorship of the generic name *Tagalis* and the invalidity of the family-group name *Tagalidae* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 19418
- A new Reduviid myrmecomorphid from Ghana (Hem. Heteroptera). 19516
- Glutathione turnover in *Triatoma infestans* treated with 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane. 19633
- Examination of African Reduviidae. II. Harpactorinae. Genus *Nagusta* Stal. 21640
- New observation concerning the pathogenic action of *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 on *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, 1859. 22401
- The effect of colchicine on myogenesis in vivo in *Rana pipiens* and *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). 22466
- Some information on Triatomids of Pernamifuco. 22966
- REFERENCE MATERIALS**
- The literature of pesticide chemistry. 16943
- Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693
- Pesticide reference standards of the Entomological Society of America. 20136
- A guide to the use of pesticides for the control of agricultural and household pests. 423.9 SO822. 21175
- REFLEXES**
- The antennal origin of the neuro-endocrine reflexes of the Dictyoptera *Blaberidae* and *Blattidae*. 22359
- REFRIGERATION**
- The hibernation of caterpillars in a refrigerator. 20358
- REGENERATION**
- Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688
- Regenerating tissues from the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: Nerve regeneration in vitro. 22425
- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033

# SUBJECT INDEX

## REGRESSION ANALYSIS

### REGRESSION ANALYSIS

Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

16361

Some economics of air pollution control.

16972

### REGULATION (PESTICIDES)

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. deletion of requirement to analyze carrot tops for pesticide residues.

13998

### REGULATIONS

Nitrodan; proposed revocation.

14568

Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application.

14570

Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation.

16258

A primer for dealers: the practical use of aerial application.

20143

### REOVIRUSES

Reoviruses.

16806

Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects.

20797

Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2.

21369

Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by bedsonia alone and by bedsonia and reovirus together.

21413

Serologic study of reovirus infection in dogs.

22079

Physico-chemical properties of avian reovirus and its nucleic acid.

22724

### REPORTS

A preliminary report on a potential new mosquito control weapon.

14982

Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. African Trypanosomiasis. Human.

17239

Some aspects of mating behavior in butterflies.

17864

Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the sixtieth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Columbus, Ohio, 2-6 September 1968.

17938

Recent spread and present distribution of fire blight in the world.

18081

A note on some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from northern Persia including a new *Liriomyza* species.

18533

Additional notes on Diptera (Tabanidae) from Delaware.

18543

Mosquito records from Northern Nigeria.

18560

Studies on the natural enemies of insect pests of West Pakistan Forests. Final report, June 1961-June 1966. SB942.G5.

18577

Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792.

18579

Notes on ant vectors in the life-cycle of a trematode.

18589

Ecology of aphidophagous insects. Symposium, 1965 meeting, September 27-October 1, 1965. Liblice, Czechoslovakia. SB975.S9.

18616

Miscellaneous biological notes on aculeate Hymenoptera in Kagawa in the years of 1948 and 1949.

18624

Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. V. (Hymenoptera: Aculagata).

18632

Some notes on overwintering ladybirds (Col., Coccinellidae).

18635

North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-December 31, 1967.

18649

Records of hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of certain fruit-tree aphids.

18664

The natural history of *Monomorium pharaonis* (L.) (Hym., Formicidae) infesting houses in Nigeria.

18683

Plant pathology department.

18732

Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9.

18826

A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4.

19008

Entomology department.

19031

Insecticides and fungicides department.

19060

Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4.

19065

Nematology department.

19105

Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9.

19133

Investigations on Trichinellosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6.

19186

Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6.

19219

Symposium on trends in air pollution damage to plants (invitational papers).

19232

Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36.

19249

Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29-December 31, 1966. SB959.S7.

19250

The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3.

19253

The Entomological Society of America program. Dallas meeting, December 2-December 5, 1968. Dallas, Texas.

19332

Proceedings of the forty-second annual meeting, Southeastern Branch, Entomological Society of America. Annual meeting, January 29-February 1, 1968. Charleston, South Carolina.

19333

Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view.

19622

Cecidological writings of a teacher (within 4 months of the death of prof. Alessandro Trotter).

20151

Entomological Society of America. 1968 meeting, December 2-December 5, 1968. Hotel Statler Hilton, Dallas, Texas.

20152

Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes.

20730

Notes of toxicology-sorghum.

20866

The Genetics Society of Canada.

21069

Pesticides and the Washington scene. Report, 1966 meeting, November 30, 1966. Washington. SB951.M42.

21083

Weed control in flue-cured tobacco.

21133

Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations.

21177

Rice water weevil increase noted in California.

21191

Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968.

21280

A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province.

21296

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

21538

Notes on Bivoltinism in the lesser peach tree borer, *Synanthedon pictipes* (G and R).

21663

The working party of fascioliasis in Wales.

22078

Commonwealth of Australia Dept of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review.

22184

Program-abstracts, 65th annual meeting, American Society for Horticultural Science.

22240

Homoptera of the Kurile Islands.

22283

Progress report on laboratory rearing of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae).

22391

Veromessor lobognathus: Fourth note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).

22467

Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey.

23092

Program of the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference, June 15-17, 1967, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

23257

A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches.

23355

## REPRODUCTION

Pupal paedogenesis in the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). 3. a reclassification of the Heteropezini.

13763

Autoecology and reproductive capacity of *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Scopoli) (Acari: Mesostigmata).

13787

Gamma irradiation of the tobacco budworm: sterilization, competitiveness, and observations on reproductive biology.

13788

Influence of corpus allatum on reproduction of female *Iphtia limbata* Stal (Hemiptera).

13839

Uptake of P32 by yellow-fever mosquito larvae of equal age, and those pupating synchronously: its loss and transfer during development, mating, and oviposition.

13841



Colonization studies of *Leptoconops kerteszi*, biting gnats. 13889

Reproductive capacity of two strains of *Cryptolestes turcicus* (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). 14154

A possible mechanism for the regulation of the female reproductive cycle in *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 14190

The successful induced copulation of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett). 14196

Some outstanding questions in insect behaviour. 14216

Parturition in the scorpion *Isometrus maculatus* De Geer (Buthidae). 14247

Parous/nulliparous condition of unfed *Anopheles gambiae* and *Anopheles funestus* captured in exit traps. 14259

The effect of gamma irradiation on reproduction and life span of the mosquito *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 14311

A study of the capability of the rice weevils *Sitophilus sasakii* and *S. oryzae* to reproduce parthenogenetically. 14816

Histology of the reproductive tracts and transmission of sperm in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*. 14871

An evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants. 14876

Mating studies of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), based on presence of spermatophores. 14880

Mating frequency of female pink bollworms collected from light traps. 14884

The nervous system of certain abdominal segments and the innervation of the male reproductive system and genitalia of *Hyalophora cecropia*. (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 14907

Sterol storage and reproduction in the house fly. 14922

Sperm depletion in chemosterilized and normal males of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. 14972

Multiplication and movement of Wisconsin pea streak virus in pea. 15118

Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725

Solubility and electrophoretic properties of ovarian protein of the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*. 15752

Tsetse flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15784

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. III. Sternopleural chaetae. 15805

Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. 15815

Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824

Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguilinus* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826

Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879

The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16217

A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265

Observations on the breeding of *Lycophotia molothina* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 16308

Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the *Drosophila melanogaster* female at various levels of insemination. 16387

Changes in lipid content during the reproductive cycle of *Leucophaea maderae* and effects of the juvenile hormone on lipid metabolism in vitro. 16392

Effect of insecticide-free rearing on the reproductive potential of organophosphorus-resistant African strains of *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 16402

The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). 16410

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

The effect of host pregnancy on the reproductive capability of the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans*, in captivity. 16414

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485

Temperature effect on reproduction and longevity of laboratory-reared adult pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 16494

Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Ukawa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507

The utilization of L-asparagine by two species of *Phytophthora*. 16521

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxylon pruinaum*. 16578

Induced sporulation of *Botryodiplodia theobromae* Pat. isolated from *Araucaria cunninghamii* Ait. in Malaysia. 16587

Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. 16599

Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melamp-sora lini* and of rust infected flax. 16633

The relationship of mating capacities and polygalacturonase production in *Cochliobolus carbonum*. (Abstract). 16646

The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of *Fusarium solani*. (Abstract). 16655

Effects of ozone on conidiophores and conidia of *Alternaria solani*. 16663

Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*. 16669

Light requirement and light inhibition of sexual reproduction in *Fusarium* (Hypomyces) *solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae* race 2. 16689

Hereditary change of an eye color mutant induced by DNA in *Ephestia*. 16742

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

Bionomics of *Glycyphagus domesticus* (de Geer) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897

Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986

The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor*. III. Effect of temperature on oogenesis. 17067

The effects of inter-species copulation on the fecundity and fertility of *Tribolium* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 17078

Endocrine control of female receptivity in *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). 17104

Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 17163

Effect of commercial proteins on house fly reproduction. 17170

Contribution to the study of reproduction and the evolutionary cycle of *Glossina morsitans* West. 17183

Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186

Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*. 17209

A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235

Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (LacciferidaeCoccoidea). 17255

Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 17264

Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273

Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. 17294

The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314

Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438

Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440

# SUBJECT INDEX

## REPRODUCTION

Development of the reproductive system in some *Paratylenchus* species. (Abstract). 17447

An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle. 17505

Linoleic acid requirement of the hen for reproduction. 17545

Transmissible enteritis of turkeys-disease reproduction. 17579

Some factors influencing conidial production of *Glomerella cingulata* pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). 17672

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics. 17690

Reproductive behavior of the potato tuberworm, *Phthorimaea operculella* (Zeller), (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) and the effect of the chemosterilant metepa. 17836

Some aspects of mating behavior in butterflies. 17864

Mitotic recombination in conidiophores of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 17922

The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3. 17934

Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. (Abstract). 17979

The effect of polyploidy on plant virus replication and control. 17991

Effect of moderate adult resistance on penetration, hyphal growth rates, and urediospore production by crown rust of oats. (Abstract). 17995

An investigation of the tobacco mosaic virus multiplication process and its effect on the metabolism of the host. 17998

Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999

Multiplication of *Pseudomonas glycinea* in buds of soybean seedlings. (Abstract). 18017

The pathogenicity of secondary and tertiary basidiospores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 18052

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid. 18205

Characteristics of a seasonal population of airborne *Fomes fomentarius* basidiospores. (Abstract). 18438

Temperature effects on *Pleurotus ostreatus* spore production (Abstract). 18461

The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587

Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606

Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612

Hatching of the winter eggs of the fruit-tree red spider mite (*Panonychus ulmi* (Koch)). 18637

Studies on the oviposition behavior and the development of the type of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). V. 18684

Importance of intraspecific competition in aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18696

Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093

Nature of scrapie agent. 19178

Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract). 19287

Spore formation and release in *Erysiphe*. (Abstract). 19289

Cannibalism during copulation in the brown bush cricket, *Hapithus agitator* (Gryllidae). 19538

Parthenogenic production of males in *Heterathrus* (O. Phyllotoma) *ochropodus* (Klug). 19544

The biochemical basis of female monogamy in mosquitoes. I. Extraction of the active principle from *Aedes aegypti*. 19607

Preliminary note on the biology of a Hymenoptera Sphecidae: *Podalonia* (Psammophila) *hirsuta* (Scopoli). 19608

*Solenobia triquetrella* Hubner, a flightless parthenogenetic moth, in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). 19655

The fecundity of females of *Tabanus bovinus* and *Hybomitra solstitialis* in relation to their physiological state. 19691

Biological conditions of mating and breeding of *Gryllus bimaculatus* (Orth. Ensif. Gryllidae). 19713

Notes on sexual activities observed in two species of *Drosophila*, *brachynephros* and *unispina*. 19722

Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limnognathus fieberi* Mayr (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies. 19751

Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 19777

Further evidence on sexual isolation within *Drosophila athabasca*. 19782

Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. 19787

Origin and evolution of parthenogenetic reproduction in the grasshopper *Moraba virgo* (Eumastacidae: Morabinae). 19790

Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases. 19913

Oostatic hormone production in houseflies, *Musca domestica*, with developing ovaries. 20293

Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*. 20301

A new concept: total insect population suppression. 20316

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 20401

The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426

The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444

Population structure in the *Culex pipiens* complex of mosquitos. 20478

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells. 20552

Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650

Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome. 20658

Efficiency of oral and intravaginal estrous synchronization in ewes. (Abstract). 20742

Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985

X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987

The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016

Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025

Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096

The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122

Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. 21127

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of *Ponderosa* pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188

Some effects of the nematodes *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* and *Aphelenchoides composticola* on the yield of the cultivated mushroom. 21205

The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238

Development of goats irradiated from conception. (Abstract). 21240

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244

The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 21289

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301



Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311

The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533

The effects of high temperatures on greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*, reproduction. 21675

Sexual reproduction of 'green peach aphid' *Myzus persicae* (Sulz) in Mendoza (Argentina). 21679

A biochemical look at insect diapause. 21684

Effect of fluorescent lighting beyond the normal day on the flowering of the carnation. 21769

Spontaneous variability of single isolates of *Phytophthora infestans*. I. Cultural variation. 21772

The effect of the near ultra-violet light (3000A4000A) on the physiological development of cucumbers *Cucumis sativus*, cultivar Spartan Dawn. (Abstract). 21792

Effects of Alar treatment on growth, flowering, and fruiting of greenhouse tomato cultivars, (Abstract). 21796

Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane frog hopper, *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 21969

The effect of *Vibrio* fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to *Vibrio* fetus-infected bulls. 22084

Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxylen pruinaum*. 22210

Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of *Endothia parasitica*. 22221

Contribution to the morphological and biological study of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre 1933 (Acarina--Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. 22276

Demography of the damselfly, *Argia plana* Calvert (Odonata Coenagriidae). 22356

The regulation of cyclic reproductive and feeding activity in the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus* by temperature and photoperiod. 22364

Egg production of house-fly adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 22384

Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387

Feeding and oviposition behavior in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.). I. Preliminary studies of physiological control mechanisms. 22417

Beginning of embryonic development within the maternal organism of *Icerya purchasi* Mask. 22445

Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium*. 22504

The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619

Effects of progesterone treatments on delayed implantation in mink. 22620

Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. 22648

Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699

Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools. 22791

On reproduction studies and the occurrence of cataracts in rats after long-term feeding of the insecticide heptachlor. 22803

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940

Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979

Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tcpa. 22989

Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012

A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 23028

Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047

Virus diseases and orchids. 23091

Reproductive potentials of rats 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 23131

Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271

Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyryla martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391

# REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella*. 13726

Morphology of the internal reproductive organs of the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella*. 13800

Histochemical effects of apholate on the reproductive organs of southern corn rootworm. 13828

Copulation and sperm induction by normal and palpless male linyphiid spiders. 13847

The evolution of genitalia and mating behavior in crickets (Gryllidae) and other Orthoptera. 14146

Notes on the female reproductive system of the South African Citrus psylla, *Trioza erytrae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae). 14160

Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito. 14177

The structure and secretion of the spermatheca of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal: a histochemical study. 14178

A morphological and functional study of the venom apparatus in representatives of some major groups of Hymenoptera. 14252

Gametogenesis in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 14879

The genus (*Conosporophylax* Schmid (Trichoptera: Limnophilidae). 15716

*Oligia versicolor vojnitzi* ssp. n. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 15717

The fine structure of the spermathecae and their ducts in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. 15750

Two new species of *Drosophila* of the Saltans group (*Drosophilidae*, diptera). 16323

Comparative morphology of the genital area of triploid intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16415

The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII-XI) of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 16451

Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. 16711

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

Postembryonic reproductive-systems development in *Empoasca fabae*. 17124

Mutations as possible aids for establishing genitalic homologies in the sexes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 17203

An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 17212

The internal morphology of the reproductive systems of some psocid species. 17223

Development of the reproductive system in some *Pratylenchus* species. (Abstract). 17447

Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782

Some information on *Triatoma spinolai* Porter 1934, with a study of the external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). 17853

Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208

Mycoplasmas: their role in bovine disease. 18264

Variation in male genitalia of *Drosophila auraria* collected in nature. 18634

The development of the external male genitalia of the housefly, *Musca domestica* Linn. 19337

Histological and histochemical data on the female genital organs and on the oothecal secretions of several Acridids (Orth. Acridoidea). 19431

Research on the determination of the production of winged sexupares in the male *Dysaphis plantaginea* Pass. (Hom. Aphididae). 19555

Intersegmentary cuticle of the imago of supertermites (Isoptera, Termitidae): sexual dimorphism, ultrastructure, relation to the physogastric queen. 19556

The ectodermal genital system of *Cicada* females. 19558

Studies on the internal anatomy of the black carpet beetle, *Attagenus megatoma*. 19595

Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639

Egg laying mechanism in *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19679

**RESEARCH**

- Functional morphology of the copulatory apparatus in the primitive Lepidoptera and general evolutionary trends in the genitalia of the Lepidoptera. 19731
- Origin and structure of the spermatophore of *Glossiphonia complanata* (L.) (Hirudineae, Rhynchobdelle). 19956
- The male genitalia of *Drosophila populi* Wheeler and throckmorton (Diptera: Drosophilidae). 20266
- Oxytelus mutator* Lohse (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. 20351
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017
- Skin tumors in the dog. 21355
- Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 45. Dermaptera: genitalia of *Anisobasis*. 22960
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961
- Accumulation and transfer of <sup>32</sup>P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- RESEARCH**
- Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262
- The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284
- Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366
- A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395
- Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of *Triticum aestivum* as effected by acetone. 16404
- The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411
- Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472
- Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483
- Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486
- Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505
- A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on lasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514

- A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gammaradiated barley. 16517
- Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608
- Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614
- Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621
- In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671
- Biophysical and biochemical studies on the nature of resistance of pineapples to the oriental fruit fly. 16710
- Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740
- Scrapic agent in blood. 16773
- Colorado tick fever virus: an electron microscopic study. 16827
- Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin. 16853
- Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884
- A sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905
- Investigation of reported aflatoxin production by fungi outside the *Aspergillus flavus* group. 16914
- Vector control programs in Colorado. 16975
- Observations over restraining the stink bug (*Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr.) (Pentatomidae) facing its prey *Leptotarsa decemlineata* (Say) (Chrysomelidae). 16978
- Small cages for observing leaf lice. 16982
- Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986
- Radiation-induced sterilization. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 16988
- A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. 16992
- Insect abundance. 16997
- A rack for holding male gypsy moths during laboratory bioassays of airborne attractants. 16999
- Systematic studies of some pseudoscorpions (Arachnida: Pseudoscorpionida) from the southeastern United States. 17036
- On histopathology and histochemistry of insecticide-treated insects. I-Non-specific phosphatases in the midgut and caeca of pyrethrins treated *Periplaneta americana* L. 17055
- Alarm, defense, and construction behavior relationships in termites (Isoptera). 17056
- Selective insect control. SB931.S4. 17066

- Final technical report on the PI. 480 project. Systematic and biological studies on Indian thrips. QL503.T5A5. 17069
- Determinants of abundance in a population of the Queensland fruit fly. 17076
- Control of the greater and lesser wax moths (*Galleria mellonella* and *Achroia grisella*) with *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 17085
- Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa. 17087
- Resistance patterns and fecundity of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) selected with diazinon, dimethilan, and combinations of the two insecticides. 17105
- Low volume airplane sprays for the control of mosquitoes. 17113
- Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115
- Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125
- The tactics of a predator. 17127
- Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129
- Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131
- Studies on the process of the occurrence of white-black and brown planthoppers up to their primary outbreak. 17135
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Mouth parts. SF991.K6. 17148
- A three-year study of parasites of the bollworm and the tobacco budworm in Mississippi. 17156
- The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159
- Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domestica* (L.). 17163
- Community studies on Hymenoptera found on *Brassica napus* C. V. Cynipoids (Cynipoidea). 17165
- Present state of insect tissue culture. Transl. 16704. 17167
- Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901. 17169
- Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173
- Repellents. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17181
- Contribution to the study of reproduction and the evolutionary cycle of *Glossina morsitans* West. 17183
- The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker)



(Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185

The abundance of insects: Introduction. 17189

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne. 17200

Evidence for phonoreception in the lubber grasshopper *Romalea microptera*). 17204

Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*. 17209

An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 17212

Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214

Population models for the winter moth. 17216

Undulatory locomotion of the plant parasitic nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17217

Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218

Large scale granular parathion pre-treatment of a duck club area in the Colusa mosquito abatement district. 17219

Some aspects of mosquito control in California. 17220

Insect abundance: Prospect. 17222

The inheritance of fertility in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17230

A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233

Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory. 17245

Genetics of insect vectors of disease. RA639.W7. 17246

An inheritance study of tolerance to Atrazine in a cross of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). 17251

The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252

Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae:Coccoidea). 17255

On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262

Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.). 17268

Further observations of dwarf mistletoe on eastern larch in Minnesota. 17275

Some problems in studying the infection mechanism. 17277

Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283

Investigations on the mycotrophy of the spruce-Picea *exceles* (Lam.) Lk. in Poland. (TT 65-50356) Transl. 16788. 17287

Research into the occurrence of ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul., on the meadow panicle *Poa pratensis* L. 17293

Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309

Iron compounds and plant nutrition. 17328

Electron microscopic studies on plant viruses. 17335

Histopathological studies of red clover roots infected by *Fusarium roseum*. 17338

A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343

Studies and observations on *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Quel. as the cause of mass dying-off of forest stands. (TT 66-57031) Transl. 16925. 17353

A monograph of the immature stages of Oriental timber beetles (Cerambycidae) QL596.C4D8. 17375

Resistance of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L. Emend. Lam.) to cercal leaf beetle (*Oulema melanopus* L.). 17379

Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. on the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384

Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen). Transl. 16695. 17385

A comparison of predator populations in cotton under different control programs in Mississippi. 17389

The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for desiccating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. 17396

A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity. 17399

Percentage of Viruliferous leafhoppers collected from rice fields affected with yellow dwarf. (Cont.) Transl. 16916. 17401

Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. 17403

Studies on the optimum concentration of spray liquid of Diptrex for small rice leaf miner control. Transl. 16728. 17404

Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406

Intra-specific mechanisms with special reference to aphid populations. 17407

Research on the oats-nematode problem. 17436

Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-n-propyl thiolcarbamate). 17458

Compared tests on the resistance of various tropical types of wood to worm-attack on the coast of West Africa. (TT 8544) Transl. 16896. 17464

Effect of a lathyrogen on oxygen consumption and C1402 respiratory pattern of C14-labeled amino acids in developing chick embryos. (Abstract). 17471

Efficacy studies on a new processed. I. Micron refined phenothiazine against gastro-intestinal nematodes in feeder lambs. 17478

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle. 17500

The kinetics of the hemolysin of Newcastle disease virus. 17507

Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). 17512

Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture. 17518

Observations on blood copper in sheep. I. Normal copper status and variations induced by different conditions. 17542

Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554

Effects of freezing on african horse-sickness virus. (Abstract). 17560

Congenital goitre in Merino sheep due to an inherited defect in the biosynthesis of thyroid hormone. 17568

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. I. Actiological studies. 17575

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591

Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. 17598

Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats. 17602

Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603

Observations on the early migration of the larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in white mice. 17605

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. 17608

The effect of splenectomy upon infection with *Eimeria tenella*. 17612

Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna in fowls within Serbia. V. Ectoparasites of fowls in the vicinity of Lazarevac. 17616

Exposure to insecticides in Quebec. 17636

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

Effects of melittin (bee venom) on natural and artificial membranes. (Abstract). 17665

Coordination and responsibility in wildlife management and mosquito control. 17724

The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers. 17732

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESEARCH

- An improved incubator for insects for operation above room temperature and relative humidity. 17734
- The multiplication of Middelburgs and 1 plaque viruses in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 17735
- Catch of insects at different heights in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736
- Subterranean termite studies in southern Ontario. 17747
- Information concerning the African bark and nut beetle fauna (Coleoptera scolytidae and platypodidae). 17762
- Hemiptera associated with pig carrion. 17764
- Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development. 17766
- Circadian emergence rhythm of a tropical scolytid, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17767
- A review of recent literature on the host plant range of the genus *Liriomyza* mik (Diptera: Agromyzidae) in the Continental United States and Hawaii, excluding Alaska. 17770
- Investigations on the *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus and its development as a biological control agent. 17779
- Studies on selection in natural and experimental populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 17781
- Spider populations in grain sorghums. 17784
- Photoinhibitory function of the dorsal ocelli in the phototactic reaction of the migratory locust *Locusta migratoria* L. 17786
- Sex ratio in pupae of the yellow-striped armyworm. 17789
- Field studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 17790
- Mechanism of locust jumping. 17793
- The infection of *Boophilus microplus* with *Babesia bigemina*. 17795
- Selective recovery of volatile products from house flies treated with radioactive insecticide chemicals and synergists. 17796
- Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with metopa and hempa. 17797
- Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802
- Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803
- A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804
- Alate aphid species captured in yellow pans. 17806
- Tests of genetic systems for the study of the effects of dNA in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17811
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17813
- Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species. 17814
- Preliminary evaluation of a granulosis virus for control of the codling moth. 17822
- Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents. 17824
- A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug. 17828
- Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer. 17831
- Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of *Nabis americana* Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Parthenogenesis in gum emperor moth *Antheraea eucalypti* (Scott). 17840
- Medium and techniques for mass rearing the red-banded leaf roller. 17843
- Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845
- Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847
- Effect of the chemosterilant metopa on the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 17848
- The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of *Tenebrio molitor* L. 17850
- A red dye to evaluate bait formulations and to mass mark field populations of boll weevils. 17856
- Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858
- Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr). 17859
- Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard. 17860
- Influence of population level and trap spacing on capture of tobacco horn-worm moths in blacklight traps with virgin females. 17861
- Sub-units of acid phosphatase-I in *Drosophila melanogaster*: Reversible dissociation in vitro. 17862
- Some aspects of mating behavior in butterflies. 17864
- Endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation in a mosquito population. 17868
- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873
- Chambers for collecting and observing single pupae of three stored-product moths. 17883
- The effect of blood-feeding on the longevity of radiation-resistant yellow-fever mosquitoes. 17885
- Techniques of marking insects with micronized fluorescent dust with especial emphasis on marking millions of *Lygus hesperus* for dispersal studies. 17886
- Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths. 17887
- Biology of the elm leaf beetle in southern Arizona. 17898
- Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. 17900
- Mitotic chromosomes of *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 17905
- Tetraploid females in the hymenopteron, *Mormoniella*. 17906
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966. 17910
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914
- Method for estimating intensity of the little leaf disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). 17917
- Mitotic recombination in conidiophores of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 17922
- Commonwealth Institute of biological control-Indian Station. 17923
- Race buildup of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton in southeast Missouri. 17928
- Reducing spring discharge of *Venturia inaequalis* ascospores by composting overwintering leaves. 17929
- Two new hardwood hosts of *Fomes annosus*. 17930
- Selective staining of dead cells in bean leaves injured by ozone. 17931
- Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones. 17933
- Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935
- Anatomic effects of cadang-cadang disease on coconuts. 17940
- Studies on the chemical control of rice blast caused by *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. 17942
- Investigations of the mechanism of the necrotic response of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN to infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 17985
- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994
- An investigation of the tobacco mosaic virus multiplication process and its effect on the metabolism of the host. 17998
- Ascospore production, discharge and infection by *Glomerella cingulata* causing coffee berry disease. 17999
- Exocortis in Ortonique orange. 18001
- Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 18007
- Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 18011
- A study on auxin and chlorogenic acid in leaf-roll resistant and susceptible potato varieties. 18032
- Tomato bushy stunt virus on tomato crops in Argentina. 18047



Chemical control of corn head smut. 18062

Additional information on the pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia lagerbergii*. 18065

Bacterial canker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection. 18071

Effect of MCPA on lettuce pre-inoculated with lettuce mosaic virus. 18075

Recent spread and present distribution of fire blight in the world. 18081

Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091

Cereal leaf miner in the South-east Region. 18092

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. 18095

A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096

Survival of *Rhopalosiphum padi* in stored grain during cold weather. 18097

Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099

Oviposition preferences of western corn rootworms for various soil surface conditions. 18100

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of ponderosa pine in California. 18101

Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107

Occurrence of fiber containing fluorescent spots associated with *Aspergillus flavus* boll rot in the U. S. cotton crop of 1967. 18108

Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil. 18110

The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112

Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118

Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120

Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122

Constituents of the cotton bud. XIII. Further studies on a nonpolar feeding stimulant for the boll weevil. 18124

The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree. 18129

Physiologic race changes in barley mildew 1964-67. 18130

Studies of the suitability of certain *Heliothis* spp. as a host for *Cardiochiles nigriceps* Vierick. 18141

The growth, development and control of common ragweed. 18160

Light quality effects on growth and development ragweed. 18161

Aquatic weeds. 18170

Organisation of anti-rat campaigns. 18177

Distribution of mercury compounds in fish and birds. 18180

Effects of urease inhibitors on sheep fed diets containing urea. 18182

Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) from swine. 18186

Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 18187

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages postpartum. 18192

Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof. 18193

Avirulent mutant of a strain of ornithosis agent obtained by gamma irradiation. 18195

Further studies on the use of ERA rabies vaccine in domestic animals. 18201

Bacteriological studies of poultry litter fed to livestock. 18203

Experimental colibacillosis and the development of carries in laying hens. 18206

Microflora associated with agalactia syndrome of sows. 18207

Properties of Aujeszky's disease virus strains isolated from swine pneumonia cases. 18215

Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry. 18227

Clinical aspects of toxic infections by anaerobic germ spores in ruminants. 18229

Hog cholera: Replication of hog cholera virus in tissue culture with cytopathic effect. 18231

Hog cholera: Safety and protection studies with photodynamically inactivated hog cholera virus. 18232

Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233

Isolation and characterization of three plaque-type clones of the hickman strain of newcastle disease virus. 18235

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease. 18240

Newcastle disease: A legal interpretation. 18245

Artificially induced immunity to enzootic abortion in ewes. 18246

A case of porcine endocarditis associated with *Staphylococcus aureus*. 18248

The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV). 18251

*Clostridium perfringens* type A infection of ligated intestinal loops in lambs. 18255

Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies. 18265

Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A. 18280

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals. 18281

Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. 18307

Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310

Effect of bursectomy on the rous virus tumour induction in chickens. 18311

Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs. 18313

Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315

Serologic survey for toxoplasma antibodies in a colony of research dogs and cats in California. 18323

Eight feline viruses: An electron microscopic study. 18324

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. 18340

Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range. 18350

Quantitative studies on the kinetics of establishment and expulsion of intestinal nematode populations in susceptible and immune hosts. *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in the rat. 18364

Isolation and purification of metabolites found in the urine of male rats fed aldrin and dieldrin. 18379

On the development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* in albino rat liver and its reaction on the host tissue. 18381

Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, cioldrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and cioldrin to calves. 18403

Analytical problems: Mercury in the general environment. 18408

The toxicity and distribution of mercury. 18410

Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411

Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*. 18416

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426

Laboratory tests of fungicides against *Peronospora parasitica* (Pers. ex. Fr.) Fr. 18433

Electron microscopic studies of the nervous system of *Trichodorus christiei* (Abstract). 18447

Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462

A physiologic-genetic study of the differential response of navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) to zinc. 18466

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESEARCH

- Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by *Neurospora crassa* conidia. 18469
- Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. 18470
- Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder. 18493
- Efficiency of aphidophagous insects in Iraq. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18497
- The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18498
- A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat. 18499
- Interruption of malaria transmission by chloroquinized salt in Guyana with observations on a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*. 18501
- New records of Tabanidae (Diptera) for Southern Rhodesia. 18502
- Arachnology. 18505
- Two new species of *Longitarsus* Latr. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain. 18508
- Mobile field laboratory cabinet for use in encephalitis surveillance. 18510
- Hymenoptera from Turkey: Symphyta. 18511
- The British species of the genus *Longitarsus* Latreille (Col., Chrysomelidae). 18538
- Observations on the mirid (Hem.) hosts of Braconidae (Hym.) in Britain. 18542
- Moths unrecorded from Shikoku. 18550
- A preliminary experimental study of the sex attractiveness of female Lepidoptera *Acrolepis assectella* (Zeller) under natural conditions. 18553
- Biometric data for *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* Sand. (Hem., aphididae) with notes on synonymy. 18555
- Studies on the natural enemies of insect pests of West Pakistan Forests. Final report, June 1961-June 1966. SB942.G5. 18577
- Experiments concerning the influence of insecticides on arthropod populations. 18578
- Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579
- Studies on overwintering of *Anthocoris* (Hem., Anthocoridae). 18581
- Studies on the life history of the smaller brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén). 18582
- Population dynamics of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and the influence of Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18585
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudations from the buccal stylet. 18586
- The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587
- Observation on the effect of temperature on the development and the leg coloration of *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt., Oscinellidae). 18591
- Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593
- Cold flour beetle: Reminiscence or change of bias. 18600
- Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 18601
- Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602
- Some notes on natural enemies of Lygacidae (Hem.). 18603
- The effect of actidione (Cycloheximide) on the adults of *Dacus oleae* (Dipter: Tephritidae). 18605
- Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 18606
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in stomoxys calcitrans. 18607
- The Agromyzidae (Diptera) of Woodwalton Fen. 18610
- Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612
- The time element in development of colour on adult Diptera and on that of a Cicada (Homoptera). 18613
- Food ecology of aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18614
- Influence of predation of *Coccinella septempunctata* L. on *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18615
- Ecology of aphidophagous insects. Symposium, 1965 meeting, September 27-October 1, 1965. Liblice, Czechoslovakia. SB975.S9. 18616
- Coloration of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal) reared in isolation. 18618
- The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control. 18620
- Some genera, especially *Eutettix* of Japan and *Formosa* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 18622
- Notes on the food habits of insects in Kagawa. 18623
- Miscellaneous biological notes on aculeate Hymenoptera in Kagawa in the years of 1948 and 1949. 18624
- Cardioaccelerator release in *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 18628
- Observations, including new prey records, of some Nearctic Pompilidae (Hymenoptera). 18633
- Notes on the Buprestidae. 18646
- Flight behaviour of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.). 18647
- An experimental study of the effect of changing light intensity on the activity of adult locusts. 18648
- Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the Sudan. 18651
- Notes on the collection of British ants in the Hope Department at Oxford. 18656
- Some improved methods for keeping ant nests in the laboratory. 18657
- Aeronautic behavior in the genus *Pardosa* (Araneae, Lycosidae). 18663
- Invisible insects which cause itches may be a source of business for PCOS. 18668
- The golden buprestid (Col.) in Britain: a postscript. 18674
- Food ecology of aphidophagous insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18676
- Some species of *Sarcophaga* (Dipt., Calliphoridae) occurring at Fetcham, Surrey. 18678
- Notes on light trap catches of Heteroptera made in the tropics. 18681
- Some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from Morocco. 18682
- Studies on the oviposition behavior and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). IV. Light intensity. 18685
- Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature. 18686
- X-ray induction of autosomal translocations in mature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18689
- Population studies on the active stages of the black bean aphid, *Aphis fabae* Scop., on its winter host *Equonymus europaeus* L. 18694
- Studies on the persistence and effects on soil fauna of some soil-applied systemic insecticides. 18695
- Importance of intraspecific competition in aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18696
- Pattern recognition in bees. 18697
- The frequency of occurrence of macropterous forms of normally brachypterous species of Hemiptera-Heteroptera during 1959. 18698
- X-ray stalks old house borer. 18699
- Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706
- Observations and speculations concerning the flea vector of myxomatosis in Britain. 18710
- A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218. 18712
- Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato. 18717
- Cotton. Seedling diseases; various organisms. 18719
- Cotton. Seedling diseases, several fungi. 18720
- Thiabendazole control of *Penicillium* rot of McIntosh apples. 18721
- Poplar hybrid, storage breakdown; unknown cause. 18723
- White spruce damping-off; several, including spp. of *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Fusarium*. 18724



- Response of meristems to indoleacetic acid and colchicine: Differences between primordia and root meristems. 18726
- Characterization of differential aluminum tolerance among varieties of wheat and barley. 18728
- Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; Fusarium, Pythium, Rhizoctonia. 18730
- Wheat (red chief). Bunt, *Tilletia foetida*. 18731
- Tomato. Fusarium wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 18734
- Apples. Root lesion nematode, dagger nematode; *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Xiphinema americanum*. 18735
- Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737
- Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18738
- Tomato. Buckeye rot, *Phytophthora parasitica*. 18739
- Sorghum. Seedling blight, *Rhizoctonia* sp. and *Fusarium* sp. 18740
- Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondeficient site continuum. 18741
- Sweet potato. Soil rot, *Streptomyces ipomoea*. 18742
- Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro. 18743
- The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant. 18746
- Orchid. Flower spot, *Botrytis cinerea*. 18747
- Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in North Carolina. 18748
- Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. 18749
- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect I. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora. 18750
- Barley. Loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. 18752
- Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753
- Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency. 18754
- Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. 18755
- Abstracts of the 1968 annual meeting of the Potomac division of The American Phytopathological Society. 18756
- Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757
- Seed transmission studies of maize dwarf mosaic virus in corn. 18758
- The effect of four organophosphorous insecticides on coccinellids and chrysopids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18759
- Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and oil percentage of safflower seed. 18760
- Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. 18761
- Tomato bushy stunt virus and *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. 18765
- A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. 18770
- Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker). 18771
- Investigations on stem pitting, *Spy* epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 18777
- Soybeans and peanuts. Seed and seedling diseases, several fungi. 18782
- Grape. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18791
- Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18795
- Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18796
- Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. 18797
- Peach. Brown rot and rhizopus rot; *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus* sp. 18801
- Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 18809
- Rice. Blast, *Piricularia oryzae*. 18814
- Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18815
- Studies on spread, possible herbaceous plant reservoirs, and serological relationships of some virus isolates from sour cherry (*Prunus cerasus* L.). 18819
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18822
- Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823
- A contribution to the study of ring-spot type viruses of stonefruit trees. 18824
- Testing of fungicides for the control of downy mildew and screening of corn varieties, hybrids, and inbred lines for downy mildew resistance. Final technical report. SB608.M2E9. 18826
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*. 18831
- Losses from Fusarium stem rot caused by *Fusarium roseum*, in commercial production of cuttings of carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus*. 18845
- Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*. 18850
- Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851
- Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854
- Some physiological properties of *Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall tested on various isolations. 18855
- Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862
- Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18864
- Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18865
- Asparagus. Root rot, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. 18866
- Strawberry. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*. 18868
- Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to *Pseudomonas tabaci* in tobacco. 18871
- Peach. Rhizopus rot, *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 18872
- Bean (snap, tendercrop). Hypocotyl rot; *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18878
- Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. 18879
- Wheat. Stem rusts, *Puccinia* spp. 18886
- Kinsealy researchers overcome black currant leaf spot hazard. 18895
- Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901
- Chenopodium quinoa, a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple. 18906
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. 18908
- Peach. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni*. 18909
- Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. 18913
- Pests and diseases of vegetables and their control. SB951.R42. 18915
- Symptomatology and epidemiological studies of *Alternaria* leaf spot of bean. (Abstract). 18924
- Beans (dry field). Root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 18925
- Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18927
- Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934
- Differing efficiencies of potassium utilization in strains of snapbeans, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 18937
- DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus. 18938
- Studies on the nature of resistance in tomato plants to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 18944
- Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18945
- A new disease of crownvetch, *Coronilla varia*, caused by *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. 18946
- Etiological studies of *Erwinia amylovora* (Burrill) Winslow U.S., and electrophoretic comparisons of it with other bacteria. 18947
- Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18949
- Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18950
- Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by *phytophthora infestans* and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESEARCH

- Studies on the susceptibility of 148 apple varieties to *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Aderh.). 18971
- The uses of serology in the study of certain virus diseases of woody fruit plants. 18973
- Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. 18975
- Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 18976
- Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. 18977
- Studies on the etiology and disease cycle of blueberry cankers in Michigan. (Abstract). 18983
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994
- Records of *Araecerus fasciculatus* Degeer (Col., Anthribidae) breeding in East Africa. 19000
- Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. 19002
- Soybeans nematodes, various nematodes. 19003
- Integrated control of several aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19005
- Bean (lima), sweet potato, Root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19006
- A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4. 19008
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19014
- Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including: *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meloidogyne* sp., Control of weeds. 19016
- Possible new approach to the chemical control of plant feeding insects. 19017
- The aspects of integrated control with reference to aphids and scale insects. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19020
- Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022
- Keys to the Heterodera group and species of the Heterodera rostochiensis group. 19023
- Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite. 19025
- Notes on some aphids from British North Borneo. 19026
- The present possibilities and prospects of integrated control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19027
- The role of aphidophagous coccinellids in biological control. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19029
- Cherry (sweet). Root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 19038
- Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19046
- Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19049
- An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 19050
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19052
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19053
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19054
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19055
- Soybean. Sting nematode, *Belonolaimus* sp. 19057
- Population dynamics of the parasites and hyperparasites of *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). In: Hodek, I., Ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19058
- Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. 19065
- The pear leaf blister mite. 19066
- An aphid predator exclusion test. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19071
- The significance of Coccinellidae in the biological control of apple-tree aphids in the Alma-Ata fruit-growing region. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19072
- Summing-up of the section V. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19078
- Natural regulation of alfalfa aphids in California. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19079
- Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19082
- Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *podosphaera leucotricha*. 19085
- Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 19086
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087
- Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090
- Investigation of the vineyard behavior of the leaf-hopper *Scaphoideus littoralis* in its native nearctic region. 19092
- Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093
- The occurrence of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095
- Veinbanding on tobacco in North Florida. 19100
- Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 19121
- Studies on ergot of wheat: *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. 19128
- Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133
- Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142
- Study of pesticides in shellfish and estuarine areas of Louisiana. SH153.S8. 19144
- Organochlorine residues in marine organisms. 19149
- Production of plant virus antiserum in a horse. 19150
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159
- Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. 19161
- Aleutian disease gammopathy of mink induced with an ultrafiltrable agent. 19162
- Characteristics of a newly-recognized species of *Brucella* responsible for infectious canine abortions. 19165
- Some veterinary and human aspects of histoplasmosis. 19168
- Effect of continuous feeding of aflatoxin to chickens. 19169
- Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170
- Nature of scrapie agent. 19178
- The isolation of T-strains of *Mycoplasma* from pneumonic calf lungs. 19181
- Environmental science research. SB959.G8. 19182
- Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 19185
- Investigations on Trichinellosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6. 19186
- The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus. 19193
- Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194
- An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical John's disease of cattle. 19199
- Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- A tick new to Ireland- *Ixodes* (Exopalgiger) *trianguliceps* Birula, 1895. 19215
- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216
- Report of the first meeting of the FAO committee on the control of sunn pests of cereals. Meeting, April 6-11, 1963. Teheran, Iran. SB608.G6F6. 19219



Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, ovis aries, in the United States. 19224

Metabolism of 'propham' (isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate) in the rat. 19245

Report of the pesticide residues committee. SB951.N36. 19249

Investigations on the development of simple rapid methods and equipment for qualitative detection of pesticides and their metabolites in plant and animal products. Final technical report, June 29- December 31, 1966. SB959.S7. 19250

The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3. 19253

Field and laboratory studies of the effect of urea on ascospore production of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19263

Physiological studies on pear canker disease in U.A.R. and its control. 19269

Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277

An effect of kinetin on the translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled photosynthate in citrus. 19280

Field and laboratory trials on the fungicidal and biological side-effects of plant protectants used in viticulture. 19282

Experiments using sterilized apple-leaf discs to study the mode of action of urea in suppressing perithecia of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19297

Kinetic study of the sorption of 2,4-D on some clays. 19319

Fifty years of Soviet entomology (1917-1967). 19331

A simple device to aid time-lapse studies with insects. 19437

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from *Musca domestica* (L.). 19548

Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. 19582

Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622

Chromosome number in the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 19648

Bovine manure as an overwintering medium for Coleoptera in South Dakota. 19664

Gonadotrophic cycles in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*. 19669

Habitat manipulation for wildlife and mosquito control. 19680

Regeneration of appendages in damselflies. 19688

Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 19752

The Utah Community pesticide study. 19754

Aspects of mating behavior of the gypsy moth. 19771

General considerations relative to the use of very low volume larviciding in mosquito control. 19784

Methods for the study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus in *Menacanthus stramineus*. 19795

Ecology: A modern viewpoint. 19800

The toxicology of pesticides. 19874

Low volume trials in kings mosquito abatement district. 19875

Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern M. a. d. 1967. 19876

What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914

*Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 20033

Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 20067

The measurement of environmental factors in the terrestrial environment: Note on a symposium of the British Ecological Society at the University, Reading, on 28-31 march, 1967. 20146

Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle. 20156

Mosquito control in the environmental science picture. 20157

The Monmouth County Conservation Council and mosquito control. 20159

New Jersey Mosquito Extermination association proceedings of the fifty-fourth annual meeting held March 15, 16, and 17, 1967, Atlantic City, New Jersey. 20160

Studies on alternate hosts of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Rhodesia. 20162

Undescribed species of nematoceros Diptera. VIII. 20165

Patterns of cross resistance to organophosphates and carbamates in *Musca domestica*. 20172

Notes on Bruchidae of America north of Mexico with a list of world genera. 20174

Hymenopterous parasites of the horn fly, *Hematobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae), in Alberta. 20182

Studies of the Mexican *Deltoccephalinae*: New species of *Eutettix* and two allied new genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20183

Some new and little-known species of *Philornis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 20185

Some Californian oedipodine grasshoppers, particularly three species given the specific name *occidentalis* by Lawrence Bruner (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 20203

Notes on the taxonomy of *Culicoides* from Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 20214

Studies of the Mexican *Deltoccephalinae*: *Aligia* and some new applied genera and species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20218

Host records for some North American *Pomphiliidae* (Hymenoptera) with a discussion of factors in prey selection. 20221

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 20222

The use of fluorescent tubes in a modified New Jersey light trap. 20230

A report on the blackflies (Simuliidae) of Delaware. II. description and discussion of blackfly habitats. 20265

A new species of *Osborniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Trinidad. 20287

Evening crepuscular activity of some lowland mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 20290

Preliminary report on olfactory neurons specific to the sex pheromone of the American cockroach. 20291

Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 20297

Seolytid pheromones- Ready or not. 20300

Observations on the swarming and the first stage of development of the colony of *Allodermes giffardii* Silv. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 20312

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. I. Effects of light pulses on the eclosion rhythms in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20318

Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. II. The dual effect of light on the entrainment of the eclosion rhythm in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20319

*Philornis* flies from Trinidad (Diptera: Muscidae). 20331

Observations on the nesting behavior of some species of *Tachytes* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Larrinae). 20338

New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 20342

The use of the mouthparts of Orthoptera during feeding. 20343

The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides. (VII). On the effect of synergized on various strains of house flies. 20353

DDT-RESISTANCE in two strains of *Culex pipiens pipiens* Linnaeus from New Jersey. 20355

Fatty acid composition of the rice stem borer *Chilo suppressalis* Walker. 20371

Field trials with granular abate for control of early spring aedes mosquitoes. 20374

A decade of mosquito control in Maryland. 20376

Locating the eggs of *Aedes vexans* (Mg.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 20377

Fall mosquito breeding and hibernation in an area of the Delaware River survey. 20381

Aerial spray operations in the first U. S. Army area. 20384

Inter-epidemic hosts of Western Encephalitis virus in Saskatchewan. 20389

Propynyl naphthyl ethers as selective carbamate synergists. 20421

Mosquito control means real estate enhancement. 20423

A comparative study of the alimentary canal of adult calyptrate Diptera. 20428

**RESEARCH**

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431

Feeding through root surfaces of rutabaga by *Hylemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 20437

Tests (1966) with black fly larvicides. 20440

Gene activity dependent on chromosome synapsis in the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20448

The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*. 20451

Developmental and genetic homeostasis in two species of flour beetles. 20456

Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461

Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in *Odonata*. 20465

Eradication of *Culex pipiens fatigans* through cytoplasmic incompatibility. 20467

Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482

Pyrethrum in peonies. 20500

Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 20501

Soil application of systemic insecticides for control of woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hsm)) in Rhodesia. 20502

Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. 20503

Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. 20505

Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 20507

The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses. 20510

Virus reactions and taxonomy. 20513

Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516

Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. 20524

Research on the interactions of *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) Hughes and its principle hosts: *Solanum tuberosum* L. and *Lycopersicon esculentum* L. 20532

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536

The role of temperature in the development of blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam.) disease in tobacco seedlings. III. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature and of shade on plant growth and disease development. 20538

A strain of *Nicotiana exigua* which by the cotyledones test proved to be especially resistant to *Peronospora tabacina* (downy mildew). 20541

The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736. K8. 20542

Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tillertia* occurring on wheat. 20543

RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. 20564

A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a wood-inhabiting fungus in culture. 20571

The relationship between sugar-cane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and Johnson grass in Australia. 20572

Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576

A study of the fungus parasites of southeast Asia. V. Note on some Malaysian species of *Oidium*. 20586

Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lycaenids. 20596

Effect of management system on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine. 20599

Heat inactivation and interactions of four aster yellows virus strains in their vector, *Macrostelus fasciatus* (Stål). 20606

Studies on the relationship of cowpea mosaic virus and its vector *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 20607

The status of apple leaf rollers in Norfolk County, Ontario. 20608

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms. 20614

Contribution on plantgalls by Oestridae. 20620

Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 20623

Plum curculio—Nonfruit hosts and survival (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 20624

Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United States. 20632

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639

Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 20640

A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly, *Oestrus ovis* L. 20641

Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. 20642

*Corynebacterium suis*, isolated in a case of pyelonephritis in sows. 20643

Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats. 20647

Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues. 20648

A medium for the isolation of avian mycoplasmas. 20649

Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650

Estimating the number of animals: A rapid method for unidentified individuals. 20652

The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants. 20654

Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris suum* by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained. 20655

Metabolism of carbonyl-C14-labeled imidan, N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate), in rats and cockroaches. 20656

Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome. 20658

Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659

Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663

Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine II. experimental infection of conventional pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20665

Control of psittacosis by group chemotherapy of infected parrots. 20667

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine. 20675

Why besnoitiosis was not diagnosed in goats in Kenya as early as 1955. 20681

Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues. 20684

Panleucopenia. 20686

Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease. 20687

The possibility of producing tuberculin sensitivity by feeding poultry litter. 20688

Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series. 20691

Contribution to the study of equine plague; its actual sanitary legislation in France. 20693

Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697

Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702

Statistical studies on skin tumours in domestic animals. 20704

A serologic study of equine influenza. 20708

An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, compared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. 20710

Congenital hydrops in mink. 20711

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle. 20717

Contribution to the study of stomatitis viruses of sheep. 20719

Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727

Progress report: Duck plague surveillance of American anseriformes. 20730



Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732

Further observations on the effect of aflatoxin in calves. (Abstract). 20735

A serological survey for brucellosis in Canadian swine. 20738

Contribution to the study of the infectious ecthyma in sheep. 20739

Isolation, characterization, and serologic comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses by plaque reduction test. 20741

In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 20744

Nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in lambs. (Feed analysis, practical prophylactic trials, registration of nMD). 20745

Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed *Brucella abortus* strain 45/20. 20750

Influence of an orally active progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on litter size and weights of pig. 20751

Pathology of coccidiosis in Kenya goats. 20755

Electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in bovine leukemia. 20757

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760

Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762

Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765

A diagnostic antigen for nocardiosis: Comparative tests in cattle with nocardiosis and mycobacteriosis. 20766

Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 20771

Role of the Brucellosis in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772

Serological investigation of brucellosis in game animals in Tanzania. 20777

Some studies of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in calves. 20778

Preliminary studies on living culture and inactivated vaccines against contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20783

Spiramycin in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route. 20790

Filarial infections of dogs in Atlanta, Georgia. 20792

In vitro and in vivo rumen microbiological studies with 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-5-triazine (Propazine). 20798

Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. 20804

Bovine fascioliasis in Kenya. 20810

Studies on avian malaria in Japan. II. Pathogenicity of the parasite. 20819

Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in calves. 20820

*Escherichia coli* infections in early weaned pigs. 20826

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. V. Experimental infection of dogs and cats with eggs of canine, feline and felidae strains. 20828

Experimental studies on *Ancylostomiasis* in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens. 20830

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits. 20836

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852

Amine derivatives for pesticide residue analysis. 20856

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography. 20859

Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle. 20860

Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil. 20861

Carcinogenic action of groundnut meal containing aflatoxin in rats. 20868

Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs. 20873

Insecticide poisoning: Danger area for the practitioner. 20875

Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884

Food additives and chemical carcinogens: On the concept of zero tolerance. 20885

Research and determination of dell'O,O-dimethyl-S-(4,6-diamino-s-triazinyl)-ditiofosfato (Menazon) nell'olio di oliva. 20890

The inhibition of photoreactions of chloroplasts by ioxynil. 20896

Fatty acid composition of extract from pyrethrum flowers (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*). 20897

Alfalfa mosaic virus: Comparative investigation of top component a and bottom component by means of fingerprinting and immunological techniques. 20903

Studies on the fixation and development of cellular transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. 20904

Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912

Ultraviolet repair capabilities of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 20921

Detection of cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides following separation on thin layer chromatograms. 20932

Preliminary trials with UCAR mist nozzle. 20933

Cooperative action program in Mercer County, New Jersey. 20935

A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek. 20936

The pesticides program activities of the public health service. 20940

Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959. 20942

Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft. 20943

Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. 20946

The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947

A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control. 20948

The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load. 20949

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956

Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust. 20965

Selective breeding of honeybees for alfalfa pollen: fifth generation and backcrosses. 20966

The mosquitoes of Ontario (Diptera: Culicidae) with keys to the species and notes on distribution. 20970

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981

Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995

The application of pH determinations to insect pathology. 20996

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model. 21010

Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013

Growth and partial metamorphosis of imaginal disks of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*, in vitro. 21015

The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

Respiration in developing honeybee larvae. 21025

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESEARCH

- Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026
- Area treatment to combat mosquitoes. 21027
- A gynandromorph grasshopper with an ovotestis (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 21029
- The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030
- Intracellular responses from the grasshopper cyc. 21035
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036
- Infection of Grace's *Antheraea* cells with arboviruses. 21037
- Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040
- The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041
- A selection experiment involving genotype x environment interactions in *Tribolium castaneum*. (Abstract). 21042
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21043
- Persistence of lethal genes associated SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21045
- Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048
- Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054
- A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. 21062
- Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064
- Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066
- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- Leaf blade folding and motor cells of some blue grasses. 21075
- Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 21082
- California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- Effect of B-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*. 21086
- Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates. 21087
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Plastic film tube closures in the conservation of fungal cultures. 21089
- Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091
- Aflatoxins b<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>, and G<sub>2</sub>: Separation and purification. 21092
- Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093
- Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095
- Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096
- Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. 21097
- Gray mold of green onions on the market. 21099
- Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. 21100
- Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. 21101
- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105
- The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from *Nicotiana debneyi*: Pt ii, chromosome studies. 21111
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. 21116
- Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley. 21117
- Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124
- Fine structure of the rice blast. II. Electron-micrographs of the initial infection. 21126
- Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131
- Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136
- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141
- Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. 21142
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144
- Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21145
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- Hematologic examination, an aid in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21148
- Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. 21149
- Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. 21152
- Some factors affecting germination of *Puccinia farinosa* conidia in water. 21153
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157
- Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 21158
- A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159
- Fruit tree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162
- Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- Almond sticktights contribute to navel orangeworm infestations. 21177
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179



The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181

Insecticidal trials against Jowar pests. 21182

Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183

Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. 21188

Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 21190

Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198

A progress report...Olive yield decline study in Tehama County. 21199

Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201

Susceptibility of eighteen potato varieties to *Meloidogyne hapla*. 21209

Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213

Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218

Weed control on Fenland soil. 21219

Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221

Weed control in cucurbits. 21222

Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224

Tology - the science of weed research and control. II. 21226

Okra production. 21227

Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228

Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232

Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238

Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239

A comparison of the ability of the Japanese quail and light breed chicken to metabolize and utilize energy. 21241

Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick. 21247

Chromium-51 in food metabolizability and passage rate studies with the ring-necked pheasant. 21249

Mastitis testing...a six-year summary of Fresno County's DHIA program. 21250

Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley. 21251

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253

Different levels of diethylstilbestrol and certain minerals for cattle fed an all-concentrate finishing ratio. (Abstract). 21254

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255

The application of an antifertility agent in the control of a white-tailed deer population. 21257

Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258

Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262

Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. 21263

Some properties of the extracellular proteolytic enzymes of the milk-spoiling organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ATCC 10145. 21264

The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265

Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks. 21266

Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274

Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and bovine blood glucose. (Abstract). 21278

Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968. 21280

Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine. 21281

Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282

Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283

Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284

Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286

Influence of calcium in laying rations on shell quality and interior quality of eggs. 21288

Response of beef cows to exogenous progesterone and estradiol at various stages post-partum. 21289

Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290

Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291

Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293

Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A. 21294

Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows. 21295

A report of a suspected anthrax outbreaks among human beings in Tarlac province. 21296

Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297

Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300

Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301

The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302

Photoperiodism as a factor in feeding rhythms of broiler chicks. 21303

Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304

The development of the capacity for systemic anaphylactic shock in the chicken. 21305

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306

Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307

Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308

Experimental reproduction of canine interstitial nephritis. 21311

Comparative efficacy of commercial fowl cholera bacterins and autogenous bacterin in white leghorn hens artificially infected with *Pasteurella multocida*. 21313

Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314

Induction of experimental tetany in cattle. (Abstract). 21315

Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316

Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320

The response of commercial egg production stocks to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* and its relation to field mortality. 21323

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESEARCH

- Experimental Trichophyton verrucosum infections in laboratory animals. 21327
- Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis. 21329
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- Studies on the activity of motion of minks. 21334
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Mineral and chlortetracycline supplementation to all-concentrate NPN supplemented feedlot rations. (Abstract). 21342
- The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls. 21345
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- Three clinical cases of eosinophilic enteritis. 21348
- Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Determination of optimal irradiation. 21356
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Resistance to re-exposure with homologous and heterologous Moraxella bovis. 21357
- The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry. 21362
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract). 21367
- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- The sticker sarcoma. 21380
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- The haematological examinations and their role in the diagnosis of cattle leucosis. 21385
- The fate of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758 in chicks (Gallus gallus domesticus). 21387
- A study on the helminth fauna of Philippine goats. 21388
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397
- Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401
- Laboratory diagnosis and treatment of infectious mastitis in dairy cows. 21403
- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406
- Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- In vivo effects of canine lymphosarcoma deoxyribonucleic acid. 21416
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Experimental bovine infectious keratoconjunctivitis caused by sunlamp irradiation and Moraxella bovis infection: Correlation of hemolytic ability and pathogenicity. 21418
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique. 21420
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- Clinical-diagnosical liver examinations in acetoneemia (ketosis) of cattle. 21423
- Induction of tumours in hamsters with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 21426
- The remarks on enzootic pseudotuberculosis in nutria. 21428
- Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 21431
- Investigations into the question of the occurrence of different types of lymphocytes in cattle with particular reference to enzootic leukosis. 21432
- Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- The Aleutian disease in minks- plasmocytosis. III. 21440
- The sterilizing effect against Bacillus subtilis spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442
- On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447
- On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanella psittaci virus. 21450
- An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- The face fly, Musca Autumnalis... A new livestock fly is now moving toward California. 21456
- Studies on the application to cattle of the low-toxicity 32P-labeled phosphonic acid ester butonate. 21457
- Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover. 21467
- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves. 21468
- Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis by ion exchange resins. 21469
- The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on Nematodirus battus infection in lambs. 21470
- Studies on re-infestation of the cat with Aelurostrongylus abstrusus. 21471
- Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473
- Dirofilaria immitis in a native cat. 21474
- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, Anas platyrhynchos L., in South Dakota. 21478
- Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. 21479
- An evaluation of copper sulfate as anthelmintics in cattle. 21480
- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485
- Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, Calliphora. 21487
- DDT contamination of feed and residues in milk. 21488
- Controlling water pollution. 21489



- The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience. 21490
- Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515
- The effects of plant growth regulators on growth and flowering in chrysanthemum. 21533
- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.E8K3. 21534
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indolacetic acid application. 21539
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552
- Synthetic studies on carbohydrate antibiotics. Part IX. Synthesis of kanamycin A and related compounds. 21553
- Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561
- Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma. 21563
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568
- Precautions in using insecticides. 21572
- Design and development of new granular applicators. 21573
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574
- A method for collecting feather lice (*Mallophaga*). 21583
- Application of scanning microscopy in the study of virus transmission of aphids. 21584
- The response of *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh) adults and other insects to trap boards baited with protein hydrolysate baits. 21585
- Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from a pasture. 21586
- Cockroach insecticides. How repellent are they. 21589
- Milky disease bacteria. 21590
- Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591
- An undescribed Phytoseius from Florida and Mexico. (*Acarina*: Phytoseiidae). 21601
- Six new species and one new name of some Dip-terous families from Japan. 21627
- A stroboscopic device for the study of flight in very small insects. 21632
- Mortality due to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in post-larval stages of some Lepidoptera. 21650
- Notes on Bivoltinism in the lesser peach tree borer, *Synanthedon pictipes* (G and R). 21663
- Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 21665
- The effects of high temperatures on greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*, reproduction. 21675
- Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680
- A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (*Lepidoptera*: Tortricidae). 21682
- Epizootiological research on milky disease caused by *Bacillus popilliae* (*Melolontha*). 21686
- Effects of parental age on the life cycle of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. (*Heteroptera*: Pentatomidae). 21693
- Are *Hylemya cilicrura* and *Hylemya liturata* two separate species. 21704
- Stability of Chilo iridescent virus. 21707
- A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules. 21710
- Studies on the feeding behavior of green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler. II. Probing frequency of the adult leafhopper. 21711
- On the reinform nematode *Rotylenchulus nicotiana* (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1954) n. comb. in Japan (*Tylenchida*: *Hoplolaimidae*). 21712
- Ecological studies of certain natural mortality factors of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Fabricius) in Louisiana. 21714
- Field observations on the roosting behavior of the African migratory locust (*Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.) in the solitary phase. 21715
- Buprestis aurulenta* L. (*Col.*, *Buprestidae*) in Ireland. 21727
- Territoriality in the sheet-web spider *Linyphia triangularis* (Clerck) (*Araneae*, *Linyphiidae*). 21731
- Research on biological pest control. 21734
- Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. 21735
- Competition between insect species. 21738
- Description of the adult *Tetranychus telarius* L. (*Acarina*, *Tetranychidae*). 21740
- On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (*Blattaria*: *Blattidae*). 21741
- Range of host plants and larval feeding in *Phytomyza atricornis* Meigen (*Dipt.*, *Agromyzidae*). 21746
- The fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea*, its distribution and natural enemies: A world list (*Lepidoptera*: *Arctiidae*). 21750
- Laboratory studies on interspecies trail following and trail preference of army ants (*Dorylinae*). 21751
- Australian dragonflies. 21752
- An experimental and genetic analysis of dispersal behavior in *Tribolium*. 21761
- Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 21766
- Lettuce growth and tipburn incidence under controlled humidity. (Abstract). 21768
- Effect of fluorescent lighting beyond the normal day on the flowering of the carnation. 21769
- Corn earworm damage to ears with starchy (Su.) versus (su.) kernels on genetically uniform mother plants. (Abstract). 21770
- Spontaneous variability of single isolates of *Phytophthora infestans*. I. Cultural variation. 21772
- Survey of epidemic diseases of forest trees in Taiwan IV. 21773
- Comparison of staminate flower production on gynocious strains of cucumbers by pure gibberellins (A3, A4, A7, and A13) and mixtures. (Abstract). 21774
- Foliar absorption of boron by Bartlett pears. (Abstract). 21775
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- Fine structural characterization of plant microbodies. 21777
- Some notes on the study of bark fungi. 21778
- Foliar penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid. (Abstract). 21779
- New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*. 21781
- Dormancy of onion sets as influenced by irradiation, gibberellin and temperature treatments. (Abstract). 21782
- Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract). 21783
- Protection against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection by immunisation with fractions of culture filtrates of *Ps. aeruginosa*. 21784
- Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acids esters. (Abstract). 21789
- Auxin and gibberellin-like activity in blueberry flowers and fruit. (Abstract). 21790
- The effect of the near ultra-violet light (3000A4000A) on the physiological development of cucumbers *Cucumis sativus*, cultivar Spartan Dawn. (Abstract). 21792
- Penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide through isolated pear leaf cuticle. 21793
- Gibberellin A4/A7, for induction of staminate flowers on the gynocious cucumber. (Abstract). 21794
- Increased reversion of an apple sport following X irradiation and pruning. (Abstract). 21795
- Effects of Alar treatment on growth, flowering, and fruiting of greenhouse tomato cultivars. (Abstract). 21796
- Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* as related to various temperatures. 21798
- Breeding peaches for root-knot nematode resistance. 21800

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESEARCH

The effects of kinetin in overcoming high-temperature inhibition of lettuce seed germination. (Abstract).

21803

Influence of gibberellin upon time of bud development in globe artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*). (Abstract).

21804

Influence of growth regulators on the concentration of protein and nucleic acids in grape flowers. (Abstract).

21805

The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens.

21806

Concentrate spray-thinning of apples. (Abstract).

21808

Distribution of soluble component and quality factors in the edible portion of citrus fruit. (Abstract).

21809

Artificial light induced leaf lesions in a diploid *Solanum* accession. (Abstract).

21811

The ultrastructure of *Piricularia oryzae* Cav.

21812

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization.

21815

Electron microscopic observations on the apparent replication in vivo of a plant virus.

21817

Research and identification of low titre and avirulent viruses of grapevines.

21820

Development of downy mildew resistant broccoli, cabbage, and collards. (Abstract).

21821

Effects of two carbamates on several pests of peach.

21829

Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract).

21833

Influence of *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb. on the development of *Alternaria solani* (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Grout.

21840

The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract).

21841

Wrinkled skin disease of apples.

21842

Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. (Abstract).

21846

Growth regulators to control lettuce bolting. (Abstract).

21850

Histochemical studies on the alteration of lignin and pectic substances in white elm infected by *Ceratocystis ulmi*.

21852

Longevity of tomato plants in diseased fields as affected by breeding. (Abstract).

21853

Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers.

21860

Genetic analysis in rice, VIII. Inheritance of resistance to races 4, 22 and 25 of *Piricularia oryzae*.

21865

Effect of antifungal compounds on aspergilliosis in hatching chick embryos.

21866

Tobacco mosaic virus strains in greenhouse tomatoes.

21868

Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus in orchids. I. Biological, chemical, and serological studies.

21871

Breeding glasshouse cucumbers in the Netherlands.

21879

Histological studies of symptoms in semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine.

21885

Variation in response to iron nutrition among some corn inbreds. (Abstract).

21891

Research on *Fusarium* diseases. II. Ecology and pathology of *Fusarium oxysporum*.

21894

Genetic study of the resistance of *Coffea* spp. to leaf rust I. Identification and behavior of four factors conditioning disease reaction in *Coffea arabica* to twelve physiologic races of *Hemileia vastatrix*.

21906

Investigations of inhibiting mechanisms in virus-infected plants. 3rd communication. Problems of the mechanical transmission of fruit virus to herbaceous host.

21908

Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region.

21909

Research on the natural diffusion of soil-borne grape virus diseases in the Italian environment.

21917

Lettuce tipburn and nitrogen metabolism. (Abstract).

21921

The inheritance and nature of Albinism, involucre shape, and chlorophyll deficiency in lettuce. (Abstract).

21923

Investigations concerning the serological proof of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. III. The serological variability of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry.

21925

The dynamics of virus-induced changes in the release of substances from leaves and sprouts.

21927

Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract).

21930

Magnesium nutrition of apple trees as affected by a wide range of fertilizer materials. (Abstract).

21931

A study on the epidemiology of stripe rust, *Puccinia striiformis* West., in California.

21939

The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus.

21940

Contribution to the physiological study on the effect of the substance isolated from conidia of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal.

21944

Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract).

21951

Effect of cytokinins on apple shoot development from axillary buds.

21953

The effect of scab resistance on fruit length in slicing cucumbers. (Abstract).

21955

Effects of phenols on the plant.

21961

A contribution to the fruit fly resistance in certain lines of corn and hybrids.

21966

Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane frog hopper, *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera: Cercopidae).

21969

Some factors influencing control of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae), on greenhouse cucumbers.

21970

Chenopodium test for the demonstration of the presence of the lettuce mosaic virus I in seeds.

21980

Tests for inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche).

21993

Reaction of tomato varieties and breeding lines to aphids.

21996

Selecting tomatoes for resistance to spider mites.

21997

Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*.

21999

Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities.

22001

Transmission and morphological studies of diseased *H. victorinae*.

22002

Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures.

22003

Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract).

22012

Efficacy of a stale seedbed approach for providing weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract).

22015

Chemical weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract).

22021

Factors affecting the performance of preemergence and postemergence herbicides in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract).

22023

Studies on the mechanism of interferon action.

22033

Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin.

22034

Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains.

22035

Heritable repression due to paramutation in maize.

22036

Virus-like particles in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig cochlea.

22037

Structure and antigenic properties of a staphylococcal L form.

22038

Methods of restraining cattle for tuberculin testing.

22040

The classification of leptospiral strains from Kazakhstan.

22042

Potentiation by silica of the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophage cultures.

22044

National poultry and turkey improvement plans and auxiliary provisions. Notice of proposed rule making.

22045

The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus.

22052

Experimental immunity to tuberculosis in rabbits immunized with BCG microsomal fraction.

22060

Uncoating of newcastle disease virus.

22071

Vaccination against John's disease and the creation of carriers.

22077



- The working party of fascioliasis in Wales. 22078
- The mechanism of lymphopenia produced by chronic irradiation of the rat spleen. 22083
- The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis. 22085
- Production of enzootic pneumonia in pigs with *Mycoplasma suisneumoniac* grown in embryonated hen's eggs. 22089
- Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. 22092
- The isolation and recognition of viruses. 22093
- On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection. 22105
- Studies of live attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine in swine. 22107
- The investigation of scrub typhus in the USSR. 22108
- Epizootologic studies of Q fever in Washington dairy cattle. 22110
- The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 22121
- Vervet monkey disease: Experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with the causative agent. 22136
- Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells. 22141
- Swine fever eradication campaign 1963-64. 22142
- Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143
- Commonwealth of Australia Dept of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review. 22184
- Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Dyston) granular under low temperature condition. 22185
- Contribution to the knowledge of the possible influence of pesticides on game. 22186
- Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill. 22195
- A proposed method for evaluation of wetting agents on organic amendments used in horticulture. (Abstract). 22200
- Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere. 22204
- Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206
- Production of pectic and cellulytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. I. Culture of the fungus in a nutrient solution. 22212
- Metabolism of sporulation in filamentous fungi. I. Glucose and acetate oxidation in sporulating and nonsporulating cultures of *Endothia parasitica*. 22221
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. 22223
- An electron microscope study of intravacuolar bodies in the urocia of wheat stem rust and in hyphae of other fungi. 22228
- Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230
- Studies on effectiveness of susceptibility with preparation technique of W.P. formulations. 22237
- Program-abstracts, 65th annual meeting, American Society for Horticultural Science. 22240
- Pesticides in water. Amitrole concentrations in creek waters downstream from an aerially sprayed watershed sub-basin. 22241
- Insects and mites on tea in Africa and adjacent islands. 22243
- A dry ice-baited trap for the collection and field storage of hematophagous Diptera. 22244
- Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965. 22245
- Ticks (Ixodidae) collected by Deutsche Indien-Expedition 1955-1958. 22246
- Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps cchidninus* (Berlese). 22247
- St. Louis encephalitis in Mcleansboro, Illinois, 1964. 22248
- Host-feeding patterns of *Anopheles freeborni* in the Sacramento Valley, California. 22250
- Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the British Museum (Natural History) (Coleoptera). 22263
- Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Paris (Coleoptera). 22264
- Seasonal abundance of Tabanidae at Mazabuka, Zambia. 22265
- Contribution to the morphological and biological study of *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* Andre 1933 (Acarina--Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. 22276
- New species of *Erythroneura* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 22280
- Homoptera of the Kurile Islands. 22283
- Biological observations on 53 species of the superfamily, Chalcidoidea and Proctotrupeoidea, from Japan (Hymenoptera: Apocrita). 22284
- The prairie peninsula and secondary intergradation in *Photinus* fireflies (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22301
- Entomology and entomologists. 22306
- Supplementary information on the Aphididae fauna of central Europe. 22309
- Concerning the influence of various light colors and the different population densities on the lifespan and egg production of the carrot fly, *Psila rosae* Fabr. 22310
- New Nearctic and Neotropical muscoidean Diptera (Sarcophagidae and Tachinidae). 22324
- Two new and economically significant Chloropidae, with the description of a new genus (Diptera). 22326
- Investigations concerning gall gnats. VI. The justification of the genus *Nouryodiplosis* Tavares 1929. 22332
- A review of North American Ardeicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 22340
- New records of two Curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 22344
- The distribution pattern of indirect flight muscle fibres in *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 22354
- Field studies of insecticides for control of the coffee leaf miner, *Leucoptera coffeella*. 22365
- Daily weight gain of the European corn borer reared on artificial media (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 22373
- Egg production of house-fly adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 22384
- The dance of the bees. 22389
- Progress report on laboratory rearing of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 22391
- A laboratory investigation of maturation in the Cuban burrowing cockroach *Byrsotria fumigata* (Guerin). 22392
- A collection device for *Leptoconops kerteszi* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) biting gnats. 22393
- Contributions to the knowledge of host plants of middle German aphididae. 22397
- A neglected diagnostic character of the Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 22421
- The histology and histochemistry of the anterior mid-gut of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Diptoptera: Blattidae) with reference to the formation of the peritrophic membrane. 22422
- Host-feeding patterns of *Culex tarsalis* in the Sacramento Valley, California, with notes on other species. 22460
- Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) breeding in artificial containers. 22465
- Veromessor lobognathus: Fourth note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22467
- Studies on the terminal respiratory systems in the minute (2)z mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22475
- The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. 22487
- Varietal resistance of winter barley to loose smut of barley (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr.). 22493
- Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 22495
- Virus tested deciduous fruit trees. 22496
- The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Saec.). 22501
- The armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* Haworth in Ontario in 1964. 22525
- Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 22532
- A study on changes in larval and pupal densities of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, in its first generation. 22534
- Feeding of horseflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) on plant juices. 22538

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RESERPINE

- The pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* Foerster, in Ontario; Homoptera: Chermidae. 22544
- The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice. 22619
- On sampling and extracting technique for soil micro-arthropods. 22621
- Acute and chronic *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection in rats. 22659
- Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II. 22661
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 22676
- Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of staphylococcus aureus of chicken origin for various experimental animals. 22681
- Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692
- Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VII. Investigations into the processes in the low temperature complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22715
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. V. Investigations into the development of immunity to the virus of dermatitis pustulosa at various places of the surface of the body. 22717
- Electron microscopic studies on the lymph node of the pig. 22722
- Studies on the problems associated with the activation of latent or inapparent salmonellosis by means of vaccination as well as on the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against salmonellosis and swine fever. 22747
- Further investigations of the question of latent rabies infection in foxes. 22748
- Studies on *Eimeria mivati* in chickens and a comparison with *Eimeria acervulina*. 22766
- Bird ectoparasites from South Farallon Island, California. 22770
- Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey. 22779
- Investigation of the toxicity of fungicidal aerosols to late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary) under laboratory conditions. 22801
- Dodder: Potential research tool. 22808
- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
- Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914

- Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisd. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. II. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- Bibliography on biological control. IX. 22974
- Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitidis capitata*). 22994
- Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007
- Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008
- A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
- Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062
- Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098
- The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
- Combating pests of vegetable crops. 23103
- Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121
- Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. 23122
- Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135
- Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- Weed control in potatoes. 23239
- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240
- The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246
- The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247
- Brucellosis of the goat. 23248

- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
- Liver fluke. 23255
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308
- Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313
- Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315
- Recent studies of wildlife rabies in Illinois. 23328
- Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347
- Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380
- Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384
- Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385
- Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
- Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- ## RESERPINE
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 13972
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 14571
- Histochemical localization of catecholamines in the brain of normal and drug-treated cockroaches. 16389
- Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336
- ## RESERVOIRS
- Behavior of synthetic organics in stratified impoundments. 14012
- Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management. 17912



- RESIDUES**  
Antibiotics used in food-producing animals. 14561  
Safety and tissue residue evaluations in swine fed rations containing chlortetracycline, sulfamethazine, and penicillin. 15411  
The transplanting reactions of peach in relation to the presence of peach residues in the substrate. 19291  
Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504  
Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506
- RESINS**  
Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868  
Coated 2,2-dichlorovinyl phosphate and polyvinyl chloride resin anthelmintic compositions. Patent 3,398,225. 16871  
Mushroom poisoning. 23405
- RESISTANCE**  
Toxicity studies on cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene resistant strains of the cabbage maggot. 14001
- RESPIRATION**  
Changes in the contents in respect to the energy producing reserve material during the cast differentiation of *Formica polyctena* Foerst (Ins. Hym.). 14257  
The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582  
Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure. 16845  
A physiological study of the development of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* L., the common liver fluke. 16891  
Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphas-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537  
Effects of barley stripe mosaic virus infection on the respiration of barley leaves. (Abstract). 17990  
*Corynebacterium equi* infection in two foals. 18225  
Histopathological aids to the diagnosis of certain poultry diseases. 18284  
The study of the effect of amitrol on the respiration and activity of some enzymes in poppy plants (*Papaver somniferum* L.). 18479  
Respiratory exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20872  
The clinical features of guttural pouch mycosis in the horse. 21325  
Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on respiration and photosynthesis of corn. 21942
- RESPIRATORY DISEASES**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14562  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive tylosin. 14566  
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. oxytetracycline, carbomycin. 14768
- The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from cattle affected with conjunctivitis-observations on the experimental infection. 15313  
Isolation of an unidentified myxovirus from chickens with a respiratory disease. 15320  
Isolation and properties of bovine herpesvirus from a calf with respiratory disease and keratoconjunctivitis. 15323  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018  
Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States. 16743  
Symposium on immunity to the bovine respiratory disease complex, June 19-21, 1967, Athens, Georgia. 16744  
Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752  
Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754  
Comments on potency evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines. 16756  
Pasteurellae in bovine respiratory disease. 16762  
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763  
Bovine adenoviruses. 16765  
Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775  
Comments on management of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777  
Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778  
Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779  
Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781  
Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16785  
Role of mycoplasma in bovine respiratory infection. 16786  
Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787  
Comments on management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16790  
Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16791  
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16793  
Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle. 16796  
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800  
Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16804  
The microflora of fodders associated with bovine respiratory disease. 16805  
Reoviruses. 16806
- License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807  
Calf diphtheria. 16811  
Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812  
Bovine respiratory infections. 16816  
Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16817  
Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824  
Comments on bovine adenoviruses. 16825  
Comments on bovine parainfluenza-3 immunization procedures. 16834  
Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835  
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16836  
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16837  
Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838  
Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841  
Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16850  
Comments on bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease. 16851  
Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852  
The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860  
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862  
Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16863  
An epizootic of aspergillosis in Canada geese. 17544  
The equine respiratory disease syndrome in the Pacific Northwest. 18272  
Some considerations in dealing with respiratory disease in calves. 19987  
Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20679  
Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 20690  
Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20694  
Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697  
Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737  
Rhinoviruses: The isolation and characterization of three new serologic types. 20780  
The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319  
Electron microscopic studies of quail bronchitis virus. 21320

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

- Experiences concerning the preparation and application of mycoplasma antigen. 22119
- Studies on pathology of respiratory diseases of poultry with special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 22122
- Experimental transmission of bovine mycoplasma in calves and turkeys. 22663
- Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
- Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
- Participation of the P 1-3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations. 23314

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

- Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality. 16814
- A study of immunity against *Pasteurella multocida* in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823
- The significance of the stay of *Necator americanus* larvae in the puppy lung on their further development. 18283
- Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats. 20647
- Respiratory adenovirus infection in the dog. 20685
- A serologic study of equine influenza. 20708

## RESPIROMETERS

- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716

## RETICULITERMES FLAVIPES

- Feeding by *Reticulitermes* spp on radiation-processed wood-plastic combinations. 14145

## RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM

- The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 22121
- Vervet monkey disease: Experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with the causative agent. 22136
- Experimental infectious canine hepatitis. V. The effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade. 22750

## RETICULUM

- Studies on reticulo-rumen sodium and potassium concentrations and electrical potentials in sheep. 15672

## RETINA

- An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California. 18257
- Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 21653
- Ocular toxoplasmosis in cats. 22740
- Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939
- Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983

## RETINOIC ACID

- Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. 18185

## REVERSION (CURRENTS)

- Increased susceptibility of black-current bushes to the gall-mite vector (*Phytoptus ribis* Nal.) following infection with reversion virus. 21163

## REVIEWS

- Summary of recent abstracts. ill. malaria. 13875
- Orientation behaviour in insects and factors which influence it. 14159
- Sexual behaviour. 14226
- Cosmopolitan and pantropical species of theriid spiders (Araneae: Theridiidae). 17038
- A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218. 18712
- Influenza in animals. 19190
- Porcine polioencephalomyelitis. 19191
- The Chediak-Higashi Syndrome. 19198
- The physiopathology of undernourishment in pregnant sheep, with particular reference to pregnancy toxemia. 19201
- The hemostatic mechanism of mammals and birds in health and disease. 19202
- Fifty years of Soviet entomology (1917-1967). 19331
- A revision of the Japanese species of the subgenus *Orientomyia saigusa* (Diptera, Empididae, genus *Rhamphomyia*). 19419
- Revision of Tanaupodinae and Lasseniinae (Acarina: Thrombidiidae). Preliminary. 19479
- Dragonfly types from the Dobson collection, with the designation of lectotypes. 19519
- A review of the problem of insecticide resistance in Australia. 19629
- Principle of analytical Synecology and recent methods of sampling in Entomological Ecology. 19712
- A comparison between different mounting techniques commonly employed in acarology. 19723
- A review of the classification, phylogeny and evolution of the family Braconidae (Hymenoptera). 19741
- The chemical defoliation of fruit trees. 20111
- A review of the literature on the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009
- Pesticides and modern plant production. 22499
- Kalmanius, a new genus of the subfamily Nabinae (Heteroptera: Nabidae). 22854
- RHABDITIS AXEI**  
Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Asearis suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- RHABDOPHAGA**  
Life history and habits of *Rhabdophaga* sp (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a gall midge attacking willow in Michigan. 14291
- RHAGOLETIS POMONELLA**  
Influence of photoperiod, temperature, and food on initiation of diapause in the apple maggot. 13840
- Interception of apple maggot adults on colored traps in an orchard. 17860
- Wooden apples lure costly pest. 19062

- The response of *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh) adults and other insects to trap boards baited with protein hydrolysate baits. 21585

## RHINOTRACHEITIS

- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 13976
- Present status of immunization procedures for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16757
- Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782
- Comments on vaccination for bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16785
- Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16791
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16817
- Comments on bovine viral diarrhoea-mucosal disease. 16851
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Correlation of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. 22123
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 22124

## RHINOVIRUSES

- Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752
- Comments on bovine rhinoviruses. 16824
- Plaque formation by rhinoviruses. 20695
- Rhinoviruses: The isolation and characterization of three new serologic types. 20780
- Antibody to rhinovirus in human sera. I. Standardization of neutralization test. 22076
- Antibody to rhinovirus in human sera. II. Heterotypic responses. 22082

## RHIPIBRUCHUS

- On the genus *Rhipibruchus* Bridwell, with descriptions of a new species and a closely related new genus (Coleoptera: Bruchidae: Bruchinae). 14071

## RHIPICEPHALUS APPENDICULATUS

- Preliminary experiments with antigens of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904). 14514
- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873
- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. pravus*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones. 19212

- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216

## RHIPICEPHALUS SANGUINEUS

- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Mouth parts. SF991.K6. 17148
- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. pravus*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones. 19212



- Egg laying mechanism in *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19679
- Mechanical removal of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* from the dog. 20024
- RHIPICEPHALUS SIMUS**  
Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. pravori*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones. 19212
- RHIZOBIUM**  
Adaptation of *Rhizobium* to thiuram. 15875
- Evidence for indolyl-3-acetaldehyde in tryptophane metabolism of *Rhizobium*. 17702
- Potential of the *Rhizobium-Fusarium* interactions on the incidence of alfalfa root rot. 18006
- Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118
- Strain variation and host specificity of *Rhizobium*. II. Host specificity of *Rhizobium trifolii* on European clovers. 22510
- RHIZOCTONIA**  
Occurrence of *Rhizoctonia* spp. in seeds of small grains and other plants. 14354
- Storage and germination of cuttings and soil microorganisms as they relate to the pineapple disease of sugar cane. 15016
- Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160
- Lesion maturation, fungal development, and distribution of endopolygalacturonase and cellulase in *Rhizoctonia* infected bean hypocotyl tissues. 15207
- Formation of the basidial stage of some isolates of *Rhizoctonia*. 15648
- The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252
- Serological differentiation between species of *Rhizoctonia* and *Ceratobasidium*. (abstract). 17317
- Hybelle and Sanibel, multiple disease resistant F1 hybrid cabbages. 17359
- White spruce damping-off; several, including spp. of *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Fusarium*. 18724
- Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*. 18730
- Sorghum. Seedling blight, *Rhizoctonia* sp. and *Fusarium* sp. 18740
- Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. 18761
- Rhizoctonia* stem rot. 21901
- Pharmacologic properties of a slobber-inducing mycotoxin from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 22647
- RHIZOCTONIA BATATICOLA**  
Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333
- RHIZOCTONIA LEGUMINICOLA**  
Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 18051
- RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI**  
Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene. 15178
- Nuclear condition and division in vegetative hyphae of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 15644
- Pectin trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase production by *Rhizoctonia solani* and other fungi. 15645
- The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by nutritional status of inoculum. (Abstract). 16238
- Permeability changes in *Phaseolus aureus* associated with infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 16620
- Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644
- Efficacy of screening fungicidal and fungistatic properties against soil-borne pathogens. (Abstract). 17278
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VIII. Distribution of *Rhizoctonia solani* in various physical fractions of naturally and artificially infested soils. 17326
- The dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by nematodes and other chemicals. 17437
- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994
- The interrelationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* and *Helminthosporium vagans*, nitrogen, and variety on alkaloids in *Festuca arundinacea*. (Abstract). 18443
- Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18725
- Evidence for systemic protection against *Rhizoctonia solani* with Vitavax in cotton seedlings. 18788
- Effects of crop rotation sequences on *Rhizoctonia* hypocotyl rot of snapbean. (Abstract). 18810
- Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18865
- Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of *rhizoctonia solani* on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877
- Bean (snap, tendercrop). Hypocotyl rot; *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18878
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18936
- Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18945
- Determination of losses in soybeans caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18957
- Resistance in flax to seedling blight caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18970
- Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504
- Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by age of inoculum in soil. 21872
- Vitavax- a new systemic fungicide. 21936
- Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 23432
- RHIZOPHORA**  
Description of *Haemagogus acritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae). 18528
- RHIZOPUS**  
Macerating action of extracts of *Rhizopus*-rotted sweetpotatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). 15951
- Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 16937
- Peach, Brown rot and *rhizopus* rot, *Monilinia fructicola* *Rhizopus* sp. 18798
- Peach. Brown rot and *rhizopus* rot; *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus* sp. 18801
- Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 18840
- Sensitivity of *Rhizopus stolonifer* to chilling. 20901
- RHIZOPUS ARRHIZUS**  
In vitro protein synthesis in a cell-free system from *Rhizopus arrhizus*. (Abstract). 15890
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213
- RHIZOPUS NIGRICANS**  
Influence of *Rhizopus nigricans* Ehrenb. on the development of *Alternaria solani* (Ell. and Mart.) Jones and Grout. 21840
- RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER**  
Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341
- Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237
- Responses of germinating *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557
- Effect of anaerobiosis on germination and viability of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores. (Abstract). 18431
- Electron micrographs of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores subjected to chilling. (Abstract). 18458
- Peach. *Rhizopus* rot, *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 18872
- Sensitivity of *Rhizopus stolonifer* to chilling. 20901
- RHIZOSPHERE**  
New medium for the isolation of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on dilution plates from soil and rhizosphere. 15150
- Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883
- Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
- The relationship of *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612

RHODNIUS

Ecology and vector relationship of *Longidorus macrosoma* Hoopcr. 17430

Thread worms in the rhizosphere of the normal cotton and of that infected with the verticillous cotton wilt. 18149

Extent of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Fusarium oxysporum* germination in soil and in the rhizosphere of peanut. (Abstract). 18445

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect I. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora. 18750

Parasitological studies in the province of Granada. Soil nematodes parasitic on plants. Parasite population of Granada, their quantitative geographic distribution and possible or known economic importance. 20626

RHODNIUS

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034

Polyploidy and nuclear fusion in the fat body of *Rhodnius* (Hemiptera). 21046

RHODNIUS PROLIXUS

The structure and secretion of the spermatheca of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal: a histochemical study. 14178

Red-eye mutation in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 15833

Structure and formation of coaptations of the maxillary stylets of *Rhodnius prolixus*. (Heter. Reduviidae). 16439

Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177

Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). I. Induction of delayed moulting and defects. 17178

Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). II. Mechanism of cessation and delay of moulting. 17179

Experimental infection of *Triatoma infestans* and *Rhodnius prolixus* with *Trypanosomatidae* of the genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*. 21052

Changes in the respiratory metabolism of *Rhodnius prolixus* as induced by temperature. 21718

New observation concerning the pathogenic action of *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 on *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, 1859. 22401

RHODODENDRON

The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of Red Wing azaleas. 16926

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocyladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

RHOPALOCERA

Some interesting *Rhopalocera* from eastern Spain. 13714

Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262

RHOPALOSIPHUM FITCHII

Biometric data for *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* Sand. (Hem., aphididae) with notes on synonymy. 18555

RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS

Aphid trapping with black-light lamps. 13912

Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley. 14150

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296

Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178

RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI

Aphid trapping with black-light lamps. 13912

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296

Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089

Survival of *Rhopalosiphum padi* in stored grain during cold weather. 18097

Changes in the yield and protein quantity of oat caused by *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) (Hom., Aphididae). 21992

RHUBARB

A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681

Vegetable crops. IV. Beans, sweet corn, tomatoes, rhubarb. 18173

The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164

A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 23208

RHYACIONIA BUOLIANA

The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 19877

RHYACIONIA FRUSTRANA

The 1958 pine tip moth collapse in Ohio. 19613

RHYACIONIA RIGIDANA

The 1958 pine tip moth collapse in Ohio. 19613

RHYNCHOPHORA

Distributional notes on *Metamasius* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19511

RHYNCHOPHORUS

On the life history and habits of the palm weevil, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*. 14820

RHYNCHOSCIARA

Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H<sup>3</sup> incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. 18643

RHYNCHOPHORA

The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control. 19238

RHYSSA PERSUASORIA

Parasitism of *Sirex noctilio* F by *Schlettererius cinctipes* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Stephanidae). 14965

RHYSSA PERSUASORIA HIMALAYENSIS

Shipment of *Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis* Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand. 15706

RIBES NIGRUM

The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers. 17732

RIBOFLAVIN

Riboflavin-mediated photodecomposition of amitrole in relation to chlorosis. 15277

Influence of gibberellin and riboflavin on certain aspects of energy metabolism in plants. 20887

RIBONUCLEASE

Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195

Infectivity, ribonuclease activity, and other physiological relationships of barley stripe mosaic virus-infected barley leaves. (Abstract). 18912

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXIV. Factors influencing kinetin-induced phosphorus mobilization in detached radish cotyledonary leaves. 21059

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

Incorporation of H<sup>3</sup>- and C<sup>14</sup>-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract). 14358

Electron microscopy of double-stranded RNA induced by turnip yellow mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus. 14421

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 14595

Effects of hormones and injury on RNA synthesis in saturniid moths. 14861

Nucleotide composition of RNA in healthy and mildew-infected leaves of barley. 15120

Base composition of soluble ribonucleic acid from *Phytophthora infestans*. 15149

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells. 16088

Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid in *Triatoma infestans*. 16423

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of *Calliphora*. 16437

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus. 16581

Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690



The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916

The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917

Biochemical aspects of insect metamorphosis. 17144

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184

The nucleic acids of crown-gall tumors from pinto bean leaves and their significance to crown-gall tumor induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 17318

Evidence for multiplicity reactivation of ultraviolet light irradiated ribonucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. 17347

Biochemical examination of strains of tobacco mosaic virus mutants. 17362

Effects of cycloheximide (CHX) on DNA and protein synthesis in rat liver. (Abstract). 17480

Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by ouchterlony analyses. (Abstract). 17499

Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nucleoli. (Abstract). 17576

Aflatoxin B1 and in vitro RNA synthesis. (Abstract). 17664

A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691

The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crass* 10780. 17711

Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872

Potato spindle tuber virus: in situ sensitivity of the infectious agent to ribonuclease. (Abstract). 17974

Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 18011

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells. 18243

Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 18258

Biochemical and biophysical properties of canine distemper virus. 18306

Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18308

Ionizing irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 18309

Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia). 18419

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426

Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 18449

Location of unique sequences in tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 18457

Wound-induced gibberellins. 18467

Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593

Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H3 incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. 18643

Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone. 18679

Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 18700

Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis. 18882

Virus particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the U5 strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus. 19073

The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus. 19193

A study of the heterogeneous 37s ribonucleic acid induced by foot-and-mouth-disease virus. 19210

Template activity and RNA synthesis from germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 19292

Metabolite synthesis and degradation during clubroot development in cabbage hypocotyls. 19314

Isolation and characterization of ribonucleic acid from *Musca domestica* (L.). 19548

Pyrogenic principle of the ribonucleic acid from the yeast *Candida utilis*. 19974

Evidence of common segments in virus RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) and Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 19999

Formation of silk proteins by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, after gamma-ray irradiation in the embryonic stage. 20425

Nucleolar 4s ribonucleic acid in dipteran salivary glands in the presence of inhibitor. 20477

Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 20534

In situ alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a comparative analysis. 20537

RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with brome grass mosaic virus. 20564

Enhancement of infectivity by combination of two ribonucleic acid components from alfalfa mosaic virus. 20579

Transfer agent of immunity. I. Immune ribonucleic acid which induces antibody formation to *Salmonella flagella*. 20748

Isolation of a bovine rhinovirus. 20749

Synthesis of ribonucleic acid and histone change during spermatogenesis in the grasshopper *Chorthippa viridifasciata*. 20988

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want. 21034

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123

Large amounts of ribosomal RNA in colchicine-induced tetraploids of *Solanum tuberosum* L. 21536

Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876

Heritable repression due to paramutation in maize. 22036

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22080

RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302

Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345

Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438

Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439

Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli* stubbs, j d. 23441

Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444

**RIBOSOMES**

Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195

Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869

Protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of the blowfly during different developmental stages. 16453

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

Isolation of polyribosome from tobacco plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17308

Formation of silk proteins by the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, after gamma-ray irradiation in the embryonic stage. 20425

**RICE**

Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. 14007

Change in chloroplast proteins of the rice plant infected by the blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae*. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. sB611.C6. 14332

Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for control of rice blast disease. (Abstract). 14350

An insecticidal application for integrated control of the brown planthopper in paddy rice. 14444

Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane in submerged soils. 14619

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl hexahydro-1 h-azepine-1-carbothioate. 14623

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14651

Notice of amendment of petition regarding pesticides. 14652

# SUBJECT INDEX

## RICE

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14656

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14734

Descriptions of larval and pupal stages of four lepidopterous rice borers in Malaysian Borneo (Sarawak). 14945

Preliminary report on the feeding pattern of two species of fish in a rice field habitat. 14988

Preliminary note on transmission of a virus disease resembling tungro of rice in India and other virus-like symptoms. 15159

Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn. 15233

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15597

Steneotarsonemus madecassus n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 15709

The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens and smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus. 15737

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of stem rot paddy. 15915

Resistance pattern in four strains of insecticide-resistant green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, collected in fields. 15985

Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, collected from various localities. 15994

Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110

An international set of rice varieties for differentiating races of Piricularia oryzae. 16537

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. 16898

Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032

Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131

Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143

Analysis of the injury of brown planthopper on the rice plant. Transl. 16905. 17146

Analysis of insecticidal action of diazinon granules against green rice leafhoppers. Transl. 16910. 17147

Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, reared at 25 C. Transl. 16919. 17168

Effects of several insecticides on black rice bug. Transl. 16917. 17173

On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262

Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by Helminthosporium oryzae. 17336

The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by Helminthosporium oryzae. 17337

Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911. 17383

Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. On the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384

Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (Laodelphax striatellus Fallén). Transl. 16695. 17385

Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906. 17387

Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598. 17388

Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394

The distribution of rice stem borer in the rice stubbles, with special reference to the possibility of its dispersion from the frame for desiccating reaped rice plants. Transl. 16893. 17396

Percentage of Viruliferous leafhoppers collected from rice fields affected with yellow dwarf. (Cont.) Transl. 16916. 17401

Studies on the optimum concentration of spray liquid of Diptex for small rice leaf miner control. Transl. 16728. 17404

Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406

Control of detrimental weeds with Stam F-34 in nonirrigated rice with different spacing of the plants. 17461

Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683

Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination. 17704

Studies on the chemical control of rice blast caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. 17942

Relationships among races of Pyricularia oryzae. (Abstract. 18016

Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090

Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113

Fumigation-an effective method of rat control in Kuttanad in Alleppey district (Kerala). 18176

Rice. Damping-off of drill-seeded rice; seed-and soil-borne pathogens. 18736

Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737

The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant. 18746

Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect I. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora. 18750

Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751

Rice. Blast, Piricularia oryzae. 18814

Influence of developmental stage of rice plant on susceptibility to hoja blanca virus. 18861

Differential susceptibility of rice leaves and panicles to Piricularia oryzae. (Abstract). 18986

Aquatic herbicidal methods. Patent 3,376,127. 19123

Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305

A note on screening rice varieties for resistance to blast disease caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cav. 19859

Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. Results of ICAR sample survey. 19863

Large scale field tests of low volume sprays (LV) in California mosquito control during 1967. 19867

What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914

Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols. 20495

Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. 20610

Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields. 20898

California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. 21084

Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092

Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144

Rice water weevil increase noted in California. 21191

Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520

Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539

The ultrastructure of Piricularia oryzae Cav. 21812

The use of actidione on the control of rice blast. 21813

Accumulation of aflatoxins in stored rice in relation to competition between Aspergillus parasiticus and A. chevalieri. (Abstract). 21827

Taichung Native-1 Vs bacterial blight. 21836

Genetic analysis in rice, VIII. Inheritance of resistance to races 4, 22 and 25 of Piricularia oryzae. 21865

Control of rice blast through forecasts and fungicides. 21911

Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature. 21926

Can Taichung Native-1 stand up to bacterial blight. 21933



- New approaches in disease control. 21934
- Transmission of transitory yellowing virus of rice by two leafhoppers. 21965
- Pests. 21977
- New methods of pest control. 21989
- Insecticides, fungicides and antibiotics. 21994
- Susceptibility to insecticides of the green rice leafhopper, *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler, collected from various localities. 22001
- The response of rice and barnyard grass to 3,4-dichloropropionanilide. 22027
- Controlling barnyard grass in rice. 22028
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 22029
- Pentachlorobenzyl alcohol, acetate, propionate and butyrate for combatting rice blast. Patent 3,426,135. 22515
- Search for more rice. 22521
- Effects of lindane and carbaryl on insects, soil and plant nitrogen, and grain yield of rice. 22522
- Occurrence of blue leaf-hopper *Typhlocyba maculifrons* Motsch on rice. 22528
- A study on changes in larval and pupal densities of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, in its first generation. 22534
- Control of submerged aquatic weeds in rice fields. 22604
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089
- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
- RICE STEM BORER**
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- RICE STRAW**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 15597
- RICKETTSIA**
- Selective staining of *Rickettsia ruminantium* in tissue sections. 15510
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKI**
- Development of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in certain species of ixodid ticks. 14305
- RICKETTSIAL DISEASES**
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 17240
- Five years' experience maintaining colonies of *Pediculus humanus* in the laboratory. 17245
- The effect of dipping on tick infestation in young lambs. 19213
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 20487
- The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturniid moth. 20993
- A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061
- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection. 23278
- RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS**
- Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in tissue culture. 22099
- RINDERPEST**
- Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania. 20736
- Rinderpest protection in cattle by measles virus. Application in calves with passive immunity from material antibodies. 20769
- A note on the application of the conglutinating complement absorption test for the detection of rinderpest antibodies. 22727
- RINDERPEST VIRUS**
- Simultaneous vaccination of cattle with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and goat-adapted rinderpest vaccine. 14531
- Development of a cell culture system susceptible to measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses. 14549
- An indirect gel diffusion precipitation test for the detection of rinderpest antibody in convalescent cattle. 15492
- Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748
- Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine. 20676
- Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania. 20736
- RING SPOT**
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries. 22500
- RING SPOT (COWPEAS)**
- Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). 20554
- RING SPOT (CRUCIFERS)**
- The ring spot disease of rape in an inland parkland region. 15965
- RING SPOT (FRUIT)**
- Plant-to-plant transfer of stone fruit ringspot virus in squash by pollination. 15035
- A contribution to the study of ring-spot type viruses of stonefruit trees. 18824
- Contribution to the study of ring spot type virus of stone fruit trees. 19815
- Utilization of serology in the study of certain virus diseases in fruit trees. 19860
- RING SPOT (GRAPES)**
- Utilization of serology in the study of certain virus diseases in fruit trees. 19860
- RING SPOT (PEACHES)**
- Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309
- RING SPOT (PELARGONIUM)**
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 16611
- RING SPOT (PLUMS)**
- Contribution to the study of ring spot type virus of stone fruit trees. 19815
- Utilization of serology in the study of certain virus diseases in fruit trees. 19860
- RING SPOT (PRUNUS)**
- Effects of time and temperature on rate of graft transmission of the *Prunus* ringspot virus. 15054
- Effects of high temperature on graft transmission of the *Prunus* ringspot virus. 18828
- RING SPOT (RAPE)**
- The ring spot disease of rape in an inland parkland region. 15965
- RING SPOT (RASPBERRIES)**
- Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 18809
- RING SPOT (TOBACCO)**
- Additional evidence on soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 15076
- Symptoms of tobacco ringspot virus on papaya. 15129
- A difference in the translocability of two viruses in bean plants. 15170
- Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 15940
- In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671
- Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292
- Studies of the seed-transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 17324
- Effects of nematode extraction method, soil mixture, and nematode numbers on the transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 18070
- Wild *Rubus* spp. as natural hosts of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 18923
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 23132
- RING SPOT (TOMATOES)**
- Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries. 19271
- RING SPOT (TREES)**
- Contribution to the study of ring spot type virus of stone fruit trees. 19815
- RINGSPOOT (CARNATION)**
- Immune response to a plant virus bound or serologically precipitated in agar. 14999
- RINGWORM**
- An outbreak of ringworm among cattle in Shimane. 18252
- A survey of ringworm in dogs and cats. 19941

# SUBJECT INDEX

- RNA**  
 Entozootic of bovine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton verrucosum* in Japan. 20829
- RNA**  
 Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 20797
- RNA VIRUSES**  
 Site of viral RNA synthesis within the midgut cells of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, infected with cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 13857
- ROADS**  
 Post-surface control of bermudagrass on highway shoulder pavements. 19124
- ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA**  
 Parasites and predators associated with five species of leaf-mining insects in black locust. 14814
- RODENT CONTROL**  
 Myxomatosis: The preparation of myxoma virus for inoculation via the eye. 14491  
 The repellent properties of certain plants to small field rodents. 16738
- RODENTICIDAL PLANTS**  
 The repellent properties of certain plants to small field rodents. 16738
- RODENTICIDES**  
 The effect of warfarin on plasma clotting time in wild house mice (*Mus musculus* L.). 14002  
 Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655  
 Organisation of anti-rat campaigns. 18177  
 Pesticides containing phosphorus paste intended for use in or around the home. Notice of proposed interpretation 26 under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act. 19244  
 Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 20067
- RODENTS**  
 The discovery of *Listrophorus leuckarti* Pagenstecher on *Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus* from North America (Acarina: Listrophoridae). 14091  
 Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. 14302  
 Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. V. Virus isolations. 14317  
 Remarkable new description of the behavior of the bot fly, *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 15809  
 Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186  
 Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 16285  
 Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503  
 Rodent damage to fertilized Pacific silver fir in Western Washington. 16736
- Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655  
 On Diptera in small mammal burrows in northern Europe and southern Spain. 17750  
 On the distribution of *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae). 17768  
 On the dispersal of the bulbs of *Oxalis cernua* Thunb. by mole-rats (*Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring). 18163  
 Entozootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. 18320  
 The present problem of small rodents. II. Damage caused by voles and methods of preventing this. 19140  
 Public health pesticides. 19535  
 Malarial parasite metabolism: the Pentose Cycle in *Plasmodium berghei*. 19653  
 Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice. 19943  
 Respiratory changes accompanying leishmania to leptomonal transformation in *Leishmania donovani*. 19972  
 Active immunization of rats with a cell-free extract of the erythrocytic parasites of *Plasmodium berghei*. 20018  
 Macroglobulin antibody response to *Ascaris suum* infection. A comparison of precipitating antibody in rats and mice. 20030  
 Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062  
 Presence in Gadeloupe of the ornithodoros *Alectorobius puertoricensis* (Fox, 1947) (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 20237  
 Spot method in agar for the quantitative assay of anti-Salmonella antibody. 20756  
 Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235  
 Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377  
 A new species of *Fahrenholzia* (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts. 21626  
 Quantitative relationships between fleas and rodents in a Hawaiian cane field. 21683  
 The distribution of the musk rat and its control in Bavaria. 22032  
 Effects and possibilities of using coumarin preparations in rodent control. 22618  
 On the question of latent virus infections in wild-living small mammals (insectivores and rodents). Second communication: Isolation of murine encephalomyelitis viruses. 22745  
 Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasidea) in Azerbaijan. 22977  
 Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087  
 A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311  
 New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949. 23367  
 The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnii* Chandler 1931 (Filariidae). 23376
- RODOLIA**  
 Interference with the biological control of cotton-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance. 15224  
 Food ecology of aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In his Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.59. 18614
- RODOLIA CARDINALIS**  
 Anatomy and histology of *Rodolia cardinalis* Muls. (Coleoptera Coccinellidae). 14254
- ROE**  
 Research on the toxicity of thallium ions on the egg of *Oursin Paracentrotus lividus*. 20100
- ROMALEA MICROPTERA**  
 Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469  
 Evidence for phonoreception in the lubber grasshopper *Romalea microptera*. 17204  
 DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780
- RONIDAZOLE**  
 Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059
- RONNEL**  
 Entomologists exchange '59 research results. 14329  
 What's best for controlling stored products insects, including roaches. 14611  
 Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 15502  
 Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing *Daphnia* and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295  
 Effect of ronnel mineral block (Rid-Exy) on control of cattle grubs and weight gain of beef cattle. 16802  
 The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- ROOT CROPS**  
 The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- ROOT EXCRETIONS**  
 The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* eggs as affected by amino and nonamino acid fractions of root exudates. 16718
- ROOT HAIRS**  
 The movement of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in soil. (Abstract). 20920
- ROOT KNOT**  
 Activity of dehydrogenases in tomato root-knots infected with the root-knot nematode. 19922
- ROOT KNOT (COTTON)**  
 Observations on cotton root-knot nematode in grain sorghum in west Texas. 15266



**ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)**

The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17443

A nematicidal trial against root knot disease of tomato. 19924

**ROOT ROT**

Crown and root rots of alfalfa and red clover and the relative prevalence of associated fungi. 15007

Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260

A nematicidal trial against root knot disease of tomato. 19924

*Cylindrocladium* root rot of black walnut. (Abstract). 21848

Foot-rot of wheat. 21897

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans. 21913

The influence of induced soil moisture stress upon *Fomes annosus* root rot of loblolly pine. 21941

Diseases of stone fruits--*armillaria* root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167

**ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)**

The influence of *Fusarium* root rot and harvesting on the carbohydrate levels of alfalfa roots grown in a gnotobiotic environment. (Abstract). 16628

Potential of the *Rhizobium-Fusarium* interactions on the incidence of alfalfa root rot. 18006

Nutrition stress in relation to *Fusarium* wilt and root rot of alfalfa. 21064

Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139

**ROOT ROT (BEANS)**

A quantitative method for the isolation of *Pythium* species from soil using sweet corn. (Abstract). 14375

Interaction of major factors influencing severity of bean root rot. (Abstract). 16539

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

Effect of rutin and its degradation products on *Fusarium* root rot of bean. (Abstract). 18019

Influence of nitrogen nutrition on *Fusarium* root rot of pinto bean and on its suppression by barley straw. 18028

Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot *Fusarium* species. 18078

Stem and root diseases of beans. 18773

Effects of crop rotation sequences on *Rhizoctonia hypocotyl* rot of snapbean. (Abstract). 18810

**ROOT ROT (CITRUS)**

Dry root rot of citrus induced by ammonia ex-cesses. 14998

**ROOT ROT (CLOVER)**

Fungi associated with :Purple Patch: of subter-ranean clover in western Australia. 13905

**ROOT ROT (CORN)**

*Diabrotica longicornis* as a vector for *Fusarium moniliforme* causing root rot of corn. (Abstract). 15854

Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883

The *Fusarium* root rot complex of *Zea mays* as affected by *Diabrotica longicornis*, the northern corn rootworm. (Abstract). 19107

**ROOT ROT (COTTON)**

Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898

Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333

**ROOT ROT (EVERGREENS)**

Difference in phenolic extracts from healthy Douglas-fir roots and those infected with *Poria weirii*. 21822

**ROOT ROT (LETTUCE)**

Induction of lettuce root rot under controlled en-vironmental conditions. (Abstract). 16590

**ROOT ROT (PEAS)**

Influence of cropping practices on *Aphanomyces* root rot potential of Wisconsin pea fields. 15957

Effect of sulfur-containing amino compounds and related substances on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16219

Effect of amino compounds and related sub-stances lacking sulfur on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16220

Mechanism of increased root rot in virus-in-fected peas. 17950

Number of zoospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches* required for infection on peas. (Abstract). 17951

Influence of nitrogen form on the incidence and severity of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. (Ab-stract). 17966

Cultural and pathogenicity studies of induced variants of bean and pea root rot *Fusarium* spe-cies. 18078

**ROOT ROT (PINUS RESINOSA)**

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534

**ROOT ROT (PINUS STROBUS)**

*Leptographium* root decline of eastern white pine. (Abstract). 16568

**ROOT ROT (PINUS)**

Delayed symptom expression of *Fomes annosus* root rot of pine. (Abstract). 17361

**ROOT ROT (RED CLOVER)**

Relationship of clipping frequency to root and crown deterioration in red clover. 16673

Root rot as a cause of red clover decline in Icy in Finland. 18079

Distribution and abundance of *Sitona hispidula* (F.) and the effect of insect injury on root decay of red clover in the Maritime Provinces. 19909

Effect of clipping frequency on root rot of red clover. (Abstract). 20568

**ROOT ROT (SAFFLOWER)**

Influence of irrigation and soil infestation with strains of *Phytophthora dreschleri* on root rot re-sistance of safflower. 15222

**ROOT ROT (TOBACCO)**

The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855

**ROOT ROT (TURF)**

The effect of temperature and light on sporula-tion of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). 20917

**ROOT ROT (WHEAT)**

Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. 14382

**ROOTS**

Vertical-pull technique for evaluating tolerance of corn root systems to northern and western corn rootworms. 13929

Japanese beetle, proposed quarantine in Alabama and certain other states. 14128

Purification of viruses from pea roots. 15052

Fungi associated with *Gladiolus* roots under con-tinuous cropping conditions. 15088

Peroxidases and their relation to vascular browning in banana roots. 15117

Transmission of apple mosaic and stem-pitting viruses through root grafts. 15126

The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots. 15132

Use of polyethylene bags for corn root infection studies. 15133

Rates of phenolic synthesis in potato roots re-sistant and susceptible to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. patil, s s. 15654

Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942

Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black root fungus. 16519

Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534

Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560

Indoleacetic acid oxidase activity in banana roots. 16629

The effect of certain fungitoxicants on the for-mation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by *Endogone fasciculata* on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653

Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 16698

Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261

Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus dis-eases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemi-cals against infected plants. 17301

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)

- Survival of *Fomes annosus* in the presence of competing fungi in loblolly pine roots. (Abstract). 17312
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VIII. Distribution of *Rhizoctonia solani* in various physical fractions of naturally and artificially infested soils. 17326
- Ecology of fungi. QK601.R6. 17332
- Histopathological studies of red clover roots infected by *Fusarium roseum*. 17338
- The ultrastructure of *Olpidium brassicae*. I. Formation of sporangia. 17348
- Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments. 17360
- Occurrence of *Heterodera glycines* from the Golden Island, Giza, U. A. R. 17421
- Resistance of *Cucumis* species to root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 17425
- Influence of soil moisture on *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 17434
- Overwintering of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in a sandy loam and a clay loam soil at Ithaca, New York. 17435
- Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). 17438
- The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*. 17443
- Multiplication of the potato cyst-nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) in *Lycopersicon* spp. 17445
- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on root development of seedling soybeans under defined conditions. (Abstract). 17454
- A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India. 17456
- The permeability of the cyst of the tobacco root eelworm, *Heterodera tabacum*. 17457
- Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue. 17634
- Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675
- Intracellular and extracellular metabolism of 3-indoleacetic acid in the aseptic and nonaseptic cultures of *Pisum sativum* root tips. 17676
- Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683
- Response of *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692
- The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root. 17696
- Studies on downy mildew of hop plants. VII. Effect of autumn foliar spray of fungicides on the control of downy mildew of hops. 17698

- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- The biology and ecology of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in soil and the root zones of host and nonhost plants. 17944
- Mechanism of increased root rot in virus-infected peas. 17950
- Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract). 17952
- Premature death of adult rusted wheat plants in relation to carbon dioxide evolution by root systems. 17964
- Exocortis in Ortanique orange. 18001
- A *Phytophthora* from subterranean clover roots that attacks soybean and other legumes. (Abstract). 18004
- The influence of crop-rotation on the attack of carrots by *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitw. and symptom formation. 18068
- Black vine weevil larval damage to concord grape roots at different population densities. 18088
- The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops. 18098
- Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118
- Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Rhadopholus similis*. 18138
- The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. 18144
- The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 18145
- Parasitism of *Tylenchus emarginatus* on conifer seedling roots and some observations on the biology of the nematode. 18150
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soil. III. Host plant species. 18156
- Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract). 18422
- Influence of micro-organisms on the distribution in roots of phosphate labelled with phosphorus-32. 18424
- Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions. 18428
- Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils. 18464
- Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. 18718
- Response of meristems to indoleacetic acid and colchicine: Differences between primordia and root meristems. 18726
- Characterization of differential aluminum tolerance among varieties of wheat and barley. 18728
- The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant. 18746

- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect I. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora. 18750
- Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751
- Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. 18809
- Effects of different rootstocks, and degree of psylla infestation on leaf curl in young pear trees. 18833
- The significance of spinach as a host plant of the rape-nematode *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 18857
- A rot of the primary root of the apple seedling. 18890
- Clues to fumigation for oak root fungus. 18907
- Influence of soil temperature on deterioration of red clover roots by *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 18940
- The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes. 18966
- On the isolation of the endoparasitic root-nematode. 18992
- Research on pear moria; pear decline disease. Final technical report, September 11, 1962-September 10, 1967. sb608.p4r4. 19065
- A comparison of *Pratylenchus* spp. (Nematoda) population densities in grass and apple roots. 19101
- The *Fusarium* root rot complex of *Zea mays* as affected by *Diabrotica longicornis*, the northern corn rootworm. (Abstract). 19107
- The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory. 19108
- Enzyme localization in Lee soybeans infected with the root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 19111
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120
- Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817
- Meloidogyne coffeicola* destructive and insidious nematode of the coffee tree. 19869
- Feeding through root surfaces of rutabaga by *Hylemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 20437
- Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols. 20495
- Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. 20536
- The influence of growth regulators on protein and enzyme spectra of explants from roots of *Cichorium intybus* cultured in vitro. 20888
- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and haetericides. 20889
- Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916



- On cyst colour changes, bionomics and distribution of potato cyst-eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) pathotypes in the East Midlands. 21071
- Differences in sensitivity to boron deficiency found in varieties of root celery. 21136
- Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode *Pratylenchus brachyurus* and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. 21189
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- Difference in phenolic extracts from healthy Douglas-fir roots and those infected with *Poria weirii*. 21822
- Factors governing zoospore responses of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* to plant roots. 21864
- Comparative susceptibility of large and small spruce roots to *Polyporus tomentosus*. 21950
- Flurenol- a herbicide with new properties. 22010
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 22215
- Potato cultivation and the root-lesion nematode of tea. 22551
- Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron. 22581
- Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806
- Production of ethylene by sweet potato roots infected by black rot fungus. 22812
- Effect of sucrose, auxins and gibberellic acid on rooting of stem segments of *Populus nigra* under varying light conditions. 22818
- Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled). 22823
- Armillaria mellea, the oak root fungus. 23155
- Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220
- Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223
- ROSA**
- On alpine rose- and grass-infesting species of *Metopolophium* Morovilk, 1914, with descriptions of two new species (Homoptera, Aphididae). 13730
- Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of polybutene residues in plants. 19242
- Entomocaeological and biological studies in *Rosa damascena* Mill. plantations. I. Lepidoptera. 20240
- Virus diseases of the rose. 21958
- Comparison of three methods of extracting the flower thrips from rose flowers. 22317
- Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- ROSA BRACTEATA**
- The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides. 22576
- ROSA RUBIGINOSA**
- Insects attacking rose hips in Europe. 17376
- ROSACEAE**
- Entomocaeological and biological studies in *Rosa damascena* Mill. plantations. I. Lepidoptera. 20240
- ROSE BENGAL**
- Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920
- ROSE HIPS**
- Insects attacking rose hips in Europe. 17376
- ROSETTE**
- The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122
- The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. 21170
- ROSETTE (CHERRIES)**
- Relation of boron to cherry rosette disease in Oregon, and the possible implication of a virus. 17954
- ROSETTE (PEANUTS)**
- Green rosette virus of groundnuts in South Africa. 20539
- Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. 21167
- ROT**
- Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 19838
- Thielaviopsis basicola*. 19857
- Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). 20545
- ROT (APPLES)**
- A rot of the primary root of the apple seedling. 18890
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by *Gloeosporium* spp. 21528
- ROT (BRUSSELS SPROUTS)**
- Sprout rot of Brussels sprouts. (Abstract). 16644
- ROT (LEMONS)**
- A new method of applying biphenyl for the control of citrus fruit rots. 15069
- ROT (ORANGES)**
- A new method of applying biphenyl for the control of citrus fruit rots. 15069
- ROT (PEACHES)**
- Rhizopus rot of peaches. 18840
- ROT (TOMATOES)**
- Susceptibility of tomato varieties to *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 17968
- Tomato transit rot control trials 1965--66. 20070
- ROTENONE**
- Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
- Inhibition of bacterial respiration by piericidin A and rotenone. (Abstract). 16209
- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and ciodrin to calves. 18403
- On the principal way of attack of rotenone in fish. 18415
- A review of drug toxicity in the cat. 18420
- Persistent pesticides. Part 3. 20072
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 21493
- Insecticides from plants. 21802
- The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247
- The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish. 23256
- Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353
- ROTYLENCHULUS**
- A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215
- ROTYLENCHULUS NICOTIANA**
- On the reinform nematode *Rotylenchulus nicotiana* (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1954) n. comb. in Japan (Tylenchida: Hoplolaimidae). 21712
- ROTYLENCHULUS RENIFORMIS**
- Evaluation of nematocides for controlling reniform nematodes on sweetpotatoes. 17918
- ROUGH DWARF (CORN)**
- Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614
- ROUGHAGE**
- Antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats. 14492
- Measurement of the antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584
- Influence of added roughage and chlortetracycline to allconcentrate rations for fattening steers. 20709
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene. 21579
- ROUS ASSOCIATED VIRUSES**
- Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus. 19174
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347
- ROUS SARCOMA**
- Viral group specific antigen in mammalian Rous tumours detected by complement-fixation and fluorescent antibody tests. 16040
- Effect of bursectomy on the rous virus tumour induction in chickens. 18311
- Studies on the fixation and development of cellular transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. 20904
- ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS**
- Distribution of virus neutralizing antibodies to different strains of Rous sarcoma virus among (normal) chicks. 14528

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ROYSTONEA

Size, score and speed of development of tumors in chickens in response to subcutaneous inoculations with rous sarcoma virus.

15379

Some factors affecting Rous sarcoma virus activity in the embryonated egg inoculated by the yolk-sac route.

15420

Clonal analysis of embryonic Chinese hamster cells transformed by Schmidt-Ruppin RSV in vitro.

16023

Avian helper cell and its role in the in vitro transfer of Rous virus (Prague strain) genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells.

16038

Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of htc Sendai virus.

16041

Studies on carcinogenesis by avian sarcoma viruses. VI. differential multiplication of uninfected and of converted cells in response to insulin.

16043

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells.

16088

Studies of interrelationships between genetically resistant chicken embryo cells and the Bryan high titer strain of Rous sarcoma virus.

16760

Interactions of sera and leucocytes in vitro on cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. (Abstract).

17567

Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nucleoli. (Abstract).

17576

Effect of bursectomy on the rous virus tumour induction in chickens.

18311

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus.

19174

Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro.

20516

Influence of Sendai virus on RSV formation in mixed culture of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts.

20789

The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis.

22085

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.

23265

## ROYSTONEA

Red ring disease of the coconut palm, inoculation studies and histopathology.

19918

## RUBBER

A. V. C. Agreport. 3.

15858

## RUBIDIUM

Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (Drosophilidae) and *Megaselia* (Phoridae).

16384

Active transport by the cecropia midgut. IV. Specificity of the transport mechanism for potassium.

17175

## RUBIDIUM ISOTOPES

Rubidium-87 concentration in market milk.

16126

## RUBUS FRUTICOSUS

Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand.

22588

## RUELENE

Extirmination of cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* spp.) on a regional basis.

16799

## RUMEN

Ruminal lesions in cattle fed on barley.

14507

Comparison of rumen microbial inhibition resulting from various essential oils isolated from relatively unpalatable plant species.

14537

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk.

16190

Metabolism of <sup>75</sup>Se-selenite and <sup>75</sup>Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract).

17587

Influence of nitrite and hydroxylamine on performance and vitamin A and carotene metabolism of ruminants.

18183

Oxalate metabolism in sheep and its effect on the anion-cation balance.

18188

Tryptophan-induced interstitial pulmonary emphysema in cat tle.

19164

In vitro and in vivo rumen microbiological studies with 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-S-triazine (Propazine).

20798

Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract).

21239

Observations on the development of ruminal lesions in calves fed on barley.

21251

2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate and rumen VFA and gas production. (Abstract).

21259

Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep.

21518

## RUMEX

Control of senescence in *Rumex* leaf discs by gibberellic acid.

20895

## RUMINANTS

Absorption, distribution and excretion of sulfonamides in ruminants.

14495

Viral encephalomyelitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East. i.

15350

Notice of filing of petition for food additive biuret.

15483

Influence of nitrite and hydroxylamine on performance and vitamin A and carotene metabolism of ruminants.

18183

Some physiological responses of ruminants to 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate.

18219

Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry.

18227

Clinical aspects of toxic infections by anaerobic germ spores in ruminants.

18229

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals.

18281

The effect of diet on the utilization of stable and radioactive copper in ruminants.

18334

Zinc deficiency in ruminants: occurrence, effects, diagnosis, treatments.

19947

The effect of propylene glycol on blood and non-esterified fatty acids (NEFA) in ruminants.

20654

Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants.

20713

Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants (fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dicercariasis) by modified flotation-sedimentation methods after Breza (1963).

20811

The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.E8K3.

21534

Notice of filing of petition for food additive polyethylene.

21579

## RUSSET CRACK (SWEETPOTATOES)

Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission.

21128

## RUSSIAN SPRING-SUMMER ENCEPHALITIS

The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia.

17501

Nature of foci of the tick encephalitis in Altai (northeastern part).

19650

Tick-borne encephalitis: a comparative serological survey in Hungary.

23088

## RUST

A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia.

21125

Selective retention of uredospores by leaves.

21957

Periodicity in aeciospore release in *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*.

22222

A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract).

23130

## RUST (ARAUCAIACEAE)

Rust fungi on *Araucariaceae*.

18904

## RUST (ASPARAGUS)

Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfate.

15109

## RUST (BEANS)

Incorporation of H<sup>3</sup>- and C<sup>14</sup>-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract).

14358

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus.

14359

An outbreak of broadbean diseases in Iran.

15091

Photosynthesis in healthy and rust-affected tissues.

15112

Temperature conversion of rust response of bean.

15167

Effect of removing the terminal bud of bean plants upon protein changes after infection by the bean rust fungus.

15192

Properties of purified acid phosphatases from healthy and rust-infected bean leaves.

15652

Respiration, photosynthesis, and dark fixation of C<sup>14</sup>O<sub>2</sub> by healthy and rusted bean leaves.

15653

Chemical control of bean rust. (Abstract).

15886

Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction



# SUBJECT INDEX

## SAFETY EDUCATION

- types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938
- Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
- Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682
- Heat-induced susceptibility of beans to rust. 17306
- Mechanism of starch hydrolysis in bean leaves during infection by bean rust fungus. (Abstract). 18931
- Template activity and RNA synthesis from germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 19292
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415
- RUST (BROMUS)**  
The species *Uredinales* on *Bromus*. 14388
- RUST (COFFEE)**  
New type of nuclear life cycle in *Hemileia vastatrix*. 20557
- RUST (CORN)**  
Inheritance of mature plant resistance to rust in corn. (Abstract). 14383
- Pseudo-allicism at the locus *Rp1* for resistance to rust in maize. (Abstract). 15937
- Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria. 18015
- RUST (FLAX)**  
Flax rust resistance induced by a previous inoculation. (Abstract). 15902
- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust infected flax. 16633
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Quantitative histology of *Melampsora lini* resistance in flax. (Abstract). 17941
- RUST (GRAIN)**  
Performance of some grasses against cereal rusts. 18762
- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. 23162
- Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413
- RUST (PINUS ELLIOTTII)**  
Resistance to fusiform rust in slash pine as shown by artificial inoculation. 15090
- RUST (PINUS PONDEROSA)**  
Albino *Peridermium harknessii* in *ponderosa* pine. 15153
- RUST (PINUS TAEDA)**  
Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust. 15050
- Genetic variation in susceptibility to fusiform rust in a wild population of loblolly pine. (Abstract). 18010
- RUST (PINUS)**  
Pine cone rust in the highlands of Guatemala. 15169
- Two new species of *Cinara* (Homoptera: Aphididae) associated with pine rust lesions. 19507
- RUST (SAFFLOWER)**  
Significance of seedling rust resistance of safflower and its relationship to foliage rust resistance. 14423
- RUST (SECURINEGA)**  
On some Indian species of *Massceella*. 18942
- RUST (TREES)**  
Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915. 17310
- RUST (WHEAT)**  
Kharchia-65 a new rust-resistant wheat for saline areas. 13895
- Photosynthesis in healthy and rust-affected tissues. 15112
- Factors affecting field performance of nickel salt plus dithiocarbamate fungicide mixtures for the control of wheat rusts. 15201
- Pyridine nucleotide-linked enzymatic reduction of triose, pentose, and hexose phosphates associated with rust infection. 15625
- Yellow rust of wheat. 16569
- Relation of uredial and urediospore counts to epiphytotic development of wheat rusts and the value of the counts in predicting disease. (Abstract). 17962
- Premature death of adult rusted wheat plants in relation to carbon dioxide evolution by root systems. 17964
- Protein and enzyme changes in wheat leaves following infection with *Puccinia recondita*. 18005
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with  $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ , quinate-U- $^{14}\text{C}$ , and shikimate-U- $^{14}\text{C}$  as precursors. 23429
- RUTABAGAS**  
Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*. 14451
- Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 15249
- Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. 15820
- Feeding through root surfaces of rutabaga by *Hyalemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 20437
- RUTIN**  
Effect of rutin and its degradation products on *Fusarium* root rot of bean. (Abstract). 18019
- RYANIA**  
The influence of three insecticides on predation of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola*. 14230
- RYE**  
Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153
- Resistance to *Puccinia graminis* derived from *Secale cereale* incorporated into *Triticum aestivum*. 16683
- Effect of soil temperature on pathogenicity of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. myriotylum* to rye and tomato seedlings. (Abstract). 17315
- Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17639
- Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057
- Effect of variety and fumigation on nematode populations in oats, wheat, and rye. 18147
- An epiphytotic of seedling blight caused by *Helmintosporium sativum* in rye crops in Argentina. 20559
- Rye: Pests and diseases. 20591
- Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
- S-TRIAZINE**  
The selectivity and activity of s-triazine herbicides in banana plants. 18423
- S-TRIAZINES**  
Infrared absorption spectra and polymeric structures of three s-Triazine herbicides and their metabolites. 15657
- SABADILLA**  
Insecticides from plants. 21802
- SACBROOD**  
Notes: Electron microscopic investigation of sacbrood of the honey bee. 14865
- The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303
- Four important bee diseases. 21674
- SACCHARICOCCUS SACCHARI**  
Some effects of the big-headed ant on populations of the pink sugarcane mealybug. 14048
- Morphology of the male pink sugarcane mealybug, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* Ckll. (Pseudococcidae: Homoptera)--Part II. Apterous form. 21647
- A contribution to the alimentary canal, salivary glands and Malpighian tubules of *Saccharicoccus sacchi* Cockerell (Homoptera Pseudococcidae). 21754
- SACCHARIN**  
Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper. 15219
- Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract). 15891
- Pepper. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18888
- SACCHAROMYCES PASTORIANUS**  
Metabolic fate of  $\text{C}^{14}$  and  $\text{S}^{35}$  labeled phlantan (*N*-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229
- Reactions of folpet with purified enzymes, nucleic acids, and subcellular components of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 19303
- SAFETY EDUCATION**  
Pesticides handbook published by USDA. 14799
- Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- Pesticides use and health hazards. 22802

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SAFFLOWER

- Safe handling of pesticides. 22843
- Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845
- SAFFLOWER**
- Inheritance of reactions in safflower to lettuce mosaic virus. 15892
- Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. 16567
- Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and oil percentage of safflower seed. 18760
- Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot. 18852
- Erysiphe cichoracearum. 19833
- Safflower meal- utilization as a protein source for broiler rations. 21274
- SAINT LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS**
- St. Louis encephalitis vector studies in Houston, Texas. 14983
- St. Louis encephalitis in Mcleansboro, Illinois, 1964. 22248
- SAINTPAULIA**
- Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants. 18064
- SAISSETIA OLEAE**
- Glandular formations of the dorsal tegument of *Saissetia oleae* (Hom. Coccidae). 16391
- SALICYLALDEHYDE**
- Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions. 19797
- SALICYLANILIDES**
- Methods of destroying insects with nitro-substituted salicylanilides. Patent 3,385,756. 15755
- SALINE SOILS**
- Kharchia-65 a new rust-resistant wheat for saline areas. 13895
- Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. 14007
- SALINE WATER**
- Insecticidal and naturalistic control chironomid larvae in Lake Dalwigk, Vallejo, California. 14919
- Survival of the balsam woolly aphid on *Abies* logs. 18084
- Effects on groundwater. Municipal sources. 18390
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392
- SALIVA**
- The relation between the composition of parotid saliva and mixed saliva in sheep during the induction of sodium deficiency. 15659
- Observations on penetration of linden branches by stylets of the aphid *Longistigma caryae*. 21968
- Pharmacologic properties of a slobber-inducing mycotoxin from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 22647
- The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig. 23293

- Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294
- SALIVARY GLANDS**
- Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito. 14177
- The structure of salivary glands and giant chromosomes of some Chironomid larvae, its relation toward the way of life and importance for the determination of species. 14300
- Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591
- Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of tropical anophelines: *A. subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 18701
- Effect of dicyandiamide on puffing activity and morphology of salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19783
- Nucleolar 4s ribonucleic acid in dipteran salivary glands in the presence of inhibitor. 20477
- Pharmacological properties of the regurgitated crop fluid of the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria* L.. 20871
- SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)**
- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths. 16405
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant-bugs: Experimental induction of galls. 16433
- Cytogenetic observations on species A and B of the *Anopheles gambiae* complex. 16491
- A digestive disturbance in *Glossina*. 16991
- Dual infections of *Aedes aegypti* with arbovirus. II. Salivary-gland damage by Semliki forest virus in relation to dual infections. 17153
- The physiology of labellar electrolyte receptors of the blowfly, *Phormia regina*. 17206
- An anatomical and histological study of the male myrmicine ant, *Myrmica rubra*, L. (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 17212
- A comparison of banding patterns in salivary gland chromosomes of two species of *Drosophila*. 17238
- A comparative study of salivary gland chromosome asynapsis in tumorigenic and closely related non-tumorigenic strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17804
- Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835
- Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872
- The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*. 17873
- Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H<sup>3</sup> incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. 18643
- Inhibition of development in *Drosophila* by cortisone. 18679
- Natural selection and feeding speed in a blood-sucking insect. 18703

- Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion. 19216
- Probing behavior of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. II. Comparisons of salivation and ingestion in host and non-host plant leaves. 19666
- The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in *Acrotelsa collaris* (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 20398
- Lack of cortisone inhibition of chromosomal puffing in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20476
- On the activity of juvenile hormones: Electrophysiological medium at the cell membrane of the salivary gland of *Galleria mellonella*. 20978
- Synthesis of a plant hormone by the salivary apparatus of plant-sucking Hemiptera. 21192
- Sources of larval salivary gland secretion in the dipteran *Chironomus tentans*. 21677
- Developmental interactions in the dipteran salivary gland. 21699
- On the alkaline and acid phosphatase in the alimentary tract of *Periplaneta americana* L. (Blattaria: Blattellidae). 21741
- A contribution to the alimentary canal, salivary glands and Malpighian tubules of *Saccharicoccus sacchi* Cockerell (Homoptera Pseudococcidae). 21754
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075
- Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 23077
- Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes. 23082
- SALIX**
- A new salix-infesting Chaitophorus from Saskatchewan (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13930
- Czechoslovak species of *Pontania crassipes*-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 15746
- A new genus and two new species of mirid bugs (Heteroptera, Miridae) from the eastern regions of the USSR. 17755
- Isolation and some physiological properties of natural plant growth inhibitors. 22825
- SALIX ALBA**
- Labeling larvae of the elm sawfly with P32. 13932
- SALIX NIGRA**
- Mycocology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willowcottonwood forests. 16584
- SALIX VIMINALIS**
- Herbicides in the osier (*Salix viminalis*) culture. 20634
- SALMON**
- The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247
- SALMONELLA**
- Coconut and Salmonella infection. 13987
- What veterinarians can do about the Salmonella problem. 14609
- Salmonella and Shigella infections in hats in selected areas of Colombia. 15316



- The problem of *Salmonella* organisms in animal by-products and feeds. 15360
- A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds. 15535
- Destruction of *Salmonella* during slaughtering of swine; importance of scalding. 15536
- Detection and identification of salmonella from dried whole egg, dried egg yolk, and dried egg white; report of a collaborative study. 15537
- Culture survey of *Salmonella* at a broiler-raising plant. 16024
- A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds. 18204
- Salmonella typhimurium* infection in Minnesota swine. 18209
- Survival of salmonella, viable bacterial count and appearance of contamination-indicating organisms in *Salmonella*-positive feedstuff. 18253
- Sources of salmonellas in market swine. 18342
- Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro. 19157
- Heterogeneity of antibody response to *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharide measured by passive hemagglutination and hemolysis in mice. 19997
- Prevalence of *Salmonella* spp. in domestic animals and wildlife on selected Illinois farms. 20000
- Report on microbiological methods for the analysis of food. 20069
- Supplement to the publication 'On the variations of free amino acids and proteins in chicken eggs after preliminary treatment of killed *Salmonella*. I--consideration of the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-catalase process. 20725
- Experience with the lysine-carboxylase reaction in *Salmonella* diagnosis. 20794
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542
- Prevalence of salmonellosis and blackleg in material from cattle examined during the five-year period 1963-1967 in the state of Sao Paulo. 22087
- Thoughts on the *Salmonella* problem. 22180
- On the legal classification of inspected meat from slaughtered animals in which *Salmonella* was detected. 22181
- Isolation of *Salmonella* from Northern Territory cattle. 22789
- SALMONELLA BACTERINS**  
The emergence of resistant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* in the tissues and alimentary tracts of chickens following the feeding of an antibiotic. 15370
- Salmonella* and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions. 21300
- SALMONELLA BRAENDERUP**  
Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384
- SALMONELLA CHOLERAESUIS**  
Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305
- SALMONELLA DUBLIN**  
*Salmonella dublin* meningitis in piglets. 18287
- SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS**  
Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental *Salmonellosis*. 16798
- Transfer agent of immunity. I. Immune ribonucleic acid which induces antibody formation to *Salmonella* flagella. 20748
- Spot method in agar for the quantitative assay of anti-*Salmonella* antibody. 20756
- SALMONELLA GALLINARUM**  
Antimicrobial effect of cocoa on salmonellae. 13950
- SALMONELLA PULLORUM**  
Immunological response of the pig as affected by amino acid nutrition. 16815
- SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM**  
Antimicrobial effect of cocoa on salmonellae. 13950
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and *Salmonellosis* in a dairy herd. 13976
- Isolation of *Salmonella typhimurium* from carrier pigs. 14512
- The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals. 15467
- Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental *Salmonellosis*. 16798
- Salmonellosis typhimurium*. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846
- Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract). 17528
- The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622
- Antibody response to immunization in experimental *Salmonellosis*. 18269
- Age susceptibility and excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* in calves. 18312
- The penetration patterns of *Salmonella typhimurium* through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 18341
- Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and salmonellosis in a dairy herd. 18344
- Effect of immunization on serum protein levels in the horse. 19166
- Histidine and aromatic permeases of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19942
- Chemical composition of cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19969
- Interactions between macrophages of guinea pigs and salmonellae. I. Fate of *Salmonella typhimurium* within macrophages of normal guinea pigs. 19970
- Immunochemical studies on cell-wall polysaccharide of rough mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 19982
- Transduction of various R factors by phage P1 in *Escherichia coli* and by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20013
- Superinfection with R factors by transduction in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20014
- Blindness in chicks associated with *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 20729
- Pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism and pathways of thymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20758
- Expression and localization of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase synthesized in *Salmonella typhimurium* cytoplasm. 20781
- Presence of *Salmonella* in ground beef meat from a brucellosis region. 20846
- The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection. 22121
- Passive hemolytic antibody response of primed, partially resistant mice to heat-killed *Salmonella typhimurium* vaccine. 22128
- Evidence for a methionine-controlled homoserine dehydrogenase in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 22639
- Salmonellosis* in sheep. 23324
- SALMONELLOSIS**  
Acute infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and *Salmonellosis* in a dairy herd. 13976
- The control and eradication of salmonellosis in a closed pig herd. 14520
- The problem of *Salmonella* organisms in animal by-products and feeds. 15360
- Case report: *Salmonella pullorum* in a Muscovy (*Cairina moschata*) duck. 16019
- Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental *Salmonellosis*. 16798
- Salmonellosis typhimurium*. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846
- Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds. 16847
- Nitrofurans and antibiotic therapy of artificially induced swine salmonellosis. 17572
- The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622
- A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds. 18204
- Antibody response to immunization in experimental *Salmonellosis*. 18269
- Age susceptibility and excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* in calves. 18312
- What veterinarians can do about the salmonella problem. 18321
- The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3. 19253
- Elevated temperature incubation of enrichment media for the isolation of salmonellas from heavily contaminated materials. 19965
- Prevalence of *Salmonella* spp. in domestic animals and wildlife on selected Illinois farms. 20000
- Sanitation in poultry husbandry. 20666
- Studies on the problems associated with the activation of latent or inapparent salmonellosis by means of vaccination as well as on the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against salmonellosis and swine fever. 22747
- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SALPINGITIS

### SALPINGITIS

*Escherichia coli* serotypes isolated from salpingitis and chronic respiratory disease of poultry. 15373

### SALTS

The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects. 14225

Influence of pH and of salts on the development of eggs of *Fasciola hepatica*. 14603

Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an *in vitro* digestion method. 17531

Effects of freezing on african horse-sickness virus. (Abstract). 17560

Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661

The effect of electrolytes of the general formula XC12 on the response of the type 1 labellar chemoreceptor of the blowfly, *Phormia*. 21019

Controlling phytopathogenic fungi on plants with 3-pyridyl methane derivatives. Patent 3,397,273. 21554

Herbicide concentrate composition. Patent 3,397,050. 21567

Effects of washing with saline solution and normal bovine plasma on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in erythrocytes. 22649

Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract). 23228

### SAMBUCUS

A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877

### SAMIA CYNTHIA

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 13860

Ecdysone and ecdysone-analogues: their assay and action on diapausing pupae of the cynthia silkworm. 15838

### SAMIA CYNTHIA PRYERI

Influence of temperatures and light regimens on diapause of *Samia cynthia pryeri*. 13846

Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 21695

### SAMIA CYNTHIA RICINI

Effects of ecdysone on epidermal cells in which DNA synthesis has been blocked. 16428

### SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

A method of collecting planthoppers and leafhoppers in the field in winter. Transl. 16921. 16992

Percentage of Viruliferous leafhoppers collected from rice fields affected with yellow dwarf. (Cont.) Transl. 16916. 17401

Effect of selected pesticides on quality of straw-berries. 17652

Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. 17653

Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792

Method for estimating intensity of the little leaf disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena*). 17917

Evaluation of nematocides for controlling reniform nematodes on sweetpotatoes. 17918

Race buildup of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton in southeast Missouri. 17928

Physiologic race changes in barley mildew 1964-67. 18130

Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967. 18197

Invisible insects which cause itches may be a source of business for PCOS. 18668

Peach, Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* *Rhizopus* sp. 18798

Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. 19002

Quantitative sampling of aquatic insects in a shallowwater habitat. 19414

The 1958 pine tip moth collapse in Ohio. 19613

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Sampling pasture insects. 19640

Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698

Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Aretidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle. 20156

Studies on alternate hosts of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Rhodesia. 20162

Locating the eggs of *Aedes vexans* (Mg.) (Diptera: Culicidae). 20377

Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. 20946

Production of auxin by detached leaves. 21091

Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232

Development of sampling techniques and life tables for the fir engraver *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 21658

The reliability of a method of sampling stream invertebrates. 21670

A standard yellow jacket trap for population sampling and control evaluation. 22249

Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872

Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223

### SAND

Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils. 15541

### SANDY SOILS

Overwintering of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in a sandy loam and a clay loam soil at Ithaca, New York. 17435

Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934

Cherry (sweet). Root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 19038

Efficacy of Vorlex on mites and nematodes on gladiolus corm debris in sandy soils of Florida. (Abstract). 22004

### SANITATION

Hatchery sanitation as a control measure for aspergillosis in fowl. 15496

Hatchery sanitation. 15497

Destruction of *Salmonella* during slaughtering of swine; importance of scalding. 15536

Insect-borne animal diseases are targets for New Zealand vigilance. 17597

The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622

The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia, with special reference to urbanization. 20262

Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484

Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria. 20486

Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20488

Sanitary legislation of Brucellosis in France. 20673

Contribution to the study of equine plague; its actual sanitary legislation in France. 20693

An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics. (Abstract). 21481

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (a). In chicks affected with cecal coccidiosis. 22627

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b). In chicks infested with *Ascaridia galli*. 22758

Animal concentrations and infection. 23289

Salmonellosis in sheep. 23324

### SANITATION CONTROL (INSECTS)

Controlling insect enemies of the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 16400

First occurrence of balsam woolly aphid in the interior of British Columbia. 19917

Eradication of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. 20021

Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Phlyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064

Four important bee diseases. 21674

### SANITATION CONTROL (PESTS)

Phytosanitary measures in a developing Europe. 17725

Orchard sanitation and brown rot control. 18849

Sanitation in poultry husbandry. 20666

Orchard sanitation and brown rot control. 21870



- SANNINOIDEA**  
The attractiveness of female to male peach tree borers. 16305
- SANNINOIDEA EXITIOSA**  
Aegeriidae, with special reference to the peach tree borer. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15811  
A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers. 18114
- SANTALUM**  
Sap transmission of sandal spike. 19843
- SANTALUM ALBUM**  
Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636
- SAP**  
Occurrence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 14418  
Some problems associated with weighing aphids that have fed after starving, as a method of measuring intake of plant sap. 14943  
Production of stem pitting disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901  
Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947  
Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309  
Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862  
Sap transmission of sandal spike. 19843  
Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339  
Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method. 22503
- SAPERDA CALCARATA**  
Pests of poplars and preventive and curative methods of control. SB608.P775D3. 13913
- SAPOGENINS**  
The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids. 23141
- SAPONARIA VACCARIA**  
Competition of cow cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria* L.) and linseed flax. 22555
- SAPROPHYTES**  
Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857  
A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 16538  
The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by *Cephalosporium gramineum*. 16556  
Ecology of fungi. QK601.R6. 17332  
Relative significance of parasitism versus saprophytism in colonization of wheat straw by *Fusarium roseum* Culmorum in the field. 21839  
Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. 22035
- SARCOMA**  
An epizootic of histiocytic sarcomas in chickens induced by a cell-free agent. 15430
- Study of chicken sarcoma (strain 13) by vent exposure. 15471  
Study of chicken sarcoma (strain 13) placed in the bursa of Fabricius. 15472  
Antibiotic streptogan and process for preparation. patent 3,334,015. 15671  
*Spirocera lupi* infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872  
Oncolytic capacity in vivo of the Newcastle virus with respect to the Yoshida peritoneal sarcoma. 20718  
The sticker sarcoma. 21380  
Immunologic properties of canine transmissible venereal sarcoma. 21415  
Incidence and pathology of *Spirocera lupi* in Kenya. 23371
- SARCOPHAGA**  
*Sarcophaga* spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden. 15699  
Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748  
Some species of *Sarcophaga* (Dipt., Calliphoridae) occurring at Fetcham, Surrey. 18678
- SARCOPHAGA BULLATA**  
Lipid changes during the life cycle of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 17158  
Tyrosine metabolism and its hormonal control after eclosion in the adult fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata* Parker (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 17879  
The deposition of lipid and the composition of neutral lipids in the fat body of *Sarcophaga bullata* (Diptera). 20436  
The endocrine and nutritional control of egg maturation in the fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata*. 20444
- SARCOPHAGIDAE**  
Rearing and biology of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 14875  
*Sarcophaga* spp. (Dipt. Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden. 15699  
The Sarcophagidae of Barro Colorado Island, Panama (Diptera). 17014  
Micro-potentiometric pH determinations of muscoid maggot digestive tracts. 17117  
Tyrosine metabolism and its hormonal control after eclosion in the adult fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata* Parker (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 17879  
Some Sarcophagidae (Diptera) from the Bismarck Islands and the Philippines. 18566  
New neotropical Sarcophagidae in the Vienna Museum (Diptera). 19383  
Parasites and other organisms associated with nests of *Amegilla Friese* (Hymenoptera: Anthophorinae). 19574  
Some new American Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 22269  
*Parasarcophaga* (Curranella) tibialis (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). 22919
- SARCOPTES SCABIEI**  
Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842  
Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man. 17244
- SARCOPTES TAPIRI**  
Sarcoptic mange (*Sarcoptes tapiri* nov. spec.) of tapir (*Tapirus terrestris* L.). 14076
- SARCOSPORIDIOSIS**  
The spread of sarcosporidiosis in cattle and swine and its importance for the estimation of meat value. 17491
- SATURNIA PAVONIA**  
An interesting rearing of *Eudia pavonia* (Atacidae). 14223
- SATURNIIDAE**  
An interesting rearing of *Eudia pavonia* (Atacidae). 14223  
Effects of hormones and injury on RNA synthesis in saturniid moths. 14861  
The labial gland: a salt-secreting organ of saturniid moths. 16405  
The two juvenile hormones from the *Cecropia* silk moth. 20391  
The ultrastructure of a rickettsia pathogenic to a saturniid moth. 20993
- SATYRIDAE**  
Note about the genus *Euptychia* (s.l.) (Lep. Satyridae). 14039
- SCAB**  
Some storage diseases of fruits. 22783
- SCAB (APPLES)**  
Studies of the resistance of local apple varieties to scab (*Venturia inaequalis* (cke.) Wint.) under climatic conditions of Central Anatolia. 18073  
Active resistance to apple scab. 19828
- SCAB (CITRUS)**  
Chemical control of scab and anthraenose on susceptible varieties of Citrus in Florida. (Abstract). 17981
- SCAB (CUCUMBERS)**  
Anthraenose, scab, and soil rot of cucumbers. 15131  
The effect of scab resistance on fruit length in slicing cucumbers. (Abstract). 21955
- SCAB (PECAN)**  
An evaluation of certain fungicide - adjuvant combinations for control of pecan scab. 15012
- SCAB (PECANS)**  
Organic fungicides for control of pecan scab. 15013  
New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. 18077  
New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. 18989
- SCAB (POTATOES)**  
The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541  
The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 18776
- SCABIES**  
Scabies in cattle: areas quarantined because of scabies. 14559

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SCALD (APPLES)

- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit. 15407
- Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate commerce. 16047
- Scabies in cattle. Areas in Washington quarantined because of scabies. 16052
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 16053
- Scabies in cattle. Revocation of quarantine. 16067
- Prosaroptic scabies (*Prosarcoptes pitheci* Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (*Cebus c. capucinus*). 16092
- Residual effect of a single bathing of Asuntol 500 (R) in sheep Psoroptic scabies. 19214
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 21359

## SCALD (APPLES)

- Method for controlling apple scald. Patent 3,376,142. 19228
- The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. II. Free fatty acids and carbonyl compounds. 20060

## SCALES (INSECTS)

- Supplementary data on the androconial scales of some Holarctic species Pieris (Lepidoptera). 13761
- Techniques for determining thoracic scale patterns on alcohol-preserved mosquitoes. 18545
- Naviculoid scales in the fore wing terminal borders of *Colias* species. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 19618

## SCALY LEG

- Scaly leg in poultry--a parasitic disease. 22150

## SCAPHIDIIDAE

- New and little known Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphosoma* Leach (Col., Scaphidiidae). 18. contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae. 14082

## SCAPHOSOMA

- New and little known Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphosoma* Leach (Col., Scaphidiidae). 18. contribution to the knowledge of the Scaphidiidae. 14082

## SCAPTOMYZA

- Notes on Alaskan *Drosophilidae* (Diptera), with the description of a new species. 20280

## SCARABAEIDAE

- Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442
- Biological and ecological studies on *Caloglyphus* mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with Scarabaeidae. 17743
- Revision of the subgenus *Thorectes* (Col. Scarabaeidae). Third note: the European species (Except the Iberian peninsula) and the Middle East. 19346
- Purification and study of the specificity of May bug trehalase (*Melolontha vulgaris*). 19584
- Differential sensibility of the common May-bug, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. (Col. Scarabaeidae) to certain wavelengths of the visible spectrum. 19585
- Description of the metameric neurohemal organs in the ventral nervous system of two Coleoptera: *Chrysocarabus auronitens* Fabr. (Carabidae) and *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. (Scarabaeidae). 19620

- An introduced pasture beetle, *Plectris aliena* Chapin (Scarabaeidae: Melolonthinae). 19710

- Studies on *Butozania bulgarica* Mink.. 19896

- Science probing deep and wide to combat menace of grassgrub. 19899

- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LIX. Coleoptera Dynastinae and Orphninae. 20191

- A new *Chaetadoretus* from Angola (Col. Scarab. Rutel.). 20195

- Key to the Central and South American species of the subgenera *Spilota* of the genus *Anomala* including some new descriptions (Col. Scarabaeidae, Rutelinae). 20196

- New species of the genus *Microcamenta* Per. (Col. Scarabaeidae Sericinae). 20197

- Known and unknown Scarabaeidae (Hybosorinae, Troginae, Orphninae, Dynamopinae, Geotrupinae, Aegialiinae). 20245

- African species of the genus *Glaresis* Erichson and one in a closely related new genus (Troginae, Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera). 20246

- Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LX. Coleoptera Scarabaeidae (Cetoniinae, Trichiinae and Valginae). 20256

- The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle *Oryctes rhinoceros* L. 20326

- Milky disease bacteria. 21590

- Pasture cockchafer control interim revised control recommendation. 22540

- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991

- Grassgrub problem awaits solution. 23199

## SCARLET RUNNER BEANS

- Plant hormones-V. Thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatography of the gibberellins; direct identification of the gibberellins in a crude plant extract by gas-liquid chromatography. 18485

- Proposed procedure for the allocation of trivial names to the gibberellins. 21561

## SCENT GLANDS

- Chemical releases of social behavior-IV. The hindgut as the source of the odor trail pheromone in the neotropical army ant genus *Eciton*. 14807

- Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. 16274

- Source of the trail pheromone and method of trail laying in the ant *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 16385

- Pre-imaginal conditioning in *Drosophila*. 17858

- Secretions from the lateral scent glands of the green vegetable bug, *Nezara viridula*. 18608

- The abdominal scent organ male hawk moths. Supplements to the knowledge of hawk moths (III) (Lep. Sphingidae). 22418

## SCHINUS

- On a new *Monocentrus* (Membracidae Centrotinae), harmful to the cultivated pepper trees in central Africa. 19356

## SCHISTOCERCA

- Differentiation of the male sexual characteristics of two acridids, after implantation of *Corpus allata* during the last larval stages. 19572

## SCHISTOCERCA AMERICANA

- Nosema acridophagus* sp n, a microsporidian isolated from grasshoppers. 15761

## SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA

- Respiration and tracheal ventilation in locusts and other flying insects. 14286

- Radar observations of locust swarms. 14836

- Metabolism of malathion in desert locust. i. activation of malathion into an anticholinesterase. 14918

- The innervation of the terminal abdominal segments (VII-XI) of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 16451

- Structure and physiology of a chordotonal organ in the locust leg. 16469

- Molecular sieving of hydrophilic molecules by the rectal intima of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). 17052

- Variation in toxicity of Malthion when applied to certain body regions of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17068

- The structure of a pregenital abdominal ganglion of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17197

- Activation of malathion by the locust bodywall. 17777

- Coloration of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal) reared in isolation. 18618

- Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 20982

- The fine structure and histochemistry of the fat body in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21016

- Localization and description of stretch receptors at the level of the tibio-femoral joint of the jumping leg of the cricket, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 21672

- Acid phosphatase activity in the digestive system of the desert locust *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 21713

- The post-cephalic stomodial nervous system of *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. (Orthoptera) and *Blaberus craniifer* Burm. (Dictyoptera). 22380

- A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061

- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083

## SCHISTOSOMA

- Histochemical localization of esterase activity in schistosomes. 20034

- The possible role of the algae *Cladophora glomerata* on the biological control of *Biomphalaria boissyi*, the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*. 20818

## SCHISTOSOMIASIS

- A review of the state's ten years (1948-1957). RA644.M218. 18712

## SCHIZAPHIS

- European corn borer survey finds counts generally lower. 14436



- Boll weevil survival in Carolinas higher than in 1961. 15231
- SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM**  
Aphid trapping with black-light lamps. 13912  
Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley. 14150  
Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 14410  
Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296  
Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089  
The effects of high temperatures on greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*, reproduction. 21675  
Nitrogen and phosphorus content of greenbugs reared on fertilized wheat. 22383  
Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 22512  
Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178
- SCHRADAN**  
Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- SCHRAKIA HUMIDALIS**  
Species new for the Belgian fauna. 13737
- SCHRECKENSTEINIIDAE**  
The systematic status of some genera of the Helioidinidae/ Schreckensteiniidae together with a revision of the Palearctic species of the genus *Pancalia* Curtis, 1830 (Lepidoptera). 14052
- SCIARIDAE**  
Mycetophilidae and Sciaridae from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965. 22928
- SCIENCE**  
Environmental science research. SB959.G8. 19182
- SCIOMYZIDAE**  
Contribution to the study of Dipterous malacophages VI. *Pherbellia fuscipes* (Macquart, 1835), a valid Palearctic species, similar to *P. dorsata* (Zetterstedt, 1846) (Diptera Sciomyzidae). 20273  
Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of *Pherbellia obtusa* (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new palearctic species *Pherbellia argyra* sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274  
Calcareous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae). 21005
- SCLERODERRIS LAGERBERGII**  
Additional information on the pathogenicity of *Scleroderris lagerbergii*. 18065
- SCLEROSPORA SORGHI**  
The mode of seedling infection of grain sorghum with *Sclerospora sorghi*. (Abstract). 21869
- SCLEROTIA**  
Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 16938  
Emergence and phytopathological properties of a new strain of *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. on rye. 21138
- SCLEROTINIA**  
Bacterial scab, *Sclerotinia* and *Botrytis* rots of *Gladiolus* corms. 21896
- SCLEROTINIA FRUCTICOLA**  
Effect of alcohols on spores of *Sclerotinia fructicola* and other peach fruit-rotting fungi in California. 13901  
Stromatal rind formation in the brown rot fungi. 18477
- SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA**  
Pectin methyl-trans-eliminase as the maceration factor of *Sclerotinia fructigena* and its significance in brown rot of apple. 17965
- SCLEROTINIA SCLEROTIUM**  
Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864  
Stem and root diseases of beans. 18773  
Cellulose degradation by cellulase of *Sclerotinia sclerotium* produced in culture. (Abstract). 18873  
Lettuce. *Sclerotinia* rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotium*. 18881
- SCLEROTINIA TRIFOLIUM**  
A new disease of crownvetch, *Coronilla varia*, caused by *Sclerotinia trifolium*. 18946  
Resistance to *Sclerotinia trifolium* in red clover collected from north Africa. 23117
- SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM**  
The effect of species of *Allium* on soil bacteria in relation to germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk. 18434
- SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII**  
The respiration of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 14337  
Characteristics of the cellulase system produced by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 14339  
Effects of plant-bed applications of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on control of sclerotial blight and on plant production in sweet potatoes. 15014  
Seedling disease of wheat caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15098  
A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 16538  
Translocation to and accumulation of phosphorus-32 in sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 16938  
Efficacy of screening fungicidal and fungistatic properties against soil-borne pathogens. (Abstract). 17278  
X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotial walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 17674  
Susceptibility of tomato varieties to *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 17968  
Stimulation of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and its antagonists by volatile components of alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 18021  
Oxalate biosynthesis and pathways for glucose catabolism in *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 18459  
Oxalic acid biosynthesis by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 18460  
Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*. 19296
- Influence of carbon source and pH on the accumulation of oxalic acid in culture filtrates of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. (Abstract). 20902  
Application of enzyme activity to the measurement of fungal growth in soil. (Abstract). 20909  
Disease development in guar (*Cyamopsis psoraloides* DC.) and gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) attacked with *Sclerotium Rolfsii* under different soil pH conditions. 21890  
*Sclerotium* stem rot. 21904  
Growth responses of some common peanut mycoflora to various extracts from peanut seed. (Abstract). 22207  
Effect of *Trichoderma viride* on saccharase activity and growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in mixed soil culture. (Abstract). 22224  
A toxic fungus (*Sclerotium rolfsii*) isolated from groundnuts. 22734
- SCOLIIDAE**  
Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 65th contribution. Hymenoptera: Scoliididae. 14051  
Contribution to the faunal list of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. LXII. Hymenoptera Scoliididae. 20202  
The natural groups of *Campsomeriella* Betr., 1941 (Hymenoptera Scoliididae). 22258
- SCOLOPENDRA AMAZONICA**  
The skeletomuscular mechanism of the so-called anal legs in the centipede *Scolopendra amazonica* (Scolopendridae). 14897
- SCOLOPENDROMORPHIDAE**  
Contributions to the knowledge of the Scolopendromorphidae (Scolopendromorpha, Chilopoda) of Croatia. 14090
- SCOLYTIDAE**  
Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content of the Southern pine beetle. 14187  
Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 14213  
A comparative study of gastric caeca in adult and larval stages of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 14273  
Estimation of *Dendroctonus brevicornis* (Coleoptera:Scolytidae) mortality caused by insect predators. 14806  
Observations on the effect of nematodes on *Ips confusus* (LeConte) and other bark beetles. 14928  
An observation concerning the basic question of the efficiency and worth of natural enemies of pests. 15983  
The pine engraver, *Ips pini* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282  
Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle *Trypodendron lineatum* (Olivier). 16294  
New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera), II. 16352  
Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

**SCOLYTUS**

Biosystematic, cytological, and sex ratio studies of closely related bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 17035

Information concerning the African bark and nut beetles fauna (Coleoptera: scolytidae and platypodidae). 17762

Improved technique to control shot hole borers and bark beetles. 18106

Digamascellid mites associated with bark beetles and litter in North America. 19417

The extension in Europe of *Gnathotricus matricarius* Fitch (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 19420

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 19480

Stridulation and behavior in two southeastern Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 19524

New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), mostly Mexican. Part VII. 19526

A key to species of the *Cnesinus* LeConte (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) of North and Central America. 19527

An efficient laboratory technique for obtaining pine bark beetle eggs and young larvae. 19543

Research on the attractiveness of various conifers in regard to *Ips sexdentatus*. 19579

Moisture and fat content during the adult life of the Ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). 19684

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 19905

The genus *Xyleborus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Supplement, correction and enlargement of the diagnosis. Part III. 20241

Scolytid pheromones-- Ready or not. 20300

The number of larval instars in some bark beetle species. 20378

A description of the larva of *Eremotes elongatus* Gyll. (Col. Curc.) and a comparison between this and the *Hylastes* larvae (Col. Scol.). 20379

Amber bark beetles from the Zoological Museum of the University of Copenhagen. 247. Contribution to the systematics and morphology of the Scolytoidea. 20422

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa pinc.* li. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa pinc.* lii. Effect of injury on oleoresin composition, phloem carbohydrates, and phloem pH. 21193

A flight trap for collecting living insects. 21587

Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 21654

Development of sampling techniques and life tables for the fir engraver *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 21658

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree. 21691

Territorial behavior of bark-beetle males. 21703

Research on the sexual behavior of *Pityokteines spinidens* Reut. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae polygamous) and a study of the factors that make the male more attractive to the female. 22370

252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey. 22913

The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles. 23069

**SCOLYTUS**

Nematode parasites and associates of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus* (Marsham). 14947

Notes on the biology of the parasitic mite *Pyemotes scolyti* Oud. (Acari: Pyemotidae). 22352

**SCOLYTUS MULTISTRIATUS**

Two semiartificial oviposition media for the smaller European elm bark beetle. 13792

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709

Studies on the pathogen and vector of Dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in *Ceratocystis ulmi*. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from *Rhizoctonia leguminicola*. 18051

Hymenoptera associated with elm bark beetles in Wytham Wood, Berks. 21654

**SCOLYTUS RUGULOSUS**

Improved technique to control shot hole borers and bark beetles. 18106

Further observations of the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer infestation. 22541

**SCOLYTUS SCOLYTUS**

*Plistophora scolyti* sp. n. (Protozoa, Microsporidia), a new parasite of *Scolytus scolytus* F. (Col., Scolytidae). 16475

**SCOLYTUS VENTRALIS**

Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 16361

Development of sampling techniques and life tables for the fir engraver *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 21658

**SCOPOLETIN**

Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943

**SCOPOLIN**

Accumulation of scopolin and scopoletin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943

**SCORPIONIDA**

Scorpions of Chile. II. Bothriidae a redescription of *Phoniocercus pictus* Pocock, 1893. 19488

Hexosamine, sialic acid, scromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 19652

Scorpions of Morocco. 20224

The large scorpion of Senegal: *Pandinus gambicnsis*, Pocock 1899 should be considered as a true species and not a sub-species of *Pandinus imperator* C. L. Koch 1842. 20272

Pharmacology properties of the toxins in the venom of the scorpion (*Androctonus australis*). 21743

Culture of scorpion cells. 22436

Evidence for the appearance of calcium in muscle fibers by the chlorating action of potassium and the toxin of scorpion venom (*Androctonus australis*). 22459

Remarks on the Scorpionidae of Venezuela. 22861

*Bothriurus vachoni*, n. sp. of Brazil (Scorpionida, Bothriuridae). 22912

Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*. 23064

**SCORZONERA**

On the normal tissue transformation of *Scorzonera in vitro* caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. 20540

**SCOTLAND**

The distribution of some Hemiptera in the birch-dominated woodlands of Northern Scotland. 20178

**SCOURS**

Pathogenesis and prevention of infectious diarrhea (scours) of newborn calves. 15452

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive chloramphenicol. 16071

Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333

Studies of pneumoenteritis in cattle. 22632

**SCRAPIE**

Scrapie in a Dorset horn ewe. 14532

Electron microscopic observations on scrapie in the mouse, with reference to glucosaminidase activity. 17497

Unsuccessful attempts to transmit scrapie by nematode parasites. 17509

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid. 18205

Nature of scrapie agent. 19178

An attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon. 20707

Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318

Action of disinfectants on experimental mouse scrapie. 21351

Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364

Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384

Determination of the dosage-response curve of mice inoculated with scrapie. 21399

Relationships between chemical changes and histological damage in the brains of scrapie affected mice. 21400

Unsuccessful studies in the dialysis of the mouse scrapie agent. 21401



- Spread of scrapie by contact in mice. 21455
- Attempts to release the scrapie agent from tissue debris. 22670
- RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302
- SCRAPIE VIRUS**
- Scrapie agent in blood. 16773
- Modification of a strain of mouse-adapted scrapie by passage through rats. 21283
- SCRUB TYPHUS**
- The investigation of scrub typhus in the USSR. 22108
- SCURVY**
- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- SCUTACARIDAE**
- Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae. 22896
- SCUTIGERELLA IMMACULATA**
- Studies on the garden symphylan, *Scutigereila immaculata* (Symphyla: Scutigereilidae). 14284
- Biological and ecological relationships of the fungus, *Entomophthora coronata* (Costantin) Kevorkian and the garden symphylan, *Scutigereila immaculata* (Newport). 18012
- Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*. 23053
- SCYPHOPHORUS INTERSTITIALIS**
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scypophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil. 19043
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (*Scypophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and dieldrin in the soil. 20861
- SEASONAL VARIATION**
- Ecological and systematical investigation into Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19475
- Ecological and systematical investigation of Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19476
- The seasonal fluctuation of the inland Culicoides of southern Louisiana (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 19641
- Entomocacnological and biological studies in Rosa damascena Mill. plantations. I. Lepidoptera. 20240
- Dermacentor andersoni in national forest recreation sites of Utah. 20357
- Seasonal and zonal distribution of Ichneumonidae (Hym.) on a subarctic fell during a calamity of the geometrid moth Oporinia autumnata (Bkh.) on birches. 21986
- SEASONS**
- Prevention of perithecial development by Venturia inaequalis by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). 18803
- Some seasonal aspects of the growth of tumors on the white spruce, Picea glauca. 21949
- SECRETION**
- The secretory activity of corpora allata during sexual maturation and imaginal diapause in Gryllus domesticus L and Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say. 13767
- The structure and secretion of the spermatheca of Rhodnius prolixus stal: a histochemical study. 14178
- Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug Dysdercus intermedius. 16274
- Ultrastructural characters of active and inactive corpora allata in Locusta migratoria. 17140
- Electrophoretic variation of proteinase in the digestive juice of the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 17815
- Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XXI. Formic acid and n-nonyl acetate in the defensive spray of two species of Heliomorphoidea. 17816
- Data on the endocrine system of several Diplopoda, Oniscomorpha (Myriapoda). 17841
- Artificial feeding technique for Rhipicephalus appendiculatus and the transmission of Theileria parva from the salivary secretion. 19216
- Histological and histochemical data on the female genital organs and on the oothecal secretions of several Acridids (Orth. Acridoidea). 19431
- Generalization, in various Insecta, of deutocerebral innervation of the corpora cardiaca and neurosecretory role of the Nervi corporis cardiaci IV. 19561
- Research on the neuro-endocrine control of oviposition in Carausius morosus Br. (Phasmides-Cheleutoptera). 19739
- Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions. 19797
- An hypothesis concerning the function of the metapleural glands in ants. 20315
- Secretion of the metathoracic glands of the waterbug Notonecta glauca L. (. 20413
- Invertase in the hypopharyngeal glands of the honeybee. 21026
- The secretion of the systemic insecticides dimethoate and phorate into nectar. 21537
- Sources of larval salivary gland secretion in the dipteran Chironomus tentans. 21677
- Feeding of horseflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) on plant juices. 22538
- SECRECTIONS**
- Dissolution of the toxic parasporal crystals from Bacillus thuringiensis var pacificus by the gut secretions of the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 14185
- The feeding processes of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. 17620
- Study of Verson's gland in Galleria mellonella (Lepidoptera Pyralidae) in the course of the cuticular cycle: Histology, Cytochemistry and Electron Microscopy. 19550
- SECURINEGA VIROSA**
- On some Indian species of Maseccella. 18942
- SEDIMENTATION**
- Water pollution control and abatement. tD420.w45. 15548
- Viruslike particles from Hyalophora cecropia larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285
- The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of Brucella organisms in suspension. 17693
- Myoglobin in control and dystrophic chickens. 18250
- In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767
- In situ alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a comparative analysis. 20537
- The protein subunit of potato virus X. 20549
- Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants (fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dicroceliasis) by modified flotation-sedimentation methods after Breza (1963). 20811
- SEED ANALYSIS**
- A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510
- SEED COATS**
- Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of Datura ferox L. 16734
- The interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of Datura ferox L. 22225
- SEED DISSEMINATION**
- Dispersal patterns of Monilinia laxa spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435
- Observations on the formation and dispersal of conidia of Mycosphaerella musicola Leach. 18859
- Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of Hypoxylon pruinaum. 22210
- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- SEED DORMANCY**
- Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513
- Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753
- Action of potato peel extracts in modifying tuber dormancy. 19312
- Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561
- Seed dormancy of Fumaria officinalis. 22578
- CO2:O2 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- SEED GERMINATION**
- Seed exudate in relation to temperature and preemergence damping-off. (Abstract). 14380
- Effect of decortication and fungicide on performance of table beet seed. 14402
- Competition in experimental populations of weeds with emphasis on the regulation of population size. 14477
- The effect of storage molds on germination and vigor of canning peas. 15025

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SEED GERMINATION

- Effect of virus yellows on yield and quality of sugar beet seed. 15080
- Technique for germinating uredospores of *Puccinia striiformis*. 15681
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phaeoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- Studies on lettuce seed germination. I. Coumarin induced dormancy. 16513
- Electron microscopy of uredospores of *Melampsora lini* and of rust infected flax. 16633
- The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of *Fusarium solani*. (Abstract). 16655
- Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*. 16669
- Oxygen consumption and germination of *Cronartium fusiforme* aeciospores. 16694
- The influence of temperature on longevity and germination of seed of western dwarf mistletoe. 16723
- Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 16734
- Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895
- In vitro culture of a dwarf mistletoe, *Arceuthobium pusillum*. 16918
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932
- The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252
- Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 17264
- Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273
- Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17336
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a woodinhabiting fungus in culture. 17343
- Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. 17346
- Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of *Phytophthora* to polyene antibiotics. 17690
- The effect of organic substrates on germination of the conidia of *Helminthosporium* spp.8 (Abstract). 17695
- Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. 17699
- Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703

- Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination. 17704
- Effect of seed extract of *Trifolium subterraneum* on germination and seedling growth rate. 17920
- Irreversible inhibition of spore formation in *Alternaria tomato* by dedifferentiation of conidiophores. (Abstract). 17939
- Germination of immature and mature spores of *Diplodia natalensis*. (Abstract). 17960
- Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*. (Abstract). 17979
- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994
- Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c. 18082
- Germination of *Fomes applanatus* basidiospores. (Abstract). 18429
- Effect of anaerobiosis on germination and viability of *Rhizopus stolonifer* sporangiospores. (Abstract). 18431
- Effect of temperature on germination of *Podosphaera leucotricha* conidia. (Abstract). 18436
- Extent of *Aspergillus flavus* and *Fusarium oxysporum* germination in soil and in the rhizosphere of peanut. (Abstract). 18445
- Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 18449
- Teliospore germination of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* (Abstract). 18452
- Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. (Abstract). 18455
- Chemistry and physiologic action of the antibiotic phytoactin. 18492
- Rice. Damping-off of drill-seeded rice; seed-and soil-borne pathogens. 18736
- Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darlucalium*. (Abstract). 18779
- Host-parasite relationship in safflower resistant and susceptible to *Phytophthora* root rot. 18852
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18936
- Germination time and sensitivity of spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 18955
- Germination of *Phytophthora* zoospores: Kinetics of encystment and cell wall differentiation. (Abstract). 18960
- The yield of uredospores per unit of sporulating area as a possible measure of tolerance of oats to crown rust. (Abstract). 18962
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120
- Studies on ergot of wheat: *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. 19128
- Some physical and chemical properties of an endogenous germination inhibitor from uredospores of wheat stem rust. (Abstract). 19272

- Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19283
- Template activity and RNA synthesis from germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 19292
- Germination of chlamydospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* in soil. (Abstract). 19309
- Inhibition of gibberellic acid-induced germination by abscisic acid and reversal by cytokinins. 20114
- New type of nuclear life cycle in *Hemileia vastatrix*. 20557
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a wood-inhabiting fungus in culture. 20571
- Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916
- Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 21063
- The development of *Botrytis cinerea* on cut flowers of carnation. 21067
- Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098
- Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129
- Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. 21165
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. 21169
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. 21218
- The effects of kinetin in overcoming high-temperature inhibition of lettuce seed germination. (Abstract). 21803
- Accumulation of hypoxanthine in potato leaves and its effect on spore germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 21838
- Contribution to the physiological study on the effect of the substance isolated from conidia of the fungus *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* Marchal. 21944
- Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. 21952
- Effects of phenols on the plant. 21961
- Interaction of temperature and gibberellin on potato seed germination. 22217
- The interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. 22225
- Effect of pretreatment of pine seeds with herbicides on seed germination and growth of young seedlings. 22226
- Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561
- Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. 22565
- Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570
- The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate. 22573



- Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578
- Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron. 22581
- Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 22582
- Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806
- C02:02 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- Effects of after-ripening and gibberellic acid on the thermoinduction of seed germination in *Solanum melongena*. 22824
- SEED PLANTING**
- Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737
- The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 19877
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. 21539
- Competition of cow cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria* L.) and linseed flax. 22555
- Wild buckwheat competition in flax. 22571
- Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- SEED POTATOES**
- Evidence of running out in non-certified potatoes used for seed. 15111
- SEED TREATMENT**
- Occurrence of *Rhizoctonia* spp. in seeds of small grains and other plants. 14354
- Effect of decortication and fungicide on performance of table beet seed. 14402
- Seedling disease of wheat caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 15098
- Studies on the control of black rot of crucifers by treating seeds with antibiotics. 15100
- Evaluation of seed treatment with 1,4-dichloro-2,5-dimethoxybenzene as a cotton seedling disease control measure. 15158
- Position and development of the control of grain diseases through seed treatment. 17334
- Hot-water treatment of Sugarcane seed material. A simple method suitable for rural areas. 17341
- The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. 17924
- Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057
- The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops. 18098
- Chemical control of the stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 18137
- Cotton. Seedling diseases; various organisms. 18719
- Response of meristems to indoleacetic acid and colchicine: Differences between primordia and root meristems. 18726
- Rice. Damping-off of drill-seeded rice; seed-and soil-borne pathogens. 18736
- Sorghum. Seedling blight, *Rhizoctonia* sp. and *Fusarium* sp. 18740
- Barley. Loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. 18752
- Soybeans and peanuts. Seed and seedling diseases, several fungi. 18782
- Evidence for systemic protection against *Rhizoctonia solani* with Vitavax in cotton seedlings. 18788
- Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823
- Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18865
- Bean (snap, tendercrop). Hypocotyl rot; *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18878
- Helicopter applies bird repellent seeds. 19134
- Devices for seed dressing with liquid materials. 19264
- Pseudomonas tabaci*. 19808
- Alternaria brassicae*. 20525
- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179
- Rice water weevil increase noted in California. 21191
- Fertilizer-fungicide combinations for the control of *Pythium* damping-off of tobacco. 21907
- Effects of phenols on the plant. 21961
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- SEED VIABILITY**
- Effect of moisture content and length of storage period upon germination percentage of seeds of corn, wheat, and barley free of storage fungi. 15524
- Pollination of lucerne still a problem. 19895
- SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
- Maintaining virus-free cultivars of peach in Michigan. 15026
- Seed transmission of bean mosaic viruses. 15130
- A seed-borne bean virus of wide host range. 15185
- Studies of the seed-transmission of tobacco ring-spot virus. 17324
- Position and development of the control of grain diseases through seed treatment. 17334
- Swedish restrictions concerning the use of mercury compounds for seed disinfection. 18441
- Examination of cucumber seed for *Mycosphaerella melonis*. 19160
- Erysiphe betae*. 19831
- Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes (Dipt., Itonididae), bionomics, damage and control. 19900
- Alternaria brassicae*. 20525
- Alternaria chrysanthemi*. 20526
- Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in grape seeds. 21855
- Field test of laboratory results in selecting seed dressing fungicides against seed-borne diseases of jute (*Corchorus capsularis* L.). 21887
- Loose smut of wheat. 21903
- The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125
- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- SEEDBEDS**
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460
- Foot-rot of wheat. 21897
- Efficacy of a stale seedbed approach for providing weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22015
- Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
- SEEDLING BLIGHT (CORN)**
- The ecological relationship of *Fusarium moniliforme* to *Pratylenchus scribneri* in seedling blight of corn. (Abstract). 20506
- SEEDLINGS**
- The identification of weed seedlings of farm and garden sB613 .G7C42. 13943
- The relation of growth regulators to the development of symptoms and the expression of stem resistance in white pine infected with blister rust. 14346
- Significance of seedling rust resistance of safflower and its relationship to foliage rust resistance. 14423
- Temperature, plant-growth stage, and insect-population effects on seedling survival of resistant and susceptible alfalfa infested with potato leafhoppers. 14452
- Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 14775
- Variability of seedling clones of citron as indicators of exocortis virus of citrus. 14997
- Some observations on the number of root lesion nematodes necessary to cause injury to seedling onions. 15048
- Microorganisms on cucumber seedlings. 15107
- Seasonal fluctuations in susceptibility of young elm seedlings to Dutch elm disease. 15187
- Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862
- Leaf characteristics of *Eucalyptus bicostata* Maiden et al seedlings affecting the deposition and germination of spores of *Phacoseptoria eucalypti* (Hansf.) Walker. 15879
- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911
- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract). 16215

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SEEDLINGS

- A suggested method of collectings insects associated with forage grass seed production. 16265
- Rice water weevil resistance to aldrin in Texas. 16366
- Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534
- Cucumber anthracnose: influence of nightly wetting of leaves on numbers of lesions. 16625
- Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 16668
- 'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. 16686
- Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699
- Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. 16733
- Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. 16932
- The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934
- Variations in growth of planthoppers and leafhoppers among varieties of Japanese and foreign rice plants. Transl. 16904. 17131
- The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252
- Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254
- Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280
- Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286
- Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. 17320
- Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. 17346
- Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906. 17387
- Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet. 17390
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm. 17451
- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on root development of seedling soybeans under defined conditions. (Abstract). 17454
- Food habits of the Pacific Mountain beaver, *Aplodontia rufa pacifica* Merriam. 17481
- Some relationships of phenolic acids to the development of rust infection in flax cotyledons. 17671
- Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683
- Comparative gibberellin relationships in tall and dwarf peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 17916
- Effect of seed extract of *Trifolium subterraneum* on germination and seedling growth rate. 17920
- Number of zoospores of *Aphanomyces euteiches* required for infection on peas. (Abstract). 17951
- Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 17973
- Seedling resistance to powdery mildew of Purdue 5752Cl-7-5-1 wheat derived from *Triticum timopheevi*. (Abstract). 17987
- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994
- Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003
- Races of *Puccinia polysora* in Nigeria. 18015
- Multiplication of *Pseudomonas glycinea* in buds of soybean seedlings. (Abstract). 18017
- Alternaria tenuis* on *Antirrhinum*. 18033
- Reproduction of the coconut lethal yellowing syndrome by mechanical inoculation of young seedlings. 18049
- Bacterial canker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection. 18071
- Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c c. 18082
- Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091
- Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of ponderosa pine in California. 18101
- Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems. 18111
- Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 18120
- Quantitative changes in organic acids in roots and leaves from grapefruit seedlings infected with *Rhadopholus similis*. 18138
- The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. 18144
- Parasitism of *Tylenchus emarginatus* on conifer seedling roots and some observations on the biology of the nematode. 18150
- Light quality effects on growth and development ragweed. 18161
- Forage crops, small grains. 18167
- Swedish restrictions concerning the use of mercury compounds for seed disinfection. 18441
- Red pine meedle structure. 18451
- Auxin-induced elimination of a protein in bean hypocotyl. 18470
- Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. 18718
- Plant pathology department. 18732
- Plant treatment in relation to the rhizosphere effect I. Pretreatment of roots of rice seedlings to certain chemicals and antibiotics on the rhizosphere microflora. 18750
- Barley. Loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. 18752
- Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753
- Seed transmission studies of maize dwarf mosaic virus in corn. 18758
- Evidence for systemic protection against *Rhizoctonia solani* with Vitavax in cotton seedlings. 18788
- Fusiform rust in Southern pine. 18812
- Rice. Blast, *Piricularia oryzae*. 18814
- Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823
- Seed transmission of viruses in red clover: Evidence and methodology of detection. 18838
- An evaluation of three methods for measuring leaf water potential in Dutch elm-diseased seedlings. (Abstract). 18919
- Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18967
- Histopathology of resistant reactions in pea seedlings to two populations of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. (Abstract). 19104
- Effect of litter, incorporated organic matter, soil type, and selective herbicides on seedlings of downy brome. 19129
- Gossypol synthesis in chilled cotton tissues. (Abstracts). 19260
- Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817
- Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 19929
- The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. tests with pyrethrum in direct application. (abstract). 20365
- Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. 20524
- The role of temperature in the development of blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam.) disease in tobacco seedlings. III. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature and of shade on plant growth and disease development. 20538
- The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. 20542
- Plant-herbivore coevolution: Lupines and lycanids. 20596
- Effects of kinetin, IAA, and gibberellin on ethylene production, and their interactions in growth of seedlings. 20893



Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. **21001**  
 Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. **21107**  
 Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. **21119**  
 Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. **21124**  
 Viable *Septoria* spp. in celery seed samples. **21127**  
 Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. **21154**  
*Heliothis armigera* (Hiubner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. **21197**  
 On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y63. **21203**  
 The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. **21225**  
 Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. **21498**  
 Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. **21539**  
 The use of actidione on the control of rice blast. **21813**  
 The mode of seedling infection of grain sorghum with *Sclerospora sorghi*. (Abstract). **21869**  
 Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. **21889**  
 Disease development in guar (*Cyamopsis psoraleoides* DC.) and gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) attacked with *Sclerotium Rolfsii* under different soil pH conditions. **21890**  
 Distribution of loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici* (Pers) in the year of 1965 in Turkey. **21910**  
 Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract). **21951**  
 Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere. **22204**  
 Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). **22208**  
 The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. **22554**  
 Weed control in seedling alfalfa. **22602**  
 How serious is rabbit damage on lolbolly pine seedlings. **22616**  
 Biological control of forest pathogens. **23134**  
 Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. **23231**  
 The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. **23254**  
 Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. **23422**  
 Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. **23430**

SEEDS  
 Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production. **14618**  
 Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. **14775**  
 Longevity of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in dried cotton plants and its significance in dissemination of the pathogen on seed. **15202**  
 Ingestion of *Ammi visnaga* seeds and photosensitization - The cause of vesicular dermatitis in fowls. **15478**  
 Herbicidal composition and method. Patent 3,393,064. **16733**  
*Megastigmus* spp. (Hymenoptera: Torymidae) associated with the seeds of *Pinus* spp. **17030**  
 Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. **17624**  
 Effects of gibberellic acid on metabolism of barley seeds. (Abstract). **17701**  
 Chemical control of corn head smut. **18062**  
 Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. **18411**  
 Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. **18449**  
 Rice, Damping-off of drill-seeded rice; seed-and soil-borne pathogens. **18736**  
 Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,125. **18744**  
 Increase of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* on soybean pods due to corn earworm. (Abstracts). **18808**  
 Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. **18879**  
 Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). **18936**  
 Keys to the Heterodera group and species of the *Heterodera rostochiensis* group. **19023**  
 Fumigation of shallot seed with methyl bromide to control stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. **19119**  
 Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589. S9. **19122**  
 Examination of cucumber seed for *Mycosphaerella melonis*. **19160**  
*Crotalaria* intoxication in guinea pigs. **19254**  
 Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. **19283**  
 Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbrush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. **19284**  
 Cone insects of grand fir, *Abies grandis* (Douglas) Lindley, in British Columbia. **19878**  
 Dissipation of insecticide residues from crop of Indian rape seed. I. Treatment with BHC-WP and lindane-ec. **20081**

Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. **21106**  
 Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of Ponderosa pine in California. SB608.P65K6. **21188**  
 Isolation and structure of gibberellin A18 from immature seeds of *Lupinus luteus*. **21535**  
 Factors affecting virulence and pigment production of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*. **21823**  
 Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in grape seeds. **21855**  
 Influence of seed size on the incidence of Loose smut in Funza barley. **21880**  
 Chenopodium test for the demonstration of the presence of the lettuce mosaic virus 1 in seeds. **21980**  
 On the two *Megastigmus* species (Hym., Torymidae) of the juniper seed (*Juniperus communis* L.). **21985**  
 Growth responses of some common peanut mycoflora to various extracts from peanut seed. (Abstract). **22207**  
 Effect of pretreatment of pine seeds with herbicides on seed germination and growth of young seedlings. **22226**  
 Effect of methyl bromide treatments on several species of conifer seed. **22579**  
 Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. **22995**  
 SELENITE  
 Metabolism of <sup>75</sup>Se-selenite and <sup>75</sup>Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). **17587**  
 SELENIUM  
 Sulfur-selenium-vitamin E interrelations in ovine nutrition. **15330**  
 Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. iV. reduction and augmentation of toxicity to sheep. **15397**  
 Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. **16746**  
 Studies on the absorption of <sup>75</sup> Selenium in chicks. (Abstract). **17515**  
 The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. **17549**  
 Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract). **17578**  
 Metabolism of <sup>75</sup>Se-selenite and <sup>75</sup>Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). **17587**  
 Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs. **18242**  
 Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. **19179**  
 An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, compared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. **20710**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SELENIUM ISOTOPES

Nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in lambs. (Feed analysis, practical prophylactic trials, registration of NMD). 20745

Dietary interrelationship of cobalt and selenium in lambs. 20799

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244

## SELENIUM ISOTOPES

In vitro uptake of Selenium-75 by red blood cells from the immature ovine during varying Selenium intakes. 16027

## SELENOMETHIONINE

Metabolism of 75Se-selenite and 75Se-selenomethionine by rumen microorganisms. (Abstract). 17587

## SELENOPHOMA BROMIGENA

Mass selection for resistance to Selenophoma bromigena in northern and southern types of Bromus inermis. 17340

## SEMANOTUS LITIGIOSUS

The biology of the fir tree borer, Semanotus litigiosus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae), in California. 14288

## SEMEN

Antibiotic mediums for the isolation of vibrios from bull semen. 15301

Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphamethylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577

The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with Pseudomonas aeruginosa organisms. 18249

The isolation of infectious bovine Rhinotracheitis virus from bovine semen. 20005

Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433

Fluorescent antibody studies of Vibrio fetus: Staining characteristics in semen, preputial exudate, and pure culture. 22733

## SEMIAPHIS HORVATHI

New plant louse species (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Hungary. 14123

## SEMINAL VESICLES

Seminal vesiculitis syndrome: Lesions in genital organs of young bulls. 18208

Opisthorchiasis in swine. 22165

## SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

Dual infections of Aedes aegypti with arbovirus. II. Salivary-gland damage by Semliki forest virus in relation to dual infections. 17153

## SENECIO JACOBABAE

The cinnabar moth, Tyria jacobaeae, for control of tansy ragwort. 13945

Food-plant spectrum and elimination of disease of cinnabar moth larvae, Hypocrita jacobaeae (L.) (Olepidoptera: Arctiidae). 15276

Tansy ragwort (Senecio jacobaeae), a potential menace to livestock. 16828

Weeds and weed control. Ragwort, Senecio jacobaeae, declared noxious weed. 22609

## SENECIO VULGARIS

Pyrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves. 18412

## SENSE ORGANS

The response of the labellar taste receptors of DDT-RESISTANT and non-resistant houseflies (Musca domestica) to DDT. 14163

Sensillae on the antennae of blood-sucking biting midges (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 17880

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle Oryctes rhinoceros L. 20326

Study on the permeability of the sensory organs of the appendages of the head in the larvae of Speophyes lucidulus (Delar.) (Coleoptera). 22375

## SEPTICEMIA

Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type. 16832

Pathogenesis of staphylococcal synovitis in turkeys: Cultural retrieval in experimental infection. 17573

Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324

## SEPTORIA

The effect of disinfection on cereal seeds determined in laboratory experiments and emergence tests in soil. 17924

Viable Septoria spp. in celery seed samples. 21127

## SEPTORIA APICOLA

Conditions for infection of celery by Septoria apicola. 18059

## SEPTORIA NODORUM

Knowledge of Septoria nodorum Berk., the cause of leaf blotch and glume blotch in wheat. 16553

CO2 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426

CO2 absorption in four wheat varieties and differential responses to infection by Septoria nodorum. (Abstract). 18930

## SERICESTHIS IRIDESCENT VIRUS

The number of particles of Sericesthis iridescent virus required to produce infections of Galleria larvae. 15705

A comparison of the Tipula and Sericesthis iridescent viruses. 20347

## SERINE

Effect of glycine and serine on the metabolism of methionine. (Abstract). 17469

## SERODIAGNOSIS

Bovine tuberculosis eradication in Wisconsin. 13962

Distribution of virus neutralizing antibodies to different strains of Rous sarcoma virus among (normal) chicks. 14528

Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis (JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique. 16089

Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants. 16768

Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells. 16769

Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795

Immune response of steers inoculated with chemically-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus preparations previously studied in swine. 16819

A simple method for the serum neutralization with Japanese encephalitis (JE) virus utilizing plaque inhibition by agar-diffused antibody. 17523

Some characteristics of three porcine adenoviruses. 18228

Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication. 18299

Hydatid latex agglutination with scolex and crude polysaccharide antigens. 18360

Brucellosis in bulls. Correlation between different serologic tests and etiologic agent isolation. 19951

Diagnosis and handling of B virus in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). 19953

Trypanosomes associated with Bovine Lymphocytosis. 19955

Application of a fluorescent-antibody technique for the detection of Mycoplasma mycoides antigen and antibody. 19989

Unexpected serotypes of mycoplasmas isolated from pigs. 20007

Recent technique for serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. I. Evolution of the techniques for immunodiagnosis of hydatidosis; common methods. 20028

Recent techniques concerning the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. II Evidence of flocculation with bentonite. 20029

Rhinoviruses: The isolation and characterization of three new serologic types. 20780

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 20816

Serologic study of reovirus infection in dogs. 22079

Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis. 22109

Experiences concerning the preparation and application of mycoplasma antigen. 22119

Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry. 22125

Neutralising antibodies for avian infectious bronchitis virus in Queensland poultry flocks. 22138

Preparation and characterization of a soluble Anaplasma marginale antigen. 22625

Antigenic variation in Vibrio cholerae resulting from chromosomal transfer by conjugation. 22631

The fluorescent staining complement for the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis. 22679

A note on the application of the conglutinating complement absorption test for the detection of rinderpest antibodies. 22727

Recent techniques for the serodiagnosis of human and animal hydatidosis. III. Evidence of indirect hemagglutination (HAI). 22762



Tick-borne encephalitis: a comparative serological survey in Hungary. 23088

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299

Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract. 23361

# SEROLOGICAL TESTS

The serological relationship of South African bovine enterovirus strains (ECBO SA-I and -II), and the growth characteristics in cell culture of the prototype strain (ECBO SA-I). 13974

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. V. Virus isolations. 14317

A serological comparison of races 1 and 2 of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. (Abstract). 14376

Serology of the potato spindle tuber virus. 15009

Purification, serology, and properties of a new cowpea virus. 15103

Serological studies of red node and pod mottle viruses. 15174

Serological investigation in French cattle; research on hemagglutination inhibiting antibodies due to myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 15338

Serological studies of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO) with Edward's technique. 15362

Enteric lesion with intranuclear inclusion bodies in piglets. 16022

The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502

Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. VI. Rodent-associated viruses (VEE and agents of group C and Guama): isolations and further studies. 16503

Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 16611

Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677

Serological investigations of races 1-8 of *Phytophthora fragariae*. (Abstract). 16684

Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688

Bovine rhinoviruses. 16752

Bovine adenoviruses. 16765

Reoviruses. 16806

A study of immunity against *Pasteurella multocida* in buffalo calves and their carrier status. 16823

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 16862

Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242

Concerning the evidence of tobacco mosaic virus in grape vines. 17279

The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285

Serological differentiation between species of *Rhizoctonia* and *Ceratobasidium*. (abstract). 17317

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. (abstract). 17322

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477

The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia. 17501

A simple method for the serum neutralization with Japanese encephalitis (JE) virus utilizing plaque inhibition by agar-diffused antibody. 17523

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests. 17546

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 17563

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966. 17910

Identification of strains of watermelon mosaic virus by serology and other characteristics. (Abstract). 18037

Tomato bushy stunt virus on tomato crops in Argentina. 18047

Occurrence of Agrophron mosaic virus in Montana. 18058

Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates. 18224

Some characteristics of three porcine adenoviruses. 18228

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies. 18265

Serological tests for the detection of antibodies to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chickens and turkeys. 18266

Antibody response to immunization in experimental Salmonellosis. 18269

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. I. The immune response of swine to chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18288

A comparison of methods of measuring the persistence of neutralizing and haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibodies to louping ill virus in experimentally infected sheep. 18302

Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319

Serologic survey for toxoplasma antibodies in a colony of research dogs and cats in California. 18323

Biochemical and serologic characteristics of *Vibrio* isolants from cattle. 18337

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. 18340

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. 18767

Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. 18772

Studies on spread, possible herbaceous plant reservoirs, and serological relationships of some virus isolates from sour cherry (*Prunus cerasus* L.). 18819

Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response. 18856

Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901

The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 18958

The uses of serology in the study of certain virus diseases of woody fruit plants. 18973

The blood pressure in canine interstitial nephritis. 19153

Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro. 19157

Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170

*Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine fetuses. 19176

Fish: Serologic evidence of infection with human pathogens. 19184

Contribution to the study of ring spot type virus of stone fruit trees. 19815

Utilization of serology in the study of certain virus diseases in fruit trees. 19860

Trypanosomes associated with Bovine Lymphocytosis. 19955

Eradication of *Brucella canis* infection from a dog colony. 19991

A comparison of the *Tipula* and *Scircesithis* iridescent viruses. 20347

The serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4. 20517

Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein. 20563

The relationship between sugar-cane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and johnson grass in Australia. 20572

Serological studies on brome grass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. 20582

Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664

Clinical, serological and pathological findings in an outbreak of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 20682

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SEROMUCOID

- Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697
- A serologic study of equine influenza. 20708
- Effect of high levels of carbon dioxide on pigs infected with porcine enterovirus. 20726
- Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737
- A serological survey for brucellosis in Canadian swine. 20738
- Isolation, characterization, and serologic comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses by plaque reduction test. 20741
- Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed *Brucella abortus*, strain 45/20. 20750
- A common surface antigen in influenza viruses from human and avian sources. 20795
- A modified, indirect microhemagglutination test for malaria. 21055
- Strains of *Prunus*, necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.). 21103
- Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. 21123
- Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. 21140
- The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- Clinical and serological responses of the calf inoculated in various ways (genital, ocular, pulmonary) with a strain of herpesvirus isolated from a pneumonia lesion of a calf. 21338
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352
- Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363
- A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog. 21370
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398
- A brucella agglutination screening test. 21437

- On the isolation of some strains of the Miyagawanelia psittaci virus. 21450
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium*. II. Serological typing and the characterization of antibody types and activities. 21816
- Tobacco mosaic virus strains in greenhouse tomatoes. 21868
- Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus in orchids. I. Biological, chemical, and serological studies. 21871
- Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains. 21878
- Investigations concerning the serological proof of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. III. The serological variability of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. 21925
- Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein. 21928
- Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 21937
- Serological studies on bromegrass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. 21945
- The classification of leptospiral strains from Kazakhstan. 22042
- Host specificity and serologic disparity of African swine fever virus and amphibian polyhedral cytoplasmic viruses. 22063
- Immunodiffusion reactions between human sera and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 22072
- Equine influenza in Mexico. Isolation and study of the strain E/Equi 2/Mexico/1/66. 22073
- Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. 22092
- The isolation and recognition of viruses. 22093
- Serologic comparison of North American and Japanese porcine picornaviruses. 22116
- Isolation of the group-specific polysaccharide of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. 22130
- Blood serum factors associated with erythrophagocytosis in calves with anaplasmosis. 22131
- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22132
- Production of antibodies against insecticide-protein conjugates. 22191
- St. Louis encephalitis in Mcleansboro, Illinois, 1964. 22248
- Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method. 22503
- Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. Serological reactions in Maltese goats. 22624
- Pathogenesis of three strains of *Brucella suis* in swine. 22651
- Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and

- metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II. 22661
- Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos. 22662
- Experimental pasteurellosis: Comparative studies on *Pasteurella multocida* from Asia, Africa, and North America. 22666
- Hemagglutinine of the adenovirus 31. 22667
- Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964. 22671
- Anaplasma marginale* infection in young and aged cattle. 22673
- A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. 22678
- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 22688
- Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for *Babesia caballi*. 22689
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Serologic and intradermal tests. 22697
- Immunologic response of fowl to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and its relationship to latent infection. 22710
- A note on the application of the conglutinating complement absorption test for the detection of rinderpest antibodies. 22727
- Fluorescent antibody studies of *Vibrio fetus*: Staining characteristics in semen, preputial exudate, and pure culture. 22733
- Serological investigations concerning the incidence of leptospiral infection among the personnel employed in the care of animals in some zootechnical farms. 22735
- Ocular toxoplasmosis in cats. 22740
- Blood transfusions during patent bovine anaplasmosis. 22746
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 23132
- Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angulatus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections. 23259
- Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 23265
- The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275
- Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311
- Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326
- Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384

## SEROMUCOID

- Hexosamine, sialic acid, seromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the



- haemolymph of the scorpion, *Heterometrus scaber*. 19652
- SEROTHERAPY**  
Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhea. II. Active immunization. 20002  
Immunization experiments against bovine viral diarrhea. I. The production and application of hyperimmune serum. 20003
- SERRATIA MARCESCENS**  
Paper chromatographic analysis as a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14009  
The phospholipase and gelatinase activity of gram-negative bacteria isolated from diseased insects, and typing of strains of *Serratia marcescens*. 14246  
Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- SERROPALPUS SUBSTRIATUS**  
Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 14612
- SERUM**  
Immunogenic properties of babesial serum antigens. 14550  
Antihist serum improves plant virus purification. 15062  
Swine serum and COZ in the isolation of avian PPLO. 15364  
The influence of terephthalic acid on oxytetracycline serum levels in chickens. Studies on mode of action, I. 15442  
An association between serum amylase phenotype and tick infestation in cattle. 16090  
Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579  
Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle. 16782  
Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856  
Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242  
Anemia and mechanism of red cell destruction in ducks with acute Leucocytozoon disease. 17525  
In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 17563  
Interactions of sera and leucocytes in vitro on cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. (Abstract). 17567  
Parasitic hypoalbuminaemia: Studies on type II ostertagiasis of cattle. 17603  
Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658  
Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659  
Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer. 18340
- Degradation of human serum proteins in the digestive tract of mosquitoes. 18706  
Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells. 19142  
An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical Johne's disease of cattle. 19199  
Variants of *Plasmodium berghei* resistant to passive transfer of immune serum. 19948  
Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine. 20675  
A buffy coat stimulating effect in serum from cattle with persistent lymphocytosis. 20698  
Aflatoxin induced serum enzyme changes in calves. (Abstract). 20734  
Antibodies to the group II lumpy skin disease viruses in the sera of cattle in Kenya. 20740  
Some studies of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in calves. 20778  
Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomerulus poisoning in sheep. 20874  
The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360  
Immunization of cattle against rabies with the Kelev strain vaccine. 21363  
A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444  
Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 21577  
Tumour metabolic inhibition of serum from partially hepatectomized rats as a specific lack of compensation mechanisms in tumour cells. 22141  
Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
- SERUM ALBUMIN**  
Exterotoxemia of sheep. II. distribution of I131 radioiodinated serum albumin in brains of *Clostridium perfringens* type D intoxicated lambs. 15376  
Oxidative activity of *Botrytis cinerea* extracts in alcohol. (Abstract). 17680
- SERUM NEUTRALIZATION TEST**  
The recovery of hog cholera virus from swine with an in utero infection. 14546  
Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. I The use of a serum neutralization test in the detection of immunity levels. 15334  
Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis (JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique. 16089  
A comparison of methods of measuring the persistence of neutralizing and haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibodies to louping ill virus in experimentally infected sheep. 18302  
Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315
- Diagnosis and handling of B virus in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19953  
Isolation and experimental infection of calves with parainfluenza-3 virus. 22626
- SERVICEBERRIES**  
Mites of *Crataegus* and *Amelanchier* in Hood River Valley, Oregon. 13919
- SESAME**  
Occurrence of *Teleonemia scrupulosa* on *Sesamum indicum* Linn. in Uganda. 20327  
Insect damage to sesame...and control possibilities. 21178
- SESAMEX**  
Two types of sesamex-suppressible resistance in the housefly. 13871
- SESAMIA CALAMISTIS**  
Studies on chemical control and general biology of sugar-cane moth borers at Tanganyika Planting Company, Arusha-Chini, Tanzania, 1966-1967. 13936
- SESAMIA INFERENS**  
Descriptions of larval and pupal stages of four lepidopterous rice borers in Malaysian Borneo (Sarawak). 14945  
Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032
- SESAMIA NONAGRIODES BOTANEPHAGA**  
Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773  
Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031
- SESQUIOXIDES**  
Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994
- SESQUITERPENOIDS**  
A note on the isolation of pyrethrosin from *pyrethrum marc*. 16248
- SETARIA**  
The chemical make-up and selective effect of triazine herbicides. 21780
- SETARIA FABERII**  
Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561  
CO2:O2 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- SETARIA LUTESCENS**  
Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561  
CO2:O2 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- SETARIA VIRIDIS**  
The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373  
CO2:O2 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- SEWAGE**  
The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. 16114  
Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammonia nitrogen from media by zoogaea-forming bacteria. 23388

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SEWAGE TREATMENT

### SEWAGE TREATMENT

Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammonia nitrogen from media by zoogaea-forming bacteria. 23388

### SEX

Sex ratios of *Platypus* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae). 14062

Effect of diet on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. 15304

*Culex pipiens fatigans* Wied. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15751

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

Biosystematic, cytological, and sex ratio studies of closely related bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 17035

Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103

Sexual competitiveness of male boll weevils sterilized with apholate unaffected by diet. 17112

Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154

A sex pheromone in the Pacific coast wireworm. 17180

The developmental genetics of the eyeless-dominant mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 17227

A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235

A description of the pupa of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales*, and a method for identifying its sex. 17773

Sex ratio in pupae of the yellow-striped armyworm. 17789

A sex pheromone from the citrus mealybug. 17828

Ordered chromosomal DNA synthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17835

*Costelytra zealandica* (White) sex attraction. 17845

Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909

Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens. 18226

Pathological changes of blood depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*. 18358

Phenol oxidases of a lozenge mutant of *Drosophila*. 18653

Effects of F-2, an estrogenic metabolite from *Fusarium*, on sexual reproduction of certain ascomycetes. (Abstract). 19287

Intersegmentary cuticle of the imago of superior termites (Isoptera, Termitidae): sexual dimorphism, ultrastructure, relation to the physogastric queen. 19556

Differentiation of the male sexual characteristics of two acridids, after implantation of *Corpus allata* during the last larval stages. 19572

Further evidence on sexual isolation within *Drosophila athabasca*. 19782

Orientation and segregation of asynaptic multiple sex chromosomes in the male *Omophota clerica* Erichson (Coleoptera: Alticidae). 19789

Brevicomin: Principal sex attractant in the frass of the female Western pine beetle. 20427

Cytological analysis of the sex chromosome from testis cells of grasshoppers—a review. 20468

Selection at a high humidity for green and brown Solitaria hopper coloration in *Locustana pardalina* (Walker). 20473

Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727

Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 20982

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes. 20995

Sexual reproduction of 'green peach aphid' *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Mendoza (Argentina). 21679

Studies on the sex ratio and adult emergence of *Apanteles tachardiae* Cam. in the laboratory culture. 22999

Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409

### SEX ATTRACTANTS

Specificity of the cabbage looper sex attractant. 13768

Synthetic chemical sex stimulants for codling moth. 13773

Isolation of a sex pheromone of the European corn borer. 13816

Sex pheromone of the cotton leafworm. 13909

Insect sex attractants. IX. chemical conversion of the sex attractant of the cabbage looper to the sex pheromone of the fall armyworm. 14013

Boll weevil sex attractant: isolation studies. 14014

Procedure used to recover a sex attractant for the male tobacco hornworm. 14148

A sex attractant acting as an aphrodisiac in the honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.). 14169

A natural sex lure extracted from female pink bollworms. 14297

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VIII. Orientation to light by pheromone-stimulated males of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 14881

Sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. 14954

Evidence for a sex attractant in *Hemicrepidius decoloratus* (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 15759

The attractiveness of female to male peach tree borers. 16305

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, *Anagasta kuhniella*: location of the female by the male. 16467

Endocrine control of female receptivity in *Leucophaea maderae* (Blattaria). 17104

Role of the host plant concerning the sexual attractiveness of *Acrolepis assectella* Zeller. (Lep. Plutellidae). 17186

Field studies of sex attraction in the boll weevil. 17790

New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis eastanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985

The use of attractants in pest control. 21981

Research on the sexual behavior of *Pityokteines spinidens* Reit. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae polygamous) and a study of the factors that make the male more attractive to the female. 22370

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938

Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216

### SEX BEHAVIOR

Frequency of mating by the female onion maggot adult. 13771

Gamma irradiation of the tobacco budworm: sterilization, competitiveness, and observations on reproductive biology. 13788

Copulation and sperm induction by normal and palpless male linyphiid spiders. 13847

Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magieicada cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14059

The evolution of genitalia and mating behavior in crickets (Gryllidae) and other Orthoptera. 14146

A sex attractant acting as an aphrodisiac in the honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.). 14169

Sexual behaviour. 14226

Swarming behavior of *Mansonella perturbans* (Walker). 14274

Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 14859

Behaviour and random mating. 14931

Bionomics, sexual behavior, and adult anatomy of the albida group of the genus *Epicauta* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 16430

Sex attraction in the Mediterranean flour moth, *Anagasta kuhniella*: location of the female by the male. 16467

Controlled mating, karyology, morphology, and sex-ratio in the *Dendroctonus ponderosae* complex. 16987

Transformation of inseminated females of *Aphytis lingnanensis* into factitious virgins by low-temperature treatment. 17231

Cannibalism during copulation in the brown bush cricket, *Hapithus agitator* (Gryllidae). 19538



- Biological conditions of mating and breeding of *Gryllus bimaculatus* (Orth. Ensif. Gryllidae). 19713
- Notes on sexual activities observed in two species of *Drosophila*, *brachynephros* and *unispina*. 19722
- Mating propensity, chromosomal polymorphism, and dependent conditions in *Drosophila persimilis*. 19787
- Mating behavior and fitness as a function of single allele differences in *Ephestia kuehniella* Z... 20452
- Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981
- Biology of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus hasselti* Thorell (Araneida: Theridiidae). 21697
- A new *Photinus* firefly, with notes on mating behavior and a possible case of character displacement (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22300
- Sexual responses of adult male *Aedes aegypti* using the forced-copulation technique. 22347
- Notes on the biology of the parasitic mite *Pyemotes scolyti* Oud. (Acari: Pyemotidae). 22352
- Research on the sexual behavior of *Pityokteines spinidens* Reit. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae polygamous) and a study of the factors that make the male more attractive to the female. 22370
- Dietary choline requirements for sperm motility and normal mating activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22396
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
- Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly. 22987
- Preliminary report on ethological observations of the copulatory act among *Schizaphis dubia* Huc. and *Schizaphis borealis* Tambs-Lyche (Hom. Aph.). 23022
- SEX DETERMINATION**
- Some outstanding questions in insect behaviour. 14216
- Sexing of Mexican fruit flies. 14946
- The effect of environment on sex determination in *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18154
- Developmental and sexual differences of blood proteins in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 19593
- Karyotypes and sex-determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae). 19776
- Neo-XY sex chromosome mechanisms in two species of Tettigonioidae (Orthoptera). 19792
- Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045
- SEX RATIOS**
- A brood of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Cerambycidae). 22468
- SG 67**
- Control of the snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*), other mites, and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG 67. 15507
- SHALLOTS**
- Control of diseases of shallots. 15521
- Fumigation of shallot seed with methyl bromide to control stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 19119
- SHEEP**
- The production of a basic immunity against pulp kidney disease. 13959
- Nematodirus of domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in the United States with a key to the species. 13981
- An attempt to produce swayback in lambs born to ewes dosed with high levels of molybdenum, inorganic sulphate and manganese during pregnancy. 14504
- Hypocalcaemia and hypermagnesaemia in lactating Awassi ewes. 14505
- Listeric myelitis in sheep. 14510
- Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality. 14517
- Mycotic dermatitis in sheep. I. Clinical observations in Great Britain. 14518
- Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep. 14533
- The relationship of exposure rate and exposure time to radiation injury in sheep. 14540
- Relationship between calcium and magnesium binding to fraction I chloroplast protein and bloat. 14551
- Fascioliasis: Field trials of nitroxylin in sheep. 14586
- On a new species of the nematode genus *Chabertia* Railliet and Henry, 1909 from sheep in Kashmir. 14590
- Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica*. 14592
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 14668
- Sulfur-selenium-vitamin E interrelations in ovine nutrition. 15330
- Pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep-metastasizing bronchiolar tumors. 15347
- Enzootic nasal adenocarcinoma in sheep. 15357
- Enterotoxemia of sheep. II. distribution of I131 radioiodinated serum albumin in brains of Clostridium perfringens type D intoxicated lambs. 15376
- Enterotoxemia of sheep. I. Effects of Clostridium perfringens type D toxin on the brains of sheep and mice. 15377
- Enterotoxemia of sheep. III. Clostridium perfringens type D antitoxin titers of normal, nonvaccinated lambs. 15378
- In vitro degradation of oxalate and of cellulose by rumen ingesta from sheep fed halogeton glomeratus. 15390
- Placental pathology of sheep with vibriosis. 15392
- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. iV. reduction and augmentation of toxicity to sheep. 15397
- Polyarthritis in sheep. I. Description of the disease and experimental transmission. 15408
- Polyarthritis in sheep. II. Characterization of the causative virus. 15409
- Contribution to the study of ovine listeriosis and immunoprophylaxis against the disease in France. 15414
- Immune response to sheep erythrocytes with cytoxan and hybaroxia. 15465
- Immunisation of sheep with multi-component clostridial vaccines. 15469
- Anthelmintic activity of an organic phosphate in cattle and sheep. 15515
- Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in sheep. 15609
- The relation between the composition of parotid saliva and mixed saliva in sheep during the induction of sodium deficiency. 15659
- Studies on reticulo-rumen sodium and potassium concentrations and electrical potentials in sheep. 15672
- Metabolic disorders of sheep: earlier planes of nutrition. 16029
- Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in Phalaris tuberosa L. 16030
- Grass tetany - effects of environment and fertilizers on pasture histamine levels. 16031
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate commerce. 16047
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 16053
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive naphthalophos. 16061
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063
- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of Dermacentor Andersoni on sheep. 16094
- Studies on experimental infections with Fasciola hepatica, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. 16095
- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193
- Mortality of nasal bots in sheep treated with systemic insecticides. 16330
- Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746
- Experimental infection of sheep and goats with attenuated and virulent strains of rinderpest virus. 16748
- Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755
- Exotic plants—a hazard to animals. 16776
- Enterotoxaemia in sheep in Nigeria. 16810
- Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840
- Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic Fascioliasis in sheep. 16844
- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. I. Bacterial and parasitic pneumonia. 16855

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SHEEP

- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876
- Helminthiasis in sheep. 16881
- Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis; a third season of comparative studies with cattle. 16884
- Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep. 16886
- Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) Railliet and Henry, 1907. 17529
- Pathogenesis and incidence of spontaneous glomerulonephritis (S.G.) in sheep and other ruminants. (Abstract). 17535
- Isolation of *Brucella abortus* from goats and sheep in the Punjab. 17541
- Observations on blood copper in sheep. I. Normal copper status and variations induced by different conditions. 17542
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests. 17546
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 17547
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 17548
- Calcium status studies on adult sheep. 17555
- Bedsonia abortion of sheep. I. Aetiological studies. 17575
- Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep. 17581
- Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583
- Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595
- Explorations for variations in the pathogenicity of *Haemonchus contortus* isolates. 17598
- Effects of charcoal feeding on dieldrin excretion in ruminants. (Abstract). 17654
- Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658
- Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659
- Effects of urease inhibitors on sheep fed diets containing urea. 18182
- Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*: pathologic changes. 18184
- The effect of exposure to dieldrin on avoidance response extinction and conditioned heart rate in sheep. 18196
- Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: past, present, and future. 18217
- Some physiological responses of ruminants to 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. 18219
- Some nutritional aspects of dietary magnesium in ruminants and poultry. 18227
- Artificially induced immunity to enzootic abortion in ewes. 18246
- Oxalate metabolism in sheep II. Effect of low level Halogeton glomeratus intake on electrolyte metabolism. 18262
- Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum agent isolated during an abortion epizootic in goats. 18286
- Placental pathology of experimentally-induced enzootic abortion in ewes. 18300
- A comparison of methods of measuring the persistence of neutralizing and haemagglutinin-inhibiting antibodies to louping ill virus in experimentally infected sheep. 18302
- Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer. 18336
- Pneumonia of sheep in Kenya. II. Pathology of chronic progressive pneumonia. 18338
- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 18353
- Rearing lambs free of gastrointestinal nematodes. 18368
- Studies on the spring phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep. 18372
- A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly *Oestrus ovis* L. 18373
- Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. 19179
- Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels. 19188
- The physiopathology of undernourishment in pregnant sheep, with particular reference to pregnancy toxemia. 19201
- Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205
- Immunological strain differences of bovine tick-borne fever agents. 19208
- Residual effect of a single bathing of Asuntol 500 (R) in sheep Psoroptic scabies. 19214
- Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, *ovis aries*, in the United States. 19224
- Toxic fungi isolated from tall fescue. 19256
- Sheep control ring fern on steep country. 19935
- Effects of temporary hormonal suppression of lactation on milk constituents, clinical mastitis, colostrum, and the estrous cycle. 19950
- Toxicity of *Crotalaria mucronata* to sheep. 19980
- Epizootiology of *Trichostrongylidae* infestations of sheep in Leon. 20031
- The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 20032
- Copper-molybdenum interaction in sheep and chicks. 20332
- A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333
- Anaplasma in northern Nigeria. 20671
- An investigation of the content of selenium and phosphorus in winter feeding of lambs, compared with the outbreak of nutritional muscular degeneration in the spring. 20710
- Contribution to the study of stomatitis viruses of sheep. 20719
- Transmission of rinderpest from goats to cattle in Tanzania. 20736
- Contribution to the study of the infectious oedema in sheep. 20739
- Efficiency of oral and intravaginal estrous synchronization in ewes. (Abstract). 20742
- Nutritional muscular degeneration (NMD) in lambs. (Feed analysis, practical prophylactic trials, registration of NMD). 20745
- Pathology of coccidiosis in Kenya goats. 20755
- Lyophilized anti sheep-pox, with sensitized virus. 20773
- Control and therapy of foot-rot in sheep in the province of Friesland. 20796
- Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones. 20801
- Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for dutch sheep and goats. 20803
- The summer and autumn daily activity of common wood ticks in the woods of Jezirko near Brno. 20805
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 20807
- Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 20816
- Lindane residues on pasture and in the fat of sheep grazing pasture treated with lindane pills. 20854
- Diazinon residues in the milk of cows and fat of sheep after feeding on pasture treated with diazinon. (Abstracted from New Zealand Jour. Agric. Res. 9(1):1-7 1966. 20857
- Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomeratus poisoning in sheep. 20874
- Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract). 21242
- Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract). 21244
- Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258
- Injury accumulation and recovery in sheep during protracted gamma irradiation. 21275
- Exogenous progesterone on ovine corpora lutea. (Abstract). 21276
- Anaerobic enterotoxemia treatment in sheep. 21291
- Effect of estradiol-17 beta on ovine luteal function. (Abstract). 21293
- Effect of lactation on reproductive performance in the ewe. (Abstract). 21301



- Observations on a poisoning case in sheep grazed on nitrogen treated pastures. 21307
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- Spread of scrapie by contact to goats and sheep. 21318
- Effect of living rev. 1. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335
- Activity of sorbitol dehydrogenase (S.D.) in the serum of sheep and cattle with liver damage. 21341
- Scabies in sheep. Interstate movement. 21359
- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- Some biochemical aspects of mouse scrapie. 21364
- Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383
- Glycosidase histochemistry in normal and scrapie mice, rats, sheep and goats. 21384
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Circling disease in sheep: A case study reveals new knowledge on listeriosis. 21392
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396
- Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. III. Dental mal-occlusion in young sheep. 21404
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- Complement-fixation test for louping ill in sheep. 21453
- Host - parasite relationship--I. Studies on the productivity of sheep as affected by *Haemonchosis*. 21472
- Effect of *Halogeton glomeratus* on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518
- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521
- Enzootic foot rot control in sheep. 22047
- Clinical and pathological studies of Border Leicester rams naturally infected with *Actinobacillus seminis*. 22050
- Cradles make footrot treatment easier. 22059
- The persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in sheep. 22061
- Eradicating and controlling brucellosis in sheep. 22068
- Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 22097
- The transmission of Dermatophilosis (mycotic dermatitis) in sheep. 22102
- Keratoconjunctivitis produced by *Moraxella bovis* in laboratory animals. 22127
- Influence of *Haemonchosis* on nutritionally induced ketosis in sheep. 22160
- Internal parasites in sheep on the northern tablelands. 22163
- Summary of the coprolitic analyses of animal strongylosis; results obtained in Meuthe-et-Moselle. 22169
- Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control. 22170
- Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats. 22174
- Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill. 22195
- Phalaris can be poisonous. 22198
- Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. The stability of the degree of attenuation. 22623
- Foot-and-mouth disease. 22633
- Phalaris staggers need not be a bogey. 22636
- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit. 22695
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 22696
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Serologic and intradermal tests. 22697
- Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 22698
- Entero-toxaemia of sheep and lambs. 22708
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VII. Investigations into the processes in the low temperature complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22715
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VI. The specificity of the complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22716
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. V. Investigations into the development of immunity to the virus of dermatitis pustulosa at various places of the surface of the body. 22717
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. IV. CULTIVATING the dermatitis pustulosa virus in a tissue culture. 22718
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. II. THE behavior of the complement fixation and of the infectious antigen at various pH levels. 22719
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. I. Experiments concerning the purification of the dermatitis pustulosa virus and the isolation of the complement fixation antigen from the elementary bodies. 22720
- Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22723
- Study of sheeppox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique. 22743
- Standardized chemotherapeutical tests for immature and mature *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep. 22759
- Active immunity against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep and rabbits. 22774
- Avoid dipping losses. 23244
- Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245
- Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253
- Liver fluke. 23255
- Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267
- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection. 23278
- Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with <sup>51</sup>Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- Salmonellosis in sheep. 23324
- Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337
- Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356
- Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- SHEEP-DIP**
- The effect of dipping on tick infestation in young lambs. 19213
- Residual effect of a single bathing of Asuntol 500 (R) in sheep Psoroptic scabies. 19214
- Carbophenothion as a sheep dip for the control of blowfly, lice and keds. 19225

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SHEEPPOX

Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353

## SHEEPPOX

Lyophilized anti sheep-pox, with sensitized virus. 20773

## SHEEPPOX VIRUS

Study of sheeppox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique. 22743

## SHELL SD 7438

Laboratory tests of five new insecticides as protectants for stored rough rice. 16898

## SHELLFISH

Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center, technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66-2.). 15583

Pesticide monitoring programs. 16113

Detoxification of pesticidal residues in fish and shellfish. 18393

Study of pesticides in shellfish and estuarine areas of Louisiana. SH153.S8. 19144

## SHIKIMIC ACID

Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

## SHIPPING FEVER

Studies on shipping fever of cattle. II. Prevalence of Pasteurella species in nasal secretions from normal calves and calves with shipping fever. 15387

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064

Future requirements for prevention and control of bovine respiratory diseases in the United States. 16743

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763

Present status of immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16770

Comments on management of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle. 16777

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16778

Management of respiratory diseases in dairy cattle. 16781

Comments on bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16787

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle. 16812

Bovine respiratory infections. 16816

Attempts to produce cross-reactions for Brucella in cattle treated with hemorrhagic septicemia bacterins. 16830

Comments on immunization procedures for pasteurellosis. 16850

The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860

Effects of vaccinations with strain 19 Brucella abortus, triple bacterin, or endotoxins on serum alkaline phosphatase in dairy calves. 20657

Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697

Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304

## SHIPS

Occurrence of Gibbium psyllodes De Czen. (Col., Ptinidae) in ships' holds. 19227

## SHRIMPS

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392

## SHRUBS

Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth, proposed quarantine in Pennsylvania. 14129

Coleoptera attacking tree and shrub plantings in the city of Kharkov. 21979

Morphology and pathogenicity of Cyndrocladium floridanum and C. scoparium. (Abstract). 23163

## SIALIC ACIDS

Hexosamine, sialic acid, seromucoid, protein bound hexose and protein levels in the haemolymph of the scorpion, Heterometrus scaber. 19652

## SIDURON

Rooting of grasses as affected by siduron. 22581

## SIGATOKA (BANANAS)

Deposit rate and spray oil composition in relation to phytotoxicity and Sigatoka disease control on banana leaves. 15022

Banana diseases in the Pacific area. 20520

## SILAGE

Determination of Niagara NIA-10242 and its phenol degradation product in corn silage and milk and determination of other carbamates by GLC of their thiophosphoryl derivatives. 15552

Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400

Growth of listeria monocytogenes in corn silage extract medium. 20518

## SILANES

Method of inhibiting plant growth. Patent 3,390,978. 16522

## SILICA

Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, Festuca scabrella. 14497

The effect of silica on the growth of rice plant. 18746

Potentiality by silica of the growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in macrophage cultures. 22044

## SILICIC ACID

Separation of aflatoxin on selectively deactivated silicic acid. 14787

Variations of phospholipids in the course of metamorphosis of Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera). 16360

Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092

## SILICONES

Identification of eriophyid mites trapped on silicone grease-coated slides. (Abstract). 19048

## SILT

Sweetpotato soil, rot development in Olivier silt loam soil as affected by annual applications of lime or sulfur over a seven-year period. 15123

## SILVER NITRATE

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter. 17276

## SILVEX

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401

## SILVICIDES

New injection system for killing or curing trees. 22488

## SILVICULTURE

A review of the literature on the spruce budworm Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens). aQL561.T8M3. 21009

## SIMAZINE

The effect of simazine on soil microorganisms. 13989

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 14775

Phosphorus fertilization and the phytotoxicity of simazine. 15613

The use of Simazine on Lavandula plots. 16010

The influence of simazine on the quality and composition of pome fruit. 16919

The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927

Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277

Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. 19932

Spray-on protein boosters. 21543

The influence of some electrolytes on the absorption and release of triazines on some organic colloids. 22236

Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides. 22556

Use of Bipyridyl and Triazine herbicides in raspberries. 22569

Control of weeds in maize fields--a review. 22572

Results of pre-emergent aquatic herbicides in Illinois. 22574

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 22582

Incorporation of herbicides in mulches. 22584

Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600

Weed control in young peach orchards. 22601

Dodder: Potential research tool. 22808

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22815

Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22816



- The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
- SIMULIIDAE**
- The black flies of Japan and Korea. (Diptera: Simuliidae). QL531.B4. 14030
- Feeding behavior and host preferences of some black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Wisconsin. 14851
- Life-history and population studies on the Simuliidae of North Wales. 15725
- Black flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15797
- The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, *Simulium vittatum*. 16372
- Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741
- Review of some recent research on *Onchocerca* vectors. 17039
- A new parasimulium and further records for the type species (Diptera: Simuliidae). 18570
- New and inadequately described species of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Communication I. 19482
- A report on the blackflies (Simuliidae) of Delaware. II. description and discussion of blackfly habitats. 20265
- Collection of Simuliids from the Ivory Coast. Study of the activity of the females of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald. 20346
- A cone trap for immature black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 20364
- Simulium damnosum* Theobald in a dry savannah (region of Garango, Upper Volta) (Diptera, Simuliidae). III. Division of evolutionary stages in the course of a year. 20375
- Tests (1966) with black fly larvicides. 20440
- Some methods of rearing and collecting black flies (Diptera Simuliidae). 20446
- A new species of black fly of the genus *Gynopais* (Diptera, Simuliidae) from the Altay. 21596
- Morphology of the black fly *Prosimulium frohnei* Sommerman (Dipt. Simuliidae). 22367
- Investigations into the circumpolar blackfly fauna (fam. Simuliidae, Dipt.). 22368
- A note on the oviposition of *Simulium* (S.) *abgyreatum* Meigen. 22437
- SIMULIUM ARGYREATUM**
- A note on the oviposition of *Simulium* (S.) *argyreatum* Meigen. 14245
- SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM**
- Onchocerca-Simulium* complexes. V. The intake and subsequent fate of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of *Onchocerca volvulus* in forest and Sudan-savanna forms of West African *Simulium damnosum*. 17099
- The flight range of *Simulium damnosum*. 17854
- The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344
- Collection of Simuliids from the Ivory Coast. Study of the activity of the females of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald. 20346
- SIMULIUM NEAVEI**
- Onchocerciasis* in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector. 20490
- SIMULIUM VENUSTUM**
- Colour affects the landing of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) on their hosts. 20991
- Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036
- SIMULIUM VITTATUM**
- The diel oviposition periodicity of the black fly, *Simulium vittatum*. 16372
- Bird predation on black fly larvae and pupae in Ontario. 16741
- Progress report on laboratory rearing of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae). 22391
- SINNINGIA**
- Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants. 18064
- SINUSITIS**
- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zinc bacitracin, zoalene. 14569
- Egg transmission of infectious sinusitis in naturally infected turkeys. 15394
- SIPHONA GENICULATA**
- The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 14454
- SIPHONA KANGWAGYEI**
- Siphona kangwagyei* n. sp., a blood sucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae). 17776
- SIPHONAPTERA**
- New fleas from Madagascar, *Paraetenopsyllus randrianasoloi* n. sp., *P. albignaei* n. sp. and *Dinopsyllus tsaratananae* n. sp. (Siphonaptera). 14072
- The behaviour of fleas (Siphonaptera) within the cocoon. 14205
- Monopsyllus thambus* (Joröan, 1929) from the alpine in Colorado. 14218
- Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in northern Tanzania (East Africa). 14578
- The function of combs in fleas. 15769
- Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides). 16285
- The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsch. and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals. 16449
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 17240
- Treatment and control of scabies, lice and flea infestation of man. 17244
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 17760
- Epizootiologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia. 18330
- Siphonaptera from Kent. 18551
- Cardiganshire flea records. 18574
- Drinking of water by fleas. 18617
- Observations and speculations concerning the flea vector of myxomatosis in Britain. 18710
- Some avian ectoparasites in New England. 19421
- Siphonaptera taken from formalin-traps in Chile. 19495
- Morphological anomalies in fleas (Siphonaptera). 19581
- Information on German fleas. I. On the taxonomy of the bird fleas (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 20247
- Drinking of water by fleas. 20361
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 20806
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 20964
- Quantitative relationships between fleas and rodents in a Hawaiian cane field. 21683
- Insect tormentors of livestock: III. Fleas and ticks. 22149
- How to get rid of ectoparasites of poultry. 22156
- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- SIREX NOCTILIO**
- Parasitism of *Sirex noctilio* F by *Schlettererius cinctipes* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Stephanidae). 14965
- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 17731
- Behavioural responses of parasites to the symbiotic fungus associated with *Sirex noctilio* F. 18506
- SIRICIDAE**
- Distribution and hosts of some horntails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 13926
- Shipment of *Rhyssa persuasoria himalayensis* Wilkinson to Australia and New Zealand. 15706
- Distribution and hosts of some horntails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 19890
- SISAL**
- Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil. 19043
- SITE INDEX**
- Oak wilt incidence related to site productivity in Hampshire County, West Virginia. (Abstract). 15870
- SITONA**
- Weevils (*Sitona* species) on cultivated legumes. 14428
- The *sitona* weevil--a pest of lucerne (*Sitona humeralis*). 21973
- SITONA CYLINDRICOLLIS**
- Seasonal changes in daily activity periods of the sweetclover weevil. 13775
- Preliminary laboratory tests utilizing *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Calomycterus setarius* Roelofs. 15234
- A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SITONA HISPIDULA

### SITONA HISPIDULA

*Beauveria bassiana* infecting adult clover root curculios in Missouri.

14431

Distribution and abundance of *Sitona hispidula* (F.) and the effect of insect injury on root decay of red clover in the Maritime Provinces.

19909

### SITOPHILUS

A study of the capability of the rice weevils *Sitophilus sasakii* and *S. oryzae* to reproduce parthenogenetically.

14816

Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species.

19757

Some anatomical differences of possible taxonomic value in the female reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Curculionidae: Coleoptera).

21614

### SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting Coleoptera.

16382

Efficacy of some insecticides for treating cereals.

17678

The influence of food condition on the longevity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Col., Curculionidae).

18595

Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations.

23379

### SITOPHILUS ORYZAE

Laboratory tests with dichlorvos applied as a wheat protectant against rice weevils.

13986

The separation of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *S. zeamais motschulsky* (Col., Curculionidae), with a summary of their distribution.

18534

The influence of certain factors on the fecundity of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.).

22394

### SITOPHILUS ZEAMAI

Respiratory environments of grain-infesting weevils. I. comparison of culture-jar and laboratory rearing-room atmospheres.

13861

The separation of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *S. zeamais motschulsky* (Col., Curculionidae), with a summary of their distribution.

18534

### SITOTROGA CEREALELLA

Development of Angoumois grain moths in kernels of wheat, sorghum, and corn as affected by site of feeding.

13815

A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.).

23017

Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth.

23025

### SKIM MILK

Variability in hematological response of chicks fed iron-copper deficient skim milk diet. (Abstract).

17586

Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and *Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at different pH values.

20876

### SKIN

Response of the yellow-fever mosquito to varying areas of human skin.

13814

Toxicity of topically applied fats and oils.

15520

Key to rapid identification of antrophilic *Phlebotomus* in the cutaneous area of leishmaniasis in Mexico.

17241

Skin allergy of the cat and dog.

17489

Note on the determination of carbaryl residues in hen skin.

18406

The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract).

20878

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. V. Investigations into the development of immunity to the virus of dermatitis pustulosa at various places of the surface of the body.

22717

Skin necroses in pigs caused by GR virex.

22736

Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays.

22795

### SKIN DISEASES

A contagious pox disease in monkeys.

14516

A preliminary report on the finding of *Besnoitia besnoiti* in goat skins affected with dimple in Kenya.

19163

Cutaneous streptothricosis of cattle in West Africa.

19954

The incidence of skin diseases of cattle in Uganda.

20680

Statistical studies on skin tumours in domestic animals.

20704

Skin tumors in the dog.

21355

The distribution of nerves, monoamine oxidase and cholinesterase in the skin of poultry.

21362

Wrinkled skin disease of apples.

21842

Besnoitiosis and other skin diseases of cattle (*Bos indicus*) in Uganda.

22637

### SKIN TESTS

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations. Serologic and intradermal tests.

21396

Investigations concerning the immunobiological diagnosis of helminthiasis by means of simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens.

22767

### SKRJABINUS MURIS

The occurrence of *Skrjabinus muri*'s *Stscherbakova*, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary.

16097

### SKULL

Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys.

21406

### SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments.

17590

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas.

19203

Bovine fascioliasis in Kenya.

20810

Hematological detection of lymphoid leukocytosis of cattle in Gers.

21379

Thoughts on the Salmonella problem.

22180

On the legal classification of inspected meat from slaughtered animals in which *Salmonella* was detected.

22181

Isolation of *Salmonella* from Northern Territory cattle.

22789

### SLAUGHTERING

Destruction of *Salmonella* during slaughtering of swine; importance of scalding.

15536

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis.

16044

Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims.

16076

### SLUGS

The common slug, a plant protection problem on hard soils.

14490

Transmission of downy mildew of lima beans by slugs.

15218

Treatment for poisoning by slug bait.

18187

Treatment for poisoning by slug bait.

21516

Pests and diseases threatening our cherries.

23210

### SMELL

Studies on the olfactory stimuli guiding the bark beetle *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to its host tree.

14213

Effect of host plant odour on the behaviour of the adult cabbage root fly, *Erioischia brassicae*.

14451

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material.

22955

### SMOG

The effects of air pollution on plants and soil.

22182

### SMOKE

Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke.

16911

On the multiplication of *Dunaliella bioculata* in the presence of the gaseous phase of cigarette smoke and on obtaining mutations in the presence of acrolein.

17694

A local survey of the distribution of industrial melanic forms in the moth *Biston betularia* and estimates of the selective values of these in an industrial environment.

18594

The influence of smoke from the combustion of polyvinyl chloride insulation on northern hardwood forest species. (Abstract).

19316

Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton).

21003

The effects of air pollution on plants and soil.

22182

### SMUT (BARLEY)

Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley.

21117

Varietal resistance of winter barley to loose smut of barley (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr.).

22493

### SMUT (CORN)

Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production.

16933

### SMUT (OATS)

Identification and distribution of oat smuts of the Southeastern United States.

15114



# SMUT (WHEAT)

Results of several years of experiments concerning resistance to loose smut in spring wheat and spring barley.

21117

Loose smut of wheat.

21903

Distribution of loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) in the year of 1965 in Turkey.

21910

Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens.

23122

# SNAILS

Hyperglycaemia induced by 5-hydroxytryptamin in *Achatina fulica* (gastropod mollusca).

18178

Land and freshwater snails from the greenhouse of the Berlin-Dahlem Botanical Gardens.

19137

Investigation into feeding, reproductive biology and development of *Limnogeton fieberi* Mayr (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera) when contributed to the knowledge of the freshwater snails natural tropical enemies.

19751

The possible role of the algae *Cladophora glomerata* on the biological control of *Biomphalaria boissyi*, the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*.

20818

X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality.

20987

Calcareous septa formed in small shells by larvae of small-killing flies (Sciomyzidae).

21005

The uptake of Strontium 90 by *Chironomus varus*.

22416

The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p,p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*.

23241

Liver fluke.

23255

*Yersinia enterocolitica* and *Yersinia*-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails.

23264

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures.

23408

# SNAKES

Research notes on *Aedes aegypti* feeding on the Eastern Garter snake *Thamnophis sirtalis*.

13741

Control of the snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*), other mites, and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG 67.

15507

# SNOW MOLD (ALFALFA)

Borax inhibition of cyanogenesis in snow mold of alfalfa.

20544

# SOCIAL INSECTS

*Nosema apis* and dysentery of the honeybee.

16359

Behaviour genetics of nest cleaning in honeybees. V. effect of previous experience and composition of mixed colonies on response to disease-killed brood.

16468

Alarm, defense, and construction behavior relationships in termites (Isoptera).

17056

The leaf cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, curse of the pastures.

17780

Food distribution within colonies of the Argentine ant, *Iridomyrmex humilis* (Mayr).

17859

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Notes on a colony of *Orectognathus anten-*

natus Fr. Smith (Hymenoptera: Myrmicidae) from the Coromandel Peninsula.

19586

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec.

20222

Observations on the swarming and the first stage of development of the colony of *Allodonte giffardii* Silv. (Isoptera, Termitidae).

20312

On the division of labour in the primitive termite *Zootermopsis nevadensis* (Hagen).

20360

Territoriality in the sheet-web spider *Linyphia triangularis* (Clerck) (Araneae, Linyphiidae).

21731

The use of attractants in pest control.

21981

Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee.

22387

The dance of the bees.

22389

Ants- ancient city dwellers.

22456

The ergonomics of caste in the social insects.

22473

# SOCIETIES

The Entomological Society of America program. Dallas meeting, December 2- December 5, 1968. Dallas, Texas.

19332

Proceedings of the forty-second annual meeting, Southeastern Branch, Entomological Society of America. Annual meeting, January 29-February 1, 1968. Charleston, South Carolina.

19333

Entomological Society of America. 1968 meeting, December 2- December 5, 1968. Hotel Statler Hilton, Dallas, Texas.

20152

# SOD WEBWORMS

Control of the sod webworms *Crambus teterrellus*, *C. trisetus*, and *C. mutabilis*, in Kentucky.

13939

# SODIC SOILS

Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants.

20912

# SODIUM

Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions.

14007

The relation between the composition of parotid saliva and mixed saliva in sheep during the induction of sodium deficiency.

15659

Studies on reticulo-rumen sodium and potassium concentrations and electrical potentials in sheep.

15672

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*.

16801

Effects of a potassium deficiency on calcification of bone in chicks.

17479

Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection.

17571

Permeability and excitation of insect muscle.

17896

Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils.

18464

Effects of different concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium on the rate of heart beat of *Madiera* cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae* Fabr.

19720

A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado.

21159

Tests of the flight against the 'melting of seed' of summer onions in Nord Finistere.

22204

# SODIUM ACETATE

Dynamics of the permeation of nematodes by water, nematocides and other substances.

20045

# SODIUM ARSANILATE

Notice of filing of petition for food additive sodium arsanilate.

14567

# SODIUM ARSENITE

Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides.

15667

Pesticides containing sodium arsenite and arsenic trioxide compounds intended for use by homeowner. Notice of proposed interpretation under federal insecticide, fungicide, and rodenticide act.

16195

Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport.

22563

# SODIUM AZIDE

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,125.

18744

# SODIUM BICARBONATE

Method for treating animals infested with pests of the phylum arthropoda. patent 3,367,831.

15508

# SODIUM BORATE

Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted benzimidazoles. patent 3,325,271.

14469

# SODIUM CARBONATE

Skin necroses in pigs caused by GR virex.

22736

# SODIUM CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE

The effect of sodium-carboxy-methyl-cellulose on the sedimentation and viability of *Brucella* organisms in suspension.

17693

# SODIUM CHLORATE

Use of chemical defoliants on peach trees in integrated program to suppress populations of green peach aphids.

13933

# SODIUM CHLORIDE

Salinity tolerance of seven varieties of creeping bentgrass, *Agrostis palustris* Huds.

14011

Physiological factors in the etiology and alleviation of salt-induced decline of roadside maples and pines.

15102

Salt injury to trees.

15626

Phytotoxicity of NaCl and CaCl<sub>2</sub> to Norway maples. (Abstract).

16235

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride.

16413

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017.

16731

Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs.

16745

Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*.

17119

Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter.

17276

Interruption of malaria transmission by chloroquinized salt in Guyana with observations on a chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*.

18501

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SODIUM CHLOROACETATE

Notice of filing of petition for food additive calcium periodate.

19146

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*.

21018

Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*.

21665

## SODIUM CHLOROACETATE

Biological decomposition of herbicides in soil. I. mono- and trichloroacetate and dichloropropionate.

15543

## SODIUM FLUORIDE

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles.

16462

## SODIUM FLUOROACETATE

Effects of metabolic poisons on rice: the comparative sensitivity of aerobic and anaerobic modes of germination.

17704

## SODIUM HEXADECYL SULFATE

Method for treating animals infested with pests of the phylum arthropoda. patent 3,367,831.

15508

## SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Morphological and physiological aspects of sporogony and oocyst viability in the protozoan parasites *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria stiedae* (Coccidia).

18419

Gray mold of green onions on the market.

21099

Salmonella and total count reduction in poultry treated with sodium hypochlorite solutions.

21300

## SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants.

17460

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 37. Methods of analysis for metam-sodium.

20926

## SODIUM N-1-NAPHTHYLPHTHALAMATE

Method of controlling weeds in soil. Patent 3,393,065.

16726

## SODIUM NITRATE

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on *Chlamydomyces* germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* in soil.

21814

## SODIUM SALTS

Food and food products: tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 0-Phenylphenol and its sodium salt.

15593

## SODIUM SULFATE

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate, arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

16079

## SODIUM SULFIDE

The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit.

19240

## SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORON

The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root.

17696

## SODIUM THIOSULFATE

Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio fetus*.

21445

Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccoid form of ovine *Vibrio fetus*.

21446

## SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE

Post-surface control of bermudagrass on highway shoulder pavements.

19124

## SODIUM TRIPOLYPHOSPHATE

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.

16072

## SOFT ROT (ULMUS)

A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*.

15941

## SOIL ADSORPTION

The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components.

17271

Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract).

17952

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography.

20859

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions.

21491

Flurenol-a herbicide with new properties.

22010

The fate of paraquat in soils.

22187

The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate.

22573

## SOIL AIR

A mechanism for continuous production of hydrogen sulfide in soils submerged in water.

15664

## SOIL AMENDMENTS

Survival and saprophytic growth of *Verticillium dahliae* in uncropped soil.

14397

The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato.

18776

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on *Chlamydomyces* germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* in soil.

21814

Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans.

21913

## SOIL ANALYSIS

Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter.

17276

Influence of various persistent chlorinated insecticides on the macro and micro element constituents of *Zea mays* and *Phaseolus vulgaris* growing in soil containing various amounts of these materials.

17633

Effect of soil sterilization and soil type on apparent susceptibility of two muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *melonis*. (Abstract).

17976

Apples. Root lesion nematode, dagger nematode; *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Xiphinema americanum*.

18735

Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency.

18754

Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including: *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meloidogyne* sp., Control of weeds.

19016

Cherry (sweet). Root lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*.

19038

Soybean. Sting nematode, *Belonolaimus* sp.

19057

Extraction of soil microarthropods by the Burlese-Tullgren apparatus.

19446

An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings.

19907

Soil application of systemic insecticides for control of woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hsm)) in Rhodesia.

20502

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63.

21031

Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates.

21087

Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator.

21565

Technique to study the movement of CDAA from a granule into soil.

22597

## SOIL BACTERIA

Coconut and *Salmonella* infection.

13987

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126.

14777

The effect of chlorinated C3 hydrocarbons on growth and amino acid production of indigenous soil bacteria.

15000

Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract).

15857

The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria.

17980

The effect of species of *Allium* on soil bacteria in relation to germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk.

18434

Studies on the outbreak of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage by *Erwinia aroideae* (Townsend) Holl. IV. The effect of the seeding time of chinese cabbage upon the establishment of inoculum source of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage in soil.

20574

Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields.

20898

The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract).

23127

## SOIL BIOLOGY

The soil fungi, a biological appraisal.

15935

Symposium on microenvironment and biology of soil. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-ninth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Washington, D. C., August 20-24, 1967.

18530

## SOIL CHEMISTRY

Factors affecting the vapor loss of EPTC from soils.

15662

A mechanism for continuous production of hydrogen sulfide in soils submerged in water.

15664

The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract).

17444

The decomposition of urea herbicides in soil.

17717

The effect of decomposing organic matter on zinc level in soil and plants.

18061



# SUBJECT INDEX

## SOIL FUNGI

- The breakdown of 14-C-chlorfenvinphos in soils and in. 19239
- SOIL COLLOIDS**  
The adsorption of atrazine by soils and soil colloidal components. 17271
- SOIL CONSERVATION**  
The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541
- SOIL CONTAMINATION**  
Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991  
Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994  
Gas chromatography. A method for the determination of pesticide residues. 14616  
Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production. 14618  
Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phoractreated soil. 14635  
The behavior of insecticides in forest soils. 15539  
Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils. 15541  
The behavior of DDT and Zectran on a forest soil. 15544  
Methods for extracting insecticides from soil. 15545  
Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and problems with their residues in soils and plants. In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953.P32. 16123  
The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901  
The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants. 17631  
Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil. 18389  
The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control. 19238  
Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 20140  
Chemical weed killers. The residue problem. 20855  
The effects of air pollution on plants and soil. 22182  
Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591  
Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. 22603  
Herbicide combinations. 22614  
Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils. 22790  
Persistence of trifluralin in soil. 22793  
Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440  
Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- SOIL FAUNA**  
Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693  
Population studies of plant-parasitic nematodes around sugarcane roots in Nyanza province, Kenya. 17450  
The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. 21070
- SOIL FERTILITY**  
Effects of soil fertility on abundance of green peach aphids on Maryland tobacco. 13937  
The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- SOIL FUMIGATION**  
An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatments with and without herbicide for tomato fruit control. 15029  
The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling *Verticillium* wilt in south-central Washington. 15184  
Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops. 15261  
The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966  
Activity of soil fumigants in relation to increased growth response and control of decline and bacterial canker in trees of *Prunus persica*. (Abstract). 16566  
The effect of certain fungitoxics on the formation of endotrophic mycorrhiza by *Endogone fasciculata* on corn and on root development in seedling corn. 16649  
Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases. 17346  
The effect of nine parasitic nematode species on growth, yield and quality of peanuts as determined by soil fumigation and correlation of nematode populations with host response. (Abstract). 17449  
Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 17460  
Effect of variety and fumigation on nematode populations in oats, wheat, and rye. 18147  
Plant pathology department. 18732  
Tomato. *Fusarium* wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 18734  
Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 18813  
Lettuce. *Sclerotinia* rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. 18881  
Clues to fumigation for oak root fungus. 18907  
Fruit trees replant disease. 18929  
The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes. 18966  
Effects of aerated steam and selected fumigant treatment of casing soil on mushroom production and microbial populations of the soil. (Abstract). 18991  
Results of trials on the disinfection of vineyard soils in the south of France. 19097
- Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards. 19106  
The effect of fumigants on the vine plant and on the soil microflora on calcareous chernozem. 19285  
Response of conifer seedlings and weeds to seedbed fumigants. 19929  
Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United states. 20632  
Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium* wilt and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118  
Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide. 22202  
Atmospheric fumigation of dormant and non-dormant weed seed. 22561  
Methods of soil fumigation. 23112  
Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144
- SOIL FUNGI**  
Soil testing for club root in Devon and Cornwall. 13900  
Germination of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. (Abstract). 14366  
A quantitative method for the isolation of *Pythium* species from soil using sweet corn. (Abstract). 14375  
The survival in soil of *Itersonilia pastinacae* Channon, the cause of parsnip canker. 14412  
A serial dilution end-point method for estimating disease potentials of citrus *Phytophthora* in soil. 14416  
Action of soil fungicides. IV. changes in the spectrum of soil fungi. V. sensitivity of soil organism in vitro. 15041  
Influence of some representative herbicidal chemicals upon the growth of some soil fungi. 15134  
New medium for the isolation of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on dilution plates from soil and rhizosphere. 15150  
Eradication of soil fungi by a combination of crop residue, flooding, and anaerobic fermentation. 15213  
A buried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in soil. (Abstract). 15856  
Microbial ecological responses following the use of pesticides. (Abstract). 15857  
Fungal populations associated with maize roots. Composition and comparison of mycofloras from genotypes differing in root rot resistance. 15883  
The soil fungi, a biological appraisal. 15935  
Origin of fungal colonies on soil-dilution plates. (Abstract). 15970  
Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210  
Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231  
Occurrence and behavior of variants of *Rhizopus stolonifer* tolerant to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. (Abstract). 16237

SOIL HORIZONS

- The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582
- Mycocology of willow and cottonwood lowland communities in Southern Wisconsin. I. Soil microfungi in the willowcottonwood forests. 16584
- The relationship of *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant. 16612
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. 16653
- Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi. 16920
- Subterranean sporulation by two graminicolous smut fungi. 17289
- Survival of *Fomes annosus* in the presence of competing fungi in loblolly pine roots. (Abstract). 17312
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VIII. Distribution of *Rhizoctonia solani* in various physical fractions of naturally and artificially infested soils. 17326
- Fungistatic properties of soils exposed to different antecedent environments. 17360
- The biology and ecology of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *melonis* in soil and the root zones of host and nonhost plants. 17944
- Prevalence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in naturally infested soil after cultivation of various crops for five consecutive years. (Abstract). 17997
- Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003
- Use of fluorescent brightener as aid to studies of fungistasis and nematophagous fungi in soil. 18440
- Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Pythium* in peach orchard soils. (Abstract). 18885
- Germination time and sensitivity of spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 18955
- Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract). 19275
- Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*. 19296
- Germination of chlamydospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* in soil. (Abstract). 19309
- The sensitivity of soil fungi against herbicides. 20577
- Evaluation of various media and antimicrobial agents for isolation of *Fusarium* from soil. 20906
- The movement of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in soil. (Abstract). 20920
- A new antifungal substance produced by *Myrothecium*. 20930
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on *Chlamydospore* germination of *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *phaseoli* in soil. 21814

- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. II. Influence of amendment and soil carbon-to-nitrogen balance on *Fusarium* root rot of beans. 21913
- Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on some soil fungi. 22593
- SOIL HORIZONS**
- Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-n-propyl thiocarbamate). 17458
- Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987
- SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**
- Effects of lime on incidence of *Botrytis* gray mold of tomato. 15954
- Disease development in guar (*Cyamopsis psoraleoides* DC.) and gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) attacked with *Sclerotium Rolfsii* under different soil pH conditions. 21890
- Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005
- SOIL HYDROLYSIS**
- Degradation of N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithidate) (Imidan) in soils. 14621
- SOIL INSECTS**
- Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). the dale of Fournel (Coleoptera). 14822
- Comparison of the soil inhabiting Coleoptera from two oakbirch forests. 16309
- Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442
- Extraction of soil microarthropodes by the Burlese-Tullgren apparatus. 19446
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. I. Description of the sites and their populations. 19759
- Acari an Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. II. Vertical distribution in four grassland soils. 19760
- The role of soil arthropods in community energetics. 21678
- SOIL LEACHING**
- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901
- Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504
- The leaching of auxin from air layers. 21771
- Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591
- SOIL MICROBIOLOGY**
- The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. 17980
- Acari and Collembola of moorland soils from Yorkshire, England. III. The micro-arthropod communities. 19761
- New section for London research institute. 20853
- The fate of paraquat in soils. 22187
- The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

- A soil population study of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev in an alfalfa field. 13941
- The effect of simazine on soil microorganisms. 13989
- Soil microbial degradation of aldrin. 14010
- Persistence and biodegradation of four common isomers of benzene hexachloride in submerged soils. 14619
- Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126. 14777
- Storage and germination of cuttings and soil microorganisms as they relate to the pineapple disease of sugar cane. 15016
- Biological decomposition of herbicides in soil. i. mono- and trichloroacetate and dichloropropionate. 15543
- Ecological specialization and production of forms in Oribatoid mites. 15718
- Accumulation of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. (Abstract). 16115
- Candida shehatae* sp. n., a yeast associated with wooddestroying insects. 16368
- A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. 16538
- 'soil vessel system' or analysis of soils from diseased seedlings. 16686
- Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. 17330
- Comparative studies into the recolonization of chemically treated soil. 17331
- The effect of amino acid antimetabolites on four nematode species and their host plants. 18146
- Gamma irradiation of *Heterodera schachtii*. 18152
- Plant-parasitic nematodes in grape and raspberry soils of Ontario and a comparison of extraction techniques. 18153
- Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751
- The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 18776
- Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305
- Accumulation and concentration of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides by microorganisms in soil. 20504
- Screening of antifungal microorganisms from West Bengal soils. 20515
- On sampling and extracting technique for soil micro-arthropods. 22621
- SOIL MINERALOGY**
- The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051
- SOIL MOISTURE**
- Ecological studies on the resting stage of the pink bollworm in Egypt (Lepidoptera:Gelechiidae). 14099
- The influence of soil moisture and some soil physical factors on the ovipositional behavior of



# SUBJECT INDEX

## SOIL STERILIZATION

the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 14182

The relation between soil water tension and growth rate of larvae of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera) in turf. 14231

Studies on the garden symphylan, *Scutigerebella immaculata* (Symphyla: Scutigerebellidae). 14284

Behavior of chlamydospores and endoconidia of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in nonsterilized soil. 14391

Survival and saprophytic growth of *Verticillium dahliae* in uncropped soil. 14397

Influence of nutrition, PH, soil temperature, and soil moisture on *Phythium* blight of highland bentgrass. 15139

The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera: Nematocera). 15789

Water stress in relation to initiation and development of *Hydoxylon* canker of aspen. (Abstract). 15859

Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940

The effect of soil moisture on corn stalk rot. 17345

Influence of soil moisture on *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 17434

Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-n-propyl thiocarbamate). 17458

Sweet potato. Soil rot, *Streptomyces ipomoea*. 18742

Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*. 18945

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19054

Investigations on the wilt disease of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.) in West Bengal. II. 19813

Studies on collar and branch canker of young tea (*Phomopsis theae* Petch). II--INFLUENCE of soil moisture on the disease. 19856

Influence of different water supplies on growth and drymatter production of nematode infected potato plants, as well as on the population of the parasite. 19923

Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields. 20898

Investigation into the relationship between soil moisture and Carabid colonization in meadow populations. 21032

Studies on irrigation for herbage grass. II. On the efficiency of water use by orchard grass and ladino clover. 21078

Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081

Phytophthora (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121

The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). 21523

Influence of soil humidity on the location in depth of the galley beet worm during a favorable season. 21659

The influence of induced soil moisture stress upon *Fomes annosus* root rot of loblolly pine. 21941

Chemical disinfection of the soil through methylbromide. 22202

Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558

Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. 22565

**SOIL ORGANIC MATTER**

Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008

The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato. 16541

Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents. 17675

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 20222

The influence of organic fertilizers and of the preceding crop on the antiphytopathogenic potential (A.P.) of the soil. 20508

Effects of insecticide location on phorate absorption by bean plants from three soils. 20862

Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558

Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591

**SOIL PERMEABILITY**

Initial soil penetration by insecticide emulsions used for subterranean termite control. 13988

**SOIL PROFILES**

Subterranean sporulation by two graminicolous smut fungi. 17289

The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate. 22573

CO<sub>2</sub>:O<sub>2</sub> ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821

**SOIL PROPERTIES**

Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991

The influence of soil moisture and some soil physical factors on the ovipositional behavior of the prairie grain wireworm, *Ctenicera destructor*. 14182

Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942

Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259

Effects of nematode extraction method, soil mixture, and nematode numbers on the transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 18070

**SOIL SAMPLING**

A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India. 17456

Sweet potato, root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19081

Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605

**SOIL SANITATION**

Method for regulating plant growth. Patent 3,376,126. 14777

Insecticidal laboratory studies on sisal weevil (*Scyphophorus interstitialis* Gyll., Curculionidae, Coleoptera). III. Systemic insecticides applied to soil. 19043

Weed control in established alfalfa with soil-applied herbicides. 22556

Termite control measures in building construction. 22785

Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. 22827

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188

Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196

Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201

**SOIL SEPARATES**

Stimulations of oviposition by the cabbage root fly *Erioischia brassicae*. 15820

**SOIL SERIES**

Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. 17152

Manganese toxicity in celery. 18413

Effect of litter, incorporated organic matter, soil type, and selective herbicides on seedlings of downy brome. 19129

Pesticide mobility: Determination by soil thin layer chromatography. 20859

A code for characterising herbicides. 21217

A further look at neck rot in onions. 21882

Factors influencing the persistence of the herbicide 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in various soil types. 22193

Influence of soil type on the tolerance of sugarcane to fenac. 22594

Herbicide combinations. 22614

**SOIL STERILIZATION**

Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistats. (Abstract). 16231

Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. 17330

Comparative studies into the recolonization of chemically treated soil. 17331

Effect of soil sterilization and soil type on apparent susceptibility of two muskmelon varieties to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. melonis. (Abstract). 17976

Chemical control of the stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 18137

A new disease of crownvetch, *Coronilla varia*, caused by *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*. 18946

Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817

The influence of organic fertilizers and of the preceding crop on the antiphytopathogenic potential (A.P.) of the soil. 20508

*Rhizoctonia* stem rot. 21901

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SOIL STRUCTURE

- A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
- SOIL STRUCTURE**
- Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008
- Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondeficient site continuum. 18741
- Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency. 18754
- Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. 18761
- Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851
- Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. 18879
- Bean (lima), sweet potato, Root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19006
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19052
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19053
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19054
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19055
- Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller). 19056
- Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194
- Factors affecting the performance of preemergence and postemergence herbicides in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22023
- Methods of soil fumigation. 23112

## SOIL SURVEYS

- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*. 22782

## SOIL TEMPERATURE

- Plant uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-diuron in modified soil. 14008
- Influence of nutrition, PH, soil temperature, and soil moisture on *Phythium* blight of highland bentgrass. 15139
- Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
- Effects of temperature on the fecundity and hatch of the soil flatworm reared on free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. (Abstract). 16002
- The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* *Sambucinum*. (Abstract). 16221
- Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680
- Effect of soil temperature on pathogenicity of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. myriotylum* to rye and tomato seedlings. (Abstract). 17315
- Assays of natural populations of certain plant-parasite nematodes as influenced by storage conditions and extraction procedures. (Abstract). 17414

- Vector-efficiency of *Xiphinema* index in the transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus. 17420
- Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802
- Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 17973
- Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057
- Injury to *Heterodera tabacum* by high soil temperatures. (Abstract). 18143
- Sweet potato. Soil rot, *Streptomyces ipomoea*. 18742
- Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* *sclerotia*. 18846
- Influence of soil temperature on deterioration of red clover roots by *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 18940
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19053
- Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. 19055
- The pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* to alfalfa and the relationship of temperature to plant infection and susceptibility. 19102
- Biology of the pseudo root knot nematode *Hypoperine ottersoni*. 19112
- Effect of container characteristics on variability of soil temperatures and disease reaction in the greenhouse. (Abstract). 20556
- The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce. 22554

## SOIL TESTING

- Study of the behavior of two bacterial pathogens (*Pseudomonas phaseolicola*: *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp. *Phytophthora*) in soil treated by steam. 17093
- Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries. 17652
- Biochemical transformations of anilide herbicides in soil. 17716
- Evaluation of nematocides for controlling reniform nematodes on sweetpotatoes. 17918
- Soil fumigants tested for control of crown gall. 17973
- Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093
- Concerning the distribution of freely occurring nematodes of the genus *Pratylenchus* on agriculturally used areas in westphalia-Lippe. 22005
- Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Dyston) granular under low temperature condition. 22185

## SOIL TEXTURE

- Penetration and accumulation of fenuron in forest soils. 22796

## SOIL TREATMENT

- An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatments with and without herbicide for tomato fruit control. 15029
- The presence and persistence of dieldrin on forage crops from soil treatments for alfalfa snout beetle control. 19238

## SOIL TREATMENTS

- Soil treatments with broadcast or band applications of organophosphorous or carbamate insecticides for prevention of wireworm damage to potatoes. 15227
- Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 15249

## SOIL WILTING COEFFICIENT

- Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558

## SOIL-BINDING PLANTS

- A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510

## SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

- Soil transmission of sugarcane mosaic virus in sorghum. (Abstract). 14345
- Survival and saprophytic growth of *Verticillium dahliae* in uncropped soil. 14397
- A serial dilution end-point method for estimating disease potentials of citrus *Phytophthora* in soil. 14416
- Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867
- Efficacy of screening fungicidal and fungistatic properties against soil-borne pathogens. (Abstract). 17278
- Influence of oats on soil-borne populations of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* 'Culmorum'. 18805
- Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine. 19825
- Ceratocystis paradoxa*. 19839
- Thielaviopsis basicola*. 19857
- Periconia circinata*. 20528
- Periconia macrospinoso*. 20529
- Effect of clipping frequency on root rot of red clover. (Abstract). 20568
- Non-fungicidal, chemical control of soilborne diseases. 21130
- A selective medium for isolation of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* from soil. (abstract). 21849
- Disease development in guar (*Cyamopsis psoraleoides* DC.) and gram (*Cicer arietinum* L.) attacked with *Sclerotium Rolfsii* under different soil pH conditions. 21890
- Effect of *Trichoderma viride* on saccharase activity and growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in mixed soil culture. (Abstract). 22224
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169
- SOILS**
- Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931
- Studies on the adsorption of arsenites by a few typical Indian soils. 13994
- Soybean cyst nematode. proposed quarantine in Indiana, Florida, and Louisiana. 14127
- Japanese beetle. proposed quarantine in Alabama and certain other states. 14128



# SUBJECT INDEX

Soil and stand conditions related to southern pine beetle activity in Hardin County, Texas. 14443

Degradation of N-(mercaptomethyl)phthalimide-S-(O,O-dimethylphosphorodithidate) (Imidan) in soils. 14621

Application of the rapid micromethod of sample cleanup for gas chromatographic analysis of common organic pesticides in ground water, soil, plant and animal extracts. 14633

The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil. 14637

Preliminary study on some of the factors affecting control of western corn rootworm larvae with soil insecticides. 15246

Influence of oxygen supply on survival of plant parasitic nematodes in soil. 15272

Degradation of carbamate herbicides in soil. 15567

Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 15573

Factors affecting the vapor loss of EPTC from soils. 15662

Movement of nonvolatile, diffusible fungicides through columns of soil. 15669

A vapor trapping apparatus for determining the loss of EPTC and other herbicides from soils. 15684

Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Dyston) granular under low temperature conditions. 15984

Influence of various soil incorporated fungicides and nematocides on macro and micro element constituents of Zea mays and Phaseolus vulgaris. 16201

The influence of volatile substances from alfalfa on soil respiration and survival of soil fungi. (Abstract). 16582

Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703

Clostridium botulinum type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909

Microorganisms and the inorganic nutrition of higher plants. 17248

Variation in infection ability of cysts of Heterodera avenae. 17412

Inoculation trial with Meloidogyne javanica on okra (Abelmoschus esculentus). 17416

The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of Meloidogyne incognita acrita and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444

The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628

The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of Phytophthora to polyene antibiotics. 17690

Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri. 17866

Life history of the looper Phigalia titea in Virginia. 17889

The effect of carbon source, carbon to nitrogen ratios, and organic amendments on survival of propagules of Verticillium albo-atrum in soil. 17921

Effect of soil fungicides on development of fungi in soil and on kernels of groundnut. 18003

Effects on populations of corn rootworms of aldrin residues in soil four years after application. 18087

Oviposition preferences of western corn rootworms for various soil surface conditions. 18100

Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil. 18110

Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems. 18111

The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of Tylenchulus semipenetrans on two citrus rootstocks. 18144

Factors influencing the population fluctuation of Pratylenchus penetrans in soil. III. Host plant species. 18156

Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. 18158

Ornamentals. 18164

Fencerow weed control made easy. 18165

Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller. 18378

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions. 18428

Effect of calcium availability on alfalfa grown in calcareous high sodium soils. 18464

Studies on the persistence and effects on soil fauna of some soil-applied systemic insecticides. 18695

White spruce damping-off; several, including spp. of Pythium, Rhizoctonia, and Fusarium. 18724

Rice. Damping-off of drill-seeded rice; seed-and soil-borne pathogens. 18736

Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751

Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823

Immunofluorescent staining as a means of identifying mycelium of rhizoctonia solani on slides used in soil ecological studies. (Abstract). 18877

Potato. Verticillium wilt, Verticillium albo-atrum and Verticillium dahliae. 18935

Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., Meloidogyne sp. and Pratylenchus sp. 19022

Soybean. Sting nematode, Belonolaimus sp. 19057

Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 19075

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 19080

Sweet potato, root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 19081

Results of trials on the disinfection of vineyard soils in the south of France. 19097

SOILS

A method for detection and study of the sugar-beet nematode in soil. 19103

Nematology department. 19105

Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32. 19132

Lead accumulation in Nova Scotia orchard soils. 19243

Crop responses to applied molybdenum and copper on Podzol soils. 19276

Drosophila endobranchia, a new drosophilid associated with land crabs in the West Indies. 19575

The affect of insecticides on microorganisms. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 19822

Determining minor elements. 19823

Persistence of herbicides in soil. 20079

The injurious effect of insecticides on plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20080

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. I. Identification and determination by gas-liquid chromatography. 20132

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. I. analytical technique. 20133

Soil application of systemic insecticides for control of woolly apple aphid (Eriosoma lanigerum (Hsm)) in Rhodesia. 20502

The influence of organic fertilizers and of the proceeding crop on the antiphytopathogenic potential (A.P.) of the soil. 20508

Passive survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil. (Abstract). 20547

Fungicidal activity in soil in relation to time, concentration, and Penicillium population. (Abstract). 20553

Assessment of crop losses caused by nematodes in the United states. 20632

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1). 32-38. 1966). 20847

Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). 20849

New section for London research institute. 20853

Insecticidal laboratory studies on the sisal weevil (Scyphophorus interstitialis Gyll, Curculionidae, Coleoptera). IV. Persistence of aldrin and diel-drin in the soil. 20861

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877

Fatty acids in Louisiana rice fields. 20898

Evaluation of various media and antimicrobial agents for isolation of Fusarium from soil. 20906

Application of enzyme activity to the measurement of fungal growth in soil. (Abstract). 20909

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

**SOLANACEAE**

- The movement of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* in soil. (Abstract). **20920**
- Survival of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. **20946**
- Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. **21061**
- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. **21080**
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. **21082**
- Studies on the survival of *Mycosphaerella pinodes* and *Ascochyta pisi*. **21116**
- Soil desiccation and fumigation for *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. **21149**
- Selective nitrogen assimilation by *Poria weirii*. **21189**
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. **21213**
- Weed control on Fenland soil. **21219**
- Okra production. **21227**
- Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)-oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications. **21497**
- The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. **21513**
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. **21544**
- Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence--a 3-year study. **21593**
- Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by age of inoculum in soil. **21872**
- Research on the natural diffusion of soil-borne grape virus diseases in the Italian environment. **21917**
- Isolation, incidence, and virulence of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas from the soil. **21947**
- Problems of nematode control in Bavarian potato cultures. **22003**
- Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract). **22012**
- M-N-ethylaminobenzoic acid: absence of phytotoxic activity. **22227**
- The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. **22487**
- Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools. **22791**
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. **23098**
- Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. **23442**

**SOLANACEAE**

- Erratum: the interaction of the seed coat and gibberellic acid in the germination of *Datura ferox* L. **16734**

- The role of secondary plant substances in the food specificity of the Colorado potato beetle. **17380**
- Selection and specificity of the Colorado potato beetle for solanaceous and nonsolanaceous plants. **17381**
- Artificial light induced leaf lesions in a diploid *Solanum* accession. (Abstract). **21811**
- Horsenettle cyst nematode, *Heterodera virginiae* n. sp., a parasite of solanaceous plants. **22550**

**SOLANUM**

- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. **21208**

**SOLANUM CAROLINENSE**

- Mode of reproduction of *Heterodera tabacum*. (Abstract). **17438**

**SOLANUM NIGRUM**

- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. **21196**

**SOLAR DISTURBANCES**

- The connection between sunspot cycles and mass mortality among vertebrates and non-vertebrates due to parasitic activity. **18327**

**SOLAR RADIATION**

- Survival of tobacco mosaic virus in space. **18900**

**SOLENOPHIS**

- Infestation of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, at Fort Benning, Georgia. **14981**

**SOLUBILITY**

- Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water. **23386**

**SOLUTES**

- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. **16901**
- Concentrations of solutes in blister rust infections of western white pine. (Abstract). **18030**

**SOLVENTS**

- Pesticides' unsung assistants. **15663**

**SOMATINA HOMBERGI**

- A new *Somatina* from the Congo (Lepidoptera Geometridae). **13728**

**SOOTY BLOTCH (APPLES)**

- Spray programs and the control of sooty blotch of apples. **15031**

**SORE MOUTH**

- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VII. Investigations into the processes in the low temperature complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. **22715**
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VI. The specificity of the complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. **22716**
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. V. Investigations into the development of immunity to the virus of dermatitis pustulosa at various places of the surface of the body. **22717**
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. IV. CULTIVATING the dermatitis pustulosa virus in a tissue culture. **22718**

- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. II. THE behavior of the complement fixation and of the infectious antigen at various pH levels. **22719**

- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. I. Experiments concerning the purification of the dermatitis pustulosa virus and the isolation of the complement fixation antigen from the elementary bodies. **22720**

**SORGHUM**

- Development of Angoumois grain moths in kernels of wheat, sorghum, and corn as affected by site of feeding. **13815**
- Soil transmission of sugarcane mosaic virus in sorghum. (Abstract). **14345**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14662**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. **14751**
- Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn. **15233**
- Observations on cotton root-knot nematode in grain sorghum in west Texas. **15266**
- Dicamba and its metabolite. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **15591**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **15822**
- Damage by larvae of the corn earworm to grain sorghum. **15980**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. **16129**
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. **16161**
- Greenhouse and laboratory screening of sorghum lines for resistance to fall armyworm larvae. **16319**
- A baiting method for estimating the saprophytic activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil. **16538**
- Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. **16707**
- Antagonistic effects of *Aspergillus niger* on *Macrophomina phaseoli*. (Abstract). **17302**
- Effects of maize dwarf mosaic on grain sorghum performance. (Abstract). **17349**
- A survey of plant-parasitic nematodes around roots of great millet (*Sorghum vulgare*) from Rajasthan, India. **17456**
- Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. **17703**
- Spider populations in grain sorghums. **17784**
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j. k. **18476**
- Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*. **18730**
- Periconia circinata*. **20528**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## SOYBEANS

- Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract). 20575
- Notes of toxicology-sorghum. 20866
- Atrazine metabolism in resistant corn and sorghum. 20911
- Growth and antholayanin synthesis in excised Sorghum internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances. 20918
- Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253
- The chemical make-up and selective effect of triazine herbicides. 21780
- The mode of seedling infection of grain sorghum with *Sclerospora sorghi*. (Abstract). 21869
- Comparisons of chloroplasts and photosynthetic rates of plants infected and not infected by maize dwarf mosaic virus. 21943
- Persistence of trifluralin in soil. 22793
- SORGHUM HALEPENSE**
- Ultrastructure of Zea mays leaf cells infected with Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17986
- The relationship between sugar-cane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and johnson grass in Australia. 20572
- Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract). 20575
- Notes of toxicology-sorghum. 20866
- SORGHUM VULGARE SUDANENSE**
- Fetal ankylosis in horses associated with hybrid Sudan pasture. 13967
- SORPTION**
- Sorption of phosphine by cereal products. 16240
- SOUND WAVES**
- Pulsed ultrasonic sound for control of oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 13835
- Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688
- Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305
- SOUR CHERRIES**
- Insect injury to sour cherries in the absence of insecticide sprays. 13927
- Distribution of plum curculio injury in a sour cherry orchard and sampling procedures for determining the extent of injury. 13928
- Studies on spread, possible herbaceous plant reservoirs, and serological relationships of some virus isolates from sour cherry (*Prunus cerasus* L.). 18819
- An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 19050
- Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. 21114
- SOUTH AMERICA**
- Japygidae of South America. 4. The genus *Austrjapyx* and descriptions of new species. 14843
- SOUTH DAKOTA**
- Spraying cattle by air. 20022
- SOUTH-EAST ASIA**
- The control of *Aedes aegypti* in South-East Asia and the Western Pacific. 15844
- SOUTHERN BLIGHT (TOMATOES)**
- Calcium nitrate for field control of tomato southern blight in South Carolina. 15183
- SOYBEAN MEAL**
- Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). 17530
- Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method. 17531
- Alterations in the response and functions of the chicken pancreas induced by feeding unheated and autoclaved soybean meal. 18314
- SOYBEAN OIL**
- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 14743
- SOYBEANS**
- Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth. 14006
- Soybean cyst nematode. proposed quarantine in Indiana, Florida, and Louisiana. 14127
- Accumulation of phenols in soybean after inoculation with fungi nonpathogenic to soybean. (Abstract). 14343
- Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production. 14618
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14642
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. EPN. 14653
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 14657
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14663
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14674
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14683
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14719
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14723
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14724
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14729
- Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive. 14742
- Notice of filing of pesticide and food additive petitions. 14748
- Defoliation of plants. Patent 3,378,364. 14779
- Control of brown stem rot of soybeans with corn-soybean rotations. 15045
- Effect of s-triazine and phenylurea herbicides on soil fungi in corn- and soybean-cropped soil. 15093
- Variety of soybean insects are active in several states. 15232
- Determination of linuron and its known and/or suspected metabolites in crop materials. 15566
- Effects of chlorophenoxy herbicides on soybeans. 15646
- Comparison of phytoalexin produced by two soybean varieties differing by a single gene. (Abstract). 15876
- The effect of isolate, method of inoculation, and level of inoculum on symptoms induced by *Pseudomonas glycinea* on soybean. (Abstract). 15939
- Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 15950
- Stunting of soybeans by *Pythium debaryanum* and *P. ultimum*. (Abstract). 15955
- Soybean cyst nematode. Regulated areas. 16006
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. 16172
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 16916
- The effect of chloramphenicol on soybean callus tissue. 16917
- Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280
- Studies of the seed-transmission of tobacco ring-spot virus. 17324
- Penetration and colonization of resistant and susceptible soybean pods by *Diaporthe sojae*. (abstract). 17365
- Quantitative evaluation of the effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on root development of seedling soybeans under defined conditions. (Abstract). 17454
- Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans. 17645
- Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes. 17703
- A *Phytophthora* from subterranean clover roots that attacks soybean and other legumes. (Abstract). 18004
- Multiplication of *Pseudomonas glycinea* in buds of soybean seedlings. (Abstract). 18017
- Systematic insecticide seed treatment tests on soybeans. bowling, c.c. 18082
- Effect of temperature and variety on nematode development and gall production on soybeans infected with *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 18131
- Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159
- Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. (Abstract). 18455
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j k. 18476

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SPACE BIOLOGY

- Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in North Carolina. 18748
- Soybeans and peanuts. Seed and seedling diseases, several fungi. 18782
- Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. 18797
- Increase of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* on soybean pods due to corn earworm. (Abstracts). 18808
- Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823
- The effect of light quantity and quality on soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 18951
- Determination of losses in soybeans caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18957
- Soybeans nematodes, various nematodes. 19003
- Soybean. Sting nematode, *Belonolaimus* sp. 19057
- Enzyme localization in Lee soybeans infected with the root knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita*. (Abstract). 19111
- Can herbicides be used safely every year. 19277
- Effect of gibberellic acid on starch content of soybean (*Glycine max* L.) and its correlation with extension growth. 20117
- Some nutritional and biological factors affecting reaction of soybean to *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract). 20511
- The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid upon the metabolism and composition of soybean hypocotyl mitochondria. 20628
- Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916
- Survival of *Cereospora kikuchii* on soybean stems in the field. 20946
- The soybean cyst nematode threat. 21176
- Utilization of unextracted soybeans by broiler chicks. 2. Influence of pelleting and regrounding on diets with infra red cooked and extruded soybeans. 21260
- Relative quantities of antifungal metabolites produced in resistant and susceptible soybean plants inoculated with *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* and closely related nonpathogenic fungi. 21858
- Factors governing zoospore responses of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* to plant roots. 21864
- Control of red spider mite on soya bean. 22535
- Phragmites control in Delaware, 1965. 22570
- Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides. 22605
- Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806
- Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810
- ## SPACE BIOLOGY
- Survival of tobacco mosaic virus in space. 18900

- ## SPALAX EHREBERGII
- On the dispersal of the bulbs of *Oxalis eernua* Thunb. by mole-rats (*Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring). 18163
- ## SPANOGONUS ALBOFASCIATUS
- The stages of *Spanogonius albofasciatus* and their development (Hemiptera: Miridae). 13832
- ## SPARROWS
- Physiological effects of malathion on the house sparrow, *Passer domesticus* L.. 20102
- ## SPECTINOMYCIN DIHYDROCHLORIDE PENTAHYDRATE
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018
- ## SPECTROCHEMISTRY
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicornis*. 23029
- ## SPECTROMETRY
- Selective residue determination of sulfur-, halogen-, and phosphorus-containing pesticides by helium-plasma emission spectrometry. 15656
- Identification and functions of secretion from the posterior scent gland of fifth instar larva of the bug *Dysdercus intermedius*. 16274
- Determination of cesium-137 and related sampling problems of dairy cattle feeds, 1962-1967. 18197
- DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus. 18938
- ## SPECTROPHOTOFUOROMETRY
- The spectrophotofluorometric determination of buquinolate in poultry tissue and eggs. 15511
- ## SPECTROPHOTOMETRY
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. II. Histochemical and microspectrophotometric analyses of preparasitic and parasitic larvae of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 14455
- Spectrophotometric determination of Sevin in natural waters. 14617
- Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 15553
- Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658
- Alcohol dehydrogenase from *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. (Abstract). 17137
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora eeeropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283
- The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
- The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661
- Microspectrophotometry of deoxyribonucleic acid in Shope papilloma and derived carcinoma. 21563
- ## SPECTROSCOPY
- Determination of DOT and related substances in human fat. 15569
- Growth substances isolated from woody cuttings of *Alnus glutinosa* Medic. and *Fraxinus excelsior* L. 16525

- Influence of the spectral composition of certain bands of visible and near visible radiation on diapause in the boll weevil. 17833
- Changes associated with parasitism in nematodes. IV. Cytochemical studies on the ampulla of the dorsal esophageal gland of *Meloidogyne javanica* and on exudations from the buccal stylet. 18586
- Alpha-farnesene, Dufour's gland secretion in the ant *Aphaenogaster longiceps* (F. Sm.). 19578
- EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 22968
- ## SPERMATHECA
- Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the *Drosophila melanogaster* female at various levels of insemination. 16387
- The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003
- ## SPERMATOCYTES
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in *Drosophila* spermatocytes. 17909
- Karyokinetic spindles and the behavior of centrioles in the spermatocyte meiosis of silkworms and grasshoppers. 19681
- Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-compounds. 20323
- The non-random chromosome segregation in spermatocytes of *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*. 20451
- Multiple core complexes in grasshopper spermatocytes and spermatids. 22478
- ## SPERMATOGENESIS
- The effects of exogenous testosterone on spermatogenesis of bulls. 15300
- The annulate lamellae in spermatogonia of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19714
- Behavior of cytoplasmic membranous structures in spermatogenesis of the grasshopper, *Atractomorpha bedeli* Bolivar. 19716
- ## SPERMATOPHORES
- Insemination without spermatophores in the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 14189
- Mating studies of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae), based on presence of spermatophores. 14880
- Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus* (L.). 17163
- Origin and structure of the spermatophore of *Glossiphonia complanata* (L.) (Hirudineae, Rhynchobdelle). 19956
- Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017
- ## SPERMATOZOA
- Sperm depletion in chemosterilized and normal males of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. 14972



- Distribution of sperm in the storage organs of the *Drosophila melanogaster* female at various levels of insemination. 16387
- Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490
- Spermiogenesis in *Laccifer lacca* (Kerr) (Lacciferidae: Coccoidea). 17255
- Respiration of bovine spermatozoa in the presence of alphamethylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-cis-crotonate (Ciodrin) in various concentrate mixtures. (Abstract). 17537
- Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract). 17577
- DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy. 19780
- Repeated mating and sperm mixing in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20459
- Dietary choline requirements for sperm motility and normal mating activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 22396
- Unusual microtubular patterns and three-dimensional movement of mealybug sperm and sperm bundles. 22444
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- SPHACELOTHECA REILIANA**  
Heritable albinism in *Sphacelotheca reiliana*. 13896
- Heritable albinism in *Sphacelotheca reiliana*. 13896
- Chemical control of corn head smut. 18062
- SPHACELOTHECA SORGHII**  
Demonstration of occurrence of hexose monophosphate shunt pathway in chlamydospores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19293
- Soluble sugars in chlamydospores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19294
- SPHAERIDIUM SCARABAEOIDES**  
Effect of temperature on predation of horn fly larvae by the larvae of *Sphaeridium scarabaeoides*. 13770
- SPHAEROCERA**  
Revision of *Sphaerocera*, with description of a new genus *Afromyia* (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). 21615
- SPHAEROCERA RICHARDSI**  
Revision of *Sphaerocera*, with description of a new genus *Afromyia* (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). 21615
- SPHAEROCERA TUBERCULOSA**  
Revision of *Sphaerocera*, with description of a new genus *Afromyia* (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). 21615
- SPHAERODEMA RUSTICUM**  
Observations on oviposition and life history of an aquatic bug, *Sphaerodema rusticum* Fabr. (Hemiptera). 17071
- SPHAEROPHORUS NECROPHORUS**  
Calf diphtheria. 16811
- SPHAEROTHECA MORS-UVAE**  
Overwintering of *Sphaerothera mors-uvae* on black currant and gooseberry. 23147
- SPHAEROTHECA PANNOSA**  
The orchard development of peach powdery mildew. 15216
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- SPHECIDAE**  
Contribution to the knowledge of the Bornean *Psenini* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 13758
- Bionomics of *Cerceris simplex graphica* at Lake Texoma (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Philanthinae). 14081
- Hymenoptera from Turkey Sphecidae, i. 14805
- Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (Tachyplena) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
- Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790
- Notes on some Hymenoptera of Portugal--V. 16287
- Pompilidae and Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) from Strassfurt (Sachsen-Anhalt). 17048
- Preliminary note on the biology of a Hymenoptera Sphecidae: *Podalonia* (Psammophila) hirsuta (Scopoli). 19608
- Biological notes on several South-Western ground-nesting wasps (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 20220
- Hymenoptera from Turkey. Sphecidae, I. 22268
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Bornean *Psenini* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 22299
- SPHENOPHORUS**  
Artificial diet for the zoysiagrass billbug, *Sphenophorus venatus vestitus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and notes on its biology. 20369
- SPHINGIDAE**  
Observations on the larvae of *Hippotion celerio* L. (Lepid., Sphingidae in Tanzania. (Abstract). 16262
- Notes on the study of Sphingidae of Venezuela. (Lep. Heterocera). 16313
- The breeding of *Callambulyx tatarinovi* (Lep., Sphingidae). 20307
- Two new African sub-species of Sphingidae (Lep. Sphingidae). 22292
- Contribution to the history of the discovery of insect hormones. 22407
- Observations on the larva of *Hippotion celerio* Linnaeus (Lepid., Sphingidae) in Tanzania. 22413
- SPHODROMANTIS**  
On the *Sphodromantis* of the species *viridis* from northwest Africa. 17849
- SPIDERS**  
Copulation and sperm induction by normal and palpless male linyphiid spiders. 13847
- Residual activity of diazinon and lindane for control of *Loxosceles reclusa*. 13884
- On the Theraphosid spider, *Chilobrachys andersoni*, from Thailand. 14131
- Three new spiders (Argiope, Boethus and Cispus) from Japan. 14139
- Notes on spider parasites, including a reference list. 14183
- Study on spiders (particularly referring to grass-spiders) to prey upon fall-web worms (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). 14215
- Spiders associated with the fall webworm, *Hyphantria cunea* (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 14282
- Spiders of the Arkansas cotton field. 14815
- Life histories and habits of two species of *Philodromus* (Araneida: Thomisidae) in Ontario. 14936
- Materials on the fauna of spiders (Aranei) of Tadjikistan. II. *Zodariidae*. 15700
- Spiders from Norway. 15704
- Contribution to the ethological and ecological study of spiders from eastern Provence. IV. Some spiders of the genus *Zelotes* Gistel. 15733
- Spiders from south New Guinea x. 16281
- Spiders (Prodidomidae, *Zodariidae*, and *Symphytognathidae*) in Hawaii. 16341
- The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910
- The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expeditions to South America. 7. Arachnoidea. Description of Brazilian spiders of the family *Symphytognathidae*. 17005
- Cosmopolitan and pantropical species of theridiid spiders (Araneae: Theridiidae). 17038
- The spiders of Mississippi. 17097
- A new species of *Harpactea* from the Pontine Islands (Araneae, *Dysderidae*). 17737
- Notes on the chorology and ecology of Araneidae from the Alban Hills (Araneae). 17741
- Erigonids from the Pontine Islands (Araneae *Erigonidae*). 17745
- Spider populations in grain sorghums. 17784
- Arachnology. 18505
- Two new species of the genus *Otiotrops* (Praneae, *Palpimanidae*) from the Virgin Islands. 18519
- Biochemical differentiation of the sibling black widow spiders, *Latrodectus mactans* and *L. variolus*. 18641
- Experimental investigation into the physiology of molting of spiders. 19597
- Feeding spiders an artificial diet. 19692
- Observations on the activity of spiders and the effect of insecticides on their populations in the citrus groves around Hagi City, Honshu, Japan. 19892
- Revision of the genus *Cryptocellus* Westwood 1874 (Arachnida: *Ricinulei*). 20958
- Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973
- A collection of spiders from Son Norway. 21642

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SPIKE (SANTALUM)

- Territoriality in the sheet-web spider *Linyphia triangularis* (Clerck) (Araneae, Linyphiidae). 21731
- Tapinesthis inermis, a new Oonopid for Germany (Arachnida, Araneae, Oonopidae). 22294
- Taxonomy and biology of *Trithyreus brasiliensis* n. sp. (Arach., Pedipalpi, Schizopeltidia). 22295
- Some notes on the spider fauna of Spitsbergen. 22880

## SPIKE (SANTALUM)

- Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636
- Sap transmission of sandal spike. 19843

## SPILONOTA OCELLANA

- Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, *Archips argyrosipilus* (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana* (Denis and Schiffermüller). 19888

## SPINACH

- Residues in spinach grown in disulfoton- and phoratetreated soil. 14635
- A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
- The partitioning and distribution of simazine and propanil in spinach chloroplasts. 16927
- The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulfhydryl and adenosine triphosphate content. 17708
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j k. 18476
- The significance of spinach as a host plant of the rape-nematode *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. 18857
- Removal of DDT, parathion, and carbaryl from spinach by commercial and home preparative methods. 21505
- Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22815
- Partitioning and distribution of herbicides in spinach chloroplasts. 22816

## SPINAL CORD

- Post-tetanic potentiation in spinal cord of normal and myoclonic pigs. 15306
- Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892
- Caudal weakness and ataxia in cattle in the Caribbean area following ingestion of cycads. 19189

## SPINDLE TUBER (POTATOES)

- Serology of the potato spindle tuber virus. 15009
- Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus. 15146
- Potato spindle tuber virus: in situ sensitivity of the infectious agent to ribonuclease. (Abstract). 17974

## SPINE

- Post-tetanic potentiation in spinal cord of normal and myoclonic pigs. 15306

## SPIRACLES

- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. 20984

## SPIRAMYCIN

- Spiramycin in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route. 20790

## SPIROCERCA LUPI

- Spirocerosis in Uganda and its association with fibrosarcoma in a dog. 14499
- Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs. 16872
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371

## SPIROMETRA

- On the pseudophyllidean genus *Spirometra* Mueller, 1937 in Indian dogs. 14602

## SPLEEN

- Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849
- Duck plague on the American continent. 17534
- Anaplasma marginale-infectivity in splenectomized and radiated rabbits. 18210
- Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258
- Studies on *Anaplasma ovis* infection. II. Pathogenicity of a Nigerian goat strain for dutch sheep and goats. 20803
- The mechanism of lymphopenia produced by chronic irradiation of the rat spleen. 22083
- Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 22675

## SPLEEN EXTRACT

- The effect of splenectomy upon infection with *Eimeria tenella*. 17612

## SPODOPTERA

- Variety of soybean insects are active in several states. 15232
- Greenhouse and laboratory screening of sorghum lines for resistance to fall armyworm larvae. 16319

## SPODOPTERA EXEMPTA

- The determination of irregularly-shaped areas of leaves destroyed by chewing insects. 21173

## SPODOPTERA EXIGUA

- Hatch, larval development, and adult longevity of four lepidopterous species after thermal treatment of eggs. 13798
- Studies on *Microplitis rufiventris* Kok. 1. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 14192
- A method of mass rearing of caterpillars of the small mottled willow moth *Laphygma exigua* Hb. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 15776
- Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824
- Bioassay technique for insect viruses. 17089
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- The effect of cytostatic substances on the gonads of some Lepidoptera. 19566

## SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA

- Insect sex attractants. ix. chemical conversion of the sex attractant of the cabbage looper to the sex pheromone of the fall armyworm. 14013

- Studies on the development of insect resistant sorghum varieties and hybrids. 16707

- Collecting pupae of the fall armyworm from rearing containers. 16980

- Fall armyworm resistance in pearl millet. 17390

- Resistance in bermudagrass to the fall armyworm. 18104

- Populations of fall armyworm, corn earworm, and sugarcane borer on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. 22452

## SPODOPTERA LATEBROSA

- Studies on *Microplitis rufiventris* Kok. 1. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 14192

## SPODOPTERA MAURITIA ACRONYCTOIDES

- Interactions between a microsporidian pathogen of the lawn-armyworm and hymenopterous parasite *Apanteles marginiventris*. 17150

## SPONDYLOCLADIUM ATROVIRENS

- Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovirens*. (Abstract). 16230
- Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). 23115

## SPORADIC BOVINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

- Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis isolation and identification of a Psittacosis Lymphogranuloma venereum (PLV) agent. 14525

## SPORANGIA

- The ultrastructure of *Olpidium brassicae*. I. Formation of sporangia. 17348

## SPORE GERMINATION

- The role of light in spore germination and sporidial production of the wheat smut fungus, *Tilletia caries* (DC.) Tul. 13904
- Germination of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. (Abstract). 14366
- Effects of drying on the viability of germinated spores of *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cercospora musae*, and *Monilinia fructicola*. 14372
- Behavior of chlamydospores and endocondia of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in nonsterilized soil. 14391
- The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Wint. 14393
- Germination and infection of citrus by ascospores of *Guignardia citricarpa* in relation to control of black spot. 14396
- Effect of nutritional factors on mycelial growth and sporulation of Canadian isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* Peck. 14778
- Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 15863
- Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905
- Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907
- Soil fungistasis: Relation to fungal spore nutrition. 16210
- Germination of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract). 16211



- Germination of Polyporous dryophilus var. vulpinus basidiospores. (Abstract). 16216
- The favorable effect of low soil temperature on the germination and survival of macroconidia of Fusarium roseum Sambucinum. (Abstract). 16221
- Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
- Sensitivity of fungus spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 16231
- Responses of germinating Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores to heating, chilling, gamma irradiation, and anoxia. (Abstract). 16557
- Factors affecting the germination of basidiospores of the heart rot fungus, Fomes igniarius in the infection of trembling aspen. 16632
- The pathogenicity of secondary and tertiary basidiospores of Cronartium fusiforme. 18052
- On light-sensitivity in germinating uredospores of wheat brown rust. 18080
- Physiology of germination of chlamydospores of Phytophthora cinnamomi. 18463
- Sensitivity of Rhizopus stolonifer to chilling. 20901
- The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of Helminthosporium dictyoides on artificial media. (Abstract). 20917
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. III. The effect of cellulose amendment on Chlamydospore germination of Fusarium solani f. sp. phaseoli in soil. 21814
- Analysis of epidemics of the tobacco (Peronospora tabacina Adam) mildew in the Gembloux area. 21867
- Selective retention of uredospores by leaves. 21957
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium myriotylum. (Abstract). 23143
- The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433
- Germination of spores of Phymatotrichum omnivorum. (Abstract). 23434
- SPORES**
- Effect of alcohols on spores of Sclerotinia fructicola and other peach fruit-rotting fungi in California. 13901
- Subterranean sporulation by two graminicolous smut fungi. 17289
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 17641
- Some factors influencing conidial production of Glomerella cingulata pathogenic to camellias. (Abstract). 17672
- Dependence on fatty acid chain length of oxygen uptake and decarboxylation by Cronartium fusiforme aeciospores. 17712
- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713
- Irreversible inhibition of spore formation in Alternaria tomato by dedifferentiation of conidiophores. (Abstract). 17939
- Germination of immature and mature spores of Diplodia natalensis. (Abstract). 17960
- Mycelial growth and production of oospores as affected by beta-sitosterol, and the germination of oospores of Phytophthora megasperma var. sojae. (Abstract). 17979
- Clinical aspects of toxic infections by anaerobic germ spores in ruminants. 18229
- Germination of Fomes applanatus basidiospores. (Abstract). 18429
- Effect of anaerobiosis on germination and viability of Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores. (Abstract). 18431
- Dispersal patterns of Monilinia laxa spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435
- Extent of Aspergillus flavus and Fusarium oxysporum germination in soil and in the rhizosphere of peanut. (Abstract). 18445
- Sporulation of Cephalosporium gregatum on naturally infested soybean straw. (Abstract). 18455
- Temperature effects on Pleurotus ostreatus spore production (Abstract). 18461
- Germination time and sensitivity of spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 18955
- Spore formation and release in Erysiphe. (Abstract). 19289
- The use of heat to control the rotting of Cox's Orange Pippin apples by Gloeosporium spp. 21528
- Accumulation of hypoxanthine in potato leaves and its effect on spore germination in Phytophthora infestans. 21838
- Morphology and pathogenicity of single-spore isolates of Alternaria longipes. (Abstract). 21932
- Development and sporulation of Polyporus hispidus. (Abstract). 22220
- Toxicity of bacterial spores to fly and mosquito larvae. 22439
- Bioassay and standardization of Bacillus thuringiensis preparations: Spore-endotoxin-complex. 22998
- Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (Ustilago avenae). 23149
- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on Puccinia graminis. 23162
- Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in Phytophthora parasitica. 23420
- SPORIDESMIN**
- Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658
- Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile. 17659
- SPOROTRICHOSIS**
- Sporotrichosis in a horse. 13957
- SPOROTRICHUM**
- The species of the form genus Sporotrichum Link on insects. 13786
- SPOROTRICHUM SCHENCKII**
- Sporotrichosis in a horse. 13957
- SPOROZOA**
- Three new coccidia parasitic in Cuban birds. (Protozoa: Sporozoa). 17611
- Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium knowlesi. 20768
- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever VI. The occurrence of Amblyomma variegatum and A. lepidum in the East Coast Fever zones. 20800
- Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various Eimeria species. 22091
- SPORULATION**
- Sporulation of Phytophthora phaseoli. 15086
- Laboratory batch production of Bacillus thuringiensis spores and crystals. 16380
- A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774
- Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite Dactylopusia filum. (Abstract). 18779
- Influence of oats on soil-borne populations of Fusarium roseum f. sp. cerealis 'Culmorum'. 18805
- Effect of radiation intensity and quality on sporulation by Helminthosporium dictyoides. (Abstract). 19310
- SPOT BLOTCH**
- Chlamydospore formation in conidia of Helminthosporium sativum. 21893
- SPOTTED WILT (TOMATOES)**
- Antiscum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Tomato spotted wilt (tomato spotted wilt virus). 21900
- SPRAY VOLUME**
- Some results from ultra low-volume spraying in an Ontario apple orchard. 20622
- SPRAYING**
- Field tests with a nuclear polyhedral virus against the bollworm and tobacco budworm, 1964-1966. 13826
- The spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England; summary of results between 1959-66. 13897
- Dothistroma needle blight of pines. 6. field control with timed copper sprays. 14381
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi. 14403
- Laboratory tests of ultra-low-volume and conventional low-volume sprays for controlling the bollworm and the tobacco budworm. 14445
- A survey of weed leaf stomata and trichomes. 14475
- Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. patent 3,360,356. 14485

**SPRAYING**

The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XII. Second supplement to VII. Effects on beneficial arthropods. **14912**

Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. **15658**

Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. **15667**

Control of *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* Newst. in northern Nigeria by riverine spraying with motorized sprayers. **15819**

Air spraying is 85 per cent of mosquito control in agricultural district around Bakersfield. **15843**

Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). **16122**

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. **16488**

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune tree. **16594**

Stem and needle inoculations of eastern white pine with the blister rust fungus. **16692**

Extermination of cattle grubs (*Hypoderma* spp.) on a regional basis. **16799**

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. **16950**

The influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. III. Field experiments with German cockroaches with notes on three other species. **17102**

Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. **17152**

Relative toxicity of insecticides to adult *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus. **17187**

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*. **17257**

Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (*Zea mays*, L.). **17268**

Control of aerial crown-gall disease in cherry trees with spray-applied systemic fungicides. **17299**

Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. **17301**

On the damage of cercospora leaf spot of sugar beets caused by *Cercospora beticola* Sacc. **17305**

Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. **17320**

Effectiveness and persistence of low dosages of azinphosmethyl for control of the codling moth. **17392**

Studies on the optimum concentration of spray liquid of Diptex for small rice leaf miner control. Transl. 16728. **17404**

Effect of pollution of air with ozone on flavor of spraydried milks. (Abstract). **17629**

Exposure to insecticides in Quebec. **17636**

Studies on downy mildew of hop plants. VII. Effect of autumn foliar spray of fungicides on the control of downy mildew of hops. **17698**

Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55. **17723**

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XXI. Formic acid and n-nonyl acetate in the defensive spray of two species of Heliomorphoidea. **17816**

Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. **17967**

Carbon dioxide-powered plot sprayer for turf-grass disease control fungicide application. **17969**

*Alternaria tenuis* on *Antirrhinum*. **18033**

Increasing the efficacy of fungicidal control of black pod rot of cacao incited by *Phytophthora palmivora*. (Abstract). **18041**

Conditions for infection of celery by *Septoria apiicola*. **18059**

Chemical control of corn head smut. **18062**

Effect of MCPA on lettuce pre-inoculated with lettuce mosaic virus. **18075**

New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. **18077**

Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. **18091**

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums. **18095**

Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves. **18117**

Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shade-grown tobacco. **18157**

Fencerow weed control made easy. **18165**

Forage crops, small grains. **18167**

Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. **18347**

Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range. **18350**

The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position. **18488**

The effect on honeybee mortality of applying insecticides as sprays or granules to flowering field beans. **18604**

Dry season biology of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles in the Sudan. **18651**

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. **18708**

Cotton. Seedling diseases, several fungi. **18720**

Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. **18722**

Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. **18727**

Tomato. Buckeye rot, *Phytophthora parasitica*. **18739**

Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. **18755**

Influence of foliage rust on yield, test weight, and oil percentage of safflower seed. **18760**

Pests and diseases in the deciduous orchards of Israel in 1960-1964. SB608.F8A7. **18766**

Study on the insecticidal resistance on rice stem borers (*Chilo suppressalis* Walker). **18771**

Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. **18790**

Grape. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. **18791**

Apple: Scab and powdery mildew, *Venturia inaequalis* and *Podosphaera leucotricha*. **18794**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18795**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18796**

Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). **18803**

Apple. Powdery mildew, *Podosphaera leucotricha*. **18806**

Rice. Blast, *Piricularia oryzae*. **18814**

Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*. **18815**

Sour cherry. Cherry leaf spot, *Coccomyces hiemalis*. **18816**

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **18817**

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **18822**

Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*. **18842**

Cantaloupe. Leaf blight, *Alternaria cucumerina*. **18850**

Asparagus. Root rot, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *asparagi*. **18866**

A field comparison of fungicides as medium volume sprays on apples. **18887**

Pepper. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. **18888**

Peach. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni*. **18909**

Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; *Puccinia recondita* and *Puccinia graminis tritici*. **18922**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18927**

Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. **18950**

Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. **18967**

Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. **18975**

Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. **18976**

Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. **18977**

Apple: Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19013**

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19015**

Predators of aphids, associated with orchards. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19049**

An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. **19050**

Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19059**

Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing



- viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). 19070
- Red spider mite in deciduous fruit orchards. 19083
- Controlling weeds in tobacco with benfen. 19117
- Chemical control of an old stand of chaparral to increase range productivity. 19127
- Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 19262
- That spray material bill. 19327
- Public health pesticides. 19535
- Proceedings: Twentieth Annual Meeting of the Utah Mosquito Abatement Association. 19582
- Update on USDA research for control of adult mosquitoes. 19657
- Petroleum oils in orchard mite control. 19872
- The use of Dursban in low volume sprays in California mosquito control during 1967. 19885
- Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, *Archips argyrospilus* (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana* (Denis and Schiffermüller). 19888
- What low volume larviciding means to an operational mosquito control agency where economy is essential. 19914
- Residual sprays for the control of house flies, *Musca domestica*, in dairy barns. 20074
- New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. 20342
- Observations on the habits and control of *Culex pipiens fatigans* in Guyana. 20484
- Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria. 20486
- Vines: Pest and diseases. 20493
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 20501
- Experiments on the quantity of sprayfluid in preventive spraying against late blight. 20530
- Preventive spraying against potato blight. Field trials 1954 - 1959. 20555
- Bananas: Pests and diseases. 20590
- Rye: Pests and diseases. 20591
- Barley: Pests and diseases. 20592
- Oats: Pests and diseases. 20593
- Cercals: Pests and diseases. 20594
- Alfalfa, clover and grass: Pests and diseases. 20595
- The control of *Pachypasa capensis* L. (Lepidoptera) with a virus disease. 20621
- Some results from ultra low-volume spraying in an Ontario apple orchard. 20622
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639
- Horn flies on cattle. How to control them. 20642
- Protection is vital when using dangerous sprays in glasshouses. 20867
- The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract). 20878
- Effects of manganese and iron application on their solubility, absorption and growth of oat plants. 20912
- Analysis of spray droplet distributions from agricultural aircraft. 20943
- Cluster flies in the home. 20945
- Effect of seed coating with Phorate and Disyston on the growth and mineral contents of cotton seedlings. 21068
- Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072
- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073
- Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085
- Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155
- Insecticide evaluation for cotton bollworm. 21174
- The value of a fluorescent tracer in determining the quantity of dieldrin on honeybees foraging in a sprayed crop. 21181
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- Design and evaluation of equipment for basal application of systemic insecticides to control cotton plants. 21198
- Effects of oil sprays for controlling pacific mite on grapevines. 21201
- Ioxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 21220
- Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109. 21231
- Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick. 21261
- The face fly, a livestock pest. 21410
- The presence of *Omphalia* sp. Bliss in a Mauritanian palm grove. 21544
- Those durable oils. II. Insecticidal oils. 21552
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. 21565
- Mortality due to *Bacillus thuringiensis* in post-larval stages of some Lepidoptera. 21650
- The Australian plague locust *Chortoicetes terminifera*. 21668
- New knowledge concerning wire stringing in fruit growing. 21767
- Foliar absorption of boron by Bartlett pears. (Abstract). 21775
- Chemical alteration of sex expression in cucumbers and cantaloupes. (Abstract). 21783
- Inhibition of axillary bud growth of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with fatty acids esters. (Abstract). 21789
- Gibberellin A4/A7, for induction of staminate flowers on the gynocious cucumber. (Abstract). 21794
- Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799
- Influence of growth regulators on the concentration of protein and nucleic acids in grape flowers. (Abstract). 21805
- Concentrate spray-thinning of apples. (Abstract). 21808
- Growth regulators to control lettuce bolting. (Abstract). 21850
- Some effects of a growth retardant on shoot meristems of apple. (Abstract). 21951
- Some factors influencing control of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae), on greenhouse cucumbers. 21970
- Research on the chemical control of *Aceria sheldoni*. 21999
- Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. 22013
- Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022
- Lice of poultry. 22153
- Control of the hamster pest. 22155
- Poisoning of bees by insecticides. 22183
- New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231
- Control peach leaf curl. 22511
- Environmental control at Boston-Logan International Airport. 22563
- Clobber - post-emergence weed killer. 22567
- Control of Whitebrush (*Aloysia lycioides* Cham.) with picloram. 22592
- Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600
- Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060
- The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

- The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
- Combating pests of vegetable crops. 23103
- Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
- A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186
- Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194
- Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235
- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238
- Weed control in potatoes. 23239
- Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252
- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- ### SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
- Thiokol Swamp Spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 13876
- A top farmer looks at herbicides. 13942
- Care and maintenance of the one-gallon stainless steel sprayer. 14790
- A small self-propelled sprayer for agricultural research. 15683
- A sprayer with semi-automatic gradual dilution. 16905
- Special equipment in the Box Elder County Mosquito and Fly Abatement District. 17911
- Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. 18158
- Speedometer adapted for fog calculations. 18494
- Pests and diseases of vegetables and their control. SB951.R42. 18915
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19014
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 19121
- Mosquito control, public relations and the press. 19671
- Inspection and control techniques for the pasture mosquito, *Aedes nigronaculis*. 19677
- Mosquito control - San Joaquin style. Men, machines, and organization. 20141
- Preliminary trials with UCAR mist nozzle. 20933
- Regulations by the mile. 20941
- Mist sprayers for applying insecticides of low volume. 22239
- New equipment developed by the Corps of Engineers for use in aquatic weed control. 22839

- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- ### SPRING BLACK STEM (ALFALFA)
- Association of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase with southern anthraenose but not with spring black stem or *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 15624
- ### SPRING DEAD SPOT
- Bermuda grass thatch decomposition in relation to spring dead spot. (Abstract). 16635
- ### SPRING DEAD SPOT (CYNODON DACTYLON)
- Results of chemical drenches in the control of spring dead spot of bermuda grass. 15212
- ### SQUASH
- Breakdown of pectin at pH values encountered in *Fusarium solani* f. sp. *cucurbitae*-infected squash hypocotyls. (Abstract). 14378
- Plant-to-plant transfer of stone fruit ringspot virus in squash by pollination. 15035
- Control of the pickleworm on cucurbits. 15228
- Differential mechanical transmission of *Prunus* viruses from seed of various *Prunus* spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of pickleworm on summer squash. 16472
- An indirect role of cytochrome oxidase in loss of prune dwarf virus infectivity in squash tissue homogenates. 17319
- Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash. 18168
- Insect control on cucumbers, melons, squash and pumpkins. 21185
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- ### SQUIRRELS
- A central nervous system disorder in ground squirrels (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) associated with visceral larva migrans. 20035
- A new nematode parasite *Ancylostoma sindhensis* (*Ancylostomidae*: *Strongyloidea*) from intestine of the common striped squirrel, *Funambulus pennanti argentescens* wroughton, from Lower Sind. 22167
- ### STAINING
- Methods for staining capsular virus inclusion bodies typical of granuloses of insects. 14894
- Improved staining method for leucocyte count of poultry. 15444
- Note on staining as an aid in counting vinegar eelworms in vinegar. 15534
- A staining technique for jack-pine budworm egg masses. 22415
- ### STALK ROT (CORN)
- Comparison pathogenicity studies of fungi associated with corn stalk rot. 15152
- ### STAND DENSITY
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- ### STANDARDIZATION
- Standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* products. homology of standard. 15696

## STAPHYLINIDAE

- The Czechoslovakian species of the genus *Ancyrophorus* Kraatz (Col., Staph.). 76. contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 14115
- Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *ampliocollis* Mulsant and Rey (Col., Staphylinidae) in Fife. 15715
- New Guinea Staphylinidae (Coleoptera). 16311
- Some comparative data on ecology and behaviour of Staphylinid beetles (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 17890
- A new species of the genus *Heterothops* Steph. from Czechoslovakia. 78. Contribution to the knowledge of the Staphylinidae. 18562
- Revision of the African species of the termitophilous tribe Corotocini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). I. A new genus and species from Ovamboland and its zoogeographic significance. 19425
- Revision of the African species of the termitophilous tribe Corotocini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). II. The genera *Termitomimus* Tragardh and *Nasutimimus* new genus and their relationships. 19426
- Revision of genera closeley related to *Pachorhopala* Bernhauer (2). (Col. Staphylinidae). 19435
- Revision of the closely related genera of *Pachorhopala* (1) (Col. Staphylinidae Zyranini). 19436
- Contribution to the knowledge of Staphylinidae. XCVII. Cryptobium of the western palearctic. 20188
- New genera and species of Staphylinidae in Africa. 20228
- A new species of Staphylininae in the Ivory Coast, Sudan and Katanga. 20229
- Oxytelus mutator* Lohse (Col., Staphylinidae) new to Britain. 20351
- On a European *Stenus terminalia* (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). 47. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninae. 20418
- The Norwegian species of the genus *Myllaena* Er. (Col., Staphylinidae). 20971
- Three new species of African *Gabrius* (Col. Staphylinidae Philonthini). 21622
- On *Stenus* (*Parastenus*) *alpicola* Fauvel and other divergently evolved Palearctic *Parastenus*-species (Col., Staphylinidae). 44. Contribution to the knowledge of the Stenids. 21631
- Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. 21987
- Taxonomic notes on British Coleoptera. No. 6. *Stenus glacialis* Heer (Staphylinidae). 22289
- New Brazilian *Stenus*-species: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 46. Contribution to the knowledge of the Steninea. 22906
- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002
- ### STAPHYLOCOCCUS
- Barbecued chicken as a source of food poisoning. (Abstract). 14613
- Staphylococcus* food poisoning from barbecued chicken. 14615
- Pathologic effects of *Escherichia coli* 083:K:NM in gnotobiotic pigs. 16753



Detection of antibiotic-fast staphylococci in otitis externa in dogs.

18346

Local immunity in the mammary gland following the infusion of a staphylococcal cell-toxoid vaccine.

21281

Research about a polyvalent treatment of serious mastitis.

21329

A bacteriologic study of pathogenic staphylococcus strains taken on dog.

21370

Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow.

22096

Immunisation with staphylococcal cell walls against mastitis.

22728

Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia.

23277

Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics.

23315

The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk.

23348

#### STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals.

15467

Anti-microbial drugs in animal feeds.

16847

A case of porcine endocarditis associated with *Staphylococcus aureus*.

18248

The passage of *Staphylococci* through the bovine test canal.

21340

Structure and antigenic properties of a staphylococcal L form.

22038

Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of *Staphylococcus aureus* of chicken origin for various experimental animals.

22681

Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin.

23385

#### STARCHES

Enzymatic synthesis and degradation of starch and lipid during clubroot development in cabbage. (Abstract).

15888

Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract).

15938

Alteration of starch and nitrogen in soybean leaves infected by *Pseudomonas glycinea*. (Abstract).

15950

Degradation of insecticides by esterases of the American cockroach.

17160

Biochemical properties of the increased proteins in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*.

17336

Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract).

18862

Mechanism of starch hydrolysis in bean leaves during infection by bean rust fungus. (Abstract).

18931

Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizotonia solani*.

19278

Effect of gibberellic acid on starch content of soybean (*Glycine max* L.) and its correlation with extension growth.

20117

Corn earworm damage to ears with starchy (Su.) versus (su.) kernels on genetically uniform mother plants. (Abstract).

21770

The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots.

23426

#### STARLINGS

Excretion of DDT by migratory birds.

14631

Averting starling damage in vineyards.

19136

Scaring starlings in cherry and vine plantings.

19138

The degree of infestation of several bird species with mallophaga.

19718

#### STARVATION

Some problems associated with weighing aphids that have fed after starving, as a method of measuring intake of plant sap.

14943

Resistance to starvation of pale and black larvae of the armyworm, *Leucania separata* Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

15771

Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs.

17533

Reproduction of some poorly known species of Blattaria.

17765

Behavior of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* 'Sambucinum' under carbon starvation conditions in relation to survival in soil. (Abstract).

19275

The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of *Periplaneta americana* (L.) under starvation and other stress.

19537

Lipid metabolism in the adult cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta*.

19996

Body-fat composition of male *Ascaris lumbricoides* before and after starvation.

20039

Metabolic changes in liver associated with spontaneous ketosis and starvation in cows.

20304

Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine.

20767

Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition.

20998

Cytological changes in the fat body of *Rhodnius* during starvation, feeding and oxygen want.

21034

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects, food of salmon and trout, in New Brunswick.

21261

Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*.

22945

#### STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

Distribution of plum curculio injury in a sour cherry orchard and sampling procedures for determining the extent of injury.

13928

Vertical-pull technique for evaluating tolerance of corn root systems to northern and western corn rootworms.

13929

Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper.

14181

Temperature, plant-growth stage, and insect-population effects on seedling survival of resistant and susceptible alfalfa infested with potato leafhoppers.

14452

Analysis of annual outbreaks of parasitic fungi. II. qualitative and quantitative characteristics of attack curves.

16617

The Columbian timber beetle, *Corthylus columbianus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). VIII. Artifacts and characteristics of the host tree.

18129

Evaluation of some taxonomic indices in the potato rot nematode *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945.

18151

Direction and intensity of the variability in external features of house bees from different populations.

19430

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. A suggested norm for procedure in quantitative ecology studies.

19659

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Why bring in statistics.

19674

The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia.

19772

Statistical estimation of worm burdens (*Ascaridia galli*) in chickens.

20054

A study of the genus *Chrotogonus* (Orthoptera). VIII. Patterns of variation in external morphology.

20308

The population biology of the butterfly, *Euphydryas editha*. V. Character clusters and asymmetry.

20386

Distribution of foraging holes and soil molds of the harvester termite, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae).

20403

Stabilising selection in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

20449

Statistical studies on skin tumours in domestic animals.

20704

The relation between milk production and sensitivity of the udder for infection with *Sc. agalactiae*.

20759

Investigation into electronic cell number counting Brabner Mastitis-Reaction, Whiteside Mastitis test and lab coagulation time of milk.

20791

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

The hypothesis of the unique particle.

23270

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections.

23364

Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee.

23446

#### STATISTICAL DISTRIBUTIONS

A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor.

21574

#### STATISTICAL METHODS

Estimation of oviposition by the fir engraver, *Scolytus ventralis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

16361

Correction coefficients for prognosing the development of insects by sums of effective tem-

# SUBJECT INDEX

## STATISTICS

- peratures (*Agrotis segetum* Schiff taking of example). 17810
- Estimation of radiation resistance values of microorganisms in food products. 18383
- The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position. 18488

## STATISTICS

- The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 15848
- Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 22524

## STATOLON

- Virus-like particles of a statolon, a mould product. 15617
- Influence of statolon-induced interferon on rabies virus infection in mice. 18322

## STATOR

- Notes on the systematics, host plants, and bionomics of the Bruchid genera *Merobruchus* and *Stator*. (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 18537

## STEAM

- Study of the behavior of two bacterial pathogens (*Pseudomonas phascolicola*: *Erwinia carotovora* f.sp. *Phytophthora*) in soil treated by steam. 17093
- Effects of acrated steam and selected fumigant treatment of casing soil on mushroom production and microbial populations of the soil. (Abstract). 18991

## STEGOBIUM PANICEUM

- Insect pests in food stores. 17623

## STELLARIA MEDIA

- Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. 16516

## STEM

- Stem necrosis of grapes. 19259

## STEM END ROT (CITRUS)

- Entry of stem-end rot fungi in Florida oranges. (Abstract). 16555

## STEM END RUSSET (APPLES)

- Occurrence and amount of stem cavity russet on golden delicious apples. 15015

## STEM PITTING (APPLES)

- Investigations on stem pitting, Spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. 18777

## STEM ROT

- Rhizoctonia stem rot. 21901
- Sclerotium stem rot. 21904
- Botrytis stem rot. How to control it. 22506

## STEM ROT (CORN)

- The effect of soil moisture on corn stalk rot. 17345

## STEM ROT (PEAS)

- Rhizoctonia tip blight and stem rot of pea. 15049

## STEM ROT (RICE)

- Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of stem rot paddy. 15915

## STEM RUST

- Measurement of oxygen consumption of wheat stem rust uredospores with an oxygen electrode. 21834

## STEM RUST (OATS)

- An association of stem rust and crown rust resistance in Jostrain oats. 13899

- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 14394

- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 21889

- Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120

## STEM RUST (WHEAT)

- Comparative survival of rehydrated and non-rehydrated wheat stem rust uredospores on dry leaf surfaces. 13898
- Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400

- Endogenous respiration of wheat stem rust uredospores. 14419

- Effect of variations in temperature on the reaction of temperature-sensitive wheat varieties to wheat stem rust. 15019

- The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract). 15899

- Genetic and cytogenetic studies of stem rust, leaf rust, and powdery mildew resistances in Hope and related wheat cultivars. 15911

- The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

- Interaction of pathogenicity genes in *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici* and reaction genes in *Triticum aestivum* ssp. *vulgare* Marquis, Reliance, and Kota. 16664

- Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

- The inheritance of resistance to stem rust races 56 and 15B-1L (Can.) in the wheat varieties Hope and H-44. 17311

- Stem rust infection and development in artificially inoculated fields of wheat at Hays, Kans., and its effect on yield, 1960 to 1965. (Abstract). 18022

- Effect of artificially or naturally introduced uredospores on stem rust development in previously infected fields of wheat. (Abstract). 18867

- Some physical and chemical properties of an endogenous germination inhibitor from uredospores of wheat stem rust. (Abstract). 19272

- An electron microscope study of intravacuolar bodies in the uredia of wheat stem rust and in hyphae of other fungi. 22228

- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 23131

## STEMPELLIA MAGNA

- Stempellia magna* (Kudo) (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) in *Culex restuans* Theobald from Virginia. 14152

- Stempellia magna* in the tree hole mosquito, *Aedes sicripensis*. 14174

## STEMPHYLIUM

- Stemphylium* leaf spot of parsley. 15108

- Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160

- Stemphylium* ray speck of chrysanthemum. 15195

## STEMPHYLIUM SARCINAEFORME

- Chemical constitution and fungitoxicity of imides and their imide-SCC13 compounds. 15905

## STEMPHYLIUM SOLANI

- Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18722

## STEMS

- Natural infection of Scots pine by lodgepole pine dwarf mistletoe in Canada. 17269

## STENELLA

- Study of parasitic fungi of Southeast Asia. VII. fourth note on some *Cercospora* and *Stenella* from Singapore (Malaysia). 14422

## STENEOTARSONEMUS MADECASSUS

- Steneotarsonemus madecassus* n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae). 15709

## STENEOTARSONEMUS PALLIDUS

- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Steneotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195

## STENOBOTHRUS COTTICUS

- Stenobothrus* (*Stenobothrodes*) *cotticus* nov. spec., a new grasshopper from the French Alps (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 14075

## STEPHANOFILARIA ASSAMENSIS

- The pre-infective larval stages of *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, the causative parasite of humpsores of Indian cattle. 14604

## STEREOCHEMISTRY

- Studies on the total synthesis of the gibberellins. I. Tetrahydrofluorene approach. II. A possible route to gibberellin A. 17715

- Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach. 19668

- The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 20032

- Synthesis of ( )-juvabione (methyl ( )-todomate), a sesquiterpene ester with juvenile hormone activity. 20131

- Steroids. CCCXXXVI. Synthetic studies on insect hormones. VI. The synthesis of ponasterone A and its stereochemical identity with crustecdysone. 20362

- Insect hormones. V. The structures of ponasterones B and C. 20402

- Chemical structure of picroidin A. Part VI. Stereochemistry. 21569

- An insecticidal alkaloid, coeculolidine from *Coeculus trilobus* DC. Part III. Stereochemistry of coeculolidine. 21571

## STEREOTROPISM

- Experimental hypopituitarism in swine: a stereotaxic method of inducing the condition with beta irradiation. 15455

## STEREUM SANGUINOLENTUM

- Wood inhabiting fungi in a pine plantation in Australia. 17363

## STERILITY

- Cytogenetic and cellular basis of chemically induced sterility in insects. in: Principles of insect chemosterilization, G. C. LaBrecque and C. N. Smith, ed. S959.L3. 13821



Effect of gamma irradiation on female *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. 13851

Releases of sterile screw-worm flies in northern Veracruz, Mexico, measured by recovery of sterile egg masses. 14179

Some outstanding questions in insect behaviour. 14216

Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 14842

Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 15629

Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824

The use of sterile males to control populations of Queensland fruit-fly, *Dacus tryoni* (Frogg) (Diptera: Tephritidae). I. Methods of mass-rearing, transporting, irradiating, and releasing sterile flies. 15982

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of DDT on flour beetles. 16462

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers. 16496

A note on translocation-trisomic plant from gamma-irradiated barley. 16517

Viral infertility in cattle. 16783

Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*. 17176

Progress of the sterilization program for codling moth control during 1967. 19063

The biochemical basis of female monogamy in mosquitoes. I. Extraction of the active principle from *Aedes aegypti*. 19607

Fertilization in *Drosophila*. III. A reevaluation of the role of polyspermy in development of the mutant deep orange. 19777

Hybridization in the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20458

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985

X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987

Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002

A trial for the integrated (chemical and biological) control of *Musca domestica* L. in the Lipari Islands- preliminary note. 21023

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040

The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.E8K3. 21534

Eradicating and controlling brucellosis in sheep. 22068

Disrupted fertility of the hidebeetle *Dermestes maculatus* (Deg.) due to dietary overdose of biotin. 22372

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973

Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012

Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025

Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243

Not easy to diagnose vibrio. 23260

Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320

# STERILIZATION

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on egg hatch, subsequent larval development, and adult longevity of the tobacco budworm and the boll-worm. 13797

Sterilization of codling moth by aerosol treatment with tepa. 13803

Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide): influence of route of administration. 15501

Chemical structure and sterilizing activity of N,N0-alkylenebis-(1-aziridinecarboxamides) in screw-worm flies. 15605

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745

Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. VI. Sperm activity in males irradiated with the sterilizing dose. 16264

Modified laboratory techniques for preparing sterile larval diets for the boll weevil. 16310

Autocidal control of the codling moth by release of males and females sterilized as adults by gamma radiation. 16333

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate. 16377

Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: a survey of 21 compounds applied topically. 16386

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*. 16716

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924

Radiation-induced sterilization. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 16988

Selective insect control. SB931.S4. 17066

The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency. 17139

The effects of gamma radiation on the navel orangeworm, *Paramyelois transitella* (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) and the feasibility of control with irradiated adults. 17185

Transformation of inseminated females of *Aphis lingnanensis* into factitious virgins by low-temperature treatment. 17231

Disinfection, sterilization, and preservation. RA761.L3. 17263

Isolation and purification of metabolites found in the urine of male rats fed aldrin and dieldrin. 18379

The purification of insoluble coat proteins from defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18996

Experiments using sterilized apple-leaf discs to study the mode of action of urea in suppressing perithecia of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19297

Aldrin and dieldrin: Loss under sterile conditions. 19321

The effect of cytostatic substances on the gonads of some Lepidoptera. 19566

A new concept: total insect population suppression. 20316

Purification of a non-occluded virus of *Galleria mellonella*. 20382

Chemosterilants for control of reproduction in the eye gnat (*Hippelates collusor*) and the mosquito (*Culex quinquefasciatus*). 20401

Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431

Enhancement of infectivity by combination of two ribonucleic acid components from alfalfa mosaic virus. 20579

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

Aflatoxins b1, B2, G1, and G2: Separation and purification. 21092

The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. 21442

A waxed-paper laboratory cage for sterilization studies with the Oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 21682

Research on biological pest control. 21734

Main currents in research concerning sterilization methods of insects. 21735

Investigation of sterilizing doses for *Ephestia kühniella* L. in irradiation in various stages of development. 21755

The sterilizing action of parathion on the ovaries of quail and chicken embryos in vitro culture. 22424

# SUBJECT INDEX

## STERIPHODON

### STERIPHODON

Steriphodon doncasteri, a new species of Eurygeniini, with a review of the Indian species of Steriphodon Abeille (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 13709

### STERIODS

Steroid alkaloids in the disease resistance of white potato tubers. 14995

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C) testosterone. 16042

Short-term effects of crustecdysone (20-hydroxyecdysone) on protein and rna synthesis in third instar larvae of Calliphora. 16437

Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757

Pesticide-induced enzyme breakdown of steroids in birds. 19148

Steroids. CCCXXXVI. Synthetic studies on insect hormones. VI. The synthesis of ponasterone A and its stereochemical identity with erustecdysone. 20362

Insect hormones. VI. Confirmation of skeletal structure of ponasterone A. 20400

Insect hormones. V. The structures of ponasterones B and C. 20402

### STEROLS

Sterol storage and reproduction in the house fly. 14922

The relationship of mating capacities and sterol synthesis among isolates of Cochliobolus carbonum. (Abstract). 16217

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, Lepidotarsa decemlineata (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401

Relation of sterols to the differential sensitivity of spores and mycelia of Phytophthora to polyene antibiotics. 17690

Sterol composition of the nematodes Ditylenchus trifurmis and Ditylenchus dipsaci, and host tissues. 19098

Sterol composition of the nematodes Ditylenchus trifurmis and Ditylenchus dipsaci, and host tissues. 19919

Estradiol annulment of sterol-induced sexual reproduction by Pythium periplocum. (Abstract). 22213

Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138

### STERRA OCHRATA

Species new for the Belgian fauna. 14078

### STERRHINAE

Guide to the Geometridae of Canada (Lepidoptera). I. subfamily Sterrhinae. 14831

### STETHORUS PUNCTILLIUM

On the phenology and control value of Stethorus punctillum Weise as predator of Tetrachynus cinnebarinus Boisd. in Israel. 23023

### STICTOCEPHALA

A clarification of certain structures in the thoracic region of Oxyrhachis (Homoptera-Membracidae). 14821

### STIGMAEIDAE

A new species of Cheylostigmaeus Willmann (Acari, Stigmaeidae) from New Zealand. 19528

On the effect of phosphate esters on several Arthropods within the apple-trees biozones independent of their density. 19536

A new species of Stigmaeidae, Agistemus mendosensis sp. n. (Acarina) and a key to the species of that genera. 22916

### STILBENE

Antifungal activity of isothiocyanates and related compounds III. Derivatives of diphenyl, stilbene, azobenzene, and several polycondensed aromatic hydrocarbons. 22235

### STIMULANTS

Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle Trypodendron lineatum (Olivier). 16294

A water-soluble factor in Melilotus officinalis leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

Isolation of phagostimulative substances from the host plant of the Colorado potato beetle. 17382

Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. 17403

Studies on the pathogen and vector of dutch elm disease. A. Morphogenesis in Ceratocystis ulmi. B. Chemicals stimulating feeding by Scolytus multistriatus. II. An improved method for the isolation of a toxic metabolite from Rhizoctonia leguminicola. 18051

Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in stomoxys calcitrans. 18607

Pattern recognition in bees. 18697

Oviposition cycles and the stimulus for oviposition in Dermestes maculatus DeGeer (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). 20372

Some factors affecting germination of Peronospora farinosa conidia in water. 21153

Stimulation of hatching of the potato-root eelworm Heterodera rostochiensis by ion exchange resins. 21469

A feeding stimulant for pink bollworm larvae in water extracts of cotton. 22434

Gamma aminobutyric acid changes in the spontaneous firing rates of insect neurons. 22451

Flavanie acid as a hatching and stimulating agent for Heterodera rostochiensis cysts. 22548

### STINKING SMUT (WHEAT)

The role of light in spore germination and sporidial production of the wheat smut fungus, Tilletia earies (DC.) Tul. 13904

Isolation of an adenosine-peptide nucleotide from chlamydospores of Tilletia foetida. (Abstract). 20908

### STIRELLINI

Notes on the tribe Stirellini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). 16291

### STOCKYARDS

Brucellosis. public stockyards. 14555

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved

stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 16048

Brucellosis. Designation of modified certified brucellosis, areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. 17590

Designation of modified certified brucellosis areas, public stockyards, specifically approved stockyards and slaughtering establishments. Modified certified brucellosis areas. 19203

Brucellosis. Changes in list of public stockyards. 21407

### STOLBUR

On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (Aster Yellow, Phyllody of clover, Stolbur of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505

### STOLBUR (POTATOES)

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

### STOLBUR (TOMATOES)

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579

### STOMACH

Electron microscopical studies on Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuhn). Stomatal region. 16484

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

Strychnine levels in tissues and stomach contents of poisoned dogs: An eleven year survey. 18254

Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (Trichinella spiralis). 18357

Parasitic development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbits. 18375

Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine. 20767

### STOMATA

A survey of weed leaf stomata and trichomes. 14475

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

Stomatal conductivities in K-deficient leaves of maize (Zea mays, L.). 17268

Morphology of stomata of peach cultivars differing in resistance to bacterial spot. (Abstract). 17321

Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. 18473

Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166

### STOMATITIS

Contribution to the study of stomatitis viruses of sheep. 20719

Pseudocowpox in germany. 21372

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 21373

A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 22686



STOMOXYS

- Elephant skin disease of cattle--a bushveld problem. 20674
- Transmission of receptor potential in dipteran chemoreceptors. 21020

STOMOXYS CALCITRANS

- Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. 13873
- Responses of mosquitoes and stable flies to a man in a light-weight rubber diving suit. 14314
- Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. 15796
- The effects of cadmium compounds on reproduction and growth of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linnaeus). 16410
- Chemical sterilization of the stable fly *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Linne), with mctepa and hempa. 17797
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 18607
- Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 19752
- The biological method and integrated control of house and stable flies in California. 20947
- A device for immobilizing insects with cooled air. 22404
- Fine structure of the tip of chemosensitive hairs in two blow flies and the stable fly. 22457

STORAGE

- The effect of heat, cold, and prolonged storage on a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 13781
- Respiratory environments of grain-infesting weevils. i. comparison of culture-jar and laboratory rearing-room atmospheres. 13861
- Pesticides handbook published by USDA. 14799
- Influence of pre-storage treatments on the mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on apples held in storage. 15532
- Mortality of the San Jose scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae) on stored apples of different varieties and harvest dates. 15533
- Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110
- Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- Assays of natural populations of certain plant-parasite nematodes as influenced by storage conditions and extraction procedures. (Abstract). 17414
- Insect pests in food stores. 17623
- Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. 17624
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Relation of invasion of cereal grains and oil seeds by storage fungi to increase in total and major individual fatty acids. (Abstract). 18031
- Survival of *Rhopalosiphum padi* in stored grain during cold weather. 18097

- Factors affecting the storage, excretion, and placental transfer of dieldrin in dairy cattle. 18218
- Pest infestation research 1967. 423.92 G792. 18579
- Thiabendazole control of *Penicillium* rot of McIntosh apples. 18721
- Poplar hybrid, storage breakdown; unknown cause. 18723
- Potato. Seed piece decay, *Rhizoctonia solan*. 18725
- Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737
- Penicillium* and *Botrytis* rot of mcintosh apples in water. 18783
- Fungus diseases attacking pears and apples during storage. I. General aspects. 18787
- The occurrence of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095
- Site of damage to whole wheat grains by five species of stored-products beetle. 19231
- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 20059
- Potential uses of phosphine by pest control operators. 20065
- Marketing of lac in India. 280.39 in2. 21066
- Effect of pentachloronitrobenzene on quality of potatoes. 21093
- On the lethal effects of methyl bromide to broad bean weevil (*Bruchus rufimanus* Boheman). SB608.B3Y63. 21203
- Separation of rodent pellets from corn kernels by washing. 21235
- Prevention of insect infestation in stored food packages and agricultural commodities. Final report, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5. 21485
- Stability of Chilo iridescent virus. 21707
- Accumulation of aflatoxins in stored rice in relation to competition between *Aspergillus parasiticus* and *A. chevalieri*. (Abstract). 21827
- Deterioration of treated and untreated cottonseed during humid storage. 21952
- Whole godown fumigation is economical and safe. 22177
- A dry ice-baited trap for the collection and field storage of hematophagous Diptera. 22244
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090

STORAGE DISEASES

- The effect of storage molds on germination and vigor of canning peas. 15025
- Polyethylene liners and fungicides for peaches and nectarines. 15526
- Observations on storage diseases of certain fruits. 16106
- Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895
- Laboratory evaluation of malathion as a protectant for almonds during storage. 16896

- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- Method for controlling apple scald. Patent 3,376,142. 19228
- The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229
- The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. II. Free fatty acids and carbonyl compounds. 20060
- Tomato transit rot control trials 1965--66. 20070
- Radiation-heat interaction in postharvest treatment of strawberry fruits. (Abstract). 20844
- The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090
- Some storage diseases of fruits. 22783
- Insects cost us money. 22786
- Symptoms and characteristics of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* infestation on stored potatoes. 22788

STORAGE INJURIES

- Bruising as a predisposing factor in the decay of stored cranberries. 15064
- Comparison of field corn varieties for resistance to corn earworm and stored grain insect injury in the Everglades. 15530
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193

STORED PRODUCTS

- Some observations on *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L. (Col., Silvanidae) in a temperature-moisture gradient. 13764
- Development of Angoumois grain moths in kernels of wheat, sorghum, and corn as affected by site of feeding. 13815
- Laboratory tests with dichlorvos applied as a wheat protectant against rice weevils. 13986
- Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895
- Bionomics of *Glycyphagus domesticus* (de Geer)(Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897
- Adaptive significance of mycophagy in stored-product Arthropoda. 21764
- Fumigants in India. 22784
- Insects cost us money. 22786
- Mites as house vermin and storage pests in northwest Germany. 22787
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377
- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379

STRANGALIA

- Strangalia aurulenta* (F.), (Col. Cerambycidae) in West Sussex. 15698

**STRATIOMYIDAE**

**STRATIOMYIDAE**

Revision of the Central European species of the family Stratiomyidae (Diptera) with special consideration of the fauna of CSSR. IV.

14042

**STRAW**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

13995

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin.

16162

The probable significance of saprophytic colonization of wheat straw in the field by *Cephalosporium gramineum*.

16556

Sporulation of *Cephalosporium gregatum* on naturally infested soybean straw. (Abstract).

18455

Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract).

20562

**STRAW ITCH**

A hazard for PCO's and their customers. Straw itch mite dermatitis.

19334

**STRAWBERRIES**

Pathogen variability and breeding *Verticillium* wilt resistant strawberries.

15018

Studies on the isolation of the strawberry leaf scorch pathogen *Diplocarpon earliana*.

15173

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additive gamma radiation.

16111

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid.

16159

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea.

16172

Overwintering of *Colletotrichum fragariae* in strawberry crowns.

16602

The relationship of *Phytophthora fragariae* Hickman to the fungal flora in the rhizosphere of the strawberry plant.

16612

Effect of selected pesticides on quality of strawberries.

17652

The foraging behavior of honeybees (*Apis mellifera*) and bumblebees (*Bombus* Spp.) on blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum*), raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*) and strawberry (*Fragaria x ananassa*) flowers.

17732

Parasitology of the strawberry.

18729

Strawberry. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium* dahliae.

18868

Relationships of tannins, polyphenolics, and reducing sugars to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of strawberry cultivars.

18896

Inhibition of growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum* sporelings by tannins and polyphenols from infected crowns of *Verticillium*-resistant and -susceptible strawberry cultivars.

18897

Virus detection in strawberries.

18974

Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California.

19075

The biochemical and physiological nature of resistance and susceptibility to *Verticillium* wilt in strawberry cultivars.

19288

The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment.

19805

A defined method for the laboratory study of red stele of strawberries. (Abstract).

20584

Radiation-heat interaction in postharvest treatment of strawberry fruits. (Abstract).

20844

Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates.

21087

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Stencotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution.

21195

Fruit diseases in Illinois in 1967.

22509

The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment.

23116

Control of strawberry powdery mildew.

23151

**STREAK (CORN)**

Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa.

21160

**STREAK (PEAS)**

Multiplication and movement of Wisconsin pea streak virus in pea.

15118

**STREAK (TOBACCO)**

Effect of temperature on development of local lesions on tobacco leaves inoculated with tobacco streak virus. (Abstract).

14362

Tobacco streak virus in dahlias.

19161

Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract).

20554

**STREAK (WHEAT)**

Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus.

18789

**STREAK MOSAIC (WHEAT)**

Wheat streak mosaic virus on corn in Nebraska.

15963

**STREAMS**

Effects on microfauna - freshwater.

18394

Oxygen sag and stream self-purification.

18407

Population assesment and movement in *Ptilomera dromas* Breddin (Hemiptera-Gerridae).

19565

**STREPSIPTERA**

Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida: 1960-1962.

19455

On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta).

20366

**STREPTOCOCCICOSIS**

Spiramycine in the treatment of bovine mastitis by the parenteral route.

20790

**STREPTOCOCCUS**

Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of *Tenebrio obscurus* Fabricius.

14924

Some studies on the resistance of honey bee larvae to mortality from *Streptococcus pluton*.

19744

Survey shows weakness in mastitis control.

22054

Influence of *Streptococcus equisimilis* on sites of endochondral ossification in swine.

22129

**STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE**

Group-specific *Streptococcus agalactiae* antibodies in colostrum of first-calf heifers.

17503

Immunochemical and biochemical interrelationship of *Streptococcus agalactiae* to the bovine.

18238

The relation between milk production and sensitivity of the udder for infection with *Sc. agalactiae*.

20759

Incidence of intramammary infections during lactation in dairy cattle repeatedly exposed to *Streptococcus agalactiae* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*.

21391

Experimental *Streptococcus agalactiae* mastitis in cattle: Attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.

22713

**STREPTOCOCCUS EQUI**

Isolation of *Streptococcus equi* from burros.

13975

**STREPTOCOCCUS FECALIS**

Liver granulomas of turkeys caustive agents and mechanism of infection.

18294

**STREPTOGAN**

Antibiotic streptogan and process for preparation. patent 3,334,015.

15671

**STREPTOMYCES**

Degradation of diazinon by synergistic microbial action.

18384

Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations.

23056

**STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS**

New antibacterial agent (U-24,544) isolated from *Streptomyces griseus*.

21781

**STREPTOMYCES IPOMOEAE**

Sweetpotato soil, rot development in Olivier silt loam soil as affected by annual applications of lime or sulfur over a seven-year period.

15123

Sweet potato. Soil rot, *Streptomyces ipomoeae*.

18742

**STREPTOMYCES SCABIES**

The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato.

16541

The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato.

18776

Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*.

18879

**STREPTOMYCES STREPTOGANENSIS**

Antibiotic streptogan and process for preparation. patent 3,334,015.

15671

**STREPTOMYCES VIRIDIOCHROMOGENES**

Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*.

14464

**STREPTOMYCIN**

Influence of a penicillin-streptomycin preparation on lamb mortality.

14517

Purification of amphoteric and basic antibiotics. Patent 3,376,339.

14552

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14677

Treatment of diarrhoea in dogs.

15380

Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism to streptomycin in the Everglades.

15958

Polyarthritis in a dog.

16028



# SUBJECT INDEX

## STUNT (COWPEAS)

- Multiple drug resistance. 16965
- Antibiotics, use in animals. 19145
- The influence of cation competition, time, and temperature on the uptake of streptomycin by foliage. 19274
- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889
- Effect of antibiotic therapy on experimental leptospirosis infection and development of acquired resistance in guinea pigs. 22669
- Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- STREPTOTHRICIN**
- Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889
- STREPTOTRICHOSIS**
- Dermatophilus dermatitis* (Streptichosis) in Ontario. II. laboratory findings. 16037
- Cultaneous streptothricosis of cattle in West Africa. 19954
- STRESS**
- The influence of physical stress on growth and nuclear polyhedrosis of *Trichoplusia ni* (Huebner). 15242
- Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16763
- Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle. 16775
- Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16779
- The conjugated plasma proteins in adult females of *Periplaneta americana* (L.) under starvation and other stress. 19537
- Effects of stress upon acquired immunity to the dwarf tapeworm, *Hymenolepis nana*. 20057
- Comments on infectious bovine rhinotracheitis immunization. 20679
- Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22080
- STRIATE MOSAIC (WHEAT)**
- Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector *Endria inimica*. 16676
- Changes in relative virus concentration in *Endria inimica* in relation to its ability to transmit wheat striate mosaic virus. 17397
- STRIDULATION**
- Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magicicada cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14059
- On the Theraphosid spider, *Chilobrachys andersoni*, from Thailand. 14131
- Sound production by the cereal leaf beetle. 14958
- The stridulatory mechanism in three species of *Pentalobus* (Coleoptera, Passalidae). 15744
- Temperature compensation of the circadian oscillation in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and its entrainment by temperature cycles. 16487
- Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domestica* (L.). 17163
- Stridulation and behavior in two southeastern Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 19524
- Observations on sound transmission in the Phasmid of the Congo, *Palophus centaurus*. (Cheleut. Phasmidae). 19594
- Bio-acoustic investigations of the cockroach *Leucophaea maderal* (F.). 20435
- Warning sounds of moths. 21673
- Sound-production in Netherland Lycaenidae. 22388
- STRIGA**
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. 16015
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. Regulated areas. Correction. 16973
- Domestic quarantine notice. Witchweed. Regulated areas; Correction. 21582
- STRIPE (CORN)**
- Xanthomonas rubrilineans* on Zea mays in India. 15962
- STRIPE MOSAIC (BARLEY)**
- Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588
- Effects of barley stripe mosaic virus infection on the respiration of barley leaves. (Abstract). 17990
- Infectivity, ribonuclease activity, and other physiological relationships of barley stripe mosaic virus-infected barley leaves. (Abstract). 18912
- STRIPE RUST (GRAIN)**
- Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. 14382
- The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966. 23110
- STRIPE RUST (WHEAT)**
- The summer biology of *Puccinia striiformis* in southeastern Washington. I. Induction of infection during the summer. 18072
- The fatty acids of wheat stripe rust uredospores. 20116
- A study on the epidemiology of stripe rust, *Puccinia striiformis* West., in California. 21939
- STRIPE SMUT (POA PRATENSIS)**
- Etiology of stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis* (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, *Poa pratensis* L. 16600
- STRONGYLOIDES**
- Gastrointestinal parasitism in feeder calves of southern Illinois. 18279
- Pathological changes of blood depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*. 18358
- Observations on the effects of pyrinium pamoate on *Strongyloides stercoralis*. 18359
- The blood of rabbits infected with *Strongyloides papillosus* after 20 serial passages through rabbits. 18367
- Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globovium gilvuthi*. 20754
- Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812
- A comparative analysis of the localization of cholinesterase in some parasitic nematodes. I. *Strongylus edentatus*, *S. vulgaris*, *Metastrongylus longatus* and *Choerostongylus pudendotectus*. 20841
- Seasonal incidence and bionomics of some common gastrointestinal nematode larvae of sheep and goats. 22174
- STRONGYLOIDES RANSOMI**
- Treatment of *Strongyloides ransomi* infection of pigs with Thiabendazole and Dichlorvos. 18275
- Porcine Strongyloidosis treatment and control. 19221
- STRONGYLOIDES STERCORALIS**
- Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376
- STRONGYLOIDIASIS**
- Rearing lambs free of gastrointestinal nematodes. 18368
- Porcine Strongyloidosis treatment and control. 19221
- STRONGYLOSIS**
- Survey on the helminths of dromedary in Chad, with special reference to gastro-intestinal strongylosis and haemonchosis (*Haemonchus longistipes*). 15514
- Summary of the coprolitic analyses of animal strongylosis; results obtained in Meuthet-Moselle. 22169
- STRONTIUM**
- Strontium retention as a function of age in dog. 21237
- Strontium metabolism in chicks. 21304
- STRONTIUM ISOTOPES**
- Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production. 14618
- Intestinal electrolyte distribution and Ca45 and Sr89 insorption in calves. 17561
- Sr-85 and Cs-134 activity in milk after a single contamination of pasture. 20714
- The uptake of Strontium 90 by *Chironomus varus*. 22416
- STRYCHNINE**
- Strychnine levels in tissues and stomach contents of poisoned dogs: An eleven year survey. 18254
- STUBBLE**
- A comparison of annual crops for seed and residue in the semi-arid region of western Canada. 16510
- STUNT**
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- Host range of peanut stunt virus in *Trifolium* spp. (Abstract). 21837
- Burley tobacco naturally infected with peanut stunt virus in North Carolina. (abstract). 21856
- STUNT (CHRYSANTHEMUM)**
- Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862
- STUNT (CORN)**
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on stunt and mosaic virus diseases of corn in small field plots in Mississippi. 14403
- A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity. 17399
- STUNT (COWPEAS)**
- Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15959

# SUBJECT INDEX

## STUNT (LEGUMES)

### STUNT (LEGUMES)

Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract).

15973

### STUNT (PEANUTS)

Peanut stunt disease survey in Virginia, 1966.

15124

### STYLETS

Structure and formation of couptations of the maxillary stylets of *Rhodnius prolixus*. (Heter. Reduviidae).

16439

Studies on the relationship of cowpea mosaic virus and its vector *Aphis craccivora* Koch.

20607

Application of scanning microscopy in the study of virus transmission of aphids.

21584

Observations on penetration of linden branches by stylets of the aphid *Longistigma caryae*.

21968

### STYLOGASTER

The biology and taxonomy of the genus *Stylogaster* Macquart, 1835 (Diptera: Conopidae, *Stylogasterinae*) in the Ethiopian and Malagasy regions.

14117

### STYLOPIDAE

On the head morphology of twisted-winged insects (Strepsiptera, Insecta).

20366

*Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby) (Coleoptera, Stylopoidea, Stylopidae) in Cheshire.

22254

### STYLOSANTHES

The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi.

21170

### STYRENE POLYMERS

Gel permeation cleanup for malathion in wheat, using a non-ionic, cross-linked polystyrene polymer.

18482

A pathological problem associated with pre-packaging of potato tubers.

19230

Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly.

22976

### SUBSTRATES

The effect of organic substrates on germination of the conidia of *Helminthosporium* spp.8 (Abstract).

17695

### SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER

An isoflavone-deficient mutant in *Trifolium subterraneum* induced by ethyl methane-sulphonate.

13866

Fungi associated with 'Purple Patch' of subterranean clover in western Australia.

13905

Effect of seed extract of *Trifolium subterraneum* on germination and seedling growth rate.

17920

A *Phytophthora* from subterranean clover roots that attacks soybean and other legumes. (Abstract).

18004

Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*.

20531

### SUCCINATES

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract).

16597

Effects of malic acid salts on growth of young cotton embryos in vitro.

18743

Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*).

21207

### SUCCINIC ACID COMPOUNDS

The effect of substituted decenyl succinic acid (DSA), amides, esters, and 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene (DFDNB) on preventing blossom freezing injury. (Abstract).

16597

### SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE

Effect of growth-regulating and other compounds on bacterial spot of pepper.

15219

Derivatives of ( )-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity.

16250

The effect of differential nitrogen and calcium nutrition and B-Nine (N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid) application on foliar analysis and flowering quality of Red Wing azaleas.

16926

Effects of growth regulators, CCC and B9, on some potato varieties.

21074

Effects of alar and top removal on yield of Fresno strawberries at three digging dates.

21087

Effects of Alar treatment on growth, flowering, and fruiting of greenhouse tomato cultivars. (Abstract).

21796

### SUCROSE

Methods for studying aggregation and feeding behavior of the confused flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).

14910

In vitro increase in virus infectivity. II.

15221

Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride.

16413

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne.

17200

Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*.

17283

Separation of eggs of *Pratylenchus penetrans* from plant tissue culture by sucrose gradient centrifugation. (Abstract).

17455

Cardiac lesions in the offspring of rats fed copper deficient diet with low-level multipesticide supplementation. (Abstract).

17626

Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.).

18011

The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract).

19268

Strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus in hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.).

21103

Biochemical changes in infection droplets containing spores of *Botrytis* spp. incubated in the seed cavities of pods of bean (*Vicia faba* L.).

21115

Effect of sucrose, auxins and gibberellic acid on rooting of stem segments of *Populus nigra* under varying light conditions.

22818

### SUCTION TRAPS

A portable aspirator for collecting mosquitoes.

13717

Evening crepuscular activity of some lowan mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae).

20290

### SUDAN

Record of two *Longidorus* species from Sudan.

15274

## SUGAR

The amino acid and sugar compositions of healthy and anthracnose-infected watermelons.

15125

Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies.

17072

Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa.

17087

The influence of indol-3-yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture.

21076

Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials.

21542

### SUGAR BEETS

The spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England; summary of results between 1959-66.

13897

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14696

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14701

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14736

Effect of virus yellows on yield and quality of sugar beet seed.

15080

In vitro increase in virus infectivity. II.

15221

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15586

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16135

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate.

16139

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

16154

Benzamidooxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance.

16164

Injury to sugar beet leaves through growth inhibiting herbicides.

16515

Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets.

16560

Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract).

16563

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids.

16666

Fungicidal action of triphenyl tin hydroxide toward *Cercospora beticola* on sugar beet leaves.

17342

Relationship of ethylene to curly top symptoms. (Abstract).

17988

The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops.

18098

*Anthocoris melanocerus* as a predator of the green peach aphid on sugar beets and broccoli.

18121

Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil.

18389

Influence of predation of *Coccinella septempunctata* L. on *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9.

18615

Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*.

18727



- Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*. 18831
- Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cerospora beticola*. 18908
- Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). 19070
- A method for detection and study of the sugar-beet nematode in soil. 19103
- Erysiphe betae. 19831
- Investigation of the protective effect of oils on virus transmission through plant aphids. 19884
- Possibilities for flight detection of harmful moths of the Noctuidae family on sugar beet. 20330
- Amine derivatives for pesticide residue analysis. 20856
- Greenhouse assays diagnose sugar beet problems in delta soils. 21061
- Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073
- Some observations on the economic importance of sugar-beet downy mildew in England. 21106
- Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134
- Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water. 21153
- Influence of soil humidity on the location in depth of the galley beet worm during a favorable season. 21659
- Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets. 22591
- Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- SUGAR CANE**
- A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858
- SUGARCANE**
- Neomarasma suspicalis* Wkr a new pyralid leaf-roller of sugarcane in India. 13920
- Studies on chemical control and general biology of sugar-cane moth borers at Tanganyika Planting Company, Arusha-Chini, Tanzania, 1966-1967. 13936
- Soil transmission of sugarcane mosaic virus in sorghum. (Abstract). 14345
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. 14668
- Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14687
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14705
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 14749
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 14752
- Storage and germination of cuttings and soil microorganisms as they relate to the pineapple disease of sugar cane. 15016
- Effect of sugarcane borer infestation on the yield and grade of corn. 15233
- Parasites of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 15773
- Studies on a strain of sugarcane mosaic virus causing severe mosaic disease on Co. 527 cane at Nellikuppam. 15944
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diquat. tolerances for residues. 16184
- Cane-sugar feeding in *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 16501
- Spread of red rot in the leaves of sugarcane plant. 16675
- Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031
- Hot-water treatment of Sugarcane seed material. A simple method suitable for rural areas. 17341
- Population studies of plant-parasitic nematodes around sugarcane roots in Nyanza province, Kenya. 17450
- Mortality staging of dominant lethals induced in the F1 generation of sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.). 18127
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. kirk, j k. 18476
- Pseudomonas rubrisubalbicans*. 19807
- Pseudomonas rubrilineans*. 19810
- Quantitative relationships between fleas and rodents in a Hawaiian cane field. 21683
- Ecological studies of certain natural mortality factors of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Fabricius) in Louisiana. 21714
- Chemical, physical and biological properties of four strains of sugarcane mosaic virus. 21828
- Studies of the host-parasite relationship in the pineapple disease of sugarcane. 21830
- Some observations on egg diapause in the Trinidad sugar cane frog hopper, *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* (Homoptera, Cercopidae). 21969
- Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. 21978
- Early detection of infection of sugarcane by ratoonstunting disease (RSD). 22502
- Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 22512
- Influence of soil type on the tolerance of sugarcane to fenac. 22594
- The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944
- The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilo traea infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240
- SUGARS**
- Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. lycopersici. (Abstract). 16224
- The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 16401
- Root exudates from red pine seedlings and their effects on *Pythium ultimum*. 16534
- Effects of freezing on african horse-sickness virus. (Abstract). 17560
- Relationships of tannins, polyphenolics, and reducing sugars to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of strawberry cultivars. 18896
- Effect of root temperature on hypocotyls of cotton seedlings as a source of nutrition for *Rhizoctonia solani*. 19278
- Soluble sugars in chlamybosporos of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19294
- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Effect of growth-regulators on translocation and distribution of amino acids, organic acids, and sugars in Muscat of Alexandria grapes. (Abstract). 21930
- Utilization of carbon compounds by *Fusarium solani* f. *aurantifoliae* Bhat. and Prasad. 22494
- SUILLUS GRANULATUS**
- Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000
- SULFACHLORPYRIDAZINE**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfachlorpyridazine. 16062
- SULFADIMETHOXINE**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfadimethoxine. 16064
- Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues. 20648
- SULFAETHOXYPYRIDAZINE**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfaethoxy pyridazine. 16196
- SULFAMERAZINE**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine. 16069
- SULFAMETER**
- Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. 18202

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SULFAMETHAZINE

### SULFAMETHAZINE

Blood concentration studies in cattle of a sustained-release form of sulfamethazine. 13955

Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, penicillin, sulfamethazine. 13973

Safety and tissue residue evaluations in swine fed rations containing chlortetracycline, sulfamethazine, and penicillin. 15411

Cellular response to endogenous stages of *Coccidia* in cattle, with observations of the influence of chemicals upon the host-parasite relationship. 15509

Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride. 21464

### SULFANILAMIDO-2,6-DIMETHOXY- PYRIMIDINE, 4-

Compositions and methods for modifying ling coccidiosis in poultry. Patent 3,382,148. 19207

### SULFANITRAN

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16074

### SULFATES

An attempt to produce swayback in lambs born to ewes dosed with high levels of molybdenum, inorganic sulphate and manganese during pregnancy. 14504

Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18949

Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336

### SULFATHIAZOLE

Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060

### SULFITES

Characterization of the plant damage problem by air pollutants in New Jersey. 15538

### SULFONAMIDES

Absorption, distribution and excretion of sulfonamides in ruminants. 14495

Sensitivity spectrum of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner to antibiotics, sulfonamides, and other substances. 14895

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice. 19943

### SULFONIC ACID COMPOUNDS

Bis-sulfonyl dihalomethanes as fungicides and bactericides. Patent 3,426,138. 22828

### SULFONIC ACIDS

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates. 16912

### SULFONYL-BIS-(CARBAMOYLPHOSPHONIC ACID), N,N

N,N'-sulfonyl-bis-(carbamoylphosphonic acid esters). patent 3,401,214. 16959

### SULFOXIDE

The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247

### SULFOXIDES

Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide. 21549

### SULFUR

Effect of leaf rust on yield of some stem rust resistant wheats of Maharashtra. 14400

Sweetpotato soil, rot development in Olivier silt loam soil as affected by annual applications of lime or sulfur over a seven-year period. 15123

Sulfur-selenium-vitamin E interrelations in ovine nutrition. 15330

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis. 15842

Influence of calcium and sulfur on mycelial growth and sporulation of *Fusarium roseum*. (Abstract). 15863

Calcium hypochlorite added to selected fungicide sprays improves effectiveness in disease control. (Abstract). 15924

Methionine as a precursor of methyl sulfide in cows' milk. 16190

Amino acid requirements and sulfur amino acid metabolism in the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Harris). 16334

Process for preparing benzimidazole N-oxides. Patent 3,398,157. 16947

Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*. 17257

Studies on the fungitoxicity of captan. Vi. Decomposition of 35S-labelled captan by *Neurospora crassa* conidia. 18469

Peach, Brown rot and rhizopus rot, *Monilinia fructicola* Rhizopus sp. 18798

The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit. 19240

Powdery mildew of the grapevine. 21899

### SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Effect of sulfur-containing amino compounds and related substances on *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 16219

Gas chromatographic detector for simultaneous sensing of phosphorus and sulfur-containing compounds by flame photometry. 18483

*Podosphaera leucotricha*. 19832

Mites of camellia. 21972

### SULFUR DIOXIDE

Reduction of post-harvest decay in raspberries with SO<sub>2</sub>. 15523

Effect of storage environment on quality of table grapes and on requirements of sulfur dioxide fumigation program. 15527

Characterization of the plant damage problem by air pollutants in New Jersey. 15538

Effect of concentration, exposure time, temperature, and relative humidity on the toxicity of sulfur dioxide to the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 19266

Experiments on sterilization of the snout-beetles, *Phlyctinus callosus* Boh. and *eremnus setulosus* Boh., on export grapes in cold-storage. 20064

The effects of air pollution on plants and soil. 22182

The influence of volatile 2,4-D upon zinnias, snapdragons, and other bedding plants as affected by other gases such as SO<sub>2</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub>. 22822

### SULFUR ISOTOPES

Synthesis of S35-((methylthio)aryl) phosphorothioates. 14015

Uptake of radioactive ethyl NN-DI-N-PROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE (EPTC-35S) and translocation of sulphur-35 in various crops. 14992

Absorption, translocation, and persistence of radio-labeled dimethyl sulfoxide applied as a foliar spray to peach trees. (Abstract). 16122

Metabolic fate of C14 and S35 labeled phlantan (N-trichloromethylthiophthalimide) in cells of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. (Abstract). 16229

Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412

Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428

### SULFURIC ACID

Urethroadenocystitis in the male cat. 13963

A simple method for combusting tissues for chlorine-C136 analysis. (Abstracted from *Analyt. Biochem.* 17(1):24-37. 1966). 20913

### SULLA SWEETVETCH

*Verticillium* wilt of *Hedysarum coronarium* (Sulla). 16639

### SULPHUR

A study of a melanin mutant of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. 16395

### SUNFLOWER SEEDS

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16148

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 20639

### SUNFLOWERS

Paper chromatographic analysis as a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14009

Paper chromatographic analysis by a new test method of bactericidal substances in plant extracts and possible relations of these substances to plant growth inhibitors. 14784

Effect of boron on ribonucleic acid and indoleacetic acid metabolism in the apical meristems of sunflower plants. 16520

Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123

A biochemical role for boron. 18456

Control of sunflower moth larvae and damage to sunflower seeds. 21179

Parathion or its methyl homolog. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 21498

Free amino acids of sunflower hypocotyl tissue during crown gall tumor development. 21824

A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). 23130

### SUNN CROTALARIA

Effect of early sowing of sunnhemp on the incidence of its insect pests. 19902



**SUNSCALD CANER (ACER SACCHARUM)**  
 Sunscald canker of sugar maple. (Abstract).  
 15889

**SUPELLA SUPELLECTILIUM**  
 Influence of repellency on the efficacy of blatticides. IV. Comparison of four cockroach species.  
 17814

**SUPERPHOSPHATES**  
 Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary.  
 16643  
 The influence of organic soil amendment on common scab of potato.  
 18776  
 Foot-rot of wheat.  
 21897  
 Effects of hoeing-weeding-cum-manuring on the yield of rainfed groundnut in the Punjab.  
 22564

**SUPPLY AND DEMAND**  
 The importance of plant protection for world harvest.  
 21786  
 The need for international testing centers for crop pests and pathogens.  
 21806  
 Organizing agricultural research to assist developing countries.  
 22242

**SURFACE CHEMISTRY**  
 Effectiveness of some new insecticides on various types of surfaces and in clay-lined experimental huts against *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*.  
 14319

**SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS**  
 Persistence of *Heliothis* nuclear-polyhedrosis virus on cotton foliage.  
 14430  
 Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes.  
 14979  
 Effects of surfactants on fungi.  
 15647  
 Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings.  
 16202  
 Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates.  
 16912  
 On a mechanism of fungicidal action of surface-active agents.  
 18475  
 Wetting ability of cationic surface-active agents and their control of oat powdery mildew.  
 18953  
 Paraquat-surfactant combinations for control of downy brome.  
 19118  
 Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfactants, and insecticides to two aphid and three beetle species.  
 19757  
 The antimetabolite Imidazole as a pesticide. (abstract).  
 20415  
 A proposed method for evaluation of wetting agents on organic amendments used in horticulture. (Abstract).  
 22200  
 Herbicide/surfactant combinations for celery seedbeds.  
 22599  
 Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues.  
 22806  
 Translocation of herbicides in American pondweed (*Potamogeton nodosus* Poir.).  
 22820  
 Penetration and distribution studies in bean, cotton and barley from foliar and root applications of Tween 20-C14 (fatty acid and oxyethylene labeled).  
 22823

Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity.  
 23009

Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate.  
 23202

**SURICATOECUS CONGOENSIS**  
 A new species of *Suricatoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Congo.  
 14043

**SURVEYS**  
 Tabanidae of Maryland.  
 13756  
 Intestinal protozoan infections in dogs.  
 13949  
 Bovine tuberculosis eradication in Wisconsin.  
 13962  
 A survey of the insect fauna in certain areas of the Nubian Region in U.A.R.  
 14112  
 Canine vaccination in a rural Ohio County.  
 14545  
 The face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Der Geer), in Manitoba.  
 14583  
 A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque New Mexico.  
 14593  
 A survey to determine the salmonella contamination rate in livestock and poultry feeds.  
 15535  
 Results of Dr. Z. Kaszab's zoological investigations in Mongolia. 118. Ceropalidae (Hymenoptera).  
 15722  
 Phytoseiidae of sand-pine litter.  
 15724  
 Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland.  
 15729  
 The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae as indicated by suction-trap catches.  
 15801  
 Attack distribution of *Dasyneura brassicae* Winnertz in large area plantations (Diptera: Itonididae).  
 15981  
 The occurrence of *Skrjabinus muri* Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary.  
 16097  
 Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner hebrides).  
 16285  
 Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967.  
 16679  
 Infrared aerial color photography for detection of populations of brown soft scale in citrus groves.  
 17025  
 Final technical report on the Pl. 480 project. Systematic and biological studies on Indian thrips. QL503.T5A5.  
 17069  
 Analysis of the injury of brown planthopper on the rice plant. Transl. 16905.  
 17146  
 Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906.  
 17387  
 Emergence and damage of white-back planthoppers and brown planthoppers, and damage-preventing measures. Transl. 16598.  
 17388  
 Studies on the optimum concentration of spray liquid of Diptercx for small rice leaf miner control. Transl. 16728.  
 17404  
 The ramifications of salmonellosis.  
 17622  
 A survey of chlorinated pesticide residues in black duck eggs.  
 17649

On the distribution of *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae).  
 17768

Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs.  
 17839

Cereal leaf miner in the South-east Region.  
 18092

Occurrence of fiber containing fluorescent spots associated with *Aspergillus flavus* boll rot in the U. S. cotton crop of 1967.  
 18108

Physiologic race changes in barley mildew 1964-67.  
 18130

Strychnine levels in tissues and stomach contents of poisoned dogs: An eleven year survey.  
 18254

Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.  
 18298

Tick resistance in cattle: its stability and correlation with various genetic characteristics.  
 18348

The toxicity and distribution of mercury.  
 18410

Mobile field laboratory cabinet for use in encephalitis surveillance.  
 18510

The relationship between the size of yellow water traps and catches of aphids.  
 18520

Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 60th contribution. Survey of the first evaluation phase 1961 to 1965.  
 18527

A local survey of the distribution of industrial melanic forms in the moth *Biston betularia* and estimates of the selective values of these in an industrial environment.  
 18594

X-ray stalks old house borer.  
 18699

Pests and diseases in the deciduous orchards of Israel. in 1960-1964. SB608.F8A7.  
 18766

Penicillium and Botrytis rot of McIntosh apples in water.  
 18783

Prevalence of physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *avenae* and *tritici* in the USA in 1966.  
 18956

Keys to the Heterodera group and species of the Heterodera rostochiensis group.  
 19023

Entomology department.  
 19031

Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with southern hardwood and coniferous forest trees.  
 19069

Some interesting fungi of India.  
 19126

Intestinal helminthiasis in dogs from Monterrey, N. L., Mexico.  
 19226

Range extensions of Odonata in southeastern states.  
 19376

*Decticus verrucivorus* (Linnaeus) (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) in Kent.  
 19384

Migration records, 1965.  
 19397

Some avian ectoparasites in New England.  
 19421

Inspection and control techniques for the pasture mosquito, *Aedes nigronaculis*.  
 19677

A comparative study of some plant pathogenic pseudomonads.  
 19855

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SUSCEPTIBILITY

- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. Results of ICAR sample survey. 19863
- Brucellosis in bulls. Correlation between different serologic tests and etiologic agent isolation. 19951
- The rise of rabies in the Valley of Paraíba. Confirmation in the laboratory. 19995
- The measurement of environmental factors in the terrestrial environment: Note on a symposium of the British Ecological Society at the University, Reading, on 28-31 march, 1967. 20146
- Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (Parasitiformes: Trombidiformes). 20232
- The natural infection rate of *Simulium damnosum* with *Onchocerca volvulus* in Savannah regions of Guinea. 20344
- The Cape May Commission builds a controlled water level facility for mosquito control. 20373
- Fall mosquito breeding and hibernation in an area of the Delaware River survey. 20381
- Aerial spray operations in the first U. S. Army area. 20384
- Preliminary observations concerning the absence of *Aedes aegypti* in Savannah, Georgia, and nearby areas. 20388
- Pod rot of cocoa in Malaysia caused by *Phytophthora heveae*. 20576
- The occurrence of fruit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963. 20589
- Survey of insect pests and plant diseases of selected food crops of Mexico, Central America, and Panama. 20615
- Parasitological studies in the province of Granada. Soil nematodes parasitic on plants. Parasite population of Granada, their quantitative geographic distribution and possible or known economic importance. 20626
- Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats. 20647
- Estimating the number of animals: A rapid method for unidentified individuals. 20652
- D-lactate specific pyridine nucleotide lactate dehydrogenase in animals. 20653
- A serological survey for brucellosis in Canadian swine. 20738
- Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 20806
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- Phytophthora* (*Phytophthora megasperma*) root rot of alfalfa. 21121
- Alfalfa anthracnose in Washington. 21137
- Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144

- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. 21221
- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509
- The incidence of plant oestrogens in Finish pasture and fodder plants with special reference to their possible effects in cases of sterility in ruminants. SF98.E8K3. 21534
- The reliability of a method of sampling stream invertebrates. 21670
- The role of soil arthropods in community energetics. 21678
- Survey of epidemic diseases of forest trees in Taiwan IV. 21773
- Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region. 21909
- Mycobacterium avium* infection in cattle: A case series. 22066
- Ciguatera poisoning in cats in Brisbane. 22070
- Prevalence of salmonellosis and blackleg in material from cattle examined during the five-year period 1963-1967 in the state of Sao Paulo. 22087
- Newcastle disease in England and Wales control by vaccination--the first year. 22111
- The occurrence of foot-and-mouth disease in the state of Sao Paulo in 1968. 22120
- Epidemiology of helminth infestation of beef cattle in central Queensland. 22176
- A new species of crane fly from Ghana (Diptera, Tipulidae). 22253
- Chelifera aperticauda Collin (Dipt., Empididae) in Kent with notes on other Empids. 22262
- Some new American Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 22269
- Recent Hemiptera of the Canary Islands. 22277
- Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania. 22282
- The identity of *Brachypterolus linae* (Stephens) (Col., Nitidulidae), with notes on its occurrence in Britain. 22290
- Contribution to the knowledge of the Bornean *Psenini* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). 22299
- A new *Photinus* firefly, with notes on mating behavior and a possible case of character displacement (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22300
- Abyssal Halacaridae (Acari) from the southeast Pacific. 22312
- Notes on the genera *Cosmophorus* and *Orgilus* in Japan with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 22342
- Populations of fall armyworm, corn earworm, and sugarcane borer on St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. 22452
- A preliminary report on the breeding sites and incidence of *Aedes* in Delhi. 22484

- Fruit diseases in Illinois in 1967. 22509
- Problems in plant pathology and entomology field trials. 22524
- Summary of insect and mite incidence on fruit in 1967. 22533
- Besnoitiosis and other skin diseases of cattle (*Bos indicus*) in Uganda. 22637
- Hydatids limitation programme--testing results. 22732
- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of domestic animals in Iraq; spring and early summer infestations in the Liwas of Baghdad, Kut, Amara, and Basra. 22755
- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasidea) in Azerbaijan. 22977
- Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092
- The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198
- Identify plants and help weed prevention. 23230
- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- On the actual problems of mycotoxicoses of farm animals in Czechoslovakia and of their prophylaxis. 23343
- On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haploechis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs. 23373
- ## SUSCEPTIBILITY
- Toxicity studies on cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene resistant strains of the cabbage maggot. 14001
- ## SWAMPS
- A new disease of swamp tupelo. 15271
- ## SWARMING
- Swarming behavior of *Mansonia perturbans* (Walker). 14274
- Observations on the swarming and the first stage of development of the colony of *Allodontermes giffardii* Silv. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 20312
- ## SWAYBACK
- An attempt to produce swayback in lambs born to ewes dosed with high levels of molybdenum, inorganic sulphate and manganese during pregnancy. 14504
- ## SWEAT
- Human sweat components--attractancy and repellency to mosquitoes. 20491
- ## SWEDEN
- Insect catalogs of Sweden. XVIII. Coleoptera, 1960. 22302
- ## SWEET CORN
- A quantitative method for the isolation of *Pythium* species from soil using sweet corn. (Abstract). 14375
- ## SWEET POTATOES
- Bean (lima), sweet potato, Root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19006
- Production of ethylene by sweet potato roots infected by black rot fungus. 22812



- SWEETCORN**  
A quantitative method for the isolation of Pythium species from soil using sweet corn. (Abstract). 14375  
Differences in ecological responses of three biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* from the north central United States. 16280  
An analysis of blackbird flock feeding behavior. 17467
- SWEETPOTATOES**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate. 14657  
Effects of plant-bed applications of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on control of sclerotial blight and on plant production in sweet potatoes. 15014  
Peroxidase activity in virus-infected sweet potatoes. 15113  
Sweetpotato soil, rot development in Olivier silt loam soil as affected by annual applications of lime or sulfur over a seven-year period. 15123  
Elimination of root-knot nematodes from infested sweetpotato roots and plants. 15262  
Protein and isozyme patterns of sweet potatoes as related to acquired immunity. 15650  
Macerating action of extracts of *Rhizopus*-rotted sweetpotatoes as affected by ions. (Abstract). 15951  
Effect of temperature on the development of *Meloidogyne incognita* in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604  
Evaluation of nematocides for controlling reniform nematodes on sweetpotatoes. 17918  
Sweet potato. Soil rot, *Streptomyces ipomoea*. 18742  
Formation of callus tissue in sweetpotato stems in response to infection by an incompatible strain of *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 18847  
Sweet potato, root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19081  
Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. 21128  
Ruby...a newly-released, nematode-resistant sweet potato variety. 23217
- SWINE**  
Incidence of listeriosis in Pennsylvania livestock. 13969  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, penicillin, sulfamethazine. 13973  
Encephalomyocarditis virus infections in Florida. 1960-1966. 14509  
Isolation of *Salmonella typhimurium* from carrier pigs. 14512  
The detection of enzootic pneumonia in pig herds. I. Eight years general experience with a pilot control scheme. 14513  
The control and eradication of salmonellosis in a closed pig herd. 14520  
A clinical and pathologic study of the Mastitis-meritis Agalactia syndrome of sows. 14535  
The recovery of hog cholera virus from swine with an in utero infection. 14546  
Porocephalosis caused by *Armillifer* (*Nettorhynchus*) *armillatus* (Pentastomida) Wyman 1847 in cattle and pig (Mali and Upper Volta). 14576  
The pathology of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in pigs: a comparison of the infection in pigs and other hosts. 14601  
An attempt to produce chronic nitrite toxicosis in swine. 14761  
Post-tetanic potentiation in spinal cord of normal and myoclonic pigs. 15306  
Studies on hemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with edema disease of swine. I. Separation and properties of a toxin of hemolytic *Escherichia coli*. 15351  
Swine serum and CO<sub>2</sub> in the isolation of avian PLO. 15364  
High mortality in Florida swine herd infected with the encephalomyocarditis virus. an accompanying epizootiologic survey. 15369  
Studies on the enteroviruses of the pig-IV. the isolation in tissue culture of a possible enteric cytopathogenic swine orphan (ECHO) virus (V13) from the feces of a pig. 15399  
Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*), an oxalate-containing plant. 15404  
Safety and tissue residue evaluations in swine fed rations containing chlortetracycline, sulfamethazine, and penicillin. 15411  
Synthesis and cytopathogenesis of African swine fever virus in porcine cell cultures. 15416  
Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines' induction period of immunity. 15435  
Cytogenetic alterations in swine kidney cells persistently infected with hog cholera virus and propagated with and without antiserum in the medium. 15437  
Experimental hypopituitarism in swine: a stereotaxic method of inducing the condition with beta irradiation. 15455  
Toxocara lesions stimulate those of *Ascaris suum*. 15456  
Site of localization and effects of swine nasal virus in experimental pigs. 15474  
Factors producing embryonic and fetal abnormalities, death, and abortion in swine. excerpts from the Symposium on Factors Producing Embryonic and Fetal Abnormalities, Death, and Abortion in Swine, sponsored by the National Academy of Science, U.S. livestock Sanitary Association, and Agricultural research service, U.S. department of agriculture. October 2-3, 1967, Chicago, Illinois. 15485  
Destruction of *Salmonella* during slaughtering of swine; importance of scalding. 15536  
Correlation of the effects of parathion on erythrocyte cholinesterase with symptomatology in pigs. 15574  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. thiabendazole. 15596  
Acute lead poisoning in swine. 15604  
Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 16049  
Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines. 16050  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives chlortetracycline, sulfathiazole, and penicillin. 16060  
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfachlorpyridazine. 16062  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives diethylorvos (2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate). 16065  
Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 16068  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive Ox-tetracycline. 16073  
The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 16100  
Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfathoxyypyridazine. 16196  
Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740  
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746  
The distribution of certain *Escherichia coli* strains in pigs and their environment. 16747  
Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755  
Oedema disease in pigs. 16758  
Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from animals recovered from African swine fever and laboratory animals inoculated with African virus with adjuvants. 16768  
Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795  
Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines. 16818  
Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type. 16832  
Bactericidal antibody studies in maternal serum, colostrum, and newborn serum of the pig. 16856  
Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (*Acanthocephala*) from swine. 16875  
Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, *Metastrongylus apri*. 16890  
The spread of sarcosporidiosis in cattle and swine and its importance for the estimation of meat value. 17491  
Dietary production of congenital copper deficiency in swine. 17495  
Studies to determine neutralizing antibody in sera from swine recovered from African swine fever. (abstract). 17502  
Early response of cattle and swine to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. 17513  
Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SWINE

The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig. 17549

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure. 17563

Nitrofurans and antibiotic therapy of artificially induced swine salmonellosis. 17572

Vascular disease in organomercurial poisoning in swine. (Abstract). 17580

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591

Comparative drug metabolism in five mammalian species. (Abstract). 17595

*Cruzia brasiliensis* sp. n. (Nematoda-Cruziidae) parasite of *Sus domesticus*. 17601

The routine differentiation of the ova and larvae of two parasites of swine, *Hyostrogylus rubidus* (Hassall et Stiles, 1892) and *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rud., 1803). 17604

*Escherichia coli* in enteric disease of swine: Observations on herd resistance. 17619

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Eradication and free states. 17726

Hemiptera associated with pig carrion. 17764

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 18179

Correction: Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18181

Oligosaccharidases from *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* (Acanthocephala) from swine. 18186

Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow. 18189

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 18190

Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. 18202

Microflora associated with agalactia syndrome of sows. 18207

*Salmonella typhimurium* infection in Minnesota swine. 18209

Properties of Aujeszky's disease virus strains isolated from swine pneumonia cases. 18215

Hemophilia-like disease of swine: Cytogenetic studies. 18223

Some characteristics of three porcine adenoviruses. 18228

Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation. 18230

Histopathologic changes in male swine with experimental Brucellosis. 18237

A collective outbreak of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. III. Isolation of a virus with cytopathogenic effect and its properties. 18241

Newcastle disease: A legal interpretation. 18245

A case of porcine endocarditis associated with *Staphylococcus aureus*. 18248

An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California. 18257

Serologic response of swine to *Escherichia coli* antigens. 18273

Treatment of *Strongyloides ransomi* infection of pigs with Thiabendazole and Dichlorvos. 18275

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms. 18282

Electron optical and buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus. 18285

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. I. The immune response of swine to chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18288

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine. II. Some physicochemical characteristics of antibodies produced by chemically-treated and non-treated foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18289

Histidine decarboxylase in strains of *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine and swine with edema disease and enteric disorders. 18307

Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319

Sources of salmonellas in market swine. 18342

Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343

Helminthic infestations of piglets with reference to lesions encountered. 18371

Response of early-weaned pigs to amino acid supplementation of corn diets. 18391

Nonspecificity of fluorescent-antibody test for distinguishing hog cholera virus strains. 19151

Studies with hindc attenuated African swine fever virus. 19167

Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170

*Leptospira* antibody formation by porcine fetuses. 19176

The African swine pest. SF977.A4L8. 19187

Porcine poliomyelomyelitis. 19191

Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 19252

Mercury poisoning in pigs. 19984

Unexpected serotypes of mycoplasmas isolated from pigs. 20007

Effect of nicotine sulphate on the performance and carcass quality of growing pigs. 20106

A copper-molybdenum complex: its effects and movement in the piglet and sheep. 20333

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms. 20614

*Corynebacterium suis*, isolated in a case of pyelonephritis in sows. 20643

Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome. 20658

Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664

Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine II. experimental infection of conventional pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20665

Enzootic pneumonia of pigs: Complement-fixation tests for the detection of mycoplasma antibodies in the serum of immunized rabbits and infected swine. 20675

Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease. 20687

Transmission studies of swine lymphosarcoma: Hematologic and pathologic changes in pigs inoculated with whole cell suspensions. 20689

Estrogenic factors in mouldy grain; vulvovaginitis in swine. 20702

An outbreak of swine pox-like disease in Tottori prefecture Japan. 20706

Field trial of Japanese encephalitis vaccine for the prevention of viral stillbirth among pigs in Shizuoka Prefecture in 1964. 20722

Effect of high levels of carbon dioxide on pigs infected with porcine enterovirus. 20726

Occurrence and morphology of spontaneous arteriosclerosis in domestic and wild pigs. 20727

A serological survey for brucellosis in Canadian swine. 20738

Isolation, characterization, and serologic comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses by plaque reduction test. 20741

Some amino acid needs of the young pig fed a semisynthetic diet. 20747

Influence of an orally active progesterone and diethylstilbestrol on litter size and weights of pig. 20751

Veterinary examination and evaluation of fattened swine slaughtered during the actual course of radiation sickness. 20764

Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765

Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine. 20767

The location of the parasites in muscle Cysticercosis. 20785

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787

Combined inoculation of swine against Aujeszky's disease and plague, and Aujeszky's disease and erysipelas with live vaccines. 20802

Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 20814

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

Effect of furazolidone to swine at breeding. (Abstract). 21238

Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262



- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271
- Influence of aldosterone on PSE pork muscle. (Abstract). 21282
- Levels of carbadox for growing-finishing swine. (Abstract). 21290
- Effects of carbadox on performance and carcass traits of swine. (Abstract). 21297
- Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Notice of proposed rule making. 21312
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321
- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- Clinical pathologic features of acute aflatoxicosis of swine. 21328
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague. 21350
- The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera sera and a test for herd exposure. 21414
- The possibilities and limits of swine disease diagnostics based on clinical examinations. 21431
- Experimental aflatoxicosis in young swine. 21435
- Chemotherapy of renal leptospirosis in swine. 21438
- Influence of dietary sugar on growth of *Candida albicans* in the porcine digestive tract and lesions in the esophageal area of the stomach. 21439
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. 21483
- Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504
- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506
- Balantidiasis may be more common than we think. 22043
- Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4. 22051
- Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with *Pasteurella tularensis*. 22053
- Host specificity and serologic disparity of African swine fever virus and amphibian polyhedral cytoplasmic viruses. 22063
- Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22064
- Attempts to recover *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae from experimental and natural cases of enzootic pneumonia in pigs. 22088
- Production of enzootic pneumonia in pigs with *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae grown in embryonated hen's eggs. 22089
- Studies of live attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine in swine. 22107
- Evaluation of the fluorescent antibody-cell culture test for hog cholera diagnosis. 22114
- Serologic comparison of North American and Japanese porcine picornaviruses. 22116
- Influence of *Streptococcus equisimilis* on sites of endochondral ossification in swine. 22129
- Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 22137
- Swine fever eradication campaign 1963-64. 22142
- External parasites of pigs. 22147
- Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating X-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 22162
- Opisthorchiasis in swine. 22165
- Primary lesions in cardiac ganglia of the pig after *Herpesvirus suis* infection. 22628
- Tissue culture hog cholera vaccine. Patent 3,422,188. 22638
- Pathogenesis of three strains of *Brucella suis* in swine. 22651
- Serological response of pigs to infection with *Mycoplasma*. Demonstration of growth and metabolism-inhibiting antibodies in sera of pigs inoculated intranasally with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. II. 22661
- On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. 22665
- Critical considerations on the diagnostic usefulness of the END method for the in vitro detection of the hog cholera. 22674
- A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. 22678
- Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*): An oxalate-containing plant. 22690
- Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692
- Interferon production with strain SF-4 of parainfluenza-3 virus. 22712
- Electron microscopic studies on the lymph node of the pig. 22722
- Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 22726
- Skin necroses in pigs caused by GR virus. 22736
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grieving physically sub-standard pigs. 22739
- Studies on the problems associated with the activation of latent or inapparent salmonellosis by means of vaccination as well as on the possibility of simultaneous vaccination against salmonellosis and swine fever. 22747
- Routes of elimination of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* from infected swine. 22749
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 22751
- Round worms in pigs. 22773
- The location of the parasites in muscle cysticercosis. 22776
- Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs. 22777
- Comparative evidence with dichlorvos and derivatives of piperazine in the *Ascaridosis* of the pig. 22780
- Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262
- The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263
- Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266
- Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
- Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
- Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs. 23287
- Escherichia coli* in ligated segments of pig intestine. 23292
- The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319
- Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334

# SUBJECT INDEX

## SWINE DYSENTERY

Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures.

23349

A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus.

23350

Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence.

23351

## SWINE DYSENTERY

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery. (Abstract).

21367

## SWINE ERYSIPELAS

Investigation on severity of acute swine erysipelas of septicemic type.

16832

Combined inoculation of swine against Aujeszky's disease and plague, and Aujeszky's disease and erysipelas with live vaccines.

20802

## SWINE HOUSES

Diseases of pigs and their control. SF971.B4.

22051

## SWINE INFLUENZA VIRUS

Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections.

18376

## SWINE PLAGUE

Combined inoculation of swine against Aujeszky's disease and plague, and Aujeszky's disease and erysipelas with live vaccines.

20802

On immunoprecipitation in swine plague. III. Precipitation electrophoresis as an accelerated method for the distinguishing of sera of healthy pigs and pigs affected with swine plague.

21350

On immunoprecipitation in swine plague.

22665

## SWINEPOX

An outbreak of swine pox-like disease in Tottori prefecture Japan.

20706

## SWINEPOX VIRUS

An outbreak of swine pox-like disease in Tottori prefecture Japan.

20706

## SYCORICTES RELIGIOSAE

Redescription of Sycophaginae from Ceylon and India, with designation of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the Oritesellini (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Torymidae).

13762

## SYMBIOSIS

Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*.

17176

On Diptera in small mammal burrows in northern Europe and southern Spain.

17750

Behavioural responses of parasites to the symbiotic fungus associated with *Sirex noctilio* F.

18506

Investigations on the developmental physiology of the embryonic mycetom of *Euscelis plebejus* F. (Homoptera, Cicadina). I. Isolation and abnormal combinations of detailed components of the symbiotic systems.

19717

Some considerations on the name bovine malaria.

22133

Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations.

23056

## SYMPETROM DECOLORATUM

On the Metacercaria of *Prosthogonimus putschkowskii* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: insecta) with observations on its development in chicks.

18370

## SYMPHYTA

Hymenoptera from Turkey: Symphyta.

18511

## SYMPOSIA

Factors producing embryonic and fetal abnormalities, death, and abortion in swine. excerpts from the Symposium on Factors Producing Embryonic and Fetal Abnormalities, Death, and Abortion in Swine, sponsored by the National Academy of Science, U.S. livestock Sanitary Association, and Agricultural research service, U.S. department of agriculture. October 2-3, 1967, Chicago, Illinois.

15485

FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62.

15976

Symposium on immunity to the bovine respiratory disease complex, June 19-21, 1967, Athens, Georgia.

16744

Insect abundance.

16997

Proceedings International Symposium on Plant Diseases and Pests in a Developing Europe.

17247

Ecology of aphidophagous insects. Symposium, 1965 meeting, September 27-October 1, 1965. Liblice, Czechoslovakia. SB975.S9.

18616

Symposium on trends in air pollution damage to plants (invitational papers).

19232

Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964).

22953

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964).

22954

## SYNANTHEDON

*Synanthedon flaviventris* Stgr. (Lep., Aegeriidae) found in Suomesta.

21690

## SYNANTHEDON PICTIPES

A medium for laboratory rearing of the peach tree and lesser peach tree borers.

18114

Notes on Bivoltinism in the lesser peach tree borer, *Synanthedon pictipes* (G and R).

21663

Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana.

22932

## SYNERGISM

Coexistence of infectious bronchitis and infectious laryngotracheitis.

15451

A possible synergism between *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* and a penicillium sp. in causing black shank of tobacco. (Abstract).

15971

## SYNERGISTS

Post-emergence herbicidal mixture and method of use. patent 3,340,042.

14482

## SYNGAMUS TRACHEA

The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of egg production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys.

17075

Thibenzole for Syngamosis therapy.

20038

## SYNOVITIS

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

14562

Aureomycin chlortetracycline as a preventive for experimental synovitis in chickens.

15466

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives buquinolate, chlortetracycline, sodium sulfate,

arsanilic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid.

16079

## SYNTHESIS

Insect sex attractants. ix. chemical conversion of the sex attractant of the cabbage looper to the sex pheromone of the fall armyworm.

14013

Synthesis of S35-((methylthio)aryl) phosphorothioates.

14015

The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil.

14637

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols.

16249

Derivatives of ( )-limonene. Effect of chain length in n-alkyl quaternary ammonium derivatives on plant growth-retardant activity.

16250

Synthesis of 2-aminothiazole derivatives as potential pesticides.

20126

Synthesis of ( )-juvabione (methyl ( )-todomate), a sesquiterpene ester with juvenile hormone activity.

20131

Analysis of the synthesis of some yolk proteins under the influence of the Corpora allata of *Leucophaea maderae*.

20424

Pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism and pathways of thymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*.

20758

Expression and localization of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase synthesized in *Salmonella typhimurium* cytoplasm.

20781

Growth and antholysin synthesis in excised *Sorghum* internodes. I. Effects of growth regulating substances.

20918

Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus.

22648

Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture.

22691

Study of sheeppox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique.

22743

Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants.

23226

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus.

23281

## SYNTHETIC DIETS

A method of providing artificial diets to *Chrysopa* larvae.

14191

The role of nutritional factors in food selection and preference as related to larval nutrition of an insect, *Pseudoscorpaphaga affinis* (Diptera, Sarcophagidae), on synthetic diets.

14202

## SYRINGA

Evaluation of topically applied dimethoate for control of lilac leaf miner.

22470

## SYRPHIDAE

Hover-flies in the Leyden botanical garden (Dipt., Syrph.).

13759

Use of chemical defoliant on peach trees in integrated program to suppress populations of green peach aphids.

13933



- A new species of *Eristalis* from eastern Slovakia (Diptera, Syrphidae). 14041
- Occurrence of syrphid larvae on some aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18602
- Three new southeastern parasitic Hymenoptera. 19459
- Notes on the biology of *Baccha fascipennis* Wied. (Diptera, Syrphidae). 19623
- Effect of *Aphis fabae* Scop. and its attendant ants and insect predators on yields of fields beans (*Vicia faba* L.). 21060
- The male of *Neoscasia petsamoensis* Kanervo (Dipt., Syrphidae) with remarks on the females and the distribution of the species. 21608
- A redescription of *Neoscasia aenea* Meig. (Dipt., Syrphidae). 21609
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- Chromosomes of Syrphidae. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini. 23074
- SYRPHUS**
- Biology of the black cherry aphid in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. 15238
- Quantitative immunochemical and electrophoretic comparisons of glycerolphosphate dehydrogenases in several insects. 15748
- SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES**
- Reduction of corn virus disease incidence and control of southwestern corn borer with systemic insecticides. 13893
- Évaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California. 13931
- Field test to determine the effectiveness of coumaphos as a feed additive to control house fly larva under caged layers. 13980
- Distribution of bidrin in the foliage of treated trees. 15230
- Persistence of two systemic carbamate insecticides in three types of soils. 15541
- Late-season control of European elm scale with bidrin trunk injections. 15612
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- T, 2,4,5-**
- Detoxification of some herbicides by Streptomyces. 14464
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography analysis of selected herbicides in water. 15540
- Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588
- Chemical control of *Alhagi camelorum*. 22589
- TABANIDAE**
- Tabanidae of Maryland. 13756
- Description of *Haematopota scutellata* together with remarks about the genus *Haematopota* Meig. in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Tabanidae). 14097
- A new horse-fly of the genus *Chrysops* (Diptera: Tabanidae) from East Africa. 14107
- Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). VII. The species described by C. R. W. Wiedemann. 16292
- Comparative studies of the labellar sensitivity of female tabanids (Diptera) to sucrose and sodium chloride. 16413
- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). X. The species described by J. R. Schiner and others. 17016
- New North American Tabanidae. XIX. Four new species from Mexico, Honduras, and Arizona. 17051
- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221
- New records of Tabanidae (Diptera) for Southern Rhodesia. 18502
- Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). XI. *Stenotabanus staryi* n. sp. from Cuba. 18524
- Additional notes on Diptera (Tabanidae) from Delaware. 18543
- A collapsible truck-boat trap for collecting blood-fed mosquitoes and tabanids. 18568
- Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Balkans. 19432
- The fecundity of females of *Tabanus bovinus* and *Hybomitra solstitialis* in relation to their physiological state. 19691
- Elephant skin disease of cattle—a bushveld problem. 20674
- The Tabanidae (Diptera) of Ontario. 20950
- Seasonal abundance of Tabanidae at Mazabuka, Zambia. 22265
- Feeding of horseflies (Tabanidae: Diptera) on plant juices. 22538
- TABANUS**
- Feeding of horseflies (Diptera: Tabanidae) on plant juices. 13845
- Taxonomy and distribution of European and Near Eastern species of the *Tabanus bovinus* group (Diptera, Tabanidae). 14101
- On the taxonomy and distribution of the European and Middle-East species of the *Tabanus bovinus*-group (Diptera, Tabanidae). 22315
- TABANUS LINEOLA**
- Toxicity of selected insecticides against adult striped horse flies in laboratory tests. 22472
- TABLES (DATA)**
- A further note on sample size for Chi-square test: The rxc table. 16983
- Studies on the observation of the rice stem borer about the relation between the weight and the growth of overwintering larvae. (report 1). Transl. 16792. 17143
- Analysis of the injury of brown planthopper on the rice plant. Transl. 16905. 17146
- Control methods for insects and diseases by spraying of insecticides. Transl. 16909. 17149
- Investigations on the mycotrophy of the spruce-Picea excelsa (Lam.) Lk. in Poland. (TT 65-50356) Transl. 16788. 17287
- Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. on the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696. 17384
- Compared tests on the resistance of various tropical types of wood to worm-attack on the coast of West Africa. (TT 8544) Transl. 16896. 17464
- Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554
- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628
- Organothiocyantes as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17785
- Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802
- Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone. 17823
- New techniques to bioassay the sex attractant of pink bollworms with olfactometers. 17829
- Field tests of chemicals for control of the European corn borer. 17831
- Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper. 17847
- Comparison of application rates of some soil insecticides for control of western corn rootworm larvae in Missouri. 17866
- Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths. 17887
- Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. 17900
- Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089
- Studies on a biological and a chemical method of controlling the dark rice field mosquito in Louisiana. 18090
- Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. 18091
- Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red flour beetle in a column of paddy. 18113
- Chemical control of the sunflower moth on sunflowers. 18123
- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967. 18347
- Niagara NIA-10242 insecticide residues: Their persistence in coastal bermudagrass, corn, and silages, and their effect, fed in silage, on lactating cows. 18400
- Light stimulated biosynthesis of gibberellins in *Fusarium moniliforme*. 18462
- A preliminary account of some data on Heteroptera taken at light in the New World Tropics. 18523

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TABLES (DATA)

Studies on the natural enemies of insect pests of West Pakistan Forests. Final report, June 1961-June 1966. SB942.G5. 18577

Quantity of aphids required for reproduction by *Hippodamia* spp. in the laboratory. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18612

North Carolina insecticide report for January 1-December 31, 1967. 18649

Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677

Chemical insect control handbook. SB951.W3. 18693

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708

Cotton. Seedling diseases; various organisms. 18719

Cotton. Seedling diseases, several fungi. 18720

Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18722

Poplar hybrid, storage breakdown; unknown cause. 18723

Sorghum (RS610 and RS625) (pink kafir). Seed rots and seedling blights, covered kernel smut; *Fusarium*, *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*. 18730

Wheat (red chief). Bunt, *Tilletia foetida*. 18731

Plant pathology department. 18732

Tomato. *Fusarium* wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 18734

Rice. Damping-off of drill-seeded rice; seed-and soil-borne pathogens. 18736

Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737

Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency. 18754

Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. 18755

Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. 18761

Soybeans and peanuts. Seed and seedling diseases, several fungi. 18782

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18795

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18796

Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms. 18797

Soybean. Seed decays and seedling diseases; seed and soil borne fungi. 18823

Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*. 18831

Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851

Potato. Scab, *Streptomyces scabies*. 18879

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. 18880

Lettuce. Sclerotinia rot, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*. 18881

Wheat. Stem rusts, *Puccinia* spp. 18886

Sugar beet. Leaf spot, *Cercospora beticola*. 18908

Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; *Puccinia recondita* and *Puccinia graminis* tritici. 18922

Potato. Verticillium wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934

Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18967

Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. 18975

In vitro increase in virus infectivity. 18994

Soybeans nematodes, various nematodes. 19003

The pickleworm; its control on cucurbits in Alabama. 19009

Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, and *Meloidogyne* sp., Control of weeds. 19016

Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., *Meloidogyne* sp. and *Pratylenchus* sp. 19022

Entomology department. 19031

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19052

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19053

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19054

Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller). 19056

Insecticides and fungicides department. 19060

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19082

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087

Cabbage insects; how to control them in the home garden. 19089

Observations on the effect of flowers on the activity of parasitic hymenoptera. 19090

Nematology department. 19105

The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120

Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8. 19130

Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133

Organochlorine residues in marine organisms. 19149

An effect of kinetin on the translocation of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled photosynthate in citrus. 19280

Prospects for nonchemical insect control- an industrial view. 19622

A mutant gene maintained at high frequency in spite of complete selection against the homozygote. 20457

Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. 20465

The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of several vestigial strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20471

The stability of linked systems of loci with a small population size. 20480

Experimental determination of fitness interactions in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the method of marginal populations. 20482

Soil application of systemic insecticides for control of woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum* (Hsm)) in Rhodesia. 20502

Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 20534

Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanide carbonate. 20578

The possibility of producing tuberculin sensitivity by feeding poultry litter. 20688

Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series. 20691

Ration evaluation and ketosis prevention. 20696

Clinicopathologic changes in primary glaucoma in the cocker spaniel. 20732

Isolation, characterization, and serologic comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses by plaque reduction test. 20741

Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774

Vaccination against leptospirosis: Immunogenicity of viable, avirulent *Leptospira pomona* in hamsters, swine, and cattle. 20787

Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in calves. 20820

Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs. 20823

Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in Surinam. 20832

Procedures for extracting residues of phosphorus insecticides and metabolites from field-treated crops. 20852

Studies on the efficiency of collecting and counting *Anopheles gambiae* in verandah-trap huts. 20954

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type 1 ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

Synthetic lethality and semi-lethality among functionally related mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21040

The meiotic behavior of tandem acrocentric compound x chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21041

Phenol oxidase activity and phenotypic expression of the melanotic tumor strain tug in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 21048

Chemical induction of fruit abscission in olives. 21072



- Some factors in resistance of citrus to *Phytophthora* spp. 21080
- Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. 21109
- The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 21122
- Inheritance of resistance to black root-rot disease in tobacco. I. Analysis of the gene controlling the resistance. 21143
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151
- Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. 21154
- Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) *Stencotarsonemus pallidus* (Banks 1901). 5th contribution. 21195
- Heliothis armigera* (Hiubner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. 21197
- Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides. 21204
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Enzyme sources and their value in barley rations for chick growth and egg production. 21284
- Observations on the bacterial flora of the alimentary tract in three age groups of normal chickens. 21298
- The evaluation of a low-gossypol glandless cottonseed meal in broiler diets. 21302
- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368
- Remarks concerning the infection of France by lymphoid cattle leukocytosis. 21378
- Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509
- A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574
- The response of *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh) adults and other insects to trap boards baited with protein hydrolysate baits. 21585
- Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from a pasture. 21586
- Aldrin, dieldrin, endrin, and chlordane persistence--a 3-year study. 21593
- Action of insect hormones on the fate of C-glucose in the diapausing, brainless pupa of *Samia cynthia pryeri* (Lepidoptera: Saturniidae). 21695
- The effects of integrated plant protection methods. 21797
- Investigations of inhibiting mechanisms in virus-infected plants. 3rd communication. Problems of the mechanical transmission of fruit virus to herbaceous host. 21908
- Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region. 21909
- The dynamics of virus-induced changes in the release of substances from leaves and sprouts. 21927
- The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus. 21940
- Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022
- Contribution to the knowledge of the possible influence of pesticides on game. 22186
- Guiding experiments concerning the influence of herbicides on the spicule development of spring barley after applications. 22230
- Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965. 22245
- Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387
- Calculating the grade of effectiveness of a microbiological control action against insect pests. 22395
- The effects of experimental microascariid infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X-irradiation LD 50/30. 22761
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121
- The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247
- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method. 23303
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
- Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385
- TACHINIDAE**
- Tachinidae collections from central Swiss Jura tent traps. 14061
- On the parasites of the pine caterpillar, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler, in a pure stand Akamatsu-pine forest in the suburbs of Seoul in Korea. 14222
- Parasites of the leaf rollers *Archips argyrospilus* and *A. griseus* in Connecticut. 14248
- Some difficult to distinguish species of the genus *Hypracteina* Schiner (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). 14808
- A revision of the oriental species of *Palexorista* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini). 17744
- New generic and specific synonymy in Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera). 20179
- The tachinids of Trinidad. VIII. Phorocercines. 20267
- A review of the tribe Rutilini (Diptera: Tachinidae) I. Genera other than *Rutilia* Robineau-Desvoidy and *Formosia* Guerin-Meneville. 22318
- Notes on three species of *Actia* (Dipt., Tachinidae), parasites of Oak-feeding caterpillars. 22371
- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
- Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- TACHYPORUS**
- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002
- TACHYTES**
- Nesting behavior of *Tachytes* (*Tachyplea*) praedator Fox, with a review of the biology of the genus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Larrinae). 15782
- Observations on the nesting behavior of some species of *Tachytes* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae, Larrinae). 20338
- TAENIA**
- Incidence of *Toxocara canis* and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City. 14605
- TAENIA HYDATIGENA**
- Chemical ovicidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*. 15516
- The hatching of taeniid eggs. 20042
- TAENIA OVIS**
- Chemical ovicidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*. 15516
- The hatching of taeniid eggs. 20042
- TAENIA PISIFORMIS**
- Chemical ovicidal measures as applied to *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, *Taenia pisiformis*, and *Echinococcus granulosus*. 15516
- The hatching of taeniid eggs. 20042
- TAENIA SAGINATA**
- An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis. 14502
- TAENIASIS**
- The taeniicidal action of dichlorophen in poultry. 19222
- TAENIOTHRIPS**
- Studies on some *Taeniotrips* species from India. I. 22851
- TAHYNA VIRUS**
- Penetration of the Tahyna virus to various organs of the *Aedes vexans* mosquito. 14177
- Experimental survival of the virus tahyna in hibernating mosquitoes *Theobaldia annulata* (Schrk.). 16376
- The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia. 17501
- TAMARCHA**
- Ecological notes concerning *Tamarcha* from Tunisia and Libya (Col., Chrysomelidae). 15714
- TANNIC ACIDS**
- Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TANNINS

### TANNINS

Wood tannins. isolation and significance in host resistance to Verticillium Wilt disease.

14414

Relationships of tannins, polyphenolics, and reducing sugars to Verticillium wilt resistance of strawberry cultivars.

18896

Inhibition of growth of Verticillium albo-atrum sporelings by tannins and polyphenols from infected crowns of Verticillium-resistant and -susceptible strawberry cultivars.

18897

### TANYDERIDAE

Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera).

18601

### TAPHRINA DEFORMANS

Changes in peach trees (cv. Red Haven) attacked by Taphrina deformans, with particular reference to nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves.

14408

Research and biology of the Taphrina deformans and the method to control these parasites.

21171

Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by Taphrina deformans with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves.

21916

### TAPHRINA MACULANS

Varietal resistance in turmeric to leaf spot disease.

15964

Studies on Taphrina maculans Butler, inciting leaf spot of turmeric (Curcuma longa L.). I. Isolation of the pathogen.

18763

### TAPHRORYCHUS

Genus Taphrorychus Eichh. (Coleoptera, Ipdidae).

22904

### TAR SPOT (CORN)

Preliminary studies on Phyllachora maydis affecting corn in Central America. (Abstract).

18054

### TARAXACUM

Further experience obtained in studies on dispersal flights of Meligethes aeneus F., marked with P32 (Coleoptera).

15990

Loss of hostplant specificity by Manduca sexta after rearing on an artificial diet.

17196

### TARSONEMIDAE

Stencotarsonemus madecassus n. sp., cause of a deformation of the panicles of rice in Madagascar (Acarina: Tarsonemidae).

15709

Control of tarsonemid mites in fungal cultures.

18680

Control of strawberry mite (cyclamen mite) Stencotarsonemus pallidus (Banks 1901). 5th contribution.

21195

### TARSONEMUS MYCELIOPHAGUS

Bionomics and control of Tarsonemus myceliophagus (Acarina: Tarsonemidae) in mushroom composts.

15979

### TASTE TESTING

Taste response of a bird to constituents of arthropod defensive secretions.

19797

Sensorial analysis on tubers of native potatoes treated with insecticides.

19806

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout.

23249

### TAXONOMY

A revision of the Holarctic genus Dikraneura (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

13733

A new species of the pseudoscorpion genus Parobisium from Utah (Arachnida, Chelonethida, Neobisiidae).

13738

Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects. paurodontidae new family and Misticiniinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species.

13925

Nematodirus of domestic sheep, Ovis aries, in the United States with a key to the species.

13981

The water mites parasitic on the damselfly, Cerion hieroglyphicum Brauer. I. Systematics and life history.

14065

Sarcoptic mange (Sarcoptes tapiri nov. spec.) of tapir (Tapirus terre stris L.).

14076

Contributions to the knowledge of the Lithoriids (Chilopoda--Lithobiidae) of Croatia (Yugoslavia).

14088

Contributions to the knowledge of the Scolopendromorphidae (Scolopendromorpha, Chilopoda) of Croatia.

14090

The discovery of Listrophorus leuckarti Pagenstecher on Microtus pennsylvanicus pennsylvanicus from North America (Acarina: Listrophoridae).

14091

Polyhedron size as taxonomic criterion for cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus.

14094

Three species of opiliones from Nepal.

14122

New records and a new species of Mesonyssus (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from parrots (Psittaciformes: Psittacidae).

14134

Three new spiders (Argiope, Boethus and Cispius) from Japan.

14139

A taxonomic key proposed for the species of the crystalliferous bacteria.

14197

Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). h. (Kaiseriana) Luzonensis sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars.

14200

Monopsyllus thambus (Joroan, 1929) from the alpine in Colorado.

14218

On a new species of the nematode genus Chabertia Railliet and Henry, 1909 from sheep in Kashmir.

14590

On the pseudophyllidean genus Spirometra Mueller, 1937 in Indian dogs.

14602

Prosarcoptic scabies (Prosarcoptes pitheci Philippe, 1948) in a capuchin monkey (Cebus c. capucinus).

16092

The occurrence of Skrjabinus muri's Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in Apodemus flavicollis in Hungary.

16097

Two new species of the genus Ewingana (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba.

16288

Spiders (Prodidomidae, Zodariidae, and Symphytognathidae) in Hawaii.

16341

Monacrosporium rutgeriensis sp. n., a nematode-trapping hyphomycete.

16561

Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae).

16719

A taxonomic revision of the genus Asteromyia (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).

17019

Review of some recent research on Onchocerca vectors.

17039

Redescription of the type species of the pseudoscorpion genus Kewochthonius Chamberlin.

17044

The tactics of a predator.

17127

Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915.

17310

Biological control. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5.

17374

Taxonomy life cycle and host range of Heterodera mexicana n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae).

17418

The utility of polyacrylamide-gel electrophoresis for distinguishing between species of Meloidogyne and showing taxonomic relationships. (Abstract).

17422

On the classification and life history of Fergusonobia curriei (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda). (Abstract).

17427

An outbreak of atypical interstitial pneumonia of cattle.

17505

Cruzia brasiliensis sp. n. (Nematoda-Cruziidae) parasite of Sus domesticus.

17601

Three new coccidia parasitic in Cuban birds. (Protozoa: Sporozoa).

17611

Two new species of Thyasidae (Acarina) from Nikko National Park Japan.

17752

Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway.

17760

Serological diagnostic method without isolation of Erwinia amylovora culture from a diseased plant.

18002

Introduction to Bacillus thuringiensis and its uses.

18103

The barley root-knot nematode in Illinois.

18135

Evaluation of some taxonomic indices in the potato rot nematode Ditylenchus destructor Thorne, 1945.

18151

Some characteristics of three porcine adenoviruses.

18228

Biochemical and biophysical properties of canine distemper virus.

18306

Two subgenera of Pyrgomorphidae (Orth., Acridoidea) raised to generic status on the basis of their phallic structures.

18507

Two new species of Longitarsus Latr. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Britain.

18508

A new genus for the leaf-edge-rolling Pontania (Hym., Tenthredinidae).

18512

Grasshoppers (Orth., Acrididae) in Radnorshire.

18514

Two Gloucestershire orthopteroids.

18529

The genus Apostocetus Westwood, Sensu Lato (Hym., Eulophidae); notes on the synonymy of European species.

18531

A note on some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from northern Persia including a new Liriomyza species.

18533



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TAXONOMY

- Lepidoptera new to Lancashire and Westmorland. 18535
- Egg parasites of larch swallows in Great Britain. 18539
- New county records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. 18541
- Additional notes on Diptera (Tabanidae) from Delaware. 18543
- Techniques for determining thoracic scale patterns on alcohol-preserved mosquitoes. 18545
- Anthonomus rufus* Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire. 18547
- Karyotypes and developmental stages of *Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris* sp. n. (Acari: Cheyletoidea: Harpyrhynchidae), a parasite of North American birds. 18548
- Siphonaptera from Kent. 18551
- A new British agromyzid fly. 18554
- Biometric data for *Rhopalosiphum fitchii* Sand. (Hem., aphididae) with notes on synonymy. 18555
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 18556
- A new Panamanian stink bug (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae, Discocephalinae). 18557
- Drosophilidae (Diptera) occurring at Neston, Cheshire. 18563
- Two new Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) from Africa. 18565
- Further records of Cambridgeshire bees and wasps. 18567
- A new parasitulum and further records for the type species (Diptera: Simuliidae). 18570
- On the nomenclature of some insects related to lac. 18573
- Cardiganshire flea records. 18574
- Sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) collected by Mr. J. E. Collin and Mr. E. C. M. d'Assis-Fonseca in the Scottish Highlands, May and June, 1959. 18575
- Undescribed species of Nematoceros Diptera. 18580
- The time element in development of colour on adult Diptera and on that of a Cicada (Homoptera). 18613
- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXXVI. New records of bat parasites. 18688
- Notes on Scottish fungi. 18874
- Races of *Erysiphe graminis* DC. f. sp. *hordei* Marchal in Europe. 18894
- Characteristics of a newly-recognized species of *Brucella* responsible for infectious canine abortions. 19165
- Bursal bosses as a diagnostic character in *Nematodirus* of domestic sheep, *ovis aries*, in the United States. 19224
- Phytoseiid mites from Okinawa Island (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 19598
- A review of biology on spider mites and their predators in Japan. 19672
- Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745
- Antigenic analysis of water forms of *Leptospira*. 19967
- Mycoplasma taxonomy studied by electrophoresis of cell proteins. 19998
- The Rictularia (Nematoda: Spiruridae), and oximena (Nematoda: Oxyuridea) from the intestines of foxes in Spanish provinces. 20055
- New species of crane flies from tropical America. IV. (Diptera: Tipulidae). 20167
- Notes on Bruchidae of America north of Mexico with a list of world genera. 20174
- New generic and specific synonymy in Oriental Tachinidae (Diptera). 20179
- Hymenopterous parasites of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (Diptera: Muscidae), in Alberta. 20182
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: New species of *Eutettix* and two allied new genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20183
- Main results and directions of protozoological studies in the USSR. 20215
- A revision of the species of *Cisthene* known to occur north of the Mexican border (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae: Lithosiinae). 20216
- Studies of the Mexican Deltocephalinae: *Aligia* and some new applied genera and species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 20218
- Some generic descriptions and name changes in the family Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 20238
- The tachinids of Trinidad. VIII. Phorocerines. 20267
- Three species of Proctolaelaps (Acarina, Mesostigmata) from noctuid moths. 20269
- The *Tricorynus* of Mexico (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). 20281
- A comparative study of the alimentary canal of adult calyptate Diptera. 20428
- Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- A latin diagnosis of new species and varieties described in volume 5 of The prodrome of a mycological flora of Madagascar. 20494
- Virus reactions and taxonomy. 20513
- Outbreaks and new records. 20521
- Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543
- VI: A new *Oidium* gathered in Taiwan (Formosa) on *Carica papaya*: *Oidium caricae-papayae* Yen (n. sp.). 20585
- A key to the grasshopper species (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) recorded from Ghana. 20962
- Some anatomical differences of possible taxonomic value in the female reproductive organs of *Sitophilus* (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). 21614
- New records of Carabidae (Coleoptera) from Northumberland. 21623
- Genera and species of the Dermoptera. 8 Eudohrninae, Neolobophorinae, Ancistrogastrinae, Diaperasticinae and Anechurinae (Forficulidae). 21630
- Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967. 21645
- Notes on the smut genera *Entorrhiza* and *Schroeteria*. 21938
- A new nematode parasite *Ancylostoma sindhensis* (Ancylostomidae: Strongyloidea) from intestine of the common striped squirrel, *Funambulus pennanti argenteseens* wroughton, from Lower Sind. 22167
- Abnormal individuals and taxonomic errors (Hymenopt.). 22257
- Lectotype designations of Cerambycidae in the Museum d' Histoire Naturelle, Paris (Coleoptera). 22264
- Faunistic news (Lep. Oecophoridae and Tortricidae). 22278
- A new Tortricida from central Europe (Lep. Tortricidae). 22279
- Two new African sub-species of Spingidae (Lep. Spingidae). 22292
- A new European species of *Lysiphlebus* (Hym. Aphididae). 22303
- Two new and economically significant Chloropidae, with the description of a new genus (Diptera). 22326
- Eurycolpus enslini* n. sp., a new species of Phylini DGL. SC. from southern Turkey (Heteroptera Miridae). 22330
- Investigations concerning gall gnats. VI. The justification of the genus *Nouryodiplosis* Tavares 1929. 22332
- A review of North American *Ardecicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 22340
- A new contribution to the taxonomy of the genus *Sthenarus* Fieber and *Psallus* Fieber (Hem. Het. Miridae). 22341
- New records of two Curculionid beetles in North Carolina. 22344
- Horsenettle cyst nematode, *Heterodera virginiae* n. sp., a parasite of solanaceous plants. 22550
- The situation of the African swine fever virus in viral systematics. 22687
- Parasitic nematodes of birds of the order Colymbiformes in Czechoslovakia. 22757
- Jamesonia*, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864
- Redescription of *Microthrombidiinae* of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). II. 22910
- Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
- Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens. 22992
- The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TDE

- A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215
- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 23221
- Five new species of *Belondiroidea* (Nematoda) from Sibsagar, India, with a revised classification of the superfamily. 23222
- Classification of duck plague virus. 23306
- Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States. 23369
- On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs. 23373
- TDE**
- Metabolism of dDT and some other chlorinated organic compounds by *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 15571
- Acetonitrile dilution: a possible source of error in the rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 15577
- Effects of isomers of DDD on thyroid and adrenal function in rats. 15607
- DDT and related compounds in dog food and CSMA media used in insect rearing. 15611
- TEA**
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. I, 1-Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. 15594
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Ethion. 15595
- Studies on collar and branch canker of young tea (*Phomopsis theae* Petch). II--INFLUENCE of soil moisture on the disease. 19856
- Insects and mites on tea in Africa and adjacent islands. 22243
- Further observations of the tolerance and susceptibility of tea clones to shot-hole borer infestation. 22541
- Potato cultivation and the root-lesion nematode of tea. 22551
- Investigations with paraquat (Gramoxone) as a herbicide for weed control in low-grown tea. 22613

## TEACHING

- Arachnology. 18505
- Entomology and entomologists. 22306

## TEATS

- The evaluation of a teat-dipping formulation of chlorhexidine. 21344

## TECTONA GRANDIS

- Field observations on root rot of teak in Tanzania. 15081

## TELEONEMIA SCRUPULOSA

- Occurrence of *Teleonemia scrupulosa* on *Sesamum indicum* Linn. in Uganda. 20327

## TELFAIRIA PEDATA

- Further observations on the biology of the oyster nut shield bug (*Piezosternum calidum* Fab.). 22402

## TELIOPORES

- Teliospore germination of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* (Abstract). 18452

## TELODRIN

- Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. 21978

## TELONE

- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144

## TEMIK

- 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime. notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 14644
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14664
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14720
- Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14750
- Temik-S35 metabolism in a lactating cow. 14757
- Effect of soil clay and organic matter content upon systemic efficacy of two carbamate insecticides. 16259
- Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10 0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922
- Residues of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in citrus following soil applications. 21497
- Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402

## TEMPERATURE

- Effect of temperature on predation of horn fly larvae by the larvae of *Sphacridium scarabaeoides*. 13770
- Seasonal changes in daily activity periods of the sweetclover weevil. 13775
- Effect of post-treatment temperature on toxicity of insecticides to resistant and susceptible house flies. 13784
- Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiod control of the seasonal form in *Polytonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 13807
- Temperature conditions and maternal effect as modifying factors in the photoperiodic control of the seasonal form in *Polytonia c-aureum* (Lepidoptera, nymphalidae). 13808
- Influence of photoperiod, temperature, and food on initiation of diapause in the apple maggot. 13840
- Influence of temperatures and light regimens on diapause of *Samia cynthia pryeri*. 13846
- Temperature-induced wing malformation in alfalfa loopers and variegated cutworms. 13848
- Factors in paraquat-induced chlorosis with *Phaseolus foliar* tissues. 14005
- Temperature responses of the periodical 17-year Cicada, *Magicalicada cassini* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). 14059
- Differences in insect abundance and diversity between wetter and drier sites during a tropical dry season. 14066
- Ecological studies on the resting stage of the pink bollworm in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 14099

- Changes in temperature tolerance with adult age in *Tenebrio molitor*. 14162
- A rearing method for *Acodes abserratus* (F. and Y.). 14164
- Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper. 14181
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content of the Southern pine beetle. 14187
- The respiration of sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 14337
- Effect of temperature on development of local lesions on tobacco leaves inoculated with tobacco streak virus. (Abstract). 14362
- Uredospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 14367
- Seed exudate in relation to temperature and preemergence damping-off. (Abstract). 14380
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. 14394
- Epidemiological studies on anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. (Ratalu)-yam. 14411
- Temperature, plant-growth stage, and insect-population effects on seedling survival of resistant and susceptible alfalfa infested with potato leafhoppers. 14452
- A temperature controlled shaker for microbial cultures. 14791
- Exposure of house flies and oriental rat fleas on a highaltitude balloon flight. 14962
- Effect of variations in temperature on the reaction of temperature-sensitive wheat varieties to wheat stem rust. 15019
- Effects of light, temperature, and fertilizer on infection of wheat leaves by *Septoria tritici*. 15047
- Effect of incubation temperature on length and infectivity of potato virus X particles in four host species. 15068
- Severity and distribution of cotton boll rot as related to temperature. 15070
- The biology and ecology of *Dendroctonus valens* Flec., and the biology, ecology, and control of *Dendroctonus frontalis* (Mexicans) Zimm in central Mexico (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 15165
- Temperature conversion of rust response of bean. 15167
- Life history and ecology of *Epeorus pleuralis* (Banks) (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). 15721
- Stable flies. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15774
- Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15779
- Temperature and induction of diapause in *Epicauta gorhami* Marseul (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 15798
- Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885
- Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TEMPERATURE

- Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917
- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942
- Diurnal periodicity in *Helminthosporium* and *Alternaria* spores in the air. (Abstract). 15946
- Factors affecting concentrations of dimethylated indolealkylamines in *Phalaris tuberosa* L. 16030
- Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110
- Determination of the degradation products of ethylenbis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241
- Fluctuations in natural populations of *Drosophila* with special attention to sex ratio. 16261
- An environmental cabinet with variable air velocity for insect studies. 16338
- The influence of controlled environments and grass hosts on the life cycle of *Endria inimica* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 16373
- Quantitative dietary requirements of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378
- Whole body turnover of potassium traced by radiorubidium in adult *Drosophila* (Drosophilidae) and *Megaselia* (Phoridae). 16384
- The effect of temperature upon the development of the heart-and-dart moth (*Agrotis exclamantis* L.). 16431
- Bioclimatic studies of the aphid parasite *Praon exsolutum*. I. Effects of temperature on the functional response of females to varying host densities. 16432
- Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436
- The metabolism of carbaryl (1-naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate) by the fat body of the blowfly larva *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16440
- Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441
- Metabolic thermal adaptations in the mosquito *Culex pipiens pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). 16447
- Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania. 16466
- Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli. 16481
- Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Tribolium confusum* larvae. 16482
- Effects of some physical and biological factors on the reproduction, development, survival, and behavior of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (Linnaeus), under laboratory conditions. 16485
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 16498
- Production of the perfect stage of *Botryotinia* (*Botrytis*) *squamosa* under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546
- Verticillium wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552
- A dynamic-equilibrium illuminated temperature-, humidity-, and pollutant-controlled plant fumigation chamber. (Abstract). 16559
- Ejection and dissemination of ascospores of *Hypoxylon pruinaum*. 16578
- Effect of temperature on the development of *Meloidogynce incognita* in sweetpotato. (Abstract). 16604
- Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672
- Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687
- The influence of temperature on longevity and germination of seed of western dwarf mistletoe. 16723
- Fungus flora, germinability and fat acidity values of stored corn. 16895
- Bionomics of *Glyciphagus domesticus* (de Geer) (Acarina: Glyciphagidae), a pest of stored grain. 16897
- The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate. 16901
- Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10.0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 16974
- A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977
- Individual eggng device for tephritid flies. 16981
- Experiments on simultaneous infections of the common cockchafer, *Melolontha melolontha*. 16985
- Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria. 17031
- Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032
- The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor*. III. Effect of temperature on oogenesis. 17067
- Biological studies on chironomids with emphasis on the temperature relations of the developmental stages. 17079
- Effect of relative humidity on the developmental stages of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 17088
- Some effects of photoperiod, temperature, and food on the induction of diapause in the boll weevil. 17092
- Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115
- Observations on the infection of Japanese beetle larvae with *Bacillus popilliae*. 17119
- The host-finding behavior of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) (Siphonaptera). 17130
- Method of predicting the most active days of stem borer. transl. 16902. 17132
- Analysis of insecticidal action of diazinon granules against green rice leafhoppers. Transl. 16910. 17147
- Diapause in gypsy moth. 17155
- Diel periodicity in spermatophore formation in the house cricket, *Acheta domestica* (L.). 17163
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons. II. Laboratory evaluation of a new petroleum derivative, FLIT MLO. 17164
- Pupation of wintering larvae of the rice stem borer, *Chilo suppressalis* Walker, reared at 25°C. Transl. 16919. 17168
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). III. Metabolic changes and their bearing on the cessation and delay of moulting. 17177
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). I. Induction of delayed moulting and defects. 17178
- Effects of sub-lethal high temperature on an insect, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Stal.). II. Mechanism of cessation and delay of moulting. 17179
- Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182
- Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201
- Inclusions in adults of the European pine sawfly, *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoff.). 17208
- Variations in the photoperiodic response of *Neodiprion sertifer*. 17209
- Mermithid parasites of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meigen in British Columbia. 17214
- Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice. 17221
- Temperature-sensitive mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Frequency among second chromosome recessive lethals induced by ethyl methanesulfonate. 17228
- Transformation of inseminated females of *Aphytis lingnanensis* into factitious virgins by low-temperature treatment. 17231
- A comparative study of induced increases in proximal recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster* females. 17233
- A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila virilis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4°C. 17235
- The biology and ecology of sicklepod (*Cassia obtusifolia* L.). 17252
- Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 17264
- Effect of genetic recombination on the pathogenicity of *Phytophthora infestans*. 17273
- Epidemiology of tomato curly top in the Yakima Valley. 17284
- A canker condition in peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) induced by chilling and its relationship to bacterial canker (*Pseudomonas syringae* van Hall). 17286

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TEMPERATURE

- Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. 17294
- Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309
- The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by Helminthosporium oryzae. 17337
- A new strain of potato virus Y isolated burley tobacco in Japan. 17350
- Factors limiting the survival of Ascochyta spp. of peas in soil. 17357
- A comparison of season-long cotton-pest-control programs in California during 1966. 17378
- Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906. 17387
- Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394
- Changes in relative virus concentration in Endria inimica in relation to its ability to transmit wheat striate mosaic virus. 17397
- Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly. 17398
- A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity. 17399
- Taxonomy life cycle and host range of Heterodera mexicana n. sp. (Nematoda Heteroderidae). 17418
- Thermotropic response of Pratylenchus penetrans and Ditylenchus dipsaci. (Abstract). 17424
- Population patterns of nematodes in Lake Champlain. (Abstract). 17428
- Observations on seasonal population changes of Tylenchulus semipenetrans and the influence of temperature on egg hatch. (Abstract). 17442
- Effect of some physical factors on variability within the X. americanum group. (Abstract). 17453
- Survivability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus outside the host. Transl. 16891. 17554
- Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557
- Effects of freezing on african horse-sickness virus. (Abstract). 17560
- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, T. leonina, Toxocara canis and Toxocara cati, in dogs and cats. 17608
- Comparative growth studies of Pythium irregulare and P. vexans. (Abstract). 17673
- Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings. 17683
- Response of Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv. at various stages of development to 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine. 17692
- An improved incubator for insects for operation above room temperature and relative humidity. 17734
- Circadian emergence rhythm of a tropical scolytid, Xyleborus ferrugineus. 17767
- A prodrome of the genus Orthopodomyia (Diptera, Culicidae). 17775
- Bionomics of the mosquito Anopheles franciscanus Mcracken in California. 17783
- Oncogenesis in the (tu) y2v;vg strain of Drosophila melanogaster. 17787
- Studies of caste differentiation in Myrmica rubra L. 9. Maternal environment and the caste bias of larvae. 17791
- Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802
- Correction coefficients for prognosing the development of insects by sums of effective temperatures (Agrotis segetum Schiff taking of example). 17810
- Ecological characteristics of the diapause of the Phytonomus of the Luzerne Hypera variabilis. (Col. Curculionidae). 17817
- Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820
- Field and laboratory studies on the ecology and morphology of Nabis amerioferus Carayon and its parasites in California. 17834
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, Spodoptera exigua (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Costelytra zealandica (White) sex attraction. 17845
- The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of Tenebrio molitor L. 17850
- On cold resistance of the pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum Harr (Homoptera, Aphididae). 17869
- Role of photoperiod, temperature, and injury in induction and termination of the pupal diapause of Heliothis zea (Boddie). 17877
- Rearing stored product insects for laboratory studies: Six species of moths. 17887
- Pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide applied as a fog in an empty grain bin. 17897
- Mechanisms of inhibition and uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in housefly mitochondria. 17899
- Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia. 17900
- Comparative life histories of chlordane-resistant and nonresistant German cockroaches. 17901
- Meiotic drive and visible polarity in Drosophila spermatocytes. 17909
- Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966. 17914
- Effect of seed extract of Trifolium subterraneum on germination and seedling growth rate. 17920
- The relation of rainfall, relative humidity, and temperature to late blight of potato in Sedes, Sindos-Lahanokipi of Nomos Thessaloniki. 17925
- Disease involvement of nonallaceous hosts by Pyrenochaeta terrestris. (Abstract). 17947
- Local lesion development in Turkish tobacco leaves heated after inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17983
- High-temperature-induced insoluble coat protein in tobacco mosaic virus (TMV)-infected plants. (Abstract). 17993
- The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by Rhizoctonia solani. 17994
- Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora. 18043
- Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows. 18067
- On light-sensitivity in germinating uredospores of wheat brown rust. 18080
- Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094
- Survival of Rhopalosiphum padi in stored grain during cold weather. 18097
- The tolerance of imported commodities to fumigation with methyl bromide. 18112
- Effect of temperature and variety on nematode development and gall production on soybeans infected with Meloidogyne incognita acrita. (Abstract). 18131
- The growth, development and control of common ragweed. 18160
- Growth, development and control of wild radish. 18162
- Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233
- An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California. 18257
- The penetration patterns of Salmonella typhimurium through the outer structures of chicken eggs. 18341
- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis. 18353
- A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly Oestrus ovis L. 18373
- Fungi in stored products. 18377
- Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology. 18395
- Oxygen sag and stream self-purification. 18407
- Dispersal patterns of Monilinia laxa spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435
- Effect of temperature on germination of Podosphaera leucotricha conidia. (Abstract). 18436
- Electron micrographs of Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores subjected to chilling. (Abstract). 18458
- Temperature effects on Pleurotus ostreatus spore production (Abstract). 18461



- Stomatal movements; a yearly rhythm. 18473
- Metabolism of amitrole (3-amino-1,2,4-triazole) in relation to the differential susceptibility of *Cirsium arvense* (L.) scop. ecotypes. 18474
- Low temperature irradiation applied to neutron activation analysis of mercury in human whole blood. 18484
- The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position. 18488
- Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder. 18493
- The development and fecundity of *Adalia bipunctata* L. and *coccinella septempunctata* L. feeding on various species of aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18587
- A circadian pattern in the respiration of larvae of the mosquito *Culex pipiens*. 18590
- Observation on the effect of temperature on the development and the leg coloration of *Oscinella frit* L. (Dipt., Oscinellidae). 18591
- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 18607
- Alcohol dehydrogenase of *Drosophila*: Interconversion of isoenzymes. 18625
- Studies on the scutellar bristles of *Drosophila melanogaster*, I. Basic variability, some temperature and culture effects, and responses to short-term selection in the oregon-RC strain. 18675
- Studies on the oviposition behaviour and development of the type form of *Aedes aegypti* L. (Dipt., Culicidae). III. Temperature. 18686
- Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. 18708
- Concentrations of gibberellin in chilled hazel seeds. 18753
- A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774
- Effects of high temperature on graft transmission of the prunus ringspot virus. 18828
- Observations on the formation and dispersal of conidia of *Mycosphaerella musicola* Leach. 18859
- Trials on hot-water treatment against *Gloeosporium* on apples once again. 18899
- Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. 18901
- Antigenic study of the protein from a defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 18914
- Temperature response of seeds during the early phases of germination and its relation to injury by *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 18936
- On the isolation of the endoparasitic root-nematode. 18992
- Integrated control of several aphids. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19005
- Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller). 19056
- Studies on the relations of insects and host plant. II. effects of water stress in host plants on the fecundity of *myzus persicae* (Sulz.) and *Brevicoryne brassicae* (L.). 19093
- The occurrence of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on dried chicory. 19095
- Effects of temperature and incubation period on the expression of resistance to stem nematode in alfalfa. 19113
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159
- Effect of concentration, exposure time, temperature, and relative humidity on the toxicity of sulfur dioxide to the spores of *Botrytis cinera*. 19266
- Demonstration of occurrence of hexose monophosphate shunt pathway in chlamydo-spores of *Sphacelotheca sorghi*. (Abstract). 19293
- Enzyme detoxication of 3',4'-dichloropropionanilide in rice and barnyard grass, a factor in herbicide selectivity. 19305
- Effect of temperature on ejection of ascospores of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 19313
- Transformation of horseradish peroxidase into photosensitive compounds in the presence of indole-3-acetic acid. 19317
- Ecological and systematical investigation into Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chironomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19475
- Ecological and systematical investigation of Chironomids (Diptera) of Lake Constance. A contribution to the 'lakustrischen' Chronomid fauna of the northern alpine districts. 19476
- Changes in fatty acid composition of *Culex pipiens* during hibernation. 19564
- Summary of the photoperiodic effects and determination of the phase characteristics in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides*, gregarious phase. 19577
- The 1958 pine tip moth collapse in Ohio. 19613
- Observations on the behavior of the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae). 19615
- On the modification of the eye pattern on the wings of *Inachis io* (Lep., Nymphalidae) with analogous temperature experiments. 19624
- Factors affecting the winter mortality in the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* L. 19647
- Chromosome number in the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*. 19648
- Moisture and fat content during the adult life of the Ambrosia beetle, *Trypodendron lineatum* (Oliv.). 19684
- Bacteria in the digestive tract of alfalfa weevil larvae. 19698
- Temperature coefficient of insect susceptibility to insecticides. 19700
- The response of some Macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae). 19725
- Effect of different temperatures on the duration of embryonic development of six species of terrestrial and subterranean Collembola Hypogasturidae. 19738
- Determining the developmental cycle of *Locusta migratoria* around latitude 44 degrees N.: followed by a note by P. P. Grasse (1924). 19748
- Color vision of the female stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 19752
- The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in british Columbia. 19772
- The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 19805
- Effect of 35 degree C temperature on *Vitis rupestris* attacked by fanleaf. 19820
- Peculiarities of an isolated clone originating from a thermophilic root of the tobacco mosaic virus. 19836
- Contribution to the study of the hypersensitivity phenomenon to the tobacco mosaic virus. 19837
- Complementary temperature-labile genes for growth inhibition and dwarfing in flax. 19846
- Epidemiology and control of *Ascochyta pinodes* on field peas in Canada. 19861
- Parallelism between the variations in growth and tendril movement of peas, tied to genetic dwarfishness, gibberellic acid treatments and temperature changes. 20110
- Biology of *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (Lepidoptera: Arctidae) in Japan. III. Photoperiodic induction of diapause in relation to the seasonal life cycle. 20156
- Remarks on the transport and the expedition of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20158
- Occurrence and distribution of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20170
- The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. 20222
- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*. 20297
- Environmental factors limiting the productivity and size of experimental populations of *Drosophila serrata* and *D. birchii*. 20301
- The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303
- Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*. 20309
- Determination of the photosensitive period in the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* (R. et F.), phase gregaria. 20317
- Studies on phase-shifts in endogenous rhythms. I. Effects of light pulses on the eclosion rhythms in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 20318
- Life history and population consequences of density, photoperiod, and temperature in a migrant insect, the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus*. 20329
- Influence of light and temperature on the hatching-activity of *Chironomus nudatarsis* Str. 20340

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TEMPERATURE

- Collection of Simuliids from the Ivory Coast. Study of the activity of the females of *Simulium damnosum* Theobald. **20346**
- A study on gonotrophic cycle of the mosquito *Aedes vexans* Meig. in South Moravia. **20350**
- The effect of light and temperature on the colour of the English grain aphid, *Macrosiphum avenae* (F.) (Hom., Aphididae). **20385**
- The susceptibility of *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae to insecticides in Rangoon, Burma. **20419**
- Stabilising selection in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **20449**
- Preliminary evidence of cold temperature resistance in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. **20453**
- The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of several vestigial strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **20471**
- The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in *Drosophila melanogaster*. **20472**
- Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. **20503**
- The role of temperature in the development of blue mould (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam.) disease in tobacco seedlings. III. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature and of shade on plant growth and disease development. **20538**
- Studies on the outbreak of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage by *Erwinia aroideae* (Towns.) Holl. IV. The effect of the seeding time of chinese cabbage upon the establishment of inoculum source of the soft rot disease of chinese cabbage in soil. **20574**
- Relationship between the seasonal development of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris* (Beauv.) (Hemiptera: Miridae) and its injury to peach fruit. **20617**
- A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly, *Oestrus ovis* L. **20641**
- Infectivity stability of Newcastle diseases virus vaccine pD-113 under body heat. **20672**
- Panleucopenia. **20686**
- Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. **20762**
- Stability of attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo tissue culture. **20770**
- Effects of temperature on the development of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis*, in *Aedes sollicitans*. **20804**
- Microbiological decomposition of atrazine and diuron in soil. (abstract). **20849**
- The effect of temperature and light on sporulation of *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on artificial media. (Abstract). **20917**
- Co-ordinated neuromuscular activity in insect spiracles at sub-zero temperatures. **20984**
- The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). **21014**
- The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. **21022**
- Effect of temperature on response of plants to ozone as conducted in a specially designed plant fumigation chamber. **21062**
- Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. **21162**
- Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. **21166**
- Micro-meteorological studies of coffee berry disease. A field investigation into the incidence of the physical conditions favourable for spore germination. **21169**
- Seasonal population trends of pests and predators under pesticide treatments in apple orchards with release of some predators. **21187**
- Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. **21218**
- Growth and proteinase production in *Pseudomonas* spp. cultivated under various conditions of temperature and nutrition. **21263**
- The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. **21265**
- Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. **21347**
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. **21375**
- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. **21382**
- The sterilizing effect against *Bacillus subtilis* spores of hydrogen peroxide at different temperatures and concentrations. **21442**
- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. **21446**
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellin acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. **21527**
- Studies on emergence of seedling in direct sowing culture of paddy rice on upland field. III. Seedling emergence of rice seed as affected by gibberellin and 3-indoleacetic acid application. **21539**
- Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. **21542**
- Effect of carbon dioxide, temperature, and relative humidity on production of aflatoxin in peanuts. **21545**
- Agricultural spray oils. Patent 3,410,787. **21560**
- Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator. **21565**
- Termites- roasted or as a soup. **21592**
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its dependence on external conditions. IV. Interaction between exogenous and endogenous factors in the regulation of larval diapause. **21655**
- The effects of high temperatures on greenbug, *Schizaphis graminum*, reproduction. **21675**
- A biochemical look at insect diapause. **21684**
- The rate of passage of food and the effect of temperature in two noctuid caterpillars. **21702**
- Stability of Chilo iridescent virus. **21707**
- Changes in the respiratory metabolism of *Rhodnius prolixus* as induced by temperature. **21718**
- Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. **21739**
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. **21759**
- Effect of fluorescent lighting beyond the normal day on the flowering of the carnation. **21769**
- Dormancy of onion sets as influenced by irradiation, gibberellin and temperature treatments. (Abstract). **21782**
- Characterization of three bacteriophages of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson. **21788**
- Penetration of naphthaleneacetic acid and naphthaleneacetamide through isolated pear leaf cuticle. **21793**
- Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* as related to various temperatures. **21798**
- The effects of kinetin in overcoming high-temperature inhibition of lettuce seed germination. (Abstract). **21803**
- Accumulation of aflatoxins in stored rice in relation to competition between *Aspergillus parasiticus* and *A. chevalieri*. (Abstract). **21827**
- Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract). **21833**
- Cylindrocladium root rot of black walnut. (Abstract). **21848**
- Growth regulators to control lettuce bolting. (Abstract). **21850**
- Analysis of epidemics of the tobacco (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) mildew in the Gembloux area. **21867**
- Major and minor genes in wheat for resistance to *Puccinia striiformis* and their responses to temperature changes. **21883**
- Thermal stability of stem rust resistance in oat seedlings. **21889**
- Aflatoxins: Production of the toxins in vitro in relation to temperature. **21926**
- The influence of induced soil moisture stress upon *Fomes annosus* root rot of loblolly pine. **21941**
- Carabidae and Staphylinidae occurring on soil surface in lucerne fields. **21987**
- Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract). **22012**
- Studies on leptospiral lipase. I. Characterization of lipases from pathogenic and saprophytic strains. **22035**
- Propagation of the Newcastle disease virus on tissue cultures at different temperatures. **22067**
- Effects of temperature on in vitro excystation of various *Eimeria* species. **22091**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TENSAW VIRUS

- Effect of soil treatment with disulfoton (Dyston) granular under low temperature condition. 22185
- Uredospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 22209
- Interaction of temperature and gibberellin on potato seed germination. 22217
- Light and temperature effects on growth and sporophore formation of *Lenzites trabea*. 22218
- Seasonal abundance of *Tabanidae* at Mazabuka, Zambia. 22265
- The regulation of cyclic reproductive and feeding activity in the milkweed bug *Oncopeltus* by temperature and photoperiod. 22364
- To the methods of studying the environmental temperature of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. 22381
- The influence of certain factors on the fecundity of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 22394
- Changes in the population of *Cecidomyiidae*. 22398
- Acclimatization of insects to low temperatures. 22454
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the susceptibility of bedbugs to insecticides. 22455
- Botrytis* stem rot. How to control it. 22506
- Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. 22565
- A case of eperythrozoonosis suis and its differential diagnostic significance in relation to suspected swine fever. 22678
- Influence of temperature on the toxicity of different isolates of *Aspergillus wentii* Wehm. 22709
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VII. Investigations into the processes in the low temperature complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22715
- Experimental infectious canine hepatitis. V. The effect of reticulo-endothelial blockade. 22750
- Effect of temperature and cultural methods on development of the free-living stages of *Trichstrongylus colubriformis*. 22781
- The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805
- Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin. 22810
- C02:02 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- Effects of after-ripening and gibberellic acid on the thermoinduction of seed germination in *Solanum melongena*. 22824
- Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana. 22932
- About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of *Scarabaeidae*. 22991
- Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*. 23053
- The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- The effect of incubation temperature on toxoplasma dye test titres. 23316
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- Effect of temperature on the growth of wheat. I. Marquillo Kenya Farmer, and two dwarf progeny. 23414
- A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- ### TEMPERATURE GRADIENTS
- Some observations on *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L. (Col., Silvanidae) in a temperature-moisture gradient. 13764
- ### TENEbrio
- Energy sources during embryogenesis of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 14938
- Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039
- ### TENEbrio MOLITOR
- The species of the form genus *Sporotrichum* Link on insects. 13786
- Changes in temperature tolerance with adult age in *Tenebrio molitor*. 14162
- A possible mechanism for the regulation of the female reproductive cycle in *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 14190
- Epizootics among populations of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 14204
- Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deuteromycetes. 14224
- Evidence for a lipid activator of prophrenolase in *Tenebrio molitor*. 15762
- A convenient synthesis of mixed isomers of juvenile hormone. 17083
- The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of *Tenebrio molitor* L. 17850
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 18363
- Effects of actinomycin D on development in pupae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 18593
- Cold flour beetle: Reminiscence or change of bias. 18600
- Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old *Tenebrio molitor* L. 19660
- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). 20640
- ### TENEbrio OBSCURUS
- Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of *Tenebrio obscurus* Fabricius. 14924
- ### TENEbrIONIDAE
- Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 70th contribution. Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae. 14069
- Nutritional pest control: The 'self-protection' of foodstuffs against *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) often presumably through nutritional factors. 14824
- Quinoid secretions in grain and flour beetles. 15531
- False wireworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15788
- Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397
- Conclusion of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 168 Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera). 17033
- The effects of inter-species copulation on the fecundity and fertility of *Tribolium* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 17078
- Effect of relative humidity on the developmental stages of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 17088
- The Zophosis of Sudan (Col. Tenebrionidae). 19469
- The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. Specific synonymy in *Mimopeus* Pascoe (Cilibe auctorum), and the nomenclatural status of some related genera (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 19520
- Revision of the Eritragini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). (II. Conclusion). 20194
- The scientific results of the Hungarian Soil Zoological Expedition to Brazzaville-Congo. 16. The genus *Palorus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 20206
- Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Syachis* F. Bates (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 20213
- A new Tenebrionid genus and specie from central Asia (Coleoptera-Tenebrionidae-Pimeliini). 20263
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. II. Changes in competitive ability following further selection for developmental rate. 20455
- The Tenebrioni of west Mongolia (Coleoptera). 22886
- The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051
- ## TENSAW VIRUS
- Studies of Tensaw virus in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, *A. alhimanus* and *A. maculatus*. 14309

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TENSION

### TENSION

The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141

### TENTHREDINIDAE

Notes on the toxicity of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner on some Lepidoptera and Tenthredinidae larvae. 14250

A review of the subfamily Heterarthrinae in North America (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 15732

Czechoslovak species of *Pontania crassipes*-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 15746

Sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) collected by Mr. J. E. Collin and Mr. E. C. M. d'Assis-Fonseca in the Scottish Highlands, May and June, 1959. 18575

Parthenogenic production of males in *Heterarthrus* (O Phyllotoma) ochropodus (Klug). 19544

The accumulation of uric acid in the fat body of sawflies and its detection. 20430

*Endophytus anemones* (Hering) in Finland (Hym., Tenthredinidae). 21637

The small gooseberry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep.), a little-known pest of gooseberries. 22542

### TENTHREDINOIDEA

Results of the Albanian expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 64th contribution. Hymenoptera: Tenthredinoidea. 14060

### TENTOXIN

The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclictetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435

### TENUIPALPIDAE

Three new species of tetranychoid mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae) from Missouri. 14126

### TEPA

Sterilization of codling moth by aerosol treatment with tepa. 13803

Chemosterilization of male pear psylla with tepa. 13812

Dispersal and migration of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies. 14842

Studying of competitive ability of sterile males of the turnip moth, beet army worm and cotton boll worm during their mating with fertile females in the laboratory. 15824

The permanent and cumulative effect of tepa-induced sterility in male Japanese beetles. 16411

Mass sterilization of Japanese beetles with tepa and the determination of residues. 16412

The effect of cytostatic substances on the gonads of some Lepidoptera. 19566

Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA, and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* Cysticercoids. 20046

Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate, and their structural analogs on human chromosomes in vitro. 20923

Factors affecting male probing activity of the red bollworm *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) in relation to sterility induced by tris(1-aziridinyl) phosphine oxide (tepa). 20985

Morphology of the male reproductive system and spermatophore of the red bollworm, *Diparopsis castanea* (Hmps.) and the possible effect of the chemosterilant tepa on the gross structure. 21017

Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976

Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa. 22989

Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012

### TEPHRITIDAE

Tephritid fruit flies. In : Smith, C. N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15814

Individual eggng device for tephritid flies. 16981

Notes on the biology of *Trupanea actinobola* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 19729

Family Tephritidae (Trypetidae, Trupaneidae). 57. 20959

Facts about fruit fly. 23174

### TERBUTOL

Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590

### TEREPHTHALIC ACID COMPOUNDS

Method of destroying undesirable plants. Patent 3,397,977. 16732

### TERMITE-PROOFING

Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785

Termite control measures in building construction. 22785

### TERMITES

Update on research at USDA'S Forest Service Gulfport Laboratory. 13811

Initial soil penetration by insecticide emulsions used for subterranean termite control. 13988

Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785

Formosan subterranean termite. Notice of withdrawal of proposed quarantine. 16104

Old house borer, *Purdue's* Formosan termite study, and dry rot reporting are discussed in Philadelphia. 16107

Alarm, defense, and construction behavior relationships in termites (Isoptera). 17056

The insects and other inhabitants of shelf fungi in the Southern Blue Ridge region of Western North Carolina. III. Isoptera, Lepidoptera and ants. 17116

Subterranean termite studies in southern Ontario. 17747

Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller. 18378

A contribution to the systematics of the genus *Amitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae) in Australia. 19404

Soldier-reproductive intercastes in a species of *Tumulitermes* (Isoptera: Termitidae). 19405

Intersegmentary cuticle of the imago of superio-termites (Isoptera, Termitidae): sexual dimorphism, ultrastructure, relation to the physiological queen. 19556

Contribution to the study of the morphology of the cephalic nervous system of termites. 19708

An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907

Seasonal cycles of collective activity of termites of the savannas of the Ivory Coast shoal. 20311

Observations on the swarming and the first stage of development of the colony of *Allodoterme giffardii* Silv. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 20312

On the division of labour in the primitive termite *Zootermopsis nevadensis* (Hagen). 20360

Distribution of foraging holes and soil dumps of the harvester termite, *Hodoterme mossambicus* (Hagen) (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). 20403

A bioassay technique to determine amount of termite control insecticide in soils. (Abstracted from PestControl 34(1): 32-38, 1966). 20847

The influence of temperature and relative humidity on the weight loss and survival of the harvester termites, *Hodoterme mossambicus* (Hagen) and *Trinervitermes trinervoides* (Sjostedt). 21014

Termites- roasted or as a soup. 21592

Cuticular esterase in the sternal gland of *Caloterme flavicollis* F. (Isoptera, Termitidae). 21724

Cutting down cane losses from termites and shoot borer. 21978

A revision of the Tertiary fossil species of the *Kalotermitidae* (Isoptera). 22270

Responses of termites (Insecta: Isoptera) to gravity. 22447

Vision of the large Caspian termite *Anacanthoterme ahngerianus* Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments. 23010

### TERPENES

Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23029

Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23030

### TESCHEN DISEASE

Porcine polioencephalomyelitis. 19191

### TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS

Biophysical studies of Teschen disease virus (Talfan strain). 18339

### TESTES

Testicular and haemolymph amino acids of *Poecilocerius pictus* (Acrididae). 16379

Experimental ovine listeriosis. III. Inoculation of rams. 16848

The effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on the testes and anterior pituitary glands of cockerels. 17532

Evaluation of chemosterilant damage to the testes of the housefly, *Musca domestica*, by microscopic observation and by measurement of the uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-compounds. 20323

The effect of light and temperature on the testicular growth of the Japanese quail. 21265



**TESTOSTERONE**

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-<sup>14</sup>C) testosterone. 16042

**TETANUS**

Post-tetanic potentiation in spinal cord of normal and myoclonic pigs. 15306

**TETANUS TOXOID**

Response of lymphocyte-depleted calves to fluid tetanus toxoid. 18293

**TETANY**

Hypomagnesemic tetany and magnesium homeostasis in the adult bovine. 21354

**TETRABROMO COMPOUNDS**

Agent for the combatment of moulds. Patent 3,376,190. 18858

**TETRACHLOROETHYLENE**

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VIII. Diagnosis and treatment of ancylostomiasis in cats. 20760

**TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14730

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16146

Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field. 21155

**TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALIC ACID, 2,3,5,6-**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

**TETRACYCLINE**

Purification of amphoteric and basic antibiotics. Patent 3,376,339. 14552

The effect of the use of antibacterial drugs, particularly as food additives, on the emergence of drug-resistant strains of bacteria in animals. 15467

Multiple drug resistance. 16965

**TETRADECADIENOIC ACID, TRANS-3,CIS-5-**

Sex attractant of the black carpet beetle. 14954

**TETRADIFON**

Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple. 15223

Laboratory method for determining the rate of volatilization of insecticides from plants. 16127

Growth and fruit drop of young fruit trees sprayed with acaricides demeton-methyl or tetradifon. 19262

Attempt to control the aduncous mite -- Tetranychus aduncus Flechtm. and Baker, 1967 (Acarina:Tetranychidae) new pest of the peach tree. 19893

**TETRAHYDRODICYCLOPENTADIENYL -3,3-DIMETHYL UREA, 1-(**

Herbicidal composition and method comprising 1-(tetrahydrodicyclopentadienyl)-3,3-dimethyl urea and a salt of methyl arsonic acid. Patent 3,403,017. 16731

**TETRAMESA**

Sibling species in the genus Tetramesa (Walker) (Hym., Eurytomidae). 14025

**TETRAMESA HYALIPENNIS**

The biology of Eurytoma roseni Claridge (Hym., Eurytomidae). 15743

**TETRAMISOLE**

The biochemical mechanism of action of the anthelmintic drug tetramisole. 16100

Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis. 16882

Oral tetramisole; effect on Dictyocaulus viviparus, Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. 16883

Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri. 16890

Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (Trichinella spiralis). 18357

Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs. 20823

The action of the anthelmintic tetramisole on Nematodirus battus infection in lambs. 21470

The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

**TETRANYCHIDAE**

Three new species of tetranychoid mites (Acarina: Tetranychidae and Tenuipalpidae) from Missouri. 14126

Fine structure of the integument of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius (Acarina:Tetranychidae). 14849

Some raphignathoid mites from Israel. 16298

Sampling methods for red spider mites. 17096

Population sample counts on spider mites. 17215

A new genus and species of the phytophagous mite (Bryobiidae, Acariformes). 17757

Petrobia latens (Muller) (Acarina, Tetranychidae) recorded on fruit in Kent. 18639

Note on several phytophagous mites from the island of Reunion with a description of a new species of the genus Eotetranychus Oudemans (Tetranychidae). 19409

Five other new species of Tetranychidae of Madagascar (3). 19410

Panonychus elongatus Manson (Acarina: Tetranychidae)-a description and comparison with P. citri (McG.). 19449

The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. III.-THE genus schizotetranychus. 19451

The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand. I. The genus Bryobia. 19452

A review of biology on spider mites and their predators in Japan. 19672

Karyotypes and sex-determination in spider mites (Tetranychidae). 19776

Biological studies on Paracheyletia bakeri (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 19882

Eight new species of the genus Edtetranychus Oudemans (Acarina: Tetranychidae) of Madagascar. 20205

A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance-induced enhanced susceptibility. 20434

Guide lines for the testing of materials on spider mites in vegetable beds. 20609

New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196

Control of red spider mite on soya bean. 22535

**TETRANYCHUS**

An evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants. 14876

Preliminary report on the introduction of Phytoseiulus persimilis to Poland. 16421

Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton. 18094

The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand II-The genus Tetranychus. 19450

Petroleum oils in orchard mite control. 19872

Attempt to control the aduncous mite -- Tetranychus aduncus Flechtm. and Baker, 1967 (Acarina:Tetranychidae) new pest of the peach tree. 19893

**TETRANYCHUS ALTHAEAE**

Triplosporium tetranychii sp. n. (Phycomycetes, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite Tetranychus althaeae Hanst. 16476

**TETRANYCHUS CINNABARINUS**

Selecting tomatoes for resistance to spider mites. 21997

On the phenology and control value of Stethorus punctillum Weise as predator of Tetrachynus cinnebarinus Boisd. in Israel. 23023

**TETRANYCHUS NEOCALEDONICUS**

Contribution to the morphological and biological study of Tetranychus neocaledonicus Andre 1933 (Acarina--Tetranychidae) cotton red-spider in Madagascar. 22276

**TETRANYCHUS PACIFICUS**

Rates of spontaneous mutation in certain genes of an Arrhenotokous mite, Tetranychus pacificus. 17234

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194

Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209

**TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS**

A small scale field trial attempting to control red spider mites on groundnuts with aramite and metasytostoy at Arusha in the dry season. 14447

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; Venturia inaequalis Podosphaera leucotricha, Panonychus ulmi, and Tetranychus telarius. 18738

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; Venturia inaequalis, Podosphaera leucotricha, Panonychus ulmi, and Tetranychus telarius. 18864

Description of the adult Tetranychus telarius L. (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 21740

**TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**

**TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**

Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite.

**13801**

Toxicity of five carbamate insecticides to the two-spotted spider mite and larvae of the southern armyworm and tobacco budworm.

**13862**

Outbreaks of two-spotted spider-mites and cotton aphids following pesticide treatment. i. pest stimulation vs natural enemy destruction as the cause of outbreaks.

**14155**

The eggs and oviposition sites of *Hyaliodos vitripennis* on apple trees (Miridae: Hemiptera).

**14201**

Rearing methods for studying the effect of the physiological condition of the host plant on the population development of *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch).

**14267**

A new approach to the physiological host plant-parasite relationship. A technique in the field of applied entomology.

**15989**

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees.

**16358**

Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses.

**16651**

Sampling methods for red spider mites.

**17096**

Observations on the use of a predator to control red spider mite on commercial cucumber nurseries.

**18504**

Further studies of effects of antibiotics and other compounds on fecundity and mortality of the two-spotted spider mite.

**19025**

Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California.

**19075**

The effect on the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, of dicofol concentration and deposit distribution on the leaf surface.

**20341**

A new acaricide to control phosphate ester resistant spider mites through resistance-induced enhanced susceptibility.

**20434**

Two-spotted mite control in walnuts.

**21186**

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites.

**21475**

Some factors influencing control of the two-spotted spider mite *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina: Tetranychidae), on greenhouse cucumbers.

**21970**

Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.

**22532**

Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides.

**23184**

Pests and diseases threatening our cherries.

**23210**

**TETRASODIUM**

**ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID**

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives.

**16072**

**TETRASTICHUS GENTILEI**

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: *Tetrastichus gentilei* (Hym. Chalcididae).

**16365**

**TETRASTICHUS PYRILLAE**

Viability of the chalcid parasite *Tetrastichus pyrillae* Crawford from the host *Pyrilla perpusilla* Walker egg.

**14829**

**TETRASUL**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

**14659**

**TETRIGIDAE**

Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshoppers.

**16371**

Contribution to the study of the Orthoptera of Nepal.

**19372**

**TETROPIUM VELUTINUM**

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia.

**14612**

The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte, in interior British Columbia.

**15987**

Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia.

**19905**

The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* LeConte, in interior British Columbia.

**19906**

**TETTIGONIIDAE**

Tegminal amplifiers and spectrum consistencies in *Conocephalus nigropleurum* (Bruner), *Tettigoniidae*.

**14925**

Types of feeding and structure of mandibles in different life forms of grasshoppers.

**16371**

*Decticus verrucivorus* (Linnaeus) (Orthoptera, *Tettigoniidae*) in Kent.

**19384**

DNA organization in the mature sperm of several orthoptera by the method of polarized fluorescence microscopy.

**19780**

Neo-XY sex chromosome mechanisms in two species of *Tettigonioidae* (Orthoptera).

**19792**

A contribution to the faunal list of the Congo. (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. descarpentries. LVI. Orthoptera *Tettigoniidae* (first note).

**20249**

An index-catalogue of African *Phaneropterinae* (Orthoptera: *Tettigoniidae*).

**22323**

**TEXAS**

Observations on cotton root-knot nematode in grain sorghum in west Texas.

**15266**

**TEXTILES**

The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects.

**14225**

The compatibility of arthropod repellents with certain functional finishes of cotton uniform fabric.

**20928**

**THAILAND**

New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). XVI.

**19338**

**THALLIUM**

Thallium poisoning in cats.

**16915**

Research on the toxicity of thallium ions on the egg of *Oursin Paracentrotus lividus*.

**20100**

**THANATEPHORUS CUCUMERIS**

Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*.

**20531**

**THANITE**

Isobornyl thioacyanoacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin.

**23251**

**THECODIPLOSI**

Notes on the genus *Thecodiplosis* Kieffer in North America, and some generic reassignments (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).

**14053**

**THEILERIA ANNULATA**

Unusual lesions in *Theileria annulata* infection in a calf.

**16026**

**THEILERIA PARVA**

Preliminary experiments with antigens of *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904).

**14514**

The development of *Theileria parva* in the salivary glands of the tick, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*.

**17873**

Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. pravor*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones.

**19212**

Artificial feeding technique for *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* and the transmission of *Theileria parva* from the salivary secretion.

**19216**

Field vector studies of epizootic east coast fever. V. The occurrence of *Boophilus decoloratus* in the east coast fever zones.

**20801**

**THEILERIASIS**

*Theileriasis* in Texas white-tailed deer.

**17569**

Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast Fever VI. The occurrence of *Amblyomma variegatum* and *A. lepidum* in the East Coast Fever zones.

**20800**

**THELAZIA**

Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (*Spirurata: nematoda*), parasitic in the eye of cattle.

**16101**

**THELAZIA GULOSA**

Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (*Spirurata: nematoda*), parasitic in the eye of cattle.

**16101**

**THELAZIA RHODESII**

Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (*Spirurata: nematoda*), parasitic in the eye of cattle.

**16101**

**THELAZIA SKRJABINI**

Results of experimental studies on the development of preinvasive stages of worms of the genus *Thelazia* Bosc., 1819 (*Spirurata: nematoda*), parasitic in the eye of cattle.

**16101**

**THELAZIIDAE**

Observations on the occurrence of *Thelazia* or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern South Wales.

**21482**

**THELOHANIA INIMICA**

A new Maryland record of *Thelohania* (*Nosematidae: Microsporidia*).

**13711**

**THEOPHILEA**

*Theophilea cylindricollis* Pic, a longicorn new for Central Europe (Col., *Cerambycidae*).

**13729**

**THERAPEUTICS**

Bacterial endocarditis in a dog.

**13960**

Veterinary therapeutics with emphasis on anthelmintics.

**14587**

Avian infectious hepatitis III. Treatment of chickens in egg production.

**15462**

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis.

**15842**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-

- Oedema disease in pigs. 16758
- Salmonellosis typhimurium. Some epidemiological and therapeutical problems of salmonellosis. 16846
- The natural history of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 16860
- Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae. 16880
- Sugar for the survival of *Lygus hesperus* on alfalfa. 17087
- Carbamate cross resistance in a carbaryl-resistant strain of the German cockroach. 17162
- A study of radiation-induced dominant lethals and translocations in *Drosophila viridis* in an oxygen atmosphere at 4 C. 17235
- Skin allergy of the cat and dog. 17489
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. 17520
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of foodproducing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene. 17521
- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsone (not U.S.P.). 17522
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571
- Nitrofurans and antibiotic therapy of artificially induced swine salmonellosis. 17572
- Gamma-ray-induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* oocytes: The phenomenon of dose rate. 17904
- Chemical treatment of Hypoxylon cankers on aspen. (Abstract). 17959
- Resistance breakdown in maize to maize dwarf mosaic virus after treatment with atrazine. (Abstract). 18027
- Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. 18202
- Field experiment with the anticoccidial dimethyalum. 18259
- Medicated feeds: approval of new drug applications. 18270
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 18276
- The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza. 18278
- An outbreak of Ornithosis in fowls. 18318
- Common disease problems in laboratory animals. 18332
- Detection of antibiotic-fast staphylococci in otitis externa in dogs. 18346
- Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms. 18361
- Protection against membrane effects of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by chemical treatments. (Abstract). 18926
- Formation of large necrotic lesions by sublethal physical and chemical treatments of Pinto bean primary leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18990
- The cattle pest. SF966.J3. 19183
- Investigations on Trichinellosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and therapeutic aspects. Final report. RC186.T815K6. 19186
- The African swine pest. SF977.A4L8. 19187
- Naturally occurring oxyuriasis in mice. 19966
- Modification of the intestinal flora of calves with milk treated with oxytetracycline. 19979
- Isoniazid for control of tuberculosis in a deer herd. 20008
- Control and therapy of foot-rot in sheep in the province of Friesland. 20796
- Effects of an ultraviolet radiation on invasions of *Ascaridia galli*. 20813
- Experiments on the effectiveness of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*. 20815
- Fatty acid changes in liver fractions of pigeons after lethal-dose radiation and therapy. 21245
- Saline injections in the treatment of severe cases of scour in young suckled calves. 21333
- Drying-off therapy for bovine mastitis: A comparative field trial. 21381
- Some comparative observations on unthriftiness in grazing lambs. 21479
- Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516
- Virus diseases of the rose. 21958
- Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- THERAPY**  
Experimental studies in mice on the therapy of trichinellosis (Thiabendazole, Neguvon, cortisone, azulen, sera). 18366
- THEREVIDAE**  
New Therevidae from Argentina. 16325
- THERIOAPHIS**  
Rearing of three spotted alfalfa aphid *Hymenopterus* parasites for mass release. 14878
- Spotted alfalfa aphid spreads. 15236
- THERIOAPHIS AIZENBERGI**  
A new species of the aphid *Therioaphis* Walk. (Aphidoidea, Homoptera). 15713
- THERIOAPHIS MACULATA**  
Lack of cytoplasmic inheritance of alfalfa resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 18099
- Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003
- THERIOAPHIS TRIFOLII**  
Natural regulation of alfalfa aphids in California. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19079
- THERMIONIC TUBES**  
Determination of bidrin, azodrin, and their metabolites with the thermionic detector. 21551
- Determination of residues of di-syston and metabolites by thermionic emission flame gas chromatography. 21570
- THERMOBIA DOMESTICA**  
Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- THERMOSTATS**  
A constant temperature bath for pot-grown plants. 15688
- THERMOTHERAPY**  
Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy. 15953
- Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture. 16680
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165
- THESES**  
A thesis of Mme G. Ricou, on fasting prairie pasturage, a biocenological study of natural environment. 16514
- Brahman breeding as a factor affecting the attractiveness or repellency of cattle to the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.). 19218
- THIABENDAZOLE**  
Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. thiabendazole. 15596
- THIAMINE**  
Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man. 15851
- Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovisens*. (Abstract). 16230
- Effect of B-group vitamins and ethyl alcohol on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus oryzae*. 17249
- Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496
- THIAZINES**  
Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 16870
- THIAZOLE COMPOUNDS**  
Synthesis of 2-aminothiazole derivatives as potential pesticides. 20126
- THIAZOLINES**  
Novel thiazine and thiazoline anthelmintic agents. Patent 3,390,148. 16870
- THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-(4-**  
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. thiabendazole. 14622
- THIAZOLYL)-BENZIMIDIZOLE, 2-(4-**  
A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the goat. 13984
- goat. 13984
- Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*. 14595
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14710

**THIAZOLYBENZIMIDAZOLES, 2-**

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive Thiabendazole. **16077**
- Studies on experimental infections with *Fasciola hepatica*, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep. **16095**
- Treatment of *Strongyloides ransomi* infection of pigs with Thiabendazole and Dichlorvos. **18275**
- Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*). **18357**
- Thiabendazole control of *Penicillium* rot of McIntosh apples. **18721**
- Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). **19070**
- Porcine Strongyloidosis treatment and control. **19221**
- Oral thiabendazole. Effect on immature and adult *Hyostrogylus rubidus* in experimentally-infected pigs. **21483**
- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. **22768**
- THIAZOLYLBENZIMIDAZOLES, 2-**
- Tifungal compositions and methods for their use. patent 3,370,957. **15675**
- THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA**
- Efficacy of screening fungicidal and fungistatic properties against soil-borne pathogens. (Abstract). **17278**
- THIELAVIOPSIS**
- Peanut. Seedling blight: *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Thielaviopsis* spp. **18761**
- A new technique allowing the study and comparison of the reactions of *Nicotianae* in the presence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* (B. and B.) Ferraris. **19854**
- THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA**
- Behavior of chlamydospores and endoconidia of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in nonsterilized soil. **14391**
- New medium for the isolation of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on dilution plates from soil and rhizosphere. **15150**
- A hurried filter method for studying behavior of fungi in soil. (Abstract). **15856**
- Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). **15898**
- Survival of root-infecting fungi in soil. VI. Effect of amendments on bean root rot caused by *Thielaviopsis basicola* and on inoculum density of the causal organism. **16653**
- Prevalence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in naturally infested soil after cultivation of various crops for five consecutive years. (Abstract). **17997**
- Pectic enzymes associated with black root rot of tobacco. (Abstract). **18965**
- Passive survival of endoconidia and chlamydospores of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. (Abstract). **20547**
- THINNING (FRUIT)**
- Contribution to the question of direct influence of alphanaphthaleneacetic acid on initiation of fruit buds on apple trees. **14782**

- Chemical thinning of plums and peaches. **20892**
- Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars. **23436**
- THINNING (TREES)**
- Bark beetle mortality in precommercial herbicide thinnings of western hemlock. **15245**
- A new tool for killing unwanted trees. **23233**
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. **23236**
- THINNING SPRAYS**
- Chemical thinning of plums and peaches. **20892**
- Concentrate spray-thinning of apples. (Abstract). **21808**
- THIOBENZOIC ACIDS**
- Method for the control of weeds. patent 3,333,944. **14480**
- THIOCARBAMATES**
- Toxicity of insecticides to stable flies. **15796**
- Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. **16241**
- Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II. **20120**
- Report on carbamate pesticides. **20121**
- THIOCYANATES**
- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. **17073**
- Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. **18244**
- THIOLCARBAMATES**
- Allyl dialkylthiolcarbamate nematocides. Patent 3,382,144. **14456**
- THIONAZIN**
- Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. **17260**
- The toxicity of some soil insecticides to carabid predators of the cabbage root fly (*Erioischia brassicae* (Bouche)). **21523**
- THIOURACIL**
- Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens. **18185**
- THIOUREA**
- Far-red sensitive dark processes essential for light- and gibberellin-induced germination of lettuce seed. **17699**
- Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. **21555**
- THIURAM**
- Effect of decortication and fungicide on performance of table beet seed. **14402**
- Action of soil fungicides. IV. changes in the spectrum of soil fungi. V. sensitivity of soil organism in vitro. **15041**
- Adaptation of *Rhizobium* to thiuram. **15875**
- Bioassay of tetramethylthiuramdisulphide fungicide. **16252**
- Biochemical action of thiram and some dialkyldithiocarbamates. **16928**

- Chemistry of the fungicidal action of tetramethylthiuram disulphide (thiram) and ferbam. **16963**
- Effect of thiram upon glucose catabolism by *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract). **18425**
- Helicopter applies bird repellent seeds. **19134**
- The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit. **19240**
- THOMISIDAE**
- Life histories and habits of two species of *Philodromus* (Araneida: Thomisidae) in Ontario. **14936**
- THORAX**
- A clarification of certain structures in the thoracic region of *Oxyrhachis* (Homoptera: Membracidae). **14821**
- Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. **16507**
- Techniques for determining thoracic scale patterns on alcohol-preserved mosquitoes. **18545**
- Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. **20999**
- THRIPIDAE**
- Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera VII. Thripidae, *Thrips flavus* Schrank and *Thrips brevicornis* Priesner. **19458**
- A preliminary review of the genus *Homochaetothrips* gen. n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). **19486**
- Studies on the genus *Chirothrips* Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) with descriptions of new species. **19764**
- Studies on the species of the genus *Thrips* from India-II. **20296**
- Comparison of three methods of extracting the flower thrips from rose flowers. **22317**
- Chirothrips tuttlei* n. sp. an isolated fringe-winged insect from Arizona, U. S. A. (Ins., Thysanoptera, Thripidae). **22333**
- THRIPS**
- Field studies on control of lygus bugs and onion thrips infesting safflower. **16567**
- Studies on the species of the genus *Thrips* from India-II. **20296**
- THRIPS TABACI**
- Biology and control of the onion thrips in India. **17152**
- Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. **19866**
- Tomato spotted wilt (tomato spotted wilt virus). **21900**
- THUJA**
- Tolerance of some imported conifer seeds to fumigation with carbon tetrachloride. **16932**
- THUJA PLICATA**
- Experiments on the precocious flowering of western red cedar and four species of *Cupressus* with gibberellins A3 and A4/A7 mixture. **22223**
- THURICIDE**
- Dust containing *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice. **15504**
- Standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* products. homology of standard. **15696**



**THYMIDINE**

Effect of interferon on early enzyme and viral DNA synthesis in vaccinia virus infection. 15401

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in development of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract). 17485

The incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the cytoplasm before the incorporation of the cell nucleus during the germination in *Zea mays*. 17710

Thymidine-Teratogenesis in different species of the genus *Drosophila*. 20474

Pyrimidine nucleotide metabolism and pathways of thymidine triphosphate biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20758

Studies on the fixation and development of cellular transformation by Rous sarcoma virus. 20904

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

**THYRIDOPTERYX**

Seasonal lipid content of bagworm larvae. 13806

**THYROID GLAND**

The measurement of bovine thyroid activity using low dosages of radioactive iodine I131. 15297

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Comments on malignant catarrhal fever. 16849

The effect of hypothalamic lesions on thyroid function in cockerels. 17511

Measurement of the antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract). 17584

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591

Iodine-131 concentrations in Australian milk resulting from the 1967 French nuclear weapon tests in Polynesia. 19241

**THYROXINE**

Antithyrotic factor content of various roughages and cow feces based on repression of induced liver malic enzyme in thyrotoxic rats. 14492

Mineral and endocrine interrelationships in renal calcification. 18292

**THYSANOPTERA**

Patterns of structural diversity in the males of some Phlaeophilous tubulifera. (Thysanoptera). 16356

An interesting parasite of Thysanoptera: *Tetrastichus gentilei* (Hym. Chalcididae). 16365

Final technical report on the Pl. 480 project. Systematic and biological studies on Indian thrips. QL503.T5A5. 17069

Morphological and biological studies of thysanopterous insects on rice plants. Transl. 16727. 17406

New Indian Thysanoptera. 17738

The composition of the thrips species in cereals in Finland. 17753

Indian Terebrantia-IV. (Thysanoptera). 19341

Thysanoptera of Madagascar. 19358

Thysanoptera of France. III. 19359

Observations and records for some British Thysanoptera VII. Thripidae. Thrips flavus Schrank and Thrips brevicornis Priesner. 19458

A preliminary review of the genus Homochaetothrips gen. n., with brief description of a new species (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 19486

Studies on the Neocheegeria dalmatica group (Thysanoptera). 19491

Studies on the genus Chirothrips Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) with descriptions of new species. 19764

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. 19866

Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhine-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972

Initial survey of arthropod predators of the European red mite in south-central Pennsylvania. 22282

**THYSANURA**

Reproduction, feeding activity, and growth in the adult firebrat, *Lepismodes inguilinus* Newman (Thysanura, Lepismatidae). 15826

The structure of the alimentary canal and salivary glands in *Acrotelsa collaris* (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 20398

Thysanura in Caernarvonshire. 22307

**TICK PARALYSIS**

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and tick resistance on the feeding of *Dermacentor andersoni* on sheep. 16094

Pest management concepts and control of tick paralysis in British Columbia. 19796

Tick paralysis in California livestock. 21462

Tick paralysis in California livestock. 22754

**TIDAL MARSHES**

Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 18709

**TILIA**

Inoculation of the cecidomyiidae shell of *Oligotrophus reaumurians* on the linden leaf. 20618

**TILIA AMERICANA**

Observations on penetration of linden branches by stylets of the aphid *Longistigma caryae*. 21968

**TILLAGE**

Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906. 17387

Prevalence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in naturally infested soil after cultivation of various crops for five consecutive years. (Abstract). 17997

Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems. 18111

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benfen. 19117

The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120

Investigations on weed control in maize by herbicides and mechanical cultivation with special emphasis of their subsequent action in the rotation of crops. Final technical report, 1962-1967. SB611.S9. 19133

Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. 21104

Bent grass: A golden opportunity to do away with a pest. 21194

The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225

Okra production. 21227

Effects of Alar treatment on growth, flowering, and fruiting of greenhouse tomato cultivars. (Abstract). 21796

Changed method of nata use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014

Control of nutgrass weed by cultivation. 22607

**TILLETIA CARIOS**

The role of light in spore germination and sporidial production of the wheat smut fungus, *Tilletia caries* (DC.) Tul. 13904

Problems of caustic grain in Scandinavia. 17307

Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543

Vitavax-a new systemic fungicide. 21936

**TILLETIA CONTROVERSA**

Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543

Vitavax-a new systemic fungicide. 21936

**TILLETIA FOETIDA**

Wheat (red chief). Bunt, *Tilletia foetida*. 18731

Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. 20543

Isolation of an adenosine-peptide nucleotide from chlamydospores of *Tilletia foetida*. (Abstract). 20908

**TIMBER**

Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. proposed quarantine in Pennsylvania. 14129

Timber pests and diseases. 1st ed. TA422.F5. 15529

Proposed federal Formosan termite quarantine safeguards. Buyer, seller. 18378

*Buprestis aurulenta* L. (Col., Buprestidae) in Ireland. 21727

Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252

**TIMBER MANAGEMENT**

An evaluation of methods for preventing termite damage to buildings. 19907

Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252

**TIME**

Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity. 16436

Factors affecting protein synthesis by the fat body of the larva of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala*. 16441

Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

TIMOPHEEVI WHEAT

Time of arrival of gravid *Culex pipiens fatigans* at an oviposition site, the oviposition cycle and the relationship between time of feeding and time of oviposition. 16500

Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647

A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids. 16977

Individual eggng device for tephritid flies. 16981

The periodical cicada, brood. VII. (Homoptera: Cicadidae: Magicicada). 17049

Field evaluation of insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in Maryland, 1962-66. 17091

Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115

The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141

Sexual differential in time of hatch of eggs of the gypsy moth. 17154

Uptake and persistence of metepa and hempa in the house fly. 17171

Lacquers containing dieldrin, malathion, or diazinon as controls for German cockroach. 17202

Accumulation of phenols in resistant plant-fungus interactions. 17280

The change of protein fractions in diseased leaves of rice plants in the early stage of infection by *Helminthosporium oryzae*. 17337

A new strain of potato virus Y isolated burley tobacco in Japan. 17350

Factors limiting the survival of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas in soil. 17357

Taxonomy life cycle and host range of *Heterodera mexicana* n. sp. (Nematoda: Heteroderidae). 17418

Observations on seasonal population changes of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and the influence of temperature on egg hatch. (Abstract). 17442

Imidan insecticide residues (imidan and imidoxon): Their persistence in corn, grass, and soybeans. 17645

Temperature relationships of the development of northern corn rootworm eggs. 17802

Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842

Effects of watering frequency and saturation time on fine root necrosis of peach caused by *Pythium* spp. (Abstract). 17952

Prevalence of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in naturally infested soil after cultivation of various crops for five consecutive years. (Abstract). 17997

Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years. 18198

Resistance of cattle to the tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. Stages of the life cycle of the parasite against which resistance is manifest. 18351

Insecticide residues in pest control. 18401

Red light induction of gibberellin synthesis in leaves. 18468

Cold flour beetle: Reminiscence or change of bias. 18600

Germination time and sensitivity of spores to soil fungistasis. (Abstract). 18955

Further observation on the time requirement for hypersensitive cell death of potatoes infected by *phytophthora infestans* and its relation to metabolic activity. 18961

Progress of the sterilization program for codling moth control during 1967. 19063

Effects of temperature and incubation period on the expression of resistance to stem nematode in alfalfa. 19113

A preliminary assessment of herbicides and defoliation. 19115

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158

Period of access to ethanol in relation to carbon utilization and rhizomorph initiation and growth in *Armillaria mellea*. 19273

Micro-encapsulation. 19322

A simple device to aid time-lapse studies with insects. 19437

Highlights of household insects and other arthropods in Ontario in 1965. 20155

Parasitism of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Busck) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Ontario, 1956-1965. 20336

Light-trap collections of mosquitoes near Belleville, Ontario, in 1965. 20483

Onchocerciasis in Kenya 9, 11 and 18 years after elimination of the vector. 20490

Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516

Fungicidal activity in soil in relation to time, concentration, and *Penicillium* population. (Abstract). 20553

Preventive spraying against potato blight. Field trials 1954 - 1959. 20555

The occurrence of frit flies (Diptera, Chloropidae) in cereal crops in Sweden 1961-1963. 20589

Insects attacking agricultural crops and ornamental plants in Ontario in 1965. 20605

Low volume aerial applications of DDT to cotton in central Tanzania 1966. 20616

Highlights of forest insect conditions in Ontario in 1965. 20619

Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae). 20623

Mitosis and the cell cycle in the metamorphic moult of the milkweed bug, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. A radioautographic study. 21006

Incorporation of lysine-6-C14 into the protein of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 21011

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on the flight performance of female *Aedes aegypti*. 21022

Occurrence and nature of invertase activity in adult blackflies (Simuliidae). 21036

Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. 21054

Armyworms, when to spray - and when not to. 21233

Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* after treatment with protective additives. 21382

The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405

On regularities in the occurrence of rabies Dresden County. A contribution to the epizootology of rabies. 21447

A study on monthly farm labor distribution; a case of 1964 statistics of farm labor. 21574

Significance of the time factor in the irradiation of imago insects (experiments on granary weevils). 21667

Three-year effects of systemic fungicides applied for the control of *Cytospora* in Italian prune trees. 21862

Virulence of *Rhizoctonia solani* as influenced by age of inoculum in soil. 21872

The three R's of herbicide use. 22017

Toxicity of selected insecticides against adult striped horse flies in laboratory tests. 22472

Some notes on the short-term and long-term economics of pest control. 22840

The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067

Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202

Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205

TIMOPHEEVI WHEAT

Seedling resistance to powdery mildew of Purdue 5752C1-7-5-1 wheat derived from *Triticum timopheevi*. (Abstract). 17987

TIN COMPOUNDS

Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119

TINEIDAE

Some Tineid moths of the Ethiopian region in the collections of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.). I. 16301

Three Tineid collections (Lepidoptera) from Africa. 17021

Standardized rearing methods of insects of stored goods and materials. 19631

Guide lines for the testing of spray compounds and automatic sprays against clothes moths. 20845

TINEOLA BISSELLIELLA

The attraction of salts and other nutrients to the larvae of fabric insects. 14225

Standardized rearing methods of insects of stored goods and materials. 19631



- Guide lines for the testing of spray compounds and automatic sprays against clothes moths. 20845
- TINGIDAE**  
Notes on the systematics and morphology of the lacebug subfamily Cantacaderinae (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 19399  
A Nearctic Tingidid found in Italy (*Corythucha ciliata* Say). 19494  
Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967. 21645  
The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinac (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863
- TIP BLIGHT (PEAS)**  
*Rhizoctonia* tip blight and stem rot of pea. 15049
- TIPBURN (LETTUCE)**  
Lettuce growth and tipburn incidence under controlled humidity. (Abstract). 21768  
Lettuce tipburn and nitrogen metabolism. (Abstract). 21921
- TIPHIIDAE**  
Results of the Albanian Expedition 1961 of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. 66th contribution. Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae. 18549
- TIPULA IRIDESCENT VIRUS**  
The morphological characteristics of African swine fever virus and its resemblance to *Tipula* iridescent virus. 17482  
A comparison of the *Tipula* and *Sericesthis* iridescent viruses. 20347
- TIPULA OLERACEA**  
The relation between soil water tension and growth rate of larvae of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera) in turf. 14231  
The relation between soil water tension and rate of development of the eggs of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera: Nematocera). 15789
- TIPULA PALUDOSA**  
Biology of *Tipula paludosa*; growth of the larva in the field. 13822  
The relation between soil water tension and growth rate of larvae of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera) in turf. 14231  
The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 14454
- TIPULA SCRIPTA**  
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442
- TIPULIDAE**  
Oxygen consumption by soil larvae of insects in dependence on its tension. 16442  
The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715  
The crane flies of California. 17001  
Undescribed species of Nematoceros Diptera. 18580  
Passive dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by certain crane flies and midges. 18660  
New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). XVI. 19338
- Undescribed species of Nearctic Tipulidae (Diptera), IX. 19339  
The *Tipula* excisa-group in the Pyrenees (Diptera). 19502  
The marsh crane fly, *Tipula paludosa* Mg., a new pest in British Columbia (Diptera: Tipulidae). 19915  
New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). II. 20166  
New species of crane flies from tropical America. IV. (Diptera: Tipulidae). 20167  
New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). 20956  
The larvae and pupae of the British *Cylindrotominae* and *Limoniinae* (Diptera, Tipulidae). 21664  
A new species of crane fly from Ghana (Diptera, Tipulidae). 22253  
A new name in European Tipulidae and two additions to the Swedish list. 22924  
A new name in European Tipulidae (Diptera). 22925  
The identity of *Rhabdomastix parva* Edw., 1938 (Diptera: Tipulidae). 22926
- TISSUE CULTURE**  
Immunofluorescence studies on *Bombyx mori* ovarian tissue cultures infected with nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13817  
A tissue-culture, modified live-virus, rabies vaccine for dogs: report on development and clinical trial. 13956  
Viruses contributing to the cytopathic effect of hog cholera strain PAV-1. 14496  
Development of a cell culture system susceptible to measles, canine distemper, and rinderpest viruses. 14549  
Tissue culture propagation and pathology of a CELO virus. 15339  
Cytologic changes induced by infectious canine hepatitis virus in tissue culture. 15443  
Electron microscopy of infectious canine hepatitis virus grown in cultures of canine kidney cells. 15475  
The cultivation and modification of the avian infectious synovitis agent in tissue culture. 15493  
Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus. 15793  
Cultivation in vitro of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* oocysts. 16036  
Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213  
Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of *Aedes aegypti* embryos. 16508  
Characteristics of a C strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus propagated in BHK21 cells. 16769  
Isolation of a hemagglutinating picornavirus from a primary swine kidney cell culture. 16795  
The growth cycle of equine herpes 3 virus as compared with other viruses of the herpes group. 16797  
Present state of insect tissue culture. Transl. 16704. 17167
- Separation of eggs of *Pratylenchus penetrans* from plant tissue culture by sucrose gradient centrifugation. (Abstract). 17455  
Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture. 17518  
Effect of endogenous interferon and Actinomycin D on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick embryo cells. 17593  
Isolation and properties of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* plasmodia from infected crucifer tissues and tissue culture callus. (Abstract). 18008  
Cytomorphological features of TMV-INFECTED tobacco callus cells in tissue culture. 18063  
Properties of Aujeszky's disease virus strains isolated from swine pneumonia cases. 18215  
Hog cholera: Replication of hog cholera virus in tissue culture with cytopathic effect. 18231  
Electron microscopic studies on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. 18236  
Newcastle disease: A legal interpretation. 18245  
The experimental production of a formalin-killed Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine from porcine kidney cell cultures. 18260  
Studies on the replication of African horse-sickness virus in two different cell line cultures. 18304  
Changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism in baby hamster kidney cells infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18308  
Ionizing irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 18309  
Some factors affecting interferon production by foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine tissue cultures. 18316  
Interference between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 18317  
Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. 18478  
Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158  
Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference. 19159  
Observations on inclusion bodies in pig kidney tissue culture cells infected with porcine adenoviruses. 19170  
A study of the heterogeneous 37s ribonucleic acid induced by foot-and-mouth-disease virus. 19210  
The effect of the toxin of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on tissue cultures of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Abstract). 19298  
Cytological and histological investigations of permanent cell lines cultured in vivo of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19706  
Growth of Colorado tick fever (CTF) virus in primary tissue cultures of its vector, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles (Acarina: Ixodidae), with notes on tick tissue culture. 19763  
Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774

**TISSUE GRAFTING**

- The establishment of hop tissue cultures and their infection by downy mildew *Pseudoperonospora humuli* (Miy. and Tak.) Wilson under aseptic conditions. **19821**
- Disease development in cultured cells of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN injected with tobacco mosaic virus. **19844**
- Reason for the low content of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco tissue cultures. **19853**
- Histogenesis of callus from stem gall of *Salvadora persica* L. induced by *Thomasiina salvadorae* Rao in tissue culture. **19883**
- Avian vaccines against rabies. **19993**
- Electron microscope studies of the nutrition of *Coccidia* in cell cultures. (*Eimeria tenella*). **20001**
- Investigation of optimal conditions for interferon formation in arboviral infections of chick embryo cell cultures. **20011**
- Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. **20033**
- Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells. **20552**
- Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease. **20687**
- Plaque formation by rhinoviruses. **20695**
- Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. **20697**
- A new cell line of calf kidney and its susceptibility to viruses. **20724**
- Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi*. **20768**
- Stability of attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo tissue culture. **20770**
- Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. **20771**
- Influence of Sendai virus on RSV formation in mixed culture of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts. **20789**
- Site of action of aflatoxin on human liver cells in culture. **20886**
- Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. **22058**
- Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. **22064**
- African swine fever. Application of immunofluorescence to the study of tissue cultures. **22065**
- Propagation of the Newcastle disease virus on tissue cultures at different temperatures. **22067**
- Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. **22080**
- Production of enzootic pneumonia in pigs with *Mycoplasma suis* pneumoniae grown in embryonated hen's eggs. **22089**
- Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. **22092**
- Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in tissue culture. **22099**

- Cytologic studies in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. **22104**
- Synthesis and cytopathogenesis of African swine fever virus in porcine cell cultures. **22117**
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Occurrence of fetal and placental lesions with viral isolations. **22123**
- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. **22132**
- The sterilizing action of parathion on the ovaries of quail and chicken embryos in vitro culture. **22424**
- Culture of scorpion cells. **22436**
- Further development of the second generation of *Eimeria tenella* merozoites in tissue cultures. **22629**
- Comparative potency tests on modified live-virus rabies vaccine produced from Flury high egg-passage virus grown on permanent dog kidney cell line. **22634**
- Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus. **22635**
- Tissue culture hog cholera vaccine. Patent 3,422,188. **22638**
- Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. **22648**
- Effects of chronic residence on size and size distribution of plaques of type A foot-and-mouth disease virus in primary calf kidney cell cultures. **22652**
- Histochemical and electron microscopic studies of dog kidney cells in the early stages of infection with infectious canine hepatitis virus. **22658**
- Effect of different species of *Trichomonads* on monkey kidney cell cultures. **22680**
- Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture. **22691**
- Effect of toxin in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. **22700**
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus: Concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. **22702**
- Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses. **22704**
- Interferon production with strain SF-4 of parainfluenza-3 virus. **22712**
- Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. IV. CULTIVATING the dermatitis pustulosa virus in a tissue culture. **22718**
- Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. **22723**
- Physico-chemical properties of avian reovirus and its nucleic acid. **22724**
- Some studies on pigeon pox virus in tissue culture. **22729**
- Study of sheep pox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique. **22743**
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. **22751**

- Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method. **23303**
- Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. **23344**
- Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. **23345**
- Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. **23349**
- Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. **23351**
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. **23383**
- TISSUE GRAFTING**
- Movement of tobacco mosaic virus within *Nicotiana glutinosa* plant grafted with tobacco. **17300**
- TISSUES**
- Antibiotics used in food-producing animals. **14561**
- A modified bean root initiation test for auxins and inhibitors. **14780**
- Evidence for functional cytochrome oxidase in tissues infected by obligate parasites. **15033**
- Lesion maturation, fungal development, and distribution of endopolysaccharonase and cellulase in *Rhizoctonia* infected bean hypocotyl tissues. **15207**
- Safety and tissue residue evaluations in swine fed rations containing chlortetracycline, sulfamethazine, and penicillin. **15411**
- Note on identification of azinphosmethyl in human tissues, and in figs. **15579**
- In vitro cultivation of *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) tissues. **16457**
- Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation. **16516**
- Ion uptake of sweet potato roots infected by the black rot fungus. **16519**
- Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of *Pinus rigida* Mill. **16526**
- Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses. **16651**
- The effects of sugar maple stem tissue extracts on spore germination of *Fusarium solani* (Abstract). **16655**
- Scrapie agent in blood. **16773**
- Malabsorption in Johne's disease of cattle: depressed in vitro amino-acid uptake by isolated intestinal tissue preparations. **16833**
- Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. **16900**
- The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. **16908**
- Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. **16925**



A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

An improved method for embedding and sectioning eggs of the migratory grasshopper, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* Fab. (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 17106

Characterization of cardio-accelerators from nerves and tissues associated with the heart of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* Linne. 17200

Microorganisms and the inorganic nutrition of higher plants. 17248

Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261

Mode of entry of *Diplodia natalensis* and *Phomopsis citri* into Florida oranges. 17282

An indirect role of cytochrome oxidase in loss of prune dwarf virus infectivity in squash tissue homogenates. 17319

Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 17548

The feeding processes of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini). II. The sequence of host-tissue changes. 17620

Comparative metabolism of malathion-C in plants and animals. 17632

Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue. 17634

Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues on fall-treated alfalfa and in milk and cow tissue. 17653

Notes on microanalytical techniques in the analysis of foods for extraneous materials. 17792

Accumulation of glycine in the fat body of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 17803

The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of *Tenebrio molitor* L. 17850

Cellular immune responses of insects to foreign tissue implants. 17871

Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935

Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 17967

The role of cotton and bean seed exudate in pre-emergence infection by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 17994

Isolation and properties of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* plasmodia from infected crucifer tissues and tissue culture callus. (Abstract). 18008

Occurrence of Agrophron mosaic virus in Montana. 18058

Bacterial canker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection. 18071

Mycotic abortion in ewes produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*; pathologic changes. 18184

Experimental colibacillosis and the development of carries in laying hens. 18206

Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host. 18233

The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV). 18251

Strychnine levels in tissues and stomach contents of poisoned dogs: An eleven year survey. 18254

Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake. 18290

Experimental production of rheumatoid arthritis of swine: Physiopathologic changes of tissues. 18319

Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses. 18328

Effect of culture filtrates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on the growth of excised roots and callus tissue cultures of bean. (Abstract). 18422

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions. 18428

Plant growth regulations in *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, *Ditylenchus trifomis* and host tissues. 18437

Effect of 3-indoleacetic acid on phospholipid membrane components of *Avena coleoptiles*. 18481

An electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in clinical John's disease of cattle. 19199

Gossypol synthesis in chilled cotton tissues. (Abstracts). 19260

Cell affinities in antennal homoeotic mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20461

Allele specific patterns of suppression of the vermilion locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20475

Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516

On the normal tissue transformation of *Scorsonera* in vitro caused by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. 20540

Determination of sulfadimethoxine in animal tissues. 20648

Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664

Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues. 20684

Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series. 20691

Pathological studies on fat necrosis (Lipomatosis) in cattle. 20717

Determination of insecticide residue in animal and plant tissues. V. A device of preparing the specific detector of gas chromatography highly sensitive to organophosphorus insecticides. 20863

Scrum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomeratus poisoning in sheep. 20874

Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog. 20884

Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardiness of wheat plants. 20915

The ultrastructure of the perineurium in two insect species, *Carausius morosus* and *Periplaneta americana*. 21007

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239

The comparative histochemistry of some hydrolytic and oxidative enzymes in the livers of several domestic and laboratory animals. 21255

The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299

Functional and structural effects of magnesium deficiency and cortisone treatment in mice. 21337

Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412

Arsenic. Proposed tolerances for residues in edible tissues and byproducts of swine. 21504

Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506

Fine structural characterization of plant microbodies. 21777

Free amino acids of sunflower hypocotyl tissue during crown gall tumor development. 21824

Biochemical changes during the development of cork spot of 'York Imperial' apples. (Abstract). 21846

Production of pectic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Phytophthora infestans* de By. II. Infection of potato tubers. 21860

Ozone damage and semimature-tissue needle blight of eastern white pine. 21884

Texas (splenic) fever in cattle. Permitted dips. 22046

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic. 22194

Attempts to release the scrapie agent from tissue debris. 22670

Surfactant toxicity to plant tissues. 22806

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249

Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323

**TOBACCO**

Observations on feeding and movement of tobacco hornworm larvae. 13825

A lightweight, weather-resistant field insect cage. 13837

Evaluation of experimental insecticides for control of hornworms on tobacco. 13914

Effects of soil fertility on abundance of green peach aphids on Maryland tobacco. 13937

Subtle effects of freezing on the sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus to alkaline degradation. (Abstract). 14361

Effect of temperature on development of local lesions on tobacco leaves inoculated with tobacco streak virus. (Abstract). 14362

A possible biochemical basis for the hypersensitive reaction induced in plants by pathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 14374

TOBACCO

- Studies on a new defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 14379
- Effect of tobacco etch virus on photosynthesis. (Abstract). 14385
- Electron microscopy of double-stranded RNA induced by turnip yellow mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus. 14421
- Control of tobacco fleck by dusting with Zineb. 15003
- The interaction of potato viruses X and Y in inoculated tobacco leaves at various temperatures. 15051
- Heat-induced susceptibility of tobacco to *Tropaeolum* mosaic virus. 15110
- The influence of reducing substances on resistance to bacterial wilt of tobacco. 15119
- Uridine-H3 incorporation in tobacco infected by tobacco mosaic virus. 15190
- Tobacco fleck controlled with antiozonants. 15196
- Tobacco hornworms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15764
- The influence of *Meloidogyne incognita* on *Rhizoctonia* root rot in tobacco. (Abstract). 15855
- Temperature sensitive mutations in the tobacco mosaic virus. I. In vivo activity. II. In vitro activity. 15885
- Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in *Nicotinia tabacum* leaves. (Abstract). 15887
- The role of peroxidase in resistance of tobacco to *Pseudomonas tabaci*. (Abstract). 15903
- Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract). 15916
- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923
- Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 15940
- Accumulation of scopolin and scopolin in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. (Abstract). 15943
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974
- Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae). 15988
- Use of tissue cultures to assay Botran toxicity in higher plants. (Abstract). 16213
- A comparison of the effects of ozone and sulfhydryl reagents on plants. (Abstract). 16233
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Samsun. i. Investigations with <sup>14</sup>C-labeled sugars. 16543
- Stimulation by 2,4-D and 2,4-D plus Fe EDTA of <sup>32</sup>P uptake by bean seedlings (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 16573
- Stem resistance to black shank in burley tobacco derived from *Nicotiana longiflora*. (Abstract). 16595
- Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 16610
- The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613
- Changes in respiration rate of tobacco leaves infested with bacteria in relation to the hypersensitive reaction. 16647
- Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other non-solanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659
- Tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1967. 16679
- Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687
- Carcinogens in burning mosquito coil smoke. 16911
- Marking tobacco hornworm moths for night recovery with a blacklight lamp. 16998
- Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet. 17196
- Some effects of environmental and chemical treatments on growth induction and metabolism: I. Effects of light on phosphate and nucleic acid metabolism in tobacco leaf discs. II. Growth induction and metabolism in carrot phloem explants. 17253
- Certain effects of benzimidazole on young tobacco plants. 17256
- Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292
- Isolation of polyribosome from tobacco plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17308
- Studies of the seed-transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 17324
- Evidence for multiplicity reactivation of ultraviolet light irradiated ribonucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. 17347
- The electrophoresis and histochemical localization of certain respiratory enzymes of tobacco infected by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *Nicotianae*. 17356
- Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 17373
- The effect of certain chemical soil treatments and methods of application in the control of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and effect of these treatments on flue-cured tobacco yield and value. (Abstract). 17444
- The influence of the stage of development of lesion nematodes on population dynamics and subsequent host response. (Abstract). 17452
- The permeability of the cyst of the tobacco root eelworm, *Heterodera tabacum*. 17457
- The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689
- The ozone resistance of leaves as related to their sulfhydryl and adenosine triphosphate content. 17708
- Catch of insects at different heights in traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 17736
- Some effects of gamma radiation on the tobacco budworm *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius). 17818
- Local lesion development in Turkish tobacco leaves heated after inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17983
- Investigations of the mechanism of the necrotic response of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN to infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 17985
- High-temperature-induced insoluble coat protein in tobacco mosaic virus (TMV)-infected plants. (Abstract). 17993
- An investigation of the tobacco mosaic virus multiplication process and its effect on the metabolism of the host. 17998
- Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 18007
- Differentiation of races of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* by a hypersensitive reaction of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 18025
- Induced resistance to bacterial wilt in susceptible tobacco cuttings pretreated with avirulent mutants of *Pseudomonas*. (Abstract). 18029
- Interaction of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana tabacum* (N. C. 95). (Abstract). 18036
- Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shadegrown tobacco. 18157
- Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. 18158
- Tobacco. 18171
- Location of unique sequences in tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. 18457
- Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851
- Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to *Pseudomonas tabaci* in tobacco. 18871
- Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis. 18882
- Survival of tobacco mosaic virus in space. 18900
- Antigenic study of the protein from a defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 18914
- Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with the corky ringspot disease of potatoes. I. Population density of the nematodes. 18917
- The identity of the toxin produced by *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* with the wildfire toxin from *P. tabaci*. (Abstract). 18941
- Pectic enzymes associated with black root rot of tobacco. (Abstract). 18965
- The peroxidase enzyme in black shank-infected tobacco. (Abstract). 18969
- Heat-induced susceptibility of black shank-resistant tobacco to *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. (Abstract). 18987
- The purification of insoluble coat proteins from defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). 18996
- Tobacco, flue-cured (plant bed), damping-off and root rot soil-borne pathogens including:



Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae, and Meloidogyne sp., Control of weeds. 19016

Tobacco root-knot and lesion nema., Meloidogyne sp. and Pratylenchus sp. 19022

Tobacco root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita. 19052

Tobacco root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita. 19053

Tobacco root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita. 19054

Tobacco root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita. 19055

Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller). 19056

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 19080

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita. 19082

Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately Pratylenchus penetrans and Pratylenchus brachyurus. 19086

Tobacco root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne sp. 19087

Controlling weeds in tobacco with benefin. 19117

Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. 19161

Sensitivity of tobacco leaf discs to ozone. (Abstract). 19295

A plant growth inhibitor from tobacco and its possible involvement in pathogenesis. (Abstract). 19304

Ozone injury on Bel W-3 tobacco controlled by at least two genes. (Abstract). 19307

Relation of lipid content to ozone resistance of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 19308

Methods of producing pesticidal compositions containing pecan shell flour as a carrier and a product therefrom. Patent 3,376,191. 19323

Test of four fungicides for the control of Cercospora leaf spot or frog-eye disease of tobacco. 19803

Pseudomonas tabaci. 19808

Contribution to the study of the hypersensitivity phenomenon to the tobacco mosaic virus. 19837

Disease development in cultured cells of Nicotiana tabacum L. var. Samsun NN injected with tobacco mosaic virus. 19844

Reason for the low content of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco tissue cultures. 19853

A new technique allowing the study and comparison of the reactions of Nicotianae in the presence of Thielaviopsis basicola (B. and B.) Ferraris. 19854

Thielaviopsis basicola. 19857

The serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4. 20517

Tobacco leaf veins as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. 20519

Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. 20524

The role of temperature in the development of blue mould (Peronospora tabacina Adam.) disease in tobacco seedlings. III. The effect of pre-inoculation temperature and of shade on plant growth and disease development. 20538

A strain of Nicotiana exigua which by the cotyledones test proved to be especially resistant to Peronospora tabacina (downy mildew). 20541

Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in suspension culture of tobacco cells. 20552

Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). 20554

Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles. 20566

Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanidine carbonate. 20578

Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 20581

Verticillium wilt of tobacco. V. Varietal screening for resistance to Verticillium dahliae Kleb., and mode of inheritance of resistance. 20583

The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract). 20878

Effect of chloramphenicol on protein synthesis in leaf discs. 20900

Content of natural gibberellins in various organs of plants in connection with their age. 20905

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

Phenotypic restoration of fertility in a male-sterile mutant by treatment with gibberellic acid. 21002

Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton). 21003

The transfer of blue mold resistance to tobacco from Nicotiana debneyi: Pt ii, chromosome studies. 21111

A rust of tobacco in Rhodesia. 21125

Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. 21133

Diseases of Florida flue-cured tobacco in 1968. 21141

Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166

Inoculation methods with the root lesion nematode Pratylenchus brachyurus and symptom expression on tobacco. 21183

Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339

Tobacco leaf veins in sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. 21832

A selective medium for isolation of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae from soil. (abstract). 21849

Burley tobacco naturally infected with peanut stunt virus in North Carolina. (abstract). 21856

Analysis of epidemics of the tobacco (Peronospora tabacina Adam) mildew in the Gembloux area. 21867

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 21875

Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. 21876

Fertilizer-fungicide combinations for the control of Pythium damping-off of tobacco. 21907

Morphology and pathogenicity of single-spore isolates of Alternaria longipes. (Abstract). 21932

Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. 21948

Late-season feeding and emergence of the tobacco flea beetle. 22386

Some observations on vectors and transmission of tobacco etch virus. 22495

A virus of tobacco rattle group naturally occurring in Plantago sp. in Czechoslovakia. 22507

Impatiens parviflora DC.--A natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 22508

Control of Orobanche under natural and artificially infested conditions. 22583

Trapping Hylemya spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes. 22890

Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y. 23123

Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in Pelargonium in Ontario. 23132

The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133

Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

Oldipidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150

Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. 23152

Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171

A bacterial insecticide. 23183

Metabolic disturbances in Nicotiana glauca, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom. 23342

Some chemical aspects of curing. 23421

Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423

**TOCOPHEROLS**

Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. iV. reduction and augmentation of toxicity to sheep. 15397

**TOLERANCES**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. 13996

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-propen-2-yl dimethylphosphate and its beta isomer. 13997

Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin thiocyanate and dimetridazole. 14563

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOLERANCES

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. thiabendazole. **14622**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl hexahydro-1-h-azepine-1-carbothioate. **14623**

What's behind the DDT hassle. **14625**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 4(methylsulfonyl)-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropylaniline. **14638**

5,6-dichloro-1-phenoxycarbonyl-2-trifluoromethylbenzimidazole. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **14639**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-D. **14640**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-s-triazine. **14641**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14642**

Succinic acid 2,2-dimethylhydrazide. notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **14643**

2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime. notice of extension of temporary tolerance. **14644**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14645**

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. notice of extension of temporary tolerances. **14646**

2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. **14647**

2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. notice of establishment of temporary tolerances. **14648**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14649**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14650**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14651**

Notice of amendment of petition regarding pesticides. **14652**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. EPN. **14653**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14654**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. **14655**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14656**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate. **14657**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. phosphamidon. **14658**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14659**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14660**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14661**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14662**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14663**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14664**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14665**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. **14666**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate. **14667**

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. O,O-dimethyl S-(4-oxo-1,2,3-benzotriazin-3(4H)-ylmethyl) phosphorodithioate. **14668**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14669**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14670**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14671**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14672**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14673**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14674**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-ethyl S-phenyl ethylphosphonodithioate. **14675**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14676**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14677**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14678**

Proposed reduction of tolerances in or on raw agricultural commodities. **14679**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14680**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14681**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14682**

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. **14683**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14684**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14685**

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **14686**

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. **14687**

DDT; establishment of pesticide and food additive tolerances. **14688**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-bis(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethanol. **14689**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14690**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14691**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14692**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14693**

Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide and food additive maneb (manganese ethylenebisdithiocarbamate). **14694**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14695**

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. **14696**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14697**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14698**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14699**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14700**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14701**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14702**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14703**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14704**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14705**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14706**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14707**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14708**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14709**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14710**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14712**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14713**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. **14714**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14715**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14716**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14717**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14719**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14720**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14721**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14722**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14723**

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. **14724**



Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14726

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14727

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14728

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14729

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14730

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14731

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14732

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14733

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14734

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14735

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14737

Proposed reduction in tolerance in or on bananas. 14738

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14739

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14740

Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive nickel sulfate. 14741

Notice of withdrawal of petitions for pesticide chemical and food additive. 14742

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 14743

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14744

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. N-butylN-ethyl-alpha,alpha-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-p-toluidine. 14745

Cis-2,3,5,5,5-pentachloro-4-ketopentenoic acid; notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 14746

Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 14747

Notice of filing of pesticide and food additive petitions. 14748

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical. 14749

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 14750

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-N-isopropylacetanilide. 14751

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-diethyl S-2-(ethylthio)ethyl phosphorodithioate. 14752

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural

commodities. O,O-diethyl O-(2-isopropyl-4-methyl-6-pyrimidinyl) phosphorothioate. 14753

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. oxytetracycline, carbomycin. 14768

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Drugs. Gentamicin. Miscellaneous amendments. 16118

Economic poisons containing certain pesticide chemicals for certain uses. Cancellation of registration. 16128

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Atrazine. 16129

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O,O-dimethyl O-p-(dimethyl-sulfamoyl)phenyl phosphorothioate. 16130

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131

Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132

Notice of withdrawal of petition for permanent tolerance and establishment of temporary tolerance. 16133

2,6-dichloro-4-mitroaniline. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16134

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16135

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-(O,O-diisopropyl phosphorodithioate) of N-(2-mercapto ethyl) benzenesulfonamide. 16136

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-ethyl diisobutylthiocarbamate. 16137

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ammonium nitrate; exemption from requirement of tolerance. 16138

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate. 16139

Milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry. Pesticide tolerances; policy statement. 16140

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16141

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16142

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat. 16143

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,4-dichlorophenyl p-nitrophenyl ether. 16144

2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16145

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16146

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16147

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16148

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16149

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16150

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16151

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16152

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16154

Pesticide tolerance. Proposed establishment. 16155

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide. 16156

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 16157

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16158

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diphenamid. 16159

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dimethyl 2,3,5,6-tetrachloroterephthalate. 16160

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dicamba. 16161

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Aldrin and dieldrin. 16162

Calcium oxytetracycline. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16163

Benzamidoxyacetic acid. Notice of extension of temporary tolerance. 16164

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Aluminum phosphide. 16165

Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance. 16166

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16167

Alpha-naphthaleneacetic acid. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerance. 16168

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16169

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for Pesticide chemical. 16170

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 16171

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 3-(p-(p-chlorophenoxy)phenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea. 16172

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Phorate; tolerances for residues. 16173

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOLUIDINE COMPOUNDS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Pesticide tolerances regarding milk, eggs, meat, and/or poultry; statement of policy.

16174

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat.

16175

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Paraquat.

16176

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 1,1-dimethyl-3-(alpha, alpha, alpha-trifluoro-m-tolyl)urea.

16177

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate.

16178

2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy) cyclohexyl 2-propynyl sulfite. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerances for pesticide chemical.

16179

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine.

16180

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine.

16181

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron.

16182

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diuron.

16183

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Diquat. tolerances for residues.

16184

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Sulfathoxypyridazine.

16196

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Coumaphos.

16197

Official FDA tolerances complete through December 31, 1967.

20083

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

23401

## TOLUIDINE COMPOUNDS

Acaricidal agents. Patent 3,378,437.

14151

## TOMASPIS SACCHARINA

Appressorium-like structures in insect parasitizing deutercromycetes.

14224

## TOMATINE

The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine.

16536

## TOMATOES

Suppression of populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots with chemosterilant baits.

13924

A technique for isolating and maintaining cultures of *Meloidogyne*.

13940

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

13995

Relationship of root knot nematodes to pathogenic variability in *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*.

14373

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate.

14667

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14684

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14692

The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of.

15181

Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato seed.

15198

Residue studies of tomato foliage and fruits from plants receiving PEBC- 14 pre- or post-emergence.

15560

Inhibition of plant growth by halogenated benzoic acids.

15628

Effect of certain fungi on the growth of dwarf tomatoes in gnotobiotic conditions.

15634

A constant temperature bath for pot-grown plants.

15688

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

15822

Vein enation and leaf drop of tomatoes grown in controlled environment chambers. (Abstract).

15916

Effect of aromatic hydrocarbons on tomato crown gall cells. (Abstract).

15918

Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract).

15926

A bacterial stem rot of greenhouse-grown tomato plants.

15952

Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract).

15974

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. S-propyl butylethylthiocarbamate.

16139

Physical and physiological methods for differentiating among *Agrobacterium* rhizogenes, *A. tumefaciens*, and *A. radiobacter*.

16205

Effect of sugars and sugar alcohols on production of polygalacturonase by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. (Abstract).

16224

The sensitivity of fungi to alpha-tomatine.

16536

Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus.

16579

Application of cotyledonary symptoms in screening for resistance to tomato bacterial canker and in host range studies.

16592

A quantitative local lesion bioassay for *Corynebacterium michiganense*.

16624

Comparative morphological and physiological studies of the progenies from intraspecific matings of *Phytophthora capsici*.

16669

Organ culture of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. (Abstract).

16720

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*.

16924

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth.

16934

Loss of hostplant specificity by *Manduca sexta* after rearing on an artificial diet.

17196

Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain.

17260

Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots.

17261

Epidemiology of tomato curly top in the Yakima Valley.

17284

Bacterial wilt, *Pseudomonas solanaccarum* (Erw. Smith 1896) Erw. Smith 1914 of tomato in the Northern Territory.

17298

Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants.

17301

Effect of soil temperature on pathogenicity of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *P. myriotylum* to rye and tomato seedlings. (Abstract).

17315

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. (abstract).

17322

Inoculation trial with *Meloidogyne javanica* on okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*).

17416

The influence of systemic plant growth substances on the galls induced by the root knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica*.

17443

Multiplication of the potato cyst-nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis*) in *Lycopersicon* spp.

17445

The formation of giant cells in tomato roots infected by the potato cyst nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* and the grey sterile fungus, G.S.F..

17448

Experiments and considerations on the anomalies of tomatoes of the super marmande type in hot houses, connections with the use of some plant hormones.

17933

Irreversible inhibition of spore formation in *Alternaria* tomato by dedifferentiation of conidiophores. (Abstract).

17939

Susceptibility of tomato varieties to *Sclerotium rolfsii*.

17968

Tomato bushy stunt virus on tomato crops in Argentina.

18047

Pathogenic and cultural variation in *Phytophthora nicotianae* var *parasitica* from greenhouse plants.

18064

Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus.

18066

Bacterial canker of tomato; inoculum level needed for infection.

18071

Injury to *Heterodera tabacum* by high soil temperatures. (Abstract).

18143

The effect of amino acid antimetabolites on four nematode species and their host plants.

18146

Vegetable crops. IV. Beans, sweet corn, tomatoes, rhubarb.

18173

Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas.

18478

Effect of gibberellic acid on genetically controlled tumour formation and vascularization in tomato.

18717



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOXAPHENE

- Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18722
- Tomato. Fusarium wilt, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 18734
- Tomato. Buckeye rot, *Phytophthora parasitica*. 18739
- Tomato. Anthracnose and early blight; *Colletotrichum* spp., *Alternaria solani*. 18755
- Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. 18764
- Tomato bushy stunt virus and *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. 18765
- A method of screening for resistance to early blight on tomato seedlings. (Abstracts). 18774
- Phenolase activity in tomato fruit in relation to growth and to various ripening disorders. 18844
- Studies on the nature of resistance in tomato plants to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 18944
- Auxin transport in curly top virus-infected tomato. (Abstract). 18952
- Bacteria associated with graywall of tomato. (Abstract). 18954
- The effects of methyl bromide fumigation and grafting on yield and root diseases of tomatoes. 18966
- Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 18967
- Chemotherapeutic treatments against leaf-curl of tomato. 19841
- Activity of dehydrogenases in tomato root-knots infected with the root-knot nematode. 19922
- A nematicidal trial against root knot disease of tomato. 19924
- Control of bird damage in tomatoes in Barbados. 19938
- Tomato transit rot control trials 1965--66. 20070
- Phytotoxicity of sticker-fungicide combinations on tomato plants. 20090
- Research on the interactions of *Colletotrichum coccodes* (Wallr.) Hughes and its principle hosts: *Solanum tuberosum* L. and *Lycopersicon esculentum* L. 20532
- Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. 20637
- Phoma leaf spot of tomato and potato in Hawaii. 21146
- New spider mite poses threat to California's solanaceous crops. 21196
- Resistance to the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, in the plant genus *Lycopersicon*. 21208
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 21538
- Effects of Alar treatment on growth, flowering, and fruiting of greenhouse tomato cultivars, (Abstract). 21796
- Longevity of tomato plants in diseased fields as affected by breeding. (Abstract). 21853
- Verticillium* Wilt of tomatoes. Tests with resistant lines. 21857
- Tobacco mosaic virus strains in greenhouse tomatoes. 21868
- Non-random segregation of gene I for Fusarium resistance in the tomato. 21873
- Bacterial canker of tomato (*Corynebacterium michiganense*). 21905
- Penetrance of gene I for Fusarium resistance in the tomato. 21920
- Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956
- Reaction of tomato varieties and breeding lines to aphids. 21996
- Selecting tomatoes for resistance to spider mites. 21997
- Botrytis stem rot. How to control it. 22506
- The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096
- Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
- Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220
- TONGUE**  
Electron-microscopic findings in the lingual mucosa of healthy and foot-and-mouth diseased cattle. 22742
- TONSILS**  
Virus isolation aus den caecalen Tonsillen des Huhnes (Virus isolation from the cecal tonsils of hen). 14523
- The isolation of viruses from the cecal tonsils of chickens and turkeys. 15405
- TOOLS**  
Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. 21095
- TOPOGRAPHY**  
Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs. 17839
- Collecting in Turkey 1959, 1960, 1962. 22275
- TORTRICIDAE**  
In vitro cultivation of *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) tissues. 16457
- The genera of the Palearctic Tortricidae. II The subfamily Olethreutinae. Eight parts and conclusion with a total index of all parts. 17046
- Argyrotaenia pulchellana* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) injurious to fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare dulce* Mill.) in Campania. 19088
- The true identity of *Pammene snellenana* Benthinck, with selection of lectotypes (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 19350
- Integrated control of the fruit-tree leaf roller, *Archips argyrospilus* (Walker), and the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana* (Denis and Schiffermüller). 19888
- Notes on the genus *Homonopsis* V. Kuznetsov (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 20242
- Influence of birds on the oak leaf roller (*Tortrix viridana* L.): Synecological investigations of the crown fauna of an oak-horn beam forest (part II). 20295
- Sex pheromone specificity tests in the Tortricidae—an introductory report. 21729
- Faunistic news (Lep. Oecophoridae and Tortricidae). 22278
- A new Tortricida from central Europe (Lep. Tortricidae). 22279
- The morphological basis of embryonic movements in the light brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana* (Walk.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 22348
- The Norwegian species of *Bactra* Steph. and *Eucosma* Hb. (Lep. Tortricidae). 22900
- TORTRIX VIRIDANA**  
Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. III. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- TORYMIDAE**  
Redescription of Sycophaginae from Ceylon and India, with designation of lectotypes, and a world catalogue of the Otitesellini (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea, Torymidae). 13762
- Two new species of palaearctic Torymidae and Cleonymidae. 22920
- TORYMUS VARIANS**  
The apple seed chalcid, *Torymus varians*, in Quebec. 19067
- TOUMEYELLA LIRIODENDRI**  
The impact of tuliptree scale feeding on its host, yellowpoplar. 16704
- TOXAPHENE**  
Entomologists exchange '59 research results. 14329
- Quantitative measurement of combinations of aramite, DDT, toxaphene, and endrin in crop residues. 14627
- Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 15502
- Pesticides' unsung assistants. 15663
- Pick-up of insecticide through different pairs of house fly tarsi. 15806
- Use of *Daphnia magna* for the microbioassay of pesticides. I. Development of standardized techniques for rearing *Daphnia* and preparation of dosage-mortality curves for pesticides. 16295
- The examination of toxaphene by gas chromatography. (Abstracted from Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 1(1):21-28. 1966. 20922

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOXASCARIS LEONINA

- Antifeeding effect of DDT on bollworm and tobacco budworm larvae. 22362
- Setting up a method for control of clover weevils. 22519

## TOXASCARIS LEONINA

- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. 17608
- Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. V. Experimental infection of dogs and cats with eggs of canine, feline and felidae strains. 20828
- The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

## TOXEMIA

- Mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome. 20658

## TOXICITY

- A comparison of the toxicity of various carbamate, organophosphorus and organochlorine compounds to the codling moth *SB951.G7*. 13793
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides to the hairy caterpillar, *Diacrisia obliqua* (Arctidae: Lepidoptera). 14277
- Toxicity of some insecticides to larvae of codling moth after they enter apples. 14439
- Narcotic and toxic action of organic compounds on barnacle larvae. 14756
- Chemosterilant properties, cytotoxicity, and mammalian toxicity of apholate and other P-N ring chemicals. 14766
- Biological activity of surfactants and some chemical intermediates against pre-imaginal mosquitoes. 14979
- Factors in the production and stimulation of some antibiotics of fungal origin inhibiting the growth of pathogenic fungi. 15140
- Experimental photosensitization by spring parsley (*Cymopterus watsonii*) in chicks. 15494
- The toxicity of aminotriazole to domestic animals. 15608
- Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in sheep. 15609
- Toxicologic effects of a phosphorothioic acid insecticide in cattle. 15610
- Toxic myopathy in Texas cattle. 16033
- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane. 16093
- Preliminary observations on the toxicity of antimycin A to fish and other aquatic animals. 16200
- Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202
- Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides). 16204
- Differential absorption as a factor in fluencing the selective toxicity of MCPA and MCPB. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 16208
- 2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a new group of herbicidal triazines. 16243

Structures and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. VIII. Effects of substitution with C-5 to C-13-s-alkyl groups and of esterification on the acaricidal activity of dinitrophenols. 16249

- Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates. 16912
- Update on USDA research for control of adult mosquitoes. 19657
- The anthelmintic activity of the optical isomers of tetramisole in sheep and cattle. 20032
- Studies on the phenylphenol derivatives with biological activity. II. The herbicidal activity of chloro-substituted phenylphenols. 20495
- Effects of endrin on telencephalic function in the pigeon. (Abstracted from Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 9(1):75-83. 1966). 20879
- Control of the action of chemical molluscicides on zoophytic associations in fresh water. 22798
- Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402

## TOXICOLOGY

- Erratum references to mosquitoes and mosquito-borne diseases. 14325
- Chlordane as a possible toxic hazard in beekeeping. 14767
- La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. 14906
- Simple screening test for systemic aphicides. 14921
- Viscosity of naphthenic and paraffinic spray oils in relation to phytotoxicity and Sigatoka disease control on banana leaves. 15023
- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. IV. reduction and augmentation of toxicity to sheep. 15397
- Toxicity of topically applied fats and oils. 15520
- Variations in toxicity to bluegill sunfish of phenoxy herbicides. 15542
- Correlation of the effects of parathion on erythrocyte cholinesterase with symptomatology in pigs. 15574
- Chemical structure and sterilizing activity of N,N0-alkylenebis-(1-aziridinecarboxamides) in screw-worm flies. 15605
- Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides. 15667
- Metabolism of 14C-labelled insecticides in microorganisms, insects and mammals. 15778
- Enzymatic hydrolysis of the crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* by the proteases of *Pieris brassicae*. II. Toxicity of different fractions of the hydrolysate for larvae of *Pieris brassicae*. 15780
- Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802
- Inhibition of electron transport enzymes and cholinesterases by endrin. 16188
- Cyanide as a poison in opossum control. 16194
- Poisonous plants and fungi in color. 16218
- Pesticides information manual. SB951.P4. 16256
- Investigations of new insecticides. 16480

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion. 16505

- Effect of diurnal temperature cycles on the production of aflatoxin. 16672
- Possibilities of applying chemosterilants in plants protection. 16711
- Experiences with a new broad-spectrum anthelmintic dichlorvos, in the adult pig. 16740
- Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745
- Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792
- Toxicological criteria applied for establishment of the tolerances of pesticide residues. 16903
- Corticosteroid overdosage in dogs. 16907
- The estimation of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and aldrin (a chlorinated naphthalene derivative) in mammalian tissue employing biological and chemical methods of assay, and some considerations of toxicological effects of aldrin. 16908
- Clostridium botulinum* type F in the soil of Argentina. 16909
- The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique. 16910
- Pesticidal N-acyl-N-lower alkyl carbamates of phenols and naphthols with decreased mammalian toxicity. Patent 3,404,208. 16913
- Thallium poisoning in cats. 16915
- Variation in toxicity of Malthion when applied to certain body regions of *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). 17068
- A comparison of the toxicity of some varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner for silkworm larvae. 17070
- Mode of action of organic thiocyanates as insecticides and carbamate synergists. 17073
- Insect oxidases and detoxication of carbamate insecticides. 17103
- The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159
- Relative toxicity of insecticides to adult *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus. 17187
- Relative toxicity of some insecticides as contact poisons to the larvae of *Earias fabia* Stoll. 17210
- On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262
- Comparative studies concerning toxicity and selectivity of sterilization measures for soil microorganisms. 17330
- Microbial pesticides. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Doult, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17405
- Effect of small changes in dietary thiamine or essential fatty acid in altering the rate of drug detoxication in the liver of the rat. (Abstract). 17496
- Toxic substances in alfalfa hay. (Abstract). 17550



Metabolic mechanisms affecting aflatoxin b, toxicity in two species. (Abstract).

17565

Vascular disease in organomercurial poisoning in swine. (Abstract).

17580

Measurement of the antithyrototoxic factor content of various roughages and cow feces. (Abstract).

17584

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

17637

Ethion. Proposed establishment of pesticide tolerances.

17644

Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire.

17655

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. I. Changes in bile secretion and the excretion of sporidesmin in bile.

17659

Immunization with native, incriminated wasp venom in sting allergy: 12-yr study of safety and effectiveness of a single visit, yearly course. (Abstract).

17660

Effects of aflatoxin B1 on rat liver polyribosome profile. (Abstract).

17662

Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens.

17663

Effects of melittin (bee venom) on natural and artificial membranes. (Abstract).

17665

A laboratory and field investigation of adjuvants to increase the residual toxicity of dichlorvos, mevinphos and malathion to Mexican bean beetle and southern armyworm larvae.

17666

Protective effect of chlorpromazine on parathion and paraoxon toxicity in mice. (Abstract).

17667

Adsorption of herbicides by activated carbon and other adsorbents.

17675

Toxic effects of aluminum on *Vitis vinifera*, Merlot variety, cultivated in a control medium.

17681

Activation of malathion by the locust bodywall.

17777

Comparative toxicity (Mammalia, Insecta, Acarina) of recent S,S-dimethyl S-benzyl derivatives substituted for tri- and tetrathio phosphoric acids.

17800

Tests with insecticides for the control of resistant *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer) on year-round chrysanthemums.

18095

Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil.

18110

Treatment for poisoning by slug bait.

18187

Effect of organo-Phosphorus insecticides on the warm blooded animals and cure thereof.

18193

Copper and ascorbic acid in guinea pig tissues as effected by dietary intake.

18290

Detoxification of pesticidal residues in fish and shellfish.

18393

The toxicity and distribution of mercury.

18410

Pyrolizidine alkaloid poisoning in calves.

18412

Manganese toxicity in celery.

18413

On the principal way of attack of rotenone in fish.

18415

Toxic effects of odorous trace organics.

18417

The toxicology of different organo-mercurials used as fungicides.

18418

A review of drug toxicity in the cat.

18420

Active uptake of *Helminthosporium carbonum* toxin and its effect on CO<sub>2</sub> dark fixation by corn. (Abstract).

18453

Amino acid-(phenylazo)-phenyl derivatives. xX-III. investigation of the phytotoxic effect of the antipodes of alanine and phenylalanine-4-(phenylazo)-phenylamides against various plant species.

18472

On a mechanism of fungicidal action of surface-active agents.

18475

Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the biarra strain of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus*, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides.

18666

Orchid. Flower spot, *Botrytis cinerea*.

18747

Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*.

18790

Grape. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*.

18791

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*.

18795

Soybean. Seedling diseases; seed and soil borne organisms.

18797

Bean (snap). Root rot, *Rhizoctonia solani*.

18945

Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

18967

A report on forests, pests, and pesticides. Report, May 11, 1967. SB761.B4.

19008

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*.

19082

Tobacco (shade-grown), root rot complex predominately *Pratylenchus penetrans* and *Pratylenchus brachyurus*.

19086

Dinitrophenol decreases the radiation sensitivity of L cells.

19142

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo.

19171

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife.

19246

Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in bird's eggs.

19248

The food protection and toxicology center- Annual report TX341.C3.

19253

Quantitative aspects of the synergism between carbaryl and some 1,3-benzodioxole (methylenedioxyphenyl) compounds in houseflies.

19626

Toxicity, pick-up and metabolism of p,p'-DDT and related compounds in *Culex pipiens fatigans* and *Aedes aegypti*.

19638

Electrophysiological action of carbamate insecticides in the central nervous system of the American cockroach.

19668

Studies on the course of the internal body temperature and transpiration of *Blaberus discoidalis* Sv. after poisoning with Thiodan.

19719

Note on damage to grasses in the Peace River region by the spittlebug, *Philaronia bilineata* Say, (Cercopidae: Hemiptera).

19865

The toxicology of pesticides.

19874

The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla.

19889

Toxicity of *Crotalaria mucronata* to sheep.

19980

Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats.

20067

Residues of Mevinphos on cauliflower.

20082

Sen. Ribicoff introduces pesticide control bill.

20085

Toxicity of insecticides to fish. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20087

Toxicity of insecticides to warm blooded animals. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20088

Occupational hazards.

20089

Phytotoxicity of sticker-fungicide combinations on tomato plants.

20090

Pharmacodynamic study of DDT in cockerels.

20091

Precautions of working closely with insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20092

Toxicological testing of insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20093

Legal determination for protection of men and domestic animals against exposure to insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20096

Chemical vs environmental changes. Their effects on wildlife.

20097

Research on the toxicity of thallium ions on the egg of *Oursin Paracentrotus lividus*.

20100

The safe use of modern pesticides.

20101

Physiological effects of malathion on the house sparrow, *Passer domesticus* L..

20102

Verification of the toxicology of the vaporized formulations of dichlorvos (DDVP) to white rats.

20103

Safety aspects in handling agricultural chemicals.

20104

Toxicity of Triphenyltin derivatives.

20105

Detoxification of DDT by the perfused bovine liver.

20107

Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

20125

Pesticide reference standards of the Entomological Society of America.

20136

Course in agricultural pesticides.

20148

New insecticides that show residual toxicity to adults of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*.

20342

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOXICOLOGY

Studies on the increment of the efficacy of insecticides. (VII). On the effect of synergized on various strains of house flies. 20353

The toxicity of contact insecticides to seed-infesting insects. tests with pyrethrum in direct application. (abstract). 20365

Field trials with granular abate for control of early spring aedes mosquitoes. 20374

The antimetabolite Imidazole as a pesticide. (abstract). 20415

Tests (1966) with black fly larvicides. 20440

Larvicides and larvicidal formulations for the control of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 20488

Influence of body composition, methionine deficiency or toxicity and ambient temperature on feed intake in the chick. 20503

Chromosomal aberrations induced in somatic cells of *Vicia faba* by pesticides. 20638

Insecticide toxicology; augmented susceptibility to carbaryl toxicity in albino rats fed purified casein diets. 20645

Avian botulism in a mixed population of resident ducks in an urban river setting. 20646

Toxicology of the herbicide dichlobenil (2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile) and its main metabolites. 20650

Esterases of mouse brain active in hydrolyzing organophosphate and carbamate insecticides. 20659

Susceptibility of mink to *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 20663

Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate. 20812

Notes of toxicology-sorghum. 20866

Protection is vital when using dangerous sprays in glasshouses. 20867

Influence of induction of hepatic microsomal enzymes by phenobarbital on toxicity of organic phosphate insecticides. 20870

Respiratory exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20872

Oral toxicity of linuron (3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea) in rats and dogs. 20873

Serum electrolyte, acid-base balance, and enzyme changes in acute halogeton glomeratus poisoning in sheep. 20874

Insecticide poisoning: Danger area for the practitioner. 20875

Aflatoxin formation by *Aspergillus flavus* and *Aspergillus parasiticus* in a casein substrate at different pH values. 20876

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877

The carcinogenicity of insecticide-sprayed tobacco in mice. (abstract). 20878

Poisoning with organophosphorus insecticides. (abstract). 20882

Value of ED50 testing in assessing hazards of acute poisoning by carbamates and organophosphates. (abstract). 20883

Structure and activity in molluscicides. 20924

The pesticides program activities of the public health service. 20940

Toxicity of tobacco smoke to the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 21003

The effect of chemical control of insects on beekeeping. 21030

Booby-trapping as an alternative to sterile males for insect control. 21033

A case of *Clostridium welchii*-induced abortion in cattle. 21157

Effects of high gossypol cottonseed meal on the electrocardiogram of swine. 21236

Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife. 21248

Methionine excess and chick growth. 21256

Biochemical aberrations with ammonia intoxication. (Abstract). 21287

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306

Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503

The soil macrofauna and organochlorine insecticide residues at twelve agricultural sites near Huntingdon. 21513

Teratogenic response by hamsters, rats and mice to aflatoxin B1. 21514

Carcinogenicity of the herbicide maleic hydrazide. 21515

Treatment for poisoning by slug bait. 21516

Production and viability of eggs from hens treated with paraquat. 21517

Effect of Halogeton glomeratus on pH values in rumen of sheep. 21518

Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520

Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with demeton. 21521

Nitrate toxicity, guidelines for livestock men. 21522

Toxicologic effects of ammonium carbamate and related compounds. 21524

Herbicidal and defoliating composition and method. patent 3,410,677. 21559

Herbicidal activity of an aromatic analogue of diquat. 21568

Professional responsibility. 21576

The effect of age, SKF 525-a hydrochloride, and chlorcyclizine dihydrochloride on the toxicity of parathion to adult alkali bees, *Nomia melanderi* kll. 21708

American cotton is allergic to 2,4-D. 21818

Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract). 21833

Changed method of nata use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land. 22014

Moldy corn poisoning as the major cause of an encephalomalacia syndrome in Egyptian equidae. 22048

Poisoning of cattle by *Polygala klotzchii*, Chodat, in the region of Pontal (State of Sao Paulo). 22062

Toxicity studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* grown in vivo. 22075

Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 22097

In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22113

Commonwealth of Australia Dept of Health Public Health Branch. Pesticides Review. 22184

Contribution to the knowledge of the possible influence of pesticides on game. 22186

Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic. 22194

Nerve gas: Dugway accident linked to Utah sheep kill. 22195

Pesticides and water. TD427.P38G3. 22197

Phalaris can be poisonous. 22198

Laboratory and field trials with a new raticide selective toxic for rats. 22199

A proposed method for evaluation of wetting agents on organic amendments used in horticulture. (Abstract). 22200

Fungal detoxication-IX. Metabolism of 1-naphthaleneacetic acid by *Aspergillus niger* van Tiegh. 22206

M-N-ethylaminobenzoic acid: absence of phytotoxic activity. 22227

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole. 22229

Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590

Use of hormone weedkillers near vineyards. 22610

Pigweed (*Amaranthus retroflexus*): An oxalate-containing plant. 22690

Influence of temperature on the toxicity of different isolates of *Aspergillus wentii* Wehm. 22709

Methyl parathion adsorbed on the skin and blood cholinesterase levels of persons checking cotton treated with ultralow-volume sprays. 22795

Action of DDT on the peripheral nervous system of the grass frog *Rana pipiens*. 22800

Investigation of the toxicity of fungicidal aerosols to late blight (*Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary) under laboratory conditions. 22801

On reproduction studies and the occurrence of cataracts in rats after long-term feeding of the insecticide heptachlor. 22803

Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOXOPLASMA GONDII

Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119

Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157

Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231

Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380

Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383

An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves. 23387

Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397

Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399

Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404

Mushroom poisoning. 23405

Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants. 23406

Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409

Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411

**TOXINS**

Increased susceptibility to bacterial endotoxin of pigs with iron-deficiency anemia. 13965

Dissolution of the toxic parasporal crystals from *Bacillus thuringiensis* var *pacificus* by the gut secretions of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 14185

Detection of *Clostridium botulinum* type C cells and toxin by the fluorescent antibody technique. 14522

Temporary adsorption on a substrate of an oil-spill remover (detergent); tests with larvae of *Sabellaria spinulosa*. 14769

Studies on hemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with edema disease of swine. I. Separation and properties of a toxin of hemolytic *Escherichia coli*. 15351

Exterotoxemia of sheep. I. Effects of *Clostridium perfringens* type D toxin on the brains of sheep and mice. 15377

Enterotoxemia of sheep. III. *Clostridium perfringens* type D antitoxin titers of normal, nonvaccinated lambs. 15378

Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 15481

Comparative effects of *Helminthosporium carbonum* and *H. victoriae* toxins on susceptible tissue. (Abstract). 15894

Predisposition to *Thielaviopsis* root rot by phytotoxins obtained from decomposing plant residues. (Abstract). 15898

Effect of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin on germination, enzyme secretion, and P-uptake by oat seeds. (Abstract). 15936

Ammoniation process for detoxifying the seeds of *Crambe abyssinica* and rape. Patent 3,392,026. 16527

Oedema disease in pigs. 16758

M and B 15,497; acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens. 16809

Purification and properties of fructose diphosphate aldolase from *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 16924

Effect of B-group vitamins and ethyl alcohol on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus oryzae*. 17249

Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter. 17276

Microbes and toxic chemicals in the struggle against plant pests. (JPRS 44,489) Transl. 16903. 17386

Greenhouse experiments with baits for control of the black cutworm. 17451

Heterogeneity of *Clostridium botulinum* type A toxin. 17657

The effects of gossypol on certain enzymes in cellular fractions of animal tissues. 17661

In vitro toxin production by the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* and bioassay in greater wax moth larvae. 17668

The impact of fungi on man. QK603.T3. 17934

A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247

Isolation of a new toxin from cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*. 18416

Protection against membrane effects of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by chemical treatments. (Abstract). 18926

The identity of the toxin produced by *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* with the wildfire toxin from *P. tabaci*. (Abstract). 18941

The role of *helminthosporium victoriae* toxin in the initial phase of pathogenesis on oats. (Abstract). 18995

Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Labels. 19155

Toxicity of oil-spill removers (detergents) to marine life: an assessment using the intertidal barnacle *Elminius modestus*. 19255

The effect of the toxin of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* on tissue cultures of bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). (Abstract). 19298

Special effects and teratological symptoms of the thermostable toxin of *B. thuringiensis* as a function of the physiological age of insects. 19568

In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 20744

Pharmacological properties of the regurgitated crop fluid of the African migratory locust, *Locusta migratoria* L.. 20871

Identification of phytotoxins obtained from plant residues decomposing in soil. (Abstract). 20916

Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 21577

Pharmacology properties of the toxins in the venom of the scorpion (*Androctonus australis*). 21743

Amyloidosis induced in mice by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 22034

Electrophoretic fractionation of *Clostridium hemolyticum* toxic culture fluids. 22112

In vivo production of a toxin(s) by *Listeria monocytogenes*. 22113

Effect of toxin in bovine mycoplasmal mastitis. 22700

Influence of temperature on the toxicity of different isolates of *Aspergillus wentii* Wehm. 22709

About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947

Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005

Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251

The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclictetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435

**TOXOCARA**

Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application. 14570

Toxocara lesions stimulate those of *Ascaris suum*. 15456

**TOXOCARA CANIS**

Incidence of *Toxocara canis* and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City. 14605

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. 17608

Transmammary passage of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs. 17618

Studies on parasitic granuloma in the dog. 18365

Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections. 18376

Transmammary passage of infective-stage nematode larvae. 20052

The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

**TOXOCARA CATI**

Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. 16900

Experimental studies on *Toxascaris leonina*. IV. Development of eggs of three ascarids, *T. leonina*, *Toxocara canis* and *Toxocara cati*, in dogs and cats. 17608

**TOXOPLASMA**

Ultrastructure and biology of *Toxoplasmas*. III. Observations of intraerythrocytic *Toxoplasmas* of a mammal. 19971

*Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture and maintenance at low temperatures. 20033

The effect of incubation temperature on *toxoplasma* dye test titres. 23316

**TOXOPLASMA GONDII**

Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship. 18305

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TOXOPLASMOSIS

Serologic survey for toxoplasma antibodies in a colony of research dogs and cats in California. 18323

## TOXOPLASMOSIS

Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis. 14594

Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. 16900

Dogs as a source of toxoplasmosis. 17517

The prevalence of canine toxoplasmosis in Niigata Prefecture, Japan with special reference to isolation of *Toxoplasma* from diaphragm muscle samples. 17539

Studies on the biological properties of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the body of insects, using *Pediculus humanus* L. as test animals. 17812

Experimental treatment of subclinical porcine case of *Toxoplasma* with sulfamonomethoxine and pyrimethamine and its influence upon hemagglutinating antibody. 18202

Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship. 18305

The fluorescent staining complement for the serodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis. 22679

Ocular toxoplasmosis in cats. 22740

Discases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285

## TOXOPTERA AURANTII

The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 18042

## TOXORHYNCHITES RUTILUS

Occurrence of *Toxorhynchites rutilus* septentrionalis (Dyar and Knab) in Indiana. 14057

## TOXORHYNCHITES SPLENDENS

Observations on *Toxorhynchites splendens* (Wiedemann) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Singapore. 14306

## TRACHEA

Respiration and tracheal ventilation in locusts and other flying insects. 14286

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: serologic and intradermal tests. 17546

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 17547

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 17548

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities. 21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities. 21395

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations Serologic and intradermal tests. 21396

Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301

## TRACHEAL GILLS

Methods for the study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus in *Menacanthus stramineus*. 19795

## TRACTORS

Shift to chemical weed control hastens change from mules to tractors. 15278

Speedometer adapted for fog calculations. 18494

## TRADEMARKS

Pesticide reference standards of the Entomological Society of America. 20136

## TRANSDUCTION

Transduction of various R factors by phage P1 in *Escherichia coli* and by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20013

Superinfection with R factors by transduction in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. 20014

## TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS

Transmissible enteritis of turkeys-disease reproduction. 17579

Studies on transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs. 17591

## TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS VIRUS

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

## TRANSPLANTING

Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911. 17383

Ecology and control of small brown planthopper (*Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen). Transl. 16695. 17385

Analysis of the development of oviducts and the developmental relations between oviducts and ovaries in *Drosophila virilis*. Part one: Development of oviducts under normal and experimental conditions. Part two: Analysis of alterations occurring in oviducts during imaginal life. 17782

Cellular immune responses of insects to foreign tissue implants. 17871

Successful tissue transplantation of auxin-dependent tumours and some of its problems. 17935

Factors affecting the infection of black spruce (*Picea mariana* Mill.) transplants by *Cylindrocladum scoparium*. 18056

Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shadegrown tobacco. 18157

Ornamentals. 18164

Experimental transmission of two canine neoplasms: Lymphosarcoma and mast cell leukemia. 18310

Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 19052

Tobacco osbornes cyst nematode. (Being described by Dr. L. I. Miller). 19056

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19080

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19082

Tobacco root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* sp. 19087

The transplanting reactions of peach in relation to the presence of peach residues in the substrate. 19291

Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639

Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774

Nonautonomy in differentiation of pattern-determining genes in *Drosophila*. II. Transplantation of eyeless-dominant leg disks. 19788

Results of ovary transplantations in *Locusta migratoria* imago. 20441

Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. 21144

Ring gland transplantations and body weight in *Drosophila*. 21739

## TRAPAEOLUM MAJUS

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 18426

## TRAPS

The possible use of pine needles as spore traps. 15077

A method for detection and study of the sugar-beet nematode in soil. 19103

A tick new to Ireland- *Ixodes* (*Exopalgiger*) *trianguliceps* Birula, 1895. 19215

Studies on alternate hosts of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) in Rhodesia. 20162

The status of apple leaf rollers in Norfolk County, Ontario. 20608

The behaviour of pollen foragers which lose their load. 20949

Predacious hyphomycetes and their application in the control of pathogenic nematodes. QK625.M74S63. 21031

The response of *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh) adults and other insects to trap boards baited with protein hydrolysate baits. 21585

Fleas found on rabbits and other mammals from a pasture. 21586

A list of Sinhalese aphids (Hem., Aphididae). 21688

A dry ice-baited trap for the collection and field storage of hematophagous Diptera. 22244

Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965. 22245

## TREATMENT

Remedy and treatment for insecticide poisoning. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20094

## TRECHNITES INSIDIOSUS

Present status of biological control of the pear psylla in southern Oregon. 17218

## TREE CONTROL

New injection system for killing or curing trees. 22488

The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides. 22576

## TREE DISEASES

*Dothistroma* needle blight of pines. 6. field control with timed copper sprays. 14381

Longevity of the fire blight organism, *Erwinia amylovora* on pear trees in the greenhouse as demonstrated by infection after sandblast injury. 14901



Principal diseases affecting *Pinus radiata* in Chile. 15008

Antibiotic treatment of young loblolly pines infected with fusiform rust. 15050

Field observations on root rot of teak in Tanzania. 15081

Albino *Peridermium harknessii* in ponderosa pine. 15153

Oligomycin treatments of oak wilt in northern pin oaks. 15154

Appraisal of biological control of *Arceuthobium campylopodum* F. *campylopodum* by *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*. 15283

Effect of an *Aphelenchoides* species on the growth of a mycorrhizal and a pseudomycorrhizal fungus. 16000

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

Natural infection of Scots pine by lodgepole pine dwarf mistletoe in Canada. 17269

Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915. 17310

Investigations of pure culture of mycorrhizal fungi of pine, *Pinus silvestris* L. QK608.P7P3. 17325

Pathogenesis in dutch elm disease. 17339

Two new hardwood hosts of *Fomes annosus*. 17930

Anatomic effects of cadang-cadang disease on coconuts. 17940

Susceptibility of weakened cottonwood stems to fungi associated with blackstem. 18055

Additional information on the pathogenicity of *Scleroderris lagerbergii*. 18065

New fungicides effective for pecan scab control in Georgia. 18077

Some aspects of canker development on apple wood by *Botryosphaeria ribis*. (Abstract). 18802

Sour cherry. Cherry leaf spot, *Coccomyces hiemalis*. 18816

Sour cherries, Leaf spot and powdery mildew, *Coccomyces hiemalis*, *Podosphaera oxycanthae*. 18853

Rust fungi on *Araucariaceae*. 18904

Dutch elm disease in Arkansas. 18988

The western larch borer, *Tetropium velutinum* Leconte, in interior British Columbia. 19906

Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes. 19916

Comandra rust damage to ponderosa pine in Oregon and Washington. aSB608.P6505. 20522

Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India. 20533

A sodium-linked disease of ponderosa pine in Denver, Colorado. 21159

Survey of epidemic diseases of forest trees in Taiwan IV. 21773

Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region. 21909

Virus tested deciduous fruit trees. 22496

Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092

Maritimes region. 23093

Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. 23095

Quebec region. 23099

British Columbia region. 23100

Ontario region. 23105

Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109

Newfoundland region. 23111

Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187

**TREE INJURIES**

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young seedlings with commercial formulations, active ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbicides. 14775

Salt injury to trees. 15626

Effects of *Lophodermium pinastri* and *Pullularia pullulans* on healthy and ozone-injured needles of *Pinus strobus*. (Abstract). 15872

Effects of ozone injury to ponderosa pine. (Abstract). 16215

Eutypella canker on species of acer in New York state. 17294

Studies and observations on *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Quel. as the cause of mass dying-off of forest stands. (TT 66-57031) Transl. 16925. 17353

Compared tests on the resistance of various tropical types of wood to worm-attack on the coast of West Africa. (TT 8544) Transl. 16896. 17464

Food habits of the Pacific Mountain beaver, *Aplodontia rufa pacifica* Merriam. 17481

Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen compounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 18018

Studies of the insect complex affecting seed production of ponderosa pine in California. 18101

Reinfestation of forest sites by the Texas leaf-cutting ant. 18107

Attack of the black turpentine beetle on roots of slash pines. 18118

Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128

The fall webworm are infestations limited by natural control. 18620

Fusiform rust in Southern pine. 18812

**TREE PATHOLOGY**

Host-parasite relationships of garden balsam and some nematodes. 15265

**TREES**

Gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. proposed quarantine in Pennsylvania. 14129

Study on spiders (particularly referring to grass-spiders) to prey upon fall-web worms (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). 14215

Distribution of bidrin in the foliage of treated trees. 15230

Further notes on Coleoptera associated with old trees in Grimsthorpe Park, Lincs. 15712

Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. 16202

New records and species of neotropical bark beetles (Scolytidae: Coleoptera), II. 16352

European red mite and two-spotted spider mite control on apple trees. 16358

Oils for summer control of pear psylla and their effects on pear trees. 16488

The evolution of apple and peartree spot disease during the year 1966. 16540

Relative sensitivity of twenty-two tree species to ozone. (abstract). 16565

Diseases of pitted-fruit trees, in 1966. 16621

Natural infection of Scots pine by lodgepole pine dwarf mistletoe in Canada. 17269

Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter. 17276

Control of aerial crown-gall disease in cherry trees with spray-applied systemic fungicides. 17299

The aetiology and development of damage in young fruit trees infested with fruit tree red spider mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch). 17371

Treatment of seeds of the common pine tree with fungicides. Transl. 16706. 17624

Additional information on the pathogenicity of *Scleroderris lagerbergii*. 18065

Improved technique to control shot hole borers and bark beetles. 18106

Attempts at combating oystershell scale, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (L.), on apple trees in orchards of Quebec. 18109

Dispersal patterns of *Monilinia laxa* spores in peach, prune, apricot, and almond trees during early spring. (Abstract). 18435

Records of hymenopterous parasites and hyperparasites of certain fruit-tree aphids. 18664

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18738

Morphological and chemical analyses of red pine (*Pinus resinosa* Ait.) buds. Their relationships to tree growth on a K-deficient to nondeficient site continuum. 18741

Decline of quince-rooted pear trees in Santa Clara County. 18745

TREPMID

Northern pin oak. Chlorosis, iron deficiency. 18754

Apple: Scab and powdery mildew, *Venturia inaequalis* and *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18794

Apple. Powdery mildew, *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18806

Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18815

A contribution to the study of ring-spot type viruses of stonefruit trees. 18824

Bacterial canker of stone fruit trees. 18834

Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18864

Virus diseases on pome and stone fruit trees and the necessity for their control. 18903

Peach. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni*. 18909

Fruit trees replant disease. 18929

Citrus. Black spot, *Guignardia citricarpa*. 18949

Distribution of mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* from a single tree and surrounding area. (Abstract). 18979

Apple: Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19013

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19014

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19015

An appraisal of methods of sampling apple trees and results of some tests using a sample unit common to insect predators and their prey. 19040

A mite that is harmful to young plum trees. 19051

Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19059

Cicada damage to young fruit trees in Limburg. 19091

Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8. 19130

Diseases of forest and tree crops caused by air pollutants. 19234

Petroleum oils in orchard mite control. 19872

The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 19877

Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes. 19916

The chemical defoliation of fruit trees. 20111

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514

Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India. 20533

Analyses of some epidemics of forest tree diseases. (Abstract). 20548

Highlights of forest insect conditions in Ontario in 1965. 20619

Screening trials of materials for suppressing spore production by *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple trees. 21112

Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. 21131

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic. 21134

Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162

Research and biology of the *Taphrina deformans* and the method to control these parasites. 21171

Survey of epidemic diseases of forest trees in Taiwan IV. 21773

Alterations in the peach trees (cv. red haven) attacked by *Taphrina deformans* with particular reference to the nitrogen metabolism in infected and non-infected leaves. 21916

Magnesium nutrition of apple trees as affected by a wide range of fertilizer materials. (Abstract). 21931

Effect of cytokinins on apple shoot development from axillary buds. 21953

Coleoptera attacking tree and shrub plantings in the city of Kharkov. 21979

Red mite control in Hawke's Bay orchards. 22529

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850

Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936

A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052

Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060

Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092

Maritimes region. 23093

Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. 23095

Quebec region. 23099

British Columbia region. 23100

Ontario region. 23105

Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109

Newfoundland region. 23111

Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179

Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214

The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398

**TREPMID**

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476

**TREHALASE**

Purification and study of the specificity of May bug trehalase (*Melolontha vulgaris*). 19584

**TREHALOSE**

Growth, feeding activity, and the utilization of reserves in larvae of *Locusta*. 16399

Changes in reducing carbohydrates and trehalose during development of eggs from young and old *Tenebrio molitor* L. 19660

TREMATODA

Salmon poisoning disease. IV. Transmission of the disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. 14536

The host-parasite interface of *Cyathostyle bushiensis* Khan, 1962 (Trematoda, Strigeoidea). II. electron microscope studies on the tegument. 14588

The occurrence of *Skrjabinus muri*'s *Stscherbakova*, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary. 16097

Studies on the serum proteins in experimental fascioliasis of sheep. 16876

Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberration of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord. 16892

Transmission of salmon poisoning disease to dogs by *Nanophyetus salmincola* eggs. 18301

The connection between sunspot cycles and mass mortality among vertebrates and non-vertebrates due to parasitic activity. 18327

A new technique for the recovery of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs from cattle faeces. 18354

Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369

On the *Metacercaria* of *Prosthogonimus putshkowskii* in *Sympetrum decoloratum* (Odonata: insecta) with observations on its development in chicks. 18370

Notes on ant vectors in the life-cycle of a trematode. 18589

Histochemical localization of esterase activity in schistosomes. 20034

Hatching of *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* eggs. 20047

Peroxidase activity in platyhelminth cuticular mitochondria. 20048

Bovine fascioliasis in Kenya. 20810

The possible role of the algae *Cladophora glomerata* on the biological control of *Biomphalaria boissyi*, the snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*. 20818

Histochemical studies of cholinesterase activity in *Paramphistomum cervi* and *Diplodiscus subclavatus*. 20822

The morphology of changes caused by *Fascioloides magna* Bassi 1875 in cattle. 20839

Observations on experimental acute fascioliasis in sheep. 21422

The working party of fascioliasis in Wales. 22078

Internal parasites in sheep on the northern tablelands. 22163

Oxygen consumption in adult *Echinostoma revolutum*. 22172

New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366

On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs. 23373



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE

Modifications of the American muskrat's (*On-  
datra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to accli-  
matization.

23374

### TREMATODIASIS

Diagnosis of trematodiasis in ruminants  
(fascioliasis, paramphistomiasis, dirocoeliasis)  
by modified flotation-sedimentation methods  
after Breza (1963).

20811

### TRETAMINE

Comparative effects of tretamine, tepa, apholate,  
and their structural analogs on human  
chromosomes in vitro.

20923

### TRIALEURODES

The coexistence of insect parasites and hosts in  
laboratory ecosystems.

14801

### TRIALEURODES ABUTILONEA

Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato indus-  
try. II. Natural transmission.

21128

### TRIATOMA

Genetics of insect vectors of disease.  
RA639.W7.

17246

Glutathione turnover in *Triatoma infestans*  
treated with 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-  
trichloroethane.

19633

Effect of DDT on incorporation of C14-labeled  
glucose into protein and soluble intermediates of  
Nymphal *Triatoma infestans*.

19750

Genetics of insect vectors of disease.  
RA639.W7.

21047

### TRIATOMA INFESTANS

Evidence for the DDT-INDUCED synthesis of  
messenger ribonucleic acid in *Triatoma in-*  
*festans*.

16423

Experimental infection of *Triatoma infestans* and  
*Rhodnius prolixus* with *Trypanosomatidae* of the  
genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*.

21052

### TRIATOMINAE

Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect coloniza-  
tion and mass production. QL497.S6.

15808

### TRIAZINE

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions.

21491

The chemical make-up and selective effect of  
triazine herbicides.

21780

### TRIAZINE 1,3,5-

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and  
postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable  
and field crops, spring, 1964.

14476

### TRIAZINES

Effects of direct contact of pine seeds or young  
seedlings with commercial formulations, active  
ingredients, or inert ingredients of triazine herbi-  
cides.

14775

Metabolism of triazine and 2,4-D herbicides, and  
problems with their residues in soils and plants.  
In: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide  
residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16  
April 1965 SB953.P32.

16123

2-azido-4-alkylamino-6-alkylamino-s-triazines: a  
new group of herbicidal triazines.

16243

S-triazines having herbicidal and fungicidal prop-  
erties. Patent 3,385,854.

16247

Triazine derivatives with herbicidal and fun-  
gicidal properties. Patent 3,403,151.

16958

Heterocyclically substituted monohalogeno-  
1,3,5-triazines. Patent 3,407,201.

18490

Herbicidal composition and method. Patent  
3,393,991.

20927

Organotin-substituted s-triazines. Patent  
3,412,090.

21558

Influence of some aminotriazine herbicides on  
some soil fungi.

22593

Triazines. Patent 3,423,409.

22829

### TRIBOLIUM

Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene,  
ethyleneimine, crotyl bromide and carbon  
tetrachloride to stored-product insects.

14888

Methods for studying aggregation and feeding  
behavior of the confused flour beetle, *Tribolium*  
*confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).

14910

Temperature effect on mortality of confused  
flour beetles, treated with CO<sub>2</sub> or N<sub>2</sub> before fu-  
migation.

16276

Studies on pathogenicity and fatty acid composi-  
tion of *Raillietina cesticillus* (Cestoda).

17599

Interspecific competition, egg cannibalism and  
the length of larval instars in *Tribolium*.

19588

Developmental and genetic homeostasis in two  
species of flour beetles.

20456

Population fitness in *Tribolium*. II. Population  
characteristics influencing the capacity for sur-  
vival.

20469

Prevention of insect infestation in stored food  
packages and agricultural commodities. Final re-  
port, June 1, 1965 may 31, 1967. SB951.G5.

21485

An experimental and genetic analysis of dispersal  
behavior in *Tribolium*.

21761

### TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM

Effect of desiccation on the light reactions of  
*Carpophilus dimidiatus* and *Tribolium castane-*  
*um*.

14149

Evidence for gene homology of two pearl-eyed  
genes in *Tribolium castaneum* and *Tribolium*  
*confusum*.

14298

What's best for controlling stored products in-  
sects, including roaches.

14611

Population dynamics of the flour beetle *Triboli-*  
*um castaneum* Herbst. Film 718.

16109

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour  
beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black  
carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light.

16456

The effects of inter-species copulation on the  
fecundity and fertility of *Tribolium* (Coleoptera,  
Tenebrionidae).

17078

Effect of relative humidity on the developmental  
stages of *Tribolium castaneum* (Coleoptera:  
Tenebrionidae).

17088

Effect of food on the susceptibility of  
*Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Dermestidae:  
Coleoptera) to insecticides.

17151

Mutations as possible aids for establishing  
genitalic homologies in the sexes in *Tribolium*  
*castaneum*.

17203

The effect of linkage on genetic variance.

17232

Studies on hydrogen phosphide against the red  
flour beetle in a column of paddy.

18113

Contact and fumigant toxicity of oils, surfac-  
tants, and insecticides to two aphid and three  
beetle species.

19757

Developmental rate and competitive ability in  
*Tribolium*. II. Changes in competitive ability fol-  
lowing further selection for developmental rate.

20455

Cannibalism of the pupal stage by adult flour  
beetles: An experiment and stochastic model.

21010

A selection experiment involving genotype x en-  
vironment interactions in *Tribolium castaneum*.  
(Abstract).

21042

Beetle pest proves to be experimental asset.

23081

### TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

Evidence for gene homology of two pearl-eyed  
genes in *Tribolium castaneum* and *Tribolium*  
*confusum*.

14298

Variations of phospholipids in the course of  
metamorphosis of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleop-  
tera).

16360

Small chamber tests of ethylene dibromide and  
ethylene dichloride on adult grain-infesting  
Coleoptera.

16382

Phototactic response of adults of confused flour  
beetle and red flour beetle and larvae of black  
carpet beetle to flashes of blue-white light.

16456

Some physiological effects of sublethal doses of  
DDT on flour beetles.

16462

Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Triboli-*  
*um confusum* larvae.

16482

The effects of inter-species copulation on the  
fecundity and fertility of *Tribolium* (Coleoptera,  
Tenebrionidae).

17078

The tolerance of imported commodities to fu-  
migation with methyl bromide.

18112

Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio*  
*molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis dimin-*  
*uta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae).

18363

Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA,  
and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis*  
*diminuta* Cysticercoids.

20046

Developmental rate and competitive ability in  
*Tribolium*. II. Changes in competitive ability fol-  
lowing further selection for developmental rate.

20455

A mutant gene maintained at high frequency in  
spite of complete selection against the ho-  
mozygote.

20457

### TRIBROMOPROPENE, 1,2,3-

Fumigant toxicity of 1,2,3-tribromopropene,  
ethyleneimine, crotyl bromide and carbon  
tetrachloride to stored-product insects.

14888

### TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOATE, S,S,S

Use of chemical defoliant on peach trees in in-  
tegrated program to suppress populations of  
green peach aphids.

13933

### TRIBUTYL TIN ACETATE

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures.

23408

### TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE

Utilization of tricarboxylic acid cycle inter-  
mediates by *Haemonchus contortus* larvae.

16321

Chemistry of the fungicidal action of  
tetramethylthiuram disulphide (thiram) and fer-  
bam.

16963

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TRICHINELLA

### TRICHINELLA

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

20041

Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey.

22779

### TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

14595

The life cycle of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Intestinal phase of development.

16509

Study of the efficacy of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*.

17606

Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

17610

Acquired immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in the laboratory white mouse.

17627

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms.

18282

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits.

18329

Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (*Trichinella spiralis*).

18357

Helminths as vehicles and synergists of microbial infections.

18376

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms.

20614

Immunization against *Ascaris suum* *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Peroral immunization against *Ascaris suum* by means of live adult worms, 3rd and 4th stage larvae, and with fluid in which adult worms had been maintained.

20655

Inhibition of *Trichinella spiralis* complement fixation by immune macroglobulin.

20788

Experiments on the effectiveness of Haloxon against *Trichinella spiralis*.

20815

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits.

20836

Diffusion chambers for inducing immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice.

22161

Investigations concerning the immunobiological diagnosis of helminthiasis by means of simultaneous intradermal tests with several different parasite antigens.

22767

Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs.

22777

### TRICHINOSIS

Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

17610

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits.

18329

Experimental studies in mice on the therapy of trichinellosis (Thiabendazole, Neguvon, cortisone, azulen, sera).

18366

Investigations on Trichinellosis with special reference to epidemiology, immunodiagnosis, host-parasite relationships, clinical and

therapeutic aspects. Final report.  
RC186.T815K6.

19186

Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits.

20836

Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs.

22777

### TRICHIOCAMPUS IRREGULARIS

Adaption of a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fallen) to larvae of *Trichiocampus irregularis* (Dyar).

14956

### TRICHLORFON

Warble fly larvae control study.

14166

Histochemical study of drug effects on mice infected with *Trichinella spiralis*.

14595

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14722

A photoperiodic effect on the daily susceptibility of the house fly to trichlorfon.

14877

Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.

15502

Notice of filing of petition for food additives.

16068

Insecticides in dry sugar baits against two strains of house flies.

17072

Studies on the optimum concentration of spray liquid of Diptex for small rice leaf miner control. Transl. 16728.

17404

Experiments on the prevention of fly-maggot infection of meat.

20061

Trichlorfon residues on pasture.

20864

Studies on the synergetic effect of certain organophosphorus insecticides.

21204

The behavior of <sup>32</sup>P labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracuticular application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate.

21492

Cutworms and armyworms.

21983

Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).

22411

Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*.

22768

Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures.

23059

TRICHLORO-PHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16171

### TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDINOL, 3,5,6-

Investigations on Dursan insecticide, metabolism of O,O-diethyl 0-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate and 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol in plants.

15582

### TRICHLOROACETATE

Biological decomposition of herbicides in soil. i. mono- and trichloroacetate and dichloropropionate.

15543

### TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

Physicochemical characteristics of glycogen from *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman.

20306

Changed method of nata use in the control of *Agropyron repens* on arable land.

22014

Environmental variables and weed control with pyrazon in sugar beets.

22591

### TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,6-

Action and effectiveness of certain classes of herbicides.

15667

Adsorption of herbicides to proteins.

22830

### TRICHLOROBENZYL ACID ESTER, 2,3,6-

Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzyl esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702.

16012

### TRICHLOROBENZYL CHLORIDE

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14702

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14733

### TRICHLOROMETHYLBENZOXAZOLE, 2-

2-Trichloromethylbenzoxazole as a herbicide. Patent 3,423,200.

22575

### TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-

Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*.

14464

### TRICHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID, 2,3,6-

Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*.

14464

### TRICHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID, 2,3,6-, GLYCOL ESTERS

Herbicidal method utilizing glycol esters of 2,3,6-trichlorophenylacetic acid as herbicides. patent 3,325,273.

15670

### TRICHODERMA

Soil microbial degradation of aldrin.

14010

The effect of corn root exudate on the growth of five fungi associated with corn roots.

15132

The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract).

15966

Value of a plant growth retardant for isolating soil fungi.

16920

### TRICHODERMA VIRIDE

The effect of soil moisture on corn stalk rot.

17345

Saccharase activity of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in soil and the mechanism of antagonistic action by *Trichoderma viride*.

19296

Effect of *Trichoderma viride* on saccharase activity and growth of *Sclerotium rolfsii* in mixed soil culture. (Abstract).

22224

### TRICHODORUS

Numerical analysis of the genus *Trichodorus*. (Abstract).

14344

Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in turf by hot-water treatments.

18139

### TRICHODORUS CHRISTIEI

Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogyne incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract).

17415

Electron microscopic studies of the nervous system of *Trichodorus christiei* (Abstract).

18447



**TRICHODORUS VIRULIFERUS**

The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory.

18145

The host-parasite relations and ecology of *Trichodorus viruliferus* on apple roots, as observed from an underground laboratory.

19108

**TRICHOGRAMMA AUSTRALICUM**

The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population.

22944

**TRICHOGRAMMA CACOECIAE**

Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction.

23068

**TRICHOGRAMMA SEMIFUMATUM**

Biological notes on, and eradication of *Trichogramma semifumatum* from laboratory cultures of eight species of Noctuidae.

16458

**TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE**

The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population.

22944

Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction.

23068

**TRICHOMONAS**

Diagnosis of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in bulls.

22140

Effect of different species of *Trichomonads* on monkey kidney cell cultures.

22680

**TRICHOMONIASIS**

Diagnosis of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in bulls.

22140

**TRICHOPHYTON VERRUCOSUM**

Enzootic of bovine ringworm caused by *Trichophyton verrucosum* in Japan.

20829

Experimental *Trichophyton verrucosum* infections in laboratory animals.

21327

**TRICHOPLUSIA**

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. VIII. Orientation to light by pheromone-stimulated males of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

14881

Larval feeding behavior of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*.

14886

Seasonal shifts in the relative resistance to insect attack of eight commercial cabbage varieties.

15285

**TRICHOPLUSIA NI**

Specificity of the cabbage looper sex attractant.

13768

Pulsed ultrasonic sound for control of oviposition by cabbage looper moths.

13835

Evaluation of systemic insecticides incorporated in the soil for control of lepidopterous larvae of cole crops in southern California.

13931

Insect sex attractants. ix. chemical conversion of the sex attractant of the cabbage looper to the sex pheromone of the fall armyworm.

14013

Morphology of the nervous system of the noctuid larvae *Prodenia litura* Fabr and *Trichoplusia ni* Hubner.

14089

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*.

14279

Influence of near-ultraviolet output of attractant lamps on catches of insects by light traps.

14792

Cabbage loopers. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15760

A technique for measuring trapping efficiency of electric insect traps.

16253

Inherited sterility in progeny of irradiated male cabbage loopers.

16496

Bioassay technique for insect viruses.

17089

The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*.

17159

Effects of mold inhibitors in larval diet on the biology of the cabbage looper.

17847

A possible marker for european corn borer moths.

17882

The inactivation of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *trichoplusia ni* by gamma and ultraviolet radiation.

20363

Control of caterpillars on late cabbage in central Ontario and western Quebec, 1958-1959.

20942

Insect population control by the use of sex pheromones to inhibit orientation between the sexes.

20995

Teflon and cornstarch-coated paper as substrates for oviposition by cabbage looper moths.

22408

Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency.

22872

Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa.

22989

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*.

23192

**TRICHOPTERA**

The genus (*Conosorophylax* Schmid (Trichoptera: Limnophilidae).

15716

Some problems connected with the use of light traps.

16976

Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5.

17126

On some *Rhyacophila* of the tristis group. (Trichoptera).

19355

On the circadian rhythms of emergence of caddisflies (Trichoptera).

19743

Relationship of oxygen requirements to index-organism classification of immature aquatic insects.

20408

Data on the caddisfly (Trichoptera) fauna of Siberia and the Far East.

21621

Trichoptera collected in Sor-Trondelag County.

21634

Insecticide treatment of water lily ponds to stop caddis fly damage.

21971

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago.

22959

**TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE**

Effect of the levo form of tetramisole on Oster-tagia, *Trichostrongylus*, and *Cooperia* in cattle.

22772

Active immunity against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep and rabbits.

22774

Effect of temperature and cultural methods on development of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*.

22781

Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*.

22782

**TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS**

Helminthiasis in sheep.

16881

Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits.

18375

**TRICHOSTRONGYLUS**

Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats.

17543

Nematodiasis in Louisiana dairy cattle. Impact of host nutrition upon experimental ostertagiasis in the bovine.

18212

Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by *Globoideum gilruthi*.

20754

**TRICHOSTRONGYLUS AXEI**

Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, *Cooperia punctata*, *Trichostrongylus axei*, and *Oesophagostomum radiatum*.

15519

Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*: Observations on lethal infections.

19223

**TRICHOSTRONGYLUS COLUBRIFORMIS**

Experimental *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* infection in adult goats.

17602

Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*.

18353

Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*.

20297

**TRICHURIS**

Some aspects of nutrition in parasites.

22171

**TRICYCLOHEXYLTIN HYDROXIDE**

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide.

23194

**TRIFLURALIN**

Interaction effects of atrazine and CDAA, linuron, amiben, or trifluralin on soybean growth.

14006

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964.

14476

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

14655

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

14669

Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

14687

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14707

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemical.

14749

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16148

Effects of trifluralin on nucleic acid metabolism and other physiological processes.

17703

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TRIIODO BENZOIC ACID, 2,3,5-

Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shadegrown tobacco.

18157

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Trifluralin.

18398

Control of grasses in manobi groves with mixtures of Trifluralin and Diuron in three regions of Sao Paulo State.

19931

Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop.

20635

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities.

21500

Distribution of trifluralin in the soil when mixed with disk harrow and power rotary cultivator.

21565

Trifluralin-treated cloth controls weeds in geranium plantings. (Abstract).

22012

The effects of petroleum mulch and herbicides on lettuce.

22554

Bioassay evaluation of depth distribution of incorporated soybean preemergence herbicides.

22605

Effects of soil applied trifluralin on fish production in pools.

22791

Persistence of trifluralin in soil.

22793

Dodder: Potential research tool.

22808

Interactions between atrazine residue and four herbicides: Amiben, CDAA, linuron, and trifluralin.

22810

Herbicide persistence with different incorporators.

22827

## TRIIODO BENZOIC ACID, 2,3,5-

Inhibition of plant growth by halogenated benzoic acids.

15628

## TRIIODOBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,5-

The transport of auxin.

17259

## TRIMENOPONIDAE

Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panama (Mallophaga).

14092

## TRIMERESIA MIRANDA

Naturally occurring insect control chemicals. Isoboldine, a feeding inhibitor, and coeculolidine, an insecticide in the leaves of *Coeceus trilobus* DC.

16234

## TRIMETHYLENE CHLOROBROMIDE

The inorganic bromide content of foodstuffs due to soil treatment with fumigants.

17631

## TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE, 2,3,5-

Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

16166

## TRIMETHYLPHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE, 3,4,5-

Mixture of 3,4,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate and 2,3,5-trimethylphenyl methylcarbamate. Notice of establishment of temporary tolerance.

16166

## TRIOLEIN

Determination of the suitability of a microdoser for topical application of insecticides to the Colorado potato beetle.

22458

## TRIOZA ERYTREA

Notes on the female reproductive system of the South African *Citrus psylla*, *Triozia erytreae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae).

14160

On the biology of the South African citrus psylla, *Triozia erytreae* (Del Guercio) (Homoptera: Psyllidae).

14235

Anatomy of greening-diseased sweet orange shoots.

18933

## TRIPHENYLTIN ACETATE

Some effects of three triphenyltin compounds on the fertility and longevity of Japanese beetles.

13818

Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride.

23407

## TRIPHENYLTIN CHLORIDE

Some effects of three triphenyltin compounds on the fertility and longevity of Japanese beetles.

13818

Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride.

23407

## TRIPHENYLTIN HYDROXIDE

Some effects of three triphenyltin compounds on the fertility and longevity of Japanese beetles.

13818

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals.

14671

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Triphenyltin hydroxide.

16156

Fungicidal action of triphenyl tin hydroxide toward *Cereospora beticola* on sugar beet leaves.

17342

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides.

17638

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ash.).

23036

## TRIPLOSPORIUM TETRANYCHI

*Triplosporium tetranychii* sp. n. (Phycomyces, Entomophthoraceae), a fungus infecting the red mite *Tetranychus althaeae* Hanst.

16476

## TRIS-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYETHYL) PHOSPHITE

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides.

14673

## TRISTEACUS KIRGHISORUM

The life cycle of *Tristaeus kirghisorum* V. Shev. (Acarina, Tetrapodili)--the pests of *Juniperus semiglobosa* Rgl.

20567

## TRISTEZA (CITRUS)

Tristeza strain comparisons in Florida. (Abstract).

14351

Tristeza virus in Arizona citrus.

14996

Failure of psorosis virus to protect against citrus variegation virus.

15028

The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus.

18042

Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India.

20533

## TRITICUM AESTIVUM

Induction of multipolar spindles in the meiosis of *Triticum aestivum* as effected by acetone.

16404

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat.

16623

Resistance to *Puccinia graminis* derived from *Secale cereale* incorporated into *Triticum aestivum*.

16683

Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly.

17398

## TRITIUM

Incorporation of H<sup>3</sup>- and C<sup>14</sup>-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract).

14358

## TRIZONE

Field tests for control of red pine seedling diseases.

17346

Factors affecting the infection of black spruce (*Picea mariana* Mill.) transplants by *Cylindrocylindrium scoparium*.

18056

## TROGODERMA ANGUSTUM

*Trogoderma angustum* SOL. in Germany (Col., Dermestidae).

22308

The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae).

23071

## TROGODERMA GRANARIUM

A bioassay of the pheromone of *Trogoderma granarium* males as an attractant for both sexes of the species.

14292

Effect of food on the susceptibility of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Dermestidae: Coleoptera) to insecticides.

17151

The inheritance of a pearl-eyed mutation of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Col., Dermestidae).

18704

A cytological study of changes in the fat body of *Trogoderma granarium* during metamorphosis, with special reference to the proteinaceous globules.

21710

Mass breeding of the khapra beetle.

22474

## TROGODERMA PARABILE

Effect of oviposition sites on egg production and longevity of *Trogoderma parabile* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae).

20383

## TROMBICULIDAE

Revision of the genus *Tecomatana* Hoffmann, 1947 (Acarina: Trombiculidae).

19512

Note on *xhexidionis* n. g. and *Pentidionis* n. sg.

19513

Notes on the Trombiculidae.

19514

*Otorhinophila*, a new genus of chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from western North America.

19532

Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes).

20232

*Neoschoengastia brevipalpis* Andre 1946 is a true *Cheladonta* (Acarina, Trombiculidae).

20275

Trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from the Crimea.

21633

New Trombiculid (Acariformes) larvae, parasites of Rumanian mammals.

22869

## TROMBIDIIDAE

Acarina Trombidiidae of Madagascar.

13744

Parasitic trombidiid mites on *Dasyhelea mutabilis* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).

14287

Study of Trombidiidae larvae. I. The larva of *Trombidium mediterraneum* Berlese, 1910.

20252



# SUBJECT INDEX

## TUBERCULOSIS

- Redescription of Microthrombidiinae of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). II. 22910
- TROPICAL PLANTS**  
Parasitic fungi of the main subtropical ornamental plants in Abkhaz. 15873
- TROPISM**  
Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract). 23228
- TROPOLONES**  
Herbicidal tropolone esters. Patent 3,399,989. 16725
- TROPOXYLON**  
Lindane controls *Lyctus* powder-post beetles during air drying of rough ash lumber. 16108
- TROUT**  
Notice of filing of petition for food additive sulfamerazine. 16069  
Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249  
Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323
- TRUCKS**  
Mobile field laboratory cabinet for use in encephalitis surveillance. 18510  
A collapsible truck-boat trap for collecting blood-fed mosquitoes and tabanids. 18568
- TRUPANEA ACTINOBOLA**  
Notes on the biology of *Trupanea actinobola* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 19729
- TRYCOPHYTON**  
An outbreak of ringworm among cattle in Shimane. 18252
- TRYPAN BLUE**  
Vital staining of insect eggs by incorporation of trypan blue. 17878  
A simple method for marking parasitic helminth in animals. 20027
- TRYPANOSOMA**  
*Trypanosoma dafillae* sp. n. and *Leucocytozoon anatis* Wickware, 1915 in the northern pintail (*Dafila acuta acuta* L.). 16893  
Trypanosomes associated with Bovine Lymphocytosis. 19955  
Sensitivity of trypanosomes to metabolic inhibitors. 20040  
Oxygen uptake by *Trypanosoma lewisi*-complex cells. IV. E and Sp isolates. 20044  
Berenil resistance in naturally occurring *Trypanosoma congolense*. 20721
- TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI**  
Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSE**  
Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil. 19192
- TRYPANOSOMA RANGELI**  
New observation concerning the pathogenic action of *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 on *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal, 1859. 22401
- TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE**  
Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 21013
- TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI**  
Occurrence of *Trypanosoma theileri* in bovine peripheral blood. 14506
- TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX**  
Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267
- TRYPANOSOMATIDAE**  
Evolutionary trends in mammalian trypanosomes. 14315  
Experimental infection of *Triatoma infestans* and *Rhodnius prolixus* with Trypanosomatidae of the genera *Crithidia* and *Blastocrithidia*. 21052
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS**  
Recent advances in techniques for tsetse fly control: With special reference to northern Nigeria. 16506  
A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 16780  
Eighth seminar on trypanosomiasis, abstract of papers. 16986  
Summary of recent abstracts. IV. Trypanosomiasis. African Trypanosomiasis. Human. 17239  
New records of Tabanidae (Diptera) for Southern Rhodesia. 18502  
Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil. 19192  
Some information on Triatomids of Pernamuco. 22966
- TRYPANOSOMIDAE**  
*Leptomonas oestri* n.sp., a flagellate parasite of the digestive tract of *Oestrus* ovis. 16328
- TRYPODENDRON LINEATUM**  
Aspects of orientation behavior in the ambrosia beetle *Trypodendron lineatum* (Olivier). 16294  
Anaerobic induction of primary chemical attractancy for ambrosia beetles. 17115
- TRYPORYZA INCERTULAS**  
Descriptions of larval and pupal stages of four lepidopterous rice borers in Malaysian Borneo (Sarawak). 14945  
Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032
- TRYPORYZA INNOTATA**  
Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines. 17032
- TRYPOXYLON**  
Biology of *Trypoxylon* in trap nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 15790
- TRYPsin**  
Ribosome aggregates of the midgut of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 14195  
Antigenic heterogeneity of foot-and-mouth disease virus as demonstrated with 7 days postinfection guinea pig serum by ouchterlony analyses. (Abstract). 17499  
Alkaline phosphatase relationships in *Drosophila*. 18669
- TRYPTOPHAN**  
The production of indololactic acid from L-tryptophan by species of *Phytophthora*. (Abstract). 16212  
Evidence for indolyl-3-acetaldehyde in tryptophan metabolism of *Rhizobium*. 17702  
Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. V. Amino acid metabolism and tumor formation in the tu bw; st su-tu strain. 17902  
Tryptophan-induced interstitial pulmonary emphysema in cat tle. 19164  
Auxin (plant hormones) production in plants. 21801  
Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli* stubbs, j d. 23441
- TSUGA**  
Bark beetle mortality in precommercial herbicide thinnings of western hemlock. 15245
- TSUGA HETEROPHYLLA**  
Occurrence of *Fomes annosus* in intensively managed young-growth western hemlock stands. 17288  
*Coccomyces heterophyllae* n.sp., hypodermataceous fungus from the periderm of western hemlock. 17295
- TUBERCULIN**  
Bovine tuberculosis eradication in Wisconsin. 13962  
Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvaccinated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258  
The possibility of producing tuberculin sensitivity by feeding poultry litter. 20688
- TUBERCULIN TEST**  
Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829  
Tuberculin reaction in regard to pathogenesis of tuberculosis. 17510  
On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419  
The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436  
Methods of restraining cattle for tuberculin testing. 22040
- TUBERCULOSIS**  
Bovine tuberculosis eradication in Wisconsin. 13962  
Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. 16044  
Cattle destroyed because of brucellosis (Bang's disease), tuberculosis, or paratuberculosis. Payment of indemnity claims. 16076  
Diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis with tuberculin reaction. 16829  
Immunogenicity of cell walls from various Mycobacteria against airborne tuberculosis in mice. 17493  
Tuberculin reaction in regard to pathogenesis of tuberculosis. 17510  
Isolation of microbacterium tuberculosis human types from the organs of home-produced poultry. 17540  
Clinico-epidemiological and immunological examination of persons, vaccinated and nonvac-

# SUBJECT INDEX

## TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

- inated against brucellosis, subject to infection hazard. 19258
- Pulmonary tuberculosis in a squirrel monkey (*Saimiri sciureus*). 19968
- Tuberculosis of the spine (Pott's disease) in a rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 19988
- Isoniazid for control of tuberculosis in a deer herd. 20008
- The hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in preventing and treatment of tuberculosis in minks. 21368
- On the diagnosis of equine tuberculosis. III. Tuberculin tests made on experimentally infected horses. 21419
- The investigations on increasing the specificity of the comparative tuberculin test. 21436
- Experimental immunity to tuberculosis in rabbits immunized with BCG microsomal fraction. 22060
- The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. 23283

## TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

- Experimental immunity to tuberculosis in rabbits immunized with BCG microsomal fraction. 22060

## TUBEROLACHNUS SALIGNUS

- Barrier systems in insect ganglia and their implication for toxicology. 15802

## TULARE MOSAIC (APPLES)

- Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus. 15914

## TULAREMIA

- Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) as vectors of the disease causative agents. 17915
- The tularemia problem in the CSSR. 20485

## TULIPA

- Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260
- Susceptibility of Darwin hybrid tulips to tulip breaking virus. 17364
- Effective antibiotic substances of tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*). 19940
- Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops. 21213

## TUNGA PENETRANS

- Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East Africa). 13977

## TUNNELS

- On Diptera in small mammal burrows in northern Europe and southern Spain. 17750

## TURF

- Residue of bensulide in turfgrass soil following annual treatments for crabgrass control. 13991
- Salinity tolerance of seven varieties of creeping bentgrass, *Agrostis palustris* Huds. 14011
- The relation between soil water tension and growth rate of larvae of *Tipula oleracea* and *T. paludosa* (Diptera) in turf. 14231
- Comparative fungitoxicity of some organic and inorganic mercury fungicides. (Abstract). 15864

- Factors affecting the pathogenicity of selected fungi isolated from putting green turf. 16593

- Effect of organic and inorganic nitrogen on nematode populations feeding on turf. (Abstract). 17433

- Carbon dioxide-powered plot sprayer for turfgrass disease control fungicide application. 17969

- Turf herbicide Rx: add oil. 19933

- Disease control in lawn turf, 1968. 21529

- Disease control in putting turf, 1968. 21530

- Infection and development of *Helminthosporium sorokinianum* in *Agrostis palustris*. 21861

- Important weeds of turf areas in North Central States. 22562

- Azak - a new crabgrass herbicide. 22590

- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188

## TURKEY EGGS

- Egg transmission of infectious sinusitis in naturally infected turkeys. 15394

- Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs. 16831

## TURKEYS

- Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 13972

- Etiology and dissemination of the blackhead disease syndrome in turkeys and chickens. 14542

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives erythromycin thiocyanate and dimetridazole. 14563

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive sodium arsenilate. 14567

- Notice of filing of petitions for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zinc bacitracin, zoalene. 14569

- Notice of filing of petition for food additives dimetridazole, reserpine. 14571

- Effect of diet on aortic ruptures in turkeys induced by diethylstilbestrol. 15304

- Treatment of experimental infectious sinusitis of turkeys with erythromycin. 15322

- The histopathologic characteristics of diseases producing inflammation of the air sacs in turkeys-a comparative study. 15324

- The isolation and propagation of a naturally occurring turkey lymphoid tumor by cellular transplants. 15325

- Studies on pasteurellosis. III. Control of experimental fowl cholera in chickens and turkeys with an emulsified killed vaccine. 15382

- Egg transmission of infectious sinusitis in naturally infected turkeys. 15394

- An unusual aspect of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis* in turkeys. 15395

- The isolation of viruses from the cecal tonsils of chickens and turkeys. 15405

- Virus hepatitis in turkeys. 15412

- Factors affecting the production and detection of ornithosis antibodies in infected turkeys. 15425

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive ronidazole. 16059

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Amprolium, arsanilic acid, erythromycin thiocyanate, ethopabate, zoalene. 16082

- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. carbarsone. 16083

- Carbarsone, low-level antibiotics; notice of opportunity for hearing. 16085

- The longevity of the parasitic stages and the dynamics of egg production of the nematode *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in chicken and turkeys. 17075

- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 17484

- Effects of high dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on mineral content of turkey poult tissue. (Abstract). 17527

- Pathogenesis of staphylococcal synovitis in turkeys: Cultural retrieval in experimental infection. 17573

- Transmissible enteritis of turkeys-disease reproduction. 17579

- Susceptibility of turkeys to infectious laryngotracheitis. 17589

- Contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna in fowls within Serbia. V. Ectoparasites of fowls in the vicinity of Lazarevac. 17616

- Mycoplasma meleagridis* ('N' strain mycoplasma - PPLO): Relationship of air sac lesions and isolations in day old turkeys (*Meleagridis Gallopavo*). 18211

- Liver granulomas of turkeys caustive agents and mechanism of infection. 18294

- Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range. 18350

- A medium for the isolation of avian mycoplasmas. 20649

- Natural dissecting aneurysm (aortic rupture) and blood pressure in the turkey. 20728

- Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252

- Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273

- The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299

- Influence of dust and ammonia on the development of air sac lesions in turkeys. 21310

- Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314

- Effect of chronic reserpine on metabolism and chemical constituents of turkey testis. 21336

- Experimental production of the cranial form of fowl cholera in turkeys. 21406



- National poultry and turkey improvement plans and auxiliary provisions. Notice of proposed rule making. 22045
- Food additives permitted in food for human consumption arsenic. 22194
- Experimental transmission of bovine mycoplasma in calves and turkeys. 22663
- Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 22726
- The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. 23283
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. III. Pathology of the experimental disease by virus strain turkey/Ontario/6213/6. 23327
- TURNIPS**
- The effect of soil fumigation colonization of the spermosphere. (Abstract). 15966
- Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X. 16688
- Spermidine, the major polyamine component of turnip yellow mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17946
- Free amino acids from the leaves of healthy *Brassica chinensis* or infected with the yellow mosaic virus of turnips. 19816
- Study of the RNA protein interactions in the yellow mosaic virus of the turnip. Comparative action of urea on the virus and on the capsids. 19826
- TURTLES**
- Biological control of aquatic vegetation. 20629
- New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366
- TUTOVYI-3**
- Pigment-producing variants of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner from the silkworm. 14953
- TYLENCHIDAE**
- Pseudhalenchus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda). 16003
- A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215
- TYLENCHORHYNCHUS**
- Control of endo- and ecto-parasitic nematodes in turf by hot-water treatments. 18139
- TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI**
- Seasonal population dynamics of *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Meloidogynce incognita*, *Pratylenchus zeae*, *Trichodorus christiei* and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*. (Abstract). 17415
- TYLENCHORHYNCHUS MARTINI**
- Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract). 23228
- TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS**
- Observations on seasonal population changes of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and the influence of temperature on egg hatch. (Abstract). 17442
- The influence of an organic soil amendment on infectivity and reproduction of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on two citrus rootstocks. 18144
- TYLENCHUS EMARGINATUS**
- Parasitism of *Tylenchus emarginatus* on conifer seedling roots and some observations on the biology of the nematode. 18150
- TYLOSE**
- A mechanism of enhanced resistance to *Ceratomyx ulmi* in American elms treated with sodium trichlorophenylacetate. 17956
- TYLOSIN**
- Notice of filing of petition for food additive tylosin. 14566
- Notice of filing of petition for food additives. 21271
- TYPHLODROMUS**
- Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060
- TYPHLODROMUS FALLACIS**
- Food-chain toxicity of systemic acaricides to predaceous mites. 21475
- Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211
- TYPHLODROMUS PYRI**
- The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067
- TYPHOID**
- The ramifications of salmonellosis. 17622
- TYPHULA IDAHOENSIS**
- Survival of *Typhula sclerotia* in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884
- Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis sclerotia*. 18846
- TYPHUS**
- Summary of recent abstracts. VII. Rickettsial diseases. 17240
- TYRIA JACOBABAEAE**
- The cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobabaeae*, for control of tansy ragwort. 13945
- TYROPHAGUS**
- Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Tyrophagus* Oudemans. 22911
- TYROPHAGUS PUTRESCENTIAE**
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- TYROSINE**
- Tyrosine activity in the eggs of white-eyed mutants in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 15804
- Quantitative dietary requirements of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) for phenylalanine and tyrosine. 16378
- Requirement of young chick embryos for phenylalanine and tyrosine. (Abstract). 17487
- A possible reservoir of tyrosinase substrates in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 17691
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842
- Tyrosine metabolism and its hormonal control after eclosion in the adult fleshfly *Sarcophaga bullata* Parker (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 17879
- UDDERS**
- Isolation of a paravaccinia virus from a cow in Japan. 17551
- The behavior of  $^{32}\text{P}$  labeled insecticidal organophosphorus compounds following intracisternal application to cattle, a contribution to the resorption of biologically active substances. 2. From the udder of cattle: trichlorfon, butonate, DDVP, and dimethoate. 21492
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- UGANDA**
- An experiment in the use of discriminative clearing for the control of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. in Ankole, Uganda. 15710
- UKAUWA VIRUS**
- Ukauwa virus proliferation in mosquitos. 16507
- ULCERATIVE ENTERITIS**
- Further studies on the causative organism of ulcerative enteritis. 15429
- ULCERS**
- Relationship of pelleted, autoclaved and heat-expanded corn or starvation to gastric ulcers in swine. 20767
- The causes of gastric ulcers in pigs. 21319
- ULEX EUROPAEUS**
- Recent developments in the control of woody weeds in New Zealand. 22588
- ULMUS**
- Effect of Dutch elm disease on seedling elms. 15004
- Seasonal fluctuations in susceptibility of young elm seedlings to Dutch elm disease. 15187
- A soft rot of elm root cuttings caused by *Fusarium solani*. 15941
- Antagonism of bacteria from elm to *Ceratomyx ulmi* in vitro. (Abstract). 16606
- A new genus and two new species of mirid bugs (Heteroptera, Miridae) from the eastern regions of the USSR. 17755
- A mechanism of enhanced resistance to *Ceratomyx ulmi* in American elms treated with sodium trichlorophenylacetate. 17956
- Effect of control programs on development of epidemics of Dutch elm disease. (Abstract). 18034
- Control of the elm leaf beetle in Arizona. 18128
- Vagrant Eriophyid mites on Elm. 18662
- Distribution of mating type factors of *Pleurotus ostreatus* from a single tree and surrounding area. (Abstract). 18979
- Dutch elm disease in Arkansas. 18988
- Annotated bibliography of the literature, 1792-1962, on the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Hbn.). z5858.L5F4. 19019
- Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419
- ULMUS ALATA**
- Metabolic and environmental factors affecting absorption and translocation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in winged elm. 16940
- Dutch elm disease in Arkansas. 18988
- The woody plant nursery--a useful tool for evaluation of herbicides. 22576

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ULMUS AMERICANA

A new small multiple tree technique for assessing the effects of herbicides on woody plants. 22585

## ULMUS AMERICANA

Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract). 15947

Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

Polyphenols and discoloration in the elm disease investigated by histochemical techniques. 16580

An evaluation of Bidrin for control of *Scolytus multistriatus*, the primary vector of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 16709

Dutch elm disease found in South Dakota. 17329

Two new hardwood hosts of *Fomes annosus*. 17930

An evaluation of three methods for measuring leaf water potential in Dutch elm-diseased seedlings. (Abstract). 18919

Dutch elm disease in Arkansas. 18988

The effect of captan and cycloheximide on the growth and carbon dioxide exchange of *Ulmus americana*. (Abstract). 20558

Histochemical studies on the alteration of lignin and pectic substances in white elm infected by *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 21852

## ULTRA LOW VOLUME APPLICATION

Laboratory tests of ultra-low-volume and conventional low-volume sprays for controlling the bollworm and the tobacco budworm. 14445

## ULTRA LOW VOLUME APPLICATIONS

The relative efficiency of aerial application of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate formulations of insecticides. 14429

## ULTRASONIC WAVES

Pulsed ultrasonic sound for control of oviposition by cabbage looper moths. 13835

## ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural studies on the host-parasite relations of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 14420

Ultrastructural enzyme localization in the surface of *Moniliformis dubius* (*Acanthocephala*). 16099

## ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on egg hatch, subsequent larval development, and adult longevity of the tobacco budworm and the bollworm. 13797

Aphid trapping with black-light lamps. 13912

Photoactive response of first-instar larvae of the pink bollworm to light of different wavelengths. 14085

Attraction of pear psylla to blacklight. 14212

The effect of visible and near-visible radiation on the sporulation of *Helminthosporium vagans*. (Abstract). 14357

Influence of near-ultraviolet output of attractant lamps on catches of insects by light traps. 14792

Analysis of Dursban in livestock dips and sprays. 15658

Early development of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract). 15919

Quantitative assay system for the transmission of RSV genome from virogenic mammalian cells into the chicken cell with the help of hte Sendai virus. 16041

A rapid procedure for the identification of organochlorine pesticides in blood and tissues. 16950

Viruslike particles from *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae succumbing from an intestinal disease. 17182

Evidence for multiplicity reactivation of ultraviolet light irradiated ribonucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. 17347

Electromagnetic energy. In: Kilgore, W. W. and Douth, R. L., Pest control; biological, physical, and selected chemical methods. SB950.K5. 17395

Synthesis and physiological activity of several 1-substituted indole-3-acetic acids and esters. 17687

The effect of ultra-violet radiation on the invasion, survival and fertility of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis*. 18136

Does the agent of scrapie replicate without nucleic acid. 18205

Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757

Effects of ultraviolet radiation on the establishment of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat. 18889

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus. 19158

Influence of near-ultraviolet light on hyphal elongation in *verticillium*. 19261

Radiation-sensitive and radiation-resistant mutants of *Haemophilus influenzae*. 19945

Immunogenic effect of ultraviolet treated larvae of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in rats. 19975

Ultraviolet microscopy of purines and amino acids in the vacuole of *Candida albicans*. 20108

Analysis of carbaryl in formulations. 20122

The inactivation of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *trichoplusia ni* by gamma and ultraviolet radiation. 20363

Pyrethrum in peonies. 20500

Mutation in *Thanatephorus cucumeris*. 20531

Effects of an ultraviolet radiation on invasions of *Ascaridia galli*. 20813

Ultraviolet repair capabilities of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 20921

The effect of the near ultra-violet light (3000A4000A) on the physiological development of cucumbers *Cucumis sativus*, cultivar Spartan Dawn. (Abstract). 21792

Application of stresses to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 22080

Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

## UNCINARIASIS

The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole in the dog. 21484

## UNCINCERIA

Nitrodan; notice of withdrawal of approval of new-drug application. 14570

## UNCINULA NECATOR

Grape, concord. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18790

Grape. Powdery mildew, *Uncinula necator*. 18791

Grape. Black rot and powdery mildew; *Guignardia bidwellii*, and *Uncinula necator*. 18854

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166

## UNITED STATES

Pathogenicity of isolates of the bean wilt *Fusarium* from England and the United States. 15006

Index to genera of pathogens listed in the Index of Plant Diseases in the United States. I. 15073

Spotted alfalfa aphid spreads. 15236

History of *Aedes aegypti* eradication in the Americas. 15840

## UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Fatty acids of the mosquito, *Anopheles freeborni*. 17123

## UPLAND COTTON

Effect of substrate temperature on emergence and growth of seedling cotton following in-furrow applications of Temik (10.0 G formulation of union carbide UC-21149). 16922

Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L: to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson. 17290

The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition. 17314

Constituents of the cotton bud. XI. Studies of a feedingstimulant complex from flower petals for the boll weevil. 17403

Effects of hydrogen fluoride accumulation on plant cell microstructure and ultrastructure. 17706

Molybdenum deficiency symptoms in cotton. 18733

A simple technique for evaluating systemic fungicides and insecticides for control of cotton boll rot. 18770

Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151

American cotton is allergic to 2,4-D. 21818

## URACIL

The effect of cycloheximide on the metabolism of *Neurospora crass* 10780. 17711

Uracil nucleotide-rich segments in the nucleic acid molecule of BAI strain A (myeloblastosis) virus and the question of their possible participation in the specific shape of the absorbance-temperature profile of high molecular weight virus nucleic acid (V-RNA) in standard citrate buffer. 20775

## URACILS

Method for the control of undesirable vegetation with 3,5,6-substituted uracils. Patent 3,374,083. 17463

## URATE OXIDASE

Urate accumulation and life span in two species of *Habrobracon*. 17201



# SUBJECT INDEX

## URINE

### URBANIZATION

The *Culex pipiens fatigans* problem in South-East Asia. with special reference to urbanization. 20262

### UREA

Evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources for cattle. 14538

Effect of urea on the formation of parasporal inclusions in species and varieties of *Bacillus cereus* group. 14957

Colonization of shortleaf pine stumps. 14990

Free amino acids, ammonia and urea concentrations in the blood plasma of starved lambs. 17533

The decomposition of urea herbicides in soil. 17717

Effects of urease inhibitors on sheep fed diets containing urea. 18182

On the combined application of insecticides, iron chelates and urea in fruit orchards. 19024

Field and laboratory studies of the effect of urea on ascospore production of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19263

Experiments using sterilized apple-leaf discs to study the mode of action of urea in suppressing perithecia of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19297

Study of the RNA protein interactions in the yellow mosaic virus of the turnip. Comparative action of urea on the virus and on the capsids. 19826

Effect of different nitrogen sources and antibiotics in all-concentrate finishing rations. (Abstract). 21253

Urea toxicity studies with the pregnant bovine. (Abstract). 21306

Benzimidazole ureas. Patent 3,399,212. 21555

Aerial spraying boosts jute output. 22486

### UREA COMPOUNDS

Method for controlling growth of seedling weed grasses. Patent 3,385,693. 16011

Mass spectra of some carbamates and related ureas. II. 20120

### UREASE

Effects of urease inhibitors on sheep fed diets containing urea. 18182

### UREDIA

An electron microscope study of intravacuolar bodies in the uredia of wheat stem rust and in hyphae of other fungi. 22228

### UREDINALES

The species *Uredinales* on *Bromus*. 14388

The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phascoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Wint. 14393

Respiratory changes during development of rust diseases. 15034

Physical and chemical factors controlling the development of infection structures from urediospore germ tubes of rust fungi. 15907

Growth of the hyperparasite *Darlucula filum* on a chemically defined medium. 16544

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571

Histology of canker rusts in pines. 16618

Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682

Occurrence of rust on the Aleppo pine in Istria. (TT 67-51309) Transl. 16915. 17310

The autoecious species of *Puccinia* on *Heliantheae* in North America. 17327

Some viewpoints on the phylogeny of rust fungi. IV. Biogenic radiation. 18863

Rust fungi on *Araucariaceae*. 18904

On some Indian species of *Massecella*. 18942

*Puccinia horiana*. 19847

*Puccinia chrysanthemi*. 19848

*Uromyces dianthi*. 19849

*Uromyces decoratus*. 19850

*Uromyces ciceris-arietini*. 19851

The autoecious species of *Puccinia* on *Heliantheae* in North America. 21914

A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). 23130

### UREDIOSPORE

Disc electrophoresis of urediospore proteins from *Puccinia* species. (Abstract). 19302

### UREDIOSPORES

A settling tower for quantitative inoculation of leaf blades of mature small grain plants with urediospores. 16574

Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 16609

The summer biology of *Puccinia striiformis* in southeastern Washington. I. Induction of infection during the summer. 18072

### UREDIO

The species *Uredinales* on *Bromus*. 14388

### UREDIOPORES UREDIOPORES

Comparative survival of rehydrated and non-rehydrated wheat Comparative survival of rehydrated and nonrehydrated wheat stem rust urediospores on dry leaf surfaces. 13898

stem rust urediospores on dry leaf surfaces. 13898

Technique for germinating urediospores of *Puccinia striiformis*. 15681

The frequency of penetration of epidermal strips and intact wheat leaves by *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *tritici*. 18060

Effect of artificially or naturally introduced urediospores on stem rust development in previously infected fields of wheat. (Abstract). 18867

The yield of urediospores per unit of sporulating area as a possible measure of tolerance of oats to crown rust. (Abstract). 18962

Some physical and chemical properties of an endogenous germination inhibitor from urediospores of wheat stem rust. (Abstract). 19272

Measurement of oxygen consumption of wheat stem rust urediospores with an oxygen electrode. 21834

Urediospore production of five races of *Puccinia recondita* Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 22209

### URIC ACID

Evaluation of urea, biuret, urea phosphate and uric acid as NPN sources for cattle. 14538

The accumulation of uric acid in the fat body of sawflies and its detection. 20430

### URIDINE

Effect of *Corpora allata* on protein and RNA synthesis in colleterial glands of *Blattella germanica*. 16486

Synthesis and distribution of RNA in *Cecropia* oocyte differentiation. 17184

Nucleoprotein synthesis during metamorphosis in *Drosophila virilis*. 17872

Change in patterns of inhibition by actinomycin D of uridine-H3 incorporation into salivary gland RNA of *Rhynchosciara* at different larval ages. 18643

Sites of incorporation of tritium uridine in the parenchyma cells of healthy leaves and leaves infected with yellow mosaic turnip virus, of *Brassica chinensis*. 22813

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281

### URINARY CALCULI

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammonium chloride. 16063

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives. 16072

Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290

### URINE

Temik-S35 metabolism in a lactating cow. 14757

DDT in humans and animals; determination of DDA in urine using an ion exchange resin. 15555

A sensitive procedure for urinary p-nitrophenol determination as a measure of exposure to parathion. 15559

Steroid metabolism in the rabbit. Biliary and urinary excretion of metabolites of (4-14C)testosterone. 16042

Isolation and identification of metabolites of some chlorinated insecticides and their detection by analytical methods. In: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 16124

The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep. 16193

Assessment of the usefulness of the examination of a gram smear of fresh uncentrifuged urine in the determination of significant bacteriuria in dogs. 16739

Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of *Plasmodium berghei*. III. Renal function in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*. 16801

Juvenile bovine leukosis; an epizootiological, clinical, patho-anatomical and experimental study. 17129

# SUBJECT INDEX

## UROCYSTIS AGROPYRI

- Blood concentration of chloramphenicol in horses after intramuscular or oral administration. 17477
- Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (*Mustela vison*). 17486
- Penicillin concentration in canine blood and urine after intramuscular injection. 17571
- Studies on toxicity of tannic acid and the mechanism(s) for its detoxication in chickens. 17663
- Levels of 5 beta-pregnan-3 alpha, 6 alpha-diol-20-one in urine and its relationship to other metabolites of progesterone in urine of the non-pregnant domestic sow. 18189
- Administration of glucuronic acid and its excretion in dairy cows. 18333
- Isolation and purification of metabolites found in the urine of male rats fed aldrin and dieldrin. 18379
- Sterol-like compounds with auxin activity in human urine. 18757
- Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058
- Biliary excretion of aflatoxin in the rat after a single dose. 21232
- Comparison of metabolites of progesterone-4-14C in urine from a nonpregnant domestic sow. 21262
- Residual penicillin in the tissues of pigs. 21506
- Crystalline aflatoxin M1 from urine and milk. 21520
- Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290

## UROCYSTIS AGROPYRI

- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713

## UROCYSTIS COLCHICI

- Germination of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores on agar media. (Abstract). 16211

## UROGENITAL SYSTEM

- Urethroadenocystitis in the male cat. 13963
- Genital infections in thoroughbred mares caused by *Candida albicans*. 19992
- Light and electronmicroscope investigations into the Malpighian tubules of *Galerucella viburni* (Chrysomelidae). 20334
- Feline urethral obstruction: Mineral aspects. 20774
- The isolation and comparative biological and physical characteristics of T-mycoplasmas of cattle. 21443

## UROLITHIASIS

- Effect of fertilization on chemical composition, nutritive value, and silica content of rough fescue, *Festuca scabrella*. 14497
- Factors contributing to ovine phosphatic urolithiasis. (Abstract). 21258
- Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290

## UROMYCES

- The species *Uredinales* on *Bromus*. 14388
- Uromyces dianthi*. 19849

- Uromyces decoratus*. 19850
- Uromyces ciceris-arietini*. 19851
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124

## UROMYCES PHASEOLI

- Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341
- Incorporation of H3- and C14-labeled orotic acid into ribonucleic acid of isolated bean rust mycelium. (Abstract). 14358
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with bean rust fungus. 14359
- Some observations on ribonucleic acids and their synthesis in germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 16226
- Evidence for polysomes in extracts of bean rust uredospores. 16682
- Effect of *Uromyces phaseoli* on the water relations of primary bean leaves. (Abstract). 17977
- Template activity and RNA synthesis from germinating bean rust uredospores. (Abstract). 19292
- Influence of light on alternation products of *Uromyces phaseoli* (Pers.) Wint.; mainly a burden of amino acids on string beans. 21150
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415

## UROMYCES PHASEOLI TYPICA

- The cytology of infection structure development in urediospore germ tubes of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* (Pers.) Wint. 14393
- Starch depletion and the patterns of its accumulation associated with different rust reaction types of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *typica* race 32 on varieties of *Phaseolus*. (Abstract). 15938
- Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darlucula filum*. (Abstract). 18779

## UROPLATA GIRARDI

- Host specificity tests with *Uroplata girardi* Pic., a leafmining hispid from *Lantana camara* L. 15747

## USTILAGINALES

- Subterranean sporulation by two graminicolous smut fungi. 17289
- Notes on the smut genera *Entorrhiza* and *Schroeteria*. 21938

## USTILAGO AVENAE

- Problems of caustic grain in Scandinavia. 17307
- Hydrocarbon and fatty acid distribution in the spore coats of pathogenic Basidiomycetes. (Abstract). 17713
- Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149

## USTILAGO HORDEI

- Problems of caustic grain in Scandinavia. 17307
- Vitavax-a new systemic fungicide. 21936

## USTILAGO MAYDIS

- Complementation in dikaryons and diploids. (Abstract). 14355
- Mating between strains of *Ustilago maydis* on agar media. (Abstract). 16225

- Biological decomposition of an oxathiin fungicide. (Abstract). 16571
- Effect of defoliation treatments at various stages of plant development and row spacings on corn (*Zea mays* L.) production. 16933

## USTILAGO NUDA

- Barley. Loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. 18752
- Influence of seed size on the incidence of Loose smut in Funza barley. 21880
- Loose smut of wheat. 21903
- Vitavax-a new systemic fungicide. 21936
- Varietal resistance of winter barley to loose smut of barley (*Ustilago nuda* (Jens.) Rostr.). 22493

## USTILAGO STRIFORMIS

- Etiology of stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis* (West.) Niessl, on Merion bluegrass, *Poa pratensis* L. 16600

## USTILAGO TRITICI

- Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (*Ustilago tritici*) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589
- Distribution of loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici* (Pers) in the year of 1965 in Turkey. 21910

## UTERUS

- The recovery of hog cholera virus from swine with an in utero infection. 14546
- Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. II. The mobilization of leukocytes and their importance in uterine bactericidal activity. 15288
- Transmammary passage of *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs. 17618
- Uterine infection and corpus luteum lifespan in the ewe. (Abstract). 21317
- Three cases of metritis. 21434
- Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis. 22677

## UTETHEISA PULCHELLA

- The digestive enzymes of the larva of *Utetheisa pulchella* Linnaeus (Lepidoptera: Arctidae). 14217

## V-C13 NEMACIDE

- Chemicals for plant disease control. 15128

## VACCINES

- Preliminary evaluation of a trivalent bovine vaccine. 14515
- Potency testing of low egg passage modified live-virus rabies vaccines. 15293
- A preliminary note on the use of an inactivated vaccine against equine pest. 15329
- Contribution to the study of ovine listeriosis and immunoprophylaxis against the disease in France. 15414
- Antibody response to a combined living attenuated distemper - hepatitis vaccine. 15434
- Experimental inactivated-virus hog cholera vaccines' induction period of immunity. 15435
- Immunisation of sheep with multi-component clostridial vaccines. 15469
- Some studies on the infectious bursal agent. 16039



Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines. 16050

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks. 16051

Antibody response and protection induced by immunization with smooth and rough strains in experimental Salmonellosis. 16798

Foot-and-mouth disease in swine: response to inactivated vaccines. 16818

Growth and metabolism of live vaccine strain of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 16966

Immunogenicity of cell walls from various *Mycobacteria* against airborne tuberculosis in mice. 17493

Sephadex G. 200 gel-filtration in the study of agglutinating, complement-fixing, and in complete antibodies to *Brucella abortus* in cattle. 17500

Early response of cattle and swine to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. 17513

Enzootic pneumonia of sheep in the Mafeking district. 17583

Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* F. 17842

Properties of Aujeszky's disease virus strains isolated from swine pneumonia cases. 18215

One-year immunity in dogs vaccinated with high egg-passage rabies virus grown on established dog kidney cell line. 18222

The experimental production of a formalin-killed Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine from porcine kidney cell cultures. 18260

The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza. 18278

Immunization of foxes with inactivated virus rabies vaccine. 18315

A method for evaluation of vaccines containing *pasteurella multocida*. 18380

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205

Biological products for controlling animal diseases—how to obtain IVRI products. 19964

Avian vaccines against rabies. 19993

The geographical distribution and control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Africa today. 20668

Infectivity stability of Newcastle diseases virus vaccine pD-113 under body heat. 20672

Duration of rinderpest virus excretion in cattle immunized with an inactivated vaccine. 20676

Panleucopenia. 20686

Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease. 20687

Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia: Development of a satisfactory and safe vaccine. 20715

Adjuvant vaccines prepared from killed *Brucella abortus*. strain 45/20. 20750

Lyophilized anti sheep-pox, with sensitized virus. 20773

Combined inoculation of swine against Aujeszky's disease and plague, and Aujeszky's disease and erysipelas with live vaccines. 20802

Nonliving nematode vaccines. Patent 3,395,218. 21212

Effect of living rev. 1. Vaccine in producing long-term immunity against *Brucella melitensis* infection in sheep in Iran. 21335

Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383

Serological responses of horses immunized with live attenuated African horse sickness vaccine. 21398

Progress in the control of Brucellosis. 21408

Inactivated culture vaccine against *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in chickens. 21452

Studies of live attenuated Japanese encephalitis vaccine in swine. 22107

Swine fever eradication campaign 1963-64. 22142

Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. The stability of the degree of attenuation. 22623

Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. Serological reactions in Maltese goats. 22624

Rabies vaccine and process for preparation thereof. Patent 3,423,505. 22646

Manufacture of a live canine hepatitis vaccine. 22672

Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692

Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334

A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus. 23350

Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437

**VACCINIA VIRUS**

Effect of interferon on early enzyme and viral DNA synthesis in vaccinia virus infection. 15401

Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374

A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375

**VAGINA**

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions. 16755

Efficiency of oral and intravaginal estrous synchronization in ewes. (Abstract). 20742

**VALERIANELLA OLITORIA**

A new cryptogamic disease of corn salad discovered in romand Switzerland. 23094

**VALGOTHROMBIUM**

Parasitic trombidid mites on *Dasyhelea mutabilis* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 14287

**VANESSA CARDUI**

A migration of *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae) in Ohio. 17029

**VAPAM**

Action of soil fungicides. IV. changes in the spectrum of soil fungi. V. sensitivity of soil organism in vitro. 15041

**VAPORS**

Factors affecting the vapor loss of EPTC from soils. 15662

A vapor trapping apparatus for determining the loss of EPTC and other herbicides from soils. 15684

Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips. 16868

Factors affecting the activity of EPTC (ethyl-N,N-di-n-propyl thiolcarbamate). 17458

Infrared studies of ethylene chlorohydrin. 18486

Verification of the toxicology of the vaporized formulations of dichlorvos (DDVP) to white rats. 20103

On the effect of the vapor phase of some insecticides on common house flies (*Musca domestica* L.). 20417

Vapour action of fungicides against powdery mildews. 21098

Observations on the vapour phase activity of some foliage fungicides. 21129

American cotton is allergic to 2,4-D. 21818

Factors affecting the activity of diallate. 22558

Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382

**VARIANCE ANALYSIS**

Seasonal variations in the susceptibility of *Culex pipiens* L. to DDT and dieldrin. 13886

Genetic control of morphogenetic variation in the sexcombs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 15836

Spermatozoan nucleus length in three strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 16490

The effect of linkage on genetic variance. 17232

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae. 23080

**VASCULAR SYSTEM (PLANTS)**

Respiratory response of radish varieties resistant and susceptible to vascular infection by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *conglutinans*. 14340

The first occurrence of disease of the carnation caused by *Pseudomonas caryophylli* (Burkholder) Starr et Burkholder in Hungary. 16648

Pathogenicity of some blue-stain fungi in the genus *Ceratocystis*. (Abstract). 17945

Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). 19286

Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817

Effects of strains of aster yellow virus on vascular structure and function in *Nicotiana rustica*. (Abstract). 20573

The influence of indol-3yl acetic acid and sugar on the pattern of induced differentiation in plant tissue culture. 21076

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VASOPRESSIN

### VASOPRESSIN

Vasopressins and the increase of water and electrolyte excretion by sheep, cattle, and camels.

19188

### VEGETABLES

Occurrence of *Rhizoctonia* spp. in seeds of small grains and other plants.

14354

Garden pests and diseases; a guide to recognition and control. SB603.5.H4.

14438

Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964.

14476

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

14654

Uptake of radioactive ethyl NN-DI-N-PROPYL THIOCARBAMATE (EPTC-35S) and translocation of sulphur-35 in various crops.

14992

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

15587

Testing of different pesticides as contact poisons against the adults of *Myzus persicae* Sulz (Homoptera: Aphididae).

15988

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

16119

Pathogenic variability within *Phytophthora parasitica* as related to formation of post-infectious antifungal substances in *Peperomia*.

16678

Action of aqueous iodine on ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suum*.

16716

First report on plant virus diseases in Lebanon, Jordan, and Syria.

17323

Toxicity of Petkolin against cotton aphids (Hemiptera: Aphididae).

17370

Heterodera crucifera Franklin 1945, Brassica root celtworm in Yugoslavia.

17431

Disease involvement of nonallaceous hosts by *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*. (Abstract).

17947

Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash.

18168

Comparative Cs-137 content of agricultural crops grown in a contaminated soil.

18389

Pests and diseases of vegetables and their control. SB951.R42.

18915

New herbicides containing nitrogen.

19116

Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32.

19132

Use of insecticides for protecting plants. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4.

19600

A comparative study of some plant pathogenic pseudomonads.

19855

Alternaria brassicae.

20525

Diseases of greenhouse plants, 1967.

20569

Guide lines for the testing of materials on spider mites in vegetable beds.

20609

Vegetables, general. Introduction, testing of new varieties.

20636

Experiment results and problems of phytopathogenic viruses in German Democratic Republic.

21134

Frequency of occurrence of free living nematodes in Danish nurseries, tulip, narcissus and vegetable fields, and the effect of some soil disinfectants on the nematode population in the soil of some nursery crops.

21213

Hawaiian and territorial quarantine notices. Hawaiian fruits and vegetables.

21578

New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation.

22231

Polarography of trace doses of Karathane.

22234

The thin-layer effect and the herbicidal action of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate.

22573

Combating pests of vegetable crops.

23103

The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors.

23114

Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee.

23446

## VEGETATION

Atmospheric pollution and its effects on vegetation.

16516

Radiation-induced damage in vegetative tissues of *Pinus rigida* Mill.

16526

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from vegetation.

16857

The host-finding behavior of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) (Siphonaptera).

17130

Salt damage to vegetation in the Washington, D. C. area during the 1966-67 winter.

17276

Interpretation of nuclear division figures in vegetative hyphae of fungi.

17669

The Heteroptera fauna of Korshage, Zealand, in relation to vegetation in late summer.

20310

The place of *Camponotus acvapimensis* Mayr (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in the alimental chain of a savanna of the Ivory Coast.

20380

Role of vegetation in sexual maturation of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.).

20982

Method of controlling the growth of undesirable vegetation. Patent 3,413,109.

21231

Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy.

22914

## VEHICLES

Thiokol Swamp Spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.

13876

A collapsible, portable vehicle-mounted insect trap.

14083

Mexican Border regulations. Treatments, permits, and fees for fumigation.

16258

## VEIN BANDING

The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment.

23116

## VEIN BANDING (STRAWBERRIES)

The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment.

19805

## VEIN MOSAIC (RED CLOVER)

Decline of red clover plants infected with red clover vein mosaic virus and *Fusarium* species. (Abstract).

14360

## VEINS

Tobacco leaf veins as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids.

20519

Haematomas over the mammary veins in cows.

21295

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of dehydrogenase activities.

21394

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculation: Histochemical localization of hydrolase activities.

21395

Experimental paratuberculosis in sheep after oral, intratracheal, or intravenous inoculations: Serologic and intradermal tests.

21396

Tobacco leaf veins in sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids.

21832

## VELOCITY

The effect of gas velocity on the absorption of fumigant nicotine by *Musca domestica* (L.).

14186

Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents.

17824

The statistical description of a spray in terms of drop velocity, size, and position.

18488

Fibre groups in the auditory nerve of the locust.

20965

## VENATION (INSECTS)

Genetic variability in *Ischnuran* damselflies.

21760

Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of *Microphysidae* (Heteroptera).

23054

## VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS

Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela.

21056

## VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Lipids of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and their relationship to the lipids of the host.

18256

Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso or oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature.

21058

## VENOMS

The toxicity of Oklahoma spider (Araneae) venoms using a new venom recovery and testing technique.

16910

On the composition of the toxin of the insect *Calosoma sycophanta* L. (Coleoptera: Carabidae).

19576

Pharmacology properties of the toxins in the venom of the scorpion (*Androctonus australis*).

21743

Evidence for the appearance of calcium in muscle fibers by the chlorating action of potassium and the toxin of scorpion venom (*Androctonus australis*).

22459

## VENT VACCINATION

Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-weh, and intramuscular routes.

15495



# SUBJECT INDEX

## VENTILATION

- A ventilation unit for aerating insectary sleeve cages. 15690
- Controlled aeration of rice in bulk. 16110

## VENTRAL NERVE CORD

- Effect of insecticides and insecticide treated cockroach blood on the heart beat of *Periplaneta americana* L. 17237

## VENTURIA

- Active resistance to apple scab. 19828

## VENTURIA INAEQUALIS

- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in certain crab apple clones. (Abstract). 14334
- Metabolism in vitro of phloridzin and other compounds by *Venturia inaequalis*. 15627
- Anastomosis in *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 17264
- Reducing spring discharge of *Venturia inaequalis* ascospores by composting overwintering leaves. 17929
- Studies of the resistance of local apple varieties to scab (*Venturia inaequalis* (cke.) Wint.) under climatic conditions of Central Anatolia. 18073
- Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18738
- Inheritance of resistance to *Venturia inaequalis* in crabapples. 18768
- Genes in *Venturia inaequalis* controlling pathogenicity to crabapples. 18769
- Apple: Scab and powdery mildew, *Venturia inaequalis* and *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18794
- Prevention of perithecial development by *Venturia inaequalis* by late-season applications of fungicides. (Abstracts). 18803
- Apple. Apple scab and powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis* *Podosphaera leucotricha*. 18815
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18817
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 18822
- Apple. Powdery mildew, scab; *Podosphaera leucotricha*, and *Venturia inaequalis*. 18842
- Apple. Scab, mildew, mites; *Venturia inaequalis*, *Podosphaera leucotricha*, *Panonychus ulmi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*. 18864
- Studies on the susceptibility of 148 apple varieties to *Venturia inaequalis* (Cooke) Aderh.). 18971
- Apple: Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19013
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19014
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19015
- Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19036
- Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19059
- Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 19084
- Apple. Scab, powdery mildew; *Venturia inaequalis*, and *podosphaera leucotricha*. 19085
- Field and laboratory studies of the effect of urea on ascospore production of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19263

- Experiments using sterilized apple-leaf discs to study the mode of action of urea in suppressing perithecia of *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. 19297

## VERBASCUM THAPSIFORME

- The mosaic disease of mullein, *Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrader, occurring in Czechoslovakia. 14405

## VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS

- Studies on the acquired resistance of sheep to *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) Raillict and Henry, 1907. 17529
- Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic procedure in lungworm disease of the cat. 21349
- The number of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat. 22763
- The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339

## VERMINOUS DERMATITIS

- The pre-infective larval stages of *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, the causative parasite of humpsores of Indian cattle. 14604

## VEROMESSOR LOBOGNATHUS

- Veromessor lobognathus*: Fourth note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22467

## VERTEBRAE

- Vertebral biopsy in cattle. 15445

## VERTEBRATES

- Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120
- Reduviid bugs. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15808
- Parasitic mites. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 16091
- Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts. 16808
- Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4. 17863
- Transmission in invertebrate and vertebrate ganglia. 20662
- Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. 22387

## VERTICILLIUM

- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint by soil fumigation in muck soil. 15065
- Fungi isolated from black stem of alfalfa and the influence of temperature on lesion formation and disease severity. 15160
- Some *Verticillium* wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- The biochemical and physiological nature of resistance and susceptibility to *Verticillium* wilt in strawberry cultivars. 19288

## VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

- Formation of gossypol in infected or chemically irritated tissues of *Gossypium* species. 14341
- Germination of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. (Abstract). 14366
- Wood tannins. isolation and significance in host resistance to *Verticillium* Wilt disease. 14414
- The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of. 15181

## VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

- Mechanisms of variations in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 15618
- Rates of phenolic synthesis in potato roots resistant and susceptible to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. patil, s.s. 15654
- Nature of *Verticillium* wilt resistance in cotton. 15874
- Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909
- Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in *Verticillium albo-atrum*. (Abstract). 16223
- Verticillium* wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552
- Photosynthetic activities of cotton plants infected with *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16634
- Interactions between *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642
- Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to *Verticillium Albo-Atrum*. 16652
- Studies on the feeding and reproduction of seven mycophagous nematodes on *Rhizoctonia*, *Fusarium*, and *Verticillium*. (Abstract). 17440
- Effect of phenols and cytokinins on polygalacturonase production by *Verticillium albo-atrum* in culture. 17700
- The effect of carbon source, carbon to nitrogen ratios, and organic amendments on survival of propagules of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in soil. 17921
- Mitotic recombination in conidiophores of *verticillium alboatrum*. 17922
- Morphology and longevity of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton leaves. (Abstract). 17957
- Distribution in Ontario of *Verticillium* strains causing wilt of potatoes. 17963
- Relationships of tannins, polyphenolics, and reducing sugars to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of strawberry cultivars. 18896
- Inhibition of growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum* sporlings by tannins and polyphenols from infected crowns of *Verticillium*-resistant and -susceptible strawberry cultivars. 18897
- Potato. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934
- Potato. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18935
- Studies on the nature of resistance in tomato plants to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 18944
- Virulence of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in cotton in relation to colony characteristics and endopolygalacturonase production. (Abstract). 18985
- Gossypol synthesis in chilled cotton tissues. (Abstracts). 19260
- Influence of near-ultraviolet light on hyphal elongation in *verticillium*. 19261
- Production of polygalacturonase by *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici* in vitro and in vascular tissue of susceptible and resistant hosts. (Abstract). 19286
- Tween 20 as an adjuvant for systemic soil fungicides for *Verticillium* in cotton. 21151

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE

- Strains of *Verticillium* wilt fungus in California cotton. 21156
- Respiratory and enzymatic studies with *Verticillium albo-atrum* from cotton. 22219
- Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 23118

## VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE

- Survival and saprophytic growth of *Verticillium dahliae* in uncropped soil. 14397
- Use of growth rates at high temperatures to confirm identifications of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. (Abstract). 15909
- Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570
- Verticillium* wilt of *Hedysarum coronarium* (Sul-la). 16639
- Thread worms in the rhizosphere of the normal cotton and of that infected with the verticillous cotton wilt. 18149
- Strawberry. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium dahliae*. 18868
- Potato. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18934
- Potato. *Verticillium* wilt, *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae*. 18935
- Verticillium* wilt of tobacco. V. Varietal screening for resistance to *Verticillium dahliae* Kleb., and mode of inheritance of resistance. 20583
- Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119
- Verticillium* Wilt of tomatoes. Tests with resistant lines. 21857
- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144

## VERTICILLIUM NIGRESCENS

- Some new hosts for *Verticillium nigrescens*. 19817

## VERTICILLIUM THEOBROMAE

- The incidence of crown rot of boxed bananas in relation to microbial populations of the crown tissue. 19229

## VERTICILLIUM WILT VERTICILLIUM WILT

- Verticillium* wilt resistance in peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). *Verticillium* wilt resistance in peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13907
- 13907
- Pathogen variability and breeding *Verticillium* wilt resistant strawberries. 15018

## VESICULAR EXANTHEMA VIRUS (SWINE)

- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 22751

## VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

- An abortive infection produced by measles virus. (Abstract). 17494
- Electron microscopic studies on the development of vesicular stomatitis virus. 18236

- The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus. 19193

- Studies on the site of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. 22648

## VESPA CRABRO

- Respiration and tracheal ventilation in locusts and other flying insects. 14286

## VESPA ORIENTALIS

- Gluconogenesis in the oriental hornet *Vespa orientalis* F. 14208
- Ubiquinones of the queens of the oriental hornet, *Vespa orientalis*. 20999

## VESPIDAE

- Winter activities of *Vespula maculifrons*. 17199
- Immunization with native, incriminated wasp venom in sting allergy: 12-yr study of safety and effectiveness of a single visit, yearly course. (Abstract). 17660
- Evidence of metameric neurohemal organs associated with the ventral nervous system in *Vespa crabro* L. and *Vespula germanica* Fabr. (Hymenoptera Vespidae). 19697

- A standard yellow jacket trap for population sampling and control evaluation. 22249

## VESPULA

- New chemical attractants for yellow jackets (*Vespula* spp.). 14312

## VESPULA MACULIFRONS

- Winter activities of *Vespula maculifrons*. 17199

## VESPULA PENNSYLVANICA

- Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program. 23086

## VESPULA RUFA

- A record of *Canops flavipes* L. (Dipt., Conopidae) parasitizing *Vespula rufa* (L.). 14019

## VESPULA VULGARIS

- Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program. 23086

## VETERINARIANS

- Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321

## VETERINARY MEDICINE

- Veterinary therapeutics with emphasis on anthelmintics. 14587

- A suspected case of muscular dystrophy in a horse. 16749

- Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus. 16751

- The haematology of lymphosarcoma in the cat. 16764

- Influence of statolon-induced interferon on rabies virus infection in mice. 18322

- The organization and activities of the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine, Food and Drug Administration. 18496

- Some veterinary and human aspects of histoplasmosis. 19168

- Zinc deficiency in ruminants: occurrence, effects, diagnosis, treatments. 19947

- Use of insecticides in veterinary medicine. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20020

- Transmammary passage of infective-stage nematode larvae. 20052

- Role of the Brucellosis in the etiology of abortions of the bovines. 20772

- Antibiotics in veterinary therapeutics. 20793

- In utero infection of bovine fetuses with Myxovirus parainfluenza-3. 21427

- Dr. Mayfield hog wormer. Drugs for veterinary use - drug efficacy study implementation. 21473

- Purina poultry worming tablets. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 22152

- The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307

## VIANIDINAE

- The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863

## VIBRATION

- Stimuli provided by courtship of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 20981

- Response characteristics and probable behavioural roles for abdominal vibration receptors of some cockroaches. 21680

## VIBRIO

- The effect of *Vibrio* fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to *Vibrio* fetus-infected bulls. 22084

- Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis. 22109

- Antigenic variation in *Vibrio cholerae* resulting from chromosomal transfer by conjugation. 22631

- Fluorescent antibody studies of *Vibrio* fetus: Staining characteristics in semen, preputial exudate, and pure culture. 22733

## VIBRIO BUBULUS

- A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247

- Biochemical and serologic characteristics of *Vibrio* isolants from cattle. 18337

## VIBRIO COLI

- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine I. experimental infection of gnotobiotic pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20664

- Pathogenicity of *Vibrio coli* for swine II. experimental infection of conventional pigs with *Vibrio coli*. 20665

## VIBRIO FETUS

- The vaginal mucus agglutination test for bovine vibriosis. 14526

- A comparison of immunofluorescence and cultural techniques for demonstration of *Vibrio* fetus. 16859

- A comparative study of cell wall glycopeptide structure of some bovine vibrios. 18247

- Biochemical and serologic characteristics of *Vibrio* isolants from cattle. 18337

- Growth and nutritional requirements of two serotypes of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21445

- Physical and chemical conditions inducing the coccoid form of ovine *Vibrio* fetus. 21446

## VIBRIO FETUS BACTERINS

- An in vitro study of extracted antigens of *Vibrio* fetus isolates. 15454



# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS C (STRAWBERRIES)

- Diagnosis of *Vibrio fetus* infection in the bull. II. An epidemiological survey using a fluorescent antibody test and comparing this with a cultural method. 16839
- VIBRIOSIS**  
The vaginal mucus agglutination test for bovine vibriosis. 14526  
Placental pathology of sheep with vibriosis. 15392  
Eradication of vibriosis from a stud herd. 22118  
Not easy to diagnose vibrio. 23260
- VICTORIA BLIGHT (OATS)**  
Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904
- VICTORIN**  
Permeability changes caused by victorin. 15651  
Relationship between the molecular structure of cytokinins and victorin activity. (Abstract). 15904  
Effects of cytokinins on the absorption of victorin. 16627
- VIETNAM**  
Use of herbicides. (Summary digest of midwest research Institute report, assessment of ecological effects of extensive or repeated use of herbicides). 16204
- VINCA**  
On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (Aster Yellow, Phyllosticta of clover, Stolbur of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various Insecta Homoptera. 22505
- VINCA ROSEA**  
Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596
- VINCENODIPLOSI**  
A systematic revision and biological review of the cecidomyiid predators (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) on world Coccoidea (Hemiptera:Homoptera). 14056
- VINEGAR**  
Note on staining as an aid in counting vinegar eelworms in vinegar. 15534
- VIRAL VACCINES**  
A tissue-culture, modified live-virus, rabies vaccine for dogs: report on development and clinical trial. 13956  
Simultaneous vaccination of cattle with contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and goat-adapted rinderpest vaccine. 14531  
Newcastle disease immunity in broilers and caponettes vaccinated with killed-virus and live-virus vaccines. 15349  
Virus diseases in calves. 15426  
Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes. 15495  
Comments on complications following vaccination of cattle against bovine respiratory diseases. 16754  
Comments on potency evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines. 16756  
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16800
- License requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16807  
Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus. 16821  
Comments on complications that arise after vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases. 16835  
Comments on combination vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16837  
Potency evaluation of vaccines used against bovine respiratory diseases. 16838  
Complications following vaccination of cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease, and parainfluenza type 3. 16841  
Laboratory evaluation of bovine respiratory disease vaccines for safety. 16852  
Comments on license requirements for vaccines for bovine respiratory diseases. 16863  
Immunization against equine viral arteritis using modified live virus propagated in cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 19172  
Field trial of Japanese encephalitis vaccine for the prevention of viral stillbirth among pigs in Shizuoka Prefecture in 1964. 20722  
Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. 21096  
Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321  
Comparative potency tests on modified live-virus rabies vaccine produced from Flury high egg-passage virus grown on permanent dog kidney cell line. 22634  
Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos. 22662
- VIREMIA**  
Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- VIROLOGY**  
Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I. September 1959-December 1964. V. Virus isolations. 14317  
Heat activation of virus inoculum. 15059  
Purification, serology, and properties of a new cowpea virus. 15103  
The in vivo and in vitro isolation of avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV). 15388  
The development of a chicken embryo lethal strain of avian encephalomyelitis virus. 15413  
A quick method for the diagnosis of avian pox and infectious laryngotracheitis. 15463  
Tissue culture and chicken embryo techniques for infectious laryngotracheitis virus studies. 15680  
Evidence for multiplicity reactivation of ultraviolet light irradiated ribonucleic acid isolated from tobacco mosaic virus. 17347  
The morphological characteristics of African swine fever virus and its resemblance to Tipula iridescent virus. 17482
- A simple method for the serum neutralization with Japanese encephalitis (JE) virus utilizing plaque inhibition by agar-diffused antibody. 17523  
Physicochemical studies of Newcastle disease virus. III. The content of virus nucleic acid and its sedimentation pattern. 17553  
Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. 18772  
The cattle pest. SF966.J3. 19183  
Advances in plant virus research. 19804  
Peculiarities of an isolated clone originating from a thermophilic root of the tobacco mosaic virus. 19836  
Classification of an avian virus by electron microscopy. 20723  
A new cell line of calf kidney and its susceptibility to viruses. 20724  
Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. 21162  
Propagation of ICH virus in swine-lung tissue culture. patent 3,399,113. 21321  
Pathogenic strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324  
Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326  
Current activities--Lasswade. 22039  
Infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry. 22125  
Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349
- VIRUCIDES**  
Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260  
Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301  
Effect of endogenous interferon and Actinomycin D on growth of Japanese encephalitis virus in chick embryo cells. 17593  
Method of ameliorating the effects of and preventing influenza infections. Patent 3,376,196. 19175  
Contagious pleuro-pneumonia of goats. 22095
- VIRULENCE**  
Changes of the virulent properties of salmonella in intracellular multiplication in vitro. 19157  
Host range and variation in virulence of *Mycosphaerella ligulicola*. 21108
- VIRUS A (STRAWBERRIES)**  
The isolation and identification of rhubarb viruses occurring in Britain. 21164
- VIRUS B (CHRYSANTHEMUM)**  
Effect of aluminum strips on the spread of two aphid-borne chrysanthemum viruses. 18837
- VIRUS C**  
The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 23116
- VIRUS C (STRAWBERRIES)**  
The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 19805

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DIARRHEA

### VIRUS DIARRHEA

Comments on bovine respiratory infections in northeastern dairy cattle.

16796

Comments on clinical signs of respiratory diseases in feedlot cattle.

16812

Bovine respiratory infections.

16816

### VIRUS DISEASES

Isolation of a California-group arbovirus from *Aedes abserratus* (Felt and Young) in Simsbury, Connecticut.

15853

Growth of Rift Valley fever virus in tissue culture.

22099

### VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Virus isolation aus den caecalen Tonsillen des Huhnes (Virus isolation from the cecal tonsils of hen).

14523

The isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from cattle affected with conjunctivitis-observations on the experimental infection.

15313

Tissue culture propagation and pathology of a CELO virus.

15339

The development of a chicken embryo lethal strain of avian encephalomyelitis virus.

15413

Virus diseases in calves.

15426

The glycerolipids of *Mycoplasma mycoides*.

15439

Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus.

15458

Site of localization and effects of swine nasal virus in experimental pigs.

15474

Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes.

15495

Propagation and cytopathic effect of Myxovirus Yucalpa in chicken kidney cell culture.

16025

Some studies on the infectious bursal agent.

16039

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks.

16045

Hog cholera and other communicable swine diseases. Approved modified live virus vaccines.

16050

Duck virus enteritis (duck plague). Approved source flocks.

16051

Hybridization of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA and DNA from chick embryo cells.

16088

Antigenic variations in isolates of infectious bronchitis virus.

16751

Excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus prior to the development of lesions.

16755

Precipitating antibodies associated with Marek's disease.

16759

Comments on management of respiratory diseases of dairy cattle.

16777

Comments on complications following vaccination against bovine respiratory diseases.

16779

Detection of antibodies neutralizing the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in the serum of French cattle.

16782

Viral infertility in cattle.

16783

Infectious bronchitis in laying fowls; its effect upon egg production and subsequent egg quality.

16814

Bovine respiratory infections.

16816

*Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection and boiler weight.

16820

Preliminary investigation of methods for evaluating inactivated vaccines for infectious bronchitis virus.

16821

Role of genetic factors and fowl pox virus in parthenogenesis in turkey eggs.

16831

Malignant catarrhal fever.

16840

Studies on the pathogenesis of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis following aerosol exposure.

16845

Comments on malignant catarrhal fever.

16849

Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and animal origin.

16853

A study of the ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelial cells of piglets infected with a transmissible gastroenteritis virus.

16854

Early response of cattle and swine to inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccine.

17513

Recovery of canine distemper virus from subcultured primary dog kidney cell culture.

17518

Marek's disease. II. Propagation of the Connecticut-A isolate in cell cultures.

17526

Duck plague on the American continent.

17534

Isolation of *Brucella abortus* from goats and sheep in the Punjab.

17541

Isolation of a paravaccinia virus from a cow in Japan.

17551

In vitro potency tests for anti-hog cholera antibodies: A test for anti-hog cholera serums and a test for herd exposure.

17563

Susceptibility of cultured mammalian cells to infection with virulent and modified hog cholera viruses.

17564

Bedsonia abortion of sheep. I. Aetiological studies.

17575

Investigations on the Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus and its development as a biological control agent.

17779

Growth of arboviruses in monolayers from subcultured mosquito embryo cells.

17870

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River Mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. II. Arbovirus infections of mosquitoes, man, and domestic fowls, 1963-1966.

17910

Further studies on the use of ERA rabies vaccine in domestic animals.

18201

Avian adeno-like viruses- Characterization and comparison of seven isolates.

18224

Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation.

18230

Hog cholera: Safety and protection studies with photodynamically inactivated hog cholera virus.

18232

Characterization studies on feline panleucopenia virus. (with). II. Pathogenesis in the host.

18233

Isolation and characterization of three plaque-type clones of the hickman strain of newcastle disease virus.

18235

Behavior of equine infectious anemia virus in cell culture and development of a diagnostic test for the disease.

18240

Characterization of bovine viral diarrhea viruses by their interactions with susceptible host cells.

18243

The response of various tissues in neonate calves to bovine papilloma virus (BPV).

18251

Lipids of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus and their relationship to the lipids of the host.

18256

An enzootic of pseudorabies in swine in California.

18257

Degradation of cellular ribonucleic acid in Newcastle disease virus infected cells.

18258

Duck plague.

18263

California-encephalitis-group viruses in Florida rabbits: Report of experimental and sentinel studies.

18265

Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A.

18280

Effects of genetic cellular resistance on cell transformation and virus replication in chicken hematopoietic cell cultures infected with avian myeloblastosis virus (BAL-A).

18295

Biochemical and biophysical properties of canine distemper virus.

18306

Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand.

18320

Eight feline viruses: An electron microscopic study.

18324

Electron microscopy of bovine papilloma and deer fibroma viruses.

18328

Experimental bluetongue disease in white-tailed deer.

18336

Some studies on the pathogenesis and epizootiology of epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer.

18340

Multiplication of *Drosophila* hereditary virus (sigma virus) in *Drosophila* embryonic cells cultivated in vitro.

18650

Observations and speculations concerning the flea vector of myxomatosis in Britain.

18710

Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response.

18856

Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (Duck plague). Interstate movement.

19154

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. II. Comparison of interference by active and inactive virus.

19158

Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. III. Mechanisms of interference.

19159

Proteins of Rous sarcoma virus.

19174



# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

- The cattle pest. SF966.J3. 19183
- The fine structure of vesicular stomatitis virus. 19193
- Kinetics of cellular and viral DNA synthesis in equine abortion (herpes) virus infection of L-M cells. 19194
- Bedsonia abortion of sheep. III. Immunological studies. 19205
- Detection of or ornithosis in the western urals. gorovitz, e.s. 19209
- Experimental herpes virus infection in young puppies. 19211
- Field investigations on the ecology of tick-borne encephalitis (TBE-CEE) virus in lower Austria. 19699
- The technique of Faraco for the search of Negri bodies. 19994
- The rise of rabies in the Valley of Paraíba. Confirmation in the laboratory. 19995
- Evidence for a single structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus. 20010
- A comparison of the Tipula and Sericesthis iridescent viruses. 20347
- Purification of a non-occluded virus of Galleria mellonella. 20382
- Variation in susceptibility of chick embryo tissues to infection with Rous Sarcoma virus in vitro. 20516
- Infectivity stability of Newcastle diseases virus vaccine pD-113 under body heat. 20672
- Specific interference among strains of Newcastle disease virus. I. demonstration and measurement of interference. 20677
- Electron microscopic characterization of duck plague virus. 20678
- Relationship of donor age to adsorption of foot-and-mouth disease virus by mouse tissues. 20684
- Some considerations on the strain P5A57 of the living virus attending the porcine disease. 20687
- The distribution of infectious bronchitis of chickens in Slovakia. 20692
- Contribution to the study of equine plague; its actual sanitary legislation in France. 20693
- Isolation of a parainfluenza virus from sentry dogs with upper respiratory disease. 20697
- An outbreak of swine pox-like disease in Tottori prefecture Japan. 20706
- An attempt to modify scrapie in mice by the administration of interferon. 20707
- A serologic study of equine influenza. 20708
- Contribution to the study of stomatitis viruses of sheep. 20719
- Relationship between Marek's disease and Coccidiosis. I. Attempted transmission of Marek's disease by avian coccidia. 20731
- Serological survey on infectious respiratory diseases of poultry in Okinawa. 20737
- Antibodies to the group II lumpy skin disease viruses in the sera of cattle in Kenya. 20740
- Isolation, characterization, and serologic comparison of selected porcine enteroviruses by plaque reduction test. 20741
- An outbreak of subclinical Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. 20743
- Isolation of a bovine rhinovirus. 20749
- Responses in dogs exposed to attenuated rabies virus. 20752
- Electron microscopy of virus-like particles found in bovine leukemia. 20757
- Cutaneous and penile bovine fibropapillomatosis and its control. 20761
- Diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in pigs by means of immunofluorescence. 20765
- Some studies of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) virus infection in calves. 20778
- Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. 20797
- Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with *Culicoides variipennis* infected orally via sheep. 20807
- Investigations of an outbreak of Venezuelan equine encephalitis in towns of eastern Venezuela. 21056
- Contract-spread of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus among cotton rats via urine or feces and the naso oropharynx. A possible transmission cycle in nature. 21058
- Neutralizing antibodies to adenovirus in infectious hepatitis. 21309
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in birds vaccinated with BPL inactivated vaccine. 21316
- Serologic detection of a virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of swine and determination of its nucleic acid type. 21322
- Pathogenous strength of a strain of herpesvirus bovis in a new-born calf, infected through the air. 21324
- Equine distemper epidemic in France (1965-67) virological study. 21326
- Contribution to the study of the calcium, of the nutrition and of the chemistry in cattle infected with virus fever. 21332
- The results of applying the chinese strain of the lapinized swine fever virus without the specific serum for vaccination of pigs in industrial fattening houses. 21360
- Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 21366
- Pathogenesis and pathology of infection in calves with strains of reovirus types 1 and 2. 21369
- Duck plague in American anseriformes. 21371
- Pseudocowpox in Germany. 21372
- Differential diagnosis of hovic stomatitis of viral origin. 21373
- Comparative immunohistological studies. 21374
- A study of the stomatitis papulosa virus using cell cultures. 21375
- The infection spectrum of the stomatitis papulosa virus. 21376
- Propagation and transmission of hog cholera virus in nonporcine hosts. 21377
- Clinical and serologic responses in vaccinated sheep given challenge inoculation with isolates of bluetongue virus. 21383
- Contribution to the study of viremia in sheep inoculated with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 21389
- Concentration and purification of newcastle disease virus. 21397
- The time course of synthesis of virus-specific protein in pig-kidney cells after infection with the foot-and-mouth disease virus. 21405
- Cytopathologic changes of lymphatic tissues of cattle with the bovine virus diarrhea-mucosal disease complex. 21412
- Pathogenesis and pathology in calves of infection by bedsonia alone and by bedsonia and reovirus together. 21413
- Potency of an attenuated canine distemper vaccine derived from chick embryo cell cultures. 21417
- Plaque morphology of newcastle disease virus as influenced by cell type and environmental factors. 21429
- Electron microscopic detection of an avian tumor virus in mononuclear cells from the blood of chickens with experimental osteopetrosis. 21430
- Recovery of virus from bulls affected with foot-and-mouth disease. 21433
- A survey of cattle sera from Kenya and Uganda for antibodies to bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 21444
- Clinical and pathological aspects of hog cholera in grievous pigs below normal physically. 21448
- An observation on feline infectious peritonitis. 21451
- Electron microscopic studies on vesicular exanthema of swine virus: Intracytoplasmic viral crystal formation in cultured pig kidney cells. 21454
- Virus-like particles in the spiral ganglion of the guinea pig cochlea. 22037
- The morphological and biological effects of various antisera on avian infectious bronchitis virus. 22052
- Britains's experience with foot and mouth disease. 22074
- The complement-fixation test for avian leukosis. 22085
- Laboratory differences between the WS strain of influenza A virus and its neurotropic variants. 22092
- Studies on pathology of respiratory diseases of poultry with special reference to viral and P. P. L. O. infections. 22122
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis: Relationship of level of maternal antibody titer to incidence of fetal death and abortion. 22124

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 22126

Neutralising antibodies for avian infectious bronchitis virus in Queensland poultry flocks. 22138

Immunologic and histologic studies of a hamster adenovirus tumor and a mouse mammary tumor. 22143

Relation of interferon synthesis to abortive replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells. 22145

Rev. I *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. The stability of the degree of attenuation. 22623

Rev. I *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. Serological reactions in Maltese goats. 22624

Studies of pneumoenteritis in cattle. 22632

Tissue culture hog cholera vaccine. Patent 3,422,188. 22638

Bovine virus diarrhea in Italy. I. Isolation and characterization of the virus. 22641

Ultrastructural observations on neurons of the sympathetic ganglia in grass sickness. 22643

Rabies vaccine and process for preparation thereof. Patent 3,423,505. 22646

Some properties of the virus of duck plague. 22668

Attempts to release the scrapie agent from tissue debris. 22670

Manufacture of a live canine hepatitis vaccine. 22672

Comparative fluorescence-immunological and cytopathological studies with various virus strains of the mucosal disease of cattle. 22676

Isolation and identification of a further new bovine herpes virus. 22683

Pseudocowpox in Germany. 22684

The infection spectrum of the stomatitis pustulosa virus. 22685

Differential diagnosis of bovine stomatitis of viral origin. 22686

Studies on the development of a live vaccine against equine rhinopneumonitis (abortion of mares). 22692

Investigations on an avian adenovirus. 22699

Method of combatting herpes virus with 5-nitroouracil. Patent 3,423,508. 22701

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VII. Investigations into the processes in the low temperature complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22715

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. VI. The specificity of the complement binding reaction with dermatitis pustulosa antigen. 22716

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. V. Investigations into the development of immunity to the virus of dermatitis pustulosa at various places of the surface of the body. 22717

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. IV. CULTIVAT-

ING the dermatitis pustulosa virus in a tissue culture. 22718

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. II. THE behavior of the complement fixation and of the infectious antigen at various pH levels. 22719

Experimental contributions to the knowledge of dermatitis pustulosa of sheep. I. Experiments concerning the purification of the dermatitis pustulosa virus and the isolation of the complement fixation antigen from the elementary bodies. 22720

Light and electron microscopic examinations of a new bovine herpes virus. 22721

Fowl pox--a costly disease cheaply prevented. 22730

Electron-microscopic findings in the lingual mucosa of healthy and foot-and-mouth diseased cattle. 22742

Avian leukosis from the point of view of avian viral tumors. 22744

On the question of latent virus infections in wild-living small mammals (insectivores and rodents). Second communication: Isolation of murine encephalomyelitis viruses. 22745

Further investigations of the question of latent rabies infection in foxes. 22748

Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980

St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258

Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272

Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon. 23280

Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284

An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288

The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I. 23295

RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302

Classification of duck plague virus. 23306

Participation of the P 1--3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations. 23314

Bluetongue in deer. 23325

A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. III. Pathology of the experimental disease by virus strain turkey/Ontario/6213/6. 23327

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331

California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338

Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345

Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351

## VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

Transmission of some insect viruses with particular reference to ovarian transmission and its importance in the development of epizootics. 14862

Biotic potential of phytoseiid mites fed on virus-infected citrus red mites. 14950

The epizootiology of virus diseases in field populations of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 14964

Infections of leafhoppers and its tissues cultivated in vitro with Chilo iridescent virus. 15793

A virus disease of the European red mite *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch). 16362

Bioassay technique for insect viruses. 17089

Dual infections of *Aedes aegypti* with arbovirus. II. Salivary-gland damage by Semliki forest virus in relation to dual infections. 17153

The differing effectiveness of purified and non-purified suspensions of the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Porthetria dispar*. 17159

The identification of some Cytoplasmic-Polyhedrosis viruses. 17285

The multiplication of Middelburgs and I plaque viruses in *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes. 17735

Importance of aphidophagous insects in the regulation of potato aphid. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 19046

Pathogens and parasites in Louisiana Culicidae and Chaoboridae. 20320

Interepidemic hosts of Western Encephalitis virus in Saskatchewan. 20389

Infection of cultured silkworm embryos with the cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 21591

Ticks (Ixodidae) collected by Deutsche Indien-Expedition 1955-1958. 22246

On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024

## VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Reduction of corn virus disease incidence and control of southwestern corn borer with systemic insecticides. 13893

The spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England; summary of results between 1959-66. 13897

Rubus viruses and virus diseases. (Abstract). 13908

Plant virus antigen: antibody reactions in density gradient centrifugation and in electron microscopy. (Abstract). 14335

Leafhopper transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus extracted from oats or barley. (Abstract). 14336

Soil transmission of sugarcane mosaic virus in sorghum. (Abstract). 14345

Decline of red clover plants infected with red clover vein mosaic virus and *Fusarium* species. (Abstract). 14360

Subtle effects of freezing on the sensitivity of tobacco mosaic virus to alkaline degradation. (Abstract). 14361



# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Effect of temperature on development of local lesions on tobacco leaves inoculated with tobacco streak virus. (Abstract). 14362
- Studies on a new defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 14379
- Effect of ethanol fixation on potato virus X particles. (Abstract). 14384
- Effect of tobacco etch virus on photosynthesis. (Abstract). 14385
- Impatiens parviflora* DC.- a natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 14404
- The mosaic disease of mullein, *Verbascum thapsiforme* Schrader, occurring in Czechoslovakia. 14405
- Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 14406
- Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (*Zea mays* L.). 14410
- Pelargonium viruses; symptoms, diagnosis and control. 14413
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease on brinjal. 14418
- Electron microscopy of double-stranded RNA induced by turnip yellow mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus. 14421
- The ribonucleic acids of leaves and pods of peas infected with pea enation mosaic virus. 15017
- Maintaining virus-free cultivars of peach in Michigan. 15026
- Beet yellow stunt virus. 15043
- Antihist serum improves plant virus purification. 15062
- Resistance to several viral diseases inherited as a unit. 15083
- Radish mosaic viruses. 15084
- Purification, serology, and properties of a new cowpea virus. 15103
- Peanut stunt disease survey in Virginia, 1966. 15124
- Transmission of apple mosaic and stem-pitting viruses through root grafts. 15126
- Cross-transmission studies with citrus and prunus viruses. 15155
- Typical field symptoms of pea viroses produced in greenhouse by deferring inoculation until flowering time or later. 15157
- Preliminary note on transmission of a virus disease resembling tungro of rice in India and other virus-like symptoms. 15159
- A difference in the translocability of two viruses in bean plants. 15170
- Repellancy of reflective aluminum to transient aphid viral vectors. 15189
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. *il.* 15221
- Detection of common antigens of apple virus isolates by complement fixation. 15635
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 15729
- Gel filtration of aster yellows virus. (Abstract). 15813
- Lack of transmittal of chlorotic leaf spot virus in Columbia crab to its seedlings. 15862
- The translocation of potato virus S<sub>1</sub> isolate (Eersteling), in potato plants. 15866
- Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867
- Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869
- A virus from golden elderberry. (Abstract). 15877
- Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. (Abstract). 15887
- An ultrastructural comparison of maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus-infected leaf cells of *Zea mays*. (Abstract). 15893
- Immunoradioautographic evidence for the synthesis of TMV antigen in the nucleus. (Abstract). 15895
- Production of stem pitting disease by a sap-transmissible virus from apple. (Abstract). 15901
- Occurrence and distribution of strains of maize dwarf mosaic virus in Pennsylvania in 1965 and 1966. (Abstract). 15906
- Differential mechanical transmission of Prunus viruses from seed of various Prunus spp. and from different parts of the same seed. (Abstract). 15912
- Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulare apple mosaic virus. 15914
- Relation of temperature to prune dwarf symptom expression on Italian prune leaves. (Abstract). 15917
- Some properties of leaf proteins from virus-tolerant and virus-susceptible varieties of apple. 15920
- Time after inoculation as a factor in the aphid transmissibility of strains of cucumber mosaic virus. (Abstract). 15923
- Reaction of guar to strains of tobacco ringspot virus. 15925
- Metabolic aberrations in tomatoes induced by sugar beet curly top infection. (Abstract). 15926
- Nucleic acid and specific infectivity changes in bottom component of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). 15940
- Studies on the removal of protein from tobacco mosaic virus after inoculation of tobacco leaves. (Abstract). 15945
- Initial and subsequent sites of aster yellows virus infection in a leafhopper vector. 15948
- Properties of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15959
- Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract). 15967
- Preliminary studies on the identity of a mosaic virus from corn in Ohio. (Abstract). 15969
- Beans and other leguminous hosts of peanut stunt virus. (Abstract). 15973
- Changes in virulence of tobacco mosaic virus after passage through a susceptible or a semiresistant tomato. (Abstract). 15974
- Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533
- Effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection on glucose metabolism in *Nicotiana tabacum* var. Sam-sun. *i.* Investigations with <sup>14</sup>C-labeled sugars. 16543
- Some problems of the studies on narrow leaf virus disease of yellow lupin. 16549
- Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560
- Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563
- Preparation of antiserum against stolbur virus. 16579
- Isolation and characterization of barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 16588
- Transmission by dodder of a yellows-type virus from declining white ash. (Abstract). 16596
- A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598
- Susceptibility and hypersensitivity to tobacco mosaic virus in wild species of potatoes. 16603
- Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605
- Effect of magnesium trisilicate on the infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus. 16607
- Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuribenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608
- Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 16610
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 16611
- The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 16613
- Electron-microscopic studies on the cytopathology of maize plants infected with the maize rough dwarf virus (MRDV). 16614
- Experiments with a new virus disease of the pea tree (*Caragana arborescens* Lam.). 16615
- The effects of maize dwarf mosaic virus on macro- and microelement accumulation in corn tissue of resistant and susceptible hybrids. (Abstract). 16631
- Chromatographic purification of a single viral protein in sandal spike. 16636
- Investigation of virus diseases of hops. 16637
- Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses. 16651
- Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts. 16658
- Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other non-solanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with *Brassica virus 3*. 16665
- Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667
- In vivo and in vitro decline of specific infectivity of tobacco ringspot virus correlated with nucleic acid degradation. 16671
- Serological detection of wheat striate mosaic virus in extracts of wheat plants and vector leafhoppers. 16677
- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 16681
- Resistance to spread of virus from cell to cell in T. I. 245 tobacco. 16687
- Chemical composition and biophysical properties of tomato ringspot virus. 16690
- Investigations of cherry rasp leaf disease in California. 16693
- Two genetic systems control disease reaction to strains A and B of maize dwarf mosaic virus. (Abstract). 16695
- Proliferative symptoms in leafhoppers infected with western X-disease virus. 16696
- Studies on the necrotic fleck disease of Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*. 17283
- Epidemiology of tomato curly top in the Yakima Valley. 17284
- Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus. 17292
- Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants. 17301
- Studies on virus diseases of stone fruits. I. Peach necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf virus in Japan. 17309
- An indirect role of cytochrome oxidase in loss of prune dwarf virus infectivity in squash tissue homogenates. 17319
- Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by coumarin. 17320
- First report on plant virus diseases in Lebanon, Jordan, and Syria. 17323
- Studies of the seed-transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 17324
- Electron microscopic studies on plant viruses. 17335
- Effects of maize dwarf mosaic on grain sorghum performance. (Abstract). 17349
- A new strain of potato virus Y isolated burley tobacco in Japan. 17350
- Some properties of a cucumber mosaic virus strain isolated from *Prunus* spp. 17351
- The effect of hot water treatment on a virus of *Opuntia exaltata*. 17354
- Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- Virus diseases in ornamental plants. 17358
- Biochemical examination of strains of tobacco mosaic virus mutants. 17362
- Susceptibility of Darwin hybrid tulips to tulip breaking virus. 17364
- The term hypersensitive reaction is inadequate to explain the necrotic lesion formation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 17366
- Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract). 17377
- Occurrence of harmful insects in direct sown paddy field in warmer regions and their control. Mainly on the ecology of insects which carry paddy virus. Transl. 16911. 17383
- Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906. 17387
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394
- A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity. 17399
- Vector-efficiency of *Xiphinema* index in the transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus. 17420
- Ecology and vector relationship of *Longidorus macrosoma* Hooper. 17430
- A technique for the determination of the action level of inhibitors. 17536
- The hypersensitive reaction in tobacco: A reflection of changes in host cell permeability. 17689
- Physiological abnormalities in growth, hormone behavior, and chemical transport in aster yellows infected plants. 17707
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the sixtieth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Columbus, Ohio, 2-6 September 1968. 17938
- Spermidine, the major polyamine component of turnip yellow mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17946
- Carbohydrate distribution in grafted potato plants representing two types of resistance to virus X. 17948
- Mechanism of increased root rot in virus-infected peas. 17950
- Relation of boron to cherry rosette disease in Oregon, and the possible implication of a virus. 17954
- Potato spindle tuber virus: in situ sensitivity of the infectious agent to ribonuclease. (Abstract). 17974
- Local lesion development in Turkish tobacco leaves heated after inoculation with tobacco mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17983
- Investigations of the mechanism of the necrotic response of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN to infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 17985
- Ultrastructure of *Zea mays* leaf cells infected with Johnson grass strain of sugarcane mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17986
- Relationship of ethylene to curly top symptoms. (Abstract). 17988
- Effects of barley stripe mosaic virus infection on the respiration of barley leaves. (Abstract). 17990
- The effect of polyploidy on plant virus replication and control. 17991
- High-temperature-induced insoluble coat protein in tobacco mosaic virus (TMV)-infected plants. (Abstract). 17993
- An investigation of the tobacco mosaic virus multiplication process and its effect on the metabolism of the host. 17998
- Exocortis in Ortanique orange. 18001
- Studies on the effects of Hg(II) and sucrose on the mechanical transmission of tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid to pinto bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.). 18011
- Resistance breakdown in maize to maize dwarf mosaic virus after treatment with atrazine. (Abstract). 18027
- A study on auxin and chlorogenic acid in leaf-roll resistant and susceptible potato varieties. 18032
- Identification of strains of watermelon mosaic virus by serology and other characteristics. (Abstract). 18037
- Transmission of a leafhopper-borne virus from naturally infected *Poa annua* in Czechoslovakia. 18039
- The presence of tristeza virus in certain species of citrus in Cyprus. 18042
- Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan. 18044
- Cytochrome oxidase and mitochondrial protein in extracts of leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* L. Infected with tobacco mosaic virus. 18045
- Tomato bushy stunt virus on tomato crops in Argentina. 18047
- Cytokinin effect of benzyladenine: Increase of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in bean leaves. 18048
- Tolerance to barley yellow dwarf in winter oats. 18050
- Occurrence of Agrophron mosaic virus in Montana. 18058
- Cytomorphological features of TMV-INFECTED tobacco callus cells in tissue culture. 18063
- Alterations in the auxin levels of resistant and susceptible hosts induced by the curly top virus. 18066
- Cross protection between a plant virus and potato psyllid yellows. 18067
- Effects of nematode extraction method, soil mixture, and nematode numbers on the transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 18070
- Effect of MCPA on lettuce pre-inoculated with lettuce mosaic virus. 18075
- Aluminum foil and white polyethylene mulches to repel aphids and control watermelon mosaic. 18083
- Natural acquisition compared with mechanical inoculation of six-spotted leafhoppers for transmission of the oat blue dwarf virus. (Abstract). 18085



# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. **18089**
- The use of menazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops. **18098**
- Isolation and electron microscopy of potato leafroll virus from plants. **18102**
- A new mosaic disease of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). **18116**
- Location of unique sequences in tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. **18457**
- Parasitology of the strawberry. **18729**
- Plant pathology department. **18732**
- Seed transmission studies of maize dwarf mosaic virus in corn. **18758**
- Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. **18764**
- Tomato bushy stunt virus and *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. **18765**
- In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen. **18767**
- Leaf dip serology for electron microscopic identification of plant viruses. **18772**
- Herbaceous host ranges in two *Prunus* line-pattern viruses. **18775**
- Investigations on stem pitting, Spy epinasty and chlorotic leaf spot of apples. **18777**
- Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus. **18789**
- Notched leaf in *Gladiolus* spp., caused by viruses of the tobacco rattle virus group. **18807**
- Testing cherry rootstocks for resistance to infection by raspberry ringspot and cherry leaf roll viruses. **18809**
- Local lesion reactions of *Chenopodium* species to watermelon mosaic virus 2. **18818**
- Studies on spread, possible herbaceous plant reservoirs, and serological relationships of some virus isolates from sour cherry (*Prunus cerasus* L.). **18819**
- A contribution to the study of ring-spot type viruses of stonefruit trees. **18824**
- Effects of high temperature on graft transmission of the *Prunus* ringspot virus. **18828**
- Virus gummosis of apricot caused by some prune dwarf virus strains. **18829**
- The relationship of inoculum-receptor contact period to the rate of graft transmission of twelve *Prunus* viruses. **18830**
- Effects of different rootstocks, and degree of psylla infestation on leaf curl in young pear trees. **18833**
- Effect of aluminum strips on the spread of two aphid-borne chrysanthemum viruses. **18837**
- Seed transmission of viruses in red clover: Evidence and methodology of detection. **18838**
- Influence of developmental stage of rice plant on susceptibility to hoja blanca virus. **18861**
- Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. **18869**
- Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits. **18870**
- Tobacco mosaic virus-induced resistance to *Pseudomonas tabaci* in tobacco. **18871**
- Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis. **18882**
- Research on a new isometric virus of *Atropa belladonna* L. I. Symptomatology, purification, morphology, physical and chemical characteristics. **18901**
- Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. **18902**
- Virus diseases on pome and stone fruit trees and the necessity for their control. **18903**
- Chenopodium quinoa*, a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple. **18906**
- Infectivity, ribonuclease activity, and other physiological relationships of barley stripe mosaic virus-infected barley leaves. (Abstract). **18912**
- Aggregated filaments in extracts from *Lupinus* infected with watermelon mosaic virus. **18913**
- Antigenic study of the protein from a defective strain of tobacco mosaic virus. **18914**
- Investigations on the influence of crop rotation on the population density of free-living nematodes in connection with the corky ringspot disease of potatoes. I. Population density of the nematodes. **18917**
- A technique for inoculating tomato fruits with the anthracnose pathogen, *Colletotrichum coccodes*. (Abstract). **18918**
- Wild *Rubus* spp. as natural hosts of tobacco ringspot virus. (Abstract). **18923**
- Characteristics of tobacco rattle virus. I. Evidence that it's two particles are functionally defective and mutually complementing. **18928**
- Anatomy of greening-diseased sweet orange shoots. **18933**
- DNA in cauliflower mosaic virus. **18938**
- Auxin transport in curly top virus-infected tomato. (Abstract). **18952**
- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. **18958**
- Apple proliferation, mosaic and certain latent viruses as manifested on apple test plants. **18963**
- The influence of various rates of iron, boron, zinc, molybdenum and copper on symptoms of virus necrosis of vine. **18968**
- The uses of serology in the study of certain virus diseases of woody fruit plants. **18973**
- Virus detection in strawberries. **18974**
- A virus isolate from *Desmodium* related to turnip yellow mosaic. (Abstract). **18978**
- Additional herbaceous hosts of the exocortis virus of citrus. (Abstract). **18980**
- Formation of large necrotic lesions by sublethal physical and chemical treatments of Pinto bean primary leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). **18990**
- Viral lesion formation on chlorophyll deficient leaf area. **18993**
- In vitro increase in virus infectivity. **18994**
- The purification of insoluble coat proteins from defective mutants of tobacco mosaic virus (TMV). (Abstract). **18996**
- Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. **19012**
- Transmission of strawberry mottle virus by juice and aphids to herbaceous hosts. **19021**
- Entomology department. **19031**
- Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). **19070**
- Virus particles in chloroplasts of plants infected with the US strain of Tobacco Mosaic Virus. **19073**
- Preparation and properties of the protein and nucleic acid components of Pea Enation Mosaic Virus. **19074**
- Veinbanding on tobacco in North Florida. **19100**
- Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. **19161**
- Advances in plant virus research. **19804**
- The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. **19805**
- Contribution to the study of ring spot type virus of stone fruit trees. **19815**
- Free amino acids from the leaves of healthy *Brassica chinensis* or infected with the yellow mosaic virus of turnips. **19816**
- Methods of the transmission of plant pathogenic viruses with nematodes. **19819**
- Effect of 35 degree C temperature on *Vitis rupestris* attacked by fanleaf. **19820**
- Viruses and virus diseases of the grapevine. **19825**
- Study of the RNA protein interactions in the yellow mosaic virus of the turnip. Comparative action of urea on the virus and on the capsids. **19826**
- Contribution to the study of the hypersensitivity phenomenon to the tobacco mosaic virus. **19837**
- Chemotherapeutic treatments against leaf-curl of tomato. **19841**
- Disease development in cultured cells of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Samsun NN injected with tobacco mosaic virus. **19844**
- Investigation on the harmfulness of the ring pattern mosaic of pear. **19845**
- Reason for the low content of tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco tissue cultures. **19853**
- Phosphorus disturbances associated with potato leafroll virus infection. **19858**
- Utilization of serology in the study of certain virus diseases in fruit trees. **19860**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Investigation of the protective effect of oils on virus transmission through plant aphids. **19884**

Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases. **19913**

The use of antibody-sensitized latex particles to detect plant viruses. **20510**

Interaction among virus, cell and organism. **20512**

Virus reactions and taxonomy. **20513**

The serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4. **20517**

Greening virus, the likely cause of citrus dieback in India. **20533**

Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. **20534**

Development of young pear trees with different rootstocks in relation to psylla infestation, pear decline, and leaf curl. **20536**

In situ alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a comparative analysis. **20537**

Green rosette virus of groundnuts in South Africa. **20539**

The viruses in potato fields; a study about possibilities for basic seed potato growing in Slovenia and Gorski kotar. SB736.K8. **20542**

The protein subunit of potato virus X. **20549**

Peroxidase isozymes in virus-infected tobacco and cowpea. (Abstract). **20554**

Particle structure and concentration of bromegrass mosaic virus in thin sections of barley (*Mordeum vulgare* L.). **20560**

Phloem necrosis associated with the greening disease of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*). (Abstract). **20561**

RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts of barley leaves infected with bromegrass mosaic virus. **20564**

Exocortis virus of citrus: Association of infectivity with nucleic acid preparations. **20565**

The relationship between sugar-cane mosaic virus and mosaic viruses of maize and johnson grass in Australia. **20572**

Effects of strains of aster yellow virus on vascular structure and function in *Nicotiana rustica*. (Abstract). **20573**

Comparison of chloroplasts in maize dwarf mosaic virusinfected and healthy corn, sorghum, and Johnson grass. (Abstract). **20575**

Inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus by guanide carbonate. **20578**

Enhancement of infectivity by combination of two ribonucleic acid components from alfalfa mosaic virus. **20579**

The reactions of various plant species to leaf infection with potato viruses S. and M. **20580**

Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus. **20581**

Serological studies on bromegrass mosaic virus and its protein fragments. **20582**

Heat inactivation and interactions of four aster yellows virus strains in their vector, *Macrostelus fascifrons* (Stal). **20606**

Studies on the relationship of cowpea mosaic virus and its vector *Aphis craccivora* Koch. **20607**

Occurrence and distribution of diseases and pests in rice and their control in Thailand. **20610**

Difference in flight capacity between naturally occurring spring and summer forms of *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.) (Hemiptera: Aphididae). **20623**

Vegetables, general. Introduction, testing of new varieties. **20636**

Enhancement of infectivity of a mammalian virus preparation after injection into insects. **20797**

Ultraviolet repair capabilities of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. **20921**

Survival time of exocortis virus of citrus on contaminated knife blades. **21095**

Critical considerations for the translocation of viral nucleoproteins into plants. **21096**

Different results from the selection of virus free grapes. **21097**

Freezing and thawing of the suspension to purify the infectious tobacco mosaic virus. **21100**

Potato leaf roll virus transmission as affected by plant locality. **21101**

Mechanical transmission of citrus Infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. **21107**

Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. **21109**

Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. **21110**

The adaptation of tomato mosaic virus to resistant tomato plants. **21113**

Spread of necrotic ringspot virus in a sour cherry orchard. **21114**

The effect of rosette virus on flowering in the groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). **21122**

Broad-bean stain and true broad-bean mosaic viruses. **21123**

Russet crack; a menace to the sweetpotato industry. II. Natural transmission. **21128**

Pear leaf curl virus transmitted by pear Psylla. **21131**

Reactions of groundnut varieties to the groundnut viruses. **21132**

Some effects of cultural treatments on virus diseases of cultivated mushroom, *Agaricus bisporus*. **21135**

Further study of the latent strain of the tobacco mosaic virus. **21140**

Reaction of pepper varieties to naturally occurring viruses in California. **21142**

Virus disease survey of rice plants in Kyushu District, 1962. **21144**

Amino acid sequence of a common Japanese strain of tobacco mosaic virus. **21145**

Evaluation of lettuce varieties and breeding lines for resistance to common lettuce mosaic. **21154**

Inheritance of resistance in maize to the virus of streak disease in East Africa. **21160**

Fruittree viruses inactivated by thermotherapy. **21162**

Inactivation of potato leaf roll virus in tubers by hot water treatment. **21165**

Studies on the transmission of groundnut rosette virus by *Aphis craccivora* Koch. **21167**

The vectors and alternative hosts of groundnut rosette virus in Central Province Malawi. **21170**

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium* L. I. Field studies and virus characterization. **21815**

Tomato bushy stunt virus from *Prunus avium*. II. Serological typing and the characterization of antibody types and activities. **21816**

Electron microscopic observations on the apparent replication in vivo of a plant virus. **21817**

Clonal selection of grapevines in some areas of Italy. **21819**

Chemical, physical and biological properties of four strains of sugarcane mosaic virus. **21828**

Tobacco leaf veins in sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids. **21832**

Citrus fruit virus diseases in the light of the results of the 4th conference of the I.O.C.V. **21835**

Host range of peanut stunt virus in *Trifolium* spp. (Abstract). **21837**

Wrinkled skin disease of apples. **21842**

Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. **21854**

Transmission of tobacco mosaic virus in grape seeds. **21855**

Burley tobacco naturally infected with peanut stunt virus in North Carolina. (abstract). **21856**

Studies on some strains of tobacco mosaic virus in orchids. I. Biological, chemical, and serological studies. **21871**

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. **21875**

Susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus in relation to RNA and protein synthesis in tobacco and bean plants. **21876**

mathematical models for infectivity dilution curves of plant viruses. **21877**

Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains. **21878**

Preventive measures can control bunchy top. **21892**

Virus diseases of deciduous fruit trees: Apple mosaic. **21898**

Tomato spotted wilt (tomato spotted wilt virus). **21900**

Interceptions in plant quarantine for the year ending 30th June, 1966. **21902**

Investigations of inhibiting mechanisms in virus-infected plants. 3rd communication. Problems of the mechanical transmission of fruit virus to herbaceous host. **21908**



- Virus disease survey on citrus in Aegean region.  
21909
- Research on the natural diffusion of soil-borne grape virus diseases in the Italian environment.  
21917
- Radial mosaic virus of grapevines.  
21918
- Investigations concerning the serological proof of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry. III. The serological variability of the necrotic ringspot virus of the sour cherry.  
21925
- The dynamics of virus-induced changes in the release of substances from leaves and sprouts.  
21927
- Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein.  
21928
- Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus.  
21937
- The use of density gradient centrifugation in a zonal centrifuge rotor during the purification of a pear virus.  
21940
- Effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on respiration and photosynthesis of corn.  
21942
- Comparisons of chloroplasts and photosynthetic rates of plants infected and not infected by maize dwarf mosaic virus.  
21943
- Serological studies on bromegrass mosaic virus and its protein fragments.  
21945
- Fine structure of inclusions formed by the aucuba strain of tobacco mosaic virus.  
21948
- Virus diseases of the rose.  
21958
- Transmission of transitory yellowing virus of rice by two leafhoppers.  
21965
- Chenopodium test for the demonstration of the presence of the lettuce mosaic virus I in seeds.  
21980
- New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation.  
22231
- Virus tested deciduous fruit trees.  
22496
- Studies on the infection of cucumber mosaic virus. III. Time of the infection after inoculation with whole virus or with viral nucleic acid.  
22498
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus on plant and fruit development of raspberries.  
22500
- Early detection of infection of sugarcane by ratoonstunting disease (RSD).  
22502
- Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method.  
22503
- Impatiens parviflora DC.--A natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses.  
22508
- Further studies on mosaic disease of maize (Zea mays L.).  
22512
- Virus like particles in Ficus elastica Roxb.  
22513
- Leafhoppers of the group Psammotettix striatus L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution.  
22908
- Virus diseases and orchids.  
23091
- The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment.  
23116
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968.  
23121
- Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y.  
23123
- The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of Chenopodium amaranticolor and C. quinoa.  
23125
- Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection.  
23128
- Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus.  
23129
- Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in Pelargonium in Ontario.  
23132
- The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus.  
23133
- The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of Dioscorea species hybrids.  
23141
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium.  
23146
- Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus.  
23150
- The incidence of virus diseases in English sweet cherry orchards and their effect on yield.  
23153
- Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus.  
23154
- Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena.  
23156
- Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba.  
23158
- Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet.  
23159
- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia.  
23164
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality.  
23165
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes.  
23169
- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract).  
23173
- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia.  
23208
- Metabolic disturbances in Nicotiana glauca, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom.  
23342
- Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants.  
23423
- VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS**
- Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X.  
16688
- Tobacco leaf veins as sources of a cucumber mosaic virus for aphids.  
20519
- Serological behavior of cucumber mosaic virus (strain Y) and the virus protein.  
20563
- Enhancement of tobacco rattle virus stable form infection by heterologous short particles.  
20566
- Research and identification of low titre and avirulent viruses of grapevines.  
21820
- VIRUS HEPATITIS**
- Virus hepatitis in turkeys.  
15412
- A modified microgel diffusion method and its application in the study of the virus of duck hepatitis.  
15417
- Comparative pathological anatomy of the hepatitis virus of man and dogs.  
22101
- VIRUS M (POTATOES)**
- The reactions of various plant species to leaf infection with potato viruses S. and M.  
20580
- VIRUS MUTATION**
- Biochemical examination of strains of tobacco mosaic virus mutants.  
17362
- VIRUS S (POTATOES)**
- The translocation of potato virus S, isolate (Eersteling), in potato plants.  
15866
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y.  
16667
- Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture.  
16680
- The reactions of various plant species to leaf infection with potato viruses S. and M.  
20580
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium.  
23146
- VIRUS X (CACTACEAE)**
- Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response.  
18856
- VIRUS X (POTATOES)**
- Effect of ethanol fixation on potato virus X particles. (Abstract).  
14384
- Effect of incubation temperature on length and infectivity of potato virus X particles in four host species.  
15068
- Eradication of potato virus X by thermotherapy.  
15953
- Relationships between Tetranychus urticae Koch and some plant viruses.  
16651
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y.  
16667
- Eradication of potato virus X and S by thermotherapy and axillary bud culture.  
16680
- Effects of ultrasonic treatment on turnip mosaic virus and potato virus X.  
16688
- Studies on the chemotherapy for plant virus diseases. XII. Methods of applying antiviral chemicals against infected plants.  
17301
- Carbohydrate distribution in grafted potato plants representing two types of resistance to virus X.  
17948
- Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response.  
18856
- Detection of free viral nucleic acid in the potato virus X infected tobacco, by gel electrophoresis.  
18882
- The problem of isolation of the X virus inhibitor from potato leaf sap.  
19802
- The protein subunit of potato virus X.  
20549

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VIRUS X (TOBACCO)

- Elimination of potato virus X in the potato variety Dianella. 21110
- Determination of the inhibition activity in the sap from potato leaves with regard to the X-virus by means of a serological method. 22503
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165

## VIRUS X (TOBACCO)

- Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in *Nicotinia tabacum* leaves. (Abstract). 15887
- Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 16610

## VIRUS Y (POTATOES)

- Transmission of virus Y by instars of *Myzus persicae* (Homoptera: Aphidae). 14949
- A comparison of the electron microscope, microprecipitin tests, and indicator plants for the detection of potato viruses S, X, and Y. 16667
- Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- Veinbanding on tobacco in North Florida. 19100
- New directions in virus control in vegetable and potato cultivation. 22231
- Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y. 23123
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146

## VIRUS Y (TOBACCO)

- Cytology of mixed infections with potato virus X and Y in *Nicotinia tabacum* leaves. (Abstract). 15887
- Cytopathology of mixed infections with potato viruses X and Y in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 16610
- A new strain of potato virus Y isolated burley tobacco in Japan. 17350

## VIRUS 3 (CABBAGE)

- Electron microscopy of X-body formation in cells of cabbage infected with Brassica virus 3. 16665

## VIRUS 3 (CUCUMBERS)

- The serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4. 20517

## VIRUS 4 (CUCUMBERS)

- The serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and cucumber viruses 3 and 4. 20517

## VIRUSES

- Virus-host system for use in the study of virus removal. 13990
- Descriptive notes on *Ornithodoros* ticks from gull nests on the Farallon Islands and isolation of a variant of Hughes virus. 14108
- New records of parasites of *Ceratopogonidae*. 14172
- Previously unreported accessions for diagnosis and new records. 14264
- Viruses contributing to the cytopathic effect of hog cholera strain PAV-1. 14496
- Fecundity, longevity, and transinfectivity of citrus red mites (*Panonychus citri*) infected with a noninclusion virus. 14883

- Methods for staining capsular virus inclusion bodies typical of granuloses of insects. 14894
- Purification of viruses from pea roots. 15052
- Purification, serology, and properties of a new cowpea virus. 15103
- Potency testing of low egg passage modified live-virus rabies vaccines. 15293
- Avian enteric cytopathogenic viruses. I. Isolation. 15332
- Avian enteric cytopathogenic viruses. II. Characteristics of a prototype. 15333
- Response of birds to one intranasal vaccination with B-1 strain of Newcastle disease virus. 15449
- Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products, notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments. 15481
- Virus-like particles of a fraction of a statolon, a mould product. 15617
- Insect viruses. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15770
- Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world; a collection of data on registered arthropod-borne animal viruses. qR360.T3. 15852
- Biology of the corn earworm and control with insecticides and virus in Washington. 16407
- The serological differentiation of viruses in the tick-borne encephalitis subgroup by the gel-diffusion method. 16502
- Application of immunodiffusion methods to the antigenic analysis of dengue viruses. 17242
- Control of nematodes in horticultural crops in Great Britain. 17260
- Ultrastructural changes in dog kidney in infectious canine hepatitis. (Abstract). 17512
- Pseudorabies in pregnant sows and their progeny. (Abstract). 17514
- C.F. antigen from leukocytes infected with the virus of equine infectious anemia. (Abstract). 17524
- Effect of rous sarcoma virus infection on the inhibition of nucleolar RNA- and DNA synthesis by actinomycin D in chicken fibroblasts: Radioautographic localization of viral RNA synthesis in nucleoli. (Abstract). 17576
- A study of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus on the beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua* (Hubner), with emphasis on stability, pathogenicity and histopathology. 17837
- Results concerning humoral immunity of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. and *Galleria mellonella* L. 17842
- Influence of a virus disease on the hemocytic anti-erythrocytic reactions in insects. 17893
- Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 18007
- Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves. 18117
- A collective outbreak of transmissible gastroenteritis in swine. III. Isolation of a virus with cytopathogenic effect and its properties. 18241

- Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343
- Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks. 18392
- Some properties of chrysanthemum stunt virus. (Abstract). 18862
- Survival of tobacco mosaic virus in space. 18900
- A virus isolate from *Desmodium* related to turnip yellow mosaic. (Abstract). 18978
- Effect of environmental conditions on formation and release of canine herpesvirus in infected canine kidney cells. 19141
- Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Labels. 19155
- Tobacco streak virus in dahlias. 19161
- Nature of scrapie agent. 19178
- Parasitism of the intestinal cells of *Galleria mellonella* L. by the densovirus. 19651
- Evidence of common segments in virus RNA of avian myeloblastosis virus (AMV) and Newcastle disease virus (NDV). 19999
- The multiplication of sacbrood virus in the adult honeybee. 20303
- The inactivation of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *trichoplusia ni* by gamma and ultraviolet radiation. 20363
- Virus filaments with rod forms, insect virus of the genus *Borrelinavirus*. 20370
- Virus reactions and taxonomy. 20513
- The control of *Pachypasa capensis* L. (Lepidoptera) with a virus disease. 20621
- Method for recovery of viruses from milk and milk products. 20661
- An outbreak of subclinical Newcastle disease in Northern Ireland. 20743
- Conditional lethal mutants of rabbitpox virus. III. Temperature-sensitive (ts) mutants; physiological properties, complementation and recombination. 20762
- Uracil nucleotide-rich segments in the nucleic acid molecule of BA1 strain A (myeloblastosis) virus and the question of their possible participation in the specific shape of the absorbance-temperature profile of high molecular weight virus nucleic acid (V-RNA) in standard citrate buffer. 20775
- Influence of Sendai virus on RSV formation in mixed culture of virogenic mammalian cells and chicken fibroblasts. 20789
- Antiserum for tomato spotted wilt virus. 21339
- Antigenic relationship between influenza A viruses of human and avian origins. 21411
- Buoyant density of African horsesickness virus. 21424
- Hamster ascites tumor cell line BHK 21/C.13/T.6/ascite useful in submerged serum-free agar cultures to support virus growth. (Patent 3,418,210). 21425
- Virucidal properties of dimethyl sulfoxide. 21549



Viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. Notice of extension of time to submit written data, views, or arguments.

21577

Host specificity and serologic disparity of African swine fever virus and amphibian polyhedral cytoplasmic viruses.

22063

The isolation and recognition of viruses.

22093

Some considerations on the name bovine malaria

22133

The evolution of resistance in hosts and pests.

22497

The situation of the African swine fever virus in viral systematics.

22687

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964).

22954

Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens.

22992

Factors affecting the susceptibility of insects to viruses.

23058

Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera.

23062

Detecting seed-borne diseases.

23142

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*.

23192

The hypothesis of the unique particle.

23270

## VISCERA

On the longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in various organs in a bovine.

14572

Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. VI. Visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *A. caninum* in dogs.

17609

Mercury content in feathers of Swedish birds from the past 100 years.

18198

Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants.

20713

Experimental studies on Ancylostomiasis in cats. VII. experimental infection and visceral migration of larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* and *Ancylostoma caninum* in mice and chickens.

20830

*Dirofilaria immitis* in a native cat.

21474

A biochemical look at insect diapause.

21684

Transdetermination in the layout of the organs of the *Drosophila* fly.

21753

## VISCOSITY

Viscosity of naphthenic and paraffinic spray oils in relation to phytotoxicity and Sigatoka disease control on banana leaves.

15023

In vitro polymerization of winter wheat mosaic virus antigen.

18767

General considerations relative to the use of very low volume larviciding in mosquito control.

19784

## VISION

Some responses of flying *Aedes aegypti* to visual stimuli.

16481

Pattern recognition in bees.

18697

Receptor potentials of single visual cells of *Calliphora erythrocephala*: An analysis.

20447

Effects of endrin on telencephalic function in the pigeon. (Abstracted from *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 9(1):75-83. 1966).

20879

Vision of the large Caspian termite *Anacanthotermes ahngerianus* Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments.

23010

## VITAMIN A

Effects of vitamin-A deficiency and high-level chlortetracycline on experimental candidiasis of turkeys.

15479

Effects of vitamin A deficiency and ked resistance on the feeding of *Dermaeentor andersoni* on sheep.

16094

Comments on control and management of respiratory diseases in beef cattle.

16763

The ultrastructure of the larval ocelli in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, as affected by a vitamin A deficiency.

17139

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract).

17577

Yellow pigments excreted by vitamin A-depleted sheep.

17581

Investigations on teratogenic effects of dietary nitrate in the rat and excess vitamin A in the dog.

17588

Influence of nitrite and hydroxylamine on performance and vitamin A and carotene metabolism of ruminants.

18183

Influence of dietary vitamin A on cholesterol metabolism of chickens.

18185

Increased incidence of avian leukosis in response to excess vitamin A.

18280

The utilization of vitamin A and carotene by ruminants. 1. Vitamin A potency of carotenes in corn silage fed to lambs. 2. The effect of time and route of administration of vitamin A on liver vitamin A storage by steers. 3. The effect of route of administration of vitamin A on blood serum and liver vitamin A concentrations in steers at subsequent time intervals.

18281

Bovine keratitis due to avitaminosis A in young stock.

19177

On the relationship between pigmentation and perceptibility of the potato beetle *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. A contribution to the physiological importance of carotenoid pigment with the demonstration of vitamin A in insects.

19705

Effect of grizin and vitamins A and E on natural immunity in chickens.

20009

Studies on the interrelationships between vitamin A intake and *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection in calves.

20820

Enterohepatic circulation of 3H-vitamin A metabolites in sheep. (Abstract).

21242

Effect of dietary ascorbic acid on vitamin A deficiency in chicks.

21266

Milk production of cows fed diets deficient in vitamin A.

21294

The effect of different levels of vitamin A on the anterior pituitary of young bulls.

21345

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (a). In chicks affected with cecal coecidiosis.

22627

The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b). In chicks infested with *Ascaridia galli*.

22758

## VITAMIN B COMPLEX

Persistent diarrhoea and vitamin B in the horse.

15418

The role of diet and the reticuloendothelial system in the response of rats to *Salmonella typhimurium* infection.

22121

## VITAMIN B6

Drugs and disease as mosquito repellents in man.

15851

Effects of concentration of pyridoxine and biotin on parasitic development of the mycoparasite, *Gonatobotryum fuscum*. (Abstract).

15861

Vitamin B6 requirement of the mink.

17492

Effects of pyridoxine deficiency on the lymphatic organs and certain blood components of the neonatal chicken.

20299

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on lipid metabolism in the chick.

21247

## VITAMIN D

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract).

17577

## VITAMIN D3

Actions of vitamin D3 and sex hormones on calcium metabolism of bone in birds, particularly in hens.

18226

## VITAMIN E

Sulfur-selenium-vitamin E interrelations in ovine nutrition.

15330

The roles of vitamin E, selenium, and methionine in dietary liver necrosis and nutritional muscular dystrophy in the pig.

17549

Sperm output of bulls and production by cows fed supplemental vitamins. (Abstract).

17577

Selenium deficiency in chicks and its effect on the requirement for vitamin E. (Abstract).

17578

Effects of selenium and vitamin E on nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs.

18242

Effect of grizin and vitamins A and E on natural immunity in chickens.

20009

Vitamin E and selenium in ewe reproduction. (Abstract).

21244

## VITAMINS

The effect of amino acids, vitamins, and trace elements on the development of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (Hom., Aphididae).

15787

Vitamin requirements of *Helminthosporium atrovirens*. (Abstract).

16230

The influence of nutrient chemicals on the feeding behavior of the Colorado potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).

16401

The dissociation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

16923

Effect of B-group vitamins and ethyl alcohol on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus oryzae*.

17249

# SUBJECT INDEX

## VITELLIN

- Metabolic changes in biotin-deficient *Aspergillus nidulans*. 17272
- Response of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* to growth regulators, trace elements and vitamins. 17333
- The effect of vitamins and light on cultural responses of *Fusicladium effusum*. (Abstract). 17679
- The isolation and partial characterization of the growth factor in the ginseng root. 17696
- Effect of ration modifications on aflatoxicosis in the rat. 18382
- The effects of various vitamins on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (Abstract). 19268
- Elimination of dieldrin from beef cattle. 20860
- Insect diseases resulting from malnutrition. 20998
- Physiological effects of feeding high levels of antibiotics and vitamins to turkeys. 21252
- Termites- roasted or as a soup. 21592

## VITELLIN

- Influence of the corpora allata on ovarian functioning in the male *Pieris brassicae* L. (Lepidoptera). 19639

## VITEX MEGAPOTAMICA

- Occurrence of 20-hydroxy-ecdysone in *Vitex megapotamica*. 20118

## VOLATILE SUBSTANCES

- A bioassay for volatile toxicants from fungicides in soil. 15162
- Membrane distribution in pepper cells induced by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and by volatile products of the bacterium. (Abstract). 19301
- Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012
- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216

## VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

- Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of *Aedes aegypti* embryos. 16508
- Stained monolayer test: a color test in disposable plastic trays for titrating transmissible gastroenteritis virus and neutralizing antibodies. 18343
- Experiments on the quantity of sprayfluid in preventive spraying against late blight. 20530
- Complement-fixation micro-procedures for anaplasmosis. 21352
- Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in anaplasma-infected calves and sheep. 21361
- Infectivity for cattle and pigs of three strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from carrier cattle. 21441
- About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
- The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consumption reduction at the La Miniere laboratory. 22948

- Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964). 22953

- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982

- The hypothesis of the unique particle. 23270

## VORLEX

- Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. 19080

## VULVA

- Keys to the Heterodera group and species of the *Heterodera rostochiensis* group. 19023

## WALNUTS

- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14699
- Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14709
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. 16131
- Ethyl 4,4'-dichlorobenzilate. Proposed reduction of tolerance regarding almonds. 16132
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. Dodine. 16180
- Responses to postplanting and preplanting soil fumigation in California peach, walnut, and prune orchards. 19106
- Two-spotted mite control in walnuts. 21186

## WARFARIN

- The effect of warfarin on plasma clotting time in wild house mice (*Mus musculus* L.). 14002
- Laboratory investigations of resistance to warfarin of *Rattus norvegicus* Berk. in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire. 17655
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 21234
- Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

## WASHINGTON

- A new fungus leaf spot disease of cucumber in western Washington. 15057
- The role of seed transmission in the epidemiology of bean mosaics in central Washington. 15163

## WASTE DISPOSAL

- The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. 16114
- Alberta, 255,000 square miles, free of rats. 18175

## WATER

- Source reduction through water management. 14985
- Experimental water intoxication in calves. 15396
- Acetonitrile dilution: a possible source of error in the rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 15577
- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. food additives permitted in food for human consumption. thiabendazole. 15596
- Quantitative measurement of the emanation of water from underground plant parts. (Abstract). 15942

- Notice of filing of petition for food additive specification dihydrochloride pentahydrate. 16018

- The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. 16114

- A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355

- Economics of the application of molluscicides to flowing water. 16403

- Effect of irrigation and submersion in water on pupal survival of the bollworm. 16483

- Treatment of salt poisoning in pigs. 16745

- Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902

- Method for preparation of wettable sulfur. Patent 3,398,227. 16951

- Freeze-resistant pesticidal composition. Patent 3,399,991. 16961

- Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs. 16989

- The effects of various oxygen tensions on embryogeny and larval responses of *Aedes aegypti*. 17141

- Metabolic changes in oxygen-deficient tomato roots. 17261

- On the use of low toxic herbicides in paddy field. Transl. 16690. 17262

- Clumping of the plant parasitic nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in water. 17423

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Ammoniated cottonseed meal. 17520

- Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of foodproducing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene. 17521

- Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Carbarsone (not U.S.P.). 17522

- The biology of fungi bacteria viruses. QR41.S7. 17628

- The photodecomposition of dieldrin residues in water. 17635

- The development of analytical methods for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soils and waters. 17647

- Gas chromatographic analysis of malathion in water and in fish. 17648

- Pyrethrum as an insect repellent. II. A laboratory technique for its evaluation as a mosquito repellent, and the influence of formulation on persistence. 17720

- Bionomics of the mosquito *Anopheles franciscanus* Meckracken in California. 17783

- Spread of the boll weevil by drainage water and air currents. 17824

- Systemic-chemical paints for the control of *Cytospora* canker disease in prune trees. 17996



# SUBJECT INDEX

## WATER POLLUTION

A bioassay technique for screening feeding stimulants for larvae of tobacco budworm. 18096

Ecology of *Clostridium botulinum* type E. 18216

Water, electrolyte, and acid-base alterations in experimental canine leptospirosis. 18244

Effects on microfauna - freshwater. 18394

Macroinvertebrates. Fresh water. 18402

Anaerobic processes. Microbiology and mechanism. 18405

Nutritional requirements of a tomato tissue culture: Growth promoting factors from peas. 18478

Enforcing insecticide-content water quality standards. 18597

Drinking of water by fleas. 18617

Rice. Seed rot of water-seeded rice, aquatic and related fungi. 18737

Microorganisms in paddy soil. S597.R3. 18751

Dissemination of waterborne *Erwinia amylovora* by wind in nursery plantings. 18778

Factors affecting growth and survival of the mycoparasite *Darluca filum*. (Abstract). 18779

*Penicillium* and *Botrytis* rot of McIntosh apples in water. 18783

Dry summers - blessing to vine growers. 18784

Tobacco (cigar-wrapper). Black shank; *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 18851

Trials on hot-water treatment against *Gloeosporium* on apples once again. 18899

Study of pesticides in shellfish and estuarine areas of Louisiana. SH153.S8. 19144

Quantitative sampling of aquatic insects in a shallow water habitat. 19414

Habitat manipulation for wildlife and mosquito control. 19680

Experiences with aerial dusting in the Kern M. a. d. 1967. 19876

Some physical and chemical factors of tree rot holes. 19916

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. II. Identification and determination by gas-liquid chromatography. 20132

Separation, identification and determination of fluoroacetamide residues in water, biological materials and soils. I. analytical technique. 20133

Mosquito control - San Joaquin style. Men, machines, and organization. 20141

Physiology and deportment of several ants (Hym. Formicidae) of the Sahara in regard with the principle factors of the climate. 20328

Drinking of water by fleas. 20361

Uptake and transport of systemic fungicides and bactericides. 20889

Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant. 21012

The effect of aqueous solutions of some 1:1 electrolytes on the electrical response of the type I ('salt') chemoreceptor cell in the labella of *Phormia*. 21018

Inheritance of reaction to leaf rust in vulgare wheat in the U.A.R. 21085

Some factors affecting germination of *Peronospora farinosa* conidia in water. 21153

Phosphorus deficiency decreases stomatal activity and water use of plants. 21166

Photochemical oxidant injury and bark beetle (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) infestation of *Ponderosa* pine. II. Effect of injury upon physical properties of oleoresin, moisture content, and phloem thickness. 21180

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. disodium EDTA. 21268

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269

Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water. 21285

Gross lesions observed in turkeys infected with fowl cholera via the drinking water. 21314

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. buquinolate. 21365

Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. famphur. 21461

Fine-structural changes in relation to ion and water transport in the rectal papillae of the blowfly, *Calliphora*. 21487

Montmorillonite-S-triazine interactions. 21491

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Food additives permitted in food for human consumption. Amprolium, ethopabate. 21503

Effect of water activity on the heat resistance of *Salmonella* in dry materials. 21542

Effects of altering the composition and volume of the haemolymph on water ingestion of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina*. 21665

Foliar absorption of boron by Bartlett pears. (Abstract). 21775

The effects of kinetin in overcoming high-temperature inhibition of lettuce seed germination. (Abstract). 21803

The relationship between calcium magnesium, and potassium accumulation and titratable acidity in the leaves of selected McIntosh apple clones. (Abstract). 21841

Effect of antifungal compounds on aspergillosis in hatching chick embryos. 21866

The effect of leaf water balance on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 21875

Selective retention of uredospores by leaves. 21957

Virus diseases of the rose. 21958

Pesticides and water. TD427.P38G3. 22197

Studies on effectiveness of suspensibility with preparation technique of W.P. formulations. 22237

Significance of fluctuating humidities and frequency of blood meals on the survival of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus* (Berlese). 22247

Process for the control of nematodes using petroleum oil and water emulsions. Patent 3,426,126. 22552

Effects of washing with saline solution and normal bovine plasma on the infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in erythrocytes. 22649

The influence of rooted aquatic plants on the dissolved oxygen content of water. 22805

Water dispersible powdered pesticide concentrates. Patent 3,421,882. 22833

Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water. 23386

### WATER ANALYSIS

The increasing Chaoborid midge problem in California. 16284

Extraction of organochlorine and organophosphate insecticides from lake waters. 16964

Effects on groundwater. Municipal sources. 18390

Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology. 18395

Toxic effects of odorous trace organics. 18417

Avian botulism in a mixed population of resident ducks in an urban river setting. 20646

Studies on the movement of soil water. II. On the measurement of the free water in the soil of every kind by the freezing point depression method and its self-recording. 21081

The effect of a post-harvest heat-treatment on the storage behaviour of Cox's Orange Pippin apple fruits. 21090

Pesticides in water. Amitrole concentrations in creek waters downstream from an aerially sprayed watershed sub-basin. 22241

### WATER CORE (APPLES)

Toxicity of fermentation products accumulating in watercored 'Delicious' apples. (Abstract). 21833

### WATER INTOXICATION

Experimental water intoxication in calves. 15396

### WATER POLLUTION

Virus-host system for use in the study of virus removal. 13990

Behavior of synthetic organics in stratified impoundments. 14012

Spectrophotometric determination of Sevin in natural waters. 14617

Effect of naturally occurring highly mineralized water on the growth of laboratory animals. 15305

Microcoulometric gas chromatography analysis of selected herbicides in water. 15540

Analytical procedures. in Methodology. 15546

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WATER SUPPLY

Insecticide analysis procedures used by the Klamath Basin study. (Paper presented at Pacific North West Pollution Control Association, Vancouver, B.C.).

15547

Water pollution control and abatement. tD420.w45.

15548

Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.

15553

Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.

15665

Pesticide monitoring programs.

16113

The adsorption of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides on an unconsolidated aquifer substrate.

16901

Acute toxicity of n-alpha-olefin sulfonates.

16912

Pesticides and pollution. SB959.U4.

17863

Detergents.

18387

Effects on groundwater. Municipal sources.

18390

Microbiology. Gastrointestinal outbreaks.

18392

Effects on microfauna - freshwater.

18394

Water pollution. Effects of pollution on fish life. General aspects of water pollution biology.

18395

Macroinvertebrates. Fresh water.

18402

Agricultural (livestock) wastes.

18404

Anaerobic processes. Microbiology and mechanism.

18405

Oxygen sag and stream self-purification.

18407

Toxic effects of odorous trace organics.

18417

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.

20140

Controlling pollution. The pesticide industry takes action.

20848

Water pesticides. 2.

20851

Cooperative action program in Mercer County, New Jersey.

20935

Controlling water pollution.

21489

Persistence of herbicides in ponded water and soils.

22790

Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field.

23412

## WATER SUPPLY

Effects on groundwater. Municipal sources.

18390

Salmonellosis in sheep.

23324

## WATER TREATMENT

Culicoides control in the Canal Zone by water management.

13878

Virus-host system for use in the study of virus removal.

13990

Water chlorination controls *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a rabbitry.

14620

Sterilization of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann by apholate.

16377

Field study of the safety of Abate for treating potable water and observations on the effectiveness of a control programme involving both Abate and malathion.

16505

Detergents.

18387

Oxygen sag and stream self-purification.

18407

Controlling pollution. The pesticide industry takes action.

20848

Methods of soil fumigation.

23112

## WATERMELON

Honey bee visit numbers and watermelon pollination.

14143

## WATERMELONS

The amino acid and sugar compositions of healthy and anthracnose-infected watermelons.

15125

Selective fusaric acid (FA) production on synthetic substrates by forms of *Fusarium oxysporum*. (Abstract).

16564

Watermelon mosaic virus: Tubular inclusions in pumpkin leaves and aggregates in leaf extracts.

16658

Identification of strains of watermelon mosaic virus by serology and other characteristics. (Abstract).

18037

Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash.

18168

Local lesion reactions of *Chenopodium* species to watermelon mosaic virus 2.

18818

Fungicidal control of watermelon downy mildew and its relationship to first infection in the field.

21155

Identification of two serotypes in squash mosaic virus strains.

21878

## WATERPROOFING

The compatibility of arthropod repellents with certain functional finishes of cotton uniform fabric.

20928

## WATERSHED MANAGEMENT

Field observations on twenty-eight broods of floodwater mosquitoes resulting from controlled floodings of a natural habitat in the Tennessee Valley.

13716

## WATERWAYS

Aquatic vegetation control in Louisiana.

22615

## WEANING

Oedema disease in pigs.

16758

Response of weanling rats to infection, reblockade and dietary protein. (Abstract).

17528

Response of early-weaned pigs to amino acid supplementation of corn diets.

18391

*Escherichia coli* infections in early weaned pigs.

20826

## WEATHER

Predicting influxes of *Aedes vexans* into urban areas.

13718

Seasonal shifts in the relative resistance to insect attack of eight commercial cabbage varieties.

15285

The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62.

15701

Flight activity of honeybees in a flight and rearing room. I. The influence of light intensity.

16436

Survival of overwintering alfalfa weevil eggs in Pennsylvania.

16466

A comparison of animal- and dry-ice-baited traps for the collection of tabanids.

16977

Urban mosquito control in Los Angeles County.

16990

About the influence of weather on apple-leaf moths from the time of first appearance to that of frequency.

17000

Seasonal abundance and distribution of sugarcane stem borers in Nigeria.

17031

Seasonal fluctuations in abundance of various rice stem borers on Luzon Island, Philippines.

17032

Natural regulation and artificial control of brown locust numbers.

17037

Determinants of abundance in a population of the Queensland fruit fly.

17076

Method of predicting the most active days of stem borer. transl. 16902.

17132

The occurrence of the fungus *Entomophthora grylli* Fresenius on locusts and grasshoppers in Thailand.

17192

Large scale granular parathion pre-treatment of a duck club area in the Colusa mosquito abatement district.

17219

Some aspects of mosquito control in California.

17220

Reduction of tabanid populations on cattle with sticky traps baited with dry ice.

17221

A comparison of season-long cotton-pest-control programs in California during 1966.

17378

Studies on the ecology of rice green caterpillar. I. On the habit of progress in the north part of Hokkaido (Kamikawa area). II. On the active time of adults by night. III. on the relation between the activity of adults by night and weather. Transl. 16696.

17384

Seasonal abundance of insect pests and virus diseases in the rice field of seedling cultivation. Transl. 16906.

17387

Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918.

17394

Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly.

17398

A preliminary study of corn stunt vector populations in relation to corn planting dates in Mississippi. Notes on disease incidence and severity.

17399

Winter oviposition by the alfalfa weevil in Virginia.

17900

Studies of the epidemiology of arthropod-borne virus infections at Mitchell River mission, Cape York Peninsula, north Queensland. I. Mosquito collections, 1963-1966.

17914

Factors influencing aflatoxin accumulation in peanut kernels and the associated mycoflora.

18043

Effects of early-, mid-, and late-season infestations of two-spotted spider mites on the yield of cotton.

18094



Survival of *Rhopalosiphum padi* in stored grain during cold weather. **18097**

Loss of phorate from a granular formulation applied in the soil. **18110**

The connection between sunspot cycles and mass mortality among vertebrates and non-vertebrates due to parasitic activity. **18327**

The efficiency of aphidophagous insects in control of *Aphis fabae* Scop. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **18498**

Annual report of the insect vector control division (previously the malaria division) of the ministry of health and housing of the government of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1966. **18708**

Tomato. Buckeye rot, *Phytophthora parasitica*. **18739**

Sugar beet. Leaf spot; *Cercospora beticola*. **18831**

Pepper. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. **18888**

Peach. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni*. **18909**

Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; *Puccinia recondita* and *Puccinia graminis tritici*. **18922**

Potato. Late blight, *Phytophthora infestans*. **18927**

Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. **18967**

Bean (snap). Bacterial blight, *Pseudomonas syringae*. **18975**

Cucumber. Angular leaf spot, *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. **18976**

Potato. Early blight, *Alternaria solani*. **18977**

Wheat, winter. Leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita*. **18982**

Cotton. Nematodes, various nematodes. **19002**

Apple. Apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19015**

Apple. Scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. **19059**

Natural resistance of alfalfa aphids in California. In: Hodek, I., ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. **19079**

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. **19080**

Tobacco (burley) root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*. **19082**

Meteorological factors associated with the Ergot epidemic of Bajra (*Pennisetum*) in India during the kharif season, 1967--a preliminary study. **19852**

Epidemiology of aphid-transmitted plant-virus diseases. **19913**

Influence of temperature and moisture on the survival of cocoons, and on adult emergence of *Bucculatrix canadensisella*. **20309**

Seasonal cycles of collective activity of termites of the savannas of the Ivory Coast shoul. **20311**

Distribution of foraging holes and soil dumps of the harvester termite, *Hodotermes mossambicus* (Hagen) (Isoptera: Hodotermitidae). **20403**

A multipurpose mosquito control project- Fishing creek. **20936**

Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. **21172**

Some distributional features of the foot and mouth epidemic. **21331**

Termites- roasted or as a soup. **21592**

Weather conditions and daily activity of dragonflies (Odonata). **21656**

Reaction of tomato varieties and breeding lines to aphids. **21996**

Current activities--Lasswade. **22039**

Contributions to the biology of the bumble bee. **22387**

Weather and diurnal periodicity of flight by *Helophorus brevipalpis* Bedel (Col. Hydrophilidae). **22420**

Avoid dipping losses. **23244**

**WEATHER FLECK (TOBACCO)**

Florida 20, a fleck resistant variety of cigar-wrapped tobacco. **20524**

Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. **23171**

**WEATHER FORECASTING**

California rice growers seek help to reduce air pollution. **21084**

**WEED BURNERS**

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. **17465**

Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder. **18493**

**WEED CONTROL**

A top farmer looks at herbicides. **13942**

Herbicidal compositions and processes of controlling undesirable plant species in the presence of crops therewith. patent 3,351,458. **14463**

The fight against weeds. **14465**

Method of destroying a weed. patent 3,352,663. **14466**

Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted benzimidazoles. patent 3,325,271. **14469**

Process of killing weeds employing acylated urea derivatives. patent 3,342,586. **14471**

Phytotoxic compositions and method of use. patent 3,325,270. **14474**

Method for the control of weeds. patent 3,333,944. **14480**

Chemical weed control handbook. sB951.R58. **14481**

Method of controlling undesirable plant growth. patent 3,360,356. **14485**

Benzene hexachloride as a preemergence herbicide. patent 3,356,486. **14486**

Control of plant-nematodes and weeds in holly nurseries. **15257**

An obstacle course in ragweed control. **15281**

Method for the control of weeds employing halobenzy esters of polybasic acids. Patent 3,338,702. **16012**

Effects of added surfactant on toxicity of picloram, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T to *Populus tremuloides* Michx. and *P. balsamifera* L. saplings. **16202**

Control of detrimental weeds with Stam F-34 in nonirrigated rice with different spacing of the plants. **17461**

Flame, alone and in combination with herbicides, for weed control in corn, potatoes, and several cole crops. **17465**

Preplanting treatments for weed control in Connecticut shadegrown tobacco. **18157**

Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. **18158**

The growth, development and control of common ragweed. **18160**

Growth, development and control of wild radish. **18162**

Fencerow weed control made easy. **18165**

Extermination of *Eichhornia azurea* Kunth, *Agave de cordao*, on the Ribeira river by means of herbicide applications. **18166**

Forage crops, small grains. **18167**

Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash. **18168**

Aquatic weeds. **18170**

Tobacco. **18171**

Forestry. **18172**

Vegetable crops. IV. Beans, sweet corn, tomatoes, rhubarb. **18173**

Engineering and biological aspects of designing and using a selective flame weeder. **18493**

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. **19121**

Thrips infesting the tips of asparagus spears. **19866**

Weed control with paraquat in plantation crops. **19928**

Weed control and public policy. **19930**

Control of grasses in manobi groves with mixtures of Trifluralin and Diuron in three regions of Sao Paulo State. **19931**

Pre-emergence chemical control of mattress hay on coffee plantations. **19932**

Turf herbicide Rx: add oil. **19933**

Herbicides in the osier (*Salix viminalis*) culture. **20634**

Test of herbicides in pre-plant and in pre-emergence on potato crop. **20635**

Vegetables, general. Introduction, testing of new varieties. **20636**

Weed control in flue-cured tobacco. **21133**

Sicklepod-Success story of a weed. **21218**

Weed control on Fenland soil. **21219**

Loxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. **21220**

Weed control in carrots, celery, and parsley. **21221**

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WEEDS

- Weed control in cucurbits. 21222
- Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears. 21223
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224
- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225
- Tology - the science of weed research and control. II. 21226
- Okra production. 21227
- Effects of covering materials and incorporated herbicides on lettuce stands under three irrigation treatments. 21230
- Process of killing plants. Patent 3,416,912. 21540
- Important plant protection problems in Bavarian agriculture. 21776
- Weedicides in sedge control trials. 22018
- Australian sedge in New Zealand. 22020
- Mechanical control of cotton weeds. 22025
- Amine-phosphorus pentafluoride complexes as herbicides. Patent 3,420,655. 22559
- Herbicide 1-substituted 2,4,5-tribromoimidazoles. Patent 3,423,420. 22560
- Orchard weed control programs for 1968. 22566
- Wild buckwheat competition in flax. 22571
- 2-Trichloromethylbenzoxazole as a herbicide. Patent 3,423,200. 22575
- Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578
- Herbicide composition. Patent 3,425,820. 22580
- Composition and method for controlling undesirable plant growth. Patent 3,425,821. 22596
- Aquatic herbicide. Patent 3,421,880. 22598
- Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600
- Use of hormone weedkillers near vineyards. 22610
- Investigations with paraquat (Gramoxone) as a herbicide for weed control in low-grown tea. 22613
- New equipment developed by the Corps of Engineers for use in aquatic weed control. 22839
- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227
- Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229
- Identify plants and help weed prevention. 23230
- Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235
- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238
- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240

## WEEDS

- Manatees as a naturalistic biological mosquito control method. 13877
- The identification of weed seedlings of farm and gardens B613 .G7C42. 13943
- The cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, for control of tansy ragwort. 13945
- Impatiens parviflora* DC. - a natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. 14404
- The fight against weeds. 14465
- A survey of weed leaf stomata and trichomes. 14475
- Primary evaluation of pre-emergence and postemergence applied herbicides in vegetable and field crops, spring, 1964. 14476
- Competition in experimental populations of weeds with emphasis on the regulation of population size. 14477
- Comparison of rumen microbial inhibition resulting from various essential oils isolated from relatively unpalatable plant species. 14537
- Further additions to the list of fungus pathogens recorded in Chile. 15145
- Experimental photosensitization by spring parsley (*Cymopterus watsonii*) in chicks. 15494
- Control of pathogenic fungi, nematodes, and weeds by preplanting chemical treatments. 15640
- Domestic quarantine notices. Witchweed. 16015
- Economics of biological control. 16263
- Experimental prediction of occurrence of leafhopper. 5. ovary maturing condition and egg-laying in the weeds of leafhopper hibernated imago. Transl. 16901. 17169
- Evaluation of weed control treatments in field-grown tobacco. 18158
- Weeds in agronomic crops. Field corn, soybeans. 18159
- On the dispersal of the bulbs of *Oxalis cernua* Thunb. by mole-rats (*Spalax ehrenbergi* Nehring). 18163
- Ornamentals. 18164
- Vegetable crops III. Cucumbers, watermelons, cantaloupes, squash. 18168
- Tobacco. 18171
- Herbaceous annual and perennial weeds. 18174
- 32-Phosphorus tracer studies of a horseweed-aphid-ant food chain. 18599
- New herbicides containing nitrogen. 19116
- The nature, ecology, and control of Canada thistle. 19120
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 19121
- Weed seed labelling with rare earth elements. In: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. \$589. \$9. 19122
- Chemical weed control handbook. SB951.W32. 19132

- loxylini its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. 20633
- A co-ordinate indexing system for crop protection information. 21065
- World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088
- Mechanical transmission of citrus infectious variegation from the citrus of a new host weed. 21107
- Pre-emergence herbicides for weed control in lettuce. 21215
- Herbicides for control of annual weeds in California apples and pears. 21223
- Weeds in California fruit crops... a summary of problems and herbicide possibilities. 21224
- The garden of eden concept: Agriculture in a weed-free environment. 21225
- Tology - the science of weed research and control. II. 21226
- Critical periods of the crop growth cycle for competition from weeds. 21228
- The importance of plant protection for the world harvest. 21785
- Forest plant protection problems in Bavaria. 21799
- Some important weeds in the Northern Territory. 22008
- Chemical weed control in pickling cucumbers. (Abstract). 22021
- Up to date weed control in horticulture. 22022
- The knowledge of the interdependence between soil pests, weeds, and their control measures. 22487
- Competition of cow cockle (*Saponaria vaccaria* L.) and linseed flax. 22555
- Important weeds of turf areas in North Central States. 22562
- Studies of the germination, growth and development of barnyardgrass. 22565
- Seed dormancy of *Fumaria officinalis*. 22578
- Some changes in weed species in response to control methods and chemicals in Hawaii. 22600
- Weed control in seedling alfalfa. 22602
- Adapting chemical weed control programs to meet orchard conditions. 22603
- Effect of 2,4-D on crop weed competition in wheat. 22606
- Weeds and weed control. Ragwort, *Senecio jacobaea*, declared noxious weed. 22609
- Weeds worth watching... The soursofs. 22611
- C02:02 ratios in relation to weed seed germination. 22821
- Identify plants and help weed prevention. 23230
- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240



# WEIGHTS

Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection and boiler weight. 16820

# WEST NILE VIRUS

Growth of arboviruses in primary tissue culture of Aedes aegypti embryos. 16508

Notes on breeding and endofily of mosquitos in the Shomron district, Israel. 21049

# WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS

Biology of Culex tarsalis during the spring season in Oregon in relation to western encephalitis virus. 13885

Relationships between eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis viruses as demonstrated by the hemagglutination-inhibition antibody response of experimentally infected chickens. 15419

Serum neutralization test with Western Equine Encephalitis (WEE) and Japanese Encephalitis (JE) viruses using the Agar Cover Slip (ACS) inoculation technique. 16089

Interepidemic hosts of Western Encephalitis virus in Saskatchewan. 20389

# WESTERN YELLOWS (SUGAR BEETS)

Possible particles of beet western yellows virus in the intestines of viruliferous aphids. 16666

# WET BELLY

Studies on urinary incontinence and 'wet belly' in ranch mink (Mustela vison). 17486

# WHEAT

Development of Angoumois grain moths in kernels of wheat, sorghum, and corn as affected by site of feeding. 13815

Respiratory environments of grain-infesting weevils. I. comparison of culture-jar and laboratory rearing-room atmospheres. 13861

Kharchia-65 a new rust-resistant wheat for saline areas. 13895

Comparative survival of rehydrated and non-rehydrated wheat stem rust uredospores on dry leaf surfaces. 13898

The role of light in spore germination and sporidial production of the wheat smut fungus, Tilletia caries (DC.) Tul. 13904

Laboratory tests with dichlorvos applied as a wheat protectant against rice weevils. 13986

Accumulation of sodium and calcium by seedlings of some cereal crops under saline conditions. 14007

Effects on three species of grain aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae) reared on wheat, oats or barley and transferred as adults to wheat, oats or barley. 14150

Uredospore production of five races of Puccinia recondita Rob. ex Desm. as affected by light and temperature. 14367

Plant disease pitfalls for high yielding wheats in India. 14382

Trials with barban in winter wheat with a view to controlling wild oats (Avena fatua L.). 14478

Use of soil contaminated with Sr-90 for seed production. 14618

The fate of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid in spring wheat and soil. 14637

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14705

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14708

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticide chemicals. 14714

Effect of variations in temperature on the reaction of temperature-sensitive wheat varieties to wheat stem rust. 15019

Some environmental factors influencing penetration from appressoria of Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici on seedling wheat leaves. 15020

Seedling disease of wheat caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. 15098

Effect of moisture content and length of storage period upon germination percentage of seeds of corn, wheat, and barley free of storage fungi. 15524

Induced polygenic mutations in hexaploid wheats. 15621

Some factors affecting vector transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus from root washings and soil debris. 15867

Survival of Typhula sclerotia in the rhizosphere of four crop plants at two soil temperatures. (Abstract). 15884

The effect of stem rust on yield of wheat at Stillwater Oklahoma. (Abstract). 15899

Improved deposition of airborne uredospores of Puccinia graminis and P. striiformis on glass slides and on wheat leaves by use of a turntable. (Abstract). 15913

Early development of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici on wheat as determined by the effects of ultraviolet radiation. (Abstract). 15919

Effect of genes for resistance in wheat upon the development of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici. (Abstract). 15949

Notice of withdrawal of petition regarding pesticides. 16153

The biology and ecology of Anaphes flavipes (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), an exotic egg parasite of the cereal leaf beetle. 16357

Production of the perfect stage of Botryotinia (Botrytis) squamosa under controlled environmental conditions. (Abstract). 16546

The physiology of host-parasite relations. XIX. Further observations on nucleoprotein changes in wheat leaf nuclei during rust infection. 16547

Yellow rust of wheat. 16569

Systemic oxathiin fungicide for control of loose smut (Ustilago tritici) of winter wheat. (Abstract). 16589

Levels of shikimate and folate in primary leaves of wheat and in uredospores of leaf rust. 16601

A genetic study of leaf rust resistance in wheat. 16623

Interaction of pathogenicity genes in Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici and reaction genes in Triticum aestivum ssp. vulgare Marquis, Reliance, and Kota. 16664

C02 assimilation and yield of Little Club wheat infected by Septoria nodorum. 16670

Multiplication of wheat striate mosaic virus in its leafhopper vector Endria inimica. 16676

Resistance to Puccinia graminis derived from Secale cereale incorporated into Triticum aestivum. 16683

Stomatal penetration of wheat seedlings by stem and leaf rusts in relation to effects of carbon dioxide, light, and stomatal aperture. 16699

Leaf pubescence in common wheat, Triticum aestivum L., and resistance to the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.). 16713

The use of organochlorine insecticides and possible alternatives against leatherjackets. 16715

The relative effect of N,N-dimethyl-2,2-diphenylacetamide on root and shoot growth. 16934

The inheritance of resistance to stem rust races 56 and 15B-1L (Can.) in the wheat varieties Hope and H-44. 17311

Changes in relative virus concentration in Endria inimica in relation to its ability to transmit wheat striate mosaic virus. 17397

Establishment of a nursery for evaluation of resistance of strains of wheat to the wheat stem sawfly. 17398

Phytopathological consequences of changing agricultural methods. II. Cereals. 17426

Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue. 17634

Notice of amended filing of petition regarding pesticides. 17639

Effect of seed extract of Trifolium subterraneum on germination and seedling growth rate. 17920

Relation of uredial and urediospore counts to epiphytotic development of wheat rusts and the value of the counts in predicting disease. (Abstract). 17962

Premature death of adult rusted wheat plants in relation to carbon dioxide evolution by root systems. 17964

Seedling resistance to powdery mildew of Purdue 5752C1-7-5-1 wheat derived from Triticum timopheevi. (Abstract). 17987

Protein and enzyme changes in wheat leaves following infection with Puccinia recondita. 18005

Stem rust infection and development in artificially inoculated fields of wheat at Hays, Kans., and its effect on yield, 1960 to 1965. (Abstract). 18022

Environmental effects and transfer events during primary infection of wheat by Erysiphe graminis. 18038

Stand loss of small grains in Florida. 18057

Occurrence of Agrophron mosaic virus in Montana. 18058

The frequency of penetration of epidermal strips and intact wheat leaves by Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici. 18060

On light-sensitivity in germinating uredospores of wheat brown rust. 18080

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WHEAT STRAW

- Further evaluation of acaricides for brown wheat mite control on winter wheat in Kansas, 1963-65. **18091**
- Peculiarities of development and harmful activity of the Hessian fly (*Mayetiola destructor* Say.) under conditions of irrigation. **18119**
- Effect of variety and fumigation on nematode populations in oats, wheat, and rye. **18147**
- Teliospore germination of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici* (Abstract). **18452**
- Gel permeation cleanup for malathion in wheat, using a non-ionic, cross-linked polystyrene polymer. **18482**
- Exudation of amino acids by intact and damaged roots of wheat and peas. **18718**
- Characterization of differential aluminum tolerance among varieties of wheat and barley. **18728**
- Wheat (red chief). Bunt, *Tilletia foetida*. **18731**
- Changes in the structure of different varieties of wheat culm in different localities after treatment with CCC. **18749**
- Purification and antigenicity of wheat streak mosaic virus. **18789**
- Influence of oats on soil-borne populations of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* 'Culmorum'. **18805**
- Effect of temperature, crop, and depth of burial on the survival of *Typhula idahoensis* sclerotia. **18846**
- Effect of artificially or naturally introduced uredospores on stem rust development in previously infected fields of wheat. (Abstract). **18867**
- Wheat. Stem rusts, *Puccinia* spp. **18886**
- Effects of ultraviolet radiation on the establishment of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on wheat. **18889**
- Wheat (spring marquis). Leaf and stem rust; *Puccinia recondita* and *Puccinia graminis* *tritici*. **18922**
- CO<sub>2</sub> absorption in four wheat varieties and differential responses to infection by *Septoria nodorum*. (Abstract). **18930**
- The in vitro culture of *Puccinia recondita* f. sp. *tritici*. (Abstract). **18943**
- Prevalence of physiologic races of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. *avenae* and *tritici* in the USA in 1966. **18956**
- Wheat, winter. Leaf rust, *Puccinia recondita*. **18982**
- Studies on ergot of wheat: *Claviceps purpurea* (Fr.) Tul. **19128**
- Site of damage to whole wheat grains by five species of stored-products beetle. **19231**
- Erysiphe graminis. **19830**
- Studies on *Butozania bulgarica* Mink.. **19896**
- Periconia circinata*. **20528**
- Chemotaxonomic and ultrastructural studies on three species of *Tilletia* occurring on wheat. **20543**
- loxnili its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. **20633**

- Penetration of lindane into plants of various photoperiodic groups and its biological activity depending upon the light conditions. **20637**
- Isolation of an adenosine-peptide nucleotide from chlamydospores of *Tilletia foetida*. (Abstract). **20908**
- Effects of cycocel and B-nine on cold hardiness of wheat plants. **20915**
- The effects on soil fauna of insecticides tested against wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) in wheat. **21070**
- Aflatoxins b<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, G<sub>1</sub>, and G<sub>2</sub>: Separation and purification. **21092**
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXV. The plant growth-regulating activity of cinnamic acids. **21094**
- Influence of direct-drilling of winter wheat on incidence of take-all and eyespot. **21104**
- The incorporation of alien disease resistance in wheat by genetic interference with the regulation of meiotic chromosome synapsis. **21152**
- Wheat bulb fly, *Leptomylemyia coarctata* Fall., and its effect on the growth and yield of wheat. **21172**
- Heliopsis armigera* (Hübner), American bollworm, on wheat in West Kilimanjaro, Tanzania. **21197**
- loxnili: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations. **21220**
- Production of aflatoxin on wheat and oats: Measurements with a recording densitometer. **21807**
- Measurement of oxygen consumption of wheat stem rust uredospores with an oxygen electrode. **21834**
- Major and minor genes in wheat for resistance to *Puccinia striiformis* and their responses to temperature changes. **21883**
- Foot-rot of wheat. **21897**
- Loose smut of wheat. **21903**
- Distribution of loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) in the year of 1965 in Turkey. **21910**
- A study on the epidemiology of stripe rust, *Puccinia striiformis* West., in California. **21939**
- Experiments with Tordon herbicide in small grains. **22013**
- Effect of dicamba on wheat and wild buckwheat at various stages of development. **22024**
- Nitrogen and phosphorus content of greenbugs reared on fertilized wheat. **22383**
- A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly. **22537**
- Factors affecting the activity of diallate. **22558**
- Effect of 2,4-D on crop weed competition in wheat. **22606**
- Insects cost us money. **22786**
- Herbicide persistence with different incorporators. **22827**
- Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. **23122**

- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. **23131**
- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. **23162**
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. **23178**
- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. **23238**
- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. **23379**
- Effect of temperature on the growth of wheat. I. Marquillo Kenya Farmer, and two dwarf progeny. **23414**
- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with <sup>14</sup>C, quinate-U-<sup>14</sup>C, and shikimate-U-<sup>14</sup>C as precursors. **23429**

## WHEAT STRAW

- Relative significance of parasitism versus saprophytism in colonization of wheat straw by *Fusarium roseum* *Culmorum* in the field. **21839**

## WHITE CLOVER

- Methods of mechanical transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus into white clover. **15002**
- Distribution of peanut stunt virus in white clover in South Carolina and its relationship to peanut culture. **21109**

## WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE

- Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. **16746**
- Abnormalities in the electrocardiograms of young sheep and lambs grazing natural pastures low in selenium. **19179**

## WHITE SWEETCLOVER

- Further notes on *Aypera postica* (Gyllenhal) and its natural enemies. **17188**

## WILD FLOWERS

- Impatiens parviflora* DC.--A natural host of cabbage black ringspot and cucumber mosaic viruses. **22508**

## WILDFIRE (TOBACCO)

- The identity of the toxin produced by *Pseudomonas coronafaciens* with the wildfire toxin from *P. tabaci*. (Abstract). **18941**
- Pseudomonas tabaci*. **19808**

## WILDLIFE

- Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in Northern Tanzania (East Africa). **13977**
- Anticipated changes in physical and biotic ecological factors which will effect the present status of the insect and animal pests in the district of Lake Nasser. **14024**
- Sarcoptic mange (*Sarcoptes tapiri* nov. spec.) of tapir (*Tapirus terrestris* L.). **14076**
- Ixodes dendrolagi* (Metastigmata, Ixodidae), a new species of tick from tree kangaroos (Marsupialia, Macropodidae) in New Guinea. **14135**
- What veterinarians can do about the Salmonella problem. **14609**
- La lutte chimique contre les insectes nuisibles. (chemical control of insect pests). ed. 3. **14906**



# SUBJECT INDEX

## WILT (BROADBEANS)

Safety of wildlife is important to planners of gnat-control program. 15239

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from brains of rabies-negative animals. 15438

Fish, wildlife unaffected by boll weevil program. 15557

DDT reportedly discovered in antarctic seals and fish. 15563

The examination of surface waters and sewage effluents for organo-chlorine pesticides. SB951.A6. 16114

Effects of dimethoate on small mammal populations. 16186

Nature's paradise. 16260

Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania). 16780

Malignant catarrhal fever. 16840

Development of studies in Czechoslovakia on natural foci of diseases. (JPRS 44,874) Transl. 16897. 17243

The incidence of antibodies of some arboviruses in men, domestic and wild animals living in the natural focus of the Tahyna virus in the south of Moravia. 17501

Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus*, Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora. 18369

Toxic blue-green algae in Saskatchewan. 18414

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife. 19246

Nature of foci of the tick encephalitis in Altai (northeastern part). 19650

The first discovery of free-living larvae of the ear tick, *Otobius megnini* (Duges), in British Columbia. 19903

Chemical vs environmental changes. Their effects on wildlife. 20097

Injury to fauna through insecticides. In: Eichler, W., ed., Handbook of insecticide knowledge. SB951.E4. 20099

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms. 20614

Residues and some effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in biological material. (abstract). 20877

Insecticide applications and their effect on wildlife. 21248

The importation of disease to Britain by wild animals. 21358

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 21509

Notes on mallophaga on the Asiatic wild ass and bison. 21595

On the question of latent virus infections in wild-living small mammals (insectivores and rodents). Second communication: Isolation of murine encephalomyelitis viruses. 22745

Leptospirosis in wild animals. The isolation of a strain of *Leptospira canicola* from an armadillo (*Chaetophraetus villosus*). 22760

Investigation of the helminthofauna of beasts of prey. 22779

Where do we stand on safe use of pesticides. 22845

Program of the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference, June 15-17, 1967, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. 23257

Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371

Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onдатra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

**WILDLIFE CONSERVATION**

A zoo for insects Scientist's suggestion. 14093

Incidental capture of vertebrate wildlife in blacklight insect traps. 14120

Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 18385

Preventing fish and wildlife losses. 20071

Ohio cooperative wildlife research unit. Quarterly report, July-Sept. 1968. 21280

The effect of the chemical control of insects on wildlife conservation: evaluation of the present in the light of past experience. 21490

**WILDLIFE DISEASES**

Wild animal losses through poisons. 16792

Theileriasis in Texas white-tailed deer. 17569

Prevalence of *Trichinella spiralis* in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms. 18282

Swedish studies of game that had been found dead as well as specimens that had been shot. 18411

Serological investigation of brucellosis in game animals in tanzania. 20777

Program of the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference, June 15-17, 1967, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. 23257

St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258

Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angulatus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections. 23259

*Yersinia enterocolitica* and *Yersinia*-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails. 23264

*Escherichia coli* septicemia in pheasants. 23269

The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275

Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon. 23280

Some neoplasms of Michigan cottontail rabbits. 23310

A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311

Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of chnchptn given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323

Bluetongue in deer. 23325

Recent studies of wildlife rabies in Illinois. 23328

California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338

Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347

Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*). 23359

*Sarconema euryerca*, infection in whistling swans, *Cygnus columbianus*, in Chesapeake Bay. 23362

New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366

Ectoparasitic infections on fish of Volta Lake, Ghana. 23372

Parasites of rabbits from North Carolina. 23375

**WILDLIFE FOOD PLANTS**

Determination of Zectran residues in aerial forest spraying. 15576

**WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT**

Waterfowl interests in relation to vector control programs. 16989

Malaria control on impounded water. RA644.M2U55. 17723

Coordination and responsibility in wildlife management and mosquito control. 17724

Habitat manipulation for wildlife and mosquito control. 19680

The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246

**WILDLIFE PESTS**

The isolation of a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Venereum (PL) agent from an emperor penguin (*Aptenodytes forsteri*) chick. 20683

Helminthofauna of domestic fowl, pheasants and partridges in the country. 20809

**WILDRICE**

Observations on insects attacking wild rice in Manitoba. 17393

**WILT**

*Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 19838

Effect of soil fumigants on *Fusarium wilt* and nodulation of peas (*Pisum sativum* L.). 21118

Mimosa wilt *Fusarium* carried in seed. 21124

Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. lycopersici. 21956

**WILT (ACER)**

Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of *Verticillium dahliae* on populations of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

**WILT (ALFALFA)**

Observations on the nature of inheritance of resistance of lucerne to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 16652

**WILT (BROADBEANS)**

Purification and properties of broad bean wilt virus. 21937

# SUBJECT INDEX

## WILT (COTTON)

### WILT (COTTON)

- Nature of Verticillium wilt resistance in cotton. 15874
- Some Verticillium wilt-resistant cottons obtained by integrated laboratory and field tests. (Abstract). 15968
- Verticillium wilt reactions in cotton as affected by postinoculation temperatures. (Abstract). 16552
- Thread worms in the rhizosphere of the normal cotton and of that infected with the verticillous cotton wilt. 18149
- Relation of nitrogen fertilizers and manure to vascular wilt of Egyptian cotton caused by four fusaria species and strains. 18892
- Strains of Verticillium wilt fungus in California cotton. 21156

### WILT (MUSKMELONS)

- The effect of inoculum potential on the response of muskmelon varieties to Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. melonis. (Abstract). 14363

### WILT (POTATOES)

- Induction and repression of polygalacturonase synthesis in Verticillium albo-atrum. (Abstract). 16223
- Interactions between Verticillium albo-atrum and Pratylenchus penetrans in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes. (Abstract). 16642
- Distribution in Ontario of Verticillium strains causing wilt of potatoes. 17963
- Research on the interactions of Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) Hughes and its principle hosts: Solanum tuberosum L. and Lycopodium esculentum L. 20532

### WILT (QUERCUS)

- Oak wilt incidence related to site productivity in Hampshire County, W. Va. (Abstract). 14352
- Oligomyein treatments of oak wilt in northern pin oaks. 15154
- Oak wilt incidence related to site productivity in Hampshire County, West Virginia. (Abstract). 15870
- Tyloses induced by Ceratocystis fagacearum in oak wilt development. (Abstract). 15921
- Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by Ceratocystis fagacearum. (Abstract). 15933
- Ceratocystis fagacearum distribution within bur and red oak seedlings. (Abstract). 16586
- Effects of TCPA on oak sapwood formation and the incidence and development of oak wilt. (Abstract). 19311
- Ceratocystis fagacearum induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). 23148

### WILT (RADISHES)

- Respiratory response of radish varieties resistant and susceptible to vascular infection by Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans. 14340

### WILT (STRAWBERRIES)

- The biochemical and physiological nature of resistance and susceptibility to Verticillium wilt in strawberry cultivars. 19288

### WILT (TOBACCO)

- Induced resistance to bacterial wilt in susceptible tobacco cuttings pretreated with avirulent mutants of Pseudomonas. (Abstract). 18029

- Verticillium wilt of tobacco. V. Varietal screening for resistance to Verticillium dahliae Kleb., and mode of inheritance of resistance. 20583

### WILT (TOMATOES)

- The effect of growth substances on Verticillium wilt of. 15181
- A mechanism for the reduction of Fusarium wilt by a Cephalosporium species. 15928
- Research on the interactions of Colletotrichum coccodes (Wallr.) Hughes and its principle hosts: Solanum tuberosum L. and Lycopodium esculentum L. 20532

### WILT (ULMUS)

- Effects of N, P, K, and inoculum density of Verticillium dahliae on populations of Pratylenchus penetrans in roots of American elm and sugar maple. (Abstract). 16570

### WIND

- Drift of water-diluted and undiluted formulations of malathion and azinphosmethyl applied by airplane. 16902
- Costelytra zealandica (White) sex attraction. 17845
- Dissemination of waterborne Erwinia amylovora by wind in nursery plantings. 18778
- Technique to study the movement of CDAA from a granule into soil. 22597
- Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875

### WING-WEB VACCINATION

- Revaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease by vent, wing-web, and intramuscular routes. 15495

### WINGS (INSECTS)

- The density effect on the appearance of two wing-forms in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens and smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus. 15737
- Evidence of winged insect sexual dimorphism in Philophylla heraclei (Dipt. Trypetidae) through use of a photoperiodometer. 16419
- Two effects of photoperiod on wing development in Gryllodes sigillatus (Walk). 16429
- Mechanical and electrical activity in the indirect flight muscles of the honey bee. 17820
- Role of host plant in production of winged forms by a green strain of pea aphid Acyrthosiphon pisum. 18120
- Navicoid scales in the fore wing terminal borders of Colias species. (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 19618
- On the modification of the eye pattern on the wings of Inachis io (Lep., Nymphalidae) with analogous temperature experiments. 19624

- Cellular degeneration in wing development of the mutant vestigial of Drosophila melanogaster. 19773

- The effect of temperature and genetic background on the phenotypic expression of several vestigial strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 20471

- The effects of chemicals on the phenotypic expression of a vestigial mutant in Drosophila melanogaster. 20472

- Mechanical properties of the flight muscle of the bee, I resting elasticity and its ultrastructural interpretation. 20994

- The method of action of the dark and light phases on the production of winged gymnosporangia of Dysaphis plantaginea Pass. (Homoptera, Aphididae). 21662

- Genetic variability in Isehnuran damselflies. 21760

- Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054

### WINTER SQUASH

- A dry rot of acorn squash, Cucurbita pepo. L. 15040
- Effect of several herbicides on the proteolytic activity in squash. 22804

### WISCONSIN

- A note on Hoplitia producta (Cress.) in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 14833
- Feeding behavior and host preferences of some black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in Wisconsin. 14851

### WITCHES' BROOM (CONIFERAE)

- Eastern dwarf mistletoe on jack pine in Manitoba. 17926

### WOHLFAHRTIA

- Rearing and biology of Wohlfahrtia vigil (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). 14875

### WOLMAN SALTS

- Field test evaluates termite tubing on wood treated with preservatives. 15785

### WOOD

- Wood tannins, isolation and significance in host resistance to Verticillium Wilt disease. 14414
- Estimation of marine-borer attack on wooden surfaces. 15252
- Compared tests on the resistance of various tropical types of wood to worm-attack on the coast of West Africa. (TT 8544) Transl. 16896. 17464
- Mapping columns of discolored and decayed wood in sugar maple. (Abstract). 18939
- Hymenoptera from dead wood. 19656
- A rapid test for an antifungal substance produced by a wood-inhabiting fungus in culture. 20571
- An arylsulfatase in the wood-rotting basidiomycete, Fomes geotropus. 21895
- The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417

### WOOD BORERS

- The conservation of building timbers; a study of the incidence of wood-boring insects and wood-rotting fungi in buildings and other contributions towards the conservation of building timbers. (A422.H5). 14610
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled spruce in interior British Columbia. 19480
- Protecting larch logs from Tetropium velutinum Leconte with lindane emulsion. 19904
- Wood- and bark-feeding Coleoptera of felled western larch in British Columbia. 19905
- The western larch borer, Tetropium velutinum Leconte, in interior British Columbia. 19906



# WOOD DECAY

Inhibition of *Poria carbonica* by *Scytalidium* sp., an imperfect fungus isolated from Douglas-fir poles. 16662

Occurrence of *Fomes annosus* in intensively managed young-growth western hemlock stands. 17288

Dutch elm disease found in South Dakota. 17329

Patch canker of *Hevea brasiliensis* caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*. 17967

Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen compounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 18018

Mapping columns of discolored and decayed wood in sugar maple. (Abstract). 18939

Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). 20545

# WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI

The conservation of building timbers; a study of the incidence of wood-boring insects and wood-rotting fungi in buildings and other contributions towards the conservation of building timbers. TA422.H5. 14610

Effect of light on the rate of decay of three wood destroying fungi. 15044

Fungi associated with a wood wasp in dying pines in Tasmania. 15205

Timber pests and diseases. 1st ed. TA422.F5. 15529

Color formation on phenol-containing media as related to lignin breakdown by wood-rotting basidiomycetes. 15630

Biological characteristics of *Fomes fomentarius*, found on spruce and birch. 15956

Movements, host-fungus preferences, and longevity of *Bolitotherus cornutus* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 16397

The insects and other inhabitants of shelf fungi in the Southern Blue Ridge region of Western North Carolina. III. Isoptera, Lepidoptera and ants. 17116

Role of nitrogen in wood deterioration. VI. Mycelial fractions and model nitrogen compounds as substrates for growth of *Polyporus versicolor* and other wood-destroying and wood-inhabiting fungi. 18018

An arylsulfatase in the wood rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 18035

Variation in decay susceptibility of sapwood with season of cutting. (Abstract). 20545

An arylsulfatase in the wood-rotting basidiomycete, *Fomes geotropus*. 21895

A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160

# WOOD STAINING FUNGI

Timber pests and diseases. 1st ed. TA422.F5. 15529

# WOOD-DESTROYING INSECTS

*Candida shehatae* sp. n., a yeast associated with wooddestroying insects. 16368

Frass of some wood-boring insects in living oak (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae; Lepidoptera: Cossidae and Aegeriidae). 17026

Observations on wood-destroying insects living in the footbridge over Siikaneva bog. 22178

# WOODPECKERS

Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179

# WOOL

Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356

# WOOL FAT

Effect of wax and lanolin emulsions on the efficiency of potato-blight fungicides in laboratory tests. 21139

# WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION

A. V. C. Agreport. 3. 15858

Proceedings International Symposium on Plant Diseases and Pests in a Developing Europe. 17247

Phytopathological developments in an integrating Europe. 17250

International dispersal of nematodes. 17466

Phytosanitary measures in a developing Europe. 17725

Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8. 19130

Report on eleventh annual meeting of the Collaborative Pesticides Analytical Committee of Europe. 20134

World status of the plant-protecting agent industry and research with special reference to Hungarian conditions. (JPRS 42,586) Transl. 16933. 21088

The importance of plant protection for the world harvest. 21785

The importance of plant protection for world harvest. 21786

We have the most modern plant protection law in the world. 22847

# WOUND TUMOR VIRUS

Electron microscopic studies on plant viruses. 17335

# WYEOMYIA

Colonization of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) from Connecticut. 15825

Acetone treatment for preservation of adult and larval mosquitoes. 19745

# X-RAYS

Prospects of integrated microbial and radiation control of harmful insects. 14210

Immunity of dogs to *Ancylostoma braziliense* infection following vaccination with X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae. 14597

Effect on adult emergence of whole and partial X-irradiation of pupae of the housefly, *Musca domestica* nebulosa. 14926

Effects of x-irradiation of seed on x-1 and x-2 generations in *Pinus banksiana* Lambert. 15643

Screw worms. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 15745

Response and recovery on X-irradiated *Tribolium confusum* larvae. 16482

Somatic aberrations in *Solanum tuberosum* induced by ethyl methane sulfonate and X-irradiation. 16936

Diploidization of induced tetraploid hybrids of *Dactylis glomerata* by means of X-ray irradiation. 17254

A note on the relative susceptibility of some groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) varieties to *Cercospora personata*. 17257

Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue. 17634

X-ray analysis of hyphal and sclerotium walls of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 17674

Food intake and growth of burro foals after 250 roentgens of cobalt-60 whole-body gamma irradiation. 18271

X-ray induction of autosomal translocations in mature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 18689

X-ray stalks old house borer. 18699

Evidence for radioresistance of the germinal structures of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say. 19554

Clonal analysis of determination dynamics in cultures of imaginal disks in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 19774

Contamination indexes in degerminated corn products. 20062

Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating X-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 20814

Studies on immunity of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* reinfection. I. Immunization with single and double doses of normal or irradiated larvae. 20835

X-radiation of *Oncomelania formosana*, snail host of *Schistosoma japonicum*. Effect on reproductivity and mortality. 20987

Transfer of Rous virus genome from rat tumour cells to chick cells at high temperature. 21347

The modification of adult life span in *Bracon hebetor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by irradiation in nitrogen. 21671

Increased reversion of an apple sport following X irradiation and pruning. (Abstract). 21795

Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating X-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of *Ascaris suum*. 22162

The effects of experimental microascariid infections by *Ascaris suum* in guinea pigs subjected to total body X-irradiation LD 50/30. 22761

# XANTHIC ACIDS

Dessication activity of some xanthates. 19279

# XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE

Nucleoside phosphorylase and xanthine dehydrogenase in dedevelopment of normal and dystrophic chickens. (Abstract). 17485

Polygenic control of aldehyde oxidase and xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 17807

# XANTHIUM PUNGENS

Infection of *Xanthium pungens* by seedborne *Verticillium dahliae*. 21119

# XANTHOMONAS

Identification of *Xanthomonas* species by acrylamide-gel disc electrophoresis of soluble bacterial proteins. (Abstract). 18439

Disc electrophoresis of sonic extracts of five phytopathogenic bacteria. (Abstract). 18444

# SUBJECT INDEX

## XANTHOMONAS ALFALFAE

Survival of bean bacterial pathogens in the field and greenhouse under different environmental conditions. (Abstract).

20562

## XANTHOMONAS ALFALFAE

Cellulolytic enzyme activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and in association with bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract).

15932

Protease activity of *Xanthomonas alfalfae* in vitro and during pathogenesis of bacterial leaf spot of alfalfa. (Abstract).

18916

## XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM

Longevity of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in dried cotton plants and its significance in dissemination of the pathogen on seed.

15202

Diallel analyses of the inheritance of resistance in cotton, *Gossypium hirsutum* L. to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* (E.F.S.M.) Dowson.

17290

The development of a set of upland cotton lines for differentiating races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*.

17303

The association of free amino acids of cotton leaves with resistance to *xanthomonas malvacearum* caused by the B4 gene and the influence of nitrogen and potassium nutrition.

17314

Race buildup of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* on cotton in southeast Missouri.

17928

Effectiveness of specific genes and gene combinations in conferring resistance to races of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in Upland cotton. (Abstract).

17978

Sources of resistance in cotton to different phases of bacterial blight disease prevalent at Hambantota.

19801

## XANTHOMONAS ORYZAE

Phenylacetic acid, a metabolite of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in culture affecting upon the depressive growth of young roots of rice seedlings.

17683

Phage Xp12 of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson.

20505

Characterization of three bacteriophages of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson.

21788

## XANTHOMONAS PHASEOLI

Some factors related to the production of a brown diffusible pigment by *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans* (Abstract).

16542

Factors affecting virulence and pigment production of *Xanthomonas phaseoli* var. *fuscans*.

21823

## XANTHOMONAS PRUNI

Peach. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas pruni*.

18909

A disc electrophoretic comparison of protein patterns of *erwinia amylovora* with other bacteria, including associated yellow forms.

18948

## XANTHOMONAS RUBRILINEANS

*Xanthomonas rubrilineans* on *Zea mays* in India.

15962

## XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA

The effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on permeability in resistant and susceptible pepper leaves. (Abstract).

14353

Leaf constituents, application rates, and inhibition levels associated with sodium saccharin as related to *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* resistance in pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). (Abstract).

15891

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. (abstract).

17322

Effect of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on loss of electrolytes from leaves of *Capsicum annuum*.

17970

Tomato. Gray leaf spot, bacterial leaf spot; *Stemphylium solani*, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

18722

Pepper. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

18888

Tomato. Bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

18967

Membrane distribution in pepper cells induced by *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* and by volatile products of the bacterium. (Abstract).

19301

Inhibition of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in extracts from inoculated leaves of bacterial spot-resistant pepper. (Abstract).

20570

Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*.

21538

## XENOCHALEPUS

Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. I. Genus *Xenochalepus* Weise. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).

17010

## XENOGLOSA

Squash and gourd bees of the genus *Xenoglossa* Hymenoptera, Apoidea).

14827

## XENOPSYLLA

Rat fleas. In: Smith, C.N. Insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6.

15779

## XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS

Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: bait tests with hooded white rats.

13778

Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas. tests in guinea pigs.

13910

Laboratory evaluation of promising systemic insecticides in guinea pigs against oriental rat fleas.

14000

The study of fertility of the rat fleas (*Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals.

16449

Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea.

22946

## XIPHENEMA AMERICANUM

Electron microscope studies of some cephalic structures of *Xiphinema americanum*.

18142

## XIPHINEMA AMERICANUM

Soil fumigation by injection and irrigation for the control of nematodes on hops.

15261

Population development of *Xiphinema americanum* in relation to its role as a vector of tobacco ringspot virus.

17292

Effect of some physical factors on variability within the *X. americanum* group. (Abstract).

17453

Effects of nematode extraction method, soil mixture, and nematode numbers on the transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*.

18070

Plant-parasitic nematodes in grape and raspberry soils of Ontario and a comparison of extraction techniques.

18153

Apples. Root lesion nematode, dagger nematode; *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Xiphinema americanum*.

18735

## XIPHINEMA INDEX

Vector-efficiency of *Xiphinema* index in the transmission of grapevine fanleaf virus.

17420

Radial mosaic virus of grapevines.

21918

## XYLEBORUS

A chromosome study of two parthenogenetic scolytid beetles.

14270

## XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS

Symbiosis; effects of a mutualistic fungus upon the growth and reproduction of *Xyleborus ferrugineus*.

17176

A complex of fungi mutualistically involved in the nutrition of the ambrosia beetle *Xyleborus ferrugineus*.

17372

Circadian emergence rhythm of a tropical scolytid, *Xyleborus ferrugineus*.

17767

## XYLEM

Tyloses induced by *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in oak wilt development. (Abstract).

15921

Penetration and degradation of cell walls in oak sapwood by *Ceratocystis fagacearum*. (Abstract).

15933

Effects of early and late inoculations of *Ulmus americana* with *Ceratocystis ulmi* on the relative concentrations of nitrogenous compounds in the xylem sap. (Abstract).

15947

Pathogenesis in dutch elm disease.

17339

Halogenated pesticides; Localization of dieldrin in wheat tissue.

17634

Inorganic composition and microscopy of citrus roots grown under several copper and soil amendment conditions.

18428

Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits.

18869

Xylem aberration, a transmissible disease of stone fruits.

18870

## XYLENE

Studies on staphylococcosis in chickens. II. Pathogenicity of *staphylococcus aureus* of chicken origin for various experimental animals.

22681

## XYLORYCTES JAMAICENSIS

The sensory physiology of the larva of the rhinoceros beetle *Oryctes rhinoceros* L.

20326

## YAMS

Epidemiological studies on anthracnose of *Dioscorea alata* L. (*Ratalu*)-yam.

14411

The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids.

23141

## YEASTS

*Candida shehatae* sp. n., a yeast associated with wooddestroying insects.

16368

Competitive inhibition by foreign nucleic acid and induced interference by yeast-RNA with the infection of tobacco mosaic virus.

16581

Dried torula yeast as a substitute for brewer's yeast in the larval rearing medium for the Mexican fruit fly.

17205

Pyrogenic principle of the ribonucleic acid from the yeast *Candida utilis*.

19974



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ZIGZAG CLOVER

- The association of yeasts with chronic otitis externa in the dog. 20004
- Use of potassium sorbate, diethylpyrocarbonate and heat for the preservation of prunes at high moisture levels. 20068
- The effect of protein sources and of the frequency of egg collection on egg production by the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 20426
- Properties of a plant virus-induced RNA polymerase in cucumbers infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 20534
- Varying virulence in rabbits infected with different filamentous types of *Histoplasma capsulatum*. 20700
- YELLOW DWARF**  
Rate of movement of barley yellow dwarf virus out of inoculated cereal leaves. 21854
- YELLOW DWARF (AZTEC TOBACCO)**  
Infectivity dilution curve of a leafhopper-borne virus on plant leaves. (Abstract). 15967
- YELLOW DWARF (BARLEY)**  
Aphid trapping with black-light lamps. 13912
- Vector specificity of three strains of barley yellow dwarf virus. 15164
- Immunodiffusion tests with three isolates of barley yellow dwarf virus. (Abstract). 16533
- Factors affecting respiration in barley yellow dwarf virus-infected barley. 16605
- Transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates from Manitoba by five species of aphids. 17296
- Tolerance to barley yellow dwarf in winter oats. 18050
- Aphid vectors of barley yellow dwarf virus in blacklight traps in eastern United States. 18089
- YELLOW DWARF (OATS)**  
Tolerance to barley yellow dwarf in winter oats. 18050
- YELLOW DWARF (ONIONS)**  
Relationships between *Tetranychus urticae* Koch and some plant viruses. 16651
- Epiphytology of onion yellow dwarf. 17391
- YELLOW DWARF (POTATOES)**  
Electron microscopic studies on plant viruses. 17335
- YELLOW DWARF (RICE)**  
Effect of autumn insecticide application on the control of the green rice leafhopper of the last generation. Transl. 16918. 17394
- Percentage of Viruliferous leafhoppers collected from rice fields affected with yellow dwarf. (Cont.) Transl. 16916. 17401
- YELLOW FAT**  
Selenium-responsive diseases of animals in New Zealand. 16746
- YELLOW FEVER VIRUS**  
Global events concerning mosquitoes in 1966. 20431
- YELLOW MOSAIC (BEANS)**  
Methods of mechanical transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus into white clover. 15002
- Bean yellow mosaic virus in detached leaves of red clover plants. 15038
- Inhibition of the transmission by aphids of some plant viruses by oil pulverization. 17355
- Comparative aphid-transmissibility of bean yellow mosaic virus from pea and bean correlated with cytoplasmic inclusions. (Abstract). 17377
- The relationship between bean yellow mosaic virus and pea mosaic virus. 18958
- YELLOW MOSAIC (CABBAGE)**  
Electron microscopy of double-stranded RNA induced by turnip yellow mosaic virus and tobacco mosaic virus. 14421
- YELLOW MOSAIC (CLOVER)**  
Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 14406
- Changes in the heterologous reactions of antisera against members of the potato virus X group during the immune response. 18856
- Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 23154
- YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)**  
Role of virus strains and leaf ontogeny in the production of mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus. 15869
- A study of tubes produced in plants infected with a strain of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 16598
- Studies on the interaction of p-Mercuibenzoate with turnip yellow mosaic virus. V. Induced ribonuclease sensitivity and degradation of the virion. 16608
- Spermidine, the major polyamine component of turnip yellow mosaic virus. (Abstract). 17946
- A virus isolate from *Desmodium* related to turnip yellow mosaic. (Abstract). 18978
- Free amino acids from the leaves of healthy *Brassica chinensis* or infected with the yellow mosaic virus of turnips. 19816
- Study of the RNA protein interactions in the yellow mosaic virus of the turnip. Comparative action of urea on the virus and on the capsids. 19826
- In situ alkaline degradation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA: a comparative analysis. 20537
- Sites of incorporation of tritium uridine in the parenchyma cells of healthy leaves and leaves infected with yellow mosaic turnip virus, of *Brassica chinensis*. 22813
- YELLOW SWEETCLOVER**  
A water-soluble factor in *Melilotus officinalis* leaves which stimulates feeding by the adult sweetclover weevil. 16355
- YELLOW S**  
Experiments on the time of application of insecticide to decrease the spread of yellowing viruses of sugar beet, 1954-66. 21073
- On the presence of mycoplasma-like particles in the inner bark of plants damaged by diseases of the yellow type (*Aster Yellow*, *Phyllody* of clover, *Stolbur* of tomatoes) and on the relationship of these particles to the ones found in various *Insecta Homoptera*. 22505
- YELLOW S (SUGAR BEETS)**  
The spray warning scheme for control of sugar beet yellows in England; summary of results between 1959-66. 13897
- Effect of virus yellows on yield and quality of sugar beet seed. 15080
- Electron microscopical proof of the presence of sugar beet yellows virus particles in the roots of sugar beets. 16560
- Mineral oil spray suppressed symptoms of virus yellows on sugar beets. (Abstract). 16563
- The use of mcnazon seed dressing to decrease spread of virus yellows in sugar-beet root crops. 18098
- Some effects of spraying with thiabendazole on the susceptibility of sugar beet to yellowing viruses and on their vector, *Myzus persicae* (Sulz.). 19070
- Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- YOLK SAC**  
Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13954
- Some factors affecting Rous sarcoma virus activity in the embryonated egg inoculated by the yolk - sac route. 15420
- Stimulation of yolk deposition in an ichneumonid parasitoid by feeding synthetic juvenile hormone. 18588
- YOMESAN**  
Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against *Ascaridia galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 14591
- YPHTHIMOIDES CALIGINOSA**  
Note about the genus *Euptychia* (s.l.) (Lep.Satyridae). 14039
- ZEADIATRAEA GRANDIOSELLA**  
Reduction of corn virus disease incidence and control of southwestern corn borer with systemic insecticides. 13893
- ZEBU CATTLE**  
Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. 17473
- Berenil resistance in naturally occurring *Trypanosoma congolense*. 20721
- ZECTRAN**  
Activity and control of woodland insects. 14244
- ZEIRAPHERA GRISEANA**  
The influence of climate and weather on population age distribution. In:FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951.F62. 15701
- Some recent changes in the approach to studies of climatic effects on insect populations. 17125
- ZELOTES**  
Contribution to the ethological and ecological study of spiders from eastern Provence. IV. Some spiders of the genus *Zelotes* Gistel. 15733
- ZEUZERA PYRINA**  
The economic importance of *Zeuzera pyrina* in the lower Rhone valley and the cost of chemical control. 19001
- Biology and control of leopard moth on pear trees in the United Arab Republic. 19018
- Contribution to studies of *Zeuzera pyrina* 'L. (Lepidoptera Cossidae) in the lower valley of the Rhine: The life cycle and biological characteristics of different stages. 21651
- ZIERIA ARBORESCENS**  
*Zieria arborescens* (stinkwood) intoxication in cattle. 21402
- ZIGZAG CLOVER**  
Response of zigzag clover genotypes to management practices. 16529

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ZINC

### ZINC

Effect of trace-elements bound to superphosphates on the resistance of potato tubers to *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) de Bary. 16643

Plasma zinc and leukocyte changes in rats during zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17504

Zinc levels in maternal-fetal organism under teratogenic conditions of zinc deficiency. (Abstract). 17516

Effects of high dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on mineral content of turkey poult tissue. (Abstract). 17527

Effect of histidine or soybean meal additions on Zn deficiency symptoms. (Abstract). 17530

Availability to the chick of zinc phytate complexes isolated from oil seed meals by an in vitro digestion method. 17531

Alleviation of the leg abnormality in zinc-deficient chicks by histamine and by various antiarthritic agents. 17556

Relationship of histidine, its metabolites and other factors to the arthritic syndrome in zinc-deficient chicks. 17557

The absorption of zinc and oleic acid from digestive tracts parasitized in the ileum, cecum, and colon. (Abstract). 17582

The effect of decomposing organic matter on zinc level in soil and plants. 18061

Relationships between zinc nutrition and alkaline phosphatase activity in the chick. 18220

A physiologic-genetic study of the differential response of navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) to zinc. 18466

The influence of various rates of iron, boron, zinc, molybdenum and copper on symptoms of virus necrosis of vine. 18968

Zinc deficiency in ruminants: occurrence, effects, diagnosis, treatments. 19947

Biochemical, skeletal and allometric changes due to zinc deficiency in the baby pig. 20392

The use of a biochemical indicator for diagnosing micronutrient deficiencies of grapefruit trees under field conditions. 20514

Effect of dietary cadmium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate on dry matter digestibility and organ weights in zinc deficient and normal ruminants. 20713

Zinc requirement of baby pigs on casein diets. 20782

Zinc deficiency symptoms of beans. 21105

Effect of zinc deficiency on bone mineralization and plasma proteins of turkey poults. 21273

Factors affecting Zn requirement of cattle. (Abstract). 21286

The effects of high levels of dietary EDTA, zinc or copper on the mineral contents of some tissue of turkey poults. 21299

Studies on the zinc requirement of beef cattle. (Abstract). 21308

Micronutrient effects on the in vitro growth and pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*. 21956

### ZINC BACITRACIN

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives amprolium, diencetrol diacetate, chlortetracycline, zinc bacitracin. 21581

### ZINC CHROMATE

Control of bacterial spot of peach. 15030

### ZINC ISOTOPES

Rumen tissue uptake of zinc-65. (Abstract). 21239

### ZINC SULFATE

Sporidesmin poisoning in the sheep. II. A comparison of some changes in clinical signs and serum constituents following sporidesmin poisoning and experimental obstruction of the common bile duct. 17658

### ZINEB

Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 14681

Control of tobacco fleck by dusting with Zineb. 15003

Organic fungicides for control of pecan scab. 15013

Determination of the degradation products of ethylenebis(dithiocarbamates) by thin-layer chromatography and some investigations of their decomposition in vitro. 16241

Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbrush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19284

### ZINNIA ELEGANS

Nuclear crystals in zinnia and other non-solanaceous plants infected with tobacco etch virus. 16659

### ZIRAM

The effect of sulphur-containing fungicides on the corrosion of plain cans of fruit. 19240

Effect of fungicides on germination of lowbrush blueberry pollen and on number of seeds per berry. 19284

### ZOALENE

Notice of filing of petitions for food additives carbarsone (not U.S.P.), zinc bacitracin, zoalene. 14569

Notice of withdrawal of petition for food additives diencetrol diacetate, zoalene, and procaine penicillin. 16078

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of foodproducing animals. Amprolium, oxytetracycline, zoalene. 17521

Food additives permitted in feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. zoalene. 21269

### ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Anopheles stephensi Liston in Egypt, UAR. 13724

New Dolichopodidae from Canada, Mexico, and the western United States (Diptera). 13727

Thcophilca cylindricollis Pic, a longicorn new for Central Europe (Col., Cerambycidae). 13729

A revision of the Holarctic genus Dikraneura (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 13733

Notes on the biology and distribution of some Delaware mosquitoes. 13735

Studies on the moss mites of Snowdonia (Acari: Oribatei). I. Moel Hebog. 13749

Dynamics of Aedes aegypti distribution and density: seasonal fluctuations in the Americas. 13752

El Salvador. Occurrence of Dialcurodes citri on gardenia. 13923

Distribution and hosts of some hornails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 13926

Distribution and parasitization of some Lygus spp in western United States and central Mexico. 14037

Three species of Noctuidae new for CSSR (Lepidoptera). 14087

Caliscelis bonellii (Latreille), a European genus of Issidae new to the United States (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). 14100

A survey of the insect fauna in certain areas of the Nubian Region in U.A.R. 14112

The ecology of cold hardiness in different populations of the black currant gall mite, Cecidophyopsis ribis. 14124

Additions to the list of Aedes species in Pennsylvania. 14133

Winter survival and overwintering area of the potato leafhopper. 14181

The face fly, Musca autumnalis (Der Geer), in Manitoba. 14583

Danish Myrmeleontidae and their distribution. 14841

The ixodid ticks of Tanzania. a study of the zoogeography of the Ixodidae of an east African country. qL458.a2Y2. 14848

Materials on the fauna of spiders (Aranei) of Tadzhikistan. II. Zodariidae. 15700

New genera and species of gall wasps (Hymenoptera, Cynipoidea) of the Soviet Far East and adjacent territories. 15702

Spiders from Norway. 15704

Contribution to the Hungarian Epermeniidae fauna (Lep.). 15708

Aphids from the Philippines and the Bismarck Islands, with description of a new species of Greenidcoida. 15711

Anthonomus rufus Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire. 15723

A list of the species of Macrosiphoniella Del Guercio described from North America (Homoptera) (aphididae). 15731

Observations on the ecology of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. in the Guinea-Sudan transition savanna of northern Nigeria. 15735

Czechoslovak species of Pontania crassipes-group (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). 15746

Aedes aegypti in the Western Pacific region. 15841

Notes on the Siphonaptera of New Brunswick. 16270

The pine engraver, Ips pini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), in the southern Appalachian Mountains. 16282

Critical list of Central European tick species. 16290

Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). VII. The species described by C.R.W. Wiedemann. 16292

New species and new records of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Samoa and Tonga. 16293



# SUBJECT INDEX

## ZOOGEOGRAPHY

- Notes on the study of Sphingidae of Venezuela. (Lep. Heterocera). 16313
- To the knowledge of the genus *Culicoides* Latr. 1809 (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) in Czechoslovakia. 16327
- A tropic relict in the desert fauna of braconids (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) of Middle Asia. 16344
- The aquatic *Aearina* of Sweden. III. 16427
- Felted grass coccid on Rhodes grass in Queensland. 16703
- Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice. 16900
- The crane flies of California. 17001
- The Pterophoridae of Iran. (Lep.). 17009
- Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. I. Genus *Xenochalepus* Weise. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 17010
- A monograph of the family Heteroceridae (Coleoptera) of the Notoean region. 17012
- A migration of *Vanessa cardui* (Nymphalidae) in Ohio. 17029
- Conclusion of the zoological investigations of Dr. Z. Kaszab in Mongolia. 168 Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera). 17033
- Data to the knowledge of *Callogonia virgo* Tr. and the description of a new subspecies (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 17034
- Odonata from Venetia. (Contribution to the knowledge of Odonata). 17041
- The periodical cicada, brood. VII. (Homoptera: Cicadidae: Magicicada). 17049
- Addenda to the list of the butterflies of Michigan. 17050
- Lepidoptera from Morea. A vast contribution for fauna of the Peloponnesus (Greece). 17059
- Revision of the world species of *Euphrosia* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 17060
- The phylogeny and zoogeography of the endemic genera of the Hawaiian Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 17065
- Final technical report on the Pl. 480 project. Systematic and biological studies on Indian thrips. QL503.T5A5. 17069
- The spiders of Mississippi. 17097
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17100
- Caddis larvae. Larvae of the British Trichoptera. QL517.4.H5. 17126
- Distribution of the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*, a parasite of the face fly, in New England with notes on its origin. 17207
- Notes on the chorology and ecology of Araneidae from the Alban Hills (Araneae). 17741
- A revision of the oriental species of *Palexorista* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini). 17744
- New species of *Culex* (Melanoconion). 17756
- Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 17760
- Habitat selection by *Lipara lucens* Mg. (Diptera, Chloropidae) and its survival value. 17761
- On the distribution of *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae). 17768
- A preliminary report of the mosquitoes in the Gilgit Agency area. 17772
- Contribution to the study of the genera *Stizocera* Serv., 1834. Brazilian species (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). 17774
- A prodrome of the genus *Orthopodomyia* (Diptera, Culicidae). 17775
- Siphona kangwayei* n. sp., a blood sucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae). 17776
- The leaf cutting ant, *Atta capiguara*, curse of the pastures. 17780
- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Lecanium fletcheri* Ckll. (Homoptera, Coccoidea) and related species. 17813
- Larch sawfly survival in relation to water levels and microtopography in tamarak bogs. 17839
- On the Sphodromantis of the species *viridis* from northwest Africa. 17849
- Influence of population level and trap spacing on capture of tobacco horn-worm moths in blacklight traps with virgin females. 17861
- Western corn rootworm egg distribution and adult emergence under two corn tillage systems. 18111
- Introducing and establishing the noninclusion virus of the citrus red mite in citrus groves. 18117
- Egg distribution as a factor in suppressing the green peach aphid by pruning. 18122
- The barley root-knot nematode in Illinois. 18135
- The distribution of ants in central southern England. 18509
- Grasshoppers (Orth., Acrididae) in Radnorshire. 18514
- The distribution of *Mantis religiosa* L. (Dictyoptera, Mantidae). 18515
- Description of *Haemagogus aeritinctus*, a new species from British Honduras, with a note on the validity of *Haemagogus lucifer* (H. D. and K.) (Diptera) Culicidae). 18528
- Two Gloucestershire orthopteroids. 18529
- A note on some Agromyzidae (Diptera) from northern Persia including a new *Liriomyza* species. 18533
- The separation of *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *S. zeamais motschulsky* (Col., Curculionidae), with a summary of their distribution. 18534
- Lepidoptera new to Lancashire and Westmorland. 18535
- Transient competitive displacement in natural populations of whirligig beetles. 18536
- New county records of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. 18541
- Observations on the mirid (Hem.) hosts of Braconidae (Hym.) in Britain. 18542
- Additional notes on Diptera (Tabanidae) from Delaware. 18543
- Anthonomus rufus* Gyll. (Col., Curculionidae) in Lancashire. 18547
- Siphonaptera from Kent. 18551
- Some Muscidae (Diptera) from the Philippine Islands and the Bismarck Archipelago. I. The genus *Myiophaea* Enderlein. 18552
- A new British agromyzid fly. 18554
- Alate aphids trapped in potato fields in Cumberland, Westmorland and Northumberland. 18556
- Mosquito records from Northern Nigeria. 18560
- The golden buprestid *Buprestis aurulenta* L. (Col., Buprestidae) in Britain. 18561
- Drosophilidae (Diptera) occurring at Neston, Cheshire. 18563
- Some Sarcophagidae (Diptera) from the Bismarck Islands and the Philippines. 18566
- Further records of Cambridgeshire bees and wasps. 18567
- A new *Culex* (Melanoconion) from Florida (Diptera, Culicidae). 18569
- Checklist of West African Culicini (Dipt., Culicidae) with brief notes on territorial distribution and breeding sites. 18571
- Cardiganshire flea records. 18574
- Sawflies (Hym., Symphyta) collected by Mr. J. E. Collin and Mr. E. C. M. d'Assis-Fonseca in the Scottish Highlands, May and June, 1959. 18575
- The bees and wasps of Cambridgeshire. 18576
- The migration of insects in the Spanish Central Pyrenees, autumn, 1958. 18655
- Effect of food on some aphidophagous Coccinellidae. In: Hodek, I. ed. Ecology of aphidophagous insects. SB975.S9. 18677
- Aphid sampling efficiency of Moericke traps affected by height and background. 19064
- Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes associated with forest trees of the world. aQL391.N4R8. 19130
- Interstate transportation of animals and poultry. Duck virus enteritis (Duck plague). Interstate movement. 19154
- New exotic crane-flies (Tipulidae: Diptera). XVI. 19338
- Observations on Pergamasus. III. Sub-genus *Amblygamasus* Berlese, 1903 (Acarina anactinotriches: Parasitidae). 19342
- Observations on Pergamasus. II. Sub-genus *Pergamasus* Berlese, 1904 (Acarina anactinotriches: Parasitidae). 19343
- Revision of the subgenus *Thorectes* (Col. Scarabacidae). Third note: the European species (Except the Iberian peninsula) and the Middle East. 19346
- Ants in western France. 19347

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ZOOGEOGRAPHY

On four noxious flea-beetles from the Republic of Central Africa. (Col. Chrysomelidae). 19348

Studies on North American ants. II. Myrmecina. 19364

Catalog of the Coleopteran Paussidae in the Department of Entomology of Cornell University, U. S. A. (Coleoptera, Carabidae, Paussinae). 19371

Range extensions of Odonata in southeastern states. 19376

A new trechopper record for Wisconsin (Homoptera, Membracidae). 19379

Contribution to the fauna of Iran. 2. Hemiptera Reduviidae. 19381

Decticus verrucivorus (Linnaeus) (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) in Kent. 19384

Notes on Mexican and southwestern U. S. Bethyidae (Hymenoptera): II, Epyrinae. 19390

Mexican and Central American Pompilinae (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae): suppl. ii. 19391

Notes on two new heteromorphic deutonymphs (Hypopi) (Acarina: Sarcopiformes). 19393

Two new species of Dermatophagoidinae. Connection of this sub-family with the Pyroglyphidae (Sarcopiformes). 19394

Notes on the taxonomic characters and distribution of Aedes aloponotum Dyar and Aedes Communis (De Geer) (Diptera: (Culicidae). 19407

The union of Argia fumipennis (Burmeister, 1839) with Argia violacea (Hagen, 1861), and the recognition of three subspecies (Odonata). 19408

The Diplopoda of Turkey. 19413

The genus Diarthrophallus Tragardh, 1946. (Acarina: Diarthrophallidae). 19416

The extension in Europe of Gnathotricus materiarius Fitch (Coleoptera Scolytidae). 19420

Occurrence of Aepopsis robinii (Coleoptera: Carabidae) in Glamorgan. 19424

Revision of the African species of the termitophilous tribe Corotocini (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). I. A new genus and species from Ovamboland and its zoogeographic significance. 19425

Revision of the African species of the termitophilous tribe Corotocini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). II. The genera Termitomimus Tragardh and Nasutimimus new genus and their relationships. 19426

On a new species of the genus Gromphadorhina (Dict. Perisphaerinae). 19434

A contribution to the knowledge of the African Coccoidea (Homoptera). 19439

A new concept investigation of the Lepidoptera of lower Austria and the northern Burgenland. 19447

A new concept in the investigation of the Lepidoptera of lower Austria and northern Burgenland. 19448

The spider mite family Tetranychidae in New Zealand II-The genus Tetranychus. 19450

Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida: 1960-1962. 19455

Dytiscidae (Coleoptera) of Nyasaland and Southern Rhodesia. X. Cybisterini and Addenda. 19465

The Zophosis of Sudan (Col. Tenebrionidae). 19469

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The argasid tick Ornithodoros capensis Neumann, from the Kermadec Islands. 19472

On the discovery of Leptidea morsei in Styria (Lep., Picridae). 19473

The Mallophaga genus Ricinus De Geer, 1778. Revision of the external american species. 19477

Moyancilla gigax Boshell and Kerr 1942, type of Moyancillinae n. sub.-fam. (Acarina-Thrombidiidae). 19478

Review of the South African cuckoo-bee genus Pseudodichroa (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 19481

Studies on the Neoheggeria dalmatica group (Thysanoptera). 19491

Air-borne Lygaeidae (Hemiptera) trapped over the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific oceans, with the description of a new species of Apollonius Distant. 19493

A Nearctic Tingidid found in Italy (Corythucha ciliata Say). 19494

Siphonaptera taken from formalin-traps in Chile. 19495

Hypnoidus leei, a new species of click beetle from North America (Coleoptera, Elateridae). 19496

A supplement to the revision of Australian Pristomyrmex species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 19500

The Tipula excisa-group in the Pyrenees (Diptera). 19502

On a new species of the genus Megacyttarus (Dipt. Empididae). 19508

Notes on some European Eumenes-species (Hymenoptera, Eumenidae). 19510

Distributional notes on Metamasius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19511

Revision of the genus Tecomatana Hoffmann, 1947 (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 19512

Notes on the Trombiculidae. 19514

Notes on Parasalius Banks, 1934 (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae Pepsinae). 19517

Record of Neodiprion warreni (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Florida. 19523

New species of bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), mostly Mexican. Part VII. 19526

Some new North American Collembola. 19531

Otorhinophila, a new genus of chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from western North America. 19532

Rhynchophorinae of southeastern Polynesia (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 19534

Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, Epitrix tuberis Gent. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 19549

Revision of the Nearctic moth genus Abagrotis Smith with descriptions of new species (Lepidop-

tera: Noctuidae). I. Introduction, methods, phylogeny, biology and ecology, economic importance, distribution, terminology, glossary, historical review, key to related genera, generic descriptions, key to species groups. 19563

Notes on the California red scale (Aonidiella aurantii Maskell) in Morocco (Hom., Coccoidea). 19592

The role of the Papuan area in insect evolution and dissemination. 19619

A list of the Chrysomelid species from Hong Kong, with descriptions of three new species. 19642

Some quantitative analysis on the Chrysomelid fauna of the Ryukyu archipelago. 19643

Solenobia triquetrella Hubner, a flightless parthenogenetic moth, in British Columbia (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). 19655

Some observations on the gall midges Dasysneura epilobii (F. Low) (Diptera: Itonididae) and its gall. 19683

The bionomics of the raspberry aphids Aphis idaei v. d. Goot and Amphorophora rubi (Kalt.) (Hom., Aphididae). 19703

Notes on the biology and distribution of Florida leafmining flies of the genus Phytobia loy, subgenus Calycomyza Hcndel (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 19730

The Italian locust Calliptamus italicus L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) in Kara-Kalpakia. 19733

The principles of quantitative ecology and their application in entomology. Symposium, 1967 conference, May 9-11, 1967. Lincoln, New Zealand. The Australian workerless inquiline ant Strumigenys xenos Brown (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) recorded from New Zealand. 19737

Studies on the genus Chirothrips Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) with descriptions of new species. 19764

The polymorphism in Philacus spumarius (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 19772

Genetic study of chromatic variation and anatomical study of Chelymorpha variabilis Boh. (0 Chelymorpha crucifera Boh.), 1854 (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae). 19793

Note on a spruce bark weevil, Pissodes alascensis Hopkins (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in British Columbia. 19871

The European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 19877

Potato production using resistant varieties on land infested with potato cyst-worm, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. 19881

Distribution and hosts of some hornails (Siricidae) in British Columbia. 19890

Annotated list of forest insects of British Columbia. XIV. Ennominae (Geometridae). 19908

Present situation concerning the attack by the nematode, Meloidogyne coffeicola on Sao Paulo coffee culture and means for its control. 19920

Distribution of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica (Gyll.) in New York. 20168

Records and notes on Philippine Odonata. 20169



Occurrence and distribution of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 20170

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXIV. Coleoptera Carabidae. 20171

New Coleoptera from the collections of the Paris Museum. 20175

Contribution to the distribution of the HomocosomaEphestia genera in Rumania (Lep., Pyralidae). 20176

The distribution of some Hemiptera in the birch-dominated woodlands of Northern Scotland. 20178

On relations and geographic distribution of fish leeches (Hirudinea, piscicolidae) of the genus Carcinobdella Oka, 1910. 20187

The identity of Megachile rotundata (Fabricius) and M. argentata (Fabricius) (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 20207

On the collection of Cryptocephalus biguttatus Scop. (Col., Chrysomelidae). 20208

A note on Quedius boopoides Munster and Q. umbrinus auctt. Brit. (Col. Staphylinidae). 20210

The complex of Timarcha scabripennis Fairmaire from Morocco (Col. Chrysomelidae). 20212

A revision of the species of Cisthene known to occur north of the Mexican border (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae: Lithosiinae). 20216

Scorpions of Morocco. 20224

A new species of Staphylininae in the Ivory Coast, Sudan and Katanga. 20229

Chigger mites on small mammals of Spain. (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes). 20232

Five weevils new to Sweden (Col. Curculionidae). 20233

Presence in Gaudeloupe of the ornithodoros Alektorobius puertoricensis (Fox, 1947) (Acarina: Ixodoidea). 20237

A taxonomic study of some genera of the Ethiopian Miridae (Hemiptera). 20243

Known and unknown Scarabaeidae (Hybosorinac, Troginae, Orphninae, Dynamopinae, Geotrupinac, Aegialiinae). 20245

Information on German fleas. I. On the taxonomy of the bird fleas (Insecta, Siphonaptera). 20247

The genus Dermacentor (Ixodides) in Nebraska. 20250

The collection of Dr. M. Gaillard in Kolda, Senegal. Orthoptera and closely related orders. 20254

The systematical placement of some Gelechiidae. (Lepidoptera). 20258

The tachinids of Trinidad. VIII. Phorocerines. 20267

The genus Mucroberotha Tjed. and its systematic position (Neuroptera). 20268

Contribution to the study of Dipterous malacophages VI. Pherbellia fuscipes (Macquart, 1835), a valid Palearctic species, similar to P. dorsata (Zetterstedt, 1846) (Diptera Sciomyzidae). 20273

Contribution to the study of Diptera Malacophaga. IV. Identification of Pherbellia obtusa (Fallen) (1820) and the description of a new palearctic species Pherbellia argyra sp. n. (Diptera, Sciomyzidae). 20274

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries LXVII. Hemiptera Pentatomidae. 20277

New Danish leafroller, Laspeyresia conicolana Heylaerts (Lep., Tortr.). 20288

A new species of the genus Cephalcia Panzer, 1805 (Hymenoptera: Symphyta, Pamphiliidae). 20292

Life history of Gesta gesta invisus (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). 20324

Occurrence of Teleonomia scrupulosa on Sesamum indicum Linn. in Uganda. 20327

Leafminers of Hvar island (Col., Dipt., Hym., Lep.). 20356

Drosophila imaii, a new sibling species related to Drosophila bifasciata. 20399

An estimate of the potential evolutionary increase in species density in the Polynesian ant fauna. 20445

Considerations on the evolution of the chromosome complement in Odonata. 20465

Relation of infection to population structure in Drosophila melanogaster. 20470

Prospects for the eradication of malaria in Algeria. 20486

A bibliography of lists of plant diseases and fungi. I. Africa. 20523

Parasitological studies in the province of Granada. Soil nematodes parasitic on plants. Parasite population of Granada, their quantitative geographic distribution and possible or known economic importance. 20626

Estimating the number of animals: A rapid method for unidentified individuals. 20652

The geographical distribution and control of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia in Africa today. 20668

Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series. 20691

The distribution of infectious bronchitis of chickens in Slovakia. 20692

Small mammals and their ectoparasites from the Scottish islands of Handa (Sutherland), Muck, Pabay, Scalpay and Soay (Inner Hebrides). 20806

Recovery of porcine liver from damage caused by migrating x-irradiated and nonirradiated larvae of Ascaris suum. 20814

Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in surinam. 20832

The mayfly nymphs (Order: Ephemeroptera) of Rawalpindi district. ik/uuu 20955

Habitat and altitude distribution of Carabidae (Coleoptera in Argyll, Scotland). 20961

A review of the genus Oligoaeschna Sclys in southeast Asia. 20963

Fleas (Siphonaptera) new to Norway. 20964

The Macronyssidae and Laelapidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) parasitic on bats. 20968

A review of the praying mantises of Ghana Dictyoptera Mantodea). 20969

Data on the Thysanoptera fauna of the Rhein-Main-region (Ins., Thysanoptera). 20972

Contribution to the knowledge of the German spider fauna. V. (Arach., Araneae). 20973

Contribution to the knowledge of the neotropical Collembola fauna: I. Isotomidae. (part 2). 20974

Insect answers; the alfalfa seed chalcid. 21001

Some Orthopteroide insects of the orders Blattoptera, Orthoptera, and Dermaptera from Afghanistan. 21594

A faunistic study of Philippine aphids (Aphididae, Homoptera). 21598

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. L. Orthoptera Gryllodca. 21600

The treehoppers of Wisconsin in relation to the tension zone (Homoptera, Membracidae). 21602

Wesmaelius balticus Tjeder, 1931 (Neuroptera, Planipennin) new to Norway. 21605

Notes on Ecphylus Forst. and description of two new species (Ichneumonidae, Braconidae, Doryctinae). 21606

The male of Neosascia petsamoensis Kanervo (Dipt., Syrphidae) with remarks on the females and the distribution of the species. 21608

A redescription of Neosascia aenea Meig. (Dipt., Syrphidae). 21609

Coleoptera in southern Nordland. 21610

Catalogue on the Indian Dermaptera. 21612

Revision of Sphaerocera, with description of a new genus Afrosmyia (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). 21615

Data on the caddisfly (Trichoptera) fauna of Siberia and the Far East. 21621

New records of Carabidae (Coleoptera) from Northumberland. 21623

Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 8 Eudohrninae, Neolobophorinae, Ancistrogastrinae, Diapcrasticinae and Anechurinae (Forficulidae). 21630

On Stenus (Parastenus) alpicola Fauvel and other divergently evolved Palearctic Parastenus-species (Col., Staphylinidae). 44. Contribution to the knowledge of the Stenids. 21631

Tricoptera collected in Sor-Trondelag County. 21634

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLVIII. Hemiptera Pyrrhocoridae. 21639

Examination of African Reduviidae. II. Harpactorinae. Genus Nagusta Stal. 21640

Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. descarpentries. LIV. Hemiptera Plataspidae. 21641

Heteroptera beaten from blackcurrants at Long Ashton Research Station in 1967. 21645

# SUBJECT INDEX

## ZOOGEOGRAPHY

- Porphyrinia purpurina* Hb. (Lep., Noctuidae), new for Finland. 21649
- Ecology of *Gomphomastax clauata plotnikovi* C. Bol. (Orthoptera Eumastacidae). 21669
- Contribution to the fauna of the Congo (Brazzaville). Mission A. Villiers and A. Descarpentries. XLV. Coleoptera Ochodaeidae. 21676
- Synanthedon flaviventris* Stgr. (Lep., Aegeriidae) found in Suomesta. 21690
- The present distribution of *Hylotrupes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Norway and its abundance in some districts. 21694
- On my acquaintance with middle and northern European Species of the genus *Psenulus* Kohl (Hym., Sphecoidea). 21705
- Mating choice in crosses between geographic populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 21756
- Evolution and hybridization in the *Utetheisa ornatrix* complex (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). I. Inter- and intrapopulation variation and its relation to hybridization. 21762
- Mimetic versus disruptive coloration in intergrading populations of *Limenitis arthemis* and *astyanax* butterflies. 21763
- Pests of cultivated plants in Finland in 1967. 21888
- New records of plant diseases in New South Wales. 21946
- Coleoptera attacking tree and shrub plantings in the city of Kharkov. 21979
- Seasonal and zonal distribution of *Ichneumonidae* (Hym.) on a subarctic fell during a calamity of the geometrid moth *Oporinia autumnata* (Bkh.) on birches. 21986
- Red ring (*Radinaphelenchus cocophilus*) of the coconut tree in the zone of Tumaco (Narino). 22006
- Problems of the control of the cereal cyst nematode (*Heterodera avenae*) in Bavaria. 22007
- The distribution of the musk rat and its control in Bavaria. 22032
- Synanthropic Diptera of the genera *Dasyphora* R. D. and *Morellia* R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae) in Soviet Central Asia. 22157
- Diptera from Nepal. Anthomyiidae. 22251
- The natural groups of *Campsomeriella* Betr., 1941 (Hymenoptera Scolidae). 22258
- The Dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Part III. 22260
- Chelifera aperticauda* Collin (Dipt., Empididae) in Kent with notes on other Empids. 22262
- Contribution to the study of the Caeculidae. IV. *Procaeculus Bryani* Jacot, 1936 (Acariens: Prostigmata). 22266
- Hymenoptera from Turkey. Sphecidae, I. 22268
- A revision of the Tertiary fossil species of the *Kalotermitidae* (Isoptera). 22270
- The Alysiinae (Hym. Braconidae) parasites of the Agromyzidae (Diptera). VI. The parasites of *Cerodontha rondani* s. i. 22272

- Recent Hemiptera of the Canary Islands. 22277
- Faunistic news (Lep. Oecophoridae and Tortricidae). 22278
- A new Tortricida from central Europe (Lep. Tortricidae). 22279
- A revision of the genus *Takccallis* Matsumura (Homoptera: Aphididae). 22281
- Paltsa expedition 1964 (Lepidoptera). 22286
- The identity of *Brachypterolus linariae* (Stephens) (Col., Nitidulidae), with notes on its occurrence in Britain. 22290
- Two new African sub-species of *Sphingidae* (Lep. Sphingidae). 22292
- A revision of the genus *Periope* Haliday with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). 22297
- A new *Photinus* firefly, with notes on mating behavior and a possible case of character displacement (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 22300
- A new European species of *Lysiphlebus* (Hym. Aphididae). 22303
- Australian Blattidae (Blattodea). VIII. The *Platyzosteria* group; subgenus *Melanozosteria* Stal. 22304
- Trogoderma angustum* SOL. in Germany (Col., Dermestidae). 22308
- Supplementary information on the Aphididae fauna of central Europe. 22309
- Notes on Buprestidae (Coleoptera): Part VI. 22311
- A revision of the genus *Microgaster* lateille (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 22314
- On the taxonomy and distribution of the European and Middle-East species of the *Tabanus bovinus*-group (Diptera, Tabanidae). 22315
- A review of the tribe Rutiliini (Diptera: Tachinidae) I. Genera other than *Rutilia* Robineau-Desvoidy and *Formosia* Guerin-Meneville. 22318
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 5. Spongiphorinae and Labiinae. 22320
- Genera and species of the Dermaptera. 4. Percicommidae, Vandicidae, Strongylopsalinae, Nesogastrinae, Isopyginae and Sparattinae (Labiidae). 22321
- Heteronychia* (*Spatulapica*) slovac sp. n. and notes on the taxonomy of *Heteronychia* (*Spatulapica*) rodendorfi (Povolny and Slameckova, 1959) (Diptera). 22322
- The types and taxonomy of the Nature-Museum Seckenberg 38: Insecta Lepidoptera Hepialidae. 22328
- Eurycopus enslini* n. sp., a new species of Phylini DGL. SC. from southern Turkey (Heteroptera Miridae). 22330
- The taxonomy and biology of two sympatric sibling species of *Culex*, *C. pipiens* and *C. torrentium* (Diptera, Culicidae). 22331
- The Dipterous genus *Diostracus* Loew (Dolichopodidae). 22337
- Notes on the Indo-Australian Basicerotine ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 22338

- Notes on the Scandinavian Ptychopteridae, with description of a new species (Diptera). 22339
- Notes on the genera *Cosmophorus* and *Orgilus* in Japan with description of a new species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 22342
- Morphology of the black fly *Prosimulium frohnei* Sommerman (Dipt. Simuliidae). 22367
- Investigations into the circumpolar blackfly fauna (fam. Simuliidae, Dipt.). 22368
- The concept of microclimate from an entomological point of view. 22376
- Observations on the alpine fauna of Coleoptera and its origin. 22412
- The evolution and dispersal of the grassland leafhopper genus *Exitianus*, with keys to the Old World species (Cicadellidae: Hemiptera). 22443
- The genetics of *Chilasa clytia lankeswara* (the common mime). 22477
- A preliminary report on the breeding sites and incidence of *Aedes* in Delhi. 22484
- Parthenium weed in Madhya Pradesh. 22587
- Isolation and identification of *Clostridium hemolyticum* in cattle in Florida. 22693
- The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855
- The dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. I. 22856
- Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of Trichoceridae (Dipt. Nemat.) from Finland and adjacent areas of the USSR. 22859
- Chironomidae and Culicidae (Dipt.) from Spitsbergen. 22877
- Some notes on the spider fauna of Spitsbergen. 22880
- Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
- Identification of the Coleoptera collected by the Finnish Spitsbergen expeditions. 22883
- Data on the oribatids (Acari) of Spitsbergen. 22884
- On the classification of the Anagyrine Encyrtidae, with a revision of some of the genera (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 22887
- Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). 22888
- Description of *Scaphidium* comes sp. n. and notes on some other Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphidium* (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 22893
- A revision of the genus *Dicheirus* Mannerheim 1843 (Col. Carabidae). 22899
- Contribution to the knowledge of the aculeate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinae (Apidae, Apoidea). 22903
- A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrhaphidae: Tiviinae Walker. 22905
- Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Itonidae). 22907



# SUBJECT INDEX

2,-D

Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadclidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution.

22908

Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae.

22909

*Parasarcophaga* (*Curranea*) *tibialis* (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera).

22919

Two new species of palaearctic *Torymidae* and *Cleonymidae*.

22920

On some *Coleoptera* *Buprestidae* of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of *Coleoptera* *Buprestidae* of Italy).

22923

The identity of *Rhabdomastix parva* Edw., 1938 (Diptera: *Tipulidae*).

22926

*Mycetophilidae* and *Sciaridae* from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965.

22928

*Collemboles* of Spitsbergen.

22930

A new genus and species of mealybug from the Philippine Islands (Homoptera: *Pseudococcidae*).

22931

Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, *Encyrtidae*).

22949

Two genera of the family *Encyrtidae* (Hym., *Chalcidoidea*), new for Europe.

22990

Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany.

23038

Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia.

23164

An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures.

23176

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, *Itionidae*).

23206

Hypoparasites of the cellular tissues of birds.

23276

Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States.

23369

## ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

A zoo for insects Scientist's suggestion.

14093

## ZOOLOGY

Problems of insect taxonomy with special reference to the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature.

17063

## ZOONOSES

Simian malarial in man; facts, implications, and predictions.

14307

*Salmonella* and *Shigella* infections in bats in selected areas of Colombia.

15316

Canine scabies--an emerging zoonosis.

15842

Human malaria in non-human primates: Experimental mosquito transmission and infection.

18711

Zoonoses in the Tropics.

18715

On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection.

19976

Sanitary legislation of *Brucella* in France.

20673

On the specific mechanism of the transmission of leptospiral infection.

22105

St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966.

23258

Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angulatus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections.

23259

## ZOOSPORES

Germination of *Phytophthora* zoospores: Kinetics of encystment and cell wall differentiation. (Abstract).

18960

Factors governing zoospore responses of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* to plant roots.

21864

Anatomy of beads on flagella of zoospores of *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*.

22214

*Olpidium brassicae*: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus.

23150

## ZOOTERMOPSIS NEVADENSIS

On the division of labour in the primitive termite *Zootermopsis nevadensis* (Hagen).

20360

## ZYTRON

Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules.

14580

Method for residues of Zytron, O-2,4-dichlorophenyl O-methyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate, in chicken tissues and eggs.

15565

A preliminary report...Zytron as a larvicide for fly control.

20948

## 2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY) PROPIONIC ACID

Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*.

14464

Microcoulometric gas chromatography analysis of selected herbicides in water.

15540

NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides.

23401

## 2,4-D

Detoxification of some herbicides by *Streptomyces*.

14464

loxynil: Its effect on wheat yield and weed populations.

21220

Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat.





# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Aaluik, B**  
Institutt for Mikrobiologi og Immunologi; Norges Veterinaerhøgskole, Oslo  
20643
- Aapola, A I E**  
U. S. Dept of Agriculture  
16533
- Abbott, C E**  
Pembroke State College, North Carolina  
17226
- Abdel-Salam, F A**  
Hohenheim Universitat; Institut für Pflanzenschutz  
18578
- Abdullah, M**  
Mcgill University, Canada; Macdonald College; Dept. of Entomology  
19336
- Abdullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Karachi, West Pakistan  
20164
- Abelseth, M K**  
New York State Health Dept.; Division of Laboratories and Research; Laboratories for Veterinary Sciences  
18201
- Abeygunawardena, D V W**  
Central Agricultural Research Institute, Peradeniya, Ceylon; Division of Plant Pathology  
19801
- Abinanti, F R**  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland; National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases  
16743
- Aboualy, A**  
Ein Shams University, Abbassia, Cairo, United Arab Republic  
22933
- Abraham, P D**  
Plant Protection Limited, Berks, England; Jealott's Hill Research Station  
18421
- Abraham, T P**  
Institute of Agricultural Research Statistics, New Delhi; India  
23089
- Abu Salih, H S**  
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie; Dundee  
20510
- Abu-Zinada, A A**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
20511
- Acedo, J R**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Department of Entomology And Plant Pathology  
17410
- Ackland, D M**  
Oxford University Museum; Hope Department of Entomology  
14800
- Ackland, D M**  
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology  
22251
- Ackland, D M**  
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology  
22252
- Adams, A N**  
Agricultural Research Council of Central Africa, Lilongwe; Malawi; Grain Legume Pathology Team  
21170
- Adams, J B**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, New Brunswick; Research Station  
16353
- Adams, P B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
21814
- Adams, T S**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
17067
- Adams, T S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division; Metabolism and Radiation Research Laboratory  
20293
- Adiyodi, K G**  
Kerala University, Trivandrum, India; Dept. of Zoology.  
16354
- Adiyodi, K G**  
Kerala University, South India; Dept. of Zoology  
19537
- Adiyodi, K G**  
Kerala Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology  
22346
- Adler, H E**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine  
21766
- Adler, H E**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine  
22233
- Adlerz, W C**  
Watermelon And Grape Investigations Lab., Liesburg, Florida  
14143
- Adlerz, W C**  
Florida University; Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences  
18083
- Afscharpour, F**  
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes, Schleswig-Holstein; Bezirksstelle Rellingen  
21767
- Afscharpour, F**  
Pflanzenschutzamt des Landes Schleswig-Holstein, Rellingen; Bezirksstelle für pflanzenschutz  
21958
- Agnihotri, V P**  
Forest Research Lab., Maple, Ontario, Canada; Southern Research Station  
22201
- Ahmad, N D**  
Government College, Lahore, Pakistan; Dept. of Zoology  
19337
- Ahmad, S T**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Simla; Plant Pathological Sub-station  
18762
- Ahmed, H**  
London University; Queen Elizabeth College  
17068
- Ahmed, H**  
London University, England; Queen Elizabeth College; Dept. of Biology  
17777
- Ahrens, J F**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, Windsor; Valley Laboratory  
18157
- Ahring, R M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ohio; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
16265
- Ahuja, M R**  
Institute for Cancer Research, Philadelphia, Penn.  
18717
- Aist, J R**  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17669
- Aist, S**  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville  
16535
- Aitken, T H G**  
University of the West Indies, Port-of-Spain; Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory  
14302
- Akai, S**  
Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan  
17277
- Akbar, S S**  
University of Sind, Hyderabad, Pakistan; Dept. of Zoology  
18507
- Aker, N L**  
Kellogg Company, Battle Creek, Michigan; Qulaity Assurance Division  
18482
- Akeson, W R**  
Nebraska University  
16355
- Akey, D H**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
22347
- Al-aubaidi, J M**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; New York State Veterinary College  
19152
- Al-Azawi, A F**  
Baghdad University, Iraq; College of Agriculture  
18497
- Al-Azawi, A F**  
College of Agriculture, Abu Ghraib, Iraq; Dept. of Entomology  
22935
- Al-Doory, Y**  
Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Anton; Division of Microbiology and Infectious Diseases  
19941
- Albrecht, J E**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
18179
- Albrecht, J E**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
21236
- Albrechtova, L**  
Central Research Institute of Plant Production, Prague, Cze  
19802
- Alderman, G**  
Great Britain National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading  
14493
- Alderson, T**  
Canoridge University, Mass.; Dept. of Genetics  
18700
- Alex, J F**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada  
22555
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts University; Entomological Laboratory  
18580
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Entomological Laboratory  
19338
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst  
20165
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Entomological Laboratory  
20166
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst, Mass.  
20167
- Alexander, C P**  
Massachusetts University; Entomological Laboratory  
20956
- Alexander, C P**  
Amherst, Mass.  
22253
- Alexander, D C**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec; Animal Diseases Research Institute; Animal Pathology Division; Health of Animals Branch  
18203
- Alexeiev, A N**  
USSR Ministry of Health, Moscow; Central Research Disinfection Institute  
17778
- Alger, N E**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Zoology  
14147
- Alicata, J E**  
University of Hawaii, Honolulu; Dept. of Animal Sciences; Parasitology Laboratory  
14494
- Alicata, P**  
Catania University, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia  
17737
- Alikhan, M A**  
Universite Laurentienne, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Biologie  
17670

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Allan, J R

Allan, J R  
University of Saskatchewan 17671

Allcroft, R  
Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture; Fisheries and Food; Central Veterinary Laboratory (weybridge) 14626

Allen, A A  
63 Blackheath Park, London 18508

Allen, D C  
Ann Arbor University, Michigan; Dept. of Forestry 17002

Allen, D C  
Michigan University, Ann Arbor; Dept. of Forestry 19340

Allen, G E  
Mississippi State University 17779

Allen, N  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 14148

Allen, R C  
Roscoe B. Jackson Memorial Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me. 15287

Allen, R M  
Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson 21095

Allen, W R  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station 21815

Allen, W R  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station 21816

Alliaud, P  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, France; La Faculte de Medecine et de Pharmacie 20294

Allison, A C  
National Inst. for Medical Research, Millhill, London; England; Clinical Research Centre Lab. 22044

Allred, J N  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Division and Biometrical Services Division 18204

Almeida, F X R F de  
Universidade de Coimbra, Portugal; Museu e Laboratorio Zoologico 19539

Almeida, F X R F de  
Coimbra Universidade, Portugal; Museu e Laboratorio Zoologico 19540

Almeida, P R  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo; Seccao de Inseticidas 22239

Alper, T  
Hammersmith Hospital, London; M. R. C. Experimental Radiopathology; Research Unit 18205

Altcnkirch, W  
Freien Universitat, Berlin, Germany; Institut fur Angewandte Zoologie 20295

Altman, J  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins 15857

Altman, R M  
U. S. Army South, Ft. Clayton, Canal Zone; Office OF THE Chief Surgeon; Environmental Health Division 14303

Alton, G G  
Department of Agriculture, Valletta, Malta; Brucellosis Lab. 22623

Alton, G G  
Department of Agriculture, Malta; Brucellosis Lab. 22624

Alton, G G  
Dept. of Agriculture, Malta; Brucellosis Laboratory 23261

Alwen, J  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 21309

Aly, O M  
National Research Center, Cairo, Egypt; Water Pollution Unit 14617

Amante, E  
Inst. Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Biologia Vegetal 20587

Amante, E  
Inst. Biologico; Div. de Biologia Vegetal 20588

Amante, E  
Instituto Biologico, San Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Biologia Vegetal 23175

Amante, E  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Biologia Vegetal 23176

Amaro de Sequeira, O  
University of London 15001

Amer, S  
National Research Center, Cairo, United Arab Republic 21961

Amer, S M  
National Research Centre, Cairo, United Arab Republic; Laboratory of Cytology and Genetics 19926

Amerault, T E  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab. 22625

Ames, G F  
California University Berkeley; Depts. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 19942

Amos, T G  
Ministry of Overseas Development, Slough, England; Tropical Stored Products Centre 19542

Ananthakrishnan, T N  
Loyola College, Madras, India 17069

Ananthakrishnan, T N  
Loyola College, Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology 16356

Ananthakrishnan, T N  
Loyola College, Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology 17738

Ananthakrishnan, T N  
Loyola College, Madras, South India; Dept. of Zoology 19341

Ananthakrishnan, T N  
Loyola Coll., Madras, India 20296

Ananthakrishnan, T N  
Loyola Coll., Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology 22851

Anastasiadis, B  
Louisiana State Univ. and Agricultural and Mechanical Coll; Baton Rouge 22002

Anastos, G  
Maryland University, College Park; College of Arts and Sciences; Dept. of Zoology 19794

Andersen, D M  
Church College of Hawaii, Laie; Dept. of Biological Science 15741

Andersen, F L  
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 18353

Andersen, F L  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary Medicine; Center for Zoonoses Research 20297

Andersen, K  
Landbrugets Plantekultur, Kobenhavn, Danmark 17411

Andersen, K  
Landbrugets Plantekultur, Kobenhavn, Denmark 17412

Anderson, A C  
Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, England 16745

Anderson, C H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Swift Current, Saskat 16510

Anderson, D C  
Massey University, New Zealand; Veterinary Faculty. 16907

Anderson, D L  
Minnesota University, Minneapolis; Dept. of Microbiology 17483

Anderson, D P  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science 17484

Anderson, D P  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706; Dept. of Veterinary Science 21310

Anderson, D T  
Sydney Univ., Australia; School of Biological Sciences 22348

Anderson, J D  
Oregon State University, Corvallis 17916

Anderson, J J B  
Illinois Univ., Urbana, Ill.; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology 21237

Anderson, J R  
California University, Berkeley; Dept of Parasitology 21456

Anderson, L J  
Glasgow University Veterinary Hospital, Bearsden 19153

Anderson, L J  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Experimental Veterinary Medicine 21311

Anderson, M D  
Hess and Clark, Ashland, Ohio 21238

Anderson, N  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Melbourne, Australia 22756

Anderson, N H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville; Research Branch; Entomology Research Institute for Biological Control 18581

Anderson, R C  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Entomology 16357

Anderson, R H  
Winter Rainfall Region, Stellenbosch, South Africa 20298

Anderson, R H  
Winter Rainfall Region, Stellenbosch 20975

Anderson, R J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service 18705

Anderson, R J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service 19154

Anderson, R J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service 21577

Anderson, W W  
Rockefeller University, N. Y. 17781

Anderson, W W  
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology 19765

Anderson, W W  
Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology 21756

Andersson, H  
Zoologiska Institutionen, Lund 20589



- Andreae, W A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, London, Ontario;  
Agricultural Research Institute 16511
- Andreassen, J**  
Copenhagen University, Denmark; Dept. of  
Parasitology; Zoological Laboratory 20026
- Andreeva, E M**  
University of Leningrad, Russia; Dept. of En-  
tomology 15700
- Andress, C E**  
B. C. Dept. of Agriculture, P. O. Box 100, Abbot-  
sford; Veterinary Laboratory 20664
- Andress, C E**  
B. C. Dept. of Agriculture, P. O. Box 100, Abbot-  
sford; Veterinary Laboratory 20665
- Andrews, E D**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand;  
Wallaceville Animal Research Center. 16746
- Anellis, A**  
U. S. Army Natick Laboratories, Natick, Mass.;  
Quality Assurance Office; Food Laboratory;  
Microbiology Division 18383
- Anghel, C G**  
Institutul agronomic Dr. Petru Groza, Cluz,  
Romania 22047
- Angus, T A**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Ontario,  
Canada; Insect Pathology Research Institute 17070
- Angus, T A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Sault Ste. Marie, Onta-  
rio; Insect Pathology Research Institute;  
Research Branch 20976
- Angus, T A**  
Dept. of Forestry, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario; Insect  
Pathology Research Institute 21650
- Anwarullah, M**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial  
Research, Ka; Central Laboratories; Pesticide  
Research Section 17370
- Apablaza, J U**  
Universidad Catolica, Santiago, Chile; Facultad de  
Agronomia 23178
- Appert, J**  
Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales,  
Paris.; France 22349
- Aragaki, M**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu 17939
- Arakawa, A**  
Pfizer (Chas) and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.  
47808; Agricultural Research and Development  
Dept. 21464
- Arbuckle, J B R**  
Royal Veterinary College, Potters Bar; Dept. of  
Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Hygiene 16747
- Archer, T E**  
California University, Davis; Agricultural Tox-  
icology and Residue Research Laboratory 20073
- Ardrey, W B**  
Idaho University, Moscow; Dept. of Veterinary and  
Poultry Sciences 18206
- Arenstein, Z**  
Israel Ministry of Agriculture; Extension Service;  
Plant Protection Section 18766
- Argauer, R J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service 16902
- Arguelles-Rasa, E**  
Philippine Union College, Manila; Dept. of Biology  
17940
- Arking, R**  
Temple University, Philadelphia 17227
- Armbrust, E J**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, 163 Natural  
Resources; Building, Urbana; Section of Economic  
Entomology 20168
- Armini, M D**  
Dell' Universita, Perugia; Presso L' Istituto di  
Patologia Vegetale; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale;  
Osservatorio per le Malattie Delle Pianta 21171
- Armstrong, C H**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; School of  
Veterinary Science and Medicine; Dept. of  
Microbiology, Pathology and Public Health 18207
- Armstrong, G M**  
National Science Foundation 15006
- Arneson, Pa**  
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras; Divi-  
sion of Tropical Research 16536
- Arnold, W R**  
Texas A and M University, College Station 17278
- Arnoldi, K V**  
UdSSR Akademie der Wissenschaften, Moscow; In-  
stitut der Evolutionare Morphologie und Okologie  
der Ti 17739
- Arnott, D A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kamloops; Research  
Branch 19865
- Arnott, H J**  
Texas University, Austin; Cell Research Institute  
21817
- Arnstein, P**  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, At-  
lanta, Ga; Public Health Service; Bureau of Disease  
Prevention and Environmental Control; National  
Communicable Disease Center 20667
- Aronson, S J**  
North Dakota State University, Fargo 17941
- Arora, S P**  
Illinois University, Urbana 21239
- Arrol, N P**  
Sydney University, New South Wales, Australia;  
Dept. of Agricultural Botany 21205
- Arru, G M**  
Istituto di Sperimentazione per la Pioppicoltura,  
Casale 19544
- Arsilan, P**  
Institute for Muscle Disease, New York City;  
Biochemistry Division 17485
- Arurkar, S K**  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept. of Entomolo-  
gy 19545
- Ascher, K R S**  
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot,  
Israel; Dept. of Toxicology 22752
- Ash, R J**  
Cincinnati Univ., Ohio 22033
- Ashburner, M**  
Cambridge University, Mass.; Dept. of Genetics  
20448
- Ashman, F**  
Scott Agricultural Laboratories, Nairobi 19000
- Ashrafuzzaman, M H**  
Texas A and M University 17942
- Ashton, F M**  
California University, Davis 22804
- Ashton, G C**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu 16090
- Askew, R R**  
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology  
22254
- Askew, R R**  
Manchester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology  
22255
- Askew, R R**  
Manchester Univ., England; Dept.  
22853
- Asmar, J A**  
Agricultural Sciences, American University,  
Beirut, Leban; Division of Animal Production and  
Protection, Faculty of 20299
- Aspöck, H**  
Universitat Wien; Hygiene-Institut 13710
- Asquith, D**  
Pennsylvania State University, Arendtsville; Fruit  
Research Laboratory 16358
- Assche, C V**  
Katholieke Universiteit, Leuven, Belgium; Labora-  
torium für Pflanzenkrankheiten 22202
- Ata, F A**  
Near East Animal Health Institute, Cairo; Rin-  
derpest Research Laboratories 16748
- Ata, F A**  
Near East Animal Health Inst., Egypt; Rinderpest  
Research Lab. 22626
- Atabekov, J G**  
Moscow State University, Moscow; Laboratory of  
Bioorganic Chemistry 18767
- Atanasoff, D**  
Ioan Exarch Street 49, Sofia-26, Bulgaria 20512
- Atang, P G**  
Interafrican Bureau for Animal Health, Kenya,  
Africa 20668
- Atang, P G**  
Interafrican Bureau for Animal Health, Muguga,  
Box 155.; Kikuyu, Kenya 20669
- Athias-Henriot, C**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,  
Dijon, Fran; Laboratoire de Faune du Sol 19342
- Athias-Henriot, C**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,  
Dijon, Fran; Laboratoire de Pedozoologie 19343
- Atkin, R K**  
University of London; Agricultural Research  
Council Unit on Plant Growth Sub; Stances and  
Systemic Fungicides 21059
- Atkins, M D**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vic-  
toria, British Columbia; Forest Research Labora-  
tory 18084
- Atkins, M D**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development; Forest  
Research Laboratory, British Columbia 20300
- Atwood, C E**  
Toronto University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada;  
Dept. of Zoology 20957
- Aubert, J**  
Musée zoologique, Lausanne, Switzerland 14023
- Audemard, H**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,  
Montfavet.; France; Station de Zoologie Agricole  
21651
- Aulerich, R J**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing 17486
- Aurelian, Laure**  
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Bal-  
timore, Md.; Dept. of Microbiology 19141
- Aurwood, I S**  
Animal Research Inst., Brisbane, Australia 22794

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Austenson, H M

Austenson, H M  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada;  
Dept. of Crop Science 19936

Austic, R E  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Poultry  
Husbandry 17487

Austin, J W  
Texas A and M University, College Station 21240

Avault, J W  
Auburn Univ., Alabama; Agricultural Experiment  
Station 23224

Avery, D J  
East Malling Station, Near Maidstone, Kent 17371

Aviado, D M  
Pennsylvania University School of Medicine,  
Philadelphia; Dept. of Pharmacology 19943

Avizohar-Hershenzon, Z  
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Bet  
Dagan, Israel; Division of Plant Pathology 16538

Awad, T M  
Mississippi State University 18386

Ayala, F J  
Providence College; Department of Biology 14803

Ayala, F J  
The Rockefeller University, New York 20301

Ayers, W A  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research; Soil  
Bureau, Lower Hutt, New Zealand 18718

Aylott, M V  
North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill; Dept. of  
Biochemistry 21465

Azab, A K  
Cairo University; Faculty of Agriculture; Plant Pro-  
tection Department 14854

Baba, N  
Ohio State University, Columbus 17488

Babcock, M B  
Virginia University, Charlottesville 17782

Bacic, B  
Poljoprivredni Fakultet, Novi Sad, Yugoslavia 18409

Bader, C  
Naturhistorisches Museum Basel, Switzerland 20302

Badgett, S  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge 17413

Badiali, L  
United Nations Development Programme/special  
Fund-food and; Agricultural Organization, Box  
2223, Cairo, Egypt; Near East Animal Health In-  
stitute 19156

Badiali, L  
United Nations Development Programme, Cairo,  
Egypt; Near East Animal Health Inst. 22048

Badry, E L  
Khartoum Univ., Sudan 22256

Baerg, D C  
California University, Davis 17783

Bagga, D K  
Wisconsin University, Madison 15859

Bagga, H S  
Wisconsin University, Madison 14334

Bagga, H S  
Delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.  
17943

Bagga, H S  
Delta Branch of the Mississippi Agricultural Ex-  
periment; Station, Stoneville 18768

Bagga, H S  
Delta Branch of the Mississippi Agricultural Ex-  
periment; Station, Stoneville 18769

Bagga, H S  
Delta Branch of the Mississippi Agricultural; Ex-  
periment Station, Stoneville, Miss. 18770

Baggiolini, M  
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Changins-  
Nyon, Switzerland 22936

Baggiolini, M  
Stations Federales d'essais agricoles, Lausanne  
Switzer, Land 22937

Bahadur, J  
Vikram University, Ujjain, India; School of Studies  
in Zoology 17071

Bahn, E  
University of Copenhagen, Denmark; Institute of  
Genetics 14294

Bahrman, R  
Zoologisches Institut der Universitat, Jena, Ger-  
many 19546

Bai, D H  
Institute of Plant Environment, Suwon, Korea 18582

Bai, D H  
Institute of Plant Environment, Korea 18771

Bailey, C L  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater 17784

Bailey, D L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 14152

Bailey, D L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 17072

Bailey, D R  
Tropical Agriculture Research Station, South  
Johnstone, Australia 22557

Bailey, L  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, En-  
gland 16359

Bailey, L  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Hertfordshire, England 20303

Bailey, R  
Chiswick Polytechnic, London, England 18583

Baille, D  
British Columbia University, Vancouver; Dept. of  
Zoology 17228

Bains, B S  
Provincial traders Pty. Ltd., Murarrie, Australia 22049

Bajaj, Y P S  
Michigan State University, East Lansing 18422

Baker, J M  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of En-  
tomology 17372

Baker, J R  
Liverpool University; Department Of Veterinary  
Pathology 16749

Baker, K P  
Ireland Veterinary College, Dublin; Dublin Univer-  
sity School of Veterinary Medicine 17489

Baker, M K  
Allerton Veterinary Investigational and  
Diagnostic Centre, Pietermaritzburg 17596

Baker, R  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins 16539

Baker, R R  
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology 22350

Baker, W K  
Chicago University, Illinois; Dept. of Zoology 19766

Bakry, N  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of En-  
tomology 17785

Bakry, N M S  
California University, Riverside 17073

Bakshi, B  
Hissar, India 21818

Balachowsky, A S  
Museum National d'Histoire naturelle, Paris,  
France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et ap-  
pliquee 17740

Balachowsky, A S  
Museum National d'Histoire naturelle, Paris,  
France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et ap-  
pliquee 19547

Balan, J S  
Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana, India 20977

Balazs, I  
Chile University, Santiago; Dept. of Parasitology 19548

Bald, J G  
California University, Los Angeles; Dept. of  
Agricultural Sciences 20513

Baldacci, E  
Milano Universita; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale 21096

Baldacci, E  
Universita Degli Studi, Milano; Istituto di  
Patologia Vegetale 21097

Baldacci, E  
Milano Univ., Italy; Inst. di Patologia Vegetale 21819

Baldacci, E  
Milano Univ., Italy; Inst. di Patologia 21820

Baldwin, P H  
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Zoolo-  
gy 23179

Balish, E  
Argonne National Laboratory, Illinois 19944

Balish, E  
Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Tennessee;  
Medical Division 20108

Ball, E M  
Nebraska University, Lincoln 14335

Ball, E M  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Plant Pathology  
Dept. 18772

Ball, L  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; College of  
Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology 18208

Ballantyne, B  
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Rydalmere;  
Division of Science Services; Biology Branch 18773

Ballard, F J  
Temple University Medical School, Philadelphia,  
Pennsylvania; Fels Research Institute and Dept of  
Biochemistry 20304

Ballarini, G  
Istituto di Clinica Medica Veterinaria dell' Univer-  
sita 20670

Balogh, J  
L. Eotvos University of Sciences, Budapest, Hunga-  
ry; Zoosystematical Institute 17004

Balogh, J  
L. Eotvos University of Sciences, Budapest, Hunga-  
ry; Zoosystematical Institute 17005



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Baumann, G

- Banerjee, A K**  
Laboratory of the Plant Pathologist to Government, India  
17917
- Banham, F L**  
Canada Agriculture Research Branch, Summerland  
19549
- Banham, F L**  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, British Columbia  
19866
- Banihashemi, Z**  
Michigan State University  
17944
- Bankowski, R A**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine  
17490
- Banks, C C**  
Department of Agriculture, Paeroa, New Zealand  
22146
- Banks, C J**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., Britain  
21060
- Banting, J D**  
Saskatchewan Experimental Farm, Regina  
22558
- Banttari, E E**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
14336
- Banttari, E E**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
18085
- Bar-Akiva, A**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Hakirya, Tel-Aviv; Division of Citriculture  
20514
- Baraud, J**  
Bordeaux Universite, France; Faculte des Sciences  
19346
- Barba, R C**  
Hawaii University  
18423
- Barber, D A**  
Agricultural Research Council Radiobiological Laboratory  
17248
- Barber, D A**  
ARC Radiobiological Laboratory, Letcombe Regis, Wantage  
18424
- Barbetta, F**  
Istituto ed Orto Botanico della Universita, Catania, Italy  
23113
- Barbetta, F**  
Istituto ed Orto Botanico della Universita, Catania, Italy  
23114
- Barbier, R**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Essonne, Fra; Laboratoire de Genetique evolutive et de Biometrie  
19550
- Barbier, R**  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Lab. de Biologie Animale  
22351
- Bardner, R**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England  
21172
- Barkai, A**  
Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel  
21049
- Barker, K R**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17414
- Barker, K R**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17415
- Barker, P S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; Research Station  
16897
- Barksdale, T H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
18774
- Barnes, B W**  
Birmingham University, Great Britain; Dept. of Genetics  
20449
- Barnes, D L**  
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater  
14005
- Barnes, D M**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Parasitology  
18269
- Barnes, W C**  
Clemson Univ., Charleston, S. C.  
21821
- Barnes, W W**  
U. S. Army, Maryland; Edgewood Arsenal; Environmental Hygiene Agency  
14028
- Barnett, H L**  
West Virginia University, Morgantown  
15861
- Barnett, W E**  
Columbia University, New York  
17715
- Barnhart, B J**  
California University; Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, New Mexico; Biomedical Research Group  
19945
- Barnwell, F H**  
Northwestern University, Illinois; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
18584
- Barr, A R**  
State Dept. of Public Health Mosquito Project, Fresno; California University, Parkville N2, Victoria, Australia  
20170
- Barrett, G W**  
Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Zoology  
16186
- Barrett, J H**  
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia  
21962
- Barry, C K**  
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, Calif.  
17786
- Bartel, M H**  
Moorhead State Coll., Minn.; Dept. of Biology  
22159
- Barth, W F**  
National Inst. of Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases; Bethesda, Md.; Arthritis and Rheumatism Branch  
22034
- Bartha, R**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Biochemistry and Microbiology  
17716
- Bartlett, A C**  
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Cotton Insects Research Lab.  
22938
- Bartlett, P G**  
West Chemical Products, Inc, Long Island City, N. Y.  
23090
- Barton, G M**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vancouver8; British Columbia; Forest Products Lab.  
21822
- Barton, T L**  
Michigan State University  
16750
- Bartos, P**  
Canadian Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research Station  
14338
- Bartos, P**  
Central Research Institute for Plant Production; Prague Ruzyne, Czechoslovakia  
22493
- Barus, V**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology  
17075
- Barus, V**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology  
22757
- Basappa, S C**  
Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore  
17249
- Basham, H G**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
17945
- Basilewsky, P**  
Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren  
20171
- Baskakov, J A**  
Vsesvazovy Vedeckovyskumny Ustav Chemickych Prostriedkov Na  
19116
- Bassiouni, A A**  
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine  
22627
- Bassiouni, A A**  
Cairo Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Veterinary Medicine  
22758
- Bassir, O**  
Ibadan University; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21232
- Basu-Chaudhary, K C**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
16541
- Basu-Chaudhary, K C**  
Agra College, India; Botany Dept.  
18776
- Basu, P K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biology Research Institute  
16542
- Basu, P K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biology Research Inst.  
21823
- Basu, R**  
Calcutta Univ., India; Dept. of Biochemistry  
20515
- Bateman, D F**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
14339
- Bateman, M A**  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization; Sydney University; Division of Entomology  
17076
- Bates, J J**  
Missouri University, Columbia  
18425
- Bather, R**  
Saskatchewan University, Canada; Dept. of Cancer Research  
20516
- Batra, S W T**  
Kansas University, Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology  
21652
- Batten, G J**  
Department of Agriculture, Thames, New Zealand  
22009
- Baum, H**  
Ruiru, P. O. Box 4, Kenya  
20305
- Bauman, F**  
Ecole de Medecine, Geneva, Switzerland; Inst. de Physiologie  
21653
- Baumann, F**  
Ecole de Medecine, Geneva, Switzerland; Inst. de Physiologie  
22939
- Baumann, G**  
Bonn University, Germany; Inst. Obstb.  
18777
- Baumann, G**  
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute, Philadelphia; Dept. of Basic Research  
20978

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Baur, J R

Baur, J R  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Plant Sciences

16543

Bauske, R J  
Iowa State University, Ames

15862

Bauske, R J  
Iowa State University, Ames

18778

Bawden, F C  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Hertfordshire,; England

20517

Baxter, R  
Illinois University

16916

Baxter, R  
Shell Research, Ltd., Sittingbourne, England;  
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre; Dept. of  
Biochemistry

20628

Bay, D E  
Kansas State University, Manhattan

22940

Baynes, I D  
Animal Research Inst. Yeerongpilly, Australia;  
Dept. of Primary Industries

22050

Beam, F D  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of  
Entomology and Economic Zoology

20804

Bean, G A  
Maryland University, College Park; Botany Dept.

16544

Bean, G A  
Maryland University, College Park

18779

Beasley, P G  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama; Agriculture  
Experiment Station

22805

Beaton, W G  
Formerly Director of Veterinary Services, Nigeria

20671

Beatty, R A  
Agricultural Research Council Unit of Animal  
Genetics

16490

Beaudoin, A R  
Laval Universite, Quebec, Canada; Faculte de  
Medecine; Dept. de Biochimie

16360

Beaumont, J D  
Lausanne Zoological Museum, France

22257

Beaver, R A  
North Wales Univ. Coll., Bangor, England; Dept. of  
Zoology

21654

Beaver, R A  
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of  
Zoology

22352

Beaver, R A  
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of  
Zoology

22353

Bechynne, J  
Facultad de Agronomia, Maracay, Venezuela

19348

Bechynne, J  
Facultad de Agronomia, Maracay, Venezuela

19349

Beck, L  
Ruhr Univ., Bochum, Germany; Inst. fur  
Allgemeine Zoologie

20958

Beck, L  
Ruhr Univ., Bochum Germany; Inst. fur Al-  
legemeine Zoologie

20979

Beck, S D  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Entomology

17077

Beck, W  
Osterreichische Stickstoffwerke, Linz; Biologisches  
Forschungslaboratorium

22186

Beck, J  
Ruhr-Univ., Bochum, Germany; Inst. fur  
Allgemeine Zoologie

20980

Becker, C H  
German Academy of Science, Berlin, East Ger-  
many; Inst. of Comparative Pathology

22628

Becker, K  
Institut fur Wasser-Boden und Lufthygiene des  
Bundes; Gesundheitsamtes, 1000 Berlin 33, Post-  
fach

22618

Beckett, E B  
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Histology

22354

Beckman, B L  
Washington University, Seattle; Dept. of Preven-  
tive Medicine

19946

Beckman, K M  
The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan;  
Agriculture Research and Development; Fungi-  
cide, Bactericide, Viricide Section

16723

Bedding, R A  
Sirex Biological Control Unit, Silwood Park, Ascot,  
Berks.; England

17731

Bedford, G O  
Commonwealth Industrial and Scientific Research  
Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of  
Entomology

19552

Bedrnik, P  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst.  
of Parasitology

22629

Beer, S V  
California University, Davis

17946

Beetz, K J  
WeinBeratungsst, Limburgerhof, Germany

18780

Beevers, L  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Horticulture

18426

Begin, J J  
Kentucky Univ., Lexington.; Dept. of Animal  
Science

21241

Begum, A  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama

17468

Behki, R M  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biology  
Research Inst.

21824

Behrendt, K  
Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Eberswalde,  
German; Democratic Republic

18585

Behrens, H  
Tiergesundheitsamt der Landwirtschaftskammer,  
Hannover.; West Germany

22051

Behringer, P  
Bayerischen Landesanstalt fuer Bodenkultur,  
Pflanzenbau; und Pflanzenschutz, Muenchen, West  
Germany; Nematodenstelle Neuburg a.d. Donau

22003

Beier, M Von  
Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien, Austria

17006

Bejer-Petersen, B  
Royal Veterinary And Agricultural Coll.,  
Copenhagen, Denmark

22518

Bejsovec, J  
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Prague,  
Czechoslovakia; Lehrstul fur Zoologie

20809

Belino, E D  
Veterinary Inspection Board, Vitas, Tondo,  
Manila, Philip; Pines; Division of Research and  
Laboratory

20672

Beliram, R  
Iowa State University, Ames

17947

Belizin, V I  
District Station of Plant Protection, Kursk, Russia

15702

Bell, A A  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md

19260

Bell, J D  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

20172

Bell, W R  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park.;  
Dept. of Botany

16512

Belli, L B  
Texas A and M University

18210

Bellin, R H  
Shell Oil Company, New York, N. Y.

16871

Belozero, V N  
Leningrad Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology

21655

Belshe, J F  
Miami University, Coral Gables

17078

Belton, P  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville; Research  
Branch.; Research Institute

14157

Belton, P  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville; Research  
Branch; Research Institute

20483

Belyshev, B F  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Irkutsk; Siberian Div.

21656

Benada, J  
Institute of Cereal Crops, Kromeriz,  
Czechoslovakia

14771

Benecke, F S  
Department of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia

21657

Benedek, P  
Hungarian Plant Protection Service Laboratory,  
Budapest

22854

Benevenga, N J  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Meat and  
Animal Science and Biochemistry

17469

Benjamin, D M  
Wisconsin University, Madison

21173

Benjamin, D M  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison

22243

Benjaminson, M A  
New York University, N. Y.

17787

Bennet-Clark, H C  
University of Edinburgh; Department of Zoology

14859

Bennet-clark, H C  
Edinburgh University, England; Dept. of Zoology

20981

Bennett, D G  
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Veterinary  
Microbiology, Pathology, and Public Health

22160

Bennett, T P  
Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.

22630

Benson, A P  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology

17948

Benson, A P  
North Dakota State University, Fargo

23115

Benson, D M  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins

17949

Benson, R B  
British Museum, London

18511

Benson, R B  
British Museum (Natural History), London, En-  
gland

18512



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Bishop, E L

- Benson, W R**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington,  
D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry  
16943
- Benson, W R**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington,  
D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry  
20120
- Benson, W R**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington,  
D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry  
20121
- Bent, K J**  
Imperial Chemical Industries, Bracknell, Berks;  
Agricultural Division; Jealott's Hill Research Sta-  
tion  
21098
- Benz, G W**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17598
- Beraha, L**  
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Market Quality Research Division  
16545
- Beraha, L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Chicago, Illinois;  
Market Quality Research Division  
21099
- Bercks, R**  
Institut fur Virusserologie, Braunschweig, Ger-  
many; Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und  
Forstwirtschaft  
17279
- Berczik, A**  
L. Eotvos University of Sciences, Budapest, Hunga-  
ry; Zoosystematical Institute  
17007
- Berczik, A von**  
Ungarische Donauforschungsstation, Budapest,  
Hungary; L. Eotvos-universitat; Institut fur  
Tiersystematik  
16268
- Berg, L A**  
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras; Divi-  
sion of Tropical Research  
21825
- Bergquist, R R**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
16546
- Berker, J**  
Darmstadt  
22010
- Berridge, M J**  
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio;  
Developmental Biology Center  
21487
- Berrie, H M M**  
Glasgow University, Glasgow; Dept. of Botany And  
Chemistry  
16513
- Berry, C R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ashville, North  
Carolina; Forest Service; Southeastern Forest Ex-  
periment Station  
14342
- Berry, D M**  
Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex  
16751
- Berry, D M**  
Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex  
22052
- Berryman, A A**  
Washington State University, Pullman  
16361
- Berryman, A A**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman  
21658
- Bertran, M**  
Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de  
Zoologie; Agricole, Antibes, France  
22519
- Besemer, A F H**  
Plantenzieckenkundig Dienst, Wageningen,  
Netherlands  
22941
- Besemer, J**  
Freien Univ., Berlin, Germany; Pflan-  
zenphysiologisches Inst.  
20888
- Besuchet, C**  
Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Geneve  
14031
- Besuchet, C**  
Muséum d' Histoire Naturelle de Geneve  
18513
- Betrem, J G**  
Ithaca, New York  
22258
- Betto, E**  
Istituto Patologia Vegetale Dell' Universita, Milano  
21100
- Betz, N L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Station; Entomology Research Division  
20306
- Beute, M K**  
Michigan State University  
17950
- Bevenue, A**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu; Dept. of Agricultural  
Biochemistry  
16944
- Bey-Biyenko, G Ya**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological  
Institute  
19331
- Beynon, K I**  
Shell Research, Sittingbourne, England; Wood-  
stock Agricultural Research Centre  
19239
- Bezeau, L M**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research  
Station  
14497
- Bhallia, H S**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17951
- Bhardwaj, S N**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi;  
Division of Plant Physiology and Phytotronics  
20109
- Bhaskaran, K**  
Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India  
22631
- Bhat, U K M**  
Virus Research Centre, Poona, India  
22355
- Bhatia, D R**  
Field Station for Investigations On Locusts,  
Bikaner, India  
20982
- Bhatia, G N**  
Plant Protection Directorate, New Delhi, India  
22486
- Bhatnagar, G C**  
University of Jodapur, Jodhpur; Department of  
Zoology  
15865
- Bhatnagar, G C**  
Jodhpur Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology  
22494
- Bhatt, D D**  
Tri-chandra College, Kathmandu, Nepal; Depart-  
ment of Botany  
15995
- Bhattacharya, P K**  
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario;  
Dept. of Botany  
16547
- Bick, G H**  
Oklahoma Univ. Biological Station  
22356
- Bickhardt, K**  
Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Ger-  
many; Klinik fuer kleine Klauentiere und foren-  
sische Medizin; und Ambulatorische Klinik  
23262
- Bieber, J**  
Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin,  
East Germany; Institut fur Mikrobiologie und Ex-  
perimentelle Therapie; Jena  
21826
- Biehn, W L**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
14343
- Biehn, W L**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
17280
- Bierer, B W**  
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.; S. C. Agricultural  
Experiment Station  
21313
- Bierer, B W**  
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.; S. C. Agricultural  
Experiment Station  
21314
- Biesbrock, J A**  
Georgia University, Athens  
17952
- Bieshbuvel, B W**  
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, The Nether-  
lands  
17250
- Biever, K D**  
California University, Riverside  
17079
- Biezanko, C M**  
Universidade Rural, Brazil; Escola de Agronomia  
Eliseu Maciel  
19353
- Bigalke, R D**  
Veterinary Research Inst., Onderstepoort, South  
Africa  
20674
- Bigelow, R S**  
Canterbury University, New Zealand  
19767
- Bigger, J W**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Water Science  
and Engineering  
23386
- Bigland, C H**  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada;  
Western College of Veterinary Medicine  
18211
- Bilek, A**  
Zoolog. Staatssammlung, Munich, Germany  
20307
- Biliotti, e**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,  
Avignon, Fr; Laboratoire de Recherches de Lutte  
biologique,  
19553
- Bilkovich, F R**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18212
- Bingefors, S**  
Swedish Seed Association, Uppsala  
17466
- Bingham, S W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology and Physiology  
13991
- Binninger, C E**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of  
Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology  
18213
- Birat, R B S**  
India Plant Protection Service, Bihar  
17416
- Birchfield, W**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; U. S.  
Dept. of Agriculture and Dept. of Plant Pathology;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
17918
- Bird, A F**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, Glen Osmond, South Australia;  
Division of Horticultural Research  
18586
- Bird, F T**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development;  
Insect Pathology Research Institute  
16362
- Bird, G W**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Research  
Station  
14344
- Bischoff, J**  
Veterinaruntersuchungsan talt der Freien und  
Hansestadt, Hamburg, Germany  
22180
- Bishop, E L**  
Tennessee Valley Authority; Health and Safety  
Dept.  
17723

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Bishop, G W

Bishop, G W  
Idaho University, Moscow; Dept of Entomology  
21101

Bitakaramire, P K  
Nairobi University College, Nairobi, Kenya; Facul-  
ty of Veterinary Science  
18354

Bivin, W S  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Army Medical Unit  
22053

Black, H S  
Sam Houston State College, Huntsville, Tex.  
18427

Black, J H  
California University, Davis; Dept of Entomology  
21174

Black, L L  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, and Entomology  
16548

Black, L L  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology and Bacteriology  
17953

Blackith, R E  
University of Melbourne, Parkville; Dept. of  
Genetics  
14032

Blackith, R E  
Imperial College, London, England; Zoology Dept.  
18514

Blackith, R E  
Melbourne University, Australia; Dept. of Genetics  
20308

Blackman, C W  
Edisto Experiment Station, Blackville, S. C.  
18719

Blackman, C W  
Edisto Experiment Station, Blackville, S. C.  
18720

Blackman, C W  
Edisto Experiment Station, Blackville, S. C.  
19002

Blackman, R L  
Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, Berkshire,  
Great Bri; Tain  
18587

Blackman, R L  
C. I. B. C.; San Carlos de Bariloche, Argentina  
21512

Blackmon, C W  
Edisto Experiment Station, Blackville, S C  
18782

Blackmon, C W  
Edisto Experiment Station, Blackville, S. C.  
19003

Blackmon, D M  
Georgia University, Athens; College of Agriculture  
Experiment Stations  
19947

Blagoveschenskiy, D I  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of  
Zoology  
21595

Blair, G P  
Ministry of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago,  
British West; Indics; Red Ring Research Div.  
19918

Blais, J R  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Quebec; Forest Research Laboratory  
20309

Blake, D H  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.; De-  
partment of Entomology  
16269

Blakeman, J P  
University of Aberdeen, Great Britain; Dept. of  
Botany  
21102

Blanco, H G  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de  
Fisiologia Vegetal Aplicada  
23377

Blanpied, G D  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
18721

Blanpied, G D  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
18783

Blasingame, D J  
Mississippi State University, State College  
17281

Blaydes, D F  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of  
Biology  
16917

Blazquez, C H  
Florida University, Immokalee, Fla.; South Florida  
Field Laboratory  
18722

Blenden, D C  
Missouri University, Columbia; School of Veterina-  
ry Medicine; Section of Veterinary Public Health  
18214

Blenden, D C  
Missouri University, Columbia; School of Veterina-  
ry Medicine; Section of Veterinary Public Health;  
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
20518

Blumenfeld, M  
Case Western Reserve University  
17788

Bluzat, R  
Faculte des Sciences, Evry, France;  
Laboratoire de Zoologie  
19554

Blyman, J A  
Mercer County Mosquito Extermination Commis-  
sion, New Jersey  
20935

Bobrova, S I  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk; Siberian  
Div.  
21596

Bocher, J  
Zoological Lab., Copenhagen, Denmark  
20310

Bock, K R  
E. A. A. F. R. O. Nairobi, Kenya  
21103

Bodnaryk, R P  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland;  
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Dis-  
eases; Laboratory of Physical Biology  
16364

Bodon, L  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; Veteri-  
nary Medical Research Institute  
18215

Bodot, P  
Centre de Saint - Jerome, Traverse de la Barasse,  
Mar; Seille, France; Laboratoire de Biologie  
Generale; Faculte des Sciences  
20311

Bodot, P  
Laboratoire de Biologie Generale, Marseille,  
France; Faculte des Science  
20312

Bogdan, J  
Vet. fakulta, Kosice  
23263

Bogel, K  
Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Viruskrankeiten der  
Tier, Wa  
16752

Bogenschuetz, H  
Niedersaechsische Forstliche Versuchsanstalt, Ab-  
teilung B.; Goettingen, West Germany  
22942

Bogenschuetz, H  
Niedersaechsische Forstliche Versuchsanstalt, Ab-  
teilung B.; Goettingen, West Germany  
22943

Bogner, R L  
Nuclear Science and Engineering Corporation,  
Pittsburgh  
16121

Bohman, V R  
Nevada University, Reno  
21315

Bolin, H R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, California;  
Agricultural Research Service; Western Regional  
Research Laboratory  
20068

Boling, J A  
Kentucky University, Lexington  
21242

Boller, R A  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas;  
Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality  
Research Division  
21827

Bolton, A T  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Research  
Station  
19805

Bolton, A T  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario;  
Research Station  
23116

Bolwyn, B  
Oregon State University, Corvallis  
17954

Bombosch, S  
Gottingen Universitat, German Federal Republic;  
Institut fur Pflanzenpathologie  
18498

Bond, D A  
Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, England  
23117

Bond, W P  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
14345

Bond, W P  
Louisiana State Univ. and Agricultural and  
Mechanical Coll; Baton Rouge  
21828

Bondarenko, V M  
Moskovski Meditsinskii Institut Im. Pirogova  
19157

Bone, J F  
Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis;  
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
19252

Boness, M  
Farbenfabriken Bayer A G, Leverkusen-Bayer-  
werk; Biologisches Institut  
21661

Bonga, J M  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development of  
Canada; Forest Research Laboratory, Fredericton,  
New Brunswick  
16918

Bonnemaison, D L  
Etude Biocénétique du Milieu Naturel  
16514

Bonnemaison, L  
Station Centrale de Zoologie Agricole, France  
19005

Bonnemaison, L  
Inst. National de la Recherche Agronomique, Ver-  
sailles; France; Station Centrale de Zoologie  
agricole  
21662

Boock, J O  
Instituto Agronomico, Campinas, Brazil  
19806

Bootes, B W  
Department of Agriculture, Newcastle, Australia  
22054

Boray, J C  
CSIRO, Glebe, Australia; Division of Animal  
Health; McMaster Laboratory  
16095

Boray, J C  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, Glebe, Australia; Div. of Animal  
Health  
22759

Boray, J C  
CSIRO, Glebe, Australia; Division of Animal  
Health; McMaster Laboratory.  
23358

Bordereau, C  
Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Laboratoire  
de Zoologie  
19556

Borecki, Z  
Missouri University, Columbia  
17955

Borg, K  
National Veterinary Institute, Stockholm  
18411

Borgatti, A L  
Salem State College; Dept. Of Entomology  
14864



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Brangham, A N

- Borger, K**  
Bundesamt fur zivilen Bevölkerungsschutz, Bad  
Godsberg., Germany  
20061
- Borkhsenius, N S**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological  
Institute  
19354
- Borkovec, A B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
17080
- Borner, H**  
Christian-albrechts-universitat Kiel, Germany; In-  
stitut fur Phytopathologie  
17717
- Borum, D E**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
18788
- Bose, K C**  
Ranchi University, India; Zoological Research  
Laboratory  
19557
- Boswell, T E**  
Texas Agricultural Station, Yoakum, Texas; Plant  
Disease Experiment Station  
17417
- Bot, J**  
Plant Protection Research Institute; Insecticide  
Research Section  
21175
- Botero, H**  
Georgia University, Athens  
17599
- Bott, T L**  
Wisconsin University  
18216
- Bottenberg, G E**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
21768
- Bottimer, L J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology  
Research Institute  
20174
- Bottrell, D G**  
South Plains Research and Extension Center, Lub-  
bock, Texas; Texas Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion  
17789
- Botzler, R G**  
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Wildlife and  
Fisheries  
23264
- Boubals, D**  
Station de Recherche Viticulture, Montpellier,  
France  
19097
- Boucek, Z**  
Prague, Nusle, horni 2, Czechoslovakia  
22259
- Boucher, F R**  
Wisconsin University  
16901
- Bouckova, I**  
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Brno,  
Czechoslovakia; Veterinarmedizinischen Fakultat;  
Lehrstuhl fur Parasitologie und Invasionskrank-  
heiten  
20805
- Boulanger, P**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, P. O. Box 1400, Hull;  
Animal Disease Research Institute; Health of  
Animals Branch; Animal Pathology Division  
20675
- Boulard, M**  
Centre de recherches agronomiques, Republic of  
South Afr; Laboratoire d'Entomologie  
19356
- Boulard, M**  
Museum National d'Histoire naturelle, Paris,  
France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie Generale et  
Appliquee  
19558
- Boulay, G**  
Ecole normale superieure., Laboratoire de  
Zoologie  
19560
- Bourdin, P**  
Laboratoire national de Recherches Veterinaires,  
Dakar  
20676
- Bourke, J B**  
Cornell University, Geneva, New York; New York  
State Agricultural Experiment Station  
17632
- Bournier, A**  
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique de  
Montpellier, Fran; Laboratoire de Recherches de  
la Chaire de Zoologie  
16365
- Bournier, A**  
Ecole Nationale Superieure Agronomique, Mont-  
pellier, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
19358
- Bournier, A**  
Ecole nationale superieure agronomique de Mont-  
pellier, F; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
19359
- Bowden, J**  
Ibadan University, Ibadan, Nigeria; Dept. of  
Agricultural Biology  
17081
- Bowie, R A**  
Imperial Chemical Industries, Limited; Pharmaceu-  
ticals Division, Alderley Park, Cheshire  
18499
- Bowling, C C**  
Texas A and M University, Beaumont; Rice Pasture  
Research and Extension Center  
16366
- Bowman, A L**  
Prince Edward Island Newstart, Incorporated,  
Montague, Princ  
17492
- Bowman, M C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Agricultural  
Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
18483
- Bowman, M C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Agricultural  
Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20852
- Bowman, M C**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga; Agricultural  
Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
23403
- Bowne, J G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Denver, Colorado;  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and  
Parasite Research Division; Animal Disease  
Research Laboratory  
18217
- Box, E D**  
Texas University, Galveston; Medical Branch;  
Dept. of Microbiology  
14498
- Box, P G**  
Glaxd Laboratories Limited, Greenford, Middlesex  
21316
- Boyce, H R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario;  
Research Branch; Research Station  
21663
- Boyce, H R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow; Research  
Branch; Research Station  
21829
- Boyce, H R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario;  
Research Station  
22495
- Boyd, E M**  
Queen's University, Kingston, Canada; Dept. of  
Pharmacology  
20645
- Boyd, H W**  
Georgia Experiment Station  
21830
- Boyer, M G**  
York University, Toronto; Dept. of Biology  
14346
- Boyer, M G**  
York Univ., Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of  
Biology  
21831
- Boyer, N**  
Faculte des Sciences, Puy-de-dome, France;  
Laboratoire de Physiologie vegetale  
20110
- Boyes, J W**  
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Dept. of Genetics  
23074
- Bracken, G K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville; Research  
Institute  
18588
- Bradbury, J F**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19807
- Bradbury, J F**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19808
- Bradbury, J F**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19809
- Bradbury, J F**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19810
- Bradley, G A**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Winnipeg; Manitoba-saskatchewan Region  
20313
- Bradley, J R**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of  
Entomology  
17790
- Bradley, R H E**  
Research Station, Canada Department of Agricul-  
ture., Fredricton, New Brunswick, Canada  
20519
- Bradley, R H E**  
Canada Dept of Agriculture, Fredricton; Research  
Station  
21832
- Brady, J**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton,  
Huntingdon., England  
20983
- Braithwaite, B M**  
Division of Science Services, Murwillumbah, Aus-  
tralia  
21964
- Brakke, M K**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lincoln, Nebraska;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15867
- Brakke, M K**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lincoln, Nebraska;  
Nebraska University; Agricultural Research Ser-  
vice; Crops Research Division  
18789
- Bramlage, W J**  
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst  
21833
- Brammanis, L**  
Koeniglich Forstliche Hochschule, Stockholm,  
Sweden; Entomologisches Institut  
23180
- Brams, E A**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
18428
- Brandenburg, W**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Christchurch, New Zealand.  
20867
- Brandon, J H**  
Department of Agriculture, Wanganui, New Zea-  
land  
22520
- Brandt, W H**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis; Dept. of Botany  
and Plant Pathology  
19261
- Brangham, A N**  
Four Ways, 85 Claremont Road, Tunbridge Wells,  
Kent, England  
18515
- Brangham, A N**  
Four Ways, 85 Claremont Road, Tonbridge Wells,  
Kent, England  
18589

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Braten, T

**Braten, T**  
Oslo University, Norway; Zoological Laboratory  
18355

**Braten, T**  
Oslo University, Norway; Zoological Laboratory  
18356

**Bratkowski, T A**  
Missouri University; Dept. of Entomology  
17082

**Bratt, M A**  
Harvard Medical School, Boston; Dept. of Bacteriology and Immunology  
19158

**Bratt, M A**  
Harvard Medical School, Boston; Dept. of Bacteriology and Immunology  
19159

**Bratt, M A**  
Dept. Of Bacteriology And Immunology; Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts  
20677

**Braun, A J**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva  
18790

**Braun, A J**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva  
18791

**Braun, B H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17083

**Braund, D G**  
Michigan State University  
18218

**Braverman, S W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Geneva, New York; Crops Research Division  
16551

**Breedlove, D E**  
California University, Berkeley; Botanical Gardens; Dept. of Botany  
20596

**Breeland, S G**  
Tennessee Valley Authority, Muscle Shoals, Alabama; Division of Health and Safety; Reservoir Ecology Branch  
14034

**Breelano, S G**  
Tennessee Valley Authority, Muscle Shoals, Alabama; Division of Health and Safety; Reservoir Ecology Branch  
13716

**Breese, S S**  
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Animal Disease and; Parasite Research Division, Agricultural Research Service; U. S. Department of Agriculture, Greenport, New York  
20678

**Brehmer, W**  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Ham; Rocky Mountain Laboratory  
17493

**Brener, W D**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17956

**Breniere, J**  
I. R. A. T., Madagascar; Inst.  
22944

**Brennan, E**  
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick  
15538

**Brian, M V**  
Natural Environment Research Council; Furzebrook Research Station, Wareham, Dorset  
17791

**Brian, P W**  
Glasgow University; Dept. of Botany  
18792

**Brian, P W**  
Glasgow University, Scotland; Dept. of Botany  
20889

**Brickey, P M**  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Microbiology  
17792

**Briggs, C J**  
Portsmouth College of Technology, England; School of Pharmacy; Pharmacognosy Laboratory  
19242

**Briggs, N T**  
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washington, D. C.; Dept. of Medical Zoology  
19948

**Brignoli, P M**  
Roma Universita, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia  
17741

**Brindle, A**  
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology  
21664

**Brindle, A**  
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology  
22260

**Brindle, A**  
Manchester University, Lancs, England; Manchester Museum  
22856

**Brindle, A**  
Manchester Univ., England; Manchester Museum  
22857

**Brinkerhoff, L A**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
16552

**Brinkerhoff, L A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stillwater, Okla.; Agricultural Research Service  
17957

**Brinsfield, T H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Animal Husbandry Research Division  
21317

**Brion, A**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort, France  
23265

**Brion, A.**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort, France  
22055

**Bris, E J**  
Washington State University  
18219

**Britt, A L**  
Michigan State University  
16753

**Britton, W M**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
18220

**Broderick, E J**  
Cornell University, Geneva, N. Y.; New York State Agricultural Experiment Station  
20122

**Brodey, R S**  
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; School of Veterinary Medicine  
18221

**Brodie, B B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service  
19006

**Brookhanks, E O**  
Department of Agriculture, Hamilton, New Zealand; Animal Health Div.  
22056

**Brookbanks, E O**  
Department of Agriculture, Hamilton, New Zealand  
22057

**Brooks, D H**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, Bracknell, Berkshire; Jealott's Hill Research Station  
21104

**Brooksby, J B**  
Animal Virus Research Inst., Surrey, England  
22633

**Broome, A W**  
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation  
15288

**Brotherston, J G**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21318

**Brotzman, H G**  
Maine University, Orono  
16554

**Brough, C R**  
Scorsby Horticultural Research Station, Australia  
22496

**Brousal, G**  
Laboratoire d'Ecologie et de Biocoenotique Experiment; Tales, Tours, France  
22358

**Brousse-Gaury, P**  
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris, Fran; Ecole Normale Superieure  
19561

**Brousse-Gaury, P**  
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres organises, Paris, France  
22359

**Brousse-Gaury, P**  
Laboratoire d'evolution des Etres Organises, Paris, France  
22360

**Brousse-Gaury, P**  
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres Organises, Paris France  
22361

**Brown, A L**  
Norden Laboratories, Inc, Lincoln, Nebraska; Dept. of Biological Research and Development  
18222

**Brown, A L**  
Norden Laboratories, Lincoln, Nebraska  
20679

**Brown, A L**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Soils and Plant Nutrition  
21061

**Brown, A L**  
Norden Labs., Inc., Lincoln, Neb.; Dept. of Biological Research and Development  
22634

**Brown, A W A**  
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
20314

**Brown, A W A**  
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
21490

**Brown, D H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Missoula, Mont.; Forest Service  
17958

**Brown, D H**  
New York State University, Syracuse; College of Forestry  
17959

**Brown, G E**  
University of Florida, Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Station  
16555

**Brown, G E**  
Florida Citrus Commission; Florida University Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred  
17282

**Brown, G E**  
Florida Citrus Commission, Lake Alfred  
17960

**Brown, G S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Plant Protection Division  
20597

**Brown, I F**  
Eli Lilly and Company, Greenfield, Indiana  
14347

**Brown, J F**  
Wheat Industry Research Council Of Australia  
15020

**Brown, J F**  
Clemson University  
16865

**Brown, J W**  
Snake River Conservation Research Center, Kimberly, Idaho  
21105

**Brown, L N**  
Iowa State University, Ames  
16754

**Brown, M E**  
Leeds University, England; School of Agricultural Sciences; Agricultural Botany Division  
19160



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Burns, R M

- Brown, N R**  
New Brunswick University, Fredericton  
16270
- Brown, N S**  
Boston University, Massachusetts; Dept. of Biology  
19795
- Brown, R C**  
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee.; Biology Division  
18223
- Brown, R H J**  
Cambridge University, Mass.; Dept. of Zoology  
17793
- Brown, S**  
Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina  
17672
- Brown, T S Jr.**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
18429
- Brown, W L**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology  
20315
- Brown, W R**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
23266
- Browne, J G**  
Agricultural Research Service, Denver, Colo.; Animal Disease Research Lab.  
22635
- Browne, L B**  
Commonwealth and Scientific Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of Entomology  
21665
- Brownrigg, P W**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
22636
- Bruce, J M**  
Northern Territory Administration, Alice Springs, Australia; Animal Industry and Agriculture Branch  
22789
- Buehl, G W**  
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
16556
- Brugman, H H**  
Maine University, Orono  
21243
- Brumbaugh, L R**  
San Joaquin Mosquito Abatement District, Stockton, Calif.  
20141
- Brune, D**  
A B atomenergi, Studsvik  
18484
- Brunnert, H**  
Wurzburg Universitat, Germany; Institut fur angewandte Zoologic  
19562
- Brunt, A A**  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehampton, Sussex.; England  
19161
- Brust, R A**  
University of Manitoba, Winnipeg; Dept. of Entomology  
14164
- Brust, R A**  
Manitoba University, Winnipeg, Canada; Dept. of Entomology  
22945
- Bry, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Savannah, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division; Research and Development Laboratory  
14165
- Bryant, C**  
Australian National University, Canberra; Dept. of Zoology  
13982
- Bryant, W E**  
Missouri University, Columbia  
18131
- Brzeski, M W**  
Instytut Warzywnictwa, Skierniewiec, Poland  
18132
- Buchanan-Smith, J G**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
21244
- Buchanan, G A**  
Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa  
22806
- Buckett, J S**  
California Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento, Calif.; Bureau of Entomology  
19563
- Buckingham, G R**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology; Division of Biological Control  
16367
- Buckley, H R**  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine; Mycological Reference Laboratory  
16368
- Buckley, P M**  
California University, Davis  
16557
- Buddenhagen, I W**  
Hawaii University, Honolulu; College of Tropical Agriculture; Plant Pathology Dept.  
20520
- Buening, G M**  
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology and Preventive Medicine  
22058
- Buffington, J D**  
U. S. Army, Fort Detrick, Fredrick, Maryland  
18590
- Buffington, J D**  
Illinois University, Champaign; Zoology Dept.  
19564
- Buhl, C**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft  
20598
- Buko, L**  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases  
19162
- Bull, D L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
13772
- Bull, D L**  
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Tex.; Entomology Research Division  
23412
- Bull, T A**  
Colonial Sugar Refining Company, Toowong, Australia; David North Plant Research Center  
18430
- Bullock, H R**  
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex; Entomology Research Division  
22362
- Bullock, J A**  
Malaya University, Kuala Lumpur; Dept. of Zoology  
18591
- Bullock, J A**  
Malaya University, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; School of Biological Sciences; Ecology Unit  
19565
- Bulyginskaya, M A**  
All-Union Research Institute for Plant Protection; Leningrad  
19566
- Bunde, D E**  
Idaho State University, Pocatello; Biology Dept  
21666
- Burchill, R T**  
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England  
19263
- Burden, G S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
19567
- Burden, G S**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida, 32601; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
22946
- Burden, O J**  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia; Division of Plant Industry; Plant Pathology Section  
19811
- Burgerjon, A**  
Institut National de la Recherche, Agronomique, Versailles; Station de recherches de lutte biologique et de; biocoenotique  
19568
- Burgerjon, A**  
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de Bio; Coenotique  
22947
- Burgerjon, A**  
I. N. R. A., La Miniere par Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de; Biocoenotique  
22948
- Burges, H D**  
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Bucks, England  
17085
- Burgoyne, W E**  
University of California, Davis  
13872
- Burgoyne, W E**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Agricultural Engineering  
19867
- Burke, C N**  
National Institutes Of Health  
15332
- Burke, C N**  
National Institutes Of Health  
15333
- Burke, C N**  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases  
18224
- Burke, J A**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry  
20123
- Burkes, B D**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
21597
- Burkett, B N**  
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Biology  
20984
- Burkowicz, A**  
Missouri University, Columbia  
17961
- Burks, B D**  
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. c.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14167
- Burks, B D**  
U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.  
19365
- Burks, B D**  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Washington, D. C.  
19366
- Burks, B D**  
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.  
22949
- Burleigh, J R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kans.; Agricultural Research Service  
17962
- Burnell, R E**  
Department of Agriculture, Papakura, New Zealand  
22059
- Burnell, R E**  
Department of Agriculture, Papakura, New Zealand  
22147
- Burnet, B**  
University of Sheffield, England; Dept. of Genetics  
17902
- Burns, D P**  
Ohio State University  
16704
- Burns, R M**  
Ohio State Univ., Columbus  
22060

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Burnstein, T

Burnstein, T  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; School of Veterinary Medicine

17494

Burrows, G E

Washington State University, Pullman, Washington; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Medicine and Surgery

18225

Burrows, R B

Burroughs Wellcome and Company (u. S. A.) Inc., Tuckahoe; Wellcome Research Laboratories

13949

Burton, G J

Joint Research Programme, Accra, Ghana; National Institute of Health and Medical Research, Ghana; National Institute of Health, United States

20484

Burton, R P

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology

17794

Burts, E C

Washington State University, Wenatchee

19007

Busch, L V

University of Guelph, Canada; Dept. of Botany

17963

Busch, L V

Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Botany

23118

Bush, D P

Iowa State University, Ames

22561

Bush, L

Kentucky University, Lexington; Dept. of Agronomy

21834

Bushnell, W R

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

17964

Buske, M

Bzirks-hygiene Institut, Potsdam, Germany; Abteilung fur Medizinische Parasitologie

19949

Bussell, J

California University, Davis

18431

Busvine, J R

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London; Entomology Hygiene

20450

Busvine, J R

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel, Street, England

22363

Butani, D K

Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Regional Research Centre, Sirsa (Haryana), India

17086

Butler, G D

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tucson, Arizona; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division

17087

Butler, J D

Illinois University, Urbana

22562

Butler, L

Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Entomology

19367

Butler, W H

Medical Research Council Laboratories, Surrey, Eng.; Toxicology Research Unit

20868

Butta, S K

Minnesota University, St Paul, 55101; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology and Public Health

21320

Butte, J G

New York State University, Farmingdale; Dept. of Biology

17010

Butterfield, N W

Massachusetts University, Waltham; Dept. of Environmental Sciences

21769

Buttery, S H

CSIRO; Animal Health Research Laboratory

16946

Buttiker, W

Ciba Ltd., Basel, Switzerland

14575

Buttiker, W

Ciba Corp., Basle, Switzerland

19368

Buxton, P A

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, England

18592

Bwangamoi, O

University College, Kenya; Faculty of Veterinary Science

19163

Bwangamoi, O

University College, Nairobi, P. O., Kabete, Kenya; Faculty of Veterinary Science

20680

Bwangamoi, O

Faculty of Veterinary Science, P. O. Kabete, Kenya

20681

Bwangamoi, O

University Coll., Nairobi, Kenya; Faculty of Veterinary Science

22637

Bychkovskaya, I B

Ministry of Health, Leningrad, USSR; Central Scientific Research Roentgenoradiological Inst.

21667

Byford, W J

Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Bury St Edmunds; Suffolk

21106

Bygrave, A C

Veterinary Research Laboratory, P.O. Kabete, Kenya

20682

Byrde, R J W

Bristol University, Great Britain; Long Ashton Research Station

17965

Byrde, R J W

Bristol University; Long Ashton Research Station

18794

Byrne, O R

A. N. U., Canberra, Australia; Botany Dept.

17229

Byrnes, F C

International Rice Research Inst., Philippines

22521

Cabasso, V J

Lederle Laboratories, Pearl River, New York

16756

Cabasso, V J

American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.

21321

Caca, Z

Anstalt fur landwirtschaftliche Phytopathologie; Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Brno

16515

Cacchione, R A

Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos Aires; Argentina; Instituto de Zoonosis

22760

Cafferata, R L

New York State Univ., Stony Brook; Dept. of Biological Sciences

22639

Cairns, J Jr.

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa. 19103; Dept. of Limnology

23390

Caithness, T A

New Zealand Dept. of Internal Affairs, Wellington; Wildlife Service

14755

Caithness, T A

Dept. of Internal Affairs, Wellington, New Zealand; Wildlife Service

20066

Calam, D H

Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England

16274

Calderbank, A

Jealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, England

22187

Calderone, R A

West Virginia University, Morgantown

16558

Caldwell, R L

Iowa Univ., Iowa City; Dept. of Zoology

22364

Caletti, E

Illinois Univ., Urbana 61801; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene

21322

Calilung, V J

Philippines Univ. Coll. of Agriculture, Laguna; Dept. of Entomology

21598

Calilung, V J

Philippines Univ., Laguna; Dept. of Entomology

21599

Callbeck, L C

Research Station, Prince Edward Island, Canada

18795

Callow, L L

Animal Research Institute Yeerongpilly, Brisbane, Australia; Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries

17795

Calnek, B W

DeKalb Agricultural Association, Inc., DeKalb, Ill.

15335

Calnek, B W

DeKalb Agricultural Association, Inc., DeKalb, Ill.

15336

Calonge, F D

Instituto Botanico A. J. Cavanilles, Madrid, Spain

23413

Cals-Usciat, J

Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie

19569

Caltagirone, L E

California University, Berkeley; Division of Biological Control

21177

Camargo, W V A de

Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Bioquimica e Farmacodinamica

22062

Came, P E

Schering Corp., Bloomfield, N. J.; Dept. of Microbiology

22063

Camenzind, R

Duke University, Durham, N. C.; Dept. of Zoology

20451

Cameron, A S

Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition Station, Mawson, Antarctica

20683

Cameron, J W

California Univ., Riverside

21770

Cameron, R J

Forest Research Inst., Rotorua

21771

Camey, T

Instituto Nacional de Endemias Rurais, Brazil; Do Centro de Pesquisas de Belo Horizonte

23241

Camoni, I

Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Roma

20890

Campacci, C A

County Agricultural Committee; Secao de Fungicidas

19812

Campacci, C A

Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Secao de Fungicidas

19927

Campacci, C A

Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Secad de Fungicidas

23119

Campbell, C H

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory

20684

Campbell, C H

Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.

22064



## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Cazal, M

- Campbell, C H**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.;  
Plum Island Animal Disease Lab. 22640
- Campbell, J M**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology  
Research Institute 16275
- Campbell, R S F**  
Glasgow University; Veterinary School 20685
- Campbell, W C**  
Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research, Rah-  
way, N. J. 18357
- Campion, D G**  
Forest Research Laboratory, New Brunswick,  
Canada 20985
- Campos, V A**  
Wisconsin University, Madison 17418
- Canard, M**  
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France;  
Laboratoire d'Entomologie 19369
- Canard, M**  
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France;  
Laboratoire d'Entomologie 19570
- Canard, M**  
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France;  
Laboratoire d'Entomologie 19571
- Cancilla, P A**  
Utah University, College of Medicine, Salt Lake  
City; Dept. of Pathology and Neurology 17495
- Canerday, T D**  
Auburn University, Ala.; Agricultural Experiment  
Station 19009
- Canerday, T D**  
Auburn University, Alabama; Agricultural Experi-  
ment Station 19010
- Cannon, M S**  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Anat-  
omy 22619
- Cannon, R W**  
Kansas Veterinary Medical Association 20686
- Cantacuzene, A-m**  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris France; Laboratoire de  
Biologie animale C 19572
- Cantrell, H F**  
Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina 17673
- Cantwell, A M**  
Delaware University, Newark 16559
- Cantwell, A M**  
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Plant Pathology 21062
- Canvin, D T**  
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Dept.  
of Biology 23414
- Capener, A L**  
Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria 17011
- Capener, A L**  
Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria,  
South Africa 19370
- Cardale, J**  
Queensland University, Australia; Dept. of En-  
tomology 19573
- Cardale, J**  
Queensland University, Australia; Dept. of En-  
tomology 19574
- Carden, P W**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Cambridge 23181
- Carle, P**  
Station d'Entomologie Forestiere, Avignon,  
France 22366
- Carley, H E**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul 17966
- Carlson, D B**  
Michigan State University 16919
- Carlson, E C**  
California Agricultural Experiment Station 20639
- Carlson, E C**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology 21178
- Carlson, E C**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology 21179
- Carlson, J R**  
Washington State University, Pullman, 99163;  
Dept. of Animal Sciences 19164
- Carlson, L W**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Manitoba 18723
- Carlson, L W**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Manitoba 18724
- Carlsson, G**  
Halsingborg, Kurigatan 9, Sweden 22367
- Carlton, W W**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; School of  
Veterinary Science and Medicine; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Physiology and Pharmacology 19254
- Carmichael, L E**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; New York  
State Veterinary College; Veterinary Virus  
Research Institute 19165
- Carnero, R**  
Laboratoire Central de Recherches Veterinaires,  
Alfort, France 22065
- Carra, J**  
Diamond Laboratories, Megissiers, Bruxclles;  
Dept. Biologique 20687
- Carriere, J A J**  
Canada Dept. agriculture, P. O. Box 490, Hull;  
Animal Disease Research Institute; Health of  
Animal Branch; Animal Pathology Division 20688
- Carson, H L**  
Washington University, Saint Louis, Missouri;  
Dept. of Biology 19575
- Carter, F L**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Dept. of  
Entomology 23445
- Caruolo, E V**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Animal  
Science Dept. 19950
- Carvalho, Ed L de**  
Museu do Dundo, Angola, Portugal 19371
- Carvalho, J C M**  
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 17742
- Carvalho, J C M**  
Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 20177
- Carver, H D**  
Memphis and Shelby County Health Dept., Ten-  
nessee; Bureau of Sanitary Engineering; Insect  
Vector Control 13717
- Casarosa, L**  
Pisa Univ., Italy; Istituto di Parassitologia 22761
- Case, J**  
California Univ., Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biology 22369
- Case, M T**  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hy-  
giene 20689
- Casida, J E**  
California University, Berkeley; Division of En-  
tomology 17796
- Casimir, M**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia;  
Div. of Science Services 21668
- Casnati, G**  
Consiglio Nazionale delle Recherche, Milan, Italy;  
Istituto di Chimica del Politecnico 19576
- Cass, L M**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; En-  
tomology Research Institute; Research Branch 20942
- Casselberry, N H**  
Cutter Laboratories, Berkeley, California 16757
- Casselberry, N H**  
Cutter Laboratories, Berkeley, California 20690
- Cassidy, D R**  
National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa;  
Diagnostic Services; Pathology Section 20691
- Cassier, P**  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire  
d'Evolution des Etres organises 19577
- Cassier, P**  
Laboratoire d'Evolution des Etres Organises, 105,  
Boule; Vard Raspail, Paris, France 20317
- Caster, W O**  
Georgia University, Athens 17496
- Castro Umana, J J**  
Florida University, Gainesville 17797
- Castro, J**  
California University, Riverside 18432
- Castro, J G**  
Instituto Iopez-Neyra de Parasitologia; Seccion de  
Immunoparasitologia 20028
- Castro, J G**  
Instituto Iopez-Neyra de Parasitologia, Granada,  
Spain; Seccion de Immunoparasitologia 22762
- Castrucci, G**  
Univ. di Perugia, Italy; Inst. di Malattie Infettive 22641
- Caswell, R L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Pesticides Regula-  
tion Division 20124
- Catara, A**  
Universita di Catania; Istituto di Paologia Vegetale 21107
- Catara, A**  
Universita di Catania, Italy; Inst. di Patologia  
Vegetale 21835
- Caten, C E**  
Univ. of Western Ontario, London; Dept. of  
Botany 21772
- Catts, E P**  
Delaware Univ., Newark; Dept. of Entomology and  
Applied Ecology 22483
- Causey, M K**  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge 23391
- Cavell, B D**  
Bristol University; Dept. of Organic Chemistry 18485
- Cavill, G W K**  
New South Wales University, Kensington, Aus-  
tralia; School of Chemistry 19578
- Cazal, M**  
Faculty of Sciences, France; Laboratory of Zoolo-  
gy 16370

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Cerna, Z

Cerna, Z  
Charles University, Prague; Parasitological Dept.  
of the Faculty of Natural Sciences 17470

Cerna, Z  
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Parasitology of the Faculty of Natural Sciences 22642

Cernik, K  
Bioveta, the Central State Veterinary Institute,  
Nitra; Czechoslovakia 20692

Cernik, K  
Bioveta, Nation, Enterpr., Nitra, Czechoslovakia 22067

Cernik, K  
Bioveta, Nitra, Czechoslovakia 23437

Cerny, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst.  
of Parasitology 22261

Cerny, V  
Academie Tchecoslovaque des Sciences, Prague;  
Czechoslovakia; Inst. de Parasitologie 22753

Cetas, R C  
Cornell University, Riverhead; Long Island Vegeta-  
ble Research Farm 18725

Cetas, R C  
Cornell University, Riverhead, N. Y.; Long Island  
Vegetable Research Farm 18796

Chalam, G V  
Government of India; Dept. of Agriculture 21836

Chalcraft, J P  
Auckland University, New Zealand; Dept. of Cell  
Biology 15869

Challey, J R  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Zoology 21323

Chambers, A Y  
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Jackson; Dept. of Agricultural Biology 18797

Chambers, V H  
47 Westbourne Road, Luton, Beds 18517

Champ, B R  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Australia;  
Div. of Plant Industry 22203

Chan, J C  
Squibb Institute for Medical Research, New Brun-  
swick, N. J. 21549

Chan, K L  
Singapore Ministry of Health; Vector Control Unit 14306

Chandler, A E F  
Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium 22951

Chandler, P J  
Bromley, Chatterton Road, England 22262

Chandler, R L  
Institute for Research On Animal Diseases, Com-  
pton, N.; Agricultural Research Council 17497

Chandler, R L  
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berks,  
England; Inst. for Research on Animal Diseases 22643

Chandler, W A  
Georgia Experiment Station; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 18798

Chandrashekar, M K  
National Institute of Oceanography, Santa Inez,  
Panjim 20318

Chandrashekar, M K  
National Institute of Oceanography, Santa Inez,  
Panjim, 20319

Chang, S C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; Entomology Research Divi-  
sion 17798

Chang, S I  
Washington State University 18226

Chang, T S  
The Lancaster Cleft Palate Clinic, Lancaster, Pa.;  
H. K. Cooper Institute for Research, Education  
And Rehabil; Itation 20923

Channon, A G  
National Vegetable Research Station, Wel-  
lesbourne, Warwick; England 18433

Chapco, W  
University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario 17230

Chapman, H C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lake Charles, Loui-  
siana; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 14171

Chapman, H C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division 20320

Chapman, R F  
Birkbeck College, London; Zoology Dept. 18518

Chappell, W E  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology and Physiology 18158

Chararas, C  
Institut national agronomique; Laboratoire de  
Zoologie 19579

Chararas, C  
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab.  
de Zoologie 22370

Charton, A  
Ecole Veterinaire d'Alfort; Laboratoire de la  
Chaire Pathologie du Betail 21324

Chase, A M  
Cambridge University, Mass.; Dept. of Zoology 18593

Chattopadhyay, S B  
Kalyani University, West Bengal; College of  
Agriculture 19813

Chattopadhyay, S B  
Kalyani University, West Bengal; College of  
Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology 20521

Chaudhry, H S  
Gorakhpur University, India; Zoology Laboratory 17088

Chaudhury, R P  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar 22148

Chaudhury, R P  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar 22149

Chauthani, A R  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Entomology 14173

Chauthani, A R  
Nutrilite Products, Incorporated; Entomological  
Research Dept., Buena Park, California 17089

Chee, K H  
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, Kuala  
Lumpur 14349

Chee, K H  
Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, Kuala  
Lumpur, Malaysia 17967

Chefurka, W  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, University Sub Post  
Office; London, Ontario; Research Institute 20321

Chemmerda, J M  
Merck and Company, Inc., Rahway, N. J. 16947

Chemsak, J A  
California University, Berkeley 22263

Chemsak, J A  
California University, Berkeley 22264

Chen, C C  
National Taiwan Univ.; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
and Entomology 21773

Chen, J T  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.;  
Division of Food Chemistry and Technology 18486

Chen, P S  
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergl.  
Anatomisches Inst. 20322

Chen, P S  
Zurich University, Germany; Institute of Zoology 20986

Chen, T  
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research,  
Yonkers, N. Y. 18133

Cheneau, Y  
Faculte de Medecine et de Pharmacie, Lyon 20693

Cheng, C K C  
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst; Dept. of Plant and  
Soil Sciences 20891

Cheng, H H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Delhi, Ontario;  
Research Station 18086

Cheng, H M  
The Institute of Physical and Chemical Research,  
Tokyo 20495

Cheng, L  
University Museum, Oxford, England; Dept. of En-  
tomology 22371

Cherhanc, G  
Brest, France 22204

Chernyakhovskii, M E  
Y. I. Lenin Pedagogical Institute of Moscow, Rus-  
sia; Dept. of Zoology and Darwinism 16371

Chernyakhovskiy, M Ye  
Lenin State Educational Inst., Moscow, USSR,  
Dept. of Zoology and Darwinism 21669

Chesters, C G C  
University of Aberdeen; Dept. of Botany 21108

Chet, I  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture 17674

Chetram, R S  
Nottingham University, Sutton Bonington,  
Loughborough, Eng; Land; School of Agriculture;  
Dept. of Horticulture 21063

Chevill, N F  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; National  
Animal Disease Laboratory 13951

Chcymol, J  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Paris, France; Services scientifiques Societe; Faculte  
de Medecine; Institute de Pharmacologie 17800

Chi, C C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario;  
Research 21064

Chi, L W  
California State College, Dominguez Hills,  
Gardena; Dept. of Biological Sciences 20987

Chiang, H C  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Entomolo-  
gy; Fisheries and Wildlife 16280

Chiang, H C  
Minnesota University, Saint Paul; Fisheries and  
Wildlife; Dept. of Entomology 17801



- Chiang, H C**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife 17802
- Chiang, H C**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries and Wildlife 18087
- Chicco, C F**  
Florida University, Gainesville 18227
- Chickering, A M**  
Harvard University; Museum of Comparative Zoology 18519
- Childs, T W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Portland, Oreg; Forest Service; Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station 20522
- Chin, W**  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta; Eradication Program; Evaluation Section 23084
- Chisholm, D**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville 19243
- Chisholm, D**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Research Station 23182
- Chitra, C**  
Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore; Fermentation Technology Laboratory 17803
- Chiu, R**  
Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction, Taipei, Taiwan; Plant Industry Division 21965
- Chiu, R J**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Botany 19012
- Chmielewski, W**  
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Posen, Poland 17743
- Chod, J**  
Central Research Institute of Plant Production, Prague, Cze 16560
- Chokder, A H**  
Fresh Water Fisheries Research Unit, Kaptai, Pakistan 20629
- Chomiak, T W**  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division 15339
- Chomiak, T W**  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division 15680
- Chomicz, L**  
Warsaw University, Poland; Dept. of Parasitology 18358
- Choopanya, D**  
Kasetsart Univ., Bangkok, Thailand; Plant Pathology Section 21109
- Choopanya, D**  
Clemson University, South Carolina 21837
- Chopra, B K**  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama 22205
- Chopra, N P**  
Mohalla Sheranwalla, Kapurthala, India 19580
- Chorvath, B**  
Comenius University, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Epidemiology 19952
- Chorvath, B**  
Comenius Univ., Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Epidemiology 22035
- Chow, H S**  
Crop Protection Institute, Durham, New Hampshire 14350
- Chow, T L**  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; Dept. of Pathology and Microbiology 20694
- Chowdaiah, B N**  
Central College, Bangalore, India; Dept. of Zoology 18701
- Christensen, C M**  
Cargill, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn. 15524
- Christensen, M**  
Forstærkerne ved Statens Forsogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur 21110
- Christie, D G**  
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia 22068
- Christopher, J**  
College of Veterinary Science, Tirupati, India 22069
- Chubb, R C**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon, Eng 16759
- Chung, M**  
Michigan State University 16760
- Chung, R A**  
Tuskegee Inst., Alabama; Carver Research Foundation of Tuskegee Inst. 21245
- Chuter, J I**  
Plant Protection Limited, Surrey, England 21065
- Chutter, F M**  
South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria, South Africa; National Inst. for Water Research 21670
- Cialone, J C**  
Cornell University, Ithaca 17458
- Cinereski, J E**  
Minnesota University, St Paul; Dept of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife 22952
- Civerolo, E L**  
California University, Riverside 17283
- Claassens, A J M**  
St. Paul's Boys School, Windhoek, South West Africa 19581
- Claridge, M F**  
Univ. Coll., Cardiff, England; Dept. of Zoology 20178
- Clark, A M**  
Delaware University; Dept. of Biological Sciences 21671
- Clark, D**  
Abbott Laboratories Limited, Queenborough, Kent; Agro-vet Division 16761
- Clark, D R**  
Ohio State University, Columbus; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology 13952
- Clark, K A**  
U. S. Navy, Pensacola, Florida; Naval Aerospace Medical Center; Naval Aerospace Medical Institute 16872
- Clark, L**  
School of Veterinary Science, St. Lucia, Australia 22070
- Clark, L R**  
CSIRO, Canberra, Australia; Division of Entomology 16283
- Clark, M C**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, New Brunswick; Research Station 21838
- Clark, R L**  
Regional Plant Introduction Station, Ames, Iowa 17284
- Clarke, C A**  
Liverpool University; Dept. of Medicine and Dept. of Genetics 18594
- Clarke, J E**  
Department of Veterinary and Tsetse Control Services; Republic of Zambia 22265
- Clarke, J H**  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough; Biology Dept.; Pest Infestation Laboratory 18377
- Clarke, J L**  
Clark Outdoor Spraying Company, La Grange, Ill. 13718
- Clarke, K R**  
Leiden University, Holland; Dept. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 17090
- Clarke, M C**  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Berkshire, Engl; Agricultural Research Council 18228
- Clarkson, M J**  
Liverpool Univ., England; Sub-dept. veterinary Parasitology 23267
- Claveran Alonso, R**  
Arizona University, Tucson 17919
- Claypool, C J**  
Texas University, Austin; Dept. of Botany; Cell Research Institute 20988
- Clayton, C N**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology 18801
- Clayton, E E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crop Research Division 21111
- Clements, B W**  
Florida State Board of Health, Panama City; West Florida Arthropod Research Laboratory 13873
- Clemmons, J J**  
Vermont University College of Medicine, Burlington 17471
- Clench, H K**  
Carnegie Museum, Pennsylvania 14038
- Clerk, G C**  
Ghana University, Legon, Ghana, West Africa; Dept. of Botany 17968
- Clifford, A J**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Animal Science 18182
- Clifford, D K**  
Bristol Univ., Great Briatin; Long Ashton Research Station 22206
- Cline, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Health Education and Welfare, Savannah, Georgia; U. S. Public Health Service; National Communicable Disease Center 20323
- Clor, M A**  
Libya University, Tripoli; Dept. of Botany 21527
- Cloudsley-Thompson, J L**  
University of Khartoum, UAR 14809
- Coan, R M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 15975
- Coan, R M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 17091
- Coatney, G R**  
Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans; Dept. of Pharmacology 14307
- Cobb, F W**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology 21180

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Cobb, P P

Cobb, P P  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama; Agricultural  
Experiment Station; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
17092

Coe, E H  
Department of Agriculture; Dept. of Genetics  
22036

Coffey, D L  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
17675

Coffman, J R  
Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas; Col-  
lege of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology,  
Parasitology, and Public Health; Dept. of Surgery  
and Medicine  
19166

Coggins, L  
East African Veterinary Research Organization,  
Muguga, Kiku; Yu, Kenya, East Africa  
19167

Cohen, E  
Jerusalem Univ., Israel; Lab. of Insect Physiology  
22372

Cohen, M  
Florida University, Fort Pierce  
14351

Cohen, S E  
New York University  
17804

Coher, E I  
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland  
22858

Coillot, J P  
Laboratoire de Physiologie Animale, France;  
Faculte des Sciences de Rennes  
21672

Coineau, Y  
Laboratoire Arago, France  
19373

Coineau, Y  
Laboratoire Arago, Banyuls-sur-Mer, France  
22266

Colberg, W J  
North Dakota Extension Service  
23448

Cole, H  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park,  
Pennsylvania; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Hor-  
ticulture; Pesticide Research Laboratory  
17633

Cole, H  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park;  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17969

Cole, R J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
19098

Cole, R J  
Agricultural Research Station, Beltsville, Mary-  
land; Entomology Research Division; Insect  
Physiology  
19919

Cole, W C  
Medical Research Laboratory, Edgewood Arsenal,  
Maryland; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
19953

Colegrave, A J  
May and Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex, England  
14586

Coleman, C H  
U. S. Agency for International Development Mis-  
sion, Nigeria  
19954

Coleman, R L  
Oklahoma Univ. School of Health, Oklahoma City  
73104; Dept. of Environmental Health  
23404

Coleno, A  
I. N. R. A.; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale  
17093

Coley-Smith, J R  
The University, Hull, England; Dept. of Botany  
18434

Colglazier, M L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
20599

Collard, W D  
Missouri Univ., Columbia  
22071

Collet, G F  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, London; Research  
Institute  
17676

Collett, J N  
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zea-  
land; Wallaceville Animal Research Centre  
20854

Collier, J R  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; College of  
Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology  
16762

Collingwood, C A  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading,  
England; South East Region  
19868

Collins, J D  
Ireland Veterinary College, Ballsbridge, Dublin;  
University College Dublin; Dept. of Veterinary  
Pathology  
17498

Collins, R P  
Connecticut University, Storrs  
19265

Collins, W E  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases, Chai; Laboratory of Parasite Chemotherapy;  
Section on Primate Malaria  
14308

Collins, W E  
National Institutes of Health, Chamblee, Georgia;  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases; Laboratory of Parasite Chemotherapy; Sec-  
tion on Primate Malaria  
14310

Collins, W J  
Ohio State University, Columbus  
17805

Collins, W J  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology  
and Entomology  
20989

Collis-George, N  
University of Sydney, Australia; Dept. of Soil  
Science  
17419

Collyer, E  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Entomology Division, Nelson, New Zealand  
14810

Colwill, D J  
Tropical Pesticides Research Headquarters and; In-  
formation Unit.  
20144

Comer, R D  
Gorgas Memorial Lab., P. O. Box 2016, Balhoa  
Heights, Canal; Zone  
21050

Comstock, J A  
Del Mar, Calif.  
20324

Comstock, V E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division  
17251

Conant, R M  
Ohio State Univ. Columbus; Depts. of Pediatrics  
and Medical Microbiology  
20695

Conant, R M  
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Depts. of Pediatrics  
and Medical Microbiology  
22072

Cone, W W  
Washington State University, Prosser; Irrigated  
Agriculture Research and Extension Center  
18088

Cone, W W  
Washington State University, Prosser; Irrigated  
Agriculture Research and Extension Center  
23184

Cones, W L  
West Virginia University, Morgantown  
14352

Conner, S R  
Delaware University, Newark; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
19013

Connor, S R  
Delaware University, Newark  
18803

Connor, S R  
Delaware University, Newark; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
19014

Conway, S C  
Iowa State University, Ames  
22373

Cook, A A  
Florida University, Gainesville  
14353

Cook, A A  
Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
17970

Cook, B J  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.;  
Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab.  
22374

Cook, D R  
Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan; Dept.  
of Biology  
19374

Cook, J R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Pullman; Washington  
State University; Agricultural Research Service;  
Crops Research Division  
18805

Cook, R J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division  
17971

Cook, R J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
21839

Cook, S F  
Lake Company M. A. D., Lakeport, California  
16284

Cook, V A  
Dept. of Agriculture, Oamaru, New Zealand  
19583

Cook, V A  
New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, Oamaru  
20325

Cook, W R  
Glasgow University Veterinary School, Bearsden,  
Scotland  
21325

Cooke, R C  
The University Sheffield, England; Botany Depart-  
ment  
16561

Cooke, R C  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick,  
New Jersey; College of Agriculture and Environ-  
mental Science; Dept. of Biochemistry and  
Microbiology  
18134

Coombs, C W  
Agricultural Research Council, London Road,  
Slough, Bucks.; England; Pest Infestation Labora-  
tory  
18595

Coon, B F  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park;  
Dept. of Entomology  
17806

Coon, B F  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park,  
Dept. of Entomology  
18089

Cooper, B A  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England  
21181

Copin, A  
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques, Gembloux,  
Belgium; Lab. de chimie analytique  
22188

Copin, A  
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques Gembloux,  
Belgium; Lab. de chimie analytique  
22234

Coppel, S  
Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Chicago, Ill.;  
Dept. of Microbiology  
22644

Coppcl, S  
Northwestern Univ. Medical School, Chicago, Ill.;  
Dept. of Microbiology  
22645



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Crosskey, R W

<b>Corbet, G B</b> British Museum (natural History), Kensington, England 16285	<b>Couch, J R</b> Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University, College Stati 17472	<b>Crandell, R A</b> Pan American Foot-and-mouth Disease Center, Postal 589, Rio; de Janeiro, Brazil 20697
<b>Corbet, G B</b> British Museum of Natural History, London, Great Britain 20806	<b>Coulanos, C-C</b> Stockholm Univ., Sweden; Div. of Ecology 22376	<b>Crane, G L</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture 16563
<b>Corbet, P S</b> Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute 16372	<b>Coulon, J</b> CNRA Versailles; Laboratoire de Phytopharmacie 17678	<b>Crans, W J</b> Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology 13719
<b>Corbett, M K</b> University Of Maryland, College Park; Botany Dept. 15028	<b>Counts, H H</b> California University, Davis 20943	<b>Craven, B R</b> Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Entomology 18090
<b>Corbiere, G</b> Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Marseille.; France 22375	<b>Coupe, T R</b> Jerome High School, Jerome, Idaho 16373	<b>Crawford, J G</b> Charles Pfizer and Company Incorporated; Dept. of Biologics Development, Terre Haute, 18232
<b>Corbin, J B</b> Lifornia University, Davis 15871	<b>Courtois, J-e</b> Faculte de Pharmacie, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Chimie biologique 19584	<b>Creel, J M</b> Dept of Agronomy and Soils 21218
<b>Corbin, J B</b> California University, Davis 18435	<b>Courtret, D</b> Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique, Brussels.; Belgium 22807	<b>Creel, J M Jr</b> Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama 17252
<b>Corke, A T K</b> University of Bristol; Long Ashton Research Station 21112	<b>Courtright, J B</b> Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 17807	<b>Creitz, J R</b> Fort Meade, Md. 20755; Microbiology Dept. 23269
<b>Cormis, L</b> National Institute f Agricultural Research; Laboratoire de Phytopharmacie 16516	<b>Couturier, A</b> Institut national de la Recherche agronomique, Colmar, F; Station de Zoologie agricole 19585	<b>Crenshaw, G L</b> California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine 16763
<b>Cornwell, R L</b> Pfizer Limited, Sandwich, Kent; Therapeutics Research Division; Dept. of Parsitology Research 20812	<b>Covalt-Dunning, D</b> Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.; Dept. of Zoology 21673	<b>Crichton, G W</b> University of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital, Bearsden 16764
<b>Costa, H H</b> Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology 20326	<b>Covey Jr, R P</b> Tree Fruit Research Center, Wenatchee, Wash. 18806	<b>Cripps, J</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Division; Plant Research Division 20892
<b>Costa, M</b> State Teacher's College 'seminar Hakibbutzim' Oranim 19375	<b>Cowan, C F</b> Little Gaddesden House, Berkhamsted, England 22267	<b>Crisley, F D</b> Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.; Dept. of Biology 20646
<b>Coster, J E</b> Texas A M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology 22955	<b>Cowan, K M</b> Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 17499	<b>Cristesco, A</b> Institut Dr. I. Cantacuzino , Bucharest, Rumania 22377
<b>Costonis, A C</b> Cornell University, Ithaca New York 15872	<b>Cowart, W O</b> Missouri University, Columbia; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 18230	<b>Crittenden, H W</b> Delaware University, Newark 18808
<b>Costonis, A C</b> Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 16562	<b>Cox, D D</b> Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Mo., 64120; Research and Development Dept.; Animal Health Section 21466	<b>Crocker, T D</b> Missouri University, Columbia 16972
<b>Costonis, A C</b> Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 17972	<b>Cox, P L</b> Norwich Pharmical Company; Research and Development Dept.; Chemistry Division; Biochemistry Section 15511	<b>Crockett, D B</b> Central Methodist College, Fayette, Missouri; Dept. of Biology 21583
<b>Cote, J F</b> Guelph University; Ontario Veterinary College 20696	<b>Cox, T I</b> New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, Levin; Horticultural Research Centre 20855	<b>Croghan, D L</b> Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 18233
<b>Cotner, R C</b> Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Depts. of Biochemistry, Botany, and Entomology; Pesticide Research Lahoratory 17634	<b>Cox, W A</b> Unigate Central Lab., Western Avenue, London W3, England 21327	<b>Crompton, D W T</b> Cambridge University; The Molteno Institute 16873
<b>Cotten, J</b> Welsh Plant Breeding Station, Plas Gogerddan, Aberystwyth 21206	<b>Coyier, D L</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hood River, Ore.; Agricultural Research Service 18436	<b>Crompton, D W T</b> Cambridge University, England; The Molteno Institute 21207
<b>Cotter, W B</b> Kentucky University, Lexington; The Medical Center; Dept. of Anatomy 20452	<b>Craft, J L</b> Yale Univ. School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.; Otologic Research Lab. 22037	<b>Crosby, D G</b> California University, Davis; Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory 20856
<b>Cottureau, P</b> Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon; Laboratoire de la Chaire de Pathologie Medicale du; Betail et des Animaux de basse-cour 21326	<b>Craigie, J H</b> Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Central Experimental Farm 23120	<b>Crosier, W F</b> Cornell University, Geneva, New York 14354
<b>Cottureau, P H</b> Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon, France 18229	<b>Crandall, C A</b> Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Pathology and Microbiology 20030	<b>Cross, R F</b> Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 19955
<b>Cottier, G J</b> Auburn University, Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Poultry Science 19169	<b>Crandall, O C</b> Washington State Univ., Pullman 21775	<b>Cross, R F</b> Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster, 20698
<b>Cotton, M J</b> University Museum, Oxford, England; Hopc Dept. of Entomology 18596		<b>Crossan, D F</b> Delaware University, Newark 18810
		<b>Crosskey, R W</b> Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London 17744

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Crosskey, R W

Crosskey, R W  
Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London  
20179

Crossley, A C  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization, Canberra, Australia; Division of Entomology  
20990

Crow, J  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
22497

Crowson, R A  
The University, Glasgow; Dept. of Zoology  
18521

Crowther, P C  
Ministry of Overseas Development, 56-62 Gray's Inn Road, London; Tropical Products Institute  
20496

Crozier, R H  
Melbourne University, Australia; Dept. of Genetics  
19769

Cruger, G  
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Fischenich  
20600

Cruger, G  
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Fischenich, Germany  
20601

Cruickshank, I A M  
CSIRO, Canberra, Australia; Division of Plant Industry  
16203

Crump, M H  
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology  
22647

Crumpacker, D W  
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Agronomy  
20453

Crumpacker, D W  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; Dept. of Agronomy  
20454

Cruz, M  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Agronomy  
21491

Csupka, S  
Dept. of Radiation Hygiene, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Regional Station of Hygiene and Epidemiology  
18487

Cumber, R A  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Auckland, New Zealand; Entomology Division  
19586

Cunha, R G  
Ciudad Univ., Mexico; Lab. de Virologia  
22073

Cunningham, B  
Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries, Abbotstown, Castleknock Co., Dublin, Ireland; Veterinary Research Laboratory  
17500

Cunningham, G N  
Texas University, Austin; Chemistry Dept.  
18183

Cunningham, J C  
Oxford University, England; Commonwealth Forestry Institute; Insect Pathology Unit  
17285

Curi, S M  
Instituto Biologica, Sao Paulo  
19869

Curl, E A  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama; Department of Botany and Plant Pathology  
16920

Curl, S E  
Texas Technological College, Lubbock  
18234

Curnow, J A  
NSW Dept. of Agriculture, Wollongbar, Australia; Cattle Tick Research Station  
21246

Curtis, C E  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Entomology  
20062

Curtis, C F  
Bristol University, Langford; Tsetse Research Laboratory  
21038

Cutler, H G  
Maryland University, College Park  
18437

Cutts, N A  
Hawkesbury Agricultural Coll., Australia  
21674

Cuzin-Roudy, J  
Faculté des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
19587

Cysewski, S J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agriculture Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; National Animal Disease Laboratory  
18184

Cysewski, S J  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21328

Czegledi-Janko, G  
Institute of Nutrition, Budapest, Hungary  
16241

D'Alessandro, G  
Università di Palermo, Italy; Istituto d'Igiene  
16374

D'Ascoli, A  
Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Científicas, Caracas; Dept. de Ecología  
15833

Dadd, R H  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
16375

Daghir, N J  
American University of Beirut, Lebanon; Faculty of Agricultural Sciences  
21247

Daines, R H  
Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
18811

Dale, F H  
Fish and Wildlife Service, Laurel, Maryland  
22845

Dale, J L  
Arkansas Univ.; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
23121

Dale, W E  
U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta; Communicable Disease Center  
15556

Dalrymple, G V  
Arkansas University Medical Center, Little Rock; Dept. of Radiology and Physiology  
19142

Daly, J M  
National Institutes Of Health (Grant E-2000)  
15033

Damas, D  
Faculté des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Cytologie  
19956

Damoiseau, R  
Royal Institute of Natural Sciences, Brussels, Belgium  
20181

Dancesco, P  
Faculté de Médecine, Bucharest, Rumania  
22379

Dando, J  
Faculté des Sciences, Dijon, France  
22380

Daniel, M  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology  
16974

Daniel, M  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology  
22381

Daniel, M D  
Harvard Medical School, Mass.; New England Primate Research Center  
18235

Daniel, R S  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries and Wildlife  
22382

Danielova, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology  
14177

Danielova, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology  
16376

Daniels, L S  
Harvard University School of Public Health, Boston, Mass.; Depts. of Microbiology and Tropical Public Health; Mycology Laboratory  
20700

Daniels, N E  
Texas A and M University; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
21675

Daniels, N E  
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University, College Sta; Tion; Agricultural Experiment Station  
22383

Danielson, L L  
Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
22012

Danko, J  
University of Agriculture, Notra, Czechoslovakia  
21322

Dannacher, G  
Laboratoire de Virologie Animale, Lyon, France  
23270

Dannis, D C  
Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex  
22038

Darbyshire, J H  
Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, England; Central Veterinary Laboratory  
16765

Dardas, G F  
Michigan State University  
16766

Dardas, T J  
Michigan State University  
16767

Dargie, J D  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Wellcome Labs. for Experimental Parasitology  
21467

Darras, A  
Oisemont, Somme, France  
21329

Darter, I E  
Jealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, England  
19928

Das, C R  
State Agricultural Research Institute, Calcutta, India  
21840

Das, K  
Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India; College of Agriculture; Plant Genetics Laboratory  
16517

Das, K  
Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India; College of Agriculture; Plant Genetics Laboratory  
19814

Das, M  
National Institute of Communicable Diseases, Delhi, India; National Filaria Control Programme  
16377

Das, S  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Nematology  
17420

Dasgupta, D R  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology  
23215

Datta, S K De  
The International Rice Research Inst., Laguna, Philippines  
22522

David-West, T S  
Ontario Dept. of Health, Toronto, Canada; Public Health Laboratories; Virus Laboratory  
18236

David-West, T S  
Ontario Dept. of Health, Toronto; Virus Lab.  
22648

Davidson, D  
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Biology  
18726



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

DeLong, K T

- Davidson, R H**  
Ohio State University, Columbus 16705
- Davidson, R M**  
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand 22074
- Davidson, T R**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia 23225
- Davies, D M**  
McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada 20991
- Davies, D M**  
McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Biology 22384
- Davies, G**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Weybridge, England; Central Veterinary Lab. 19958
- Davies, G**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, Surrey, England; Veterinary Investigation Centre 21330
- Davies, J C**  
Serere Research Station, P. O. Soroti, Uganda 20327
- Davies, W K D**  
Swansea University College, ; Dept. of Geography 21331
- Davis Jr, T**  
Colorado State Dept. of Public Health 16975
- Davis, B N K**  
The Nature Conservancy, Abbots, Ripton, Huntingdon, England; Monks Wood Experimental Station 21513
- Davis, D**  
New York Bot. Garden, The Bronx 16564
- Davis, D D**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16565
- Davis, D W**  
Utah State University, Logan 22523
- Davis, G R F**  
Canada Agriculture, Saskatoon, Canada; Research Branch; Research Station 16286
- Davis, G R F**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; Research Branch 16378
- Davis, H E**  
Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge, La.; Dept. of Veterinary Science 22649
- Davis, J R**  
California University, Davis 17286
- Davis, N D**  
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Alabama; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 14772
- Davis, R B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 19099
- Davis, R E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md. 20705; Plant Virology Lab. 23123
- Davis, R G**  
Mississippi State University, State College 17679
- Davis, T**  
City-council Health Dept of Utah County 17094
- Davis, T C**  
Auburn University, Ala; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Forestry 18812
- Dawson, J H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Prosser, Washington; Agricultural Research Service; Crop Research Division 22808
- Dawson, J R O**  
John Innes Institute, Coloney Lane, Norwich, Norfolk 21113
- Dawson, P S**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Zoology 20455
- Dawson, P S**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Zoology 20456
- Dawson, P S**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Zoology 20457
- Day, P R**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experimental Station, New Haven 14355
- Ddungu, J C M**  
New Hampshire Univ., Durham 21841
- De Beaumont, J**  
Musée Zoologique, Lausanne, Switzerland 22268
- De Biagi, A M**  
U. N. A. M.; Facultad de Medicina; Del Dept. de Microbiologia 17241
- De Boer, C J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 16768
- De Boer, C J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 17502
- De Groot, R C**  
New York State Museum and Science Service, Albany 14356
- De Jong, D W**  
Western Regional Research Laboratory, California 17680
- De la Cruz, A A**  
Philippine University, Dilliman, Rizal 18599
- De Leon, D**  
Erwin, Tenn. 21601
- De Lesse, H**  
Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle; Laboratoire d'Entomologie générale et appliquée 19770
- De Meillon, B**  
U. S. National Museum, Washington; Smithsonian Institution; South East Asia Mosquito Project 16500
- De Meillon, B**  
U. S. National Museum, Washington; Smithsonian Institution; South East Asia Mosquito Project 16501
- De Uos, A**  
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology 21248
- De Vay, J E**  
California University, Davis 16566
- De Verde, M A E**  
Central Univ., Caracas, Venezuela; Inst. de Zoología Tropical 22861
- De Villiers, J P**  
Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Pretoria; South Africa; National Chemical Research Laboratory 20924
- De Zoeten, G A**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology 21584
- Deahl, K L**  
West Virginia University, Morgantown 14357
- Deal, A S**  
The Ohio State University, Columbus 17095
- Dean, C E**  
North Florida Experiment Station, Gainesville 19100
- DeBach, P**  
California University; Citrus Research Center; Dept. of Biological Control 17231
- Dedek, W**  
Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften; Institut für Verfahrenstechnik der Organischen Chemie; Leipzig; Abteilung Chemische Toxikologie 21457
- Dedek, W**  
Wissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Institut für Biophysik. 21492
- Deep, I W**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 17973
- Deep, I W**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis 18813
- DeFoliart, G R**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology 22244
- DeFoliart, G R**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology 22245
- Degani, N**  
Cornell University, Ithaca 17253
- DeGroot, R C**  
New York State Museum and Science Service, Albany 18438
- DeJong, D J**  
Institute of Phytopathological Research; I.p.o., Wageningen, Wilhelminadorp, The Netherlands; Research Station for Fruitgrowing 16976
- Dejoux, C**  
O. R. S. T. O. M., Fort-Lamy, Chad 19589
- Dekhuijzen, H M**  
Doyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, New York 14358
- Dekhuijzen, H M**  
Institute for Organic Chemistry, T.N.O., Utrecht, Neth. 14359
- Dekhuijzen, H M**  
Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-natuurwet; Schappelijk Onderzoek, Utrecht; Inst. for Organic Chemistry 23124
- Dekhuijzen, H M**  
Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-natuurwet; Schappelijk Onderzoek, Utrecht, Netherlands; Inst. for Organic Chemistry 23415
- Delanoue, P**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Antibes, Fr; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique 19591
- Deleurance, S**  
Institut de Neurophysiologie et Psychophysiologie, Marseille; Comportement animal 17808
- Dellac, B**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Lyon, France; Faculte Mixte de Medecine et de Pharmacie 21332
- Delmas, J**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Gironde, Fr; Station d'Agronomie 17681
- DeLong, D M**  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology 20183
- DeLong, D M**  
The Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology 20184
- DeLong, K T**  
University of California; Museum of Vertebrate Zoology 16899

## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

DeLotto, G

DeLotto, G

Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria  
17013

Delp, C J

E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company, Wilmington, Del.  
18727

Delp, C J

E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company, Wilmington, Del.  
18814

Delp, C J

E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company, Delaware  
18815

Delp, C J

E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company, Wilmington, Del.  
18816

Delp, C J

E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company  
18817

Delp, C J

E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company, Wilmington,  
19015

Delucchi, V

Ecole Polytechnique Federale, Zurich, Switzerland; Institut d'Entomologie  
19592

Delucchi, V

Ecole Polytechnique Federale, Zurich, Switzerland; Inst.  
22956

Delye, G

Laboratoire de Zoologie, Marseille, France; Faculte des Science  
20328

DeMarco, J

Federal Water Pollution Control Administration, Cincinnati; Cincinnati Water Research Laboratory  
14012

Demoulin, G

Institut royal des Sciences naturelles, Belgium  
19377

Demski, J W

Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18818

Demski, J W

Pennsylvania State University, College Park  
18819

Demski, J W

Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park  
21114

Denis, J

Museum national d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie (arthropodes)  
17745

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22957

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22958

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22959

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22960

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22961

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22962

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22963

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22964

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22965

Denis, S J

West Virginia University, Morgantown  
14360

Dennis, C J

Wisconsin State Univ., Whitewater; Dept. of Biology  
21602

Dennis, D T

Colworth House, Sharnbrook, Bedford, England; Unilever Research Lab.  
23416

Dennis, S M

Kansas State Univ., Manhattan 66502; Dept. of Pathology  
23271

Denward, T

Lund University, Sweden  
18820

DePew, L J

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station; Garden City Branch  
18091

Depner, K R

Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research Station  
20182

Derbyshire, J B

Institute for Research On Animal Diseases, Compton, Newbury; Agricultural Research Council  
19170

Derbyshire, J B

Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire, England; Inst. for Research On Animal Diseases  
23272

Desai, B K

Excel Industries, Bombay, India  
22784

Deschiens, R

Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Lab. d'Epidemiology  
22798

Deshpande, B V

MSSIDC, Bombay, India  
22809

Deshpande, K S

Marathwada University, Aurangabad, India; Botany Dept.  
19870

Desjardins, P R

California University, Riverside  
14361

Desponmier, D D

The Rockefeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.  
22161

Desser, S S

Toronto Univ., Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Parasitology  
22650

Deutsch, J A

California University, San Diego; Dept. of Psychology  
18600

DeVay, J E

California University, Davis  
18821

Deverall, B J

Imperial College, London; Botany Dept.  
21115

Devine, T E

Iowa State University, Ames  
17254

Dewhurst, L W

University of Arizona, Tucson; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Animal Pathology  
14502

Deyoe, B L

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Laboratory  
18237

Deyoe, B L

Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22651

Di Stefano, M

Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria di Portici, Italia  
20151

Diab, K A

U. A. R. Ministry of Agriculture, Orman, Giza; Plant Protection Dept.; Nematology Division  
17421

Diachon, S

Kentucky University, Lexington  
14362

Diack, A R

Department of Agriculture, Christchurch, New Zealand  
23353

Dias, H F

Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland, Ontario; Research Station  
23125

DiCapua, R A

Connecticut University, Storrs, 06268; Institute of Life Sciences  
19171

DiCapua, R A

Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Microbiology Section  
22075

Dickason, E A

Oregon State Univ., Corvallis  
22385

Dicker, G H L

East Malling Research Station, East Malling, England  
17096

Dickerson, C T

Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Vegetable Crops  
18160

Dickerson, C T

Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
22565

Dickinson, C H

Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland; School of Botany  
23126

Dickson, C H

Newcastle Univ.; Dept. of Botany  
21116

Dickson, D W

North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17422

Dickson, J

Dept. of Agriculture, Jarrah Road, South Perth, Western, Australia; Animal Health Laboratory  
21333

Diderholm, H

Uppsala University, Sweden; Institute of Medical Microbiology; Dept. of Virology  
16769

Diener, T O

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service  
17974

Diercks, R

Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau; und Planzenschutz, Munchen  
21117

Diercks, R

Landesanstalt fuer Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und Pflanzen; Schutz, Muenchen, West Germany; Gruppe Planzenschutz  
21776

Dietz, O

Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Chirurgische Tierklinik  
23273

Diez, M F

Leon y Estacion Agricola Experimental; Facultad de Veterinaria; Laboratorio de Parasitologia  
20031

Dikshith, T S S

Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, India  
16379

Dikshith, T S S

Central Food Technological Research Institute, V.v. Mohalla; Mysore-2, India  
17255

Dikshith, T S S

Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, India  
17903



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Drummond, D C

- Dima, V F**  
Institut Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Bucarest, Roumanie  
16921
- Dimaguila, L S**  
Zamboanga Normal Coll., Philippines; Dept. of Science and Mathematics  
21844
- Dingle, H**  
Iowa Univ., Iowa City; Dept. of Zoology  
20329
- Diniz, M de A**  
Bolsairo Do Instituto De Alta Cultura, Portugal  
16287
- DiPaolo, J A**  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland; National Cancer Institute; Etiology, Biology Branch  
21514
- Dispons, P**  
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie  
19381
- Doane, C C**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
19771
- Dobbin, J E**  
Departamento Nacional de Endemias Rurais, Brazil; Da Circunsericao Pernambuco  
22966
- Dobrotworsky, N V**  
Melbourne University, Australia; Dept. of Zoology  
19382
- Dobrotworsky, N V**  
Melbourne University, Parkville N2, Victoria, Australia; School of Zoology and Genetics; Dept. of Zoology  
20458
- Dobzhansky, T**  
Rockefeller University, New York, N Y  
21039
- Dobzhansky, Th**  
The Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.  
20459
- Dochinger, L S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Forest Service; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station  
16568
- Dochinger, L S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Forest Service; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station  
17975
- Dochkova, B**  
Inst. of Sugar Beet, Shumen, Bulgaria  
20330
- Doctor, V M**  
Prairie View A and M College, Prairie View, Texas; Dept. of Chemistry  
23242
- Dodd, K**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; New York State Veterinary College  
17503
- Dodd, K**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
18238
- Dodge, H R**  
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Entomology  
17014
- Dodge, H R**  
Washington State University, Pullman  
19383
- Dodge, H R**  
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Entomology  
20185
- Dodge, H R**  
Washington State University, Pullman  
20331
- Dodge, H R**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Entomology  
22269
- Doherty, R L**  
Queensland Institute of Medical Research, Brisbane  
17910
- Doi, R**  
Tokyo University, Japan; Institute for Infectious Diseases; Dept. of Parasitology  
18359
- Doidge, D F**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon, Canada; Forest Entomology Laboratory  
19871
- Doira, H**  
Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan  
19593
- Dolin, V G**  
Ukrainian Research Institute of Plant Protection, Kiev, U.  
17746
- Doling, D A**  
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, Great  
16569
- Dolinka, B**  
Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Martonvasar; Landwirtschaftlichen Forschungsinstitut  
21966
- Doll, C C**  
Illinois Univ., Chicago  
22566
- Doll, E R**  
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
19172
- Dolling, W R**  
Imperial College Field Station, Berkshire, Great Britain  
19384
- Domanski, R E**  
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; Dept. of Microbiology  
19959
- Domermuth, C H**  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division  
15353
- Dominick, C B**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Chatham; Tobacco Research Station  
22386
- Doncaster, C C**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., England; Nematology Dept.  
17423
- Dorge, S K**  
College of Agriculture, Poona, India; Entomology Section  
21182
- Dorough, H W**  
Texas A AND M University, College Station; Dept. of Entomology  
19173
- Dorris, P R**  
Mississippi University  
17097
- Dorsey, C K**  
West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Horticulture  
22967
- Dorsey, T A**  
Regional Project NC-6, Respiratory Diseases Of Poultry  
16021
- Dotzlinger, S**  
Raidenstrasse 42, 4060 Leonding, Ober-Osterreich  
22387
- Dougherty, E**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; New York State Veterinary Coll.; Dept. of Pathology  
22652
- Douglas, D R**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
14363
- Douglas, D R**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
17976
- Douglas, L T**  
Nijmegen University, The Netherlands; Dept. of Genetics  
20460
- Douglas, R G**  
Baylor Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Houston, Texas; Dept. of Microbiology  
22076
- Doupnik, B**  
Florida Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton  
22207
- Doutt, R L**  
California University, Berkeley; College of Agriculture; Division of Biological Control  
17374
- Dow, C**  
Veterinary Research Div., Stormont, Belfast  
21468
- Dowding, V M**  
Cambridge University; Molteno Institute  
17809
- Dowdy, R P**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Departments of Biochemistry and Animal Science,  
20332
- Dowdy, R P**  
North Carolina University, Raleigh; Departments of Biochemistry and Animal Science,  
20333
- Dowler, W M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
14364
- Downes, J A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Entomology Research Institute  
18601
- Downes, J E**  
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., London, England  
16949
- Downey, J C**  
Southern Ill. Univ., Carbondale  
22388
- Downey, J E**  
Cape Cod Community College, Hyannis, Massachusetts  
17098
- Downing, R S**  
Canada Agriculture Research Branch, Summerland  
19872
- Doyle, A D**  
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Tamworth  
19117
- Doyle, D**  
Stanford Univ. School of Medicine, Palo Alto, Calif.; Dept. of Pharmacology  
21677
- Draber, W**  
Farbenfabriken Bayer AG, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; Forschungszentrum  
20925
- Drake, C J**  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.  
22863
- Drake, C R**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
18822
- Drake, C R**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
19268
- Drea, J J**  
Agricultural Research Service, Moorestown, N. J.; Entomology Research Division  
19385
- Dreosti, I E**  
California University, Davis  
17504
- Dressler, M**  
Friedrich-Schiller-Univ., Jena Germany; Zoologischen Institut  
20334
- Driver, C H**  
Washington University, Seattle; College of Forest Resources  
17288
- Drobnica, L**  
Slovak Polytechnical University, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Faculty of Chemistry; Dept. of Microbiology and Biochemistry  
22235
- Drummond, D B**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
14365
- Drummond, D C**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Tolworth; Surbiton, Surrey, England; Infestation Control Laboratory  
17655

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Drummond, R O

Drummond, R O

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division

18347

Druzhelyubova, T S

All-union Research Institute of Plant Protection, Leningrad

17810

Dua, P M

Mississippi State University, State College

18185

Dubey, J P

Veterinary College, Jabalpur (m.p.), India; Parasitology Dept.

16900

Dubey, J P

Sheffield University; Dept. of Bacteriology

20647

Dubinsku, P

Slovenskej Akademie vied, Kosiciach, Czechoslovakia; Helminthologický Ústav

20813

DuBois, K P

Chicago Univ., Ill.; Toxicity Lab.

20870

Dubois, N R

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hamden, Connecticut; Forest Service; Northeastern Experiment Station; Forest Insect and Disease Laboratory

16380

Dubrovin, K P

Gulf Oil Corporation, Merriam, Kansas; Kansas City Research Center

22567

Dubrovskaya, I I

Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; N. F. Gamalei Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology

23274

Duesberg, P H

California University, Berkeley; Virus Laboratory and Dept. of Molecular Biology

19174

Duffy, E A J

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology

17375

Duggan, R E

U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.

20076

Duggleby, W F

Wisconsin University, Madison

17811

Duke, B O L

Helminthiasis Research Unit, West Cameron

17099

Duke, G E

Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology

21249

Duke, P S

Nebraska University, Omaha; College of Medicine; Dept. of Biochemistry

22968

Dukes, P D

Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.

18823

Dukes, P D

Georgia University, Tifton; Coastal Plain Station

19016

Dumortier, B

Centre National de Recherches Zootechniques, Jouy-en-josas; Laboratoire de Physiologie Acoustique

19594

Dun, G S

Lowlands Agricultural Experiment Station, Keravat, New; Britain

21967

Dunagan, T T

Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Dept. of Physiology

16875

Dunagan, T T

Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Dept. of Physiology

18186

Dunez, J

L'Institut National de la Recherche Agricolture, Pont-de; La-Maye, Gironde, France

18824

Dunez, J

Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Gironde, Fr; Station de Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-ouest

19815

Dunham, J R

Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Dairy and Poultry Science

16190

Duniway, J M

Wisconsin University, Madison

17977

Dunkel, F V

Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology

19595

Dunn, G L

Smith Kline And French Laboratories, Philadelphia.

19175

Dunn, S

New Hampshire University, Durham

18161

Dunton, E E

Ontario Dept. Health, Hamilton, Canada; Hamilton Region

17622

Dupuis, C

Museum national d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie

20335

Duran, R

Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology

17289

Durant, H

Institut de Botanique, Strasbourg, France; Faculte des Sciences

19816

Duren, E P

Idaho University, Soda Springs

21458

Durzan, D J

Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Chalk River, Cana; Petawawa Forest Experiment Station

20992

Dusaussay, G

Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de biocoenotique

19596

Dushabek, F

Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology

15707

Dushabek, F

Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology

22864

Dusek, J

Agricultural University, Brno; Entomological Institute

18602

Dusek, J

Agronomic Faculty, Brno, Czechoslovakia; Institute for Applied Entomology

22865

Dustan, G G

Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Research Branch; Vineland Research Station

20336

Dustan, G G

Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Branch; Research Laboratory

20944

Duthoit, C M G

National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading, England

18092

Dutkiewicz, J

Instytut Medycyny Pracy i Higieny Wsi, Lublin, Poland

17812

Dwinell, L D

Cornell University, Ithaca, New York

16570

Dyar, J J

Bellarmine College, Louisville, Kentucky

17256

Dyer, E D A

Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Victoria; Forest Research Laboratory

16381

Dyte, C E

ARC Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Buckinghamshire

19017

Dziedzicka, A

Teacher Training College of Agriculture, Krakow, Poland; Dept. of Zoology

17100

Dziedzicka, A

Teacher Training College of Agriculture, Krakow; Dept. of Zoology

17813

Eady, R D

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London

17101

Eastop, V F

British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London

18522

Ehbels, D L

Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts

21118

Ebeling, W

California University, Los Angeles; Dept. of Agricultural Sciences (Entomology)

17102

Ebeling, W

California University, Los Angeles; Agricultural Sciences

17814

Ebrahim, S A

Central Plant Protection Station, Ernakulam

18176

Eckert, M

Friedrich-Schiller-Universitat Jena, Germany; Zoologisches Institut

19597

Ecobichon, D J

Guelph University, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology

20091

Edgington, L V

University of Guelph, Canada

16571

Edland, T

Norwegian Plant Protection Inst., Vollebakk, Norway; Div.

22969

Edlin, G

California Univ., Berkeley 94720; Virus Lab.

23438

Edman, J D

Entomological Research Center

22866

Edney, K L

Ditton Laboratory, Larkfield, Kent; Agricultural Research Council

21067

Edney, K L

Ditton Laboratory, Larkfield, Kent

21528

Egawa, H

Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan; Pesticide Research Institute

17682

Egawa, H

Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa, Kyoto, Japan; Pesticide Research Institute

17683

Eguchi, M

Kyoto University of Industrial Arts and Textile Fibers; Kyoto, Japan; Faculty of Textile Fibres

17815

Egunjobi, O A

Massey University, Palmerston North

19101

Egyed, M

Veterinary Institute, Bet Dagan, Israel

14505

Ehara, S

Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Zoological Inst.

19598

Ehara, Y

Tokoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Lab. of Phytopathology

22498



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Eriksen, E

- Ehret, W J**  
Johannesburg City Council, Johannesburg  
17505
- Ehrman, L**  
The Rockefeller Univ., New York City, N. Y.  
21757
- Eichel, H**  
Karl - Marx - Universitat Leipzig; Veterinar-Physiologisches Institut  
21334
- Eichler, W**  
Parasitology Laboratory and Documentation, Klausenerstr  
16290
- Eidel'nant, N M**  
Middle Asia Research Inst. for Phytopathology, Tashkent, Uzbek SSR  
23226
- Eisenberg, W V**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Microbiology  
20063
- Eisler, R**  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Highlands, N. J.; 07732; Sandy Hook Marine Lab.  
23392
- Eisner, T**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
17816
- El Badry, E A**  
Khartoum University, Soudan; Faculty of Agriculture  
19386
- El Khalifa, M D**  
Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
21845
- El M'Sadda, K**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Toulouse, France; Lab. d'Entomologie  
20602
- El Nur, E**  
Gezira Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan  
17257
- El-Adawy, A A**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, United Arab Republic  
19269
- El-Aziz, S A E S A**  
California University, Riverside  
17103
- El-Bamby, M A**  
Ain Shams University, Cairo; Faculty of Agriculture  
13865
- El-Kadi, M**  
Ain Shams Univ.; Faculty of Agriculture  
21068
- El-Sawaf, B M**  
Ain-Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Dept. of Entomology  
22970
- El-Sayed, E S I**  
Louisiana State University; Agricultural and Mechanical College  
17818
- El-Sharkawy, T A**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
18439
- El-Sherif, M A**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17424
- El-Tobshy, Z M**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
17684
- El-Tobshy, Z M**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
17685
- El-Tobshy, Z M**  
Louisiana State University; Agricultural and Mechanical College  
18239
- El-Zayat, M M**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experimental Station, New Haven  
16572
- El-Zayat, M M S A**  
Kansas State University  
18825
- El-Zein, A**  
Illinois University  
18240
- El-zik, K M**  
Texas A and M University  
17290
- El-Zik, K M**  
Texas A and M University, College Station  
17978
- Elbadry, E A**  
University of California, Riverside; Department of Biological Control  
14184
- Elbadry, E A**  
Ain Shams University, United Arab Republic; Faculty of Agriculture  
19387
- Eldefrawi, M E**  
Alexandria University, United Arab Republic; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Protection  
19018
- Elkins, E R**  
National Canners Association, Washington, D C  
21496
- Ellenby, C**  
Newcastle upon Tyne University, England; Dept. of Zoology  
21469
- Ellenby, C**  
The Univ., Newcastle upon Tyne, England; Dept. of Zoology  
22545
- Ellenby, C.**  
The Univ., Newcastle upon Tyne, England; Dept. of Zoology  
22546
- Ellinghausen, H C**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22653
- Ellington, J J**  
New Mexico State University, Las Cruces; Dept. of Botany and Entomology  
17819
- Elliott, J W**  
U.S. Public Health Service, Wenatchee, Washington; Communicable Disease Center; Bureau of State Services  
15559
- Ellis, C R**  
Dept. of Agriculture and Marketing, Nova Scotia  
16382
- Ellis, L F**  
Lilly Research Laboratories  
15617
- Ellis, M B**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England  
20525
- Ellis, M B**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England  
20526
- Ellis, M B**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England  
20527
- Ellis, M B**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England  
20528
- Ellis, M B**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England  
20529
- Ellis, P**  
Ministry of Overseas Development, London, England; Anti-Locust Research Centre  
22390
- Ellis, P R**  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehampton, Sussex  
21208
- Ellison, T**  
Riker Laboratories, Northridge, California  
13955
- Elmer, H S**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
23185
- Elzam, O E**  
Illinois University, Urbana, Illinois; Dept. of Horticulture  
17686
- Emberson, R M**  
McGill University, Canada; Macdonald College; Dept. of Entomology  
20186
- Emerson, A E**  
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology  
22270
- Emerson, H R**  
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
23275
- Emerson, K C**  
Arlington, Va.  
22867
- Emery, J B**  
Dow Chemical Company, Zionsville, Indiana; Human Health Research and Development Laboratories  
13956
- Emmatty, D A**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
14366
- Emsley, M G**  
West Indies University, St. Augustine, Trinidad; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Agriculture  
18523
- Endrodi, S**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.  
17015
- Ener, H S**  
Minnesota University  
16908
- Engelbrecht, H**  
Fort Dodge Laboratories, Iowa  
16770
- Engelhard, A W**  
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Florida  
22004
- Engelman, F**  
California University; Dept. of Zoology  
17104
- Engelmann, M D**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing; Dept. of Natural Science  
21678
- Enright, J B**  
Calif. Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine  
20701
- Ensing, K J**  
Rutgers- The State University  
17105
- Entessar, F**  
State Razi Inst., Teheran, Iran  
21335
- Entwistle, P F**  
Oxford Univ., England; Insect Pathology Unit  
20993
- Epling, G P**  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colo.; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Anatomy  
15361
- Epstein, S S**  
Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.; Dept. of Pathology  
21515
- Epstein, V M**  
Kharkov Zooveterinary Institut, USSR; Dept. of Zoology  
20187
- Epton, H A S**  
Manchester University, London; Dept. of Cryptogamic Botany  
17291
- Eren, J**  
Mekoroth Water Company, Nazareth, Israel; Nazareth Laboratory  
18440
- Eriksen, C H**  
The Claremont Colleges, Claremont, California  
16383
- Eriksen, E**  
Amhulatorisk Klinik; Den Kgl. Veterinaer; Landbohjskole, Kobenhavn  
20702

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Erwin, D C

Erwin, D C  
California University, Riverside  
17979

Esbo, H  
Swedish State Seed Testing Station, Solna  
18441

Esch, H  
Notre Dame University, Indiana; Dept. of Biology  
17820

Eschle, J L  
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; Entomology Research Division  
23354

Esenther, G R  
U. S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wisconsin  
17747

Espinoza, W G  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
22810

Espul, J C  
Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria La Consulta  
21679

Etheridge, D E  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, P. O.; Box 35, Sillery, Quebec; Forest Research Lab.  
23417

Eto, M  
Chemo-Sero-therapeutic Research Institute, Kumamoto, Japan  
18241

Etter, H M  
Canada Dept. of Forestry, Calgary; Forest Research Laboratory  
16573

Etter, H M  
Forest Research Lab., 132 9th Avenue S. W., Calgary, Alberta; Canada  
22208

Eugenio, C P  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
18442

Eval, Z  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Plant Biology  
14367

Evans, E D  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Soil Research Institute  
18389

Evans, E J  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Soil Research Institute  
14618

Evans, G  
Agricultural Research Station; New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia  
19817

Evans, G  
New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Tamworth, Australia; Agricultural Research Station  
21119

Evans, H E  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Museum of Comparative Zoology  
19390

Evans, H E  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Museum of Comparative Zoology  
19391

Evans, H E  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Museum of Comparative Zoology; Dept. of Entomology  
19602

Evans, H E  
Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass  
20338

Evans, I R  
Florida University, Gainesville  
17377

Evans, J  
Jackrabbit Research Station, Twin Falls, Idaho  
14758

Evans, W F  
Givaudan Corporation, N J  
21550

Evenhuis, H H  
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wageningen, Nether  
20339

Evenhuis, H H  
I. P. O., Wageningen, Netherlands; Inst.  
22971

Everett, R  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville; Dept. of Entomology  
16977

Everson, G J  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Nutrition  
17506

Everson, G J  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Nutrition  
20703

Evert, R F  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Botany  
21968

Every, R L  
Continental Oil Company, Ponca City, Okla.  
16951

Ewan, R C  
Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa; Dept. of Animal Science  
18242

Ewer, D W  
Fisons Pest Control, Johannesburg, South Africa  
19603

Ewing, L L  
Oklahoma State University; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology  
21336

Ewing, S A  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology, Parasitology, and Public Health  
14506

Exconde, O R  
Philippines University, Laguna; College of Agriculture  
18826

Eyal, Z  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
16574

Eyal, Z  
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Plant Biology  
22209

Eyles, A C  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson, New Zealand; Entomology Division  
18603

Eyndhoven, G L van  
Zoologisch Museum, Amsterdam, Netherlands  
22271

Ezzat, Y M  
University of Assiut, U.a.r.; Department of Ecology  
13722

Ezzat, Y M  
University of Assiut, U.a.r.; Department of Zoology  
13723

Ezzat, Y M  
Assiut University, U.a.r.; Department of Zoology  
14044

Fabricant, J  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division  
15362

Fabricant, J  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division  
15363

Fabricant, J  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division  
15364

Fabricant, J  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division; Respiratory Diseases Project, Ne-5  
15365

Faddoul, E M  
Iowa State University, Ames  
17507

Fagel, G  
Royal Institute of Natural Sciences, Brussels, Belgium  
20188

Fahmy, M A  
University of California, Berkeley; Division of Entomology and Acarology  
14759

Fain, A  
Prince Leopold Institute of Tropical Medicine, Antwerp, Bel  
19393

Faine, S  
Sidney University, Australia; Dept. of Bacteriology  
16771

Fairbanks, L D  
Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, Louisiana; Dept. of Medicine  
16384

Fairchild, G A  
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; Dept. of Clinical Studies  
22079

Fairchild, G A  
Pennsylvania Univ., Philadelphia; School of Veterinary Medicine  
22654

Fairchild, G B  
Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama  
16292

Fairchild, G B  
Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama, Republic of Panama  
17016

Fairchild, G B  
Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama  
18524

Falcon, L A  
California University, Berkeley; Division of Entomology  
17378

Falcon, L A  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
17822

Farish, D J  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Laboratories  
19772

Farley, J D  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
17980

Farley, J D  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
23127

Farnell, D R  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 48823; Dept. of Pathology  
21337

Fassulintis, G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Charleston, South Carolina; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
17425

Faust, M  
Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
21846

Fay, R W  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Savannah; Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control; Technical Development Laboratories; Biology Section  
14045

Faye, P  
Ecole Veterinaire d'Alfort; Laboratoire de la Chaire Pathologie du Betail  
21338

Feaster, J P  
Florida University, Gainesville.  
17508

Feder, W A  
Massachusetts University, Waltham; Dept. of Environmental Sciences  
19270

Feeke, W  
Netherlands Grain Centre, Wageningen, The Netherlands  
17426



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Foott, W H

- Feider, Z**  
Universitatea Al. I. Cuza , Iasi, Rumania; Lab. de Zoologie  
22869
- Feir, D**  
St. Louis University, Missouri; Dept. of Biology  
17107
- Feir, D**  
St. Louis University, Missouri; Dept. of Biology  
17108
- Feldman, J M**  
Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, Casilla Correo 7-  
chaeras de; Coria, Mendoza, Argentina; Facultad  
de Ciencias Agrarias; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21339
- Fell, B F**  
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen  
14507
- Fell, B F**  
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen  
21251
- Fellig, J**  
Hoffman-La Rouche, Incorporated, Nutley, N. J.  
20648
- Fellowes, O N**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.;  
Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.  
22080
- Fenemore, P G**  
DSIR, Nelson, New Zealand; Entomology Division  
19873
- Fennah, R G**  
British Museum (natural History), London, En-  
gland; Commonwealth Institute of Entomology  
16293
- Fennell, C**  
High Street, Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants, England  
21516
- Fennestad, K L**  
Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College,  
Copenhagen  
19176
- Ferguson, A W**  
Commonwealth and Scientific Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, Canberra; Division of Plant Indus-  
try  
17920
- Ferguson, D L**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Veterinary  
Science  
20814
- Ferguson, D L**  
Nebraska Univ., Lincoln; Dept. of Veterinary  
Science  
22162
- Ferguson, T M**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station; Dept. of  
Poultry Science  
21252
- Fernandez-Gomez, M E**  
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas,  
Madrid; Spain; Seccion de Citologia  
22568
- Fernandez, A M**  
Facultad de Veterinaria de Leon, France; Estacion  
Agricola Experimental de Leon; Seccion de  
Patologia infecciosa y parasitaria  
20815
- Fernelius, A L**  
Iowa State University, Ames  
18243
- Ferreira, M C**  
Instituto de Investigacao Cientifica de Mocam-  
bique, Louren  
17017
- Ferris, D H**  
Near East Animal Institute  
16772
- Feulner, R L**  
Delaware University, Newark  
18162
- Fewkes, D W**  
Tate and Lyle Central Agricultural Research Sta-  
tion.; Waterloo Estate, Trinidad  
21969
- Fichandler, P D**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hartford, Connecticut;  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health  
Division  
14508
- Field, E J**  
Medical Research Council, Newcastle; De-  
myelinating Diseases Research Unit  
16773
- Field, G**  
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency; U S  
Army; Medical Service Corps  
22391
- Figueiredo, M B**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil  
21847
- Filer, T H**  
U. S. Forest Service, Stoneville, Mississippi  
21848
- Finco, D R**  
Minnesota University, Saint Paul; College of  
Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary  
Medicine  
18244
- Finco, D R**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul, 55101; College of  
Veterinary Medicine  
19143
- Finco, D R**  
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Veterinary  
Medicine  
22081
- Finlayson, D G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver; Research  
Station  
18093
- Firon, N**  
Veterinary Field Services, Ra'anana, Israel  
19177
- Fischer, J**  
Bern Univ, Switzerland; Zoologisches Inst.  
20340
- Fischer, M**  
Museum of Natural History, Vienna  
20192
- Fischman, A**  
Auckland Hospital, Auckland, New Zealand; Dept.  
of Serology  
18360
- Fishburn, F**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; College of  
Veterinary Medicine  
13957
- Fisher, F E**  
Florida University, Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment  
Station  
17981
- Fisher, J M**  
Waite Agricultural Institute, Adelaide, South Aus-  
tralia; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17427
- Fisher, J P**  
University College Cardiff, United Kingdom; Dept.  
22972
- Fisher, K D**  
University of Vermont, Burlington; Botany Dept.  
17428
- Fisher, R W**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station;  
Research Station  
20341
- Fittkau, E J**  
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Plon, West Germany;  
Hydrobiologischen Anstalt  
22870
- Fitzgerald, G P**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Hydraulic and  
Sanitary Laboratory  
22811
- Fitzgerald, P R**  
University of Illinois; College of Veterinary  
Medicine; Department of Pathology and Hygiene  
15366
- Fitzgerald, P R**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Coll. of Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene  
22655
- Fitzsimmons, W M**  
Institute for Research on Animal diseases, Comp-  
ton, Newbu; Agricultural Research Council  
17509
- Fitzsimmons, W M**  
Institute for Research On Animal Diseases, Comp-  
ton; Agricultural Research Council  
17602
- Fleet, W F**  
Vanderbilt Univ. School of Medicine, Nashville,  
Tenn.; Dept. of Pediatrics  
22082
- Fleischman, R W**  
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21205;  
Dept. of Pathology  
23359
- Fleischmann, G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station,  
Winnipeg  
19818
- Fleischmann, G**  
Canada Dept of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research  
Station  
21120
- Fleischmann, W R**  
Purdue University, LaFayette; Dept of Biological  
Sciences  
22392
- Flentje, N T**  
Wisconsin Canners Association  
15049
- Flentje, N T**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton, New  
Brunswick; Victorian Plant Research Institute;  
Dept. of Agriculture, Burnley  
20531
- Fletcher, D J C**  
Natal University, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa;  
Dept. of Entomology  
16385
- Fletcher, K**  
ICI, Limited, Alderley Park, Cheshire, England; In-  
dustrial Hygiene Research Laboratories  
21517
- Fletcher, L W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division  
17823
- Fliegel, P**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fort Valley, Georgia;  
and  
17429
- Flint, H M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
16386
- Flint, H M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. D.;  
Metabolism and Radiation Research Laboratory  
22973
- Florentine, G J**  
U S Army Natick Laboratories, Natick, Mass.;  
Pioneering Research Laboratory; Applied En-  
tomology Group  
21680
- Flores, H**  
Estacion Experimental de Tabaco 'EXPERTA',  
Marca, Estado  
17292
- Flowers, R A**  
Kentucky University, Lexington  
21849
- Fluiter, H J**  
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Nether-  
lands  
18500
- Fluiter, J**  
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Nether-  
lands  
19020
- Flynn, A D**  
U.s. Communicable Disease Center, Savannah;  
Aedes AEGYPTI Eradication Program.; Technical  
Development Laboratories.; Biology Section  
14313
- Folwaczny, B**  
Bad Hersfeld, Germany  
20193
- Foott, R H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
20959
- Foott, W H**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario;  
Research Branch; Research Station  
21970

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Forbes, D

Forbes, D  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Surrey.  
21340

Forbes, R S  
Forest Research Lab., Fredericton, New Brun-  
swick, Canada  
23093

Forchhammer, J  
Copenhagen Univ., Denmark; Inst. of Microbiolo-  
gy  
23439

Ford, E J  
California University, Berkeley  
14368

Ford, E J  
Agricultural Research Service, Baltimore, Mary-  
land; Plant Quarantine Division  
19395

Ford, E J H  
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Veterinary  
Medicine  
21341

Ford, J  
East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organiza-  
tion  
17109

Ford, R E  
Iowa State University, Ames  
17982

Ford, W L  
Oxford Univ., England; M. R. C. Cellular Immu-  
nology Research Unit  
22083

Fordyce Jr, C  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept.  
Of Plant Pathology And Physiology  
15618

Forsyth, B A  
Imperial Chemical Industries of Australia and New  
Zealand; Merrindale Research Station  
20032

Foster, J  
Tropical Pesticide Research Institute, Arusha, Tan-  
zania  
20630

Foster, J A  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
17983

Foster, N M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Denver, Colo.; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; Animal Disease and  
Parasite Research Division; Animal Disease  
Laboratory  
20807

Foster, N M  
Agricultural Research Service, Denver, Colo.;  
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.  
22656

Foster, R E  
Arizona Univ., Mesa  
21850

Foster, R E  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Horticulture  
23128

Foster, W N M  
Hill Farming Research Organisation, Edinburgh  
19213

Foster, W N M  
Hill Farming Research Organisation, Edinburgh,  
England  
23277

Foster, W N M  
Hill Farming Organization, Edinburgh  
23278

Foster, W N M  
Hill Farming Research Organisation, Edinburgh,  
England  
23279

Fotedar, D N  
Jammu and Kashmir University, Srinagar, Kashmir,  
India  
14590

Foulk, J D  
University of California, Riverside; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
13874

Foulk, J D  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
22393

Fourie, G J J  
Research Inst. of the Transvaal Region, Pretoria  
22394

Fowler, G L  
Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island; Divi-  
sion of Biological and Medical Sciences.  
16387

Fowler, M E  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Clinical  
Sciences  
16776

Fowler, M E  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Clinical  
Sciences  
18412

Fox, F H  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; New York  
State Veterinary College  
16777

Foy, C D  
Sulfur Institute, Washington, D. C.  
18728

Foye, R E  
Maine Dept. of Inland Fisheries AND Game, Au-  
gusta  
23246

Franchi, P  
Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese S. Belifanti, Milan,  
Italy  
20033

Francia, F C  
University of British Columbia; Faculty of Forestry;  
Dept. of Zoology  
16294

Francis, J  
Queensland University, Brisbane, Australia;  
Veterinary School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine  
18245

Francis, J  
Queensland University, Brisbane, Australia;  
Veterinary School  
18348

Franclemont, J G  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
17018

Francois, F J J  
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles, Brussels,  
Belgium  
19396

Frank, A H  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Na-  
tional Animal Research Lab.  
22084

Frank, F W  
Idaho University, Caldwell; Agricultural Experi-  
ment Station; Veterinary Science Laboratory  
18246

Frank, G H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; National Animal Disease  
Laboratory  
16778

Frank, P A  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Denver, Colorado;  
Agriculture Research Service  
22790

Frank, Z R  
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research,  
Rehovot, Israel  
16575

Franklin, I R  
California University, Berkeley  
17232

Franklin, R L  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
17687

Franklin, R T  
Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Entomology  
17748

Franz, E  
Seckenberg-Museum, Germany  
20960

Franz, H  
Vienna, Austria  
22871

Franz, J M  
Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung in  
Darmstadt; Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-  
und Forstwirtschaft  
16978

Franz, J M  
Organisation Internationale de Lutte Biologique  
20497

Franz, J M  
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Darmstadt; Institut fur  
Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung  
22395

Franz, J M  
Institut fuer Biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung;;  
Kranichsteiner Strasse 61, 61 Darmstadt, West  
Germany  
22974

Fraser, J W  
New Zealand Honey Marketing Authority  
23447

Fraser, L R  
Dept. of Agriculture, New South Wales, Australia  
20533

Frauenstein, K  
Institut fur Phytopathologie der Karl-marx-univer-  
sitaet, Leipzig, East Germany.  
17293

Frazer, A C  
Birmingham University, England; Dept. of Medical  
Biochemistry and Pharmacology  
19874

Frazier, M N  
Eli Lilly And Co.  
15512

Frazier, N W  
California University, Berkley  
19021

Frear, D S  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, N. D.; Agricul-  
tural Research Station  
20498

Frederick, S E  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Botany  
21777

Free, J B  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire  
17732

Free, J B  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, En-  
gland  
18604

Free, J B  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England  
19605

Freeman, B A  
Washington State University, Pullman, Dept. of  
Entomology  
21604

Freeman, G G  
Great Britain National Vegetable Research Station,  
Wellsbourn  
14369

Freeman, G H  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research  
Organization; Tion, Nairobi, Kenya  
22524

Freeman, J A  
Canada dept. of Agriculture, Agassiz  
19271

Freeman, J A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Agassiz, British  
Columbia; Research Branch  
22500

Freeman, J A  
Canada Agricultural Experiment Farm, Agassiz,  
British Columb  
22569

Freeman, J A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Agassiz, British  
Columbia; Research Station  
23227

Freeman, M A  
Royal College of Surgeons, London, England;  
Dept. of Physiology; Medical Research Council  
20871

Freeman, T E  
Florida University, Gainesville  
16576

Fregly, M J  
University of Florida, Gainesville; College of  
Medicine; Department of Physiology  
15607

French, N  
Great Britain National Advisory Service, Wye  
13915



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Gambogi, P

- French, R A**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Great Britain 19397
- French, R C**  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Plant Science  
Laboratory 19272
- French, W J**  
Syracuse University; State University College of  
Forestry 17294
- Frese, K**  
Justus Liebig-Universität, Giessen; Veterinar-  
Pathologischen Institut 20704
- Freude, H**  
Bayerischen Staates, Munich, Germany 20194
- Frey, M L**  
Iowa State University, Ames; Veterinary Medical  
Research Institute 20649
- Frey, W**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forst-  
wirtschaft, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany 20845
- Freyman, S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kamloops, British  
Columbia 16518
- Freitag, P H**  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology  
and Entomology 19398
- Frick, W**  
Veterinäruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheits-  
amt, Potsdam, East Germany 23360
- Fridlund, P R**  
Washington State University, Prosser; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology 18828
- Fridlund, P R**  
Washington State University, Prosser 18829
- Fridlund, P R**  
Washington State University, Prosser 18830
- Friedhoff, K**  
Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover, Germany; In-  
stitut für Parasitologie 19606
- Friend, R J**  
Wisconsin University 17984
- Fripp, P J**  
South African Institute for Medical Research,  
Johannesburg 20034
- Fristrom, D**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Genetics  
19773
- Fristrom, J W**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Genetics  
16388
- Fritz, T E**  
Argonne National Laboratory, Illinois; Division of  
Biological and Medical Research 20035
- Fritzsch, R**  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-  
enschaften, Berlin; Institut für Phytopathologie  
Aschersleben 17430
- Fritzsch, R**  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswis-  
enschaften, Berlin; Institut für Phytopathologie  
Aschersleben 19819
- Froelich, R C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, New Orleans, Loui-  
siana; Forest Service; Southern Forest Experiment  
Station 16577
- Froeschner, R C**  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. 19399
- Froeschner, R C**  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. 19400
- Frolli, R F**  
Kings County Mosquito Abatement District 19875
- Frontali, N**  
Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome, Italy 16389
- Frosheiser, F I**  
Minnesota University; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21121
- Froyd, J D**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 18831
- Froyd, J D**  
Minnesota Univ.; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
22210
- Frudden, L**  
Box 66, Moreland, Idaho, 83256 22975
- Fuchs, M S**  
Notre Dame University, Indiana; Dept. of Biology  
19607
- Fuchs, Y**  
The Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research,  
Rehovot, Israel 20893
- Fujiwara, H**  
Nihon Noshin Kogyo K. K. Research Center,  
Yokohama, Japan 16022
- Fukazawa, Y**  
Chemical-Pharmaceutical Institute, Leningrad,  
USSR 20705
- Fulcrand, J**  
Faculté des Sciences, Montpellier, France;  
Laboratoire de Psychophysiologie et comporte-  
ment animal 19608
- Fuller, D A**  
Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa 16779
- Funatsu, M**  
Kyushu University; Faculty of Agriculture; Labora-  
tory of Biochemistry 17110
- Fung, P H**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 18247
- Furer, N M**  
Central Institute for Medical Advancement; Dept.  
of Microbiology 19960
- Furmaga, S**  
Agricultural University College, Lublin, Poland;  
Dept. of Parasitology 16876
- Furmaga, S**  
Agricultural University College, Lublin, Poland;  
Dept. of Parasitology 20816
- Furmidge, C G L**  
Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England;  
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre 20079
- Furminger, I G S**  
Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Sefton Park, Stoke  
Poges, Bucks 22085
- Furr, D**  
Texas Technological College, Lubbock 21253
- Furr, R D**  
Texas Technological College, Lubbock 21254
- Furr, R D**  
Texas Technological College, Lubbock 21342
- Furr, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 18094
- Fusi, P**  
Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Florence, Ita-  
ly; Inst. di Chimica Agraria e Forestale 22236
- Futrell, C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, State College, Mississip-  
pi; Agricultural Research Service 21851
- Fye, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tucson, Arizona;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 17824
- Fye, R E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; En-  
tomology Research Division 23186
- Fye, R L**  
Department of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.,  
32601; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 22976
- Fytizas, E**  
Institut Phytopathologique Benaki, Kifissia 18605
- Gaborjanyi, R**  
Plant Protection Laboratory, Keszthely, Hungary  
16579
- Gadjiev, A T**  
Azerbaijan SSR Academy of Sciences, Baku, Rus-  
sia; Institute of Zoology 22977
- Gagne, R J**  
Minnesota University 17019
- Gagnon, C**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Quebec,  
Quebec; Forest Research Laboratory 16580
- Gagnon, C**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Sillery, Quebec; Forest Research Lab. 21852
- Gahan, J B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 20342
- Gailunas, P**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.;  
Plum Island Animal Disease Lab. 22657
- Gainer, J H**  
National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland  
14509
- Gainer, J H**  
National Cancer Inst., Wiscon Building, Room 4C-  
01, Bethesda, Md. 20014 23280
- Galegov, G A**  
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; D.  
I. Ivanovskii Inst. of Virology 23281
- Galil, J**  
Tel-Aviv University, Israel; Dept. of Botany 18163
- Galindo, J**  
I. N. I. A., Mexico; Dept. of Fitopatologia 18606
- Gallagher, J E**  
Amchem Products, Incorporated, Ambler,  
Pennsylvania 22570
- Gallagher, P A**  
Agricultural Institute, Kinscally, Malahide, Dublin;  
Horticulture and Forestry Division 18413
- Galley, D J**  
Imperial Coll., London, S. W. 7, England; Dept. of  
Zoology and Applied Entomology 22978
- Gallo, J T**  
Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario, Bogota,  
Columbia 18391
- Galun, R**  
Israel Inst. for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona  
20817
- Galzy, R**  
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Midi,  
Montpellier, Fr; Laboratoire de pathologie  
Végétale 19820
- Gambogi, P**  
Pisa Università, Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
22501
- Gambogi, P**  
Pisa Università, Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
23187

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Gambrell, F L

Gambrell, F L  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Geneva 23188

Gamez, R  
Costa Rica Univ., Ciudad Universitaria; Dept. de  
Fitopatologia 22980

Gamrasni, M A  
Association Francaise pour L'etude des Eaux  
22197

Gander, E  
Schweizerisches Tropeninstitut, Basel, Switzerland;  
Basel Universitat; Zoologische Anstalt 19609

Gandhi, S M  
Agriculture Research Station, Durgapura, India  
13895

Gangwere, S K  
Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.; Dept. of  
Biology 20343

Gantz, R L  
Don Chemical Company 22013

Gaona-Rodriguez, H  
Texas A and M University 17985

Gara, R I  
New York State Univ., Syracuse; Coll. of Forestry  
23189

Garamvolgyi, N  
Medical University, Pecs; Biophysical Institute  
20994

Garber, R H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Shafter, California;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division; Cotton Research Station 15874

Garcia-Bellido, A  
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena; Divi-  
sion of Biology 20461

Gardner, W S  
California University, Davis 17986

Garg, S P  
Dow Chemical Co., Zionsville, Ind.; Dept. of Infec-  
tious Diseases 22658

Garms, R  
Ludwig Maximilians University, Munchen; Institut  
fur Infektions und Tropenmedizin 20344

Garner, J H B  
University of Kentucky, Lexington; Botany Dept.  
14331

Garner, J H B  
Kentucky Univ., Lexington; Dept. of Botany  
21778

Garraway, M O  
California University, Berkeley 14370

Garraway, M O  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 19273

Garrison, R L  
Oregon State Game Commission, Corvallis;  
Research Division 23247

Gaskin, D E  
Massey University, Manawatu; Dept. of Zoology  
17749

Gaspar, C  
Faculte des Sciences agronomique, Gembloux,  
Belgium; Lab. de Zoologie generale 21681

Gaston, L K  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of En-  
tomology 20995

Gatehouse, A G  
Imperial College of Science and Technology,  
Ashurst Lodge.; Sunning Hill, Ascot, Berkshire;  
Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology 18607

Gates, D W  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.;  
Beltsville Parasitological Lab. 22086

Gates, G A  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Kansas City,  
Kansas; Field Station 14510

Gaud, J  
Faculte de Medecine, Rennes, France; Laboratoire  
de Parasitologie 19402

Gaud, J  
Faculte de Medecine, Rennes, France; Laboratoire  
de Parasitologie 19403

Gaumer, G C  
New York State University; College of Forestry  
(Syracuse University); Dept. of Forest Entomology  
14187

Gavez, E  
Fakulteta Univerziteta Sarajevo; Patoloski Institut  
Veterinarskog 17510

Gawande, R B  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept.  
of Insect Physiology 22981

Gay, F J  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organizatio; Division of Entomology 19404

Gay, F J  
Commonwealth Industrial and Scientific Research  
Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of  
Entomology 19405

Gdovinova, A  
Veterinarska fakulta, Kosice, Hungary; katedra in-  
fecnych chorob 23282

Geer, B W  
Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois; Dept. of Biology  
17111

Geer, B W  
Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois; Dept. of Biology  
19610

Geer, B W  
Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; Dept. of Biology  
22396

Geesteranus, H P M  
Institut voor Plantenziektenkundis Onderzoek,  
Wageningen.; Netherlands 22982

Gehring, W  
Zurich University, Switzerland; Zoologisch-ver-  
gleichend Anatomisches Institut 19774

Gehrmann, W H  
Arizona University, Tucson 17511

Geib, A F  
Kern County Mosquito Abatement District, Baker-  
field, Calif. 19876

Geissinger, H D  
Guelph University, Ontario; Ontario Veterinay  
College 18248

Geissinger, H D  
Guelph Univ., Canada; Ontario Veterinary Coll.  
21343

Geissinger, H D  
Royal Veterinary College, London, England; Dept.  
of Pathology 22659

Gellatley, J G  
Department of Agriculture, Gosford, Australia  
21971

Gemne, G  
Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of  
Physiology 22983

Genderen, H  
Utrecht University, The Netherlands; Institute of  
Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology 20650

Gentner, W A  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 22838

Gentry, C E  
Kentucky University, Lexington 18443

Gentry, J W  
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washing-  
ton, D. C.; Dept. of Entomology 13789

Gentry, J W  
Insect Control and Research, Incorporated, Bal-  
timore, Maryl 19611

George, J  
Central Building Research Inst., Roorkee, India  
22785

George, J A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Research  
Station 21682

George, R S  
1 Podsmead Place, Gloucester, England 18529

Georgiou, G P  
California Univ., Riverside 23355

Geri, C  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,  
Versailles; Station de Recherches de lutte  
biologique et de; biocenetique 19612

Gerring, E L  
Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, Alderley  
Park, Mac; Clesfield, Cheshire, England; Phar-  
maceuticals Division 21344

Gersdorf, E  
Biologische Bundesanstalt FUR Land- und Forst-  
wirtschaft.; Oldenburg, Germany 20603

Gersdorf, E  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover, Wunstorfer Land-  
strasse 9, 3011; Ahlem Bei Hannover 22846

Gerson, U  
The Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of  
Agriculture 16298

Gerson, U  
Jerusalem Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel;  
Faculty of Agriculture 20199

Gessel, S P  
University of Washington, Seattle; College of  
Forestry 15539

Gessel, S P  
University of Washington; College of Forestry and  
Zoology Dept. 16736

Getty, S M  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; College of  
Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Surgery and  
Medicine 18249

Getzin, L W  
Washington State University, Puyallup 23192

Getzin, L W  
Western Washington Research and Extension  
Center, Puyallup 23440

Geyer-Duszynska, I  
Universite de Geneve; Station de Zoologie Experi-  
mentale 13790

Geyer, E  
Marburg Univ., Germany; Abteilung fur  
Allgemeine und Medizinische Parasitologie; am  
Zoologischen Inst. 23361

Geyer, F P  
Michigan State University, East Lansing 17718

Ghadiok, G R  
Office of the Regional Director (Food), New Delhi,  
India 22177

Ghani, Z G A  
Veterinary Lab. and Research Inst., Abu-Ghraiib,  
Iraq 23283

Ghannam, S  
National Research Centre, Cairo, United Arab  
Republic 21345



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Gojmerac, W L

- Ghemawat, M S**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. 17987
- Ghosh, B K**  
Rutgers, The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.;  
Inst. of Microbiology 22660
- Ghosh, S K**  
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta 17020
- Giang, B Y**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Environmental Toxicology 21551
- Giannotti, J**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,  
Toulouse, F; Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de  
Recherches de la Chaire de Zoologie Appliq 16391
- Giatgong, P**  
Texas A and M University, College Station 17258
- Gibbons, R A**  
ARC Institute for Research On Animal Diseases,  
Compton, Newbury, Berkshire 19178
- Gibbons, R W**  
Agricultural Research Council of Central Africa,  
Chitedze, Lilongwe, Malawi; Grain Legume  
Pathology Laboratory 21122
- Gibbons, W J**  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama; School of  
Veterinary Medicine 16781
- Gibbs, A J**  
The Australian National University, Canberra;  
John Curtin School of Medical Research; Dept. of  
Microbiology 21123
- Gibbs, G W**  
Victoria Univ., Wellington, New Zealand; Dept. of  
Zoology 21758
- Gibson, F A**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia;  
Div. of Science Services 21972
- Gibson, L P**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Forest  
Service; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station 19613
- Gibson, T E**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Surrey, England 21470
- Gicherman, G**  
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Bet  
Dagan, Israel; Virus Laboratory 16581
- Giering, R**  
Luhlin Medical Academy, Poland; Dept. of Biology 19614
- Gilbert, J C**  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu 21853
- Gilbert, L I**  
Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois; Dept.  
of Biological Sciences 16392
- Gilbert, R G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville 16582
- Gilby, A R**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia. 18608
- Gilderhus, P A**  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, La Crosse,  
Wis.; 54601; Fish Control Lab. 23393
- Gillfillan, I M**  
California University, Riverside 17688
- Gill, C C**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research  
Station 21854
- Gill, D L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Crops  
Research Division 21124
- Gill, H S**  
Illinois University, Urbana 16583
- Gill, H S**  
Illinois University, Urbana 18444
- Gill, H S**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology 22211
- Gillett, J D**  
Brunel University; Dept. of Biology 18703
- Gilliland, F R**  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama 17112
- Gilliland, J M**  
Adelaide University, South Australia; Dept. of  
Biology 20534
- Gilmer, R M**  
New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Geneva 21855
- Gilmour, N J L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh,  
England 21346
- Gilmour, N J L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh,  
England 23284
- Gimenez, D F**  
Universidad Nacional de Cuyo, Mendoza, Argen-  
tina; Instituto de Microbiologia 16909
- Gimenez, M E P**  
Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cien-  
tificas, Caraca; Dept. de Bioquimica y  
Fisiopatologia 20036
- Gindrat, D**  
Station Federale d' Essais Agricoles, Lausanne,  
Switzerland 23094
- Giordani, G**  
Universita di Bologna, Italy; Instituto di Zooculture 16393
- Giorgi, W**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil 22087
- Giorgi, W**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de  
Microbiologia e Higiene. 23285
- Girard, H**  
Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientific,  
Marne, France; College de France; Institut d'Emb-  
ryologie 19961
- Girard, T A**  
Tenneco Chemicals 14773
- Giri, S**  
Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur, India; Dept. of  
Chemistry; Organic Chemistry Laboratory 20126
- Gitter, M**  
Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and  
Food 14512
- Gittins, A R**  
Idaho University, Moscow 20200
- Giudicelli, J**  
Faculte des Sciences, Marseille, France;  
Laboratoire de Zoologie 20346
- Givan, K**  
University of Toronto, Canada; Dept. of Pathology 17512
- Given, B B**  
Ruakura Agricultural Research Center, Hamilton,  
New Zealand. 15996
- Given, B B**  
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton,  
New Zealand 19406
- Gjullin, C M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 13791
- Gjullin, C M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 17113
- Gjullin, C M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Corvallis, Oregon;  
Entomology Research Division 19407
- Glantz, P J**  
U. S. Public Health Service; National Institute Of Al-  
lergy And Infectious Diseases. 15373
- Gledhill, B L**  
Pennsylvania University, New Bolton Center, Ken-  
nett Square; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept.  
of Clinical Studies; Section of Reproduction 16783
- Gleiser, C A**  
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of  
Veterinary Pathology 23286
- Gleiss, H G W**  
Wedel, Holstein, Germany 22397
- Glick, B**  
Mississippi State University; Poultry Science Dept. 17114
- Glitz, D G**  
California University, Los Angeles; Dept. of  
Biological Chemistry 20347
- Gloor, H**  
Leiden Univ., Netherlands; Dept. of Genetics 19775
- Gloyd, L K**  
Michigan University, Ann Arbor; Museum of  
Zoology 19408
- Goatley, J L**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Natural Science 20499
- Goble, H W**  
Guelph University, Canada; Dept. of Zoology 20605
- Goble, H W**  
Guelph University, Ontario; Dept. of Zoology 22525
- Gochenaour, S E**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Botany 16584
- Godan, D**  
Berlin-Dahlem, Germany 22398
- Godan, D**  
Berlin, Germany 22399
- Godfrey, G L**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology  
and Limnology 22400
- Godin, P J**  
Tropical Products Institute, London 20500
- Godwin, K O**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Service; Kintore Avenue, Adelaide, South Aus-  
tralia.; Division of Nutritional Biochemistry 19179
- Goerlitz, D F**  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Menlo Park,  
California; Geological Survey; Water Resource  
Division 15540
- Gois, M**  
Institute for Veterinary Medical Research, Brno,  
Czechoslovakia 22661
- Gois, M**  
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno.,  
Czechoslovakia 23287
- Gojmerac, W L**  
Wisconsin University 20945

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Gold, A H

**Gold, A H**  
California University, Berkeley  
17988

**Goldberg, A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division; Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory  
19220

**Goldbloom, D E**  
California University, Berkeley  
18250

**Golden, A M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
18135

**Goldin, H H**  
New York State Univ., Buffalo, N. Y.; Dept. of Biology  
22475

**Goldsmid, J M**  
Harari Hospital, Salisbury, Rhodesia; Dept. of Pathology  
19615

**Goldsmid, L**  
Kimron Veterinary Inst., Beit Dagan, Israel; Dept. of Virus  
22662

**Goldsmid, L**  
Kimron Veterinary Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel  
23288

**Goldsmith, M H M**  
Yale University, Connecticut; Dept. of Biology  
17259

**Goldthwaite, J J**  
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.  
20895

**Gomez, F M**  
Facultad de Veterinaria, Cordoba, Argentina  
20037

**Gomez, I**  
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Escuela de Biologia  
22401

**Gonzalez, H**  
Universidad de Chile, Santiago; Escuela de Medicina Veterinaria  
19214

**Gonzalez, M**  
Barcelona Universidad, Spain; Facultad de Ciencias; Laboratorio de Zoologia  
16299

**Good, J M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
18530

**Good, J M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
20632

**Goodchild, A J P**  
Bath Univ., England; Dept. of Technology  
22402

**Goode, M J**  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville  
14373

**Goodier, R**  
Nature Conservancy, Bangor, N. Wales  
18502

**Goodling, G V Jr.**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
21856

**Goodman, R N**  
Missouri University, Columbia  
14374

**Goodman, R N**  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17689

**Goodman, R N**  
Missouri University, Columbia  
17989

**Goodman, R N**  
Missouri University  
19274

**Goodwin, R F W**  
Cambridge University; School of Veterinary Medicine  
14513

**Goodwin, R F W**  
Cambridge Univ., England; School of Veterinary Medicine  
22088

**Goodwin, R F W**  
Cambridge Univ., England; School of Veterinary Medicine  
22089

**Goonewardene, H F**  
Smith Kline And French Laboratories, Philadelphia  
19228

**Gopinath, C**  
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
21255

**Gordon, D E**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18251

**Gordon, D T**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17990

**Gordon, N**  
University Of Cambridge, England; Sub-Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy  
15294

**Gore, R W**  
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washington, D. C.; Dept. of Medical Zoology  
19962

**Goret, P**  
Ecole Veterinaire d'Alfort, France  
23248

**Goret, P**  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France; Maladies Contagieuses et Zoonoses  
23289

**Gorev, N E**  
USSR Ministry of Health; State Influenza Research Institute  
16502

**Gorhe, D S**  
Laboratoire de Virologie et d'Immunologie, Thiverval; Grignon, France  
19180

**Gorman, G M**  
University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Dept. of Dairying  
13948

**Gostick, K G**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden., Hertfordshire, England; Plant Pathology Lab.  
22984

**Goth, R W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
14375

**Gothilf, S**  
University Of Florida; Dept. Of Entomology  
14886

**Goto, H E**  
Imperial College, London, S.w. 7., England; Dept. of Zoology  
18503

**Goto, M**  
Tottori University, Tottori, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
20706

**Gouck, H K**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14314

**Goud, Jv**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India; Botany Division  
15621

**Gould, C J**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service  
21529

**Gould, C J**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service  
21530

**Gould, H J**  
Great Britain National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading  
13917

**Gould, H J**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Reading, England  
18095

**Gould, H J**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Coley Park, Reading; England  
18504

**Goulden, B E**  
Massey University, Palmerston North, New Zealand; Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Sciences.  
16739

**Goulden, B E**  
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand; Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Sciences  
23290

**Gourlay, R N**  
A. R. C. Institute for Research On Animal Diseases, Compton  
19181

**Gozmany, L A**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.  
16301

**Gozmany, L A**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.  
17021

**Grace, T D C**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of Entomology  
18609

**Grafner, G**  
Veterinaruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheitsamt Schwerin.; Germany  
20038

**Graham, K**  
British Columbia University, Vancouver; Faculty of Forestry  
17115

**Graham, M W R**  
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. of Entomology  
18531

**Graham, M W R de V**  
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept.  
22985

**Graham, T W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Florence, S. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Pee Dee Experiment Station  
19022

**Graham, T W**  
Agricultural Research Service; Crop Research Division  
21183

**Granados, R R**  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Entomology  
20606

**Grandjean, F**  
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie (arthropodes)  
19617

**Grane, I**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hicksville, N. Y.; Golden Nematode Laboratory; Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division  
19023

**Granhall, I**  
National Institute for Plant Protection, Solna, Sweden  
17725

**Grant, C D**  
San Mateo County Mosquito Abatement District, Burlingame., Calif.  
23086

**Grasso, A**  
Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Rome, Italy  
17827

**Gratzek, J B**  
Iowa State University; Department of Statistics  
15374

**Graves, J H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
17513



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Gurney, A B

- Graves, R C**  
Bowling Green State University, Ohio; Dept. of Biology 17116
- Gravitz, N**  
Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.; Dept. of Biochemistry 17828
- Gray, G**  
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Botany 21858
- Greaves, J H**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; Infestation Control Laboratory, Surrey 21234
- Green, C D**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England 18136
- Green, D W**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing 21779
- Green, R J**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 17921
- Greenberg, B**  
Illinois University, Chicago; Dept. of Biological Sciences 17117
- Greene, G L**  
Tela Railroad Co., La Lima, Honduras; Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories 15066
- Greene, G L**  
Central Florida Experiment Station, Sanford 22872
- Greenslade, P J M**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiz.; Ation, Glen Osmond, South Australia; Soils Division 20961
- Greenup, L R**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Div. of Science Services 21973
- Greenup, L R**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Div. of Science Services 21974
- Greenup, L R**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Div. of Science Services 21975
- Greet, D N**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England 23216
- Gregory, G F**  
NE Forest Exp. Station, Delaware, Ohio 16586
- Greichus, A**  
South Dakota State University, Brookings; Entomology-Zoology Dept. 20039
- Grell, R F**  
Oak Ridge National Lab., Tennessee; Biology Div. 22476
- Gressitt, J L**  
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii 17022
- Gressitt, J L**  
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii 19619
- Gressner, I**  
Institut de Recherches Scientifique sur le Cancer, Ville; Juif, France; Laboratory of Viral Oncology 20707
- Greve, J H**  
Iowa State University, Ames; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 14579
- Greve, L**  
Bergen Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum 21605
- Griel, L C**  
Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, University; Park, Pennsylvania; Lipid Laboratory 20651
- Griffin, G D**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Logan, Utah; Gricultural Research Service; Rops Research Division 18137
- Griffin, G D**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Logan, Utah; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; Crops Research Laboratory 19102
- Griffin, G D**  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 21209
- Griffin, G J**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg 18445
- Griffin, G J**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg 19275
- Griffiths, D A**  
La Trobe University, Bundoora, Australia; School Biological Sciences 16587
- Griffiths, D C**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts. Great Britain 21070
- Griffiths, G C D**  
88a, Avondale Ave., East Barnet, Herts 18532
- Griffiths, G C D**  
88a Avondale Avenue, East Barnet, Herts, England 18533
- Griffiths, G C D**  
88a Avondale Ave, Herts 18610
- Griffiths, G C D**  
Alberta Univ.; Dept. of Entomology 22272
- Grigarick, A A**  
California University; Dept. of Entomology 17297
- Griggs, W H**  
California University, Davis 18833
- Griggs, W H**  
Experiment Station, Davis 20536
- Grillot, J-p**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Franc; Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Physiologie des Insectes; Equipe Neuro-endocrinologie 19620
- Grimes, W T**  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville; West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of Biology 23418
- Griminger, P**  
Rutgers- The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Animal Sciences 21256
- Grinbergs, A**  
Riga, USSR 22273
- Groeneweg, J F**  
Wisconsin University, Madison 18488
- Grofova, M**  
Cancer Research Institute, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia 21347
- Gromet-Elhanan, Z**  
Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovoth, Israel; Biochemistry Section 20896
- Grosclaude, C**  
Station de Pathologie Vegetable, Sud-Ouest, Pont-de-la-Maye, France 18835
- Grosclaude, C**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Pont-de-la-Maye, France; Station de Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-Ouest 21859
- Grosclaude, Ch**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Pont-de-l; Station de Pathologie Vegetale du Sud-Ouest 20111
- Grossman, F**  
Justus Liebig Giessen Univ., West Germany; Institut fur Phytopathologie 21860
- Grossmann, F**  
Giessen Univ., Giessen, West Germany; Institut fuer Phytopathologie 22212
- Grothaus, R H**  
Oklahoma State University 16910
- Grover, P**  
Allahabad Univ., India; Cecidology Section 22274
- Grover, R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Saskatchewan; Research Station 17460
- Grover, R**  
Agricultural Research Council, Oxford, England; Weed Research Organization 19929
- Groves, M G**  
Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia 19963
- Gruenhagen, R D**  
North Dakota State University, Fargo 22571
- Grujicic, G**  
Institute for Plant Protection, Beograd 17431
- Guardia, G O**  
California University, Riverside 17690
- Guelin, M**  
Faculte des Science, Paris, France; Lab. de Biologie animale C 22403
- Guerra, A A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 17829
- Guerra, A A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Brownville, Tex.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 18096
- Guichard, K M**  
London, Grenville Place, England 22275
- Guile, C T**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Aberystwyth 21071
- Gulrajani, T S**  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnager; Div. of Biological Products 23291
- Gumpf, D J**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Plant Pathology 16588
- Gunner, H B**  
Massachusetts University; Institute of Agricultural and Industrial Microbiology; Dept. of Environmental Sciences 18384
- Gupta, O P**  
Rajasthan Coll. of Agriculture, Udaipur, India 22572
- Gupta, P D**  
Panjab University, Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Zoology 19621
- Gupta, U C**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Charlottetown, Prince Edward; Island; Research Station 19276
- Gupta, V K**  
Delhi University, India; Dept. of Zoology 17023
- Gurney, A B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 20203

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Gurney, B

Gurney, B  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehampton, England 20204

Gurtoo, H  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg 17656

Gustafson, D P  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; School of Veterinary Science and Medicine 17514

Gustafsson, P O  
Hospital for Special Surgery, New York; Laboratory for Comparative Orthopaedics 16784

Gustin, R D  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Brookings, South Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 16394

Gutekunst, D E  
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Kansas City, Kansas 16785

Guthrie, F E  
North Carolina State University; Dept. of Entomology 17118

Guthrie, J W  
Idaho University, Moscow 14376

Gutierrez, J  
Centre O. R. S. T. O. M., Tananarive, Madagascar 19409

Gutierrez, J P  
Centre O.R.S.T.O.M. de Tananarive, Madagascar 22276

Guy, Y  
Faculte de Medecine et de pharmacie, Algeria; Lab. de Parasitologie et de Zoologie medicale 20348

Guy, Y  
Faculte de Medecine et de Pharmacie, Algeria; Lab. de Parasitologie et de Zoologie Medecale 20486

Gwynne, M D  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organisation; P. O. Box 21, Kikuyu, Kenya 18611

Gyles, C L  
Guelph Univ., Canada; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology 23292

Gysels, H  
Gent Rijksuniversiteit, Belgium; Lab. voor Dierkunde-Systematiek 22547

Gysin, H  
Basel 21780

Haas, G E  
Deerfield, 677 Deerpath Drive, Ill. 21683

Haas, G J  
General Foods Corp., Tarrytown, N. Y.; Dept. of Corp. Research 22191

Hackman, R  
Research Labs. of Medica Ltd., Helsinki, Finland 21759

Hackman, R H  
CSIRO, Canberra, Australia; Division of Entomology 16395

Haeskeylo, J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Texas A and M University; Agriculture Research Station; Crop Research Division 16922

Hadorn, E  
Zurich Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisch-vergl. Anatomisches Inst. 20349

Hadzistevic, D  
Institut de Mais, Zemun, Yugoslavia 21976

Haenggi, A  
Eysins, Vaud, Switzerland 22986

Hagen, K S  
University of California, Berkeley; Division of Biological Control 14191

Hagen, K S  
California University, Berkeley; Division of Biological Control 18612

Hagstrum, D W  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology 17830

Hague, N G M  
Imperial College, Ascot, Berkshire; Ashurst Lodge 19119

Hague, R  
Oregon State University, Corvallis; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 19319

Hahn, S K  
Seoul National University, Suwon, Korea 17379

Haisch, V A  
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau, und Pflanzenschutz, Munchen 18836

Hajela, K P  
University of Lucknow, India; Dept. of Zoology 16302

Hajkova, Z  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology 20350

Halkka, O  
University of Helsinki, Finland; Dept. of Genetics 13867

Hall, A S  
Oregon Regional Primate Research Center, Beaverton 14516

Hall, B D  
San Francisco State College, Calif. 94132; Dept. of Biology 23441

Hall, C L  
Texas A and M University, College Station; College of Veterinary Medicine; Small Animal Clinic 21348

Hall, H H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Peoria, Illinois; Agriculture Research Service; Northern Utilization Research and Development Division 17119

Hall, R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 14377

Hallab, A B  
Louisiana State University; Agricultural and Mechanical College 18393

Halliday, G J  
Glasgow University; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology 17603

Halperin, J E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Crops Research Division; Plant Virology Laboratory 20537

Halstead, D G H  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks, England; Pest Infestation Laboratory 18534

Halstead, D G H  
Agricultural Research Council, Bucks, England; Pest Infestation Laboratory 20206

Halterman, L G  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga; Public Health Service; Mental Health Administration 20708

Halton, D W  
Queen's University, Belfast; Dept. of Zoology 14592

Hamdy, A H  
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan 14517

Hamdy, A H  
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan 16786

Hamdy, A H  
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan 16787

Hamdy, A H  
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. 22663

Hamilton, J M  
Glasgow University Veterinary School, Scotland; Dept. of Pathology 21349

Hamilton, J M  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Pathology 21471

Hamilton, J M  
Veterinary School, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, Scotland; Dept. of Pathology 22763

Hamilton, P B  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, N. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science 23380

Hamlen, R A  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Dept. of Plant Pathology 16718

Hamad, S M  
University of Alexandria; Faculty of Agriculture; Plant Protection Department 14192

Hamad, S M  
University of Alexandria; Faculty of Agriculture; Plant Protection Department 15757

Hammer, U T  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon; Dept. of Biology 18414

Hammerstrom, R J  
Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center 19144

Hammond, J W  
Humble Oil and Refining Company 21552

Hammond, P M  
British Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology 20351

Hammond, T P  
Port Agriculture Service, Auckland, New Zealand 23378

Hampton, R E  
U. S. Public Health Service; National Institute of Allergy And Infectious Diseases 15072

Hampton, R O  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Corvallis, Or.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; Research Plant Pathologist 18838

Hancock, J G  
California University, Berkeley 14378

Haniotakis, G  
University of California, Davis 13800

Hanks, R W  
Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred 18138

Hanna, G C  
California Univ., Davis 23217

Hanna, W J  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Soils and Crops 19823

Hannay, C L  
University Sub Post Office, London, Ontario; Agricultural Research Institute 16923

Hansberry, R  
Shell Development Company, Modesto, Calif.; Biological Sciences Research Center 19622

Hansen, A J  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland; Research Station 15877



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hawkins, J D

- Hansing, E D**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan  
16589
- Hansing, E D**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18730
- Hansing, E D**  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18731
- Hanson, J B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Forest Service; Forest Pest Control  
17120
- Hanson, R P**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
22664
- Hanson, W L**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Pathology and Parasitology and Inst. of Compar. Ative Medicine  
21052
- Hanson, W R**  
California State College, Los Angeles; Dept. of Zoology  
20652
- Hantschel, H**  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften., Berlin, Germany; Friedrich - Loeffler - Institut Insel Riems  
21350
- Hantschel, H**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Chemieabte Abteilung  
22665
- Haque, H**  
Department of Locust Warning and Plant Quarantine, Karachi, Pakistan; Radio Isotope and Radiation Lab.  
21184
- Haque, M M**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Helminthological Laboratory  
16719
- Haque, S Q**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi-12, India; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
20607
- Hara, F**  
Shimane Prefectural Institute of Animal Health, Izumo, Japa  
18252
- Harbourne, J F**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Thirsk, Yorks, England; Veterinary Centre  
23387
- Hard, G C**  
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
23293
- Hard, G C**  
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
23294
- Harder, D E**  
Washington State University  
17991
- Harder, J D**  
The National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
21257
- Harding, H**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
15878
- Harding, H**  
Wisconsin University  
17992
- Harding, J A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ankeny, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17831
- Hardwick, D F**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Institute  
16979
- Harein, P K**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife  
23379
- Hari, M N**  
Agromore Ltd., Bangalore, India  
22526
- Hariharasubramanian, V**  
Arizona University, Tucson  
14379
- Hariharasubramanian, V**  
Arizona University, Tucson  
17993
- Harley, K L S**  
C. S. I. R. O. Division of Entomology, Brisbane, Australia  
16396
- Harling, J**  
Durham University; Dept. of Zoology  
17832
- Harmston, F C**  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Greeley, Colorado; Ecological Investigations Program; Disease Ecology Section  
13727
- Harper, A M**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research Station  
18097
- Harrell, E A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service  
16980
- Harries, F H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash.  
19025
- Harris, A N A**  
Department of Agriculture, Armidale, Australia  
22163
- Harris, E D Jr.**  
Georgia University, Athens; College of Agriculture  
21185
- Harris, F A**  
Mississippi State University  
17833
- Harris, J W E**  
Forest Insect and Disease Survey, Victoria, Canada; Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development  
19877
- Harris, P**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario; Research Institute  
13944
- Harris, R L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; Entomology Research Division  
22404
- Harris, R L**  
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; Entomology Research Division  
22987
- Harris, T L**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
19623
- Harrison, M B**  
Cornell University, Farmingdale, New York; Nematology Laboratory  
17432
- Harrison, M J**  
Monash University Medical School, Melbourne, Australia; Alfred Hospital; Dept of Microbiology  
23295
- Harrison, R A**  
Lincoln College, Canterbury, New Zealand  
20147
- Harrison, V J**  
Sheffield University, Great Britain; Dept. of Chemistry  
15758
- Hart, C B**  
Cooper Research Station, Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire  
14518
- Hart, R A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Honolulu, Hawaii; Agriculture Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16981
- Hart, W G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Weslaco, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17025
- Hartill, W F T**  
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia  
21125
- Hartley, E G**  
M. R. C. Laboratories, Holly Hill, Hampstead, N. W. 3; Division of Immunological Products Control  
21351
- Hartmann, H T**  
University of California, Davis  
20501
- Hartmann, H T**  
California University, Davis  
21072
- Hartnett, J P**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
16590
- Harvey, A E**  
Washington State University  
18489
- Harvey, R W**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Animal Science Dept.  
20709
- Harvey, T L**  
Kansas State University Agriculture Station, Hays; Fort Hays Branch  
16868
- Harvey, W R**  
Copenhagen University, Denmark; Institution for Biological Chemistry  
17121
- Harwell, J F**  
United States Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine.; Brooks Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas; Veterinary Sciences Division  
19966
- Hasegawa, A**  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
21553
- Hashimoto, H**  
Hiroshima University, Japan; Faculty of Fisheries and Animal Husbandry  
18253
- Haskell, J A**  
State University College, Plattsburgh, New York; Division of Science and Mathematics  
17122
- Hassan, A A**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Vegetable Crops Department  
16592
- Hastie, A C**  
Queen's College, Dundee; Dept. of Botany  
17922
- Hatch, R C**  
Guelph University, Ontario; Ontario Veterinary College  
18254
- Hatfield, R C**  
California State Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo  
14519
- Hathaway, R P**  
Linois University, Urbana; Pt. of Zoology  
14593
- Haub, F**  
Johannes-Gutenberg Univ., Mainz, Germany; Inst. fur Allgemeine Zoologie  
20352
- Hauschild, A H W**  
Dept. of National Health and Welfare; Research Laboratories of the Food and Drug Directorate  
17657
- Hauschild, A H W**  
Dept. of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa; Food and Drug Directorate; Microbiology Division  
18255
- Havre, G N**  
Norges Veterinaerhogskole, Oslo; Institutt for Biokjemi  
20710
- Hawkins, J D**  
Zejtun, Malta  
18187

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Hayashi, A

Hayashi, A  
Taisho Pharmaceutical Company, Limited, Tokyo;  
Laboratory of Applied Entomology 20353

Hayashi, S  
British Columbia University, Vancouver; Dept. of  
Zoology 17233

Hayashi, Y  
Insect Pathology Research Institute, Ontario,  
Canada 14195

Hayashiya, K  
Washington State University, Pullman 17123

Hayes, D K  
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.;  
Agriculture Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 21684

Hayman, D S  
California University, Berkeley 14380

Hayman, D S  
California University, Berkeley 17994

Hazard, E I  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 14058

Head, S W  
Pyrethrum Marketing Board; Research Laborato-  
ries 16246

Head, S W  
Pyrethrum Marketing Board, P. O. Box 420, Naku-  
ru, Kenya; Research Laboratories 20897

Heagle, A S  
Minnesota University, St. Paul 17995

Heald, C M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division 18139

Healey, J S  
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia 22090

Healey, J S  
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia 22150

Healey, J S  
Department of Agriculture, Sydney, Australia 22198

Healy, M J  
Illinois University 16593

Healy, M J  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathol-  
ogy 21861

Heath, J  
The Nature Conservancy, Grange-over-Sands,  
Lans, England; Merlewood Research Station 18535

Heath, J E  
Illinois University, Urbana 14059

Heath, R G  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Laurel,  
Md.; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center 23394

Heathcote, G D  
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Bury  
St. Edmunds; Suffolk, England 18098

Heathcote, G D  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts 19026

Heather, W A  
Australian National University, Canberra; Dept. of  
Forestry 15879

Heaton, J B  
Animal Industry and Agriculture Branch, Darwin,  
N.t. 17298

Heaton, L H  
Battelle Memorial Institute, Richland, Wash.;  
Pacific Northwest Laboratory 23249

Heatwole, H  
University of New England, Armidale, Australia;  
Dept. of Zoology 16397

Heddleston, K L  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Na-  
tional Animal Disease Lab. 22666

Hedlin, A F  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vic-  
toria, Canada; Forest Research Laboratory 19878

Hedqvist, K-j  
Royal College of Forestry, Stockholm, Sweden 17751

Heggstad, H E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; Crops Research Division;  
Air Pollution Laboratory 19233

Heimpel, A M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; In-  
sect Pathology Laboratory 20996

Hein, A  
Institut fur Pflanzenschutz der Universitat Hohen-  
heim 16982

Heine, U  
Duke Univ. Medical Center, Durham, N. C.; Dept.  
of Surgery 23296

Heinrichs, E A  
Tennessee University Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Knoxville, Tenn.; Dept. of Agricultural  
Biology 20354

Heinrichs, E A  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of En-  
tomology 22988

Heinz, W  
Wilhelmsfeld near Heidelberg, West Germany 22874

Heishman, J O  
Regional Project NE-5 15383

Helbig, L  
Universitat Greifswald, Deutschland; Zoologisches  
Institut; Abteilung Angewandte Zoologie 21210

Helle, W  
Amsterdam University, Netherlands; Laboratory of  
Applied Entomology 17234

Helle, W  
Amsterdam Univ., Netherlands; Laboratory of Ap-  
plied Entomology 19776

Helling, C S  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.;  
Crops Research Division 20859

Helms, T J  
Iowa State University, Ames; Dept. of Zoology  
AND Entomology 17124

Helson, G A  
New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, Wellington 17597

Helton, A W  
Idaho University, Moscow, Idaho; Dept. of Plant  
Sciences 16594

Helton, A W  
Idaho University, Moscow; Dept. of Plant Sciences 17299

Helton, A W  
Idaho University, Moscow; Dept. of Plant Sciences 17996

Helton, A W  
Idaho University, Moscow 18839

Helton, A W  
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Plant Sciences 21862

Hemmerlein, A H  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of  
Entomology and Economic Zoology 20355

Henderson, A S  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill 17691

Henderson, G L  
California University, Davis; Agricultural Tox-  
icology and Residue Research Laboratory 17635

Henderson, J W  
Animal Hospital, Port Arthur, Texas 18361

Henderson, S A  
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics 23075

Hendrick, R D  
California University, Riverside 17834

Hendricks Jr, L C  
California University, Berkeley; Agricultural Ex-  
tension Service 21186

Hendricks, D E  
Department of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas,  
78520; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 22875

Hendricks, D G  
Michigan State University 16788

Hendrickson, J A  
Kansas University; Dept. of Entomology 21607

Hendrickson, R  
Florida University Citrus Experiment Station, Lake  
Alfred 21497

Hendrix, J W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lexington, Kentucky 16595

Hendrix, J W  
Kentucky University, Lexington 22213

Henneberry, R C  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Dept. of  
Microbiology 19967

Henneberry, T J  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md 22989

Henry, E W  
Lehman College; Dept. of Biological Sciences 19824

Henry, M  
Faculte de Medecine, Lyon, France; Bacteriologie-  
Virologie-Immunologie 22667

Hensley, S D  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Dept. of  
Entomology 22406

Henson, J B  
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington;  
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 15385

Henson, L  
Kentucky University, Lexington 17997

Hepner, L W  
Mississippi State University, Columbus 19411

Hepner, L W  
Mississippi State University 22280

Hepting, G H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Asheville, N. C.; Forest  
Service 19234

Herbst, H G  
Berlin, Germany 22407

Herceg, M  
Veterinarskog fakulteta Sveucilista, Zagreb, Yu-  
goslavia; Instituta za fiziologiju i patologiju  
animalne proizvodnje; Centar za peradarstvo 20712



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hodgson, J N

- Herndon, B L**  
Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker, Kansas City, Mo.  
21053
- Heron, R J**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Winnipeg; Forest Research Laboratory  
16398
- Herr, R R**  
Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Dept of Microbiology  
21781
- Herrett, R A**  
Union Carbide Corporation, Clayton, North Carolina  
22573
- Herrin, C S**  
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Acarology Lab.  
20357
- Hess, F D**  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing  
22015
- Hess, W R**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.  
22668
- Hessler, J R**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Division of Comparative Medicine  
19968
- Hewetson, R W**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Wollongbar, N.s.w.; Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Division of Animal Genetics.  
17473
- Hewett, P D**  
Official Seed Testing Station, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge  
21127
- Hewitt, W B**  
California University, Davis  
19825
- Hewlett, P S**  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England; Pest Infestation Laboratory; Biochemistry Dept.  
19626
- Hewson, W R**  
Yale University; School of Forestry  
17125
- Heydrick, F P**  
Pennsylvania State University, College Park  
18256
- Heyneman, R A**  
Ghent University, Belgium; Veterinary College; Dept. of Physiological Chemistry  
15762
- Heyningen, E M**  
Eli Lilly and Company, Indianapolis, Ind.  
21554
- Heys, A J**  
Fruit Food Technological Research Institute, Stel-lenbosch  
18840
- Heywood, B J**  
Society of Chemical Industry, United Kingdom; Pesticide Group  
22527
- Hibben, C R**  
Brooklyn Bot. Garden, Ossining, New York  
16596
- Hibbert, L E**  
Utah State Univ., Logan; Dept. Of Zoology  
22091
- Hickey, K D**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Fruit Research Laboratory; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
18842
- Hidaka, T**  
Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, Fuchu; Laboratory of Biology  
13808
- Hidaka, T**  
Tropical Agriculture Research Office, Tokyo, Japan  
19412
- Hidalgo, R J**  
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University, College Sta; Tion, 77843; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Microbiology  
21352
- Hide, G A**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England  
18843
- Hiers, J M**  
Georgia University, Athens; Dairy Science Dept.; School of Veterinary Medicine  
20713
- Higgins, D A**  
Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries, Castle Peak, New Ter; Ritories, Hong Kong; Castle Peak Veterinary Laboratory  
21353
- Higgs, T M**  
Reading (England) University; National Institute for Research in Dairying  
14521
- Higuchi, H**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomological Inst.  
22281
- Hikichi, A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Branch; Research Laboratory  
20608
- Hilbebrand, E H**  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Division  
21128
- Hilborn, M T**  
Maine University, Orono  
16597
- Hildreth, P E**  
California University, Berkeley; Lawrence Radiation Laboratory  
19777
- Hill, A R**  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Zoology  
21685
- Hill, A V**  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization; Division of Plant Industry, Canberra  
20538
- Hill, C H**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
17515
- Hill, E R**  
Massachusetts university, Amherst  
17692
- Hill, F F**  
The Ford Foundation  
22242
- Hill, L**  
Sheffield University, England; Dept. of Zoology  
16399
- Hilsenhoff, W L**  
University of Wisconsin, Madison  
13731
- Hiltbold, A E**  
Auburn University, Ala; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Agronomy and Soils  
19277
- Hiltbran, R C**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
22574
- Himoe, E**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17904
- Hino, T**  
Chugoku Agriculture Experiment Station, Fuku-yama, Japan  
17300
- Hippa, H**  
Turku Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology  
21608
- Hippa, H**  
Turku Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology  
21609
- Hirai, A**  
California University, Los Angeles  
17998
- Hirai, T**  
Chinju Agricultural College, Chinju, Korea  
17301
- Hiratsuka, Y**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Calgary; Alberta; Forest Research Lab.  
21863
- Hironaka, R**  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge; Animal Science Section  
20860
- Hirth, L**  
Laboratoire des Virus des Plantes, Strashourg, Germany  
19826
- Hirumi, H**  
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, New York  
16720
- Hirumi, H**  
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y.  
18447
- Hislop, E C**  
University of Bristol; Long Ashton Research Station  
21129
- Hitchborn, J H**  
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England; Virus Research Unit  
16598
- Hjerpe, C A**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Clinical Sciences  
21354
- Hlozaneck, I**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Experimental Biology and Genetics  
16023
- Ho, H H**  
Western Ontario University, London, Canada; Dept. of Botany  
16599
- Ho, H H**  
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Botany  
21864
- Ho, H H**  
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Botany  
22214
- Hoar, D W**  
South Dakota State University, Brookings  
21258
- Hobbs, G A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta  
16400
- Hobson, D**  
Liverpool Univ., England; Dept. of Bacteriology  
22092
- Hobson, G E**  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Rustington, England  
18844
- Hocking, D**  
East African Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha; Tanzania  
17999
- Hodek, I**  
Academy of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Entomological Institute  
18614
- Hodek, I**  
Academy of Sciences, Praha, Czechoslovakia; Entomological Institute  
18615
- Hodek, I**  
Academy of Sciences, Praha; Entomological Institute  
19027
- Hodge, H C**  
Rochester University, N. Y.; School of Medicine and Dentistry  
20873
- Hodges, C F**  
Illinois University  
16600
- Hodgson, C J**  
Dept. of Research and Specialist Services, Rhodesia  
17027
- Hodgson, C J**  
Dept. of Research and Specialist Services  
20502
- Hodgson, J M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agricultural Research Service; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
19120
- Hodgson, J N**  
May and Baker Limited, Ongar, Essex; Veterinary Research Laboratories  
16789

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Hodgson, W A

- Hodgson, W A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton;  
Research Station 19827
- Hoefert, L L  
Utah State Univ., Logan; Crops Research Lab. 23129
- Hoek, J V D  
Agricultural University, 10, Haarweg, Wageningen,  
Netherlands; Laboratory of Animal Physiology 20714
- Hoenigsberg, H F  
Universidad de Los Andes, Bogota, Colombia; In-  
stituto de Genetica 13868
- Hoenigsberg, H F  
Los Andes Univ., Bogota, Colombia; Inst. de  
Genetica 20462
- Hoenigsberg, H F  
Los Andes Univ., Bogota, Colombia; Inst. de  
Genetica 20463
- Hoerlein, A B  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; College Of  
Veterinary Medicine 15387
- Hoff, J K  
Rohm And Haas Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; Agricul-  
tural And Sanitary Chemicals Dept. 15082
- Hoff, R J  
Washington State University 18000
- Hoffman, J D  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; En-  
tomology Research Division 22408
- Hoffman, J D  
Agricultural Research Service, Columbia, Mo.; En-  
tomology Research Division 22409
- Hoffman, R L  
Radford College, Virginia 19413
- Hoffmann, J A  
Strasbourg Universite, France; Faculte des  
Sciences; Laboratoire de Biologie generale 19627
- Hoffmann, J A  
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de  
Biologie Generale 22410
- Hohl, H R  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Microbiology 23420
- Hokama, Y  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology 19414
- Holcomb, L C  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster; Dept of Zoology and Entomology 22620
- Holden, B L  
Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Fairbanks 23362
- Holder, G M  
Sydney University; Dept. of Pharmacy 19245
- Holling, C S  
British Columbia University, Canada; Dept. of  
Zoology 17127
- Hollis, J P  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology 20898
- Hollister, C J  
Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia; School of  
Veterinary Medicine 16790
- Hollomon, D W  
Csiro; Division of Plant Industry, Canberra, Aus-  
tralia 16601
- Holme, T  
Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of  
Bacteriology 19969
- Holmes, D C  
Laboratory of Government Chemist, London 19246
- Holmes, P H  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary  
Physiology 23297
- Holper, J C  
Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois 16791
- Holroyd, J  
Weed Research Organization; Arthur Rickwood  
Experimental Farm 21219
- Holt, W R  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Forest  
Service; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station 16983
- Holzhel, D E  
Deere and Company, Moline, Ill 21573
- Honer, M R  
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands;  
Dept. of Zoology 23363
- Honer, M R  
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands;  
Dept. of Zoology 23364
- Hoogstraal, H  
U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number 3,  
Cairo 14200
- Hoogstraal, H  
U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number Three,  
Cairo, Egypt; Dept. of Medical Zoology 19415
- Hoogstraal, H  
U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number Three,  
Cairo, Egypt 19628
- Hoogstraal, H  
U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number Three;  
Dept. of Medical Zoology 22246
- Hooker, A L  
Illinois University, Urbana 14383
- Hooker, W J  
Michigan State University, East Lansing 14384
- Hooper, G H S  
University of Queensland, St. Lucia, Australia;  
Dept. of Entomology 15765
- Hooper, G H S  
Queensland University, Brisbane, Australia; Dept.  
of Entomology 19629
- Hoorens, J  
Pathologie der Huisdieren 21355
- Hoover, J R E  
Smith Kline and French Laboratories, Philadel-  
phia, Pa. 21555
- Hopen, H J  
Illinois University 21782
- Hopkins, D L  
Kentucky University, Lexington 14385
- Horanszky, Z  
Research Institute of Viticulture, Budapest, Hunga-  
ry 19136
- Horie, Y  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo 15766
- Horie, Y  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku,  
Tokyo, Japan 20359
- Horie, Y  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku,  
Tokyo, Japan 20997
- Hormchong, T  
Oklahoma State University 16707
- Horn, A Von  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover, Bezirksstelle  
Braunschweig, Germany 16792
- Horn, N L  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology 16602
- Hornby, D  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana 15883
- Horsburgh, R L  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 19028
- Horsburgh, R L  
Pennsylvania State University, Arendtsville; Fruit  
Research Laboratory 22282
- Horst, R K  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y 18845
- Horstmann, K  
Institut fur Angewandte Zoologie, Wurzburg, West  
Germany 22878
- Horstmann, K  
Wurzburg Univ., West Germany; Inst. fur Ange-  
wandte Zoologie 22879
- Hort, I  
The Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Dept. of  
Anatomy and Physiology 22799
- Horton, J C  
Iowa State University, Ames; Dept. Of Botany And  
Plant Pathology 15084
- Horvath, J  
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest,  
Hungary 16603
- Horwell, F D  
Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort 17693
- Hosein, I  
West Indies University, Trinidad; Citrus Research  
Unit 18001
- Hosgood, S M W  
La Trobe University, Bundoora; School of Biologi-  
cal Sciences 15834
- House, H L  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario;  
Entomology Research Institute for Biological Con-  
trol; Research Branch 20998
- Houser, B B  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Zoology 18363
- Houser, B B  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Zoology 20640
- Howard, E F  
Wisconsin University, Madison 17835
- Howard, E F  
Baylor University, Houston, Texas; Dept. of Phar-  
macology 19630
- Howarth, J A  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington,  
D. C.; Armed Forces Institute of Pathology 18257
- Howell, R K  
Maryland University, College Park 14386
- Hower, A A  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park;  
Dept. of Entomology and Biology 17128
- Howes, A D  
Washington State University, Pullman 21259
- Howitt, A J  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept of  
Entomology 21585



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Ibrahim, I K A

- Howse, P E**  
Southampton University, Australia; Dept. of Zoology 20360
- Hoyer, B H**  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, Bet; Laboratory of Biology of Viruses 16794
- Hrdy, I**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology 22411
- Hsi, D C N**  
New Mexico State University, Plains Branch Station, Clovis 17302
- Hsiao, T H**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Entomology 16401
- Hsiao, T H**  
University of Illinois; Dept. of Entomology 17380
- Hsiao, T H**  
University of Illinois; Dept. of Entomology 17381
- Hsiao, T H**  
Illinois University; Dept. of Entomology 17382
- Hsieh, S C**  
Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 21865
- Hsu, H S**  
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond; Dept. of Microbiology 19970
- Hubbert, W T**  
Communicable Disease Center, San Francisco, Calif. 22669
- Hubby, J L**  
Chicago University, Illinois; Dept. of Biology 19778
- Huber, D M**  
Idaho University, Moscow 15884
- Huber, D M**  
Idaho University, Moscow, 83843 18846
- Huber, D M**  
Idaho University, Moscow 21130
- Huck, M G**  
Michigan State University, 17261
- Hudson, J R**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Parkville, Australia; Animal Health Research Lab. 20715
- Hueck, H J**  
Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-natuurwetens; Centraal Laboratorium 19631
- Huffaker, C B**  
California University, Berkeley; Division of Biological Control 16984
- Hughes, D E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab. 21356
- Hughes, D E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab. 21357
- Hughes, I W**  
Florida University, Gainesville 17836
- Hugoson, G**  
National Veterinary Institute, Stockholm, Sweden; Bovine Leukosis Research Group; Dept. of Pathology 17129
- Huhtanen, C N**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Wyndmoor, Pa.; Eastern Regional Laboratories 21866
- Huisingh, D**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology 16205
- Huitema, H**  
Centraal Diergeneeskundig Instituut, Rotterdam 20716
- Hull, R**  
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higman, England 13897
- Hull, R**  
Broom's Barn Experimental Station, Higham, Suffolk, Britain 21073
- Hull, S J**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Poultry Science 21260
- Hulley, P E**  
Rhodesia University College, Salisbury; Dept. of Zoology 17905
- Humphries, D A**  
Aston University, Gosta Green, Birmingham; Dept. of Biological Sciences 17130
- Humphries, D A**  
Uffculme Clinic, Queensbridge Road, Birmingham, England; Ethology Laboratory 18617
- Humphries, E C**  
School of Agriculture, Bedford Road, Aberdeen 21074
- Hung, A C F**  
North Dakota Univ., Grand Forks; Dept. of Biology 19632
- Hunt, E G**  
California Dept. of Fish and Game; Resources Agency 18385
- Hunt, E G**  
Dept. of Fish and Game, Calif. 20071
- Hunt, E V**  
Stephen F. Austin State Coll., Nacogdoches, Texas 22616
- Hunter-Jones, P**  
Anti-Locust Research Center, London 18618
- Hunter, D K**  
California University, Riverside 17837
- Hunter, G D**  
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berks, England; Inst. for Research on Animal Diseases 22670
- Hunter, L D**  
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, London 19828
- Hunter, P E**  
Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Entomology 19416
- Hunter, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stillwater, Okla.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 17303
- Hunter, R E**  
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 19278
- Hunter, T K**  
Tennessee Univ. 23446
- Huo, W H**  
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute 18258
- Huppi, G**  
Institute of Steroid Chemistry, Palo Alto, California; Syntex Research 20362
- Hurd, P D**  
California Univ., Berkeley 20207
- Hurley, L S**  
California University, Davis 17516
- Hurlock, E T**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Hook Rise, Tolworth, Surrey, England; Fisheries and Food 19227
- Hurpin, B**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de; Biocoenotique 16985
- Hurpin, B**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Versailles.; Station de Recherches de Biocoenotique et de Lutte Biolo 21686
- Hurpin, B**  
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de hio; Cocnotique 22991
- Hursey, R A**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, College Station, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 22576
- Hurtig, H**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Research Branch 21576
- Hurwood, I S**  
Department of Primary Industries, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Animal Research Inst. 22192
- Hussain, M Z**  
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore 21472
- Hussain, M Z**  
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore; Parasitology Section 22164
- Hussey, N W**  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Sussex, England 17030
- Hussey, R F**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Biological Sciences 19418
- Hussey, R S**  
Maryland University, College Park 19104
- Hutchinson, G E**  
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; Dept. of Biology 18619
- Hutchinson, P B**  
Colonial Sugar Refining Co., Roseville, Australia; Research Labs. 22502
- Hutchison, J A**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 17304
- Huygelen, C**  
R. I. T. Laboratories, Genval, Belgium; Vaccine Dept. 16795
- Hyche, L L**  
Auburn University, Ala.; Agricultural Research Station; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology 18620
- Hyodo, H**  
Nagoya University, Chikusa, Nagoya, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Institute for Biochemical Regulation 18847
- Hyssex, N W**  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Worthing Road, Rusting; Ton, Littlehampton, Sussex, England 18621
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian, S M**  
Rural Sociological Society, Armenia; Academie des Sciences; Institut zoologique 16304
- Iablokoff-Khnzorian, S M**  
Academie des Sciences, Yerevan, USSR; Inst. Zoologique 22412
- Ibrahim, A N**  
Pittsburgh University 17242
- Ibrahim, I K A**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge 23228

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Ibrahim, M M

Ibrahim, M M  
Cairo University; Faculty of Science; Department  
of Entomology

14206

Ide, F P  
Toronto University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada;  
Dept. of Zoology

21261

Iida, W  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences,  
Nishigahara, Tokyo, Japan

17305

Ikan, R  
Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Or-  
ganic Chemistry

20999

Ikegami, H  
Gifu University, Kakamigahara, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture

17306

Ilivicky, J  
Chile University, Santiago; School of Medicine;  
Chair of Chemistry; Dept. of Parasitology

19633

Ilnicki, R D  
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New  
Brunswick

22577

Imamaliyev, A I  
Uzb.ssr Academy of Sciences; USSR; Institute of  
Experimental Biology

18448

Imamura, T  
Ibaraki University, Mito, Japan; Biological Institute

14065

Imamura, T  
Ibaraki University, Mito, Japan; Biological Institute

17752

Imaseki, H  
Nasu High School of Agriculture, Nishi-nasuno,  
Tochigi

16519

Imaseki, H  
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Faculty of Agriculture

22812

Imberski, R B  
Maryland University, College Park; Dept. of Zoolo-  
gy

17838

Imori, T  
Osaka Prefecture University, Sakai-shi, Osaka;  
College of Agriculture; School of Veterinary  
Science

17474

Ingram, J M  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Research  
Branch; Cell Biology Research Institute

16924

Inoue, Y K  
Kyoto University, Japan; Institute for Virus  
Research

18260

Inwang, E E  
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana;  
Dept. of Biology

16402

Iova, N A  
Postupclia V Redakczy

17517

Iperti, G  
Station de Zoologie et de Lutte Biologique, France

19029

Iperti, G  
I. N. R. A., Antibes, France; Station de Zoologie  
Agricole et de Lutte Biologique

22881

Irvin, A D  
Agricultural Research Council, Newbury,  
Berkshire, England; Institute for Research on  
Animal Diseases

14614

Irvin, A D  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Com-  
pton, New; Bury, Berkshire, England; Agricultural  
Research Council

21358

Irving, G W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service

19930

Irving, N S  
Arusha, P. O. Box 3024, Tanzania

22413

Irving, R M  
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater

21783

Isaacson, P A  
Port Jefferson Station, 147 Howard Street, N. Y.

22800

Isei, N  
Shikoku Agricultural Research, Japan

17132

Ishac, M M  
National Research Center, Egypt, United Arab  
Republic

20818

Ishay, J  
Tel-Aviv University; Medical School; Dept. of  
Physiology and Pharmacology

14208

Ishihara, T  
Ehime University, Matsuyama; College of Agricul-  
ture

18622

Ishihara, T  
Ehime University, Matsuyama; College of Agricul-  
ture

22283

Ishii, S  
Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan; College of  
Agriculture

17133

Ishikawa, S  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo, Japan

17134

Ishizaki, H  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Developmental Biolo-  
gy

22414

Israel, P  
Central Rice Research Inst., Orissa, India

22528

Israel, P.  
Central Rice Research Inst., Cuttack, India

21977

Israelstam, G F  
Toronto University; Scarborough College; Dept. of  
Botany

21532

Istock, C  
Rochester University; Dept. of Biology

18536

Itagaki, K  
Tottori University, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture;  
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology

20819

Ito, S  
Universitatis Praefecturae Osakae, Sakai, Japan;  
Lab. Entomologicum

19419

Ito, T  
Iwate University, Morioka, Japan; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Pathology

20717

Itoga, S  
Kagoshima Agricultural Experiment Station

17135

Iuanov, K S  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of  
Zoology

22151

Ivanov, V B  
Academy of Sciences, USSR; Inst. of General and  
Inorganic Chemistry

20899

Ivanovskaja, O I  
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Novosibirsk;  
Siberian Branch; Biological Institute

15713

Ivasik, V M  
Lvov Zooveterinary Institute, USSR

23365

Iverson, L G K  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control  
Division

18495

Ives, W G H  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Win-  
nipeg, Mani; Toba; Forest Research Laboratory

17839

Ives, W G H  
Forest Research Lab., Winnipeg, Manitoba,  
Canada

23095

Ivey, M C  
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; En-  
tomology Research Division

23395

Iwao, S  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Victoria; Forest Research Laboratory

15771

Iwata, K  
Hyogo University; Entomological Laboratory

18624

Iwata, K  
Hyogo University, Sasayama, Japan; College of  
Agricultural

22284

Iyer, P R K  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, India

22095

Jabbar Miah, M A  
McGill University, Sainte Anne de Bellevue,  
Canada

23130

Jacklin, S W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fort Valley, Georgia;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division

17136

Jackman, J B W  
Macdonald College, P. Q; Dept. of Animal Science

20820

Jackson, D I  
DSIR, Auckland, New Zealand, Fruit Research  
Division

16207

Jackson, W B  
Bowling Green State University

20097

Jackson, W D  
Tasmania Univ., Hobart; Dept of Botany

23076

Jacobs, D E  
Glasgow University; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology

16740

Jacobson, K B  
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee; Biolo-  
gy Division

17137

Jacobson, K B  
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tenn.; Biology  
Division

18625

Jacobson, L A  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge,  
Alberta

14440

Jacotot, H  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France

19183

Jacotot, H  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France

20718

Jacquot, M Y  
A la Faculte de Medecine et de Pharmacie de Lyon

20719

Jadin, J M  
Universite Catholique de Louvain, Belgium; In-  
stitute Versale; Laboratoire de Microscopie Elec-  
tronique

19971

Jadot, R  
Centrum voor Tabakonderzoek, Gembloux, Belgi-  
um

21867

Jaffe, J J  
University of Vermont, Burlington; College of  
Medicine; Dept. of Pharmacology

20040

Jago, N D  
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa.

20962

Jain, N C  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Clinical Pathology

20720

Jain, N C  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Clinical Pathology

22096



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Johnson, C D

- Jamalainien, E A**  
Zentrale für Landwirtschaftliche Forschung, Tikkurila.; Abteilung für Pflanzenkrankheiten 17307
- James, C K**  
College of Veterinary Science, Tirupati, India 23298
- James, G L**  
Rhodesia Sugar Association Experiment Station, P. O. Box 102; Chiredzi 23096
- James, H G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville; Research Institute 14316
- James, H G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario 16741
- James, L F**  
Utah State University, Logan 18188
- James, L F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Logan, Utah; Agricultural Research Service; Agricultural Experimental Station 18262
- James, L F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory 20874
- James, L F**  
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah 84321; Poisonous Plant Research Lab. 21518
- James, L F**  
Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Div. 22097
- James, R W**  
Tobacco Research Station, Motueka, Australia 23421
- Jameson, D A**  
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Range Science 23422
- Janes, M J**  
Florida University, Belle Glade; Everglades Experiment Station 18349
- Janetschke, P**  
Tierärztlicher Hygienen dienst, Erfurt, East Germany 23299
- Janovy, J**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Zoology and Physiology 19972
- Janowski, H**  
Zakład Badania Chorob Swin Instytutu Weterynarii, Pulawach 21360
- Jansen, B C**  
Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, South Africa 13959
- Jansen, J**  
Institute for Infectious Diseases, Utrecht, Netherlands 18263
- Jansen, J**  
Utrecht State Univ., Netherlands; Inst. of Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases 22285
- Janssen, W A**  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Biological Sciences Laboratory 19184
- Janzen, D H**  
Kansas University, Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology 14066
- Janzen, G J**  
Research Station for Potato Processing, Groningen, Nether; Lands 22548
- Jaques, R P**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow; Research Station 20363
- Jarrett, E E E**  
Glasgow University, Scotland; Wellcome Laboratories for Experimental Parasitology 18364
- Jarrett, E E E**  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Wellcome Labs. for Experimental Parasitology 22166
- Jarvis, J A**  
Department of Agriculture, Hastings, New Zealand 22529
- Jatala, P**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater 16604
- Jatkar, P R**  
Ohio State University, Columbus, 43210; Dept. of Microbiology 21361
- Jaweed, M M**  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of Horticulture 16520
- Jayaraj, S**  
Agricultural College and Research Institute, Coimbatore.; India; Faculty of Entomology 19030
- Jayaraj, S**  
Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Coimbatore, India; Faculty of Entomology 19879
- Jayaraj, S**  
Agricultural College and Research Institute, Coimbatore 19880
- Jefferey, L S**  
North Dakota State University, Fargo, North Dakota 22578
- Jeffery, K L**  
Leawood Animal Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri 13960
- Jeffs, R A**  
Cambridge University; Dept. of Biochemistry 21076
- Jegier, Z**  
Montreal Universite, Montreal; School of Hygiene 17636
- Jenkins, D C**  
University College, Cardiff; Dept. of Zoology 17605
- Jenkinson, D**  
Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland 21362
- Jennings, D T**  
Agricultural Research Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station 22415
- Jennings, D T**  
U. S. Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station 22993
- Jennings, W L**  
Florida State Board of Health, Tampa; Encephalitis Research Center 22671
- Jensen, M H**  
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 21868
- Jensen, O**  
Strandvejen 63, Bredballe Strand Pr. Vejle 20208
- Jensen, S G**  
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Brookings, South Dakota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 16605
- Jeoffery, S M S**  
State Of Washington 15393
- Jeppson, L R**  
California University, Riverside; Dept of Entomology 23194
- Jepson, W F**  
Imperial College, London, England 14441
- Jerabek, J**  
Veterinarni fakulta, Brno, Czechoslovakia; katedra epizootologie a verejného veterinárství 23300
- Jerath, M L**  
Moor Plantation, Ibadan, Nigeria; Federal Agricultural Research 17031
- Jerath, M L**  
Moor Plantation, Ibadan; Dept. of Agriculture 17138
- Jermoljev, E**  
Central Research Institute for Plant Production.; Prague Ruzyně, Czechoslovakia 22503
- Jerstad, A C**  
Western Cooperative Hatcheries, Bellevue, Wash. 15394
- Jessep, C T**  
New Zealand Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research.; Lincoln; Entomology Division 17840
- Jewell, T R**  
Maine University, Orono 16606
- Jicha, R**  
7107 neckarsulm 2, Odheimer Strasse 10 20209
- Jiran, E**  
Bioveta, Terezin, Czechoslovakia 22098
- Jiran, E**  
Bioveta, Terezin, Czechoslovakia 22672
- Jobbins, D M**  
Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick, New Jersey 20936
- Jobin, L J**  
Ministere de l' Agriculture et de la Colonisation, Queb; Service de la Recherche; Dept. de Biologie 19634
- Jobin, W R**  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, San Juan.; Public Health Service; Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control 16403
- Jockusch, H**  
Max-planck-institut für Biologie, Tübingen, Germany 15885
- Joffe, A Z**  
Hebrew University, Jerusalem; Dept. of Botany 18003
- Johansen, C**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service 21001
- Johnson, A F**  
Guelph University, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology 20364
- Johnson, C**  
Manchester Museum, Manchester; Department of Entomology 20210
- Johnson, C**  
Manchester Museum, England 21610
- Johnson, C**  
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Zoology 21760
- Johnson, C**  
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology 22287
- Johnson, C**  
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology 22288
- Johnson, C**  
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology 22289
- Johnson, C**  
Manchester Museum, England; Dept. of Entomology 22290
- Johnson, C A III.**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Zoology 23366
- Johnson, C D**  
Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff 18537

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Johnson, C M

Johnson, C M  
Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of  
Panama

21054

Johnson, H W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.;  
Agricultural Research Service

18004

Johnson, L B  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Agronomy

18005

Johnson, L Y  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Cincinnati,  
Ohio

20129

Johnson, M G  
Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation  
Authority, Woodbridge, Ontario, Canada

23229

Johnson, M P  
Stanford University, Calif.; Dept. of Biological  
Sciences

20464

Johnson, N E  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

23195

Johnson, R H  
Bristol University, England; Dept. of Veterinary  
Medicine

19185

Johnson, R W  
Agent Development and Engineering Lab.,  
Frederick, Md.

22099

Johnston, H W  
Rhode Island University

18006

Johnston, L A Y  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organization; Division of Animal Health; Pastoral  
Research Laboratory

20021

Jolie, M A  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana

17139

Jolly, D W  
Huntingdon Research Centre, England

20875

Jolly, L  
Strasbourg University, France; Faculte des  
Sciences; Institut de Zoologie et de Biologie  
generale

17140

Joly, P  
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France;  
Laboratoire de Biologie generale

19635

Joly, R  
Ecole Nationale G. R. E. F. et C. N. R. F.; Chaire  
de Zoologie; Laboratoire de Recherches

19420

Jones-Davies, W J  
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, England

20721

Jones, B L  
Lower Rio Grande Valley Research and Experiment  
Center, Weslaco, Texas

21869

Jones, E W  
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Medicine and Surgery--Clinical; Research

22673

Jones, F G W  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, En-  
gland

18140

Jones, F G W  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, En-  
gland

19881

Jones, H C  
Seed Protein Pioneering Research Laboratory,  
New Orleans, Louisiana

18449

Jones, J C  
Maryland University, College Park; Dept. of En-  
tomology

21687

Jones, J P  
Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.;  
Crops Research Division

20946

Jones, L  
Eastern Tree Seed Lab., Macon, Ga.

22579

Jones, P H  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana

18189

Jones, P H  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana

18190

Jones, P H  
Ohio University, Athens; Dept of Zoology

21262

Jones, R J  
Birmingham Accident Hospital, England; M. R. C.  
Industrial Injuries and Burns Research Unit

21784

Jones, T H  
The Coll., Chester, England

22416

Jonkers, A H  
University of the West Indies, Port-of-Spain;  
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory

14317

Jonkers, A H  
University of the West Indies, Port-of-Spain;  
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory

16503

Joos, R W  
Veterans Administration Hospital, Minneapolis,  
Minnesota; Medical Service

19973

Jooste, J v d W  
Stellenbosch University, South Africa; Stellen-  
bosch-Elensburg College of Agriculture

20633

Jooste, J W  
Stellenbosch University; Stellenbosch-Elensburg  
College of Agriculture

21220

Jordan, F T W  
Liverpool University Veterinary Field Station,  
Cheshire, Eng; Dept. of Veterinary Preventive  
Medicine; Poultry Section

18266

Jordan, F T W  
Veterinary Field Station, Neston, Cheshire, En-  
gland; Poultry Section

23301

Joshi, L  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology

16607

Juberthie-Jupeau, L  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Ariege, Fran; Laboratoire souterrain

17841

Judenko, E  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Hertfordshire,

16737

Judenko, E  
Fisons Pest Control Limited, Karen, Nairobi

21688

Judge, F D  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Geneva

23196

Judson, C L  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology

17141

Judson, C L  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Entomology

22417

Juffs, H S  
Queensland Univ., Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of  
Microbiology

21263

Juffs, H S  
Otto Madsen Dairy Research Laboratory, Australia

21264

Juszkiewicz, T  
Veterinary Research Institute, Pulawy, Poland;  
Dept. of Pharmacology and Toxicology

13961

Kaaden, O R  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many; Abteilung fuer Angewandte Virusforschung

22674

Kabarity, A  
Ain Shams University, Cairo, United Arab  
Republic; Botany Dept.

16404

Kabelik, V  
State Veterinary Inst., Cesky Brod, Czechoslovakia

22100

Kable, P F  
Yanco Agricultural College and Research Station,  
Yanco

17434

Kable, P F  
Yanco Agricultural Coll. and Research Station,  
Australia

21870

Kado, C I  
California University, Berkeley; Virus Laboratory

21871

Kafatos, F C  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts;  
Biological Laboratories

16405

Kahrs, R F  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; New York  
State Veterinary College

16796

Kain, R M  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia

23230

Kaiser, M N  
Emory University

14828

Kaiser, M N  
U. S. Naval Research Unit Number Three, Cairo,  
Egypt; Dept. of Medical Zoology

17733

Kaiser, W  
Frankfurt/Main

21786

Kallela, K  
College of Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland

21534

Kallinis, T L  
Ministry of Agriculture, Athens, Greece; Institute  
of Soils and Fertilizers

18733

Kalmar, E  
Kimron Veterinary Institute, Beit-dagan, Israel;  
Dept. of Virology

21363

Kalmer, e  
Veterinary Institute, Bet Dagan, Israel

14525

Kaloostian, G H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.

19035

Kaloostian, G H  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division, Riverside, Calif.

21131

Kalra, A N  
Indian Inst., of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow

21978

Kalra, R L  
National Inst. of Communicable Diseases, Delhi,  
India

19637

Kalra, R L  
National Institute of Communicable Diseases,  
Delhi, India

19638

Kamal, M  
Agricultural Research Inst., Tandojam, West  
Pakistan

21872

Kamp, H  
Institut fur Hygiene und Arbeitsmedizin des  
Klinikums; Essen der Ruhr-Universitat Bochum.

17842

Kampe, W  
Bezirkspflanzenschutzamt Pfalz, Neustadt an der  
Weinstrabe

20634

Kamran, M A  
The International Rice Research Institute, Los  
Banos, Laguna

17032

Kanamitsu, K  
Tokyo University, Japan; Dept. of Forestry

18627

Kanatack, B H  
South Dakota State University

20022

Kangas, E  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Zoology

21691



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Kevan, D K

- Kannan, S**  
Thiagarajar College, Madurai, India  
19922
- Kanoh, S**  
Osaka University, Japan; Dept. of Virology  
19974
- Kant, U**  
Rajasthan Univ., Jaipur, India; Dept. of Botany  
19883
- Kantzes, G**  
Maryland University, Salisbury; Vegetable  
Research Farm; Dept. of Botany  
18734
- Kantzes, J G**  
Maryland University, Salisbury; Vegetable  
Research Farm; Dept. of Botany  
18850
- Kao, V P**  
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control,  
Bangalore, In  
17923
- Kaper, J M**  
George Washington University, Washington, D. C.  
16608
- Kapoor, J N**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19829
- Kapoor, J N**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19830
- Kapoor, J N**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19831
- Kapoor, J N**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19832
- Kapoor, J N**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19833
- Kapoor, V C**  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div.  
of Entomology  
21612
- Kapoor, V C**  
Agra College; Dept. of Zoology  
21613
- Karbe, E**  
Connecticut University, Storrs  
18267
- Karlinsky, A**  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire de  
Physiologie des Insectes  
19639
- Karpas, A**  
Harvard Medical School, Boston; Animal Research  
Center  
16797
- Karpel, M A**  
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, N.  
J.; Dept. of Entomology  
17843
- Karppinen, E**  
Helsinki University, Finland; Zoological Museum  
22884
- Karsten, K S**  
Vanderbilt R T Co, New York, N. Y.  
16957
- Karunaratne, P B**  
National Museum, Colombo, Ceylon  
22477
- Kasembe, J N R**  
Plant Breeding Institute, Maris Land, Trumping-  
ton, Cambridge  
21002
- Kassanis, B**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Hertfordshire., England  
18007
- Kaston, B J**  
San Diego State College, San Diego  
17142
- Kastritsis, C D**  
Rockefeller University, New York City  
22885
- Kasza, L**  
London University; Royal Veterinary College;  
Dept. of Pathology  
17518
- Kaszab, Z**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest;  
Zoological Dept.  
17033
- Kater, S B**  
Virginia University, Charlottesville; Dept. of Biolo-  
gy  
18628
- Katiyar, J C**  
Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow, India  
19975
- Katiyar, K P**  
Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agricolas,  
Turrialba., Costa Rica; Programa de Enrgia  
Nuclear  
22994
- Kato, M**  
Kyoto Univ., Kyoto, Japan; Dept. of Zoology  
21265
- Katsuya, K**  
National Institute of Genetics, Japan  
16609
- Katsuya, K**  
National Inst. of Genetics, Mishima, Japan  
23131
- Katz, S E**  
Rutgers - The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.;  
Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
23442
- Kauffman, H E**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
15887
- Kauffman, H E**  
Michigan State University  
16610
- Kaufmann, A F**  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta;  
Epidemiology Program  
16024
- Kaufmann, M J**  
Bluffton College, Ohio; Dept. of Biology  
14388
- Kauri, H**  
Bergen Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum  
22291
- Kavadia, V**  
College of Agriculture, Jobner, India; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
20081
- Kavanagh, J A**  
University College, Dublin; Botany Dept.  
21079
- Kawamura, H**  
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan;  
Biological Products Division  
16025
- Kayoji, T**  
Tokaijink Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan  
17383
- Ke Riche, P D**  
Nicholas Inst., Sherbrooke, Victoria  
22102
- Kedar, N**  
Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of Agricul-  
ture  
21873
- Keen, N T**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
15888
- Keen, N T**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18008
- Keirans, J E**  
U. S. National Communicable Disease Center,  
Savannah; Bureau of Disease Prevention and En-  
vironmental Control; Technical Development  
Laboratories  
17844
- Keller, E**  
Kant. Zentralstelle PflSch., Arenenberg TG, Ger-  
many  
19138
- Kellogg, F E**  
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver  
16504
- Kelly, W A**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; School of  
Veterinary Science and Medicine  
17626
- Kelsey, J M**  
New Zealand Dept. of Scientific and Industrial  
Research., Lincoln; Entomology Division  
17845
- Kelsey, J M**  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lin-  
coln, New Zealand; Entomology Division  
19640
- Kemp, W G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station;  
Research Station  
16611
- Kemp, W G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station,  
Ontario; Research Station  
23132
- Kempen, H**  
California University, Riverside  
21221
- Kemper, A**  
Pflanzenschutzamt, Munster, Germany  
20609
- Kemper, A**  
Pflanzenschutzamt der Landwirtschaftskammer  
westfalen; Lippen, Munster  
22005
- Kendler, J**  
Hebrew Univ. of Jerusalem, Rehovoth, Israel;  
Dept. of Poultry Science and Animal Hygiene  
21266
- Kendrick, J W**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary  
Medicine  
14526
- Kendrick, J W**  
California Univ., Davis  
22103
- Kennedy, P C**  
North Central Forest Experiment Station, St. Paul,  
Minn.  
22849
- Kenny, K**  
Max-planck-institut fur Immunobiologie, Stu-  
beweg, Germany  
16798
- Kenny, K V**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
18269
- Kerkut, G A**  
Southampton University, England; Dept. of  
Physiology and Biochemistry  
17846
- Kernbach, K**  
Berlin, Germany  
22292
- Kernbach, K**  
Berlin, Germany  
22418
- Kerr, E D**  
Public Health Service, Cincinnati, Ohio; National  
Center for Air Pollution Control  
18009
- Kerr, H D**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crop Research  
Division  
22581
- Kerrich, G J**  
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England  
22887
- Kesmiris, D**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst.  
of Parasitology  
22293
- Kessler, K J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Marquette, Michigan;  
Forest Service; North Central Forest Experiment  
Station  
15889
- Keswani, C L**  
Houston University, Texas  
15890
- Kevan, D K**  
9 Cluny Drive, Edinburgh, London  
18538

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Khalaf, k T**

**Khalaf, k T**  
Loyola University, New Orleans  
20214

**Khalil, A A**  
Alexandria University, United Arab Republic  
20503

**Khan, A A**  
Cornell University, Geneva, New York  
20114

**Khan, M A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta;  
Research Station  
16799

**Khan, M A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Veteri-  
nary-medical Entomology Section; Research Sta-  
tion  
21460

**Khan, M I**  
Zoological Survey Dept., Karachi, Pakistan  
20821

**Khan, N R**  
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
21614

**Khan, R A**  
Toronto University, Toronto; School of Hygiene;  
Dept. of Parasitology  
17519

**Khanna, P N**  
Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar-  
kumaon, Indi  
20723

**Khanum, Z**  
Karachi Univ., Pakistan; Dept. of Zoology  
22167

**Khare, G P**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Bac-  
teriology  
22104

**Khare, M N**  
Illinois University  
16612

**Kheissin, E M**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad, Russia; In-  
stitute of Cytology  
20215

**Khlistovsky, E D**  
Middle-asian Research Institute of Phytopathology,  
Tashkent  
15776

**Kiauta, B**  
Utrecht University, Netherlands; Institute of  
Genetics  
20465

**Kibata, H**  
Kamigawa Branch Farm, Hokuno, Japan  
17143

**Kiely, T B**  
Department of Agriculture, Gosford, Australia  
21874

**Kiho, Y**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Chiba, Japan  
17308

**Kiktenko, V S**  
Patrice Lumumba University of International  
Friendship, Moscow; Dept. of Microbiology  
19976

**Kiktenko, V S**  
Patrice Lumumba Univ. of International Friend-  
ship, Moscow, Ussr; Dept. of Microbiology  
22105

**Kikuzawa, K**  
Kyoto Univ., Kyoto, Japan; Dept. of Forestry  
22621

**Kilpatrick, R A**  
U.S. Department of Agriculture, College Station,  
Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Crops  
Research Division  
15098

**Kim, K C**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Entomol-  
ogy, Fisheries, and Wildlife  
21615

**Kim, S H**  
Delaware University, Newark  
15891

**Kim, W K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba;  
Research Station  
22215

**Kim, W K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba;  
Research Station  
22216

**Kimball, J H**  
Orange County Mosquito Abatement District,  
Florida  
13876

**Kimberlin, R H**  
Agricultural Research Council, Compton,  
Berkshire, England; Inst. for Research on Animal  
Diseases  
21364

**Kimberlin, R H**  
Agricultural Research Council, Compton,  
Berkshire, England; Institute for Research on  
Animal Diseases  
23302

**Kimmins, D E**  
British Museum (natural History), London  
15716

**Kimmins, W C**  
Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Biolo-  
gy Dept.  
16613

**Kimmins, W C**  
Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia; Dept. of  
Biology  
21875

**Kimmins, W C**  
Dalhousie Univ., Malifac, Nova Scotia; Dept. of  
Biology  
23133

**Kimoto, S**  
Kyushu University, Hikosan, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture; Hikosan Biological Laboratory  
19642

**Kimoto, S**  
Kyushu University, Hikosan, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture; Hikosan Biological Laboratory  
19643

**Kimoto, S**  
Kyushu University, Hikosan, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture; Hikosan Biological Laboratory  
19644

**Kimura, S**  
Tokushima University, Japan; School of Medicine;  
Dept. of Bacteriology  
20724

**Kincaid, R R**  
North Florida Experiment Station, Quincy  
18851

**Kindler, S D**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Entomolo-  
gy  
18099

**Kindler, S D**  
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebraska;  
Entomology Research Division  
22995

**King, C D**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. OF Veterinary  
Science  
22106

**King, E W**  
Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.; Dept. of En-  
tomology and Zoology  
18629

**King, P E**  
University College, Swansea, Wales; Dept. of  
Zoology  
19645

**King, T H**  
Food and Agriculture Organization, Bangkok,  
Thailand; Rice Protection Research and Training  
Center  
20610

**Kingan, S L**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; College of Agricul-  
ture; Dept. of Bacteriology  
16406

**Kingan, S L**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Bac-  
teriology  
19646

**Kingsland, G C**  
Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina  
17695

**Kinloch, B B Jr.**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
18010

**Kinnear, J F**  
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics  
21692

**Kinsella, J M**  
University of Montana, Missoula; Dept. of Zoology  
14218

**Kinzelbach, R**  
Johannes-Gutenberg Univ., Mainz, Germany; Inst.  
fur Allgemeine Zoologie  
20366

**Kiraly, Z**  
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest,  
India  
21876

**Kirchberg, E**  
Viktoriastrasse 11-13, 54 Koblenz  
22622

**Kircher, H W**  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Agricultural  
Biochemistry  
21003

**Kiritani, K**  
Wakayama Agricultural Experimental Station As-  
sociation; Japan; Asso Research Station  
19647

**Kiritani, K**  
Prefectural Institute of Agricultural and Forest  
Science; Nangoku, Kochi-Pref., Japan; Division of  
Entomology  
21693

**Kirk, J K**  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
19145

**Kirk, V M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Brookings, S. D.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
18100

**Kirkland, R C**  
Forestry Commission, Alice Holt Lodge,  
Wrecclesham, Surrey, England; Forest Research  
Station  
18539

**Kirkpatrick, R J**  
Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa  
16800

**Kiselev, L A**  
All-Union Scientific Research Inst. of Chemicals  
for; Plant Protection  
21557

**Kishaba, A N**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
17847

**Kishi, K**  
Horticultural Research Station, Hiratsuka, Japan  
17309

**Kishimoto, T**  
Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia; School of  
Medicine; Dept. of Pharmacology  
16801

**Kislev, N**  
Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of  
Agriculture  
16614

**Kistner, D H**  
Chico State College, California; Dept. of Biology  
19425

**Kistner, D H**  
Chico State College, Calif.; Dept. of Biology  
19426

**Kitayama, H**  
Hokkaido Institute of Public Health, Japan  
18365

**Kiyota, H**  
Yokohama City University, Yokohama, Japan;  
School of Medicine; Dept. of Pediatrics  
17523

**Klaus, G**  
Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater, Okla.  
22675

**Kleczkowski, A**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Herts, England  
21877

**Klein, A K**  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.;  
Bureau of Science; Division of Food Chemistry  
18379



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Korn, G

- Klesser, P J**  
Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria,  
South Africa  
20539
- Klesser, P J**  
Horticultural Research Inst., Pretoria  
21132
- Klingman, G C**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh  
21133
- Klisiewics, J M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Crops Research Division  
18852
- Kljajic, R**  
Institute for the Application of Nuclear Energy in  
Agric  
16123
- Klos, E J**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology  
18853
- Klos, E J**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology  
18854
- Klos, E J**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology  
19036
- Klostermeyer, E C**  
Washington State University, Prosser; Irrigated  
Agriculture Research and Extension Center  
16407
- Klostermeyer, L E**  
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of  
Entomology  
19648
- Klots, A B**  
American Museum of Natural History, New York  
19427
- Klots, A B**  
American Museum of Natural History, New York  
19779
- Klotz, L J**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21080
- Klug, M J**  
Iowa University, Iowa City; Dept. of Microbiology  
19977
- Klumpar, J**  
Ustredni Kontrolni A Zkusebni Ustav Zemedelsky,  
Odbor Karan  
19037
- Klyuchko, Z F**  
Kiev University, USSR  
20367
- Klyuchko, Z F**  
Kiev Univ., USSR; Arachnological-Entomological  
Lab.  
21616
- Knake, E L**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Agronomy  
18165
- Knapka, J J**  
Tennessee University Agricultural Research  
Laboratory, Oak Ridge  
18271
- Knapp, F W**  
Kentucky Dept. of Agriculture, Frankfort; Division  
of Pest and Noxious Weed Control  
14318
- Knee, W J**  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Entomology  
16408
- Knierim, J A**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Entomology  
18735
- Knierim, J A**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Entomology  
19038
- Knight, C B**  
East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.; Dept. of  
Biology  
18631
- Knight, W J**  
British Museum of Natural History, London  
13733
- Knorre, von D**  
Friedrich-Schiller-Universitat Jena, Germany;  
Zoologischen Institut  
19649
- Knosel, D**  
Hohenheim Universitat; Institut fur Pflanzenschutz  
18855
- Knott, D R**  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon; Crop Science  
Dept.  
17311
- Knowlton, C B**  
Orange County Community College, Middletown,  
New York; Dept. of Biology  
20216
- Knudsen, P**  
Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollebakk  
21004
- Knudsen, P**  
Norwegian Forest Research Inst., Vollebakk, Nor-  
way  
21694
- Knuhtsen, H K**  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
21878
- Knulle, W**  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology;  
Institute of Acarology  
22247
- Ko, W H**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
16115
- Ko, W H**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology  
16210
- Ko, W H**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology  
20504
- Kobachidze, D N**  
Ministry of Agriculture of the Georgian Soviet So-  
cialist Republic, Tbilissi, USSR; Institute for  
Plant Protection  
23197
- Kobayashi, K**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington;  
Agricultural Research Service; Dept. of Veterinary  
Pathology  
17524
- Kobayashi, M**  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Tokyo, Japan  
17144
- Kobayashi, M**  
Sericultural Experiment Station, Wada, Sugami-  
ku, Tokyo  
21695
- Kobylnyk, R W**  
Guelph University, Guelph, Ontario; Dept. of  
Zoology  
17145
- Kocan, R M**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
17525
- Kodama, K**  
Biken Laboratories, Incorporated, Kyoto, Japan  
22107
- Koehler, W**  
Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa, Warsaw, Poland  
22996
- Koeman, J H**  
Utrecht University; Institute of Veterinary Phar-  
macology and Toxicology  
19248
- Koen, H**  
Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria, Trans-  
vaal  
22788
- Koenig, K**  
Bayerische Landesanstalt fuer Bodenkultur, Pflan-  
zenbau, und Pflanzenschutz, Muenchen, West Ger-  
many; Abteilung Praktischer Pflanzenschutz  
21787
- Koenig, R**  
Deutsch. Akad. Der Wissenschaften, Jena, German  
Dem. Rep.; Institut Fur Mikrobiologie Und Exper-  
imentelle Therapie  
15101
- Koenig, R**  
Biologischen Bundesanstalt Fur Land- und Forst-  
wirtschaft, Braunschweig; Institut fur Virus-  
serologie  
18856
- Koenigs, J W**  
U. S. Forest Service, Research Triangle Park, N. C.  
18450
- Koerber, T W**  
California University, Berkeley  
18101
- Koerber, T W**  
California University, Berkeley  
21188
- Koger, L M**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of  
Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Clinical Medicine  
and Surgery  
18272
- Kohler, E M**  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
18273
- Kohler, V H**  
Landespfanzenschutzamt Rheinland-pfalz, Mainz  
18857
- Kohlhage, H**  
University of Marburg/lahn, Germany; Institute of  
Hygiene  
14527
- Kojima, M**  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18102
- Kokernot, R H**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Center for Zoonoses  
Research  
22248
- Kokles, R**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many  
22676
- Kokles, R**  
Friedrich Loeffler Institut, Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many  
23303
- Konar, S K**  
Univ., of Bihar, Muzaffarpur, India; Dept. of  
Zoology  
23250
- Konecny, V**  
Vyskumny Ustav Agrochemickej Technologie,  
Bratislava  
19279
- Kongsvik, J R**  
New York State University, Buffalo  
18011
- Konishi, S**  
Tokyo University, Dept. of Veterinary Microbiolo-  
gy  
20726
- Kono, T**  
Shikoku Agricultural Experiment Station, Zentsuji,  
Japan  
20368
- Kooistra, E**  
Institute of Horticultural Plant Breeding, Nether-  
lands  
21879
- Koontz, R F**  
Oregon State University  
18012
- Kopecky, K E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Na-  
tional Animal Disease Lab.  
22677
- Kopelman, M**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of  
Food Science  
19834
- Koppa, P**  
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikurila, Finland;  
Dept. of Pest Investigation  
17753
- Korn, G**  
Bundesforschungsanstalt fuer Viruskrankheiten  
der Tiere, 74 Tuebingen, Postfach 1149, West  
Germany  
22678

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Kornegay, E T

Kornegay, E T  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
21367

Korobitsin, V G  
Nikitskiy Botanical Gardens, Yalta, USSR  
21618

Korolev, V G  
Pedagogical Institute, Birk  
19430

Koroleva, V G  
All-Union Science Research Institute of Antibiotics, Mosco; Dept. of Experimental Therapeutics  
20098

Korte, F  
Bonn University, Germany; Organic Chemical Institute  
15778

Koshimizu, K  
Kyoto Univ., Japan; Dept. of Food Science and Technology  
21535

Kosova, A A  
Astrakhan State Reservation, Russia  
17754

Koss, R W  
Utah Univ., Salt Lake City; Dept. of Environmental Biology  
20217

Kottaridis, S D  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases  
17526

Koula, V  
Central Resrch Institute for Plant Production; Prague Ruzync, Czechoslovakia  
22801

Koutz, F R  
Ohio State University, Columbus; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Parasitology  
17148

Kovacs, L  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.  
15717

Kovacs, L  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.  
17034

Kovalev, V G  
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology  
21619

Kovalev, V G  
University of Moscow, Russia; Dept. of Entomology  
22889

Kovitvadhi, K  
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology  
20369

Kovoov, A  
C. P. E. M., Paris, France; Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Biologie cellulaire  
20540

Kozar, Z  
Wroclaw University, Poland; College of Agriculture  
14595

Kozar, Z  
Polish Academy of Science, Norwida Street 279, Wroclaw; Institute of Parasitology; Laboratory of Anthroozoonoses  
19186

Kozar, Z  
Agricultural University College, Wroclaw, Poland; Dept. of Histology  
20041

Kozasa, M  
Tokyo University, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
16803

Kozlowski, T T  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Forestry  
22582

Kozlowski, T T  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Depts. of Forestry and Agronomy  
23231

Kralj, N  
Zagreb University, Yugoslavia; Institute of Anatomy, Histology And Embryology  
20822

Kramar, J  
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Parasitology of the Inst. of Zoology  
22679

Kramer, J P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20218

Kramer, J P  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
22997

Kramer, T T  
Western Coll. of Veterinary Medicine, Saskatoon, Canada  
23304

Kranz, V J  
Institut des Recherches Fruiteres, Kindia, Guinea  
18859

Krass, C J  
Iowa State University, Ames  
15893

Kratzer, F H  
California University, Davis  
17527

Kraus, O  
Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg, Frankfurt, West Germany  
22294

Kraus, O  
Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg, Frankfurt, West Germany  
22295

Kremery, V  
Vyskumny ustav hygieny, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia  
23305

Krebill, R G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Forest Service; Inter-mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
16618

Krexner, R  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien  
20541

Kriedemann, P E  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organizatio; Division of Horticultural Research  
19280

Krieg, A  
Institut fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung, Darmstadt; Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft  
18103

Krieg, A  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Darmstadt, Germany; Inst. fur Biologische Schadlingsbekampfung  
20370

Krieg, A  
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst.  
22998

Krieg, K  
Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin; Institut fur Vergleichende Pathologie  
20727

Kring, J B  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Entomology  
22890

Krishnamoorthi, T  
Tobacco Research Station, Vadasandur, India  
22583

Krista, L M  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Animal Science and Veterinary Pathology  
20728

Kristensen, N P  
Copenhagen Univ., Denmark; Zoological Inst.  
22419

Kristeu, K  
College of Agriculture, Plovdiv, Hungary  
18860

Krivolutzky, D A  
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Anima  
15718

Kroll, R E  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
18013

Krombein, K U  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20219

Krombein, K V  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
18632

Krombein, K V  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20220

Krstic, M  
Belgrade, Yugoslavia  
23134

Krugman, S L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.; Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station; Forest Service  
18451

Kruseman, G  
Zoologisch Museum, Amsterdam  
14075

Kruseman, G  
Zoologisch Museum, Amsterdam, Netherlands  
22296

Krvavica, S  
University of Zagreb, Yugoslavia; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathological Physiology  
14457

Kubinski, T  
Tadeusz Kubinski, Mlawa, ul. Wojtostwo 77  
21368

Kubistova, J  
Ciba Research Centre, Bombay, India  
22764

Kucera, C J  
Fort Dodge Laboratories, Iowa  
16804

Kucharek, T A  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
18452

Kuhlman, E G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Triangle Park, North Carolina; Forest Service  
17312

Kula, N  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge  
17528

Kulaeva, O N  
Academy of Sciences, USSR; K. A. Timiryazev Inst. of Plant Physiology  
20900

Kulagin, S M  
N. F. Gamaleya Institute for Epidemiology and Microbio; Logy, Moscow, Ussr  
22108

Kulda, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology  
22680

Kulik, S A  
Agricultural Institute of Irkutsk, Russia  
17755

Kulkarni, S M  
Indian Lac Research Institut, Namkum, Ranchi, Bihar, India  
22999

Kumar, M  
Punjab University, Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Botany  
14390

Kume, S  
Tokyo Univ. of Agriculture and Technology, Japan; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Medicine and Parasitology  
22765

Kung, K S  
Florida University, Gainesville  
17848



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lanier, G N

<b>Kuno, E</b> Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station	17388	<b>Labie, C</b> Ecole veterinaire, Chemin des Chapells, Toulouse, France	19979	<b>Lalor, W F</b> Iowa State University, Ames	18493
<b>Kunoh, H</b> Southern Illinois University, Carbondale	17313	<b>Lacey, J</b> Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England	16805	<b>Lam, K S K</b> Malaya University, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; Dept. of Bacteriology	17153
<b>Kunst, H</b> Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, Netherlands; Instituut voor Veterinaire Virulogie	23306	<b>LaChance, L E</b> State University Station, Fargo, North Dakota	16988	<b>Lam, S L</b> Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Horticulture	22217
<b>Kunwar, G S</b> Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar,	17529	<b>Lacy, M L</b> Michigan State University, East Lansing	16211	<b>Lamade, W</b> Yakima, Wash	20939
<b>Kunz, S E</b> Oklahoma State University	16410	<b>Ladd, T L</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moorestown, New Jersey; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division	16411	<b>Lamb, F C</b> National Canners Association, 1950 Sixth Street, Berkley	21505
<b>Kuo, M S</b> Michigan State University, East Lansing	15894	<b>Ladd, T L</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moorestown, New Jersey; Agricultural Research Station; Entomology Research Division	16412	<b>Lamey, H A</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division	18861
<b>Kuo, M S</b> Michigan State University, East Lansing	18453	<b>Ladduwahetty, A M</b> Ceylon Univ., Colombo; Dept. of Zoology	20372	<b>Lamont, P H</b> Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology	16806
<b>Kuo, T T</b> Academia Sinica, Taiwan, Republic of China; Institute of Botany	20505	<b>Ladisch, R K</b> Johns Hopkins University; Immaculata College; Department of Chemistry	15531	<b>Lamont, P H</b> Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, Surrey, England; Central Veterinary Labs.	21369
<b>Kuramasu, S</b> Nippon Institute for Biological Science, Tachikawa, Tokyo; Japan	22681	<b>Ladygina, M E</b> M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State Univ., USSR; Plant Physiology Faculty	23423	<b>Lancaster, J L</b> Arkansas University, Fayetteville; Dept. of Entomology	18350
<b>Kurczewski, F E</b> Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology	18633	<b>Lafferty, B M</b> Cape May County Mosquito Extermination Commission, N. J.	20373	<b>Landin, J</b> Stockholm Univ., Sweden; Div. of Ecology	22420
<b>Kurczewski, F E</b> Syracuse University; College of Forestry; Dept. of Forest Entomology	20221	<b>Lafleche, D</b> Institut Francais de Recherches Fruitières Outre-Mer; Versailles, France; Service de Biochimie	22813	<b>Lane, C</b> Elsfield Manor, Elsfield, Oxford, England	18635
<b>Kurokawa, H</b> Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan; Faculty of Science; Dept. of Biology	18634	<b>Lafrance, J</b> Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saint Jean, Quebec; Research Station	20222	<b>Lane, C</b> Elsfield Manor, Oxford, England	18636
<b>Kurstak, E</b> Montreal Universite, Quebec; Dept. de microbiologie et Immunologie	19651	<b>Lahser, C W</b> Sinton, Tex. 78387	23232	<b>Lang, B Z</b> Eastern Washington State College, Washington; Dept. of Biology	17627
<b>Kurtz, F E</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington; Dairy Products Laboratory	17629	<b>Lai, M T</b> California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology	16620	<b>Lange, A</b> California University, Riverside; Agricultural Extension Service	21082
<b>Kurtzman Jr, R H</b> University Of Minnesota; Dept. Of Biology	15632	<b>Lai, P Y</b> Iowa State University, Ames	18455	<b>Lange, A</b> California University, Riverside	21222
<b>Kurup, P A</b> Kerala Univ., India; Div. of Biochemistry	19652	<b>Lake, R W</b> University of Delaware, Newark; Dept. of Entomology and Applied Ecology	13735	<b>Lange, A</b> California Univ., Riverside; Agricultural Extension Service	21223
<b>Kusigemati, K</b> Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomological Inst.	22297	<b>Lake, R W</b> Delaware University; Dept. of Entomology and Applied Ecology	20374	<b>Lange, A H</b> California Univ., Riverside; Agricultural Extension Service	21224
<b>Kust, C A</b> Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison; Dept. of Agronomy	13946	<b>Lal, R</b> Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	17151	<b>Langenberg, W G</b> California University, Berkeley	15895
<b>Kutz, F W</b> Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology	21696	<b>Lal, T B</b> Plant Quarantine and Fumigation Station, Bombay	18014	<b>Langer, B W</b> SEATO Medical Project, Bangkok, Thailand; Medical Research Laboratory; Dept. of Parasitology	19653
<b>Kuwahawa, Y</b> Kyoto University; College of Agriculture; Pesticide Research Institute	20371	<b>Lall, B S</b> Bihar College of Agriculture, Sabour, Bihar, India; Division of Zoology and Entomology	17152	<b>Langford, G S</b> Maryland State Board of Agriculture, College Park	20376
<b>Kuzmicky, D D</b> Agricultural Research Service; Western Regional Research Lab.	21274	<b>Lall, R M</b> Saskatchewan University	17850	<b>Langley, P A</b> International Atomic Energy Agency, Karntnering, Austria	16414
<b>Kwatra, M S</b> Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Kumaon, India	19978	<b>Lall, S B</b> University of Udaipur, India; Dept. of Zoology	16413	<b>Langlois, B E</b> Purdue University; Department of Animal Science	15568
<b>Kybal, J</b> Research Institute for Natural Drugs	18454	<b>Lallier, R</b> Station Zoologique, Alpes-Maritimes, France	20100	<b>Lanham, U N</b> Saline Valley Farms, Michigan	22421
<b>Kyrou, N C</b> Seventh Inspectorate of Agriculture, Thessaloniki, Greece.	17925	<b>Lallmahomed, G M</b> Ibadan University, Moor Plantation; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Nigeria and Crops Research Division	18015	<b>Lanier, G N</b> California University; Division of Entomology	16987
<b>Laben, R C</b> California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Animal Science	21488				
<b>LaBerge, W E</b> Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana	22298				

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lanphear, F O

Lanphear, F O  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana 22584

Lariaso, B L  
Philippines Univ. Coll. of Agriculture, Laguna;  
Dept. of Entomology 21697

Larsen, J R  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Entomology 21698

Larson, K  
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Microbiology 22109

Larter, E N  
Manitoba University, Winnipeg; Plant Science  
Dept. 19799

LaSalle, B  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland 16807

Laseter, J L  
Houston University, Tex.; Dept. of Biophysical  
Sciences 20543

Lassiter, J W  
Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Animal  
Science 18274

Last, F T  
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Littlehamp-  
ton, Sussex 21135

Last, F T  
Glasshouse Crops Research Inst., New Zealand 23136

Last, H R  
Banstead, England 16311

Laster, M L  
Mississippi State University, State College; Agricul-  
tural Experiment Station 17389

Latch, G C M  
New Zealand Dept of Scientific and Industrial  
Research, Pa 21881

Latham, A J  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama; Dept. of  
Botany and Plant Pathology 16622

Latterell, F M  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md. 18016

Laudi, G  
Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Piacenza,  
Italy; Facolta di Agraria; Istituto di Botanica 20611

Laufer, H  
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Div. of Biological  
Sciences 21699

Lauge, G  
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France; Laboratoires  
de Zoologie et d'Entomologie 16415

Laursen-Jones, A P  
British Oil and Cake Mills Limited, Bucks; Poultry  
Post-mortem Laboratory 20729

Laut, J G  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development of  
Canada; Winnipeg, Manitoba 17926

Lautie, R  
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Toulouse; Pathologie  
Generale et Microbiologie 21370

Lauverjat, S  
Universite de Paris, France; Faculte des Sciences 19431

Laux, W  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land- und Forst-  
wirtschaft, Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst. 23000

Lavalle, R  
C. E. R. I. A., Bruxelles 7, Belgium; Inst. de  
Recherches 23444

Laven, H  
Johannes Gutenberg University, Mainz, Republic  
of Germany; Institute for Genetics 20466

Laven, H  
Johannes Gutenberg-universitat Mainz; Institut fur  
Genetik 20467

Lavoipierre, M M J  
California University Medical Center, San Fran-  
cisco; George Williams Hooper Foundation 20023

Law, C N  
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, England 16623

Lawes, G S  
Department of Agriculture, Christchurch, New  
Zealand 21882

Lawler, P D  
Wales University College, Aberystwyth; Dept. of  
Biochemistry and Agricultural Biochemistry 19281

Lawrence, C A  
Los Angeles County Health Dept., California; Bu-  
reau of Laboratories 17263

Lawrence, J M  
Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn 22791

Lawrence, P A  
Dept. of Genetics, Milton Road, Cambridge 21006

Laws, E R  
Pesticides Program, Atlanta, Georgia; Toxicology  
Laboratory 16505

Laws, G F  
Otago University Medical School, Dunedin, New  
Zealand; Dept. of Pharmacy and Pharmacology 20042

Laws, L  
Animal Research Institute, Queensland, Australia;  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries 19980

Lawson, J E  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg 17036

Lawson, R H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. 18862

Layne, R E C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Research  
Station 16624

Layne, R E C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station,  
Harrow 19835

Layne, R E C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario 23137

Lea, A  
Locust Control and Research, Pretoria 17037

Leal, J A  
West Virginia University, Morgantown 16212

Leal, J A  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology and Bacteriology 16521

Leal, J A  
Centro de Investigaciones Biologicas, Madrid,  
Spain; Inst. de Biologia Celular 22504

Lease, J G  
Clemson University, South, South Carolina 17530

Lease, J G  
Clemson University, South Carolina; College of  
Agriculture and Biological Sciences; Dept. of Food  
Science and Biochemistry 17531

Leathem, W D  
University of Wisconsin, Waukesha; Waukesha  
Center 14530

Leatherdale, D  
Eastfield Lodge, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire, En-  
gland 18540

Leatherdale, D  
Whitchurch, Pangbourne, Berkshire, England 20612

Leathers, C R  
Arizona State University, Tempe; Dept. Of Botany 13898

Leaver, D D  
Melbourne University, Australia; Veterinary  
Research Institute 17658

Leaver, D D  
Melbourne University, Australia; Veterinary  
Research Institute 17659

Lebeau, J B  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research  
Station; Plant Pathology Section 20544

Leben, C  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster 16625

Leben, C  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster 18017

Leben, C  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster 23138

Lebeurier, G  
Institut de Botanique, Strasbourg, France;  
Laboratoire des Virus des plantes 19836

Lechenault, M  
Ecole d'Agriculture de Sainte-Maure, France 23307

Leclant, F  
Ecole Nationale Supérieure Agronomique, Mont-  
pellier, France; Centre de Recherches  
Agronomiques du Midi; Laboratoire de Zoologie 16312

Leclant, F  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Service de  
Parasitologie vegetale 19654

Leclant, L  
Ecole Nationale Supérieure Agronomique, Mont-  
pellier, France; Laboratoire de Recherches; Chaire  
de Zoologie 20225

Leclercq, M  
Faculte des Sciences agronomiques, Gembloux,  
Belgium; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale 19432

Lee, C-c  
Louisiana State University School of Medicine,  
New Orleans; Dept. of Tropical Medicine and  
Medical Parasitology 20043

Lee, F C  
San Jose State College, Calif.; Dept. of Biological  
Sciences 13736

Lee, G L  
California University, Davis 16416

Lee, R F  
Byumbwe Experimental Station, P. O. Box 748,  
Limbe, Malawi 22422

Lee, S G  
Iowa State University, Ames 18456

Leech, H B  
California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco 19655

Lefevre, J-c  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Laboratoire  
de Zoologie generale 19434

Lefkovitch, L P  
Manitoba University, Winnipeg; Dept. of En-  
tomology 20377



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lichtenfels, J R

<b>Legner, E F</b> California University, Riverside; Dept of Biological Control		<b>Leonard, M D</b> Washington, D C		<b>Lewis, D J</b> British Museum of Natural History, London; Medical Research Council	
	20947		20227		17039
<b>Leh, H O</b> Biologische Bundesanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem; Institut fur Nichtparasitäre Pflanzenkrankheiten	21136	<b>Leong, G F</b> United States Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory.; San Francisco, Calif.	21275	<b>Lewis, D J</b> British Museum (natural History), London; Medical Research Council; External Staff	17854
<b>Lehman, G C</b> Indiana University, Bloomington	17532	<b>Leong, J K L</b> California University, Riverside; Citrus Research Center and Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Biological Control	16418	<b>Lewis, F H</b> Fruit Research Laboratory, Arendtsville, Penna	18738
<b>Lehman, S K</b> Texas Agricultural Experimental Station, College Station	22585	<b>Leppik, E E</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; New Crops Research Branch	18863	<b>Lewis, F H</b> Fruit Research Laboratory, Arendtsville, Penna.	18864
<b>Lehman, W F</b> Imperial Valley Field Station, El Centro, Calif.	23139	<b>Lerner, R A</b> Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation, La Jolla.; California.	17535	<b>Lewis, G D</b> Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Plant Biology	18739
<b>Lehmann, R H</b> Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Poliklinik fuer kleine Haustiere	23308	<b>Lert, P J</b> California Univ., Davis	21789	<b>Lewis, G D</b> Rutgers University; Dept. of Plant Biology	18865
<b>Lehnert, J P</b> Illinois University	16877	<b>Leston, D</b> 44 Abbey Road, London, England	18541	<b>Lewis, G D</b> Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Plant Biology	18866
<b>Lehoczy, J</b> Research Institute of Viticulture, Budapest, Hungary	19282	<b>Leston, D</b> 44 Abbey Road, London, England	18542	<b>Lewis, J</b> Houston University, Texas	16213
<b>Leib, E</b> Bonn, Germany	22847	<b>Leuck, D B</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division	17390	<b>Lewis, J A</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service	18019
<b>Leibholtz, J</b> Australia University, Sydney; Dept. of Animal Husbandry; M. C. Franklin Laboratory	17533	<b>Leuck, D B</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division	17645	<b>Lewis, L A</b> U. S. Navy Disease Vector Control Center, Jacksonville, Fla.; Naval Air Station	20230
<b>Leibovitz, L</b> Cornell University, Eastport, Long Island; New York State Veterinary College; Dept. of Avian Diseases	17534	<b>Leuck, D B</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division	18104	<b>Lewis, L F</b> U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division	14971
<b>Leibovitz, L</b> Cornell University, N. Y.; New York State Veterinary College; Duck Research Laboratory; Dept. of Avian Diseases	20730	<b>Leuck, D B</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division	18400	<b>Lewis, P E</b> West Virginia University, Morgantown	21276
<b>Leibovitz, L</b> Cornell University, Eastport, Long Island, N. Y.; New York State Veterinary College; Dept of Avian Diseases; Duck Research Laboratory	21371	<b>Lev, L S</b> Wisconsin University, Madison	17264	<b>Lewis, S E</b> Agricultural Research Commission Pest Infestation Laboratory; Slough, Buckinghamshire, England; Dept. of Biochemistry	21519
<b>Leiderman, L</b> Brasil Botanica, Rio de Janeiro-guanabara; XVIII Congresso	18166	<b>Levanidova, I M</b> Pacific Research Inst. of Fisheries and Oceanography.; USSR; Kamehatka Div.	21621	<b>Lewis, V J</b> U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.; Public Health Service; Communicable Disease Center	16626
<b>Leiderman, L</b> Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil	19932	<b>Levasseur, L</b> Museum national d'Histoire naturelle; Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et appliquee	19435	<b>Lewis, W J</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service.; Southern Grain Insects Research Laboratory.	16420
<b>Leininger, H V</b> U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Microbiology	20069	<b>Levi, H W</b> Harvard University, Cambridge. Massachusetts; Museum of Comparative Zoology	17038	<b>Lewis, W J</b> U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service; Southern Grain Insects Research Laboratory	17156
<b>Leland, S E</b> Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville; Dept. of Veterinary Science	18275	<b>Levi, H W</b> Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Museum of Comparative Zoology	18505	<b>Lewis, W J</b> Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College; Dept. of Entomology	17855
<b>Lembricht, H W</b> Dow Chemical Company, San Francisco, Calif.; Research and Development	19885	<b>Levi, M P</b> Hickson's Timber Research and Development Laboratories.; Castleford, Yorkshire, England	18018	<b>Lewis, W J</b> Mississippi State University	18141
<b>Lempke, B J</b> Amsterdam-Z. 2, Oude IJselstraat 12 III, Netherlands	20226	<b>Levi, M P</b> North Carolina State University, Raleigh	20545	<b>Lewis, W M</b> Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale; Fishery Research Laboratory	23251
<b>Lent, H</b> Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Devisao de Zoologia	17853	<b>Levieux, J</b> Laboratoire de Zoologie de l E. N. S., 24, Rue Lhomond.; Paris, Ve, France	20380	<b>Li, C Y</b> Oregon State University, Corvallis, Ore.; Dept. of Microbiology	21189
<b>Leonard, D E</b> Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	17154	<b>Levin, S</b> Faculte de Medecine Veterinaire, Timisoara, Rumania; Inst. d'Hygiene	22682	<b>Li, P H</b> Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Horticultural Science	21536
<b>Leonard, D E</b> The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	17155	<b>Lewandowska, I</b> Warsaw University, Poland; Dept. of Parasitology	18367	<b>Libby, J L</b> Ife University, Nigeria	18105
<b>Leonard, D E</b> Connecticut University	21620	<b>Lewellen, R T</b> Agricultural Research Service, Salinas, Calif.; Crops Research Div.	21883	<b>Lichtenfels, J R</b> Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.	23367

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lichtenstein, E P

Lichtenstein, E P  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
19321

Lichy, R  
Universidad Central, Venezuela; Facultad de Agronomia; Laboratorio de Entomologia  
16313

Lie, J L  
Institute Pertanian Bogor, Bogor, Indonesia; Akultas Pertanian  
20876

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21372

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21373

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21374

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21375

Liebermann, H  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21376

Liebermann, H  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22683

Liebermann, H  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22684

Liebermann, H  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22685

Liebermann, H  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22686

Liebermann, J  
Instituto de Patologia Vegetal  
23001

Lieftinck, M A  
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands  
20963

Light, W I St. G  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Wye, England  
18637

Lim, F  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
17696

Lim, S M  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18020

Limasset, P  
Ecole Nationale Supérieure Agronomique, Montpellier; Centre de Recherches Agronomiques du Midi; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de Pathologie  
17536

Limbourg, P  
Institut de la Recherche Scientifique dans L'Industrie; et L'Agriculture, Belgium  
22016

Lin, C S  
Huston-tillotson College, Austin, Texas; Dept. of Biology  
15782

Lincicome, D R  
Howard University, Washington, D. C.; Dept. of Zoology  
20044

Lincoln, A C  
New York State University, Syracuse; College of Forestry at Syracuse University  
16709

Lindberg, A A  
National Bacteriological Laboratory, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Bacteriology  
19982

Lindberg, G D  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
15897

Linderman, R G  
California University, Berkeley  
15898

Linderman, R G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service  
18021

Lindley, E P  
Near East Animal Health Institute; Ministry of Animal Resources; Veterinary Research Division  
14531

Lindley, E P  
United Nations Development Programme, Khartoum, Africa; Near East Animal Health Institute  
18276

Lindner, K E  
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Institut fuer Veterinaer-Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen; Lehre  
23309

Line, R F  
Biological Sciences Laboratory, Frederick, Maryland  
15899

Line, R F  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.  
18022

Line, R F  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.; Plant Science Laboratory  
18867

Linero, M Q de  
Oricente Universidad, Venezuela; Escuela Ode Medicina; Dept. de Parasitologia-Microbiologia; Seccion de Entomologia  
17756

Lingappa, Y  
University Botany Laboratory, Triplicane, Madras, India  
15900

Lingard, D R  
Washington State Univ., Pullman  
22110

Lingren, P D  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
19886

Linley, J R  
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach; Entomological Research Center  
19437

Linzon, S N  
Forest Research Laboratory, Maple, Ontario, Canada  
16925

Linzon, S N  
Forest Research Lab., Maple, Ontario, Canada  
21884

Linzon, S N  
Canada Dept. of Forestry, Maple, Ontario; Forest Research Lab.  
21885

Lions, J-c  
Faculte des Sciences, Marseille, France; Laboratoire d'Ecologie terrestre et limnique et de; Biologie Generale  
19438

Lipa, J J  
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland  
16421

Lipa, J J  
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland  
16523

Lipinska-skawinska, B  
Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology, Warszawa, Poland; Dept. of Biology  
13823

Lipke, W G  
Texas A and M University  
17314

Lipkow, E  
Kiel Univ., West Germany; Lehrstuhl fuer allgemeine und Landschaftsoekologie  
23002

Lippincott, J A  
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.  
18023

Lippold, P C  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva  
16422

Lister, R M  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
15901

Lith, J P van  
Rotterdam, Allard Piersonstraat 28 c, Netherlands  
22299

Little, E C S  
Agricultural Research Council, Oxford, England; Weed Research Organization  
21225

Littlefield, L J  
North Dakota State University, Fargo  
15902

Littlejohn, A I  
Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food  
14532

Littrell, R H  
Georgia University Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton  
17315

Litvak, S  
Chile University School of Medicine, Santiago; Chair of Chemistry  
16423

Litvinov, A N  
Union Institut of Experimental Veterinary Science, Moscow U  
19983

Livshitz, I S  
Nikitsky Botanical Garden, Russia  
17757

Lizaso, N M  
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia  
22891

Llanos, B  
Instituto Nacional de Salud, Lima, Peru  
22892

Lloyd, E P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, State College, Miss.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17856

Lloyd, J E  
Florida Univ., Gainesville  
22300

Lloyd, J E  
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology  
22301

Loan, R W  
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
21377

Lobanov, A M  
Medical Institute of Ivanovo, Russia; Dept. of Biology and General Genetics  
17758

Lobl, I  
Slovak National museum, Bratislava  
22893

Lockard, R G  
Cocoa Research Institute, Tafo, Ghana  
16524

Lockhart, C L  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture  
18868

Lockhart, C L  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville  
19283

Lodge, J R  
Illinois University, Urbana  
17537

Lodhi, A F  
California University, Davis  
17927



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lukoschus, F S

- Loefering, W Q**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
18024
- Loew, F M**  
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada; Western College of Veterinary Medicine  
16878
- Lofgren, C S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
15847
- Loftsgaard, G**  
Norway Veterinary Coll., Oslo; Inst. of Food Hygiene  
21506
- Logvinenko, V N**  
Ukrainian USSR Academy of Sciences, Kiev; Institute of Zoology  
20231
- Lohmann, M**  
Botanisches Inst., Tübingen, Germany  
22423
- Lomax, J L**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology  
20381
- Lomba, F**  
Faculté de Médecine Vétérinaire, Bruxelles-Cureghem; Belgium; Chaire de Pathologie et Cliniques Médicales  
21277
- Lombard, C**  
Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire; Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches  
21378
- Lombard, C**  
Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse, France; Centre d'études et de Recherches de; Cancerologie Comparée  
21379
- Lombard, C**  
Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire, Toulouse; Histologie et Anatomie Pathologique  
21380
- London, W T**  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland  
14761
- Long, G L**  
Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.; Graduate Dept. of Biochemistry  
20653
- Long, P L**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon  
20731
- Long, P L**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon, England  
22766
- Longworth, J F**  
Oxford University, England; Commonwealth Forestry Institute; Insect Pathology Unit  
20382
- Loomis, E C**  
California University, Davis; Dept of Entomology  
20948
- Loomis, E C**  
California Univ., Davis 95616; Agricultural Extension Service  
21462
- Loomis, E C**  
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Extension Service  
22754
- Loosmore, R M**  
M. A. F. F., Reading, England; Veterinary Investigation Centre  
19984
- Loosmore, R M**  
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Coley Park, Reading, England  
21381
- Lopez-Abella, D**  
Inst. Jaime Ferrán, de Microbiología, Joaquín Costa, Spain  
18142
- Lopez-George, J**  
Instituto 'popez Neyra' de Parasitología, Granada, Spain; Catedra de Bioquímica  
22168
- Lopushinsky, T**  
Rose Lake Wildlife Research Center, East Lansing, Mich.  
23310
- Lord, F T**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Research Station  
13824
- Lord, K A**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts  
21537
- Loschivo, S R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba  
20383
- Lott, T B**  
Canada Agricultural Research Station, Summerland  
18870
- Lotto, G De**  
Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria, South Africa  
19439
- Loughton, B G**  
York University, Toronto; Biology Dept.  
17157
- Louie, R Jr.**  
Cornell University, Ithaca  
17391
- Lovekin, L G**  
New Haven, Conn.  
20732
- Loveless, M H**  
Cornell University Medical College, New York, New York  
17660
- Lovrekovich, L**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
15903
- Lovrekovich, L**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Biochemistry  
18871
- Low, J B**  
Utah Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit  
16989
- Lowe, A D**  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lincoln, New Zealand; Entomology Division  
19658
- Lowe, A D**  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson New Zealand; Entomology Division  
19659
- Lowe, C H**  
Arizona University; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
16425
- Lowery, C E**  
Miles Laboratories, Incorporated, Elkhart, Indiana; Chemical Division  
14776
- Lownsbury, B F**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Nematology  
19106
- Loy, V A**  
U. S. Army, Maryland; Fort George G. Meade,  
20384
- Loytyniemi, K**  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Agricultural and Forest Zoology  
22178
- Lozano, E A**  
Montana State Univ., Bozeman; Veterinary Research Lab.  
22112
- Lozano, J C**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18025
- Luca, V de**  
Catania Università, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia  
23003
- Luca, Y de**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Montpellier, France  
22531
- Lucas, A**  
Laboratoire Central de Recherches Vétérinaires d'Alfort  
19187
- Lucas, A**  
Laboratoire Central de Recherches Vétérinaires, Maisons; Alfort, France  
22687
- Lucas, J M S**  
May and Baker Limited, Ongar, Essex; Veterinary Research Laboratories  
16809
- Lucchesi, J C**  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill; Dept of Zoology  
21040
- Luchsinger, D W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Minn.; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Division  
14533
- Lucke, E**  
Pflanzenschutzamt Hannover  
17436
- Luckey, T D**  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept of Biochemistry and Entomology  
21700
- Ludwig, D**  
Fordham University, Bronx, New York; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
19660
- Ludwig, G**  
Bonn Universität; Organisch Chemisches Institut  
16124
- Ludwig, H W**  
Heidelberg Universität, Germany; Zoologisches Institut  
16426
- Luedke, A J**  
Agricultural Research Service, Denver, Colo. 80225; Animal Disease and Parasite Research div.  
21383
- Luepschen, N S**  
Colorado State University, Grand Junction; M Slope Branch Station  
18872
- Luff, M L**  
Newcastle University, England; Dept. of Agricultural Zoology  
19440
- Luff, M L**  
Newcastle University, England; Dept. of Agricultural Zoology  
21623
- Luke, H H**  
University Of Florida; Plant Pathology Dept.; Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Fla.  
15114
- Luke, H H**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
15904
- Luke, H H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
16627
- Lukens, R J**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Botany  
15905
- Lukens, R J**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
18026
- Lukert, P D**  
Iowa State University, Ames  
17538
- Lukezie, F L**  
Pennsylvania State University, State College  
16628
- Lukezie, F L**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
19229
- Lukezie, F L**  
Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21886
- Lukoschus, F S**  
K. Universität, Nijmegen, Netherlands; Zoologischen Laboratorium  
19441

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lukoschus, F S

Lukoschus, F S  
Katholiek E Universiteit, Nijmegen, The Netherlands; Zoologisch Laboratorium

20232

Lumb, R H  
South Carolina University, Columbia

17158

Lumsden, R D  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

18873

Lundgren, D L  
Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research; Albuquerque, N. Mex. 87108; Dept. of Microbiology

23311

Lundy, F  
Laboratoire d'Analyses Veterinaires, Nancy, France

22169

Lupasco, Gh  
Institut dr. I. Cantacuzino; Section d'Helminthologie

22767

Lussier, G  
Montreal University, C. P. 100, Laval-des-Rapides; Institute of Microbiology and Hygiene

20733

Luthman, J  
Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Medicine II

20654

Lutz-Ostertag, Y  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Clermont; Ferrand, France; Lab. de Biologie Animale

22424

Lykken, L  
California University, Berkeley

18401

Lykken, L  
California University, Berkeley; Division of Entomology

20101

Lynch, E E  
Maryland University, Salisbury; Maryland State Board of Agriculture

20154

Lynch, G P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service

20734

Lynch, G P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service

20735

Lyons, E T  
Kentucky University, Lexington; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Science

20823

Lyons, E T  
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

22768

Lyons, L A  
Forest Insect Laboratory, Ontario

20613

Lysek, H  
Palacky's Univ., Olomouc, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Biology

22769

Maaten, M J Van Der  
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Veterinary Medical Research Inst.

22688

Mac Bain, A G  
Desplaines Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Lyons, Illi

18494

Macadam, I  
Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Wildlife, Tanganyika

16810

Macadam, I  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania; Assistant Director of Veterinary Services (research)

20736

MacConnell, W P  
Massachusetts University, Amherst

23233

MacCreary, D  
Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark; Dept. of Entomology

18543

Mace, F E  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Bacteriology

16894

Mace, M E  
United Fruit Company, Norwood, Massachusetts; Central Research Laboratories

16629

Maceljski, M  
Agricultural Faculty Zagreb, Yugoslavia

22487

Macfarlane, W V  
Adelaide University, Glen Osmond, South Australia; Waite Agricultural Research Institute

19188

MacGillivray, M E  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredricton, New Brunswick; Research Station

21624

Machida, S  
Animal Health Institute, Ryukyu Government, Naha, Okinawa; Research Division

20737

Machlis, L  
California University, Berkeley

17265

Macinnes, J W  
Colorado University, Boulder; Institute for Developmental Biology

19780

Macion, E A  
Philippine Packing Corporation, Box 1833, Manila; Research Dept.

16710

Macior, L W  
Loras Coll., Dubuque, Iowa; Dept. of Biology

23004

Mackauer, M  
Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, Canada; Pestology Centre; Dept. of Biological Sciences

19442

Mackauer, M  
Frankfurt a. M., Germany

22303

MacKay, M R  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Entomology Research Institute

17857

Mackenzie, A  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Compton, Berks., England

21384

MacKenzie, D R  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park

15906

MacKenzie, D R  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park

16631

MacKenzie, D R  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park

18027

Mackenzie, J W  
Chevron Chemical Company, Richmond, California

22586

Mackerras, M J  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; Division of Entomology

19443

Mackerras, M J  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; Division of Entomology

22304

MacLaren, J P  
Canal Zone Government; Health Bureau; Division of Sanitation

13877

MacLaren, J P  
Canal Zone Government, Balboa Heights; Health Bureau; Division of Sanitation

17912

MacLennan, K J R  
Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources, Northern Nigeria; Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Division

16506

MacMillan, J  
Bristol University; Dept. of Organic Chemistry

21561

Macnay, C G  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Research Branch; Central Experimental Farm

20155

Macy, R M  
Tennessee University, Knoxville

17906

Madden, D L  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland; National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases; Laboratory of Bacterial Diseases

18277

Madden, J L  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Stowell Avenue, Hobart, Tasmania; Division of Entomology

18506

Madden, P A  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab.

22689

Maddrell, S H P  
Cambridge University; Dept. of Zoology

21007

Madhavan, K  
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland; Dept. of Biology and Developmental Biology Center

16428

Madhosingh, C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Plant Research Inst.

22218

Madsen, H  
Research Station, Summerland, Canada

19041

Madsen, H F  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia; Research Station

17392

Madsen, H F  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, British, Columbia

19888

Madsen, H F  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland; Research Branch; Research Station

19889

Maggenti, A R  
University of California, Davis; Department of Nematology

15261

Magnoler, A  
Stazione Sperimentale del Sughero Tempio Pausania, Italia

17159

Mahbooh-E-Illah, S  
Jute Research Inst., Dacca, Pakistan

21887

Maheshwari, J K  
National Botanic Gardens, Lucknow, India; Floristic Botany Div.

22587

Maheshwari, R  
University of Delhi, India

14393

Maheshwari, R  
Delhi University, India; Botany Dept.

15907

Mahoney, D F  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; Division of Animal Health; Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory

19985

Mahunka, S  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.

22896

Mai, W F  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York

23218

Maier-bode, V H  
Pharmakologisches Institut, Bonn Universitat

18875

Maier, C R  
New Mexico State University, Las Cruces; Dept. of Botany and Entomology; Plant Pathology

18028



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Marston, R B

- Maier, J T**  
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. 23140
- Maillet, P L**  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Groupe de Recherches de Biologie cellulaire 22505
- Main, B Y**  
Western Australian Museum, Perth 21701
- Main, C E**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh 17316
- Main, C E**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh 18029
- Mainland, C M**  
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J. 21790
- Maitani, T**  
Niigata University, Japan; School of Medicine; Dept. of Medical Zoology 17539
- Makowski, M A**  
South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology 19445
- Maksimova, Yu P**  
Kharkov Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology 21979
- Malca, I**  
University Of California, Riverside; Dept. Of Plant Pathology 15120
- Malca, I**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology 22219
- Maldaque, M**  
Laval Universite, Quebec, Canada; Faculte de Foresterie et de Geodesie; Laboratoire de Zoologie des sols forestiers 19446
- Malik, R A**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Jammu and Kashmir, Srinagar 18106
- Malkin, K L**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, P. O. Box 1400, Hull; Animal Diseases Research Institute; Health of Animals Branch; Animal Pathology Division 20738
- Mallach, N**  
Bayerische Landesanstalt fuer Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau; und Pflanzenschutz, Muenchen, West Germany; Uberwachung und Pflanzenbeschau 22032
- Mallis, A**  
Gulf Research and Development Company, Pittsburgh 14225
- Malm, N R**  
Plains Branch Station, Star Route, Clovis, New Mexico 18740
- Maloy, O C**  
Washington State Univ., Pullman 21137
- Malvesta, R J**  
Vermont University College of Medicine, Burlington 17475
- Mamayev, B M**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Severtsov Inst. of Animal Morphology 21625
- Mandal, A**  
Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta, India; Dept. of Food Technology and Biochemical Engineering 23381
- Mandels, S**  
California University, Berkeley; Space Sciences Laboratory 18457
- Mani, E**  
Eidg. Versuchsanst., Wadenswil, Germany 19042
- Mani, M S**  
St. John's College, Agra, India; School of Entomology 20546
- Manion, P D**  
Minnesota University 16632
- Mann, D K**  
Illinois University 16813
- Mann, W F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.; Forest Service; Southern Forest Experiment Station 18107
- Manna, G K**  
Kalyani University, West Bengal, India; Dept. of Zoology 19781
- Manna, G K**  
Kalyani Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology 20468
- Manning, A**  
Edinburgh University, Scotland; Dept. of Zoology 17858
- Manning, P J**  
Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; Bowman Gray School of Medicine; Dept. of Laboratory Animal Medicine 19986
- Manning, W J**  
Delaware University, Newark 18877
- Manning, W J**  
Delaware University, Newark; Dept. of Plant Pathology 18878
- Manocha, M S**  
Brock University, St. Catharines, Ontario; Dept. of Biological Sciences 16633
- Mansfield, M E**  
Illinois University, Simpson; College of Agriculture; Dixon Springs Agricultural Center 18279
- Mansfield, M E**  
University of Illinois, Urbana; Dixon Springs Agricultural Center 18368
- Manson, D C M**  
Department of Agriculture, Levin, New Zealand; Horticultural Research Centre 19449
- Manson, D C M**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Levin, New Zealand; Horticultural Research Centre 19451
- Manson, D C M**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Levin, New Zealand; Horticultural Research Centre 19452
- Manson, D C M**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Levin, New Zealand; Horticultural Research Centre 19661
- Mantle, P G**  
Imperial College, London; Dept. of Biochemistry 21138
- Mantovani, A**  
Bologna Italy 21386
- Manuel, M F**  
University of the Philippines, Quezon City; Dept of Veterinary Parasitology 20824
- Manuel, M F**  
Philippines Univ., Quezon City; Dept. of Veterinary Parasitology and Protozoology 21387
- Manuel, M F**  
Philippines Univ., Diliman, Quezon City; Dept. of Veterinary 21388
- Manuel, M F**  
Philippines Univ., Quezon City; Dept. of Veterinary Parasitology and Protozoology 21474
- Manzer, F E**  
Maine University, Orono; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 18879
- Manzer, F E**  
Maine University, Orono; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 18880
- March, B E**  
University of British Columbia, Vancouver; Dept. of Poultry Science 14763
- March, B E**  
British Columbia University, Vancouver 18280
- Marek, J**  
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague, Czechoslovakia 22897
- Margulies, L**  
New York City University 17907
- Marion, G M**  
Syracuse University, N. Y.; College of Forestry; Dept. of Silviculture 18741
- Markin, G P**  
California University, Riverside 17859
- Markkula, M**  
Finland Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila; Dept. of Pest Investigation 15787
- Markkula, M**  
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation 20385
- Markkula, M**  
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation 21888
- Markovic, P**  
Veterinarski Institut Novi Sad, Beograd 17540
- Marks, C F**  
California University, Riverside 15998
- Marks, C F**  
California University, Riverside 17437
- Marks, C F**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Nematology 20045
- Marks, E P**  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.; Metabolism and Radiation Research Lab. 22425
- Marquet-Hauteville, L**  
A la Faculte Mixte de Medecine et de Pharmacie de Lyon 20739
- Marrou, J**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Domaine; Saint-Maurice, Montfavet; Station de Pathologie Vegetale 21980
- Marsh, P B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 18108
- Marsh, P M**  
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Division; Systematic Entomology Laboratory 19453
- Marshall, A G**  
Aberdeen University, Scotland; Dept of Natural History 22770
- Marshall, V L**  
Iowa State University; College of Veterinary Medicine; Veterinary Diagnosis Laboratory; Toxicology Section 15404
- Marshall, V L**  
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Veterinary Diagnostic Lab.; Toxicology Section 22690
- Marston, R B**  
U S Dept of the Interior; Federal Water Pollution Control Administration; Pacific Northwest Water Laboratory 22241

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Martens, E

Martens, E  
Staatlichen Veterinaruntersuchungsamt, Krefeld,  
Germany 22181

Martens, J W  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research  
Station 14394

Martens, J W  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba;  
Research Station 21889

Martin, C  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique,  
Dijon, Fran; Laboratoire de Pathologie Vegetale  
19837

Martin, C L  
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon, Canada  
23312

Martin, F H  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
18281

Martin, F W  
Agricultural Research Service, Mayaguez, Puerto  
Rico; Crop Research Div. 23141

Martin, H  
C. W. S. Farms and Horticultural Division,  
Stoughton, Engla 19987

Martin, J A  
Clemson University, S. C. 21227

Martin, J C  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of  
Biology 16261

Martin, J E  
Medical Research Laboratory, Edgewood Arsenal,  
Maryland; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 19988

Martin, N E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moscow, Idaho; Forest  
Service; Intermountain Forest and Range Experi-  
mental Station; Forestry Science Laboratory 15908

Martin, N E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Moscow, Idaho; Forest  
Science Laboratory 18030

Martin, R J  
Illinois Dept. of Public Health, Springfield, Ill.  
18282

Martin, R J  
Illinois Dept. of Public Health, Springfield  
20614

Martin, R L  
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Zoology  
23313

Martin, W B  
University Veterinary Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland  
20740

Martin, W J  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology 18742

Martineau, R  
Forest Research Lab., Ste-Foy, Quebec, Canada  
23099

Martinez-Palacios, A  
Malaria Eradication Programme, Mexico.; Ento-  
mology Dept. 14296

Martins, U R  
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept.  
de Zoologia 22898

Martinson, C A  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
15909

Martinson, C A  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
20547

Martouret, D  
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Station de  
Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de Biocoen;  
Otique 23005

Martynova, E F  
University of Leningrad, Russia; Dept. of En-  
tomology 15719

Maruyama, K  
Oxford University; A.R.C. Unit of Insect Physiolo-  
gy.; Dept. of Zoology 18638

Masaki, S  
Hirosaki University; Laboratory of Entomology  
20156

Masiga, W N  
East African Veterinary Research Organization,  
Kenya 19989

Masner, L  
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Praha; Inst. of  
Entomology 23006

Mason, G W  
Ivon Watkins-Dow Limited, New Plymouth, New  
Zealand 22588

Mason, L G  
New York State University, Albany; Dept. of Biolo-  
gy 20386

Mason, M M  
Mason Research Institute, Worcester, Mass. 19189

Mason, W R M  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology  
Research Institute 16314

Mason, W R M  
Entomology Research Institute 20236

Masri, M S  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, Calif.; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; Western Regional  
Research Laboratory 21520

Massee, A M  
Acarina, East Malling, Nr. Maidstone, Kent  
18544

Massee, A M  
Acarina, East Malling, Kent, England 18639

Mastan, B  
Institut Razi, Teheran, Iran; Boite Postale 656  
21389

Materu, M E A  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha,  
Tanzania 19043

Materu, M E A  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha,  
Tanzania 20861

Mateu, J  
Etres Organises, Paris, France; Laboratoire  
d'Evolution 19454

Mathad, S B  
Karnatak University, Dharwar, Mysore State, In-  
dia; Dept. of Zoology 16429

Mathewson, J A  
Rhode-Island, Kingston; Dept. of Plant Pathology-  
Entomology 20387

Mathieu, J M  
Illinois University 16430

Mathis, W  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Savannah;  
Bureau of Disease Prevention And Environmental  
Control; Technical Development Laboratories;  
Biology Section 14319

Mathre, D E  
Montana State University, Bozeman; Dept. of  
Botany and Microbiology 16634

Mathur, B L  
Dept. of Agriculture, Rajasthan, Jaipur; Plant  
Pathology Laboratory 15910

Mathur, L M L  
Udaipur Univ., India; Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion 21702

Mathur, M K  
Central Arid Zone Research Inst., Jodhpur, India  
22017

Mathur, R B  
Aligarh Muslim Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology  
19663

Mathur, R L  
Department of Agriculture, Jaipur, India; Plant  
Pathology Section 22589

Mathur, S B  
Danish Government Institute of Seed Pathology for  
Develop. Ing Countries, 78 Ryvangs Alle, Hellerup-  
Copenhagen, Den; Mark 21890

Mathur, T N  
State Public Health Laboratory, Karnal, Haryana  
17541

Mathys, G  
Station Federale d'essais agricoles de Lausanne,  
domaine; de Changins-sur-Nyon, Switzerland 23008

Matoff, K  
De l'Academie des Sciences de Bulgarie, Sofia;  
Laboratoire central d'helminthologie 16879

Matoff, K  
Academie DES Sciences de Bulgarie; Laboratoire  
Central d'Helminthologie, Sofia 20655

Matskasi, I  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest;  
Zoological Dept. 16097

Matsuda, R  
Michigan University, Ann Arbor; Museum of  
Zoology 17040

Matsumoto, T T  
California University, Davis 18458

Matsumoto, T T  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Pomology  
20901

Matsumura, F  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of En-  
tomology 17160

Matsuno, K  
Kyoto Prefectural University of Medicine, Kyoto,  
Japan; Dept. of Medical Zoology 18283

Mattern, P  
Institut Pasteur 18706

Matthews, D  
Department of Agriculture, Palmerston North,  
New Zealand; Seed Testing Station 23142

Matthews, L J  
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton,  
New Zealand 22179

Matthews, T R  
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming; Ivi-  
sion of Veterinary Science 15406

Matthysse, J G  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Entomology  
Dept. 18403

Mattson, A M  
U.S. Public Health Service, Savannah; Communica-  
ble Disease Center 15569

Mattson, W J  
U. S. Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central  
Forest Experiment Station 23198

Mauney, J R  
Cotton Research Center, Phoenix, Arizona 18743

Maxwell, C W  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton;  
Research Station 17860



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

McKeen, C D

- Maxwell, D**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 18459
- Maxwell, D P**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 18460
- Maxwell, D P**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 20902
- Maxwell, J W**  
Hereules Powder Company, Wilmington, Delaware 22590
- Maxwell, K E**  
California State College at Long Beach; Dept. of Biology 23009
- Mayer, H R**  
Landesanstalt fuer Bodenkultur, Muenchen, West Germany; Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenschutz 21791
- Mayer, K**  
Institut fur Zoologie, Berlin-Dahlem; Bundesanstalt fur Land- und Forstwirtschaft 21981
- Mayer, R J**  
Birmingham University, England; Dept. of Biochemistry 21008
- Mayer, V M**  
Maryland Univ., College Park 22691
- Maynard, D N**  
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst 21891
- Mayor, O Y**  
Near East Animal Health Institute, Bierut, Lebanon; Fanar Regional Poultry Laboratory 18284
- Mayr, A**  
Ludwig Maximilian University, Munich, Germany; Institute of Microbiology and Infectious Diseases of Anim 18285
- Mayr, R**  
Ludwig Maximilian Universitaet, Muenchen, Westgermany; Institut fuer Mikrobiologie und Infektionsskrankheiten; der Tiere 22692
- Mazohkin-Porshnyakov, G A**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Institute of Problems of Information Transmission 23010
- McAlpine, J F**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute 16316
- McBain, J B**  
Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California; Agricultural Research Center 20656
- McCain, C S**  
Auburn Univ., Ala.; Dept. of Microbiology 22693
- McCann, F V**  
Dartmouth Medical School, N. H.; Dept. of Physiology 22426
- McCarter, S M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service 23143
- McCarty, R T**  
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Texas 78028; Toxicological Investigations Lab. 21521
- McClanahan, R J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station 21475
- McClanahan, R J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station 22532
- McConnell, S**  
U. S. Army Medical Unit, Fort Detrick, Md. 20741
- McCosker, P J**  
Queensland University, St. Lucia, Brisbane, Queensland, Aust; Dept. of Clinical Studies 17542
- McCowan, F H**  
Sun Oil Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; Agricultural Oils 19933
- McCoy, R E**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 16635
- McCracken, F I**  
U. S. Forest Service, Stoneville, Miss.; Southern Hardwoods Laboratory 18461
- McCracken, F I**  
U. S. Forest Service, Stoneville, Mississippi 22220
- McCrary, J D**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station 77843; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology 21390
- McCrae, A W R**  
East African Virus Research Institute 18640
- McCray, E M**  
Communicable Disease Center, Savannah, Ga. 20388
- McCreight, D E**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa. 20742
- McCrone, J D**  
Florida University; Dept. of Zoology 18641
- McCully, K A**  
Canada Dept. of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa; Food and Drug Directorate 20130
- McDaniel, B**  
South Dakota State University, Brookings; Entomology and Zoology Dept. 19664
- McDaniel, B**  
South Dakota State University, Brookings; Entomology-Zoology Dept. 21626
- McDaniel, L S**  
Fort Halifax Packing Co., Winslow, Me. 15678
- McDonald, D J**  
Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; Dept. of Biology 20469
- McDonald, I C**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology 17162
- McDonald, J L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tucson, Arizona; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 20949
- McDonald, J S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab. 21391
- McDonald, N R**  
Sydney University, Australia; Veterinary School; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 16028
- McDonald, R A**  
California Dept. of Agriculture, Turlock; Poultry Pathology Laboratory; Veterinary Laboratory Services 14620
- McDougald, L R**  
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan, Kansas; Dept. of Zoology 17543
- McDougald, L R**  
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan 66502; Dept. of Zoology 21476
- McDougald, L R**  
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan; Dept. of Zoology 22694
- McDougall, J S**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon 16814
- McDougle, H C**  
University of Missouri, Columbia; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology 17544
- McDowell, L L**  
State Univ. College of Forestry, East Lansing, Mich.; Dept. of Forest Botany and Pathology 22221
- McDowell, T C**  
Ohio State University 16926
- McDuffie, W C**  
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville; Entomology Research Station 16125
- McErlean, B A**  
Veterinary College, Ballsbridge, Dublin 18287
- McFadden, M W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Oxford, N. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 17861
- McFarlane, J E**  
McGill University, Canada; Macdonald College; Dept. of Entomology 17163
- McFerran, J B**  
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont, Ireland 20743
- McGeachin, R L**  
University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville; Kentucky; Dept. of Biochemistry 17697
- McGee, D C**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul 18031
- McGhehey, J H**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Calgary; Alberta; Forest Research Lab. 21703
- McGibbon, D B**  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Lincoln, New Zealand; Plant Chemistry Div. 19665
- McGillivray, J J**  
Illinois University 16815
- McGregor, M D**  
Division of State and Private Forestry, Missoula, Mont; Northern Region 23011
- McGuffin, W C**  
Canada Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Ottawa 14831
- McGuire, J L**  
Princeton Univ., N. J.; Dept. of Biology 22427
- McGuire, J U**  
Agricultural Research Service 20615
- Mellwain, P K**  
North Dakota State University, Fargo; Dept. of Veterinary Science 20744
- Mellwain, P K**  
North Dakota State Univ., Fargo; Dept. of Veterinary Science 22113
- McIntosh, A H**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England 21139
- McIntosh, I G**  
Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Wellington, New Zealand 16194
- McIntosh, R A**  
Sydney University; Dept. of Agricultural Botany 15911
- McIntyre, R J**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Division of Biological Sciences; Development and Physiology; Section of Genetics 17862
- McIntyre, T**  
U. S. Dept. agriculture, Upper Darby, Pa; Forest Service; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station 18642
- McKeen, C D**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station 23144

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

McKenzie, J I

McKenzie, J I  
Guelph Univ., Ontario

21792

McKercher, D G

California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology

16816

McKercher, D G

California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology

16817

McKercher, P D

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory

16819

McKercher, P D

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory

18288

McKercher, P D

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory

18289

McKinney, H H

Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Crops Research Division

21140

McKittick, R K

Arizona University; Mesa Branch Station; Dept. of Plant Pathology

18881

McKnight, M E

U. S. Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colo.; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station

21009

McLauchlan, G

New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, Wellington

23199

McLaughlin, A R

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Madison, Wisconsin; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Husbandry Division

13962

McLaughlin, J R

Colorado State University, Fort Collins

23012

McLean, D L

California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology

19666

McLean, L A

Velsicol Chemical Corporation

21083

McLeod, D G R

Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario; Entomology Laboratory

21704

McLeod, L

Chesterford Park Research Station, Saffron Walden, Essex

16318

McLeod, R W

Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia

22549

McLintock, J

University Sub Post Office, Saskatoon; Research Station; Research Branch

20389

McMartin, D A

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; Veterinary Laboratory, Eskgrove, Lasswade, Midlothian, Engla

16820

McMartin, D A

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Lasswade; Veterinary Laboratory

16821

McMasters, V R

California University, Berkeley

18290

McMillan, R T

Washington State University

18032

McNelly, L B Jr.

California University, San Jose; Fruit Station

18745

McQueen, J L

U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta; Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental Control

19190

McWilliam, D C

Government Chemical Laboratory, Brisbane, Australia

16911

Mcyeen, W E

University of Western Ontario, London, Canada

23145

Mead-Briggs, A R

Infestation Control Laboratory, Worplesdon, England; Ministry of Agriculture

21586

Meadows, K E

Florida State Board of Health, Tampa; Encephalitis Research Center

13827

Means, R G

Amherst, Mass.

18545

Medler, J T

Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology

15790

Medved, L I

United Soviet Socialist Republic Academy of Medical Sciences

21507

Medvedev, L N

Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; Botanical Institute; Laboratory of Biocentology

15835

Medvedev, L N

USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Institute

17759

Meeklah, F A

Invermay Agricultural Research Centre, Mosgiel, New Zealand

23234

Meeks, R L

Ohio Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit, Columbus

17630

Megahed, El S

Wisconsin University, Madison

15912

Meggitt, W F

Michigan State University, East Lansing

22591

Mehl, R

Oslo University, Norway; Zoological Museum

17760

Mehl, R

Oslo Univ., Norway; Zoological Museum

20964

Mehrotra, K N

Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Entomology Division

20102

Mehta, P R

Pesticides Association of India

22802

Meier, W

Eidgenossische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt Zurich

14232

Meigh, D F

Agricultural Research Council, Kent, England; Ditton Laboratory

20060

Meinl, G

Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berli; Institut fur Pflanzenzuchtung Gross-Lusewitz

19923

Meksongsee, L A

North Carolina State University, Raleigh

17661

Melard, V

Station de recherches de l'Etat pour l'amelioration; de la culture de la Pomme de terre, Libramont, France

23146

Meldal-Johnsen, C M T

Department of Agriculture, Hamilton, New Zealand

23368

Meleney, W P

U. S. Department of Agriculture; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Agricultural Research Service

15407

Meleney, W P

Agricultural Research Service, Albuquerque, N. M.; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.

22695

Mello, D

Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo

19990

Melville, S C

Great Britain National Agricultural Advisory Service, Starcr

13900

Melville, S C

National Agricultural Advisory Service, Starcross, England

18033

Mendez, J

C. S. I. C., Apartado; Plant Physiology Dept.

16525

Mendrowski, B

U. S. Public Health Service; National Institutes Of Health

15408

Mendrowski, B

U. S. Public Health Service; National Institutes Of Health

15409

Meneghini, R

Universidade de Sao Paulo, C.p. 810s S. Paulo, Brazil; Laboratorio de Biologia Molecular; Dept. de Botanica-faculdade de Filosofia

18643

Menge, H

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Husbandry Division

17545

Mengeling, W L

U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; National Animal Disease Laboratory

18291

Mengeling, W L

Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.

22114

Menke, H-G

Wilhelmshaven, West Germany

22305

Menn, C T

Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Mathis

23235

Menn, J J

Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California; Biological Research Center

14621

Menon, M R

Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Vellayani; Trivandrum, India

21892

Menon, R G

Indian Institute of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow, India

17721

Mensik, J

Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno.; Czechoslovakia

23314

Menu, J P

Service de Medecine Generale et Toxicologie Clinique de; Grenoble, France

23405

Mercer, H D

Food and Drug Administration; Bureau of Veterinary Medicine

15410

Mered, B

Institut Pasteur d'Algerie; Service de Microbiologie generale

23315

Mergen, F

Yale University, New Haven; School of Forestry

16526



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Miller, T A

- Merkal, R S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
17546
- Merkal, R S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
17547
- Merkal, R S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
17548
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21393
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21394
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21395
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21396
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22696
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22697
- Merkal, R S**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22698
- Merle, J**  
Faculte des Sciences, Lyon, France; Service d'Entomologie experimentale et de Genetique  
19667
- Meronuck, R A**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21893
- Merriam, J R**  
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena; Biology Division  
21041
- Merrill, L G**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; College of Agriculture and Environmental Science  
20157
- Merrill, W**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
18034
- Merrill, W**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
20548
- Merriman, P R**  
Imperial Coll. Field Station, Sunninghill, Berks, England  
23147
- Merry, D M E**  
Department of Agriculture, Pukekohe, New Zealand  
22018
- Mertz, D**  
Missouri University, Columbia; Laboratory of Growth and Development  
18462
- Mertz, D B**  
California University, Santa Barbara; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
21010
- Merzheevskaya, O I**  
Byelorussian SSR Academy of Sciences, Minsk; Division of Zoology  
16431
- Mesa, A**  
Montevideo University, Uruguay; Facultad de Agronomia; Laboratorio de Biologia de Insectos  
19456
- Mesner, W L**  
West Virginia University, Morgantown  
23148
- Messenger, P S**  
California University, Berkeley; Division of Biological Control  
16432
- Messersmith, R E**  
American Cyanamid Company; Agricultural Division; Research and Development Department Laboratories  
15411
- Mestitzova, M**  
Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine; Bratislava, Czechoslovakia  
22803
- Mestres, G**  
Institut National des Sciences Appliques, Villeurbanne; France; Lab. de Biologie  
22428
- Metcalf, R L**  
California University, Riverside  
14093
- Metcalf, R L**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
19668
- Mettrick, D F**  
West Indies University, Kingston, Jamaica; Dept. of Zoology  
20046
- Meyer, A S**  
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Biology  
20391
- Meyer, D L**  
Illinois University, Urbana  
18292
- Meyer, J**  
Husum  
22019
- Meyer, J A**  
L'universite de Louvain, Heverlee, Belique; Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques; Laboratoire de Phytopathologie et de Mycologie  
21894
- Meyer, M W**  
Northwestern University, Evanston  
17318
- Meyer, R E**  
U. S. Dept of Agriculture, College Station, Texas; Agriculture Research Service; Crop Research Division  
22592
- Meyer, R H**  
Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana  
22533
- Meza-Ruiz, G**  
Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico; Facultad de Quimica  
20825
- Michel, J F**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Surrey  
21190
- Michel, R L**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
17549
- Mickel, C E**  
Minnesota University  
18546
- Mickovski, M**  
Facolta di Agraria di Skopje (Yugoslavia)  
22593
- Micks, D W**  
Texas University Medical Branch, Galveston; Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Community Health  
17164
- Miczynski, K A**  
College of Agriculture, Krakow; Botanical Institute  
18882
- Midha, S K**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
14398
- Mihalyi, F**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.  
15720
- Mihalyi, F**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept.  
15848
- Miki, T**  
Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, 959 Aobacho, Chiba; Japan; Institute for Plant Virus Research  
20549
- Mikkelsen, T**  
Norges Veterinaerhogskole, Oslo; Institutt for Indremedisin  
20745
- Milazzo, F H**  
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology  
21895
- Miles, P M**  
Werndeg, Cnwch Coch, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire, Wales  
18644
- Miles, P W**  
Adelaide University, South Australia; Waite Agricultural Research Institute  
16433
- Miles, P W**  
Adelaide University; Waite Agricultural Research Institute  
21192
- Milholland, R D**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
18883
- Miller, C R**  
Florida State University, Gainesville  
18036
- Miller, C R**  
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences  
21141
- Miller, D D**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Zoology  
23077
- Miller, E R**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan; Department of Animal Husbandry and Chemistry  
20392
- Miller, G C**  
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Zoology  
23369
- Miller, J R**  
U. S. Weather Bureau, Sacramento  
21084
- Miller, J W**  
Missouri University, Portageville  
17928
- Miller, L D**  
Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.  
17864
- Miller, L I**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Holland, Virginia; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
17438
- Miller, L I**  
Tidewater Research Station, Holland, Va.; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
22550
- Miller, P M**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
15999
- Miller, P M**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
17929
- Miller, P M**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
18143
- Miller, P R**  
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, California; Forest Service  
16215
- Miller, P R**  
Pacific Southwest Forest Experiment Station, Riverside; Calif.  
21193
- Miller, T A**  
University of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital, Bearsden, Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
14597

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Miller, T A

Miller, T A  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
17166

Miller, T A  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
19669

Miller, W H  
Yale Univ. School of Medicine, New Haven,  
Conn.; Sec. of Ophthalmology  
23013

Miller, W J  
Georgia University, Athens; School Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Dairy Science  
20657

Miller, W O  
The Dow Chemical Company, Wayside, Mississippi  
Branch  
18707

Millhollon, R W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Houma, Louisiana;  
Agriculture Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
22594

Mills, J H L  
University of Connecticut, Storrs; Dept. of Animal  
Diseases  
13964

Mills, J H L  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada; Col-  
lege of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary  
Pathology  
18369

Mills, J H L  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada  
19191

Mills, J T  
Tate and Lyle Central Agricultural Research Sta-  
tion; Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago  
23149

Milne, K S  
California University, Davis  
18037

Milton, J M  
Swansea University College  
16639

Minamori, S  
Kyoto University, Japan; Faculty of Science; Dept.  
of Zoology  
20470

Miner, G D  
Kansas University, Lawrence; Hall Laboratory of  
Mammalian Genetics  
19670

Miniats, O P  
Guelph University; Ontario Veterinary College  
20826

Minis, D H  
Princeton University, N. J.; Dept. of Biology  
18645

Mink, G I  
Washington State University Irrigated Agriculture  
Research; and Extension Center, Prosser, Washing-  
ton; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
15914

Minocha, H C  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan 66502; Dept. of  
Bacteriology  
21397

Minshall, J N  
Idaho State University, Pocatello; Dept. of Biology  
15721

Mircetich, S M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
18463

Mircetich, S M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
18885

Mirchamsy, H  
State Razi Institute, Teheran, Iran  
16822

Mirchamsy, H  
State Razi Inst., Teheron, Iran  
21398

Misdorp, W  
Nederlands Kanker Instituut, Amsterdam  
20746

Mishra, M D  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi,  
India; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
17320

Misra, A P  
Bihar Agricultural College, Sabour (bhagalpur);  
Dept. of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
15915

Mital, V P  
Rajasthan Coll. Of Agriculture, Udaipur, Agra;  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
21706

Mital, V P  
Rajasthan Coll. of Agriculture, Udaipur, India;  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
21982

Mitchell, A R  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Brisbane,  
Australia; Division of Plant Industries; Horticulture  
Branch  
20070

Mitchell, J E  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
15916

Mitchell, J R Jr.  
Commercial Solvents Corporation, Terre Haute,  
Ind.  
20747

Mitchell, R  
Florida University, Gainesville; Zoology Dept.  
20393

Mitlin, N  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, State College, Mississip-  
pi; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
13830

Mitlin, N  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, State College, Miss.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
21011

Mitsuhashi, J  
Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; Agricultural  
Technique Research Laboratory  
17167

Mitsuhashi, J  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo  
21707

Mitsuhashi, S  
Gunma University, Maebashi, Japan; School of  
Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology  
20748

Mitterling, L A  
Connecticut University, Storrs  
19139

Miyahara, K  
Saga Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan  
17168

Miyahara, K  
Saga Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station  
17169

Miyatake, M  
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; Entomologi-  
cal Laboratory  
21627

Miyazaki, M  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture; Entomological Institute  
19457

Moczar, L  
Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums,  
Budapest; Zoologische Abteilung  
17042

Moczar, L  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest;  
Zoological Dept.  
17043

Moczar, L von  
Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums,  
Budapest; Zoologische Abteilung  
15722

Modder, W W D  
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology  
20394

Modder, W W D  
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology  
20395

Modder, W W D  
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology  
20396

Modder, W W D  
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology  
20397

Modder, W W P  
Ceylon Univ., Peradeniya; Dept. of Zoology  
20398

Moed, J R  
Leiden University, Netherlands; Dept. of  
Biochemistry  
20903

Moen, P B  
York Univ., Toronto, Ontario; Dept. of Biology  
22478

Mohamed, H A  
Bahtim Experiment Station, Cairo, United Arab  
Republic.  
18886

Mohan, K  
National Institute of Communicable  
16823

Mohanty, G C  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.;  
Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.  
22115

Mohanty, G P  
South Dakota State University, Brookings  
17550

Mohanty, S B  
Maryland University, College Park; Dept. of  
Veterinary Science  
16824

Mohanty, S B  
Maryland University, College Park; Dept. of  
Veterinary Science  
16825

Mohanty, S B  
Maryland Univ., College Park; Dept. of Veterinary  
Medicine  
20749

Mohrig, W  
Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Univ., Greieswald, East Ger-  
many; Zoologisches Inst.  
23014

Molloy, B P J  
Department of Agriculture, Christchurch, New  
Zealand  
22020

Molnar, A C  
Forest Research Lab., Victoria, British Columbia,  
Canada  
23100

Molnar, E  
National Institute of Public Health, Budapest  
23088

Monaco, T J  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
16927

Monaco, T J  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
22021

Monaco, T J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Raleigh, North  
Carolina; Agricultural Research Service; Crops  
Research Division  
22815

Monaco, T J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Raleigh, North  
Carolina; Agricultural Research Service; Crop  
Research Division  
22816

Moncol, D J  
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Raleigh  
19221

Monreal, G  
Landes Veterinaeruntersuchungsamt fuer Rhein-  
land Pfalz.; Koblenz, West Germany  
22699

Monroe, R E  
Michigan State University; Dept. of Entomology  
17170

Mook, J H  
Institute for Ecological Research, Arnhem, The  
Netherlands  
17761

Moolani, M K  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Hissar, India; Dept. of  
Agronomy  
22595



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Moye, W C

- Moon, H W**  
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, New York; Medical Research Center  
18293
- Moon, K E**  
University of New South Wales, Kensington, Australia.; Dept. of Biochemistry  
16321
- Moore, G L**  
Union Carbide Corp., P. O. Box 324, Tuxedo, N. Y. 10987; Sterling Forest Research Center  
23397
- Moore, I**  
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel; Div. of Entomology  
23015
- Moore, J**  
U. S. Public Health Training Grant  
14924
- Moore, J A**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Veterinary Surgery and Medicine  
19991
- Moore, J D**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
15917
- Moore, J F**  
Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina  
17321
- Moore, L W**  
California University, Berkeley  
15918
- Moore, R M**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; Cunningham Laboratory; Division of Tropical Pastures  
16030
- Moore, W E C**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
18294
- Moradesghagi, M J**  
Utah State Univ., Logan  
21708
- Moraillon, P**  
Laboratoire Cooperatif National des Eleveurs  
15414
- Morel, P C**  
Institute d'elevage et de medecine veterinaire, France  
20237
- Moreland, D E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Raleigh, North Carolina; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
22817
- Moreno, G**  
Sao Paulo Universidade, Brazil; Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria  
19992
- Morgan-Jones, G**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England  
19838
- Morgan-Jones, G**  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, England  
19839
- Morgan, D G**  
Cambridge University, England; School of Agriculture  
17266
- Morgan, M J Mrs**  
University Coll. of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of Agricultural and Forest Zoology  
22307
- Morgan, P B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17171
- Morgan, W J B**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Surrey  
20750
- Mori, H**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Dept. of Applied Zoology  
19672
- Mori, K**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
20131
- Mori, Y**  
Sapporo Breweries Limited, Nagano, Japan; Furusato Hop Research Laboratory  
17698
- Morii, T**  
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan; First Research Division  
15795
- Morimoto, T.**  
National Inst. of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan  
22116
- Morita, C**  
Kitasato Institute, Kashiwa City, Chiba Prefecture, Japan; Research Center for Veterinary Science  
17551
- Moriwaki, D**  
Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan; Faculty of Science; Dept. of Biology  
20399
- Moriyama, H**  
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; Dept. of Chemistry  
20400
- Morimoto, T**  
Kansai Medical School, Osaka, Japan; Dept. of Physiology  
19673
- Morris, E V**  
Forest Entomology Laboratory, Vernon, Canada  
19890
- Morris, F R**  
Washington State University, Pullman  
21278
- Morris, M G**  
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, England  
15723
- Morris, M G**  
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Abbots Ripton, Huntingdon., England  
18547
- Morrisette, M C**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology  
20751
- Morrow, D A**  
New York State College of Agriculture, Ithaca; Dept. of Animal Science  
16880
- Morsink, F**  
New Hampshire University, Durham  
16642
- Morton, D J**  
North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Fargo  
15141
- Morton, D J**  
Delaware University, Newark; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18888
- Morton, H L**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
16216
- Moscovici, C**  
Veterans Administration Hospital, Gainesville, Florida; Virus Research Laboratory  
18295
- Moseley, B L**  
Missouri University, Columbia; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
20752
- Moser, J C**  
U.S. Forest Service, Alexandria, Louisiana; Southern Forest Experiment Station  
21012
- Mosher, A H**  
Connecticut Univ., Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases  
22700
- Moss, W W**  
Academy OF Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
18548
- Mostafa, I E**  
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
20753
- Motoyoshi, F**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research; Chiba, Japan  
20552
- Mouchet, J**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-mer; Services Scientifiques Centraux; Entomologiste Medical  
20158
- Mould, D L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21399
- Mould, D L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21400
- Mould, D L**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
21401
- Moulthrop, J I**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
18296
- Moulton, J**  
University of California; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology  
15416
- Moulton, J**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Pathology  
22117
- Moulton, J E**  
California University, Davis, 95616; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology  
21563
- Mount, G A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14322
- Mount, G A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14323
- Mount, G A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
15796
- Mount, G A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; Agricultural Research Station; Entomology Research Division  
16434
- Mount, M S**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
15919
- Mount, M S**  
Michigan State University  
18038
- Mount, M S**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
18889
- Mountier, N S**  
Lincoln Agricultural College, New Zealand  
19674
- Mourao, C A**  
Ciencias e Letras, Sao Jose do Rio Preto, Sao Paulo; Faculdade de Filosofia; Dept. de Biologia Geral  
16323
- Moustafa, M A**  
U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture; Plant Protection Department  
14098
- Mouton, J**  
Bruxelles Univ., Belgium; Lab. de Biologie Animale et d'Histologie Comparee  
22429
- Movsesijan, M**  
Institute for the Application of Nuclear Energy in; Agriculture, Veterinary Medicine and Forestry, zemun., Yugoslavia  
23370
- Mowat, W P**  
Scottish Horticultural Research Inst., Invergowrie, Dundee  
23150
- Moye, W C**  
Shell Development Co, Modesto, Calif.  
13831

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

**Mroczkowski, M**

Mroczkowski, M  
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Zoological  
Inst. 22308

Mshelbwala, A S  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine,  
Keppel Street, London; Dept. of Parasitology 21013

Muchmore, W B  
University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.; Dept. of  
Biology 13738

Muchmore, W B  
University of Rochester, New York; Dept. of Biolo-  
gy 17044

Mudich, A  
College of Agriculture, Keozthely; Dept. of Plant  
Protection 16643

Mueller, F P  
Rostock Univ., Germany; Inst. fuer Pax-  
topathologie und Pflanzenschutz 22309

Mueller, K  
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany;  
Veterinaer-Physiologisches Institut 23317

Muesebeck, C F W  
U. S. National Muscum, Washington, D. C. 19459

Muesebeck, C F W  
United States National Museum 19460

Mugera, G M  
University College, Nairobi, Kenya 20754

Muir, D A  
University of Glasglow, Scotland; Zoology Dept. 14237

Mukerji, K G  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland 19840

Mukherjee, A K  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi 19841

Mukherjee, A S  
University of Calcutta, India; Dept. of Zoology 15836

Mukherjee, A S  
Calcutta University, India; Dept. of Zoology;  
Cytogenetics Laboratory 19783

Mulder, D  
Laboratory of Phytopathology, Wageningen,  
Netherlands 18890

Mulhern, T D  
California State Dept. of Health, Fresno; Bureau of  
Vector Control 19784

Mulla, M S  
University of California, Riverside 14018

Mulla, M S  
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatema; Coachella  
Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Riverside  
Cty. 14977

Mulla, M S  
Experiment Station, Riverside 20401

Mulla, M S  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of En-  
tomology 20488

Mulla, M S  
California Univ., Riverside 92507; Dept. of En-  
tomology 23406

Muller, W K  
Staatsinstitut fur Angewandte Botanik, Hamburg;  
Pflanzenschutzamt 21195

Mullins, J A  
Iowa University, Ames 22597

Muma, M H  
University of Florida, Lake Alfred; Citrus Experi-  
ment Station 15724

Muma, M H  
Florida University, Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment  
Station 19461

Muma, M H  
Florida Univ., Lake Alfred; Citrus Experiment Sta-  
tion 20238

Mumford, D H  
Department of Agriculture, Dubbo, Australia 22118

Munch, N  
Soil Conservation Service, Freehold, N. J. 20159

Munchberg, P  
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Krefeld, Germany; Lim-  
nologischen Station Niederrhein 19676

Munday, B L  
Mount Pleasant Labs., Launceton South, Tasmania 21402

Munk, R  
Zoologisches Institut der Universitat Heidelberg,  
Germany 17865

Munnecke, D E  
California University, Riverside 20553

Munson, R E  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept. of Entomolo-  
gy 20239

Murakami, M  
Saitama Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Japan 17173

Muranishi, S  
Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan 20115

Murphy, F A  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare;  
Public Health Service 16827

Murphy, L S  
Kansas State University, Manhattan 21522

Murphy, P J  
California University, Los Angeles 17267

Murray, M  
Glasgow University; Experimental Veterinary  
Medicine 14764

Murray, M  
Glasgow University, Scotland; Experimental  
Veterinary Medicine 20827

Murray, M  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Experimental  
Veterinary Medicine 23371

Murray, M J  
California University, Berkeley, Calif.; Dept. of  
Electrical Engineering and Computer Sciences 20965

Murray, W D  
Delta Mosquito Abatement District, Visalia, Calif. 19677

Musick, G J  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept. of Entomolo-  
gy 17866

Mussell, H W  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. 19286

Muth, O H  
Oregon State University, Corvallis; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Medicine 16828

Mutkekar, M L  
Maharashtra State Wheat Rust Station, Mahabalesh-  
war, India 14400

Myburgh, A C  
Agro-Chem (Pty.) Ltd., Paarl, South Africa 20064

Myers, A A  
Swansea Univ. Coll., Wales; Dept. of Zoology 22430

Mylrea, P J  
Sydney University, Camden, New South Wales,  
Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine 17552

Na'Isa, B K  
Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources; Veteri-  
nary Tsetse Division 19192

Nachtigall, W  
Zoologisches Institut der Universitat, Munchen 21709

Nadakal, A M  
Kerala University, India; Dept. of Zoology 19678

Nagai, H  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Vegetable Crops 21142

Nagar, S K  
Delhi College, India; Dept. of Biology 19679

Nagaty, H F  
Cairo University; Faculty of Science; Department  
of Entomology 15799

Nagaty, H F  
Ain Shams University, Cairo; Faculty of Medicine;  
Department of Parasitology 15800

Nagel, J E  
Utah State Dept. of Fish and Game, Salt Lake City,  
Utah 17724

Nagel, J E  
Utah State Fish and Game Dept, Salt Lake City 19680

Nagy, L K  
Glasgow University Veterinary Hospital, Bearsden 17476

Naim, M S  
College of Advanced Technology, Tripoli-Libya 18892

Nair, K S S  
M. S. Baroda University, Baroda, India; Dept. of  
Zoology; Division of Entomology 21710

Nair, V M G  
Wisconsin University, Madison 15921

Naito, A  
Central Agricultural Experiment Station, Konosu 21711

Nakai, T  
Toronto University, Canada; Dept. of Medical  
Biophysics 19193

Nakajima, H  
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan;  
Equine Infectious Anemia Research Division 17553

Nakamura, A  
Utsynomiya Tobacco Experiment Station, Suifu,  
Ibaraki; Mito Substation 21143

Nakanishi, K  
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; Dept. of  
Chemistry 20402

Nakano, M  
Keio University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan;  
Dept. of Microbiology 20756

Nakao, Y  
National Institute of Radiological Sciences, Chiba,  
Japan 19681

Nakashima-Tanaka, E  
Osaka Prefecture University, Sakai, Osaka, Japan;  
Dept. of Biology 20471

Nakashima-Tanaka, E  
Osaka Prefecture University, Sakai, Osaka, Japan;  
Dept. of Biology 20472

Nakasono, K  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo, 21712



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Nickle, W R

- Nakata, M**  
Nihon Tokusho Noyaku Seizo Company Ltd., Tokyo, Japan; Agricultural Chemicals Institute 22185
- Nanda, K K**  
Panjab University, India; Botany Dept. 20117
- Nanda, K K**  
Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, India; Dept. of Botany 22818
- Nankivell, R N**  
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics 23078
- Naqvi, S N H**  
Pakistan Council of Scientific and Industrial Research; Karachi, Pakistan; Pesticide Section 21713
- Nash, R G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 14008
- Nash, R J**  
London Univ., England; Agricultural Research Council Plant Growth Substance and; Systemic Fungicide Unit. 23424
- Nash, T A M**  
Bristol University, England; School of Veterinary Science; Tsetse Research Laboratory 17867
- Nasr, El S A**  
U.A.R. Ministry of Agriculture; Cotton Insects Investigations 14099
- Nation, J L**  
California University; Dept. of Zoology 17174
- Naton, E**  
Bayerische Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau; und Pflanzenschutz, Muenchen, West Germany 22310
- Natti, J J**  
New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva 16644
- Nault, L R**  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster 19048
- Nauruzbayev, I**  
All-Union Institute of Veterinary Sanit. 17554
- Nawa, S**  
National Institute of Genetics, Misima, Japan 16742
- Nayak, B N**  
Guelph University, Ontario, Canada; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept of Poultry Science 21042
- Nayar, J K**  
Florida State Board of Health, Vero Beach, Florida; Entomological Research Center 17868
- Nayar, R M**  
Forest Research Lab., Bangalore, India 19843
- Nazerian, K**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, East Lansing, Michigan; Regional Poultry Research Laboratory 20757
- Ndalut, P K**  
Pyrithrum Marketing Board; Research Laboratories 16248
- Nedergaard, S**  
Copenhagen University, Denmark; Institute for Biological Chemistry 17175
- Neely, D**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana 15922
- Neely, D**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana 18893
- Neff, S E**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Biology 23016
- Negbi, M**  
Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel; Botany Dept. 17699
- Negm, A A G**  
Louisiana State Univ. and Agricultural and Mechanical Coll; Baton Rouge. 21714
- Negre, J**  
Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie générale et appliquée 19463
- Negrobov, O P**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of Zoology 21628
- Neindorff, U V**  
Berlin, Germany 22431
- Nel, J J C**  
Oranje-Vrystaat Universiteit, Bloemfontein, South Africa; Landbou fakulteit 20403
- Nel, J J C**  
Orange-Vrystaat Univ., Bloemfontein; Fakulteit 21014
- Nel, M D**  
Division of Plant Pest Control, Pretoria, South Africa 20473
- Nel, M D**  
Division of Plant Pest Control, Pretoria, Transvaal 22479
- Nelson, D L**  
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.; Animal Health Sec. 21279
- Nelson, E V**  
Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio; Dept. of Biology 16436
- Nelson, G H**  
Loma Linda University, Calif.; Dept. of Anatomy 18646
- Nelson, G H**  
Kansas City Coll. of Osteopathy and Surgery, Mo.; Dept. of Anatomy 22311
- Nelson, P E**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Plant Pathology 16645
- Nelson, R R**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16217
- Nelson, R R**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 16646
- Nelson, R R**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park 19287
- Nelson, S O**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service 17395
- Nelson, T E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 14238
- Nelson, T E**  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma; Dept. of Animal Science; Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station 17555
- Nelson, W A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research Station 16094
- Nelson, W A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research Station 23356
- Nemec, S J**  
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University, College Sta; Tion.; Dept. of Entomology 22795
- Nemeth, I**  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; Veterinary Medical Research Institute 18191
- Nemeth, J**  
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest 16647
- Nemeth, J**  
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary 16648
- Nesheim, O N**  
Illinois University 16649
- Netto, L P**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Plano de Controle da Febre aftosa 22120
- Neubecker, F**  
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und forstwirtschaft; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fuer biologische Schaedlingsbekämpfung 23017
- Neufeld, G J**  
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia; Dept. of Biology 16437
- Neuffer, G**  
Landesanstalt fuer Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany 23018
- Neuhard, J**  
Copenhagen University, Denmark; Institute of Biological Chemistry 20758
- Neururer, H**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien 22022
- Neuville, M L**  
Ansul Chemical Company, Marinette, Wisconsin 14779
- Nevill, E M**  
Veterinary Research Inst., Onderstepoort, south Africa 20404
- Newberne, P M**  
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, Cambridge; Dept. of Nutrition and Food Science 22121
- Newell, I M**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Life Sciences 22312
- Newhall, A G**  
Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas, Costa Rica 18041
- Newton, D W**  
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.; Dept. of Entomology 23407
- Newton, M**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon 22488
- Newton, W L**  
National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Maryland; National Institute of General Medical Science 18297
- Nicholls, C F**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville; Research Institute 17734
- Nichols, J B**  
Florida State Board of Health, Jacksonville; Division of Veterinary Public Health 18298
- Nichols, J O**  
Pennsylvania Dept. of Forests and Waters, Harrisburg 23200
- Nickerson, B**  
Leicester College of Technology and Commerce; Dept. of Biology 18647
- Nickerson, B**  
Leicester College of Technology, Leicester, England 18648
- Nickerson, B**  
College of Technology, Leicester; Dept. of Biology 21715
- Nickle, W R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division 17440

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Nicolescu, A

Nicolescu, A  
Laboratorul Veterinar Pitesti  
21403

Nicoletti, B  
Citta Univesitaria, Romc, Italy  
23079

Nicoletti, P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, New York;  
Dept. of Agriculture and Markets  
16830

Nicoletti, P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, New York  
18299

Nielsen, B O  
Aarhus Universitet, Denmark; Zoologisk Institut  
19683

Nielsen, F H  
University of Wisconsin; Dept. of Biochemistry and  
Poultry Science  
17556

Nielsen, L T  
Utah University, Salt Lake City; Dept. of Zoology  
and Entomology  
17045

Nielson, F H  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17557

Niemczyk, E  
Institut of Horticulture, Poland  
19049

Nienhaus, F  
American University, Beirut, London  
17323

Nieto, J H  
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas,  
Chapingo, Mexico  
21228

Nigam, S K  
United Provinces Coll. Of Veterinary Sciences,  
Mathura; Dept. of Pathology  
22122

Nightingale, H I  
Utah State University, Logan  
18464

Nijholt, W W  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vic-  
toria, Canada; Forest Research Laboratory  
19684

Nijholt, W W  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Victoria, British Columbia; Forest Research Lab.  
21587

Nijveldt, W  
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wagen-  
ingen, Netherlands  
22313

Nijvelot, W  
Wageningen Instituut voor Plantenzicktenkun-  
donderzoek  
13740

Nilsson, G I  
Cornell University; Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15144

Nilsson, M R  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo; Division de Defense  
Animal  
19993

Nilsson, M R  
Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Veterinaria, Rio  
de Janeiro  
19994

Nilsson, M R  
Instito Biologico, Sao Paulo  
19995

Nims, R C  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Plant Sciences  
19844

Nisbet, D I  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh,  
England  
21404

Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo, J  
Sloan-Kettering Institute of Cancer Research, N.  
Y.  
22433

Nishizawa, T  
Section of Plant Pathology and Entomology, Japan  
21144

Nixon, G E J  
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, London, En-  
gland  
22314

Nohara, K  
Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan; Entomologi-  
cal Laboratory  
19892

Noonan, G R  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
22899

Norman, J O  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Na-  
tional Animal Disease Laboratory  
23318

Normand, R A  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
15923

Noronha-Wagner, M  
Estacao Agronomica Nacional; Dept. of Genetics  
21906

Norris, D M  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
17176

Norris, J R  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland  
23019

Norris, L A  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Agricul-  
tural Chemistry  
23398

Norris, R F  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing  
21793

North, D T  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, North Dakota;  
Agricultural Research Service; Metabolism and  
Radiation Research Laboratory  
16496

Norton, C C  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey  
21477

Novacky, A  
University of Kentucky, Lexington  
20554

Novak, D  
Laboratory of Entomology, Hodonin CSSR  
19685

Novak, D  
Lab. of Entomology, Honodin, Czechoslovakia  
20405

Nover, I  
Halle Universitat; Phytopathologisches Institut  
18894

Novilla, M N  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
18300

Nozu, Y  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, 959 Aobacho,  
Chiba, Japan  
21145

Nuesch, H  
Basel Univ., Switzerland; Zoologisches Inst.  
20406

Nunberg, M  
Landwirtschaftliche Universitat, Warszawa, Polen  
17762

Nunberg, M  
Landwirtschaftliche Univ., Warsaw, Poland  
20241

Nuorteva, M  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Inst. for Agricultural and  
Forest Zoology  
21716

Nuorteva, M  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Landwirtschafts- And  
Forstzoologisches Inst.  
21985

Nuorteva, P  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Zoological Museum  
21717

Nuorteva, P  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Zoological Museum  
21986

Nyberg, P A  
Oregon State University, Corvallis  
18301

Nye, W P  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
20966

O'Bannon, J H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Orlando, Florida;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
17441

O'Bannon, J H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Orlando, Florida  
17442

O'Bannon, J H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Orlando, Florida;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
18144

O'Brien, L M  
Dover High School, Del.  
21538

O'Callaghan, D J  
Mississippi University School of Medicine,  
Jackson, Miss.; Dept. of Microbiology  
19194

O'Reilly, K J  
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, En-  
gland  
18302

Oakes, R D  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries; Sheep and  
Wool Branch  
23253

Oatman, E R  
California University, Riverside  
19050

Oatman, E R  
California Univ., Riverside  
21196

Oba, K  
Lion Fat and Oil Co. Ltd., Tokyo; Research  
Laboratory  
16912

Obeng, L E  
Ghana Academy of Sciences, Accra; Institute of  
Aquatic Biology  
15725

Oberg, K-e  
Uppsala University, Sweden; Institute of  
Zoophysiology  
18415

Oberlander, H  
Brandesius University, Waltham, Mass.; Dept. of  
Biology  
21015

Obrero, F P  
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21146

Obrero, F P  
Philippines Univ. Coll. of Agriculture, Laguna;  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21907

Obrtel, R  
Forage Plants Research Station, Troubsko u Brna  
21987

Odhiambo, T R  
University College, Nairobi, Kenya; Dept. of  
Zoology  
20407

Odhiambo, T R  
University College of Nairobi; Dept. of Zoology  
21016

Odumanova-Dunaeva, G A  
All-union Scientific Research Inst. of Plant Protec-  
tion; Leningrad, USSR  
20637

Ogaki, M  
Osaka Prefecture Univ., Sakai, Japan; Biology  
Dept.  
21043

Ogawa, J M  
California University, Davis  
15924

Ogden, J C  
Stanford Univ., Calif.  
21761

Ogunbi, O  
Lagos University, Lagos, Nigeria; Medical College;  
Dept. of Microbiology  
16507



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Ostazeski, S A

- Oh-ishi, S**  
Japan Racing Association, Tokyo; Equine Health Laboratory  
17477
- Ohanessian, A**  
CNRS, 91, Gif-sur-Yvette, France; Laboratoire de Genetiques des Virus  
18650
- Okasha, A Y K**  
Assuit University, United Arab Republic; Dept. of Zoology  
17177
- Okasha, A Y K**  
Assuit University, United Arab Republic; Dept. of Zoology  
17178
- Okasha, A Y K**  
Assuit University, United Arab Republic; Dept. of Zoology  
17179
- Okasha, A Y K**  
Assuit University, Egypt; Dept of Zoology  
21718
- Okasha, K A**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Pomology  
18896
- Okasha, K A**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Pomology  
18897
- Okasha, K A**  
California University, Davis  
19288
- Okljesa, B**  
Veterinarskog fakulteta Sveucilista, Zagreb, Yugoslavia; Klinika za porodiljstvo; Sterilitet i umjetno osjemenjivanje  
20759
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
17608
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
17609
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
20760
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
20828
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
20829
- Okoshi, S**  
Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Internal Medicine and Parasitology  
20830
- Okuchi, M**  
Nagoya University, Nagoya; Laboratory of Fermentation Chemistry; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
20930
- Oldroyd, H**  
British Museum (natural History), London  
16325
- Olechnowitz, A F**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21405
- Olesiuk, O M**  
American Cyanamio Co., New York, N. Y.; Lederle Laboratories Division  
15421
- Olesiuk, O M**  
American Cyanamid Co., New York, N. Y.; Lederle Laboratories Division  
15422
- Oliver Jr, J H**  
California University berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
19464
- Oliver, J R**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Dargaville, New Zealand  
19934
- Oliver, L R**  
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville  
22793
- Oliver, W W**  
Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station; Redding, Calif.  
22617
- Olsen, M W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland  
16831
- Olson, C**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
20761
- Olson, L D**  
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
21406
- Olson, L J**  
Texas University, Galveston, Texas; Dept. of Microbiology; Medical Branch  
17610
- Olson, T A**  
Minnesota University, Minneapolis, Minnesota; School of Public Health  
20408
- Olsufjev, N G**  
Moscow D-317, USSR  
22315
- Oman, P**  
Oregon State University, Corvallis  
22316
- Omar, A A M**  
Ain Shams Univ.; Faculty of Agriculture  
21085
- Omer-Cooper, J**  
Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa  
19465
- Omer, S M**  
Khartoum University, ; Dept. of Zoology  
18651
- Omohundro, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Division  
21407
- Omundson, G E**  
Texas University, Austin  
17235
- Onsager, J A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Yakima, Washington; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14240
- Onsager, J A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Yakima, Washington; Agriculture Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17180
- Oozhnikova, V N**  
Academy of Sciences, USSR; K. A. Timiryazev Plant Physiology Inst.  
20905
- Opel, H**  
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Institut fur Phytopathologie  
21908
- Opheim, M**  
Zoological Museum, Oslo, Norway  
22900
- Opheim, M**  
Zoological Museum, Oslo, Norway  
22901
- Ordish, G**  
Ministry of Overseas Development, London, England; Tropical Pesticides Research Headquarters and Information; Unit.  
22840
- Organick, A B**  
Denver General Hospital, Colorado; Dept. of Medicine  
17558
- Orion, D**  
Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research, Bet Dagan; Israel; Division of Nematology  
17443
- Orlando, A**  
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo  
19893
- Orlando, A**  
Instituto Agronomico Campinas, Brazil; Secao de Raizes e Tuberculos  
19894
- Orlando, E**  
Modena Univ., Italy; Inst. di Zoologia  
20409
- Orlob, G B**  
Toronto University, Canada; Dept. of Botany  
16651
- Orlob, G B**  
Toronto University, Canada; Dept. of Botany  
18900
- Ormrod, D J**  
British Columbia Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver  
14475
- Orsenigo, J D**  
Florida University Everglades Experimental Station, Belle; Glade, Florida  
22599
- Orszagh, I**  
Comenius University, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Systematical and Ecological Zoology  
16327
- Osanai, M**  
Max Planck Institute fur Biochemie, Munich, Germany  
15804
- Osborne, C A**  
University of Minnesota; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
15423
- Osborne, C A**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul, 55101; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
19195
- Osborne, J C**  
Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-salem  
13965
- Osborne, W W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia  
17444
- Osborne, W W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
19052
- Osborne, W W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
19053
- Osborne, W W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
19054
- Osborne, W W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
19055
- Osborne, W W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
19056
- Osborne, W W**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology  
19057
- Ose, E E**  
Eli Lilly and Company, Greenfield; Veterinary Research Dept.  
18380
- Osebold, J W**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept of Veterinary Microbiology  
17559
- Osipov, G V**  
Pedagogical Institute of Orel, Russia  
17869
- Ostazeski, S A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville  
20556

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Osterli, V P

Osterli, V P  
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Extension Service

23101

Ostertag, W  
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; Medical School Dept. of Biophysics

15837

Ota, A K  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Entomology Research Division

22317

Otake, A  
Hokuriku Agricultural Experiment Station

17396

Otake, A  
Shikoku Agricultural Experiment Station, Zentuzi

22534

Outram, I  
Forest Research Laboratory, New Brunswick, Canada

21017

Outteridge, P M  
Sydney Univ., New South Wales, Australia; Dairy Research Foundation

21281

Ouye, M T  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division

14297

Overton, J  
Chicago University, Illinois; Dept. of Zoology

19686

Overturf, M  
Iowa University, Iowa City; Dept. of Zoology

19996

Owen, N V  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colo.; College of Veterinary Medicine

19196

Owen, N V  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, 80120; College of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural Experiment Station

19197

Owen, N V  
Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Ind.

22123

Owen, N V  
Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Ind.

22124

Owusu, G K  
Cocoa Research Institute, Tafo, Ghana

17324

Ozawa, Y  
Near East Animal Health Institute, Tcheran, Iran; Razi Institute

17560

Ozawa, Y  
Near East Animal Health Institute, Tcheran, Iran; Razi Serum and Vaccine Institute

18304

Ozkan, M  
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Tarla Bitkileri Hastaliklari; Laboratuvari, Ankara

21910

Ozturk, S  
Zirai Mucadele Ilac ve Aletleri Enstitusu Fizikii Analiz; Ankara

22237

Pacenovsky, J  
Agricultural College, Nitra, Czechoslovakia; School of Veterinary Prevention

20831

Pacheco, G  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases; Laboratory of Parasitic Diseases

14539

Padgett, B L  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Medical Microbiology

20762

Padgett, G A  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Veterinary Medicine

19198

Padmanabhan, S 4  
Central Rice Research Inst., Cuttack, India

21911

Pady, S M  
Kansas State University, Manhattan

19289

Pady, S M  
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Division of Biology

22222

Paetzold, D  
Dresden Universitat, German Democratic Republic; Zoologisches Institut

19058

Paetzold, D  
Technischen Univ., Dresden, Germany; Inst. fur Hydrobiologie

20410

Page, L A  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division

15425

Page, R J C  
Lindum House, I Eggars Hill, Hampshire

19215

Pagliai, A M  
Modene Universite, Italy; Institut de Zoologie

19687

Painter, R R  
California University, Davis; College of Agriculture; Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research

17181

Pal, S G  
The Queen's University of Belfast, North Ireland; Dept. of Zoology

18305

Palevody, C  
Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de Biologie animale et generale

21719

Paliwal, Y C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Cell Biology Research Institute

17397

Palmblad, I G  
Utah State University, Logan; Ecology Center; Dept. of Botany

14477

Palmer-Jones, T  
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Wellington, New Zealand

19895

Palmer-Jones, T  
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Wellington, New Zealand

21988

Palmer, J M A  
An Foras Taluntais, Moorepark, Fermoy, Ireland

15575

Palmer, J S  
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Kerrville, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Toxicological Investigations Laboratory

15610

Palmer, L T  
Minnesota University, St. Paul

15854

Palmer, L T  
Minnesota University, St. Paul

19107

Palmer, L T  
Minnesota University, St. Paul

20506

Palmer, T P  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research; Christchurch, New Zealand; Crop Research Div.

20411

Palmiter, D H  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station; Hudson Valley Laboratory

19059

Palo, A V  
Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, Great Britain; Zoology Dept.

17445

Pampiglione, S  
Roma Universita, Italy; Istituto di Parassitologia

16328

Panda, N C  
Orissa Veterinary College, India

19222

Pandotra, V R  
Regional Research Lab., Jammu, India

21912

Panopoulos, N  
California University, Berkeley

15926

Panse, M V  
Hindustan Antibiotics Ltd., Poona, India; Research Div.

20763

Panton, C A  
Swedish Seed Association, Svalof, Sweden

16652

Pantulu, J V  
Andhra University, Waltair, India; Dept. of Botany

18465

Papasolomontos, A  
Cyprus Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources; Agricultural Research Institute

18042

Papavizas, G C  
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

16653

Papavizas, G C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

17326

Papavizas, G C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

20906

Papavizas, G C  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

21913

Paperna, I  
Kameron Veterinary Inst., Beit Dagan, Israel

23372

Papp, J  
Bakony Museum, Veszprem, Hungary

17047

Parent, B  
Ministere de l' Agriculture du Canada, Saint Jean; Station de Recherches

18109

Parish, R H  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania

20616

Parish, R H  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania

21197

Park, S S  
Institute of Plant Environment, Sunon, Korea

18652

Park, Y D  
Institute of Plant Environment, Korea

18746

Parkash, O  
Vienna University, Austria; Institut of Biology

20474

Parmelee, J A  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Plant Research Inst.

21914

Parr, J C  
Kentucky University, Lexington; Dept of Entomology

23020

Parrot, W L  
Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Tex; Entomology Research Division

22434

Parsons, M C  
Toronto University, Canada; Dept. of Zoology

20412

Parsons, P A  
La Trobe University, Bundoora; School of Biological Sciences

15805

Parsons, P A  
La Trobe University, Melbourne, Australia; School of Biological Sciences

23080

Partyka, R E  
Ohio State Univ.

22506



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Peters, D

- Parvin, D E**  
Seattle University, Seattle, Washington  
19688
- Pascal, M**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Saint-chris; Station de recherches Cytopathologiques  
19689
- Pasfield, G**  
Department of Agriculture, Rydalmere, Australia; Entomology Branch  
21720
- Pasquali-Ronchetti, I**  
Modena Univ., Italy; Inst. of General Pathology  
21721
- Pass, T**  
Morehead State University, Kentucky  
16221
- Passbach, F L**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
21282
- Passera, L**  
Faculte des Sciences, Toulouse, France; Lab. d'Entomologie  
22435
- Patel, H K**  
B. A. College of Agriculture, Anand, India; Dept. of Entomology  
22535
- Patel, H R**  
Helicopter Services Pvt. Ltd., India  
22536
- Patil, S S**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
16223
- Patil, S S**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
16224
- Patil, S S**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17700
- Patrascu, I**  
I. C. V. B. pasteur; Lab. veterinar, Bacau, Romania  
22125
- Pattenden, G**  
Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Wales; Dept. of Chemistry  
20413
- Patterson, D S P**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey  
16833
- Patterson, D S P**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, Surrey; Central Veterinary Laboratory  
19199
- Patterson, R S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.; Agricultural Research Division; Entomology Research Division  
18110
- Patterson, R S**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York; Dept. Of Entomology  
20862
- Patterson, R S**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
23021
- Pattison, I H**  
Institute for Research on Animal Diseases, Berkshire; Agricultural Research Council  
21283
- Pattxn, S R**  
Prince Leopold Institute for Tropical Medicine, Belgium  
17735
- Patty, R E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.  
22702
- Paul, H L**  
Biologischen Bundesanstalt fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft, Braunschweig; Institut fur Landwirtschaftliche Virusforschung; Institut fur Viroserologie  
18901
- Paulechova-Kralikova, K**  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Czechoslovakia; Institute of Experimental Phytopathology and Entomology  
19845
- Paulini, E**  
Instituto Nacional de Endemias Rurais, Brazil; Do Centro de Pesquisas de Belo Horizonte  
23408
- Paulovova, J**  
Slovenskej Akademie, Bratislave; Ustav Biologie Krajiny; Oddelenie Ekologickej Fyziologie Hmyzu  
19690
- Paulsen, A Q**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18902
- Paulus, A O**  
California Univ., Riverside  
21147
- Paulus, A O**  
California Univ., Riverside  
23151
- Paulus, H**  
Mainz, Germany  
20414
- Paulus, H**  
Mainz, West Germany  
22902
- Paunescu, Gh**  
Institutul de Cercetari Veterinare si Biopreparate  
21148
- Pavel, J**  
Agricultural University, Bruno, Czechoslovakia; Agronomical Faculty; Division for Biochemistry  
21409
- Pavlova, R P**  
All-Union Research Institute, Soviet Russia; Tyumen Station  
19691
- Pawel, O**  
Veterinarni vyzkumne stredisko, Prague, Czechoslovakia  
23319
- Pawuk, W H**  
Pennsylvania State University, State College  
16655
- Payne, H W**  
Coventry Labs., 1041 East Yorba Linda Boulevard, Placentia, Calif. 92670  
23320
- Payne, J A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service  
17764
- Peacock, G V**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Veterinary Biologics Division  
16834
- Peacock, G V**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Veterinary Biologics Division  
16835
- Peakall, D B**  
Upstate Medical Center, N. Y.  
19148
- Peardon, D L**  
Whitmoyer Laboratories Incorporated, Myerstown, Pa.  
17478
- Pearson, F B**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
22786
- Pearson, J K L**  
Ministry of Agriculture; Veterinary Research Division  
23321
- Pearson, W G**  
U. S. Army (third), Fort McPherson, Georgia; Medical Laboratory; Entomology Branch  
13741
- Pease, R W**  
G. and C. Merrinam Co., Springfield, Mass.  
21762
- Peaslee, D E**  
Kentucky University, Lexington; Dept. of Agronomy  
17268
- Pechuman, L L**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
17049
- Peck, N H**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva  
14402
- Peck, W B**  
Central Missouri State College, Warrensburg; Dept. of Biology  
19692
- Peeples, E E**  
Bowling Green State University, Ohio; Dept. of Psychology  
18653
- Peevy, F A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Alexandria, Louisiana; Southern Forest Experiment Station; Forest Service  
23236
- Peleg, J**  
Israel Institute for Biological Research, Ness-Ziona  
16508
- Peleg, J**  
Israel Institute for Biological Research, Ness-ziona  
17870
- Pellerdy, L**  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; Veterinary Research Institute; Dept. of Parasitology  
17611
- Pengelly, D H**  
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
20951
- Pennisi, L**  
Universita di Messina; Instituto di Parassitologia Medica  
21229
- Pensaert, M B**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.; School of Veterinary Science and Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology, Pathology and Public Health  
20765
- Pentelow, F T K**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London; England  
23237
- Peponnet, F**  
Faculte des Sciences, Montpellier, France; Lab. de Zoologie  
22436
- Pereira, H G**  
World Influenza Centre, Mill Hill, London; National Institute for Medical Research  
21411
- Perez-Gimenez, M E**  
Instituto Venezolano De Investigaciones Cientificas, Caracas  
14599
- Pericart, J**  
Montercau, France  
20967
- Perrett, W J**  
Department of Agriculture, New South Wales, Australia  
22170
- Perry, S C**  
Tennessee University  
17561
- Person, C**  
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver, Canada; Dept. of Botany  
23425
- Pesson, P**  
Institut national Agronomique, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
19467
- Peter, C P**  
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
21412
- Peter, C P**  
Iowa State Univ., Ames; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
22703
- Peters, D**  
Laboratory of Virology, Wageningen, The Netherlands  
17182

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Peters, D S

- Peters, D S**  
Forschungs-Inst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt am Main, West; Germany  
22903
- Peters, T M**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Dept. of Entomology and Plant Pathology  
14103
- Petersen, C F**  
Idaho Univ., Moscow; Dept. of Poultry Science  
21284
- Peterson, A**  
Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus  
19694
- Peterson, D W**  
California University, Davis  
17562
- Peterson, G W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lincoln, Nebraska; Forest Service; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
15927
- Peterson, J L**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18747
- Peterson, L G**  
Illinois University  
17871
- Peterson, L K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta; Research Station  
17398
- Peterson, L K**  
Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton; Crop Protection and Pest Control Branch  
22537
- Petr, G**  
Biovet. n. p., Terezzinn Litomerice, Germany  
23322
- Petrosini, G**  
Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Perugia, Italy; Centro di Studio per gli Antiparassitari  
22193
- Petschik, H**  
Technische Universität Dresden, East Germany; Institut für Spezielle analytische Chemie  
14788
- Pettersson, J**  
Agricultural Coll. of Sweden, Uppsala; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
22319
- Pettit, B J**  
Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.  
17872
- Pettit, R E**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Texas Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of plant Sciences  
18043
- Pettit, R E**  
Texas A and M University, College Station  
18905
- Pfeffer, A**  
Forestry Faculty; Institut für Forest Protection, Prague, Czechoslovakia  
22904
- Pfrimmer, T R**  
Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.; Entomology Research Division  
23201
- Pharis, R P**  
Calgary Univ., Alberta, Canada; Dept. of Biology  
22223
- Phelps, W R**  
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rhinelander, Wisconsin; Forest Service; North Central States Forest Experiment Station  
15154
- Phillip, J I H**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge, Surrey, England; Central Veterinary Labs.  
21413
- Phillips, C E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service  
16836
- Phillips, C E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service  
16837

- Phillips, C E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service  
16838
- Phillips, C E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Veterinary Biologics Division  
17563
- Phillips, C E**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; Lab. Services  
21414
- Phillips, D V**  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
15928
- Phillips, D V**  
North Carolina State University  
18748
- Phillips, G C**  
University Museum, Oxford; Dept. of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy  
18655
- Phillips, J E**  
British Columbia University, Vancouver, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
17052
- Phillips, J H H**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Vineland Research Station  
20617
- Phillips, J H H**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Branch; Research Laboratory  
20952
- Phillips, L A**  
Kansas University, Lawrence  
18306
- Philp, E G**  
The Museum, Maidstone, Kent, England; Dept. of Natural History  
18551
- Philpott, M**  
Bristol University, England; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
16839
- Pickrell, J A**  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology  
18307
- Piedade, J R**  
Instituto Biológico, São Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Química  
22834
- Pielou, D P**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Inst.  
21722
- Pieniazek, J**  
Institute of Pomology, Skierniewice, Poland; Laboratory of Fruit Tree Physiology  
23254
- Pieper, G R**  
University of California, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
14243
- Pieper, G R**  
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Corvallis; Forest Service; Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station  
15576
- Pier, A C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; National Animal Disease Laboratory  
20766
- Pierce, D A**  
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Division of Forest Pest Control  
23202
- Pierpoint, W S**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Herts, England; Biochemistry Dept.  
18045
- Pierre, F**  
Eum national d'Histoire naturelle, Zones arides, Africa; Tre de Recherches; Oratoire d'Entomologie  
19469

- Pierson, C F**  
Agricultural Research Service, Wenatchee, Washington; Market Quality Research Division  
16656
- Pietz, D E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Health Division  
21486
- Pike, L M**  
Texas A and M Univ., College Station  
21794
- Pilet, P E**  
Lausanne University; Institute of Plant Biology and Physiology  
21086
- Pillai, J S**  
Otago University, Dunedin, New Zealand; Medical School; Dept. of Microbiology  
14104
- Pillai, M K K**  
Delhi Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology  
22484
- Pillai, S K**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
16929
- Pinet, J M**  
Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
16439
- Pinkas, J**  
Rehovot (Israel) National and University Institute of Agr; Volcani Institute of Agriculture; Division of Plant Pathology  
18046
- Pionke, H B**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Soils  
16964
- Pionke, H B**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17647
- Pirtle, E C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Division  
17564
- Pirtle, E C**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22704
- Pirtle, E C**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22705
- Pitcher, R S**  
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, England  
18145
- Pitre, H N**  
Mississippi State University, State College; Dept. of Entomology  
17399
- Pittman, B**  
U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare; Public Health Service; Communicable Disease Center  
15438
- Pittman, B**  
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.  
22706
- Platt, A P**  
Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.; Dept. of Biology  
21763
- Plaut, H N**  
Agricultural Experiment Station Nve-Yaar, Haifa, Israel  
23023
- Plessers, A G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Ottawa Research Station  
19846
- Plowright, W**  
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya  
16840
- Poapst, P A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Food Research Institute  
14780



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Pridantseva, Ye A

- Pocock, E F**  
Ontario Veterinary College, Canada; Dept. of Clinical Studies 20767
- Poinar, G O Jr.**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology 23219
- Pol, E W**  
Keuringsdienst van Waren voor het Gebied; Amsterdam, Keizersgracht 18406
- Polak, Z**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Praha; Institute of Experimental Botany; Dept. of Plant Pathology 14404
- Polak, Z**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Praha; Institute of Experimental Botany; Dept. of Plant Pathology 14405
- Polak, Z**  
Institute of Experimental Botany, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Plant Pathology 22507
- Polak, Z**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Plant Pathology 22508
- Polatnick, J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 18308
- Polatnick, J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, New York; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 18309
- Polatnick, J**  
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N Y; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory 22126
- Polcyn, G M**  
South Dakota University, Vermillion; Dept of Zoology 21478
- Polet, H**  
Walter Reed Inst. of Research, Washington, D. C.; Dept. of Hematology 20768
- Polin, D**  
Norwich Pharmacal Co., Norwich, N. Y. 13815; Biochemistry Sec. 21285
- Pollack, S B**  
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia 17184
- Pollard, C J**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 17701
- Polson, D E**  
Michigan State University 18466
- Pong, R S**  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; Dept. of Nutrition and Food Science 17662
- Ponsen, M B**  
National Council for Agricultural Research T. N. O.; Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. 23024
- Pont, A C**  
British Museum (natural History) London, England 16332
- Pont, A C**  
British Museum (natural History), London, England; Dept. of Entomology 20248
- Pont, W**  
Dept. of Primary Industries, Queensland, Australia; Plant Pathology Branch 23152
- Pontin, A J**  
Bedford College, Regent's Park, London 18656
- Pontin, A J**  
Bedford College, Regent's Park, London 18657
- Pontin, A J**  
Bedford College, Regent's Park, London, England 18658
- Pontis, R E**  
Universidad Nacional de Cuyo; Dept. of Plant Pathology 18047
- Poole, A F**  
Leicester Univ., England; Dept. of Zoology 22437
- Poos, J A J**  
Plant Breeding Station C.I.V., Ottersum, Netherlands 21915
- Popham, E J**  
Salford University, Great Britain; Dept. of Biology 19470
- Popham, E J**  
Salford University, England; Dept. of Biology 21630
- Popham, E J**  
Salford Univ., England; Dept. of Biology 22320
- Popham, E J**  
Royal Coll. of Advanced Technology, Salford, England; Biological Labs. 22321
- Popov, P As**  
Plant Protection Institute, Sofia Bulgaria 19896
- Porter, C C**  
Harvard University; Biological Laboratories 14106
- Portman, R**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, 17565
- Portner, D M**  
Department of the Army, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md. 23382
- Posnette, A F**  
East Mallory Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England 23153
- Pospisil, Z**  
Veterinary Research Institute, Brno, Czechoslovakia 22707
- Post, G**  
California University, Davis 18907
- Post, G**  
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Fort Collins, Colo; Cooperative Fishery Unit 23323
- Post, J E**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 18310
- Potter, D K**  
Georgia University, Athens 17663
- Potter, H S**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology 18908
- Pout, D D**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey, England 21479
- Povolny, D**  
Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Brno, Czechoslovakia; Lehrstuhl für Zoologie 22322
- Powell, C C**  
California University, Berkeley 23427
- Powell, D**  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology 18909
- Powell, J M**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Alberta, Canada; Forest Research Laboratory 17269
- Powell, N T**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh 15855
- Powers, H R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Asheville, N. C.; Forest Service; Southeastern Forest Experiment Station 18910
- Powers, R D**  
Tennessee Univ., Memphis; Dept. of Pathology 21415
- Pozsar, B I**  
Research Institute for Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary 18048
- Prasad, I**  
Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J.; Bureau of Conservation and Environmental Science; Dept. of Biochemistry and Microbiology 18911
- Prasad, S K**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India 18146
- Prasad, S S**  
Bihar University (I. S. College); Dept. of Botany 15929
- Pratt, C**  
New York Experiment Station, Geneva 21795
- Pratt, G E**  
Cambridge University, Cambridge, Mass.; Dept. of Zoology 18659
- Pratt, M J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver; Research Station 14406
- Pratt, M J**  
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station 23154
- Preiss, F J**  
Maryland University, College Park, Md.; Dept. of Entomology 20416
- Price, C A**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Plant Biology 17328
- Price, D W**  
California University, Davis 19061
- Price, G M**  
Agricultural Research Council Pest Infestation Laboratory; Biochemistry Dept. 16440
- Price, G M**  
Agricultural Research Council Pest Infestation Laboratory; Biochemistry Dept. 16441
- Price, R A**  
University of Tennessee, Memphis; Dept. of Pathology 13966
- Price, R D**  
St. Paul University, Minnesota; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife 17054
- Price, R D**  
Minnesota University, Saint Paul 19471
- Price, W C**  
Guinobatan Experiment Station, Albay, Philippines 13903
- Price, W C**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture; Division of Plant Industry 15930
- Price, W C**  
Guinobatan Experiment Station, Guinobatan, Philippines 18049
- Price, W D**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. 21286
- Pridantseva, Ye A**  
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Entomology 22154

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Prier, J E

- Prier, J E**  
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa; School of Medicine  
21416
- Primost, E**  
Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation Steyr, Österreichischen  
18749
- Pring, D R**  
North Dakota State University, Fargo  
18912
- Prior, R L**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
21287
- Prior, R N B**  
Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; Plant Pathology Laboratory  
15727
- Pristavko, V P**  
Ukrainian Research Inst. of Plant Protection, Kiev, USSR  
21990
- Privora, M**  
Institut für Epidemiologie und Mikrobiologie, Prague, Czech  
20417
- Privora, M**  
Czechoslovakia  
20489
- Privora, M**  
Prague District Administration of Public Health; Czechoslovakia; Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology  
20953
- Probst, P**  
Schweizerisches Tropeninstitut, Basel, Switzerland  
14247
- Procter, B G**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture; Division of Pathology, Health of Animals Branch; Montreal Area Branch Laboratory, Macdonald College, Quebec  
18372
- Prokopy, R J**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Entomology  
13840
- Prokopyeva, M G**  
V. I. Lenin Pedagogical Institute of Moscow, Russia; Dept. of Zoology and Darwinism  
16442
- Proshold, F I**  
California University, Berkeley  
17185
- Provansal, A**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, France; Faculté des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie, Physiologie des Insectes; Equipe de Neuro-endocrinologie  
19697
- Proverbs, M D**  
Research Station, Summerland, Canada  
19063
- Provost, A**  
Vétérinaires de Farcha, Fort-lamy; Lab. de Recherches  
20769
- Pruess, K P**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Entomology  
18111
- Prydie, J**  
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, England  
20770
- Prydie, J**  
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, England  
21417
- Pscheidt, G R**  
Galesburg State Research Hospital, Ill.; Thudichum Psychiatric Research Lab.  
23409
- Pschorr-Walcher, H**  
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Delemont; Schweiz  
22438
- Puffer, R E**  
California University, Davis  
21087
- Pugh, G W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50010; Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
19200
- Pugh, G W**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22127
- Pugh, G W Jr.**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa 50010; National Animal Disease Lab.  
21418
- Pulsford, M F**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
22708
- Punter, D**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Ontario  
17930
- Purcifull, D E**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
16658
- Purcifull, D E**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Agronomy; Plant Virus Laboratory  
18913
- Purifull, D E**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Plant Pathology Department  
16659
- Purnell, D M**  
University of Washington, Seattle; Dept. of Pathology  
17566
- Purnell, R E**  
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya  
17873
- Purnell, R E**  
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kiku; Ya, Kenya  
19216
- Purvance, G T**  
U.S. Steel Corporation; Agricultural Department; Geneva Works  
15445
- Pustovoitova, T N**  
Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Moscow; K. A. Timiryazev Institute of Plant Physiology  
17270
- Puthz, V**  
Schlitz/Hessen, Germany  
20418
- Puthz, V**  
Berlin, Germany  
21631
- Putman, A R**  
Michigan State University, east Lansing  
22023
- Puzzi, D**  
Instituto Brasileiro do Café, Brazil  
17400
- Pye, A E**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Entomology; Pesticide Research Laboratory and Graduate Study Center  
19698
- Qayyum, H A**  
West Pakistan Agricultural Univ., Lyallpur  
21723
- Qualset, C O**  
Tennessee University, Knoxville; Dept. of Agronomy  
18050
- Quartermain, A R**  
Ruakura Research Station, Hamilton, New Zealand  
23081
- Quattrochi, L P**  
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri  
17874
- Quennedey, A**  
Faculté des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab de Zoologie  
21724
- Quimby, P C**  
North Dakota State University, Fargo  
22024
- Quinn, J**  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson, New Z; Entomology Division  
19899
- Qureshi, Z A**  
Atomic Energy Agricultural Research Centre, Tandjam, West; Pakistan  
23025
- Raabe, R D**  
California University, Berkeley  
15931
- Raabe, R D**  
California Univ., Berkeley  
23155
- Raatikainen, M**  
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation  
17875
- Raatikainen, M**  
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation  
19900
- Raatikainen, M**  
Dickursby, Finland  
22907
- Rabie, C J**  
Pretoria Univ., Transvaal; Faculty of Agriculture  
22709
- Rabin, H**  
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore Maryland  
17567
- Rac, R**  
Adelaide Childrens Hospital, Dept. of Biochemistry  
17568
- Rack, G**  
Zoologisches Staatsinstitut und Zoologisches Museum; Hamburg, Germany  
22787
- Rackham, R L**  
California University, Riverside  
21149
- Ractliffe, L H**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Pathology  
20047
- Radda, A**  
Wien Universität, Österreich, Germany; Hygiene-Institut  
19699
- Radke, R O**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17271
- Radomski, J L**  
University of Miami, Coral Gables; School of Medicine  
15578
- Radova, E**  
Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Prague; Czechoslovakia  
20067
- Radova, E**  
Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Prague; Czechoslovakia  
22199
- Radzichovskaja, R**  
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, United Soviet Socia; List Republic; Institute of Experimental and Clinical Oncology  
18311
- Rafyi, A**  
Teheran University, Iran; Dept. of Parasitology  
20771
- Ragah, M T H**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville; Research Branch  
17648
- Ragetti, H W J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station  
23156
- Ragge, D R**  
British Museum (Natural History), London, England  
22323
- Raggi, V**  
Università di Perugia, Italy; Facoltà di Agraria; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
14408
- Raggi, V**  
Università di Perugia; Istituto di Patologia  
21150
- Raggi, V**  
Università di Perugia; Inst. di Patologia Vegetale  
21916



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Rees, C J C

<b>Rahn, R</b> Ecole Nationale Supérieure Agronomique, Rennes, France; Chaire de Zoologie	17186	<b>Ransom, J P</b> New England Inst. for Medical Research, Ridgefield, Conn.	22128	<b>Ravise, A</b> Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique; Ostre-Mer, Brazzaville, Congo	22440
<b>Rahn, R</b> Ecole Nationale Supérieure Agronomique; Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de Zoologie	18553	<b>Rao, B R S</b> Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Entomology	17188	<b>Rawlins, T E</b> New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces; Dept. of Botany and Entomology	21151
<b>Rai, B K</b> Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology	17187	<b>Rao, C S</b> Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad, India	23027	<b>Ray, B R</b> Florida University, Gainesville	18169
<b>Rai, B K</b> Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Entomology	19700	<b>Rao, C S</b> Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Bapatla, India	23204	<b>Rayle, R E</b> Illinois University	16497
<b>Rai, J N</b> University of Lucknow, India; Botany Dept.; Microbiology Laboratory	14781	<b>Rao, K K</b> Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture	17272	<b>Razin, S</b> The Hebrew University-Hadassah Medical School, Jerusalem, I; Dept. of Clinical Microbiology	19998
<b>Rai, P V</b> Montana State University, Bozeman	19290	<b>Rao, K K</b> Baroda University, India; Dept of Microbiology	20507	<b>Razvyazkina, G M</b> All-union Research Institute of Phytopathology, Moscow	22908
<b>Rainaldi, G</b> Pisa University, Italy	19291	<b>Rao, P N</b> Osmania University, Hyderabad; Dept. of Botany	16660	<b>Read, C P</b> Rice Univ., Houston, Texas; Dept. of Biology	22171
<b>Rainey, D P</b> Wisconsin University, Madison	18051	<b>Rao, P S</b> Kansas State University, Manhattan	19293	<b>Read, D C</b> Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Charlottetown; Ex- perimental Farm; Research Branch	14251
<b>Rajak, R L</b> Defence Research Lab. (materials), Kanpur, India	22439	<b>Rao, P S</b> Kansas State University, Manhattan	19294	<b>Read, D C</b> Western Ontario University, London, Canada; Dept. of Zoology	21993
<b>Rajasekharan, M R</b> Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad, India	23157	<b>Rao, P S</b> Kansas State University, Manhattan	20908	<b>Read, K</b> U S Dept of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Agricultural Entomology Research Divi- sion, Columbia, Mo.	21565
<b>Rajasinh, S G</b> Madras Christian College, India; Dept. of Zoology	19901	<b>Rao, R</b> Marathwada University, Aurangabad-Dn, India; Botany Dept.	16661	<b>Read, P E</b> Minnesota Univ. St. Paul	21796
<b>Rajasinh, S G</b> Madras Christian Coll., India; Dept. of Zoology	23203	<b>Rao, V P</b> Commonwealth Inst. of Biological Control, Ban- galore, India	21991	<b>Reber, H</b> Institut für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflan- zenschutz der Technischen Hochschule Hannover, Germany.	17330
<b>Rajendren, R B</b> Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science, India	20557	<b>Rapilly, F</b> Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, France; Station Centrale de Pathologie Vegetale	19128	<b>Reber, H</b> Institut für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflan- zenschutz der Technischen Hochschule Hannover, Germany	17331
<b>Ram, S</b> Sunnhemp Research Station, Pratapgarh, India	19902	<b>Rapp, W F</b> State Dept. of Health, Lincoln, Neb.; Division of Sanitation	20250	<b>Rebmann, O</b> 6 Frankfurt (M). 1. Freseniusstr. 18, Germany	20251
<b>Ramachandra Freddy, T K</b> University Botany Laboratory, Madras-5, India	18750	<b>Rappaport, L</b> California University, Davis; Dept. of Vegetable Crops	18467	<b>Reddy, C V</b> Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Dairy	21288
<b>Ramade, F</b> Institut National Agronomique, Paris, France; Lab. de Zoologie	21725	<b>Rasmuson, M</b> University of Uppsala, Uppsala; Dept. of Genetics	17236	<b>Reddy, D B</b> Ministry of Food AND Agriculture; Directorate of Extension	18915
<b>Ramakrishnan, L</b> Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers	16226	<b>Rasmuson, M</b> Uppsala Univ., Sweden; Dept. of Genetics	19786	<b>Reddy, D B</b> Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad	23103
<b>Ramakrishnan, L</b> Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers, N. Y.	19292	<b>Rasmussen, S</b> Statens Skadedyrlaboratorium, Lyngby, Denmark	19702	<b>Reddy, M N</b> Kansas State University, Manhattan	15932
<b>Ramaswamy, C</b> The Observatory, New Delhi, India	19852	<b>Raspail, M</b> A la Faculte de Medecine et de Pharmacie de Lyon	20772	<b>Reddy, M N</b> Kansas State University, Manhattan	18916
<b>Ramsay, G W</b> Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson, New Zealand; Entomology Division	19472	<b>Rathburn, C B</b> Florida State Board of Health, Panama City; West Florida Arthropod Research Laboratory	13842	<b>Redman, D R</b> Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster; Dept. of Veterinary Science	14541
<b>Ranade, D R</b> University of Poona, India; Dept. of Zoology	23026	<b>Raun, E S</b> Iowa State University Of Science And Technology; Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	14940	<b>Reed, H E</b> Tennessee University, Knoxville; Dept. of Agricul- tural Biology; Dept. of Agronomy	18752
<b>Randall, H</b> South Dakota State University, Brookings; Dept. of Plant Pathology	17329	<b>Raun, E S</b> Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Entomolo- gy	19322	<b>Reedy, M K</b> California Univ., Los Angeles; School of Medicine; Dept. of Physiology	21726
<b>Rangaiah, P K</b> Agricultural Coll. and Research Inst., Coimbatore, India	22025	<b>Rautapaa, J</b> Finland Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila; Dept. of Pest Investigation	14250	<b>Rees, C J C</b> Dept. of Zoology, Parks Road, Oxford	21018
<b>Rangaswami, G</b> Annamalai University, Madras, India; Faculty of Agriculture	18751	<b>Rautapaa, J</b> Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland; Dept. of Pest Investigation	19703	<b>Rees, C J C</b> Oxford, England; Dept. of Zoology	21019
<b>Ransom, J P</b> New England Institute for Medical Research, Ridgefield, Con	19997				

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Rees, D M

Rees, D M  
Utah University, Salt Lake City; Institute of Environmental Biological Research  
20161

Rees, J C  
Oxford University, England; Dept. of Zoology  
21020

Reeves, B G  
Texas Agricultural Extension Service  
21198

Reeves, R M  
New Hampshire University, Durham; Dept. of Entomology  
19474

Refatti, E  
Milano Univ., Italy; Inst. di Patologia Vegetale  
21917

Refatti, E  
Milano Univ., Italy; Inst. di Patologia Vegetale  
21918

Reichart, G  
Plant Protection Research Institute, Budapest  
23028

Reichart, H  
Department de Zoologia, Sao Paulo, Brazil  
22909

Reichel, W L  
U. S. Dept. of Interior; Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland  
17649

Reichert, I  
Hebrew University, Jerusalem; Faculty of Agriculture  
14409

Reid, D M  
Queen's University, Belfast; Dept. of Botany  
18468

Reid, J F S  
Glasgow University, Glasgow, England; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
16882

Reid, R L  
Hill Farming Research Organization, Edinburgh  
19201

Reid, R W  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Calgary, Alberta; Forest Research Lab.  
23104

Reid, W M  
University of Georgia, Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science  
14542

Reid, W M  
University of Georgia, Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science And Poultry Disease Research Center  
14600

Reid, W M  
Georgia Univ., Athens; Dept. of Poultry Science  
21211

Reinert, R A  
Public Health Service; National Center for Air Pollution Control  
19295

Reinhard, H J  
Texas A and M University  
22324

Reinmuth, E  
Rostock  
20508

Reiss, F  
Max-Planck Institut fur Limnologie, Plon; Abteilung Tropenökologie  
19475

Reiss, F  
Max-Planck Institut fur Limnologie, Plon; Abteilung Tropenökologie  
19476

Remensberger, P  
Zurich Universität, Germany; Zoologisch-vergleichend-anatomisches Institut  
19706

Renfro, B L  
Rockefeller Foundation, New Delhi, India  
15160

Rensing, L  
Gottingen Universität, Germany; Zoologischen Institut  
19707

Rep, B H  
Dept. of Royal Tropical Institute, Amsterdam; Institute of Tropical Hygiene  
20832

Repatti, E  
Dell' Università, Italy; Istituto Di Patologia Vegetale  
19065

Retan, A H  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension Service  
21021

Retig, N  
Hebrew Univ., Rehovot, Israel; Faculty of Agriculture  
21920

Retnakaran, A  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
16334

Retnakaran, A  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
17876

Revill, D L  
North Texas State University; Dept. of Biology  
18660

Reynolds, E M  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks, England; Pest Infestation Laboratory  
18704

Rezabova, B  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology  
23031

Rheinwald, G  
Max-Planck Institut fur Verhaltensphysiologie; Vogelwarte Radolfzell  
19477

Ribeiro, M  
Institut Pasteur, Algeria; Service de la Clavelée  
20773

Ricard, J L  
Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon; School of Forestry  
16662

Rice, R E  
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.; Entomology Research Div.  
23032

Rich, S  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Botany  
16663

Rich, G B  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station, Kamloops  
19903

Rich, L J  
Cornell University, Ithaca; New York State Veterinary College; Dept. of Small Animal Medicine and Surgery  
20774

Rich, S  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
17931

Richard, G  
Faculté des Sciences, Rennes, France; Laboratoire d'Éthologie  
19708

Richards, A B  
California Agricultural Extension Service, Bakersfield  
22026

Richards, A M  
New South Wales University, Sydney, Australia; Dept. of Zoology  
19709

Richards, O W  
Imperial College, London; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology  
17189

Richards, O W  
Imperial College, London, England  
18554

Richards, O W  
Imperial College, London, England; Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology  
18661

Richardson, F C  
California University, Santa Barbara  
16931

Richardson, H P  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station  
23158

Richardson, L. T.  
University Of California, Riverside; Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15162

Richens, R H  
School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England; Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics  
18662

Richmond, D V  
Bristol University, England; Long Ashton Research Station  
18469

Richter, C J J  
Free University, Amsterdam, The Netherlands; Dept. of Zoology  
18663

Richter, S B  
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.  
16732

Richter, V E  
Justus Liebig-universität Giessen; Institut für Phytopathologie  
18917

Richter, W  
Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; Forschungsinstitut für Impfstoffe; Außenstelle Jena, Germany  
21419

Riddell, C  
University of Connecticut, Storrs; Dept. of Animal Diseases  
14765

Riddell, R J  
Department of Agriculture, Oamaru, New Zealand  
23238

Ridgway, R L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16712

Ridgway, R L  
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Texas; Entomology Research Division  
23428

Riek, E F  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology  
22325

Riekerk, H  
University of Washington, Seattle; College of Forestry  
15544

Riemann, H  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine  
21542

Ries, S K  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Horticulture Dept.  
21543

Ries, S K  
Michigan State Univ., East Lansing  
21921

Riffe, J W  
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Fort Collins, Colorado; Forest Service; Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station  
16000

Riffe, J W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Forest Service  
17446

Rigaud, J  
Faculté des Sciences, Nice, France; Laboratoire de Physiologie Végétale  
17702

Riggs, R D  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville  
16001

Riley, R  
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, England  
21152



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Rose, M E

- Riman, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry; Dept. of Molecular Biology; Laboratory of Biochemical Investigation of Cancer  
20775
- Rimpler, H**  
Institut für Pharmakognosie der Freien Universität Berlin  
20118
- Rinehart, K E**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of Animal Sciences  
17479
- Ringlund, K**  
Michigan State University  
16713
- Ringoet, A**  
Association Euratom-Ital, Wageningen, Netherlands  
22041
- Rinterknecht, E.**  
Faculté de Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie Générale  
23033
- Ririe, D**  
California University, Davis  
21230
- Risebrough, R W**  
California University, Berkeley; Institute of Marine Resources  
19257
- Ristic, M**  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene  
21420
- Ristich, S S**  
Squibb (Er) and Sons, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Division of Olin Mathison Chemical Corporation; Pesticide Research  
14766
- Rivard, I**  
Ministry of Agriculture, St-Jean, Quebec, Canada; Research Station  
19067
- Rizki, T M**  
Michigan University, Ann Arbor, Michigan; Dept. of Zoology  
20475
- Roach, R W**  
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya  
20776
- Roach, S H**  
Texas A and M University  
17877
- Robaux, P**  
Laboratoire d'Ecologie générale, France  
19479
- Robaux, P**  
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, France; Laboratoire d'Ecologie  
20252
- Robaux, P**  
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris; Laboratoire d'Ecologie Générale  
22910
- Robbins, M L**  
Maryland University, College Park  
18918
- Roberts, B R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Agricultural Research Service  
18919
- Roberts, B R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
20558
- Roberts, D H**  
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, Surrey, England  
21421
- Roberts, D H**  
Central Veterinary Lab., Weybridge, England  
22710
- Roberts, E D**  
Rockefeller Foundation, Colombia, South America; Colombian Agricultural Program  
22129
- Roberts, H E**  
Veterinary Investigation Center, Aberystwyth  
21422
- Roberts, J A**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia; Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory; Division of Animal Health  
18351
- Roberts, J M D**  
Ministry of Health, Nairobi, Kenya; Division of Airborne Diseases  
20490
- Roberts, R H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
22538
- Roberts, R J**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiza; Tion, Armidale, New South Wales; Division of Entomology  
19710
- Robertson Jr, R S**  
San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif.  
15163
- Robertson, P L**  
University of New South Wales, Kensington; Schools of Chemistry and Biological Sciences  
14252
- Robinson, D M**  
Oxford Univ.; Hope Dept. of Zoology  
21632
- Robinson, J**  
Shell Research Limited, Kent, Eng.; Tunstall Laboratory  
19149
- Robinson, R A**  
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton, New Zealand  
18312
- Robinson, R A**  
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton, New Zealand  
23324
- Robinson, R K**  
Oxford University; Botany School  
17332
- Robinson, R M**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
17569
- Robinson, R M**  
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station  
23325
- Robson, J**  
East Animal Health Institute, Baghdad; Iraq Unit  
22755
- Roche, G**  
National Museum of Ireland, Dublin; Dept. of Natural History  
21727
- Rock, G C**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. Of Entomology  
16335
- Rock, G C**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Entomology and Dept. of Biochemistry and Nutrition  
17191
- Rodgers, W A**  
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Parasitology Section  
21055
- Rodionova, I V**  
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; N. F. Gamal' Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology  
23326
- Rodricks, J V**  
Maryland University, College Park  
18416
- Rodriguez-Kabana, R**  
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
19296
- Rodriguez-Kabana, R**  
Auburn University, Alabama  
20909
- Rodriguez-Kabana, R**  
Auburn University, Alabama  
22224
- Roehrer, H**  
Insel Riems, East Germany  
22711
- Roehrich, R**  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique; Pont-de-la-Maye, France; Station de Zoologie Agricole du Sud-Ouest  
21728
- Roelofs, W L**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva  
21729
- Roesler, U**  
Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut, Bonn, Germany  
20253
- Roffey, J**  
Anti-Locust Research Center, London, England  
17192
- Roger, B**  
Station de Recherches sur l'Abeille et les Insectes; sociaux, Essonne, France  
22442
- Rogerson, J P**  
National Agricultural Advisory, Elswick Park  
18555
- Rogers, B J**  
Hawaii University, Hilo  
22600
- Rogers, C E**  
U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Lexington, Ky; Dept. of Entomology  
18373
- Rogers, C E**  
U. S. Dept. of Commerce; Dept. of Entomology  
20641
- Rogers, C J**  
San Mateo County Mosquito Abatement District, Burlingame, Calif.  
22249
- Rogerson, J P**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Government; Buildings, Kenton Bar, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England; National Agricultural Advisory Service  
18556
- Rohfritsch, O**  
Institut de Botanique, Strasbourg; Laboratoire de Cecidologie  
20618
- Rohringer, R**  
Laboratorium voor Fytopathologie, Binnenhaven 9, Wageningen; Netherlands  
23429
- Rolofson, G L**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Department of Entomology  
15611
- Roman, J**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17447
- Romankowowa, A**  
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland  
16738
- Romero-Cova, S**  
California University, Riverside  
17273
- Roncadori, R W**  
Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Plant Genetics  
18052
- Rondon, M R**  
North Dakota State University  
16664
- Rooproy, R D**  
Standard Mineral Products Pvt. Ltd., Bombay, India  
22843
- Rosay, B**  
Salt Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Midvale, Utah  
14253
- Rose, M E**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon, England  
17570
- Rose, M E**  
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon  
17612

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Rosen, P

Rosen, P  
World Health Organization Filariasis Research  
Unit, Rangoon, Burma

20419

Rosenbergova, M  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Vil-  
lejuif, F; Institut Gustave-Roussy; Groupe de  
Recherches No. 8

19999

Rosenquist, B D  
Missouri Univ., Columbia; Dept. of Veterinary  
Microbiology

22712

Rosenthal, S S  
California University; Dept. of Entomology and  
Parasitology

17193

Rosicky, B  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst.  
of Parasitology

22844

Rosner, S F  
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan;  
Bioproducts Center

16841

Ross, D A  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,  
Canada; Forest Entomology Laboratory

19480

Ross, D A  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,  
Canada; Forest Entomology Laboratory

19904

Ross, D A  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,  
Canada; Forest Entomology Laboratory

19905

Ross, D A  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,  
Canada; Forest Entomology Laboratory

19906

Ross, D B  
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex, England; Farm  
Livestock Research Centre

16883

Ross, D B  
Farm Livestock Research Center, Essex; Animal  
Health Trust

18313

Ross, H H  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana

22443

Ross, J  
Virginia Univ., Charlottesville; Dept. of Biology

22444

Ross, J C  
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont,  
Belfast, England

16884

Ross, J D  
London University; King's College; Dept. of  
Botany

18753

Ross, J G  
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont,  
Belfast, Ireland

17613

Ross, J G  
Veterinary Research Laboratories, Stormont,  
Belfast

19223

Ross, J G  
Ministry of Agriculture; Veterinary Research Divi-  
sion

23255

Ross, M A  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana

22819

Ross, R G  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville; Research  
Station

19297

Rossov, N  
Karl - Marx - Universitat Leipzig; Medizinische  
Tierklinik der Veterinärmedizinischen Fakultät

21423

Roth, G  
South African Sugar Association Experiment Sta-  
tion, Mount; Edgcombe, Natal, South Africa

18921

Roth, H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hoboken, New Jersey;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division

16932

Roth, H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hoboken, New Jersey;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division

17274

Roth, H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hoboken, N. J.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division

18112

Roth, L M  
U. S. Army, Natick, Massachusetts; Natick  
Laboratories; Pioneering Research Division

16444

Roth, L M  
U. S. Army Natick, Massachusetts; Natick  
Laboratories; Pioneering Research Division

16445

Roth, L M  
U. S. Army Natick Laboratories, Natick, Mass.;  
Pioneering Research Laboratory

17765

Roth, L M  
U. S. Army Natick Laboratories, Natick, Mas-  
sachusetts; Pioneering Research Laboratory

19711

Rothman, A H  
California State College, Fullerton; Dept. of Biolo-  
gy

20048

Rothman, A H  
California State College, Fullerton; Dept. of Biolo-  
gy

20049

Rothschild, G H L  
Dept. of Agriculture, Kuching, Sarawak, England

18664

Rothschild, M  
Ashton Wold, Peterborough, England

18665

Rothschild, M  
Elsfield Manor, Elsfield, Oxford, England

18710

Roulston, W J  
CSIRO; Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory; Divi-  
sion of Entomology

15506

Roulston, W J  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Or-  
ganization; Division of Entomology

18666

Rouse, B T  
Ontario Veterinary Coll., Guelph, Canada

23327

Rout, G  
Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology,  
India

17194

Rout, G  
College of Agriculture, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India

18113

Rovner, J S  
Ohio University, Athens; Department of Zoology

13847

Rovner, R S  
Johannes-Gutenberg Univ., Mainz, West Germany;  
Institut fuer Allgemeine Zoologie

21731

Rowell, J B  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, St. Paul; Minnesota  
University; Dept. of Plant Pathology; Cooperative  
Rust Laboratory

18922

Rowley, W A  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland; U. S. Army  
Biological Laboratories

16446

Rowley, W A  
U. S. Army Biological Laboratories, Fort Detrick,  
Md.; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology

21022

Rowell, H C  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada

19202

Roy, A K  
University of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; School of  
Medicine; Dept. of Biochemistry

17664

Roy, A K  
Department of Agriculture, Jorhat, India

21922

Royal, W A  
Ruakura Agricultural Research Center, Hamilton,  
New Zealand

16965

Royer, M  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire de  
Biologie animale S.P.C.N.

19713

Royer, M  
Faculte des Sciences, Orleans, France; Lab. de  
Biologie cellulaire et animale

22445

Rozen, J G  
American Museum of Natural History, New York;  
Dept. of Entomology

19481

Ruber, E  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of  
Zoology

20850

Rubin, R  
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Coll. of Veteri-  
nary Medicine and Biomedical Sciences; Dept. of  
Pathology

22772

Rubio-Huertos, M  
Instituto Jaime Ferran de Microbiologia, Madrid,  
Spain

16665

Rubtsov, I A  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological  
Institute

19482

Ruckes, H  
American Museum of Natural History, New York,  
N. Y.; Dept. of Entomology

18557

Ruckes, H  
American Museum of Natural History, New York,  
N. Y.; Dept. of Insects and Spiders

20255

Ruddat, M  
Chicago Univ., Ill.; Dept. of Biology

20910

Rudolph, K  
Institut Pflanzenpathol., Gottingen, Germany

19298

Ruegg, J C  
Oxford University; Dept. of Zoology

18667

Ruegg, J C  
Max-Planck Inst. for Medical Research,  
Heidelberg, Germany; Dept. of Physiology

21732

Ruehle, J L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Forest Service;  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; Forestry  
Sciences Laboratory

19069

Ruehle, J L  
Forestry Sciences Laboratory, Athens, Georgia

19130

Ruffington, J D  
Illinois University

16447

Ruphran, N S  
Veterinary College, Hissar-Haryana, India;  
Parasitology Dept.

17766

Ruppel, E G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Mesa, Arizona; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; Crops Research Division

16666

Rush, M C  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh

18923

Rush, W A  
National Institutes of Health, Hamilton, Montana;  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases

13885

Russ, K  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien

21797



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sands, D C

- Russell, B**  
University of Cape Town; Csir and Uct Virus Research Unit  
15458
- Russell, B**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research, Cape Town.; South Africa; University of Cape Town; Virus Research Unit  
21424
- Russell, G E**  
Plant Breeding Institute, Trumpington, Cambridge, England  
19070
- Russell, G E**  
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge  
21153
- Russell, G E**  
Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, England  
23159
- Russell, L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agriculture Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
18558
- Russell, W G**  
Tennessee University, Jackson; West Tennessee Experiment Station; Dept. of Agricultural Biology  
18114
- Russell, W J**  
Ohio State University  
16933
- Rutledge, J H**  
Lauhoff Grain Co., Danville, Ill.  
20065
- Rutledge, L C**  
SEATO Medical Project, Bangkok, Thailand; Medical Research Laboratory  
18711
- Ruzicka, J H**  
Great Britain Laboratory of the Government Chemist, London  
20931
- Ryan, C A**  
Washington State University, Pullman; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
19299
- Rybicka, K**  
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Dept. of Parasitology  
20050
- Rycke, P H de**  
Ghent University, Belgium; Laboratory of Zoophysiology  
16885
- Ryder, E J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
21154
- Ryder, E J**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Salinas, Calif.  
21923
- Ryley, J F**  
Panama University School of Medicine; Dept. of Tropical Medicine  
14543
- Saad, S**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18924
- Saaltink, G J**  
Commissie voor de Terminologie van de Nederlandse; Planteziektenkundige Vereniging  
17932
- Sabar, Z**  
California University, Davis  
19150
- Sabrosky, C W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
22326
- Sacca, G**  
Istituto Superiore, Sanita Roma  
21023
- Sacher, R M**  
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Mo.; Agricultural Division  
20421
- Sachs, G**  
Institut Francais de Recherches Fruitières Outre-Mer.; Mauritanie; Station de Kankossa  
21544
- Sachs, I B**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
15933
- Sachs, R**  
University College, Nairobi, Kenya; Faculty of Veterinary Science; Dept. of Clinical Studies  
20777
- Saettler, A W**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
18925
- Sahasrabudhe, V K**  
College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Jabalpur  
14602
- Sahasrabudhe, V K**  
College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Jabalpur  
23373
- Sahni, M L**  
I.A.R.I., New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
16252
- Sahulka, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy Science, Praha; Institute of Experimental Botany  
14782
- Saidak, W J**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station, Harrow.; Ontario, Canada  
22601
- Saiduddin, S**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18192
- Saiduddin, S**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
21289
- Sailer, R I**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Nanterre, France; European Parasite Laboratory  
19071
- Sailer, R I**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20257
- Saini, M L**  
Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana  
18115
- Sakai, A**  
Nara Women's University, Japan; Biological Laboratories  
19714
- Sakai, A**  
Nara Women's University, Japan; Biological Laboratories  
19715
- Sakai, A**  
Nara Women's University, Japan; Biological Laboratories  
19716
- Sakai, K**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
20659
- Sakai, M**  
Takeda Chemical Industries, Kyoto, Japan; Research and Development Division  
23035
- Sakakibara, I**  
Nippon Vet. and Zootechnical College, Tokyo, Japan  
19485
- Sakakibara, I**  
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii  
22327
- Sakimura, K**  
Pineapple Research Inst., Honolulu, Hawaii  
19486
- Saksena, H K**  
Government Agricultural College, Kanpur; Department of Plant Pathology  
15934
- Saksena, R K**  
Allahabad University, Allahabad; Department of Botany  
15935
- Salamanna, G**  
Bari Universita, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata  
19487
- Saliternik, Z**  
Ministry of Health, Israel; Antimalaria Division  
18712
- Salkeld, E H**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute  
16448
- Salmon, A J**  
Washington State University  
18314
- Samaddar, K R**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
15936
- Samaddar, K R**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
18926
- Sameoto, D D**  
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Dartmouth; Atlantic Oceanographic Group  
14256
- Sampath, A**  
Laboratoire des Virus des Plantes, Strasbourg, Germany  
19853
- Sampson, P J**  
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart, Australia  
16667
- Samsinak, K**  
Biological Institut of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Division Of Entomopathology  
22911
- San Martin, P R**  
Montevideo y Museo de Historia Natural, Uruguay  
19488
- San Martin, P R**  
Ciencias Museo de Historia Natural, Montevideo, Uruguay; Dept. de Entomologia  
22912
- Sanchez Potes, A**  
Universidad Nacional, Palmira, Colombia; Facultad de Agronomia  
22006
- Sanchez Rasero, F**  
Instituto Lopez-neyra de Parasitologia, Granada, Spain; Seccion de Fisioparasitologia  
17719
- Sanchez, R A**  
Buenos Aires Univ., Argentina; Faculty of Agronomy  
22225
- Sanchez, S D**  
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas, S. A. G.; Apdo. Postal No. 6-882, Mexico  
18927
- Sander, K**  
Zoologisches Institut der Universitat, Freiburg I. Br.; Germany  
17878
- Sander, K**  
Albert-Ludwigs-Universitat, Freiburg, Germany; Zoologisches Institut; Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft  
19717
- Sanders, F K**  
Medical Research Council Laboratories, Carshalton, Surrey; Virus Research Unit  
20880
- Sanders, T H**  
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Ala.; Botany and Plant Pathology Dept.  
21545
- Sanderson, G C**  
Oregon State Univ. Corvallis; Dept. of Fisheries and Wildlife  
23328
- Sandison, A T**  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Pathology  
23329
- Sandoval, B**  
Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biologicas, Mexico; Dept. de Microbiologia  
22130
- Sands, D C**  
California University, Berkeley  
16228
- Sands, D C**  
California University, Berkeley  
19300

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sang, J H

Sang, J H  
University of Sussex, Brighton, England; School of Biology

16498

Sang, J H  
Sussex Univ., Brighton, England; School of Biology

20476

Sanger, H L  
Justus Liebig Universitat, 63 Giessen, Germany; Institut fur Phytopathologie

18928

Sanger, J W  
Pennsylvania University Medical School, Philadelphia; Dept of Anatomy

21733

Sankhla, H C  
Dept. of Agriculture, Rajasthan, Jaipur, India; Plant Pathological Laboratory, Rajasthan, Jaipur, India

17333

Sanz, F  
Facultad de Veterinaria de Madrid, Spain; Catedra de Farmacologia

18374

Sarasola, A A  
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropccuarias, Castelar; Instituto de Patologia Vegetal

20559

Sarin, K  
Rajasthan Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology

23037

Sarkissian, I V  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of Agronomy and Genetics

18470

Sarma, P  
Microbiological Associates, Bethesda, Md.

21426

Sasaji, H  
Fukui Univ., Japan; Biological Lab.

19489

Sasaji, H  
Fukui Univ., Japan; Biological Lab.

19490

Sasaki, S  
University of Wisconsin; Dept. of Forestry

16668

Sasaki, S  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Forestry

22226

Sasaki, S  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Forestry

23430

Sasser, J M  
Florida University, Gainesville

19301

Sasser, J N  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of Plant Pathology

17449

Satchuthananthavale, V  
Rubber Research Inst., Agalawaite, Ceylon

23431

Sato, Y  
Sumitomo Chemical Company, Limited; Osaka Works; Agricultural Chemicals Research Dept.

20863

Satour, M M  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology

16669

Sattar, S A  
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.; Laboratory of Virology

20778

Sattar, S A  
New York Blood Center, New York, N y, 10021; Laboratory of Virology

21427

Sattler, K  
British Museum (natural History), London, England; Dept. of Entomology

20258

Saturnino-Dimagula, L A  
Zamabonga Normal Coll., Philippines; Dept. of Science and Mathematics

21924

Saubert, S  
Pretoria Univ., Transvaal; Faculty of Agriculture

22510

Sauer, D B  
Minnesota University

16895

Saunders, C N  
Ministry of Agriculture, Cambridge, England; Veterinary Investigation Centre

23330

Saunders, J L  
Washington State University, Puyallup; Western Washington Research and Extension Center

17767

Savitzky, B P  
Research Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Russi

17768

Savoiskaya, G I  
Institute of Plant Protection, Alma-Ata, Kargalinka

19072

Saxena, K M S  
Illinois University, Urbana

15937

Saxna, S C  
Rajasthan University, Jaipur, India; Dept. of Zoology; Toxicology Laboratory

17055

Sayre, R M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville; Agricultural Research Service

16002

Saz, H J  
John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland; School of Hygiene and Public Health; Dept. of Pathobiology

17614

Scaramuzzi, G  
Universita di Catania; Instituto di Patologia Vegetale

17933

Schade, C  
Martin Luther Univ., Halle, East Germany; Abteilung Virusserologie

21925

Schaefer, C W  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Biological Sciences Group; Systematic and Environmental Biology Section

16450

Schaeffer, C W  
Brooklyn College, N. Y.; Dept. Of Biology

14840

Schafer, M L  
U. S. Public Health Service, Cincinnati; Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center; Milk and Food Research

15580

Schaffer, E  
Munich University, Munich 22, Veterinarstrasse 13, Germany; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology

20779

Schallock, D A  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey

22603

Schalm, O W  
Israel Ministry of Agriculture, Bet Dagen; Kimron Veterinary Institute

14544

Schalm, O W  
California Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Clinical Pathology

22713

Schalm, O W  
California Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Clinical Pathology

22714

Schanel, L  
J. E. Purkyn Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Lab. for Plant Physiology

23160

Schanzel, H  
Veterinary Faculty, Brno

16035

Schanzel, H  
College of Agriculture, Brno, Czechoslovakia; Veterinary Faculty

16842

Scharen, A L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division

16670

Scharer, J M  
Waterloo University, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Chemical Engineering

16966

Schauz, K  
Universitat Freiburg, Germany; Botanisches Institut

13904

Schedl, K E  
Lienz, Osttirol, Austria

20422

Schenck, N C  
Watermelon and Grape Investigations Laboratory, Fla.

21155

Schenone, H  
Universidad de Chile, Santiago; Dept. de Parasitologia

17244

Scherf, H  
Giessen Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Inst.

23038

Scherney, F  
Bayerischen Landesanstalt fuer Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau; und Pflanzenschutz, Muenchen, West Germany; Abteilung Zoologie

21734

Scheuring, W  
Zbaszynek, ul. Kilinskiego 92

21428

Schieber, E  
Instituto Agrario Nacional, Guatemala

18053

Schieber, E  
Instituto Agrario Nacional, Guatemala

18054

Schieble, J H  
California State Dept. of Public Health, Berkeley; Viral and Rickettsial Lab.

20780

Schiltz, P  
Institut Experimental du Tabac, Dordogne, France

19854

Schindler, A F  
Division of Microbiology, Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.

21798

Schipper, A L  
Minnesota University, St. Paul

15938

Schipper, A L Jr.  
Minnesota University, St. Paul

18931

Schlegelmilch, R  
Staatliches Veterinaermedizinisches Pruefungsinstitut, Berlin, East Germany

23410

Schlesinger, J L  
Essex County Mosquito Extermination Commission, New Jersey

20423

Schlesinger, M J  
Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.; Dept. of Microbiology

20781

Schliephake, G  
Padagog Institut, Kothen, Germany

19491

Schloer, G  
Justus Liebig Univ., Giessen, Germany; Inst. of Virology

21429

Schluger, Ye G  
USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow; Dept. of Infections with Natural Foci

21633

Schmidle, A  
Institute fur Odstkrankheiten, Heidelberg, Germany; Biologische Bundesanstalt

16528

Schmidle, A  
Inst. Obstkrankh., Heidelberg, Germany

18932

Schmidt, D  
Friedrich-loeffler-institut Insel Riems, East Germany; Abteilung fuer Angewandte Virusforschung

22715

Schmidt, D  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Abteilung fuer Angewandte Virusforschung

22716



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Scudder, G G E

- Schmidt, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Abteilung fuer Angewandte Virusforschung  
22717
- Schmidt, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Abteilung fuer Angewandte Virusforschung  
22718
- Schmidt, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Abteilung fuer angewandte Virusforschung  
22719
- Schmidt, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Abteilung fuer angewandte Virusforschung  
22720
- Schmidt, D**  
Friedrich Loeffler Institut, Insel Riems, East Germany; Abteilung fuer angewandte Virusforschung  
23331
- Schmidt, H B**  
Der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften; zu Berlin; Institut fur Phytopatologie Aschersleben  
20560
- Schmidt, R C**  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare; Public Health Service, Lawrenceville, Georgia  
18315
- Schmitthenner, A F**  
Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster  
15939
- Schnathorst, W C**  
Department of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.; Experiment Station  
21156
- Schneider, D E**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Entomology  
18668
- Schneider, H**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18933
- Schneider, H**  
California University, Riverside  
20561
- Schneider, I**  
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washington, D. C.  
16036
- Schneider, I R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Plant Industry Station; Plant Virology Laboratory  
16671
- Schneiderman, H**  
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syra; Cuse.; Dept. of Pediatrics  
18669
- Schnurrenberger, P R**  
Illinois Dept. of Public Health, Springfield  
14545
- Schnurrenberger, P R**  
National Communicable Disease Center, Springfield, Illinois  
20000
- Schoemaker, R L P W**  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization  
17450
- Schoener, T W**  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts; Biological Laboratories  
19492
- Schoeneweiss, D F**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana, Illinois; Section of Applied Botany and Plant Pathology  
18055
- Schoeneweiss, D F**  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
18754
- Schoeppner, R F**  
San Mateo County (california) Mosquito Abatement District  
13748
- Scholey, J**  
British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association.; Randalls Road, Leatherhead, Surrey, England.  
19230
- Scholten, H**  
Minnesota University, Minncapolis  
18056
- Scholtzseck, E**  
New Hampshire University, Durham; Dept. of Animal Sciences  
20001
- Schonbeck, H**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien  
20660
- Schoonhoven, L M**  
Agricultural University, Wageningen, Netherlands  
17196
- Schreder, W R**  
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Extension Service  
21199
- Schreiber, L R**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; Shade Tree and Farm Windbreaks Investigation  
15941
- Schreier, O**  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien  
22155
- Schroder, H**  
Forschungs-Inst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt, West Germany  
22328
- Schroeder, H W**  
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Texas; Market Quality Research Division  
16672
- Schroeder, H W**  
Agricultural Research Service, College Station; Market Quality Research Division  
21926
- Schroeder, W F**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene  
22131
- Schroeder, W T**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva  
18755
- Schroth, M N**  
California University, Berkeley  
15942
- Schubert, J H**  
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Bacterial Serology Unit  
23383
- Schuerer, R**  
Bern Univ., Switzerland; Abteilung fur Zoophysiologie  
20424
- Schuhmann, G**  
Biologische fur Land-und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin-dahlem; Institut fur Pflanzenschutzmittelforschung  
17334
- Schultz, D O**  
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama  
17703
- Schultz, L R**  
Gezira Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan; Plant Protection Div.  
23205
- Schultz, O E**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18934
- Schultz, O E**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18935
- Schulz, F A**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
18936
- Schulze, E-f**  
Wurzburg Universitat, Germany; Institut fur Angewandte Zoologie  
19719
- Schulze, P**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21430
- Schulze, P**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22721
- Schulze, P**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22722
- Schulze, W**  
Hannover  
21431
- Schumakov, E M**  
Leningrad, United Soviet Socialist Republic  
21735
- Schuntner, C A**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Division of Entomology.  
16993
- Schuntner, C A**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Division of Entomology.  
16994
- Schuster, G**  
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Abteilung Landwirtschaftliche Botanik  
21927
- Schuster, M L**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln  
20562
- Schwartz, J C**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Cottondale, Fla.; Division of Animal Industry.; Poultry Disease Diagnostic Laboratory  
13969
- Schwartz, W L**  
University of Georgia, Tifton; Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station.; Animal Disease Dept.  
14546
- Schwenke, W**  
Institut fuer Angewandte Zoologie, Muenchen, West Germany; Forstliche Forschungsanstalt  
21799
- Scorza, J V**  
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Dept. de Microbiologia y Parasitologia  
22329
- Scorza, J V**  
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Dept. de Microbiologia y Parasitologia  
22914
- Scorza, J V**  
Central Univ., Caracas, Venezuela; Facultad de Ciencias  
23039
- Scorza, J V**  
Central Univ., Caracas, Venezuela; Facultad de Ciencias  
23040
- Scott, E G**  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of Horticulture  
16934
- Scott, F W**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Microbiology  
22132
- Scott, H A**  
Plant Virology Laboratory, Crops Research Division.; Agricultural Research Service, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.; Beltsville, Maryland  
20563
- Scott, H A**  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; Plant Virology Laboratory  
21928
- Scott, H G**  
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana  
17913
- Scott, H G**  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare  
19334
- Scott, K R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Engineering Research Service  
16338
- Seroggs, M G**  
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station  
21480
- Scudder, G G E**  
British Columbia University, Vancouver, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
19493

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Seabrook, W D

Seabrook, W D  
New Brunswick University, Fredericton; Dept. of Biology

16451

Seabrook, W D  
New Brunswick, Fredericton; Dept. of Biology

17197

Seaman, D E  
California University, Davis

22604

Seaman, D E  
California University, Davis

22820

Seaton, A P C  
University College of North Wales, Bangor; Dept. of Agricultural Botany

16452

Sechler, D  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida.; Agricultural Research Service; Quincy and Crops Research Division

18057

Sechler, D T  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida.; Agricultural Research Service; Quincy and Crops Research Division

18147

Sechriest, R E  
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana

17451

Sechter, I  
Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel; Government Central Laboratories

23384

Segre, D  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary Medicine

16843

Sehnal, F  
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Dept. of Biology

18670

Seibold, H R  
Tulane Univ., Covington, La.; Delta Regional Primate Research Center

22723

Seidenstucker, G  
Eichstatt, Germany

22330

Seidman, G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Crops Research Division

18473

Seifert, G W  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization; Division of Animal Genetics

16995

Seiffert, L  
Hohen-Neuendorf bei Berlin, Germany

22446

Seils, H  
Institut fur Angewandte Tierhygiene beim Landwirtschaft; Stat der DDR

21432

Seinhorst, J W  
Institute of Phytopathological Research, Wageningen, The Ne

18148

Sekeri, K E  
Physiologisch-chemisches Institut

16453

Sekiguchi, K  
National Inst. of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan; Third Research Div.

22724

Self, L S  
WHO Filariasis Research Unit, Rangoon, Burma

14259

Seligman, I M  
Illinois University

17879

Selim, M K  
Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Giza, UAR

16869

Sellers, R F  
The Animal Virus Research Institute, Surrey, England

18316

Sellers, R F  
The Animal Virus Research Institute, Surrey, England

18317

Sellers, R F  
Animal Virus Research Institute, Bullswater Common, Pirbright, Woking, Surrey

21433

Sells, G D  
Iowa State University, Ames

22821

Semal, J  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques, Gembloux, Belgium

20564

Semancik, J S  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Plant Pathology

20565

Semancik, J S  
California University, Riverside

20566

Sen-Sarma, P K  
Forest Research Inst., Dehra Dun, India; Forest Entomology Branch

22447

Seneviratna, P  
University of Ceylon, Peradeniya; Dept. of Veterinary Science

14547

Senotrusova, V N  
Academy of Sciences of The Kazakh, Alma-ata, USSR; Institute of Zoology

17769

Sequeira, L  
Wisconsin University, Madison

15943

Serra-Tosio, B  
Saint-Martin-d'Herès; Laboratoire de Zoologie

20260

Service, M W  
Nature Conservancy, Dorset, England; Furzebrook Research Station

13886

Service, M W  
Ministry of Health, Kaduna, Nigeria; Malaria Unit

18559

Service, M W  
Ministry of Health, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria; Malaria Unit

18560

Service, M W  
Ministry of Health, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria; Malaria Unit

18671

Service, M W  
The Nature Conservancy, Huntingdon, England; Monks Wood Experimental Station

22331

Sessa, G  
New York University School of Medicine, New York

17665

Seth, M L  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology

14410

Seth, M L  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology

15944

Seth, M L  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology

18116

Seth, M L  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div. of Mycology and Plant Pathology

22512

Sethi, C L  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology

16003

Setty, K G H  
Agricultural Univ., Bangalore-24, India; Div. of Plant Pathology

23220

Sevast'yanova, G A  
V. I. Lenin State Pedagogical Inst., Moscow, USSR; Dept. of Organic and Biological Chemistry

23041

Sevastopulo, D G  
K. C. B., Oxleas, Burghclere, Berkshire

16454

Sewell, M M H  
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya

16844

Sexton, O J  
Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; Dept. of Biology

22448

Sey, O  
Teacher's Training College, Pecs, Hungary; Zoological Dept.

23374

Shackleton, D A  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Auckland, New; Plant Diseases Division

19855

Shadomy, S  
Virginia Commonwealth Univ., Richmond; Division of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

23385

Shahidi, A A  
Missouri University, Columbia

17615

Shalaby, F  
U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki; Entomological Department

14112

Shaldybina, E S  
Gorki Pedagogical Institute, USSR

20261

Shalla, T A  
California University Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology

19073

Shane, M S  
University of Delaware, Newark; Dept. of Biologic Sciences

13990

Shanfield, B  
McGill University, Montreal, Canada; Dept. of Genetics

21546

Shanklin, S H  
A. E. Staley Manufacturing Company, Decatur, Ill.

20782

Shanta, C S  
McGill University, Macdonald College P. O., Quebec; Institute of Parasitology

16509

Sharma, J C  
Univ. Coll. of Agriculture, Udaipur, India; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology

19720

Sharpe, R H  
California University, Davis

21800

Sharples, R O  
East Malling Research Station, Kent

21090

Shaw, D E  
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Port Moresby, Papua

21929

Shaw, J G  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biological Research Institute

15945

Shaw, J G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division

18117

Shaw, J G  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division

23042

Shaw, M  
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon, Canada; Dept. of Biology

23161

Shaw, M J P  
Tobacco Research Board of Rhodesia, Salisbury

20162

Shaw, M W  
Marischal College, Aberdeen, Scotland; North of Scotland College of Agriculture; Entomological Dept.

18561

Shaw, M W  
Marischal College, Aberdeen, Scotland; North of Scotland College of Agriculture; Entomology Dept.

18672



## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Simmonds, F J

- Shaw, M W**  
Marischal College, Aberdeen, Scotland; North of Scotland College of Agriculture; Entomology Dept.  
18673
- Shaw, M W**  
Marischal College, Aberdeen; College of Agriculture; Entomology Dept.  
18674
- Shaw, R D**  
Cooper Technical Bureau, Herts, England  
23043
- Shchegoleva, L I**  
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Organic and Biological Chemistry  
23044
- Shea, P F**  
Campbell's Soup Limited, Victoria, Australia; Agricultural Research Dept.  
18937
- Shearer, A G**  
Campbells Farm, Weston, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire  
21434
- Sheehy, J**  
North Dakota State University, Fargo  
15946
- Sheikh, S A**  
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Institute, Lahore  
18318
- Sheikh, S A**  
West Pakistan Veterinary Research Inst., Lahore  
22134
- Sheldon, B L**  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization; Division of Animal Genetics  
18675
- Sheldrake, A R**  
Cambridge University; Dept. of Biochemistry  
21091
- Sheldrake, A R**  
Cambridge Univ., England; Department of Biochemistry  
21801
- Sheldrake, R**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
22200
- Shelton, G C**  
University of Missouri, Columbia; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
14548
- Shelton, G C**  
University of Missouri; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
15464
- Shelton, M**  
Texas A and M University, McGregor  
21481
- Shepard, J F**  
Montana State University, Bozeman; Dept. of Botany and Microbiology  
18058
- Shepherd, D R**  
U. S. Dept. of Entomology; Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division  
18713
- Shepherd, R J**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18938
- Shepherd, R J**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
19074
- Sher, S A**  
California Univ., Riverside 92502; Dept. of Nematology  
23221
- Sheridan, J E**  
Victoria University, Wellington, New Zealand; Dept. of Botany  
18059
- Sherman, I W**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Life Sciences  
22725
- Sherman, K D**  
Razi Institute, Hesarak, Iran; Near East Animal Health Institute  
16886
- Sherwood, C H**  
Iowa State University, Ames  
22822
- Shevchenko, A K**  
Kharkov University, USSR  
17880
- Shifrine, M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, P.o. Box 848, Greenport, Long Island, New York, 11944; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
20783
- Shiga, M**  
Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan; Entomological Laboratory  
19721
- Shigematsu, H**  
Sericulture Experiment Station, Sugami-ky, Tokyo, Japan  
20425
- Shigo, A L**  
U. S. Forest Service, Durham, N. C.; Northeastern Forest Experiment Station  
18939
- Shikata, E**  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan  
17335
- Shimabukuro, R H**  
Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. Dak.  
20911
- Shimanuki, H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17881
- Shindy, W W**  
California Univ., Davis  
21930
- Shipman, R D**  
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park; School of Forest Resources  
22796
- Shipp, E**  
New South Wales University, Kensington, Australia; School of Biological Sciences  
20426
- Shipp, E**  
New South Wales University, Kensington, Australia  
23045
- Shipp, O E**  
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri  
13888
- Shipton, U A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg  
19302
- Shipton, W A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station  
18060
- Shishido, A**  
Japan National Institute of Health, Tokyo; Dept. of Measles Virus  
14549
- Shishiyama, J**  
Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan  
17336
- Shishiyama, J**  
Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan  
17337
- Shively, J E**  
Chas. Pfizer and Company, Incorporated, Terre Haute, Ind.  
21290
- Shoemaker, J P**  
Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
16339
- Shorey, H H**  
California University, Riverside  
17198
- Shorey, H H**  
California University, Riverside  
19075
- Shoukry, K S M**  
Utah State University, Logan  
18061
- Showers, W B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ankeny, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17882
- Shroyer, E L**  
U. S. Army Medical Unit, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland  
16845
- Shuel, R W**  
Guelph University, Canada  
21025
- Siddiqi, M R**  
Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology, Saint Albans, Hert; Fordshire, England  
23222
- Siddique, I H**  
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology and Small Animal Medicine  
17571
- Siddique, I H**  
Tuskegee Inst., Ala.; Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
22135
- Siddiqui, W A**  
The Rockefeller University, New York, N. Y.  
19204
- Siddiqui, W M**  
Rutgers- The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Plant Biology  
16673
- Siddiqui, W M**  
Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Plant Biology  
17338
- Siddiqui, W M**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
18940
- Siddiqui, W M**  
Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.  
20568
- Siegel, B V**  
University of Oregon Medical School, Portland; Department of Pathology  
15465
- Siegel, M R**  
Kentucky University, Lexington  
16229
- Siegel, M R**  
Kentucky University, Lexington; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
19303
- Siegel, S M**  
Union Carbide Research Institute, Tarrytown, New York  
17704
- Sierra, J N**  
Philippines Univ., Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
22027
- Sikes, D**  
Georgia Univ., Athens; School of Veterinary Medicine  
22726
- Silhavy, V**  
Tschechoslowakische Entomologische Gesellschaft, Prague.; Czechoslovakia  
22450
- Silver, G T**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Victoria; Forest Research Laboratory  
23046
- Silverstein, R M**  
U S Department of Agriculture; Agriculture Research Service; Market Quality Research Division  
14954
- Silverstein, R M**  
Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.; Life Sciences Division  
20427
- Simkovic, D**  
Cancer Research Institute, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia  
16038
- Simmonds, F J**  
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, London  
16263

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Simmonds, F J

Simmonds, F J  
CIBA, United Kingdom

22489

Simmons, S W  
Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.; Consumer Protection and Environmental Health Service; Food and Drug Administration; Pesticides Program

20940

Simon, R P  
Pennsylvania State University; Dept. of Entomology

17199

Simons, N H R De  
Instituto de Patologia Vegetal, Castelar, Argentina

22916

Simpson, C F  
National Heart Institute

15304

Simpson, D I H  
Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton, Salisbury; Wilts, England

22136

Simpson, J  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harps, England

21026

Simpson, J E  
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver 8, Canada

21027

Simpson, W R  
Idaho University, Moscow; Plant Science Dept

18062

Sinclair, W A  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York

16674

Sinclair, W K  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia

23332

Sinden, S L  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Madison; Agricultural Research Service

18941

Singh, A  
North Dakota State University, Fargo

16230

Singh, B B  
Udaipur University, Bikaner, India; College of Veterinary and Animal Science

18381

Singh, B M  
Punjab Agricultural University, Kulu, India; Plant Pathology Laboratory

16935

Singh, D  
Wisconsin University, Madison

15947

Singh, D  
Wisconsin University, Madison

17339

Singh, D  
National Malaria Eradication Programme, Shillong, India; Regional Coordinating Organisation

20262

Singh, G  
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, India; Biological Products Div.

22727

Singh, G R  
Sugarcane Breeding Institute, Coimbatore

16675

Singh, H  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage, New Delhi

18193

Singh, H  
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers, New Y

18942

Singh, H  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage; New Delhi, India

21028

Singh, H G  
College of Agriculture, Udaipur, India; Dept. of Agronomy

22606

Singh, M  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology

18063

Singh, M  
Government Agricultural College, Kanpur

20912

Singh, P  
Kentucky University, Lexington

19725

Singh, R D  
University of Udaipur, Jaipur

14411

Singh, R N  
Government Agricultural College, Kanpur, India; Dept. of Plant Pathology

19924

Singh, R P  
Main Sugarcane Research Station, Shahjahanpur

23240

Singh, S  
Directorate of Plant Protection, Quarantine and Storage; New Delhi, India

21200

Singh, S  
Government Agricultural Coll., Ludhiana, India

21736

Singh, S  
Government of India, New Delhi

21737

Singh, S  
Government of India, New Delhi

21994

Singh, S B  
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Zoology

20428

Singh, V K  
Biotoxicological Research Associates, Spencer-ville, Ohio; Division of Acres, Inc.

17572

Singleton, L  
Glaxo Labs. Ltd., Greenford, Middlesex, England

22728

Singleton, L L  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater

18943

Sinha, A K  
University of Kalyani, West Bengal, India; Department of Plant Pathology

15181

Sinha, A K  
University of Kalyani, Mohanpur, West Bengal, India; Faculty of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology

18944

Sinha, P K  
Bengal Veterinary Coll., Calcutta, India; Dept. of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine

22774

Sinha, R C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Research Branch; Cell Biology Research Institute

15948

Sinha, R C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Plant Research Institute

16676

Sinha, R C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biology Research Institute

16677

Sinha, R C  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biological Research Institute

20429

Sinha, R N  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg

21764

Sinha, R N  
Canada Dept of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research Station

23047

Sinha, T D  
Ranchi Agricultural Coll., Kanke, India

22607

Sippell, W L  
Dept. of Forestry, Sault Ste. Marie, Canada; Insect and Disease Survey Section, Ontario Region

20619

Sippell, W L  
Forest Research Lab., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada

23105

Siradhana, B S  
Ohio State University

16678

Siradhana, B S  
Udaipur University, Rajasthan, India

18064

Sirlin, J L  
Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y.; Dept. of Anatomy

20477

Sisk, D B  
Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, Ind. 47097; Dept. of Physiology and Pharmacology

21435

Sisli, M N  
Ankara Univ., Ankara; Fen Fakultesi Zooloji

21738

Sitterly, W  
Clemson Truck Station, P. O. Box 3158, Charleston, S. C.

18945

Sittler, O D  
Texas A M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Physics

22451

Sjogren, R D  
University of California, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology

13889

Skalka, B  
Veterinarni fakulta, Brno, Czechoslovakia

23333

Skelley, G C  
Clemson University, Clemson, S. C.; Animal Science Dept.

20784

Skelly, J M  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Physiology

18946

Skinner, W A  
San Francisco Medical Center, Calif.; Research Institute, Menlo Park; Div. of Dermatology

20491

Skoda, R  
Virologicky ustav CSAV, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia

23334

Skold, B H  
Iowa State University, Ames; Graduate College

15305

Skoog, F E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bozeman, Montana; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division

16455

Skuhrava, M  
Akademie de Wissenschaften, Prag, Czechoslovakia; Entomologisches Institut der Tschechoslowakischen

20620

Skuhrava, M  
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague, Czechoslovakia

22917

Skuhravy, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Entomological Institute

23206

Slais, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Institute of Parasitology

16887

Slais, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology

22775

Slais, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Parasitology

22776

Slesinski, R S  
Michigan State University, East Lansing

15949

Slifer, E R  
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Penn.; Dept. of Entomology

21029

Sljepcevic-Jovanovic, R  
Institut za Invazione Bolesti; Veterinarskog Fakulteta Beograd

17616



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Soding, H

- Smart, R A**  
Utah State University, Logan, Utah; Dept. of Veterinary Science  
17573
- Smeal, M G**  
Department of Agriculture, Armidale, Australia; District Veterinary Lab.  
21482
- Smerlis, E**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development; Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, Canada  
18065
- Smiley, J H**  
Kentucky University, Lexington  
16679
- Smilowitz, Z**  
Cornell University, Ithaca  
17666
- Smirnoff, W A**  
Quebec Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Quebec; Forest Research Laboratory  
13850
- Smirnoff, W A**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Quebec; Forest Research Laboratory  
20430
- Smit, F G A M**  
British Museum (natural History), Hertfordshire; The Zoological Museum  
19495
- Smith, A**  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania  
15850
- Smith, A**  
Animal Husbandry and Dairy Research Institute, South Africa  
18194
- Smith, A**  
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanzania  
20954
- Smith, B C**  
Research Institute, Belleville, Canada; Dept. of Agriculture  
18676
- Smith, B C**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville; Research Institute  
18677
- Smith, B S W**  
Moredun Research Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
23335
- Smith, B S W**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
23336
- Smith, C B**  
Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park, Pa.  
21931
- Smith, C T**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Feed and Fertilizer  
18491
- Smith, F F**  
Cornell University, Farmingdale, N. Y.  
15189
- Smith, F H**  
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
23207
- Smith, G E**  
Tennessee Valley Authority, Wilson Dam, Alabama  
22608
- Smith, H W**  
Animal Health Trust Stock, Essex, England  
15467
- Smith, H W**  
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex  
16847
- Smith, J H**  
Illinois University  
18947
- Smith, J H**  
California Dept. of Agriculture, Riverside, 92502  
18948
- Smith, J H**  
Consolidated Citrus Estates Limited  
18949
- Smith, J H**  
Consolidated Citrus Estates Limited, Letaba; Republic of South Africa  
18950
- Smith, J M B**  
Medical School, Dunedin, New Zealand; Dept. of Microbiology  
20004
- Smith, J W**  
Missouri-Rolla University, Rolla; Environmental Health Research Center  
18417
- Smith, K G**  
F. R. E. S., 65 Gatesden Road, Fetcham, Surrey, England  
18563
- Smith, K G**  
65 Gatesden Road, Surrey, Eng.  
18678
- Smith, L W**  
Missouri University, Columbia; Dept. of Entomology  
14118
- Smith, L W**  
California University, Davis  
18474
- Smith, L W**  
California University, Davis  
22823
- Smith, M A**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
15950
- Smith, M A**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
18951
- Smith, M E**  
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. W. 11973  
19235
- Smith, M V**  
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Agriculture  
21030
- Smith, N A**  
Pittsburgh University  
17200
- Smith, O E**  
California Univ., Riverside  
21803
- Smith, P C**  
South East Asian Treaty Organization Medical Project, Bangkok; Thailand; Medical Research Laboratory  
18320
- Smith, P D**  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill; Dept. of Zoology  
18679
- Smith, P F**  
South Dakota University, Vermillion; School of Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology  
20119
- Smith, P W**  
Civil Aeromedical Institute, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Pharmacology-Biochemistry Laboratory  
20104
- Smith, R E**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences  
16848
- Smith, R E**  
Delaware University, Newark  
17201
- Smith, R F**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology AND Parasitology  
17402
- Smith, R F**  
College of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.; Dept. of Entomology  
19078
- Smith, R F**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
19079
- Smith, R H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Asheville, N. C.; Forest Service; Southeastern Forest Experiment Station  
18118
- Smith, R S**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vancouver; Forest Products Laboratory  
18680
- Smith, R S**  
Forest Products Lab., Vancouver, British Columbia  
23162
- Smith, S H**  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18066
- Smith, S H**  
California University, Berkeley  
18952
- Smith, W W**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
18564
- Smittle, B J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
17202
- Smittle, B J**  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
21589
- Smittle, b J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
13851
- Smolak, J**  
College of Agriculture, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of Plant Protection  
22513
- Snetsinger, R**  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park; Dept. of Entomology  
19335
- Snoeyenbos, G H**  
Massachusetts University, Amherst; Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences  
18321
- Snow, J P**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville  
23433
- Snow, J W**  
Agricultural Research Service, Tifton, Ga.; Entomology Research Division  
22452
- Snyder, M J**  
California Univ., Davis  
21804
- Soans, A B**  
Malabar Christian Coll., Calcutta, India; Dept. of Zoology  
22453
- Soave, O A**  
Stanford Medical School, Palo Alto, California; Dept. of Medical Microbiology; Animal Care Facility  
18322
- Soave, O A**  
Stanford Medical School, Palo Alto, California; Dept. of Medical Microbiology  
18323
- Sobers, E K**  
Georgia Coastal Plain Station, Tifton  
21932
- Sobers, E K**  
Georgia University  
23163
- Sobieszewski, K**  
Agricultural University College, Warsaw, Poland; Dept. of Parasitology  
20833
- Soderstrom, E L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Savannah, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division  
16456
- Soderstrom, E L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.; Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division; Stored-product Insects Research Branch  
17883
- Soding, H**  
Staatsinstitut fur allgemeine Botanik, Hamburg  
14009

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Soding, H

Soding, H  
Staatsinstitut für allgemeine Botanik, Hamburg,  
Germany

14784

Sofer, W  
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland;  
Dept. of Biology

17650

Sofitea, I  
Laboratorul Veterinar Tg. Mures

21157

Sohi, S S  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Ontario;  
Insect Pathology Research Institute

16457

Sokkar, I M H  
Assiut Univ., Egypt; Faculty of Veterinary  
Medicine

22729

Sokoloff, A  
California University; Dept. of Genetics

17203

Soleimani, A  
California Univ., Davis

21805

Solem, J O  
Norske Videnskabers Selskab, Museet, Trondheim,  
Norway

21634

Soliman, S A  
Ain Shams University, Cairo; Faculty of Science;  
Entomology Dept

14119

Sollers-Riedel, H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control  
Division

13890

Sollers-Riedel, H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control  
Division

14324

Sollers-Riedel, H  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Plant Pest Control Division

20431

Sollod, A E  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada; Col-  
lege of Veterinary Medicine

18375

Solly, S R B  
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zea-  
land; Wallaceville Animal Research Centre

20864

Somers, E  
Bristol University, England

18953

Somers, E  
University of Bristol, England; Long Ashton  
Research Station

21158

Somerville, H J  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Bac-  
teriology

19726

Somme, L  
Statens plantevern, Vollebek, Norway; Zoologisk  
avdeling

22454

Sommer, N F  
California University, Berkeley

20844

Sommerman, K M  
U. S. Public Health Service, College, Alaska; Arc-  
tic Health Research Laboratory

13891

Sondhi, K C  
Rutgers University, Newark, N. J.; Dept. of Zoology  
and Physiology

21739

Sonenshine, D E  
Old Dominion College, Norfolk, Va.; Dept. of  
Biology

23048

Sorsa, M  
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Genetics

23082

Soulsby, E J L  
Cambridge University; Dept. of Animal Pathology

17617

Southards, C J  
Tennessee University Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Knoxville

17452

Southards, C J  
Tennessee University, Knoxville; Agricultural Ex-  
periment Station

19080

Southards, C J  
Tennessee University, Knoxville; Dept. of Agricul-  
tural Biology

19081

Southards, C J  
Tennessee University, Knoxville; Agricultural Ex-  
periment Station

19082

Southwood, T R E  
Imperial College, London; Dept. of Zoology and  
Applied Entomology

18565

Southwood, T R E  
Imperial College, London, England; Dept. of  
Zoology and Applied Entomology

18681

Sovova, V  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; In-  
stitute of Experimental Biology and Genetics

16040

Spain, A V  
Lincoln Coll., Canterbury, New Zealand

19727

Sparks, S L  
Washington University, Seattle, Washington

17204

Spears, J F  
U. S. Department of Agriculture; Agriculture  
Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division

21995

Specht, H B  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville; Research  
Station

22918

Speights, D E  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Soil and Crop Sciences; Horticultural Section

15952

Spencer, K A  
19 Redington Road, Hampstead, London

18682

Sperling, R  
Building Research Station, England; Overseas Divi-  
sion

19907

Spieksma, F Th M  
Academisch Ziekenhuis, Leiden, The Netherlands;  
Afdeling Allergologie

19728

Spielman, A  
Harvard University, Boston, Massachusetts; School  
of Public Health; Dept. of Tropical Public  
Medicine

20478

Spier, F  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. of  
Animal Science; Dept. of Biochemistry

17574

Spieess, E B  
Illinois University, Chicago; Dept. of Biological  
Sciences

19787

Spieess, E B  
Illinois Univ., Chicago; Dept. of Biological  
Sciences

20479

Spishakoff, L M  
Plant Pest Control Division, Monterrey, Mexico

17205

Splitstoeser, C M  
Public Health Service; National Institute Of Allergy  
And Infectious Disease

14960

Spooner, G M  
Five Oaks, Crapstone, Yelverton, Devon, England

18567

Spradbrow, P B  
Queensland University, St. Lucia, Australia;  
Veterinary School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine

20005

Sprent, J I  
Dundee Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Botany

20914

Spryszak, A  
Instytut Weterynarii, Pulawy, Al. Partyzantow 55

21436

Spurr, H W  
Union Carbide Corporation, Clayton, North  
Carolina; Agricultural Research Station

16004

Srinivasan, K V  
Sugarcane Breeding Institute, Coimbatore, India

17341

Srivastava, B K  
State Entomological Research Laboratory,  
Rajasthan, India

21740

Srivastava, B P  
College of Agriculture, Jobner, India; Dept. of En-  
tomology

22156

Srivastava, C P  
Defence Research Laboratories (materials), Kan-  
pur, India

22455

Srivastava, D N  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div.  
of Mycology and Plant Pathology

21933

Srivastava, D N  
Indian Agricultural Research Inst., New Delhi; Div.  
of Mycology

21934

Srivastava, H D  
Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar;  
Division of Parasitology

14604

Srivastava, J P  
Rajasthan University, Jaipur, India; Dept. of Zoolo-  
gy

21741

Srivastava, K C  
Citrus Die-back Research Station, Goncoppal,  
Coorg., India

22490

Srivastava, K S L  
Banaras Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India; Dept. of  
Chemistry

22514

Srivastava, M P  
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Kapurthala, India

22783

Srivastava, T N  
Locknow University, India; Dept. of Chemistry

20105

Srivastava, U S  
Bihar Univ., Muzaffarpur, India; Dept. of Zoology

23411

St-Laurent, G J  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Animal  
Science

20786

Staak, C  
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Arushia, Tanzania

21437

Stace-Smith, R  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Vancouver

16680

Stace-Smith, R  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver; Research  
Station

23165

Stace-Smith, R  
Agricultural Research Station, 6660 N.W. Marine  
Drive., Vancouver 8, British Columbia, Canada

23208

Stafford, E M  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology

21201

Stafford, E M  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology

23209

Stahler, N  
Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, Md.

17885

Stakman, E C  
Minnesota University

21806

Staley, J M  
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment  
Station., Fort Collins

21159



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Stoffolano Jr, J G

- Stalheim, O H V**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; National Animal Disease Laboratory  
20787
- Stalheim, O H V**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa, 50011; Agricultural Research Service; National Animal Disease Laboratory; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
21438
- Stalheim, O H V**  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Lab.  
22137
- Stall, R E**  
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station  
15954
- Stall, R E**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
18954
- Stall, R E**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
20570
- Stallknecht, G F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, St. Paul, Minnesota; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; Sugar Beet Investigations  
17342
- Stanbridge, T A**  
Department of Agriculture, Hamilton, New Zealand; Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre  
23337
- Standfast, H A**  
Queensland Institute of Medical Research, Brisbane  
17914
- Standifer, L N**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tucson, Arizona; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20432
- Standish, J F**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
21292
- Staples, K J**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
22730
- Staples, R**  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Entomology  
18067
- Staples, R C**  
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, New York  
16682
- Stary, P**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Inst. of Entomology  
23049
- Stary, P**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Praha; Inst. of Entomology  
23050
- Stavely, J R**  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
15193
- Steadman, J R**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
19304
- Stebaev, I V**  
University of Novosibirsk; Dept. of General Biology  
23051
- Stedham, M A**  
U. S. Army Medical Research and Nutrition Laboratory, Fitz; Simons General Hospital, Denver, Colo, 80240; Pathology Division  
21439
- Steed, J N**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
23210
- Steele, J E**  
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada; Dept. of Zoology  
20433
- Steelman, C D**  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology  
18568
- Steere, R L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville  
15813
- Stefcik, A**  
GAF Corporation, Delaware  
21567
- Steffen, J**  
Katonice, ul. Brynowska 27, Zaklad Higieny Weterynaryjnej  
21440
- Stegmaier, C E**  
Florida Dept. of Agriculture; Division of Plant Industry; Florida State Collection of Arthropods  
17770
- Stein, F**  
Department of Interior, Wash, D. C.; Division of Technical Control  
21489
- Stein, V W**  
Justus Liebig-universitat, Giessen; Institut fur Phytopathology  
18068
- Steiner, G W**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
16231
- Steiner, G W**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing  
18955
- Steiner, H**  
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart  
22491
- Steiner, H**  
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart  
22492
- Steiner, H**  
Landesanstalt fuer Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany  
23052
- Steinhardt, R A**  
Columbia University, New York  
17206
- Steinhausen, W R**  
Hauptlaboratorium der Schering AG, Berlin, Germany  
20434
- Steinkraus, K H**  
Cornell University, Geneva, N Y; New York Agricultural Experiment Station  
21590
- Stekol'nikov, A A**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Institute  
19731
- Stelter, H**  
Deutsche Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Inst. fuer Pflanzenzuchtung  
22332
- Stephen, W A**  
North Carolina State College, Raleigh  
14767
- Stephens, P**  
Dept. of Primary Industries, yeerongpilly, Australia; Animal Research Inst.  
22138
- Stern, V M**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
16458
- Stern, V M**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
17886
- Stern, V M**  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology  
21202
- Stevens, L F**  
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri  
14326
- Stevens, R W**  
New York State Dept. of Health, Albany; Div. of Labs. and Research  
20788
- Stevenson, G**  
Crawley College of Further Education  
17628
- Stevenson, J H**  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire, England  
23399
- Stevenson, R G**  
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England  
22731
- Steward, C C**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Guelph, Ontario; Entomology Laboratory  
20970
- Stewart, D K R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Research Station  
23400
- Stewart, D M**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
16683
- Stewart, D M**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, St. Paul, Minn.; Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Control Division  
18956
- Stewart, P A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Oxford, North Carolina; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14120
- Stewart, P A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Oxford, North Carolina; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16998
- Stewart, P A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Oxford, N. Y.; Agricultural Research Service  
17736
- Steyskal, G C**  
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.  
22921
- Stibick, J N L**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind; Dept. of Entomology  
19496
- Still, C C**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; Bureau of Conservation and Environmental Science; Dept. of Plant Biology  
19305
- Still, G G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fargo, N. Dak.; Agricultural Research Service  
19306
- Stillwell, M A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton; Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development of Canada  
17343
- Stillwell, M A**  
Dept of Forestry and Rural Development, Canada  
20571
- Stimie, M**  
Dept. of Sea-fisheries, Cape Town, South Africa  
19497
- Stimmann, M W**  
Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga., 31794; Southern Grain Insects Research Laboratory,  
23053
- Stipes, R J**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
16232
- Stockmann, R**  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
19732
- Stodart, E**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization; Division of Wildlife Research  
20006
- Stoessl, A**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Univ. Sub-Post Office, London; Ontario; Research Inst.  
22227
- Stoffoland, J G**  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Systematic and Environmental Biology; Biological Sciences Group  
17207
- Stoffolano Jr, J G**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Entomology  
14266

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Stolyarov, M V

Stolyarov, M V  
All-Union Institute of Plant Protection, Leningrad  
19733

Stone, A  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division; Insect Identification and  
Parasite Introduction Research Br  
18569

Stone, A  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
18570

Stone, B F  
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario;  
Dept. of Zoology  
15815

Stone, B F  
Western Ontario University, London, Ontario;  
Dept. of Zoology  
15816

Stone, B F  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organization; Division of Entomology  
16499

Stone, H D  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Na-  
tional Animal Disease Lab.  
22139

Stone, W M  
Georgia University, Tifton, Georgia; School of  
Veterinary Medicine; Diagnostic and Research  
Laboratories  
17618

Stone, W M  
Georgia University, Tifton; College of Agriculture  
Experiment Stations; Coastal Plain Station  
20052

Stoner, A K  
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta,  
Ga; Aedes Aegypti Eradication Program  
21996

Stoner, A K  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md  
21997

Stoner, M F  
Washington State University, Pullman  
18492

Storey, H H  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research;  
Organization, Nairobi, Kenya  
21160

Storey, H H  
East African Agriculture and Forestry Research  
Organization; Muguga, Kenya  
21161

Storey, W B  
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Horticultural  
Science  
23106

Storherr, R W  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington,  
D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry  
20135

Stormshak, F  
U.S. Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Animal  
Husbandry Research Division  
21293

Storz, J  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; College of  
Veterinary Medicine  
16849

Strafuss, A C  
Missouri Univ., Columbia; School of Veterinary  
Medicine  
22777

Strand, A  
Melumveien 38, Oslo, Norway  
20971

Strandberg, J D  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
18324

Strandberg, J O  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
17344

Strassem, R zur  
Forschungs-Inst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt am Main,  
Germany  
20972

Strassen, R Z  
Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg, Frankfurt, West  
Germany  
22333

Strauss, J  
Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology,  
Czechoslovakia  
18195

Strauss, W G  
California University School of Medicine, San  
Francisco; Dept. of Medicine; Division of  
Dermatology  
15851

Strawbridge, D W  
University of Chicago  
16109

Streams, F A  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Dept. of Zoology  
and Entomology  
16459

Streblor, M G  
Faculte des Sciences, Orsay, France  
21998

Stringer, R  
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public  
Health; Baltimore, Md.  
23375

Stringfellow, F  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; Animal Disease and  
Parasite Research Division; Beltsville Parasitologi-  
cal Laboratory  
19224

Strissel, J F  
Iowa State University, Ames  
15955

Stromberg, M W  
U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.; Na-  
tional Institute Of Neurological Diseases  
15306

Strong, R G  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
17887

Struck, R F  
Southern Research Institute, Birmingham,  
Alabama  
17403

Stuart, A M  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of  
Zoology  
17056

Stubblefield, R D  
Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria,  
Ill.  
21092

Stubblefield, R D  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Peoria, Illinois; Northern  
Regional Research Laboratory  
21807

Stubbs, A E  
Hanwell, 91 Clitherow Avenue, England  
22334

Studdert, M J  
Melbourne University, Victoria, Australia; School  
of Veterinary Science  
17575

Studdert, M J  
Melbourne University, Victoria Australia; School  
of Veterinary Science; Dept. of Pathology and  
Microbiology  
19205

Stull, J W  
Arizona University; Dept. of Dairy Science  
17651

Sturekow, B  
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; En-  
tomology Research Div.  
22457

Stys, P  
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Zoology  
21635

Stys, P  
Khartoum Univ., Sudan; Dept. of Zoology  
22335

Stys, P  
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of  
Systematic Zoology  
23054

Suarez, O M  
Instituto Venezolano de Investigaciones Cien-  
tificas; Apartado 1827, Caracas; Dept. de  
Virologia  
21056

Subramanian, C V  
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey, En-  
gland  
19857

Sucher, R W  
Kansas State University; Dept of Flour and Feed  
Milling Industries  
21235

Sudakova, I M  
Middle-Asian Research Institute of Phytopathology,  
Tashken  
18149

Sudd, J H  
Yorkshire University, Hull  
18683

Sudershan, P  
Regional Research Laboratory, Hyderabad  
17237

Sudershan, P  
Regional Research Laboratory, Hyderabad, India  
19734

Suerth, C J  
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, New  
Jersey  
16684

Sugden, B A  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,  
Canada; Forest Entomology Laboratory  
19908

Sullivan, C R  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development  
17208

Sullivan, C R  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development  
17209

Sullivan, R  
National Center for Urban and Industrial Health,  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
20661

Summers, L A  
Newcastle University, Australia  
21568

Summers, W A  
Indiana Univ., Indianapolis; School of Medicine;  
Dept. of Microbiology  
22778

Sumner, D R  
Green Giant Company, Le Sueur, Minnesota  
17345

Sun, G Y  
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute, Cleveland, Ohio  
20436

Sun, Y P  
Committee on Insecticide Reference Standards  
20136

Sundd, D K  
Agra College, Agra, India; Chemistry Dept.  
13994

Sundholm, A  
Karlskrona, Sweden  
23055

Suneson, C A  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
23107

Surtees, G  
Agricultural Research Council, London Road,  
Slough, Bucks.; England; Pest Infestation Labora-  
tory  
18571

Surtees, G  
Agricultural Research Council, London Road,  
Slough, England; Pest Infestation Laboratory  
18684

Surtees, G  
Pest Infestation Laboratory, London Road, Slough,  
England  
18685

Surtees, G  
Pest Infestation Laboratory, London Road, Slough,  
England  
18686

Surtees, G  
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks, En-  
gland; Pest Infestation Laboratory  
19231



## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Tamaki, G

- Susidko, P I**  
All-Union Research Institute of Maize,  
Dnepropetrovsk, U. 18119
- Suskind, R G**  
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 17576
- Sussman, D E**  
Iowa State University, Ames 18196
- Sutherland, D W S**  
Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Newark; Dept. of Entomology 20265
- Sutherland, J R**  
Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria, B. C.,  
Canada 16721
- Sutherland, J R**  
Canada Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec;  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development 17346
- Sutherland, O R W**  
Dept. of Zoology, Downing Street, Cambridge 18120
- Sutmoller, P**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, New York;  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and  
Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal  
Disease Laboratory 18325
- Sutmoller, P**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, New York;  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and  
Parasite Research Division; Plum Island Animal  
Disease Laboratory 18326
- Sutmoller, P**  
Pan American Health Organization, Rio de  
Janeiro, Brazil; Pan American Foot-and Mouth  
Disease Center 21441
- Sutton, M L**  
Philips Roxane, Saint Joseph, Missouri 16850
- Suvorov, P A**  
Corky State Univ., Arzamasskoje Shosse, 17, USSR 21935
- Suzuki, S**  
Hiroshima University, Japan; Faculty of Science;  
Zoological Laboratory 14122
- Suzuki, Y**  
Fukushima Univ., Japan; Faculty of Education 22824
- Svanholm, G**  
Novo Terapeutisk Laboratorium A/S,  
Copenhagen, Denmark 14552
- Sved, J A**  
Standford Medical Center, Palo Alto, Calif.; Dept.  
of Genetics 20480
- Svoboda, J**  
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London; Division  
of Experimental Biology and Virology 16041
- Svoboda, J**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; In-  
stitute of Experimental Biology and Genetics 20789
- Swailes, G E**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta;  
Research Station 20437
- Swain, D J**  
Yanco Agricultural Coll. and Research Station,  
Australia 22028
- Swan, G**  
Washington State University; College of Agricul-  
ture; Cooperative Extension Service 19132
- Swanson, E W**  
Agricultural Extension Service, DeLand, Florida 21294
- Swarbrick, O**  
Fontwell, Arundel, Sussex 21295
- Swart, P L**  
Fruit Food Technological Research Institute, Stel-  
lenbosch, Germany 19083
- Swartling, P**  
Food Research Institute, Alnarp, Sweden 21442
- Sweat, R L**  
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Caldwell 16851
- Sweeney, E J**  
Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries, Abbotstown,  
Castle; Knock, County, Dublin, Ireland; Veterinary  
Research Laboratory 17619
- Sweeney, J P**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Human Nutrition  
Research Division 17652
- Sweeney, J P**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md; Agriculture  
Research Service; Human Nutrition Research Divi-  
sion 21093
- Swensson, A**  
Dept. of Occupational Health, Karolinska Sjuk-  
huset, Stock; Holm 18418
- Swiderski, Z**  
State Institute of Hygiene, Warsaw, Poland; Dept.  
of Electron Microscopy 20053
- Swietlikowski, M**  
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland;  
Dept. of Parasitology 16888
- Swietlikowski, M**  
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Poland;  
Dept. of Parasitology 16889
- Swietlikowski, M**  
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Dept. of  
Parasitology 20834
- Swietlikowski, M**  
Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw; Dept. of  
Parasitology 20835
- Swietochonski, B**  
Institute of Cultivation, Fertilizing and Soil  
Science.; Dept. of Ecology and Weed Control 19133
- Swift, B L**  
Wyoming University, Laramie; Division of Veteri-  
nary Science 19206
- Swift, F C**  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N J; Dept of  
Entomology and Economic Zoology 23211
- Sychevskaya, V I**  
Uzbek Inst. of Medicinal Parasitology and Hel-  
minthology.; Samarkand, USSR 22157
- Sylen, E**  
National Swedish Inst. for Plant Protection,  
Stockholm 22841
- Sylvester, N K**  
Research Laboratories Pyrethrum Board of Kenya 17705
- Szabo, I**  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; In-  
stitute of Soil Research and Agrochemistry 23056
- Szabo, I**  
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; In-  
stitute of Soil Research and Agrochemistry 23057
- Szelegiewicz, H von**  
Polnischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, War-  
saw, Poland; Zoologisches Institut 15734
- Szelenyi, G**  
Hungarian Research Institute for Plant Protection,  
Budapest 16342
- Szkolnik, M**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station;  
Dept. of Plant Pathology 19084
- Szkolnik, M**  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Geneva; Dept. of Plant Pathology 19085
- Szocs, J**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest;  
Zoological Dept. 16343
- Szocs, J**  
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest;  
Zoological Dept. 17057
- Taber, R A**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Plant Sciences 18069
- Taber, W A**  
Texas A and M University 17934
- Taal, J V**  
Philippines Univ., Quezon City; Dept. of Veterina-  
ry Microbiology, Pathology and; Public Health 21296
- Tachibana, H**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricul-  
tural Research Service 18957
- Taffs, L F**  
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex, England; Farm  
Livestock Research Centre 21483
- Taft, J L**  
The Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.; Dept. of  
Oceanography 22172
- Taft, R H**  
Arizona University, Tucson 23434
- Taher, M**  
Minnesota University 16462
- Taimr, L**  
Central Research Institute for Plant Production.;  
Prague Ruzyně, Czechoslovakia 22458
- Tainter, F H**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 17275
- Tajima, M**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Veterina-  
ry Science 18328
- Takada, H**  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan; Zoological  
Institute; Faculty of Science 20266
- Takagi, S**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomological  
Inst. 22337
- Takahashi, F**  
Kyoto University, Japan; College of Agriculture;  
Entomological Laboratory 20163
- Takahashi, N**  
Tokyo Univ., Japan; Dept. of Agricultural Chemis-  
try 21569
- Takahashi, T**  
Institute for Plant Virus Research, Chiba, Japan 17347
- Takenouchi, Y**  
Hokkaido University of Education, Sapporo,  
Japan; Sapporo College; Biological Laboratory 14270
- Talerico, R L**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hamden, Connecticut;  
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station; Forest In-  
sect and Disease Laboratory 17889
- Tamaki, G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Yakima, Washington;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division 18121

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Tamaki, G

- Tamaki, G**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Yamika, Wash.;  
Agricultural Research Division; Entomology  
Research Division 18122
- Tamaglia, T W**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa; Agricul-  
tural Research Service; National Animal Disease  
Laboratory 16852
- Tanada, Y**  
National Science Foundation 14964
- Tanada, Y**  
California University, Berkeley; Division of Invert-  
brate Pathology 17405
- Tanada, Y**  
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Vertebrate  
Pathology 23058
- Tanaka, T**  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences 17406
- Tandon, R N**  
Allahabad University; Department of Botany 16106
- Tanner, C E**  
McGill University, Macdonald College, Quebec,  
Canada; Institute of Parasitology 18329
- Tanner, C E**  
McGill University, Quebec, Canada; Institute of  
Parasitology 20836
- Tantawy, A O**  
Alexandria University, United Arab Republic;  
Faculty of Agriculture 20438
- Tappan, W B**  
Northern Florida Experiment Station, Quincy, Fla.  
19086
- Tarjan, A C**  
University of Florida Citrus Experiment Station,  
Lake 17453
- Tarry, D W**  
Great Britain Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge;  
Central Veterinary Laboratory 15735
- Tarry, D W**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge; Central  
Veterinary Laboratory 15819
- Tarshis, I B**  
U.S. Public Health Service; National Institutes Of  
Health; National Institute Of Allergy And Infec-  
tious Diseases 15507
- Tarte, R**  
Panama Universidad; Facultad de Agronomia 16722
- Tashiro, Y**  
Kansai Medical School, Osaka, Japan; Dept. of  
Physiology 19736
- Tatchell, R J**  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Or-  
ganization; Division of Entomology, Queensland,  
Australia; Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory 17620
- Tate, B**  
Iowa conservation Commission, Des Moines 23256
- Tate, H D**  
U. S. Rubber Company, Bethany 21936
- Tatton, J O G**  
Laboratory of the Government Chemist; Cornwall  
House, Stamford Street, London 21509
- Tauber, M J**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of En-  
tomology and Parasitology 21742
- Tauc, L**  
Nerveuse du Centre National de la Recherche  
Scientifique; Paris, France; Centre d'l Etudes de  
Physiologie; Laboratoire de Neurophysiologie Cel-  
lulaire 20662
- Taufflieb, R**  
Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique,  
Senegal; Entomologiste Medical 19499
- Taul, L K**  
Auburn Univ., Alabama; Dept. of Large Animal  
Surgery and Medicine 22733
- Tawfik, M F S**  
Cairo University; Faculty of Agriculture; Plant Pro-  
tection Department 14271
- Taylor-Robinson, D**  
Harvard Hospital, Salisbury, England; Clinical  
Research Centre 21443
- Taylor, G S**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Windsor; Valley Laboratory 19307
- Taylor, P L**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; Dept. Of  
Entomology 17454
- Taylor, R H**  
Victorian Plant Research Institute, Burnley 18958
- Taylor, R H**  
Dept. of Agriculture; Victorian Plant Research In-  
stitute 20572
- Taylor, R H**  
Victorian Plant Research Inst., Burnley, Australia  
21937
- Taylor, R T**  
U.S. Communicable Disease Center, Savannah;  
Aedes aegypti Eradication Program; Technical  
Development Laboratories; Biology Section 14327
- Taylor, R T**  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Savannah;  
Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental  
Control; Technical Development Laboratories;  
Biology Section 14328
- Taylor, R T**  
U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Savannah;  
Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmental  
Control; Technical Development Laboratories;  
Biology Section 18714
- Taylor, R W**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of  
Entomology 19500
- Taylor, R W**  
C. S. I. R. O., Canberra, Australia; Division of En-  
tomology 19737
- Taylor, R W**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, Canberra City, Australia; Div. of  
Entomology 22338
- Taylor, W P**  
East African Veterinary Research Organization,  
Muguga, P. O.; Kabete, Kenya 21444
- Tazieff-Depierre, F**  
Pasteur Inst., Paris, France; Lab. de Pharmacologie  
21743
- Tazieff-Depierre, F**  
Institut Pasteur, Paris, France; Lab. de Phar-  
macologie 22459
- Teasley, J I**  
U.S. Department of the Interior, Athens, Georgia;  
Southeast Water Laboratory 15545
- Teetes, G L**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Entomology 18123
- Teliz, D.**  
Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas,  
Mexico; Departamento de Fitopatologia 18070
- Temmink, J H M**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 17348
- Tempelis, C H**  
California University, Berkeley; School of Public  
Health 22460
- Temple, C**  
Southern Research Institute, Birmingham, Ala.  
18124
- Templeton, G E**  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville 23435
- Teotia, T P S**  
Government Agricultural College, Kampur, India  
17210
- Teploukhova, T N**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological  
Institute 18151
- Terblanche, M**  
Veterinary Research Inst., Onderstepoort 22734
- Terplan, G**  
Tierärztlichen Hochschule, Hannover, Germany; In-  
stitut für Milchkunde 20791
- Terron, G**  
L' Université Federale du Cameroun a Yaounde;  
La Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de Zoologie  
et Biologie Animale 20439
- Tesarova, M**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Brno; In-  
stitute of Botany 16685
- Teskey, J E**  
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Horticulture 23436
- Thalenhorst, V W**  
Niedersächsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanalt,  
Göttingen 18959
- Thayer, P L**  
Eli Lilly and Company, Boynton Beach, Florida  
23166
- Theis, J H**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary  
Medicine 20024
- Theron, J G**  
University of Stellenbosch, South Africa; Dept. of  
Entomology 14125
- Thibaud, J M**  
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Essonne,  
France; Laboratoire d'Ecologie generale 19738
- Thienpont, D**  
Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium 21484
- Thill, H**  
Pflanzenschutzamt, Buehl, Baden, West Germany;  
Bezirkstelle 23059
- Thill, H**  
Pflanzenschutzamt, Buehl, Baden, West Germany;  
Bezirkstelle 23060
- Thirugnanam, M**  
Annamalai University, Annamalaiagar; Faculty of  
Agriculture; Microbiology Laboratory 16005
- Thirumalachar, M J**  
Hindustan Antibiotics Ltd., Poona, India 21938
- Thistlethwayte, B**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology 17455
- Thomas, A**  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Paris, France; Faculte des Sciences; Laboratoire de  
Zoologie, Physiologie des Insectes; Equipe Neuro-  
endocrinologie 19739
- Thomas, H A**  
U. S. Forest Service, Research Triangle Park,  
North Carolina; Southeastern Forest Experiment  
Station; Forestry Sciences Laboratory 17773
- Thomas, J W**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing 17577



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Tomlinson, J A

- Thomas, K K**  
Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois; Dept. of Biological Sciences  
16464
- Thomas, M**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
23167
- Thomas, M**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
23168
- Thomas, P E**  
Irrigated Agriculture Research and Extension Center; Prosser, Washington  
16687
- Thomas, P L**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, 25 Dafoe Road, Winnipeg 19.; Manitoba; Research Station  
22228
- Thompson, A H**  
Orange County Mosquito Abatement District, Florida  
13892
- Thompson, A H**  
Maryland University, College Park  
21808
- Thompson, C R**  
California Univ., Riverside; Air Pollution Research Center  
23108
- Thompson, F B**  
Agricultural Chemicals Board, Wellington, New Zealand  
20148
- Thompson, F B**  
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand  
22158
- Thompson, F B**  
Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand  
22610
- Thompson, G B**  
56 Beaumont Road, Cambridge, England  
18687
- Thompson, G B**  
56 Beaumont Road, Cambridge, England  
18688
- Thompson, G B**  
56 Beaumont Road, Cambridge, England  
19217
- Thompson, J N**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
17578
- Thompson, L S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Charlottetown; Research Station  
19909
- Thompson, P H**  
Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology  
14274
- Thompson, S S**  
Georgia University, Tifton  
19087
- Thompson, W H**  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Preventive Medicine  
23338
- Thompson, W R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute  
20267
- Thomsen, A**  
Forststerne ved Statens Forogsvirksomhed i Plantekultur  
21162
- Thornton, J S**  
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Mo  
21570
- Thouvenin, M**  
Museum National d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et appliquee  
19740
- Thrasher, G W**  
Chas. Pfizer and Company, Incorporated, Terre Haute, Ind.  
21297
- Thrasher, J P**  
Georgia University, Athens; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Medicine and Surgery  
18330
- Thrasher, J P**  
Georgia University, Athens, Ga; Small Animal Clinic; Dept. of Medicine and Surgery  
20792
- Threadgold, L T**  
Rice Univ., Houston, Tex.; Dept. of Biology  
22173
- Thresh, J M**  
East Malling Research Station, Kent, Great Britain  
21163
- Thyr, B D**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Wyoming; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
18071
- Tichelaar, G M**  
Wageningen Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek  
14415
- Tideman, A F**  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia  
22611
- Tietjen, W L**  
Tennessee University, Knoxville  
17891
- Tietze, F**  
Martin-luther-universitat Halle-wittenberg, Deutschland; Zoologischen Institut  
21032
- Tiffon, Y**  
Faculte des Sciences, Caen, France; Laboratoire de Zoologie; Groupe de Physiologie des Mollusques  
18178
- Tikyani, M G**  
Jodhpur University, Rajasthan, India; Dept. of Zoology; Nematology of Millets  
17456
- Tilavov, T**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Anima  
17892
- Timmermann, D**  
Texas A and M University  
17706
- Timms, L**  
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Surrey, England; Poultry Dept.  
21298
- Ting, S V**  
Florida University, Lake Alfred  
21809
- Ting, W P**  
California University, Berkeley  
20573
- Ting, W P P**  
California University, Berkeley  
17707
- Tjaberg, T B**  
Fra Institutt for Naeringsmiddelhygiene; Norges Veterinaerhogskole  
20663
- Tkalcu, B**  
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Praha  
21744
- Tobias, V I**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Institute  
16344
- Tobias, V I**  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Zoological Institute  
19741
- Tobias, W**  
Senckenberg-Museum, Frankfurt, Germany  
19742
- Tobias, W**  
Senckenberg-Museum, Frankfurt, Germany  
19743
- Toeczek, D R**  
North Dakota State University  
16465
- Todd, A C E**  
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia; Division of Animal Industry; Pig Branch  
20106
- Todd, G C**  
Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare; Food and Drug Administration, Beltsville, Maryland; Bureau of Veterinary Medicine  
18382
- Todd, J M**  
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries of Scotland.; Edinburgh  
23169
- Todd, J W**  
Auburn University, Ala.; Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
18125
- Todorovic, R**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene  
22140
- Togashi, J**  
Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan; Inst. for Agricultural Research  
20574
- Tojo, S**  
Tokyo University, Bunkyo-ku; Faculty of Agriculture; Laboratory of Applied Entomology  
21745
- Tokmakoglu, C**  
Zirai Mucadele Enstitusunde, Adana  
21999
- Tokumaru, T**  
Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia; School of Medicine; Dept. of Pediatrics  
18331
- Tokunaga, C**  
California University, Berkeley; Lawrence Radiation Laboratory  
19788
- Tokunaga, J**  
California University, Riverside  
18960
- Toler, R W**  
Texas A and M University, College Station  
17349
- Tolin, S A**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
15959
- Tollenaar, H**  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21939
- Toman, F R**  
Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green  
20915
- Tomanek, J**  
Veterinary Research Institute, Brno, Czechoslovakia  
22779
- Tomanek, J**  
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno.; Czechoslovakia  
23339
- Tomaru, K**  
Hatano Tobacco Experiment Station, Hatano, Kanagawa-ken.; Japan  
17350
- Tomiyama, K**  
Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station, Sapporo.; Japan  
18961
- Tomlin, A D**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Ottawa; Chemical Control Research Institute  
17211
- Tomlinson, H**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
16233
- Tomlinson, H**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Plant Pathology and Botany  
17708
- Tomlinson, H**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
19308
- Tomlinson, J A**  
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, England  
16688
- Tomlinson, J A**  
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, Warwick  
21164

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Tomlinson, J A

Tomlinson, J A  
California University, Berkeley; Department of  
Plant Pathology 21940

Tongson, M S  
University of The Philippines, Quezon City; Col-  
lege of Veterinary Medicine 14606

Tonks, N V  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station,  
Saanichton 19910

Topciu, VI  
Institut d'Hygiene, Timisoara, Rumania 22735

Topham, J W  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia 23340

Torgerson, R L  
Washington State University, Pullman 17060

Tornheim, K  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.;  
Division of Nutrition 17480

Tornow, W  
Federal Ministry for Food, Agriculture, and Forest,  
Bonn 21810

Torok, D  
Pennsylvania State University, McKeesport; Dept.  
of Biology 17935

Torres, E  
Iowa State University, Ames 18962

Tousoun, T A  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology 16689

Tousoun, T A  
California University, Berkeley 20916

Towar, D R  
Animal Health Division, Harrisburg, Penn. 20008

Towers, B  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill; Dept. of  
Environmental Sciences and Engineering 21941

Townsend, C E  
Agricultural Research Service, Fort Collins,  
Colorado; Crops Research Division 16529

Townsend, H G  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park;  
Pesticide Research Laboratory and Graduate Study  
Center; Dept. of Entomology 16466

Townshend, J L  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station,  
Ontario; Research Station 18152

Townshend, J L  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Research  
Branch; Vineland Research Station 20627

Train, C T  
Southeast Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau;  
Dept. of Biology 20054

Trakimas, W B  
Fordham University, Bronx, New York 17212

Traut, H  
Universitat Munster, Germany; Institut fur  
Strahlenbiologie 18689

Travis, B V  
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; College of  
Agriculture; Entomology Dept. 20440

Traynier, R M M  
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver 16467

Treeby, P J  
Robert Young and Company Limited, Glasgow 19225

Trehan, K N  
I2/L Sector 8-B, Chandigarh, Punjab, India 21746

Trehen, P  
Faculte des Sciences, Rennes, France; Laboratoire  
de Zoologie Generale 19508

Tremaine, J H  
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Vancouver 16690

Tremaine, J H  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver; Research  
Branch; Research Station 17351

Treshow, M  
Utah University, Salt Lake City; Dept. of Botany 17709

Treshow, M  
Utah University, Salt Lake City 19236

Tripathi, J C  
Zoological Survey of India, Dehra Dun; Northern  
Regional Station 22174

Tripathi, R K  
Guelph University, Canada; Dept. of Zoology 17213

Tripathi, R L  
Jute Agricultural Research Institute 14277

Tripp, H A  
Forest Research Lab., Calgary, Alberta, Canada 23109

Tritz, G J  
Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Cape  
Kennedy Air; Force Station, Fla.; Sterility Control  
Laboratory 21445

Tritz, G J  
Dept. of Health Education and Welfare, Cape Ken-  
nedy Air; Force Station, Fla.; Sterility Control  
Laboratory 21446

Trpis, M  
Slovak Academy Of Science, Bratislava,  
Czechoslovakia 16345

Trpis, M  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava,  
Czechoslovakia; Institute of Landscape Biology;  
Dept. of Ecological Physiology of Insects 17214

Truckenbrodt, W  
Heiligenberg-Inst. fur experimentelle Biologie,  
Germany 21747

Trudgill, D L  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, En-  
gland 18154

Trum, B F  
Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts;  
Animal Research Center 18332

Truman, J W  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Biological  
Laboratories 19745

Trump, R F  
Ames High School, Ames, Iowa 16468

Truscott, R B  
University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada; Wildlife  
Diseases and Virology Ontario Veterinary College;  
Dept. of Avian Pathology 17579

Tryphonas, L  
College of Veterinary Medicine, Saskatoon,  
Canada 17580

Tsao, P H  
California University, Riverside 19309

Tschesche, R  
Organisch-chemisches Institut der Universitat  
Bonn 19940

Tu, J C  
Washington State University, Pullman, Washing-  
ton; Dept. of Plant Pathology. 18072

Tu, J C  
Iowa State University, Ames 20575

Tu, J C  
Iowa State University, Ames; Dept. of Botany and  
Plant Pathology 21942

Tu, J C  
Iowa State University, Ames; Dept. of Botany and  
Plant Pathology 21943

Tubiash, H S  
U. S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Milford, Conn.;  
Milford Biological Laboratory 15308

Tubiash, H S  
Bureau of Commercial Fisheries, Milford, Conn.  
06460; Biological Lab. 23341

Tucker, R E  
Kentucky University, Lexington; Animal Sciences  
Department 17581

Tuff, D W  
Southwest Texas State College, San Marcos; Dept.  
of Biology 22340

Tulchinskaya, V P  
Odessa University, U. S. S. R.; Dept. of  
Microbiology and Virology 20009

Tullio, V  
Osserv. Mal. Piante, Modena 18964

Tulloch, G S  
Brooklyn College, New York, N. Y.; Biology  
Research Laboratory 18690

Tumova, B  
Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology,  
Prague, Czechoslovakia; Czechoslovak Influenza Centre 16853

Tuomikoski, R  
Helsinki University, Finland; Entomological Muse-  
um 22928

Turetskaya, R  
Academy of Sciences, Moscow, USSR;  
Timiryazev Inst. of Plant Physiology 22825

Turk, D E  
Clemson University, South Carolina 17582

Turkoglu, K  
Ankara Zirai Mucadele Enstitusu Meyua, Sefi; Bag  
Hastalıkları Laboratuvarı 18073

Turner, P D  
Oil Palm Research Station, Selangor 20576

Turner, P D  
Oil Palm Research Station, Selangor, Malaysia 23170

Tyo, R M  
U.S. Public Health Service, Dauphin Island,  
Alabama; Division of Environmental Engineering  
And Food Protection; Shellfish Sanitation Branch;  
Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center 15583

Tyshchenko, V P  
Leningrad State University, USSR; Dept. of En-  
tomology 19746

Uemura, O  
Osaka Prefecture University, Sakai, Japan; College  
of Agriculture 23388

Ueno, H  
National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan;  
First Research Division 16890

Ugochukwu, E N  
Nsukka University, East Nigeria; Dept. of Chemis-  
try 21094

Uhmman, E  
Stollberg-Erzgebirge, Germany 20270

Uhmman, E  
Stollberg-Erzgebirge, Lessingstr., East Germany 22929

Ulbrich, F  
Veterinaruntersuchungs-und Tiergesundheitsamt,  
Dresden 21447



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Venkatraman, T V

- Ullasa, B A**  
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi;  
Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
15962
- Ulrich, V**  
West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of  
Agronomy and Genetics  
16691
- Ulrychova, M**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; In-  
stitute of Experimental Botany; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
19858
- Ulrychova, M**  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept.  
of Plant Pathology  
23342
- Unbehaun, L M**  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
18965
- Upadhyay, R**  
Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi; College of  
Agriculture  
15964
- Upreti, G C**  
Central Potato Research Institute, Simla, India  
21165
- Upstone, M E**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Shardlow,  
Derby; England  
18966
- Urbanek, D**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen  
Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Institut Insel Riems  
21448
- Urbanek, D**  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, Berlin; Deutschen  
Akademie; Friedrich Loeffler Insel Riems  
21449
- Urbanek, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many  
22736
- Urbanek, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many; Pathologische Abteilung  
22737
- Urbanek, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many  
22738
- Urbanek, D**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many  
22739
- Urquhart, F A**  
Toronto University, Ontario; Scarborough College  
22461
- Ursiny, J**  
Ustr. stat. veter. ustav, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia  
23343
- Usherwood, P N R**  
Glasgow University; Dept. of Zoology  
16469
- Usherwood, P N R**  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Zoology  
21748
- Ushijima, J**  
College of Dairy Farming, Ebetsu, Japan; Veterina-  
ry School  
18333
- Utida, S**  
Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan; College of  
Agriculture  
17061
- Vaartaja, O**  
Southern Research Station, Maple, Ontario,  
Canada; Forest Pathology Laboratory  
15205
- Vachon, M**  
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle; Laboratoire  
de Zoology (arthropodes)  
20272
- Vadlamudi, S**  
Animal Husbandry Dept., Andhra State, India  
15486
- Vago, C**  
I. N. R. A., Saint-Christol, Gard, France; Lab.  
23061
- Vago, C**  
I. N. R. A., St. Christol, Gard, France; Lab. de  
Cytopathologie  
23062
- Vainisi, S J**  
Animal Medical Center, New York, N. Y.  
22740
- Vakili, N G**  
Florida University, Fort Pierce; Indian River Field  
Laboratory  
18967
- Valcovic, L R**  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Genetics  
Dept  
23063
- Valentin, P**  
Cameroon  
21592
- Valicek, L**  
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno;,  
Czechoslovakia  
23344
- Van Arsdel, E P**  
Texas A and M University, College Station; Dept.  
of Plant Sciences  
16692
- Van Breugel, F M A**  
Leiden University, The Netherlands; Dept. of  
Genetics  
17238
- Van De Vrie, M**  
Institute of Phytopathological Research; (I. P. O.),  
Wageningen; Research Station for Fruitgrowing in  
the open; Wilhelminadorp, The Netherlands  
17215
- Van De Walle, C**  
Institut de la Recherche Scientifique et l'Agriculture  
des Hormones Vegetales  
17710
- Van Den Bosch, R**  
California University, Riverside; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
18691
- Van Den Heever, L W**  
University of Pretoria, Onderstepoort; Faculty  
Veterinary Science  
14572
- Van Der Hammen, L**  
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden,  
Netherlands  
19509
- Van Der Hoeden, J**  
Israel Institute of Biological Research, Ness Ziona  
18715
- Van Der Vecht, J**  
Leiden University, Netherlands; Division of Systematic  
Zoology  
19510
- Van Der Veen, R R**  
State Veterinarian, U. M. T. A. T. A  
17583
- Van Dyk, L P**  
Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria,  
South Africa  
20621
- Van Dyke, C G**  
Illinois University  
18074
- Van Emden, H F**  
Reading University, Shinfield Grange, Shinfield,  
Berks; Horticultural Research Laboratories  
19090
- Van Frankenhuyzen, A**  
PlZiekt. Dienst, Wageningen  
19091
- Van Frankenhuyzen, A**  
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen,  
Netherlands  
22542
- Van Houweling, C D**  
Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.;  
Bureau of Veterinary Medicine  
18496
- Van Walleghem, P A**  
Florida University  
18334
- Vande Woude, G F**  
Agricultural Research Service, Long Island, N. W.;  
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division;  
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory  
20010
- Vandendorp, W H**  
Alberta University, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada  
22826
- Vanderveken, J**  
Laboratoire de Pathologie Vegetale, Gembloux;  
Faculte des Sciences Agronomiques  
17355
- Vanderzant, E S**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, College Station, Texas;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
16470
- Vanterpool, T C**  
Saskatchewan Agricultural Research Foundation  
15965
- Varela, G**  
Instituto de Salubridad y Enfermedades Tropicales,  
Mexico  
17245
- Varfolomeeva, A A**  
Ministry of Health, USSR; Central Institute of  
Epidemiology  
22042
- Vargas, J M**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
20917
- Vargas, J M Jr.**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
19310
- Varley, G C**  
Oxford University; Hope Dept.  
17216
- Varma, J P**  
Udaipur University, India; Agricultural Experiment  
Station  
20578
- Varshney, R K**  
Indian Lac Research Institute, P. O. Namkum, Dis-  
trict Ranchi; Bihar, India  
18573
- Vasyurin, S T**  
Middle-Asian Research Institute of Phytopathology,  
Tashkent  
15824
- Vaurie, P**  
American Museum of Natural History, New York,  
New York  
17062
- Vaurie, P**  
American Museum of Natural History, New York  
19511
- Veech, J A**  
Georgia University, Athens  
17356
- Veech, J A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
18969
- Veech, J A**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricul-  
tural Research Service  
19111
- Veen, K O**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
19311
- Vega, M R**  
Philippines Univ., Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural  
Botany  
22029
- Vega, M R**  
Philippines Univ., Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural  
Botany  
22229
- Vendkig, J C**  
Universiteit van Leuven, Belgium; Carnoy Institut;  
Laboratorium voor Plantefysiologie  
18757
- Venkateswararao, P**  
Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, India; Dept.  
of Zoology  
23064
- Venkatraman, T V**  
University of Khartoum, Sudan; Faculty of Agricul-  
ture  
13935

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Venter, I G

Venter, I G  
Division of Plant Pest Control, Pretoria, Transvaal  
22462

Vera, T  
University of Nebraska Mission, Bogota, Colombia  
22741

Verbeke, J  
Inst. Royal des Sciences Naturelles, Brussels, Belgium  
20273

Vercammen-Grandjean, P H  
California University Medical Center, San Francisco  
19512

Vercammen-Grandjean, P H  
California University Medical Center, San Francisco; The George Williams Hooper Foundation  
19513

Vercammen-Grandjean, P H  
California University Medical Center, San Francisco; George Williams Hooper Foundation  
20275

Verdier, M  
Faculte des Sciences, Paris France; Laboratoire de Biologie Animale SPCN  
19748

Verner, M A J  
State University of Utrecht, Netherlands; Small Animal Clinic  
18335

Verona, O  
Pisa Universita, Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale  
22553

Vershilova, P A  
Gosudarstvenn(j) Kontrol(j) Institut Meditsiskikh Biologich; Eskikh Psepasatov Im. Moskva  
19258

Verwoerd, D W  
Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, South Africa  
13974

Vest, G  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
18970

Vetterlein, W  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany; Elektronmikroskopische Abteilung  
22742

Vez, A  
Station Federale d'Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland  
23110

Viau, J P  
Rutgers-The State University  
17711

Vickers, J H  
Lederle Laboratories, Pearl River, New York; Division of American Cyanamid Company  
20056

Vidano, C  
University of Torino; Institute of Entomology  
19092

Vigario, J D  
Laboratorio Nacional de Investigacao Veterinaria, Lisbon; Portugal; Dept. of Virus  
22743

Viggiani, G  
Istituto di Entomologia agraria f. Silvestri, Portici, Italy  
19515

Viggiani, G  
Istituto e Laboratorio di Entomologia agraria F. Silvestri, Portici, Italy  
23065

Vigna-Taglianti, A  
Universita di Roma, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia  
19749

Vikberg, V  
Central Hospital, Joensuu, Finland  
21637

Viktorov, G A  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Animals  
20276

Viktorov, G A  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Severtsov Inst. of Animal Morphology  
21638

Vilagiova, I  
Helminthological Institute of The Slovak Academy of Science; Kosice  
16101

Vilagiova, I  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Kosice, Czechoslovakia; Helminthological Institute  
16346

Vilas, J M T  
Patronato de Biologia Animal, Madrid, Spain  
22780

Villar, E del  
Chile University, Santiago; School of Medicine  
19750

Villemin, P  
C. E. T. V. de l'Eure  
20793

Villiers, A  
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie  
16347

Villiers, A  
Museum d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France; Laboratoire d'Entomologie  
19516

Vilner, L M  
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, U. S. S. R.; Institute of Poliomyelitis and Encephalitis Viruses  
20011

Vince, D  
Reading Univ. Horticultural Research Labs., England  
20918

Vince, D  
Reading Univ. Horticultural Research Labs., Shiffield; England  
20919

Vinson, S B  
Mississippi State University, State College; Dept. of Entomology  
16471

Virat, J  
Institut Pasteur; Service des Virus et Service de Microbiologie Animale.  
21450

Virkki, N  
Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico; Dept. of Genetics  
19789

Vite, J P  
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers; N. Y.  
18692

Vizarova, G  
Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava; Botanical Institut  
21944

Vleet, J F V  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene  
20884

Vloten-Doting, L V  
Leiden University, The Netherlands; Biochemical Department  
20579

Voegele, J  
Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture, Meknes, Morocco; Labs. de campagne  
23066

Voelker, J  
Bernhard-Nocht-Institut fur Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten, Hamburg, Germany; Abteilung fur Helminthologie  
19751

Vogel, A  
Strasbourg Univ., France; Lab. de Biologie Generale  
20441

Vogel, A  
Faculte des Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie Generale  
21749

Vogel, K  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22744

Vogel, W  
Chemische Fabrik, Dielsdorf bei Zurich  
16905

Vohra, P  
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Poultry Husbandry  
21299

Volm, M  
Inst. fuer Experimentelle Pathologie, Heidelberg; Deutsches Krebsforschungszentrum  
22141

Von Wechmar, M B  
Stellenbosch University, South Africa; Dept. of Microbiology  
21945

Vosdingh, R A  
Virus and Rickettsia Division, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.  
18336

Voss, C M  
AgRotors, Inc., Gettysburg, Pa.  
20143

Voss, G  
CIBA Aktiengesellschaft, Basel, Switzerland; Dept. Agrarchemie  
19911

Vostral, H J  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
22612

Voth, E H  
Oregon State University, Corvallis  
17481

Vrie, M van de  
I. P. O., Wageningen, Netherlands; Inst.  
23067

Vtyurin, V P  
Respublikanskaya Sanitarno-epidemiologicheskaya Stantsiya; Darestansko ASSR  
19209

Vuittenez, A  
Station du Pathologie Vegetale, Colmar, Haut-Rhin, France  
18973

Vuittenez, A  
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Colmar, Fra; Station de Pathologie Vegetale  
19860

Vukovich, R A  
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Dept. of Pharmacology  
17667

Vulcano, M A  
Dept. of Zoologia, Brazil  
20278

Vulic, M  
Landesplantenschutzamt fur Rheinland - Pfalz in Mainz; Bretzenheim.  
20580

Waler, P F  
Oslo, Kristins, Norway  
21642

Wabeck, C J  
Armour and Co., Oak Brook, Ill.; Food Research Div.  
21300

Wada, K  
Nagoya Univ., Japan; Lab. of Pesticide Chemistry  
21571

Waddell, A H  
Queensland University, Brisbane, Australia; Dept. of Parasitology  
20837

Waddell, A H  
Queensland Univ., St. Lucia, Australia; Dept. of Parasitology  
22175

Wade, E K  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18975

Wade, E K  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18976

Wade, E K  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18977

Wagenbach, G E  
Wisconsin University, Madison.  
18419

Wagner, E  
Hamburg, Germany  
22341



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Watanabe, C

- Wagner, F**  
Bayerischen Landesanstalt fuer Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau; und Pflanzenschutz, Muenchen, West Germany; Aussenstelle Wuerzburg  
22007
- Wagner, F**  
Regierung von Niederbayern, Landshut-Schoebrunn, West; Germany  
22030
- Wagner, J E**  
Illinois University  
16854
- Wagner, J F**  
Eli Lilly and Company, Greenfield, Ind.; Greenfield Laboratories  
21301
- Wagner, J L**  
North Carolina University, Chapel Hill; School of Medicine  
20012
- Wagner, S**  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Germany  
22745
- Wagner, S**  
Friedrich Loeffler Institut, Insel Riems, East Germany  
23345
- Wagner, W H**  
Farb Werke Hoechst A G., Frankfurt, West Germany; Arbeitsgruppe Chemotherapie  
23346
- Wagnon, H K**  
California Dept. of Agriculture, Sacramento; Bureau of Plant Pathology  
16693
- Wahis, R**  
Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, Gemb; Faculte des Sciences agronomiques.; Laboratoire de Zoologie generale  
19517
- Wain, R L**  
London Univ., England; Wye College  
22516
- Waite, R E**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology  
16472
- Waku, Y**  
Kyoto Technical University, Kyoto, Japan; School of Textile Science; Laboratories of Biology and Genetics  
21044
- Waldbillig, R C**  
Northern Michigan University, Marquette; Dept. of Biology  
19752
- Waldron, A C**  
Ohio State University, Columbus  
17653
- Waldroup, P W**  
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville; Dept. of Animal Science  
21302
- Walker, D W**  
Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, Mayaguez  
18127
- Walker, E K**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Delhi, Ontario; Experimental Farm  
23171
- Walker, J**  
Division of Science Services, Rydalmere, Australia  
21946
- Walker, M G**  
National Vegetable Research Station; Wellesbourne, Warwick, England  
19312
- Walker, P T**  
Tropical Pesticides Research Unit, Porton Down, England  
20146
- Walkinshaw, C H**  
Mississippi University, Jackson; School of Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology  
16694
- Walkinshaw, C H**  
Mississippi University School of Medicine, Jackson; Dept. of Microbiology  
17712
- Wall, D H**  
Kentucky University, Lexington  
23223
- Wallace, A**  
California University, Los Angeles  
21166
- Wallace, B**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Dept. of Plant Breeding  
22480
- Wallace, H R**  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization; Division of Horticultural Research, South Australia  
17217
- Wallace, M M H**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Wembley, Australia; Div. of Entomology  
22464
- Wallen, V R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biology Research Institute  
17357
- Wallen, V R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Cell Biology Research Inst.  
21947
- Wallenius, R W**  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster  
17584
- Waller, J B**  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson, New; Zealand; Entomology Division  
19753
- Wallis, R C**  
Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven; Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health; Yale Arbovirus Research Unit  
15825
- Wallis, R C**  
Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut; Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health; Yale Arbovirus Research Unit  
16348
- Wallis, R C**  
Yale University, New Haven; Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health; Yale Arbovirus Research Unit  
22465
- Wallner, W E**  
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Entomology  
23213
- Walter, W G**  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.; Agricultural Research Service; Poultry Research Branch  
15490
- Walters, H J**  
Arkansas University, Fayetteville  
18978
- Walton, B C**  
Middle America Research Unit, Box 2011, Balboa Heights.; Canal Zone; Army Medical Research Unit Component  
21057
- Walton, G M**  
Department of Agriculture, Auckland, New Zealand  
21643
- Walton, G S**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
16235
- Walton, K C**  
Lindisfarne, Primrose Hill, Llanbadarn Fawr, Aberystwyth.; Cardiganshire, England  
18574
- Wandera, J G**  
Nairobi University College, Kenya; Faculty of Veterinary Science  
18338
- Wang, C M**  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
16473
- Wang, G T**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene  
22781
- Wang, S S**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
16236
- Wang, S S**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul  
18979
- Ward, A**  
Horticultural Research Centre, Levin, New Zealand  
19912
- Ward, C W**  
University of New South Wales, Kensington, Australia  
16349
- Ward, G M**  
Colorado State University, Fort Collins; Dept. of Animal Science  
18197
- Ward, J M**  
California University, Davis; School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Pathology  
21451
- Wareham, A C**  
Science Laboratories, South Road, Durham; Dept. of Zoology  
17896
- Warmbrunn, K**  
Landesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart  
20865
- Warmke, H E**  
Florida University, Gainesville  
20581
- Warmke, H E**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Plant Virus Laboratory  
21948
- Warner, R G**  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Animal Science  
17585
- Warren, G L**  
Forest Research Lab., Saint John's, Newfoundland, Canada  
23111
- Warren, J**  
Pfizer (Chas) and Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind. 47808; Dept. of Biological Research  
21452
- Warren, L O**  
Arkansas University  
21750
- Warren, R H**  
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.  
22466
- Warrington, R E**  
The Animal Virus Research Institute, Surrey, England  
18339
- Washburn, K W**  
Georgia University, Athens; Poultry Dept.  
17586
- Washino, R K**  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology  
22250
- Wasser, R G**  
Virginia Div. of Forestry  
23214
- Watanabe, C**  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture  
17063
- Watanabe, C**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomological Inst.  
19518
- Watanabe, C**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomological Lab.  
19755
- Watanabe, C**  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture; Entomological Institute  
19756
- Watanabe, C**  
Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan; Entomological Inst.  
22342

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Watanabe, T

Watanabe, T  
Keio University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan;  
Dept. of Microbiology

20013

Watanabe, T  
Keio University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan;  
Dept. of Microbiology

20014

Watanabe, T K  
National Inst. of Genetics, Misima, Japan

21045

Waters, R M  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division

16999

Watkins, J F  
Kansas State University; National Defense Educa-  
tion Act Fellow

14285

Watkins, J F  
Baylor University, Waco, Texas

21751

Watson, A G  
California University, Berkeley

15966

Watson, A G  
California University, Berkeley

20920

Watson, J A L  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza; Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of  
Entomology

19519

Watson, J A L  
Commonwealth Scientific AND Industrial  
Research; Organization, Camberra; Division of En-  
tomology

21752

Watson, M A  
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, En-  
gland

19913

Watson, M A  
Cocoa Research Institute, Ibadan, Nigeria

21167

Watt, J C  
Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelson,  
New; Zealand; Entomology Division

19520

Watters, F L  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research  
Branch

17897

Wattiaux, J M  
Louvain Universite, Heverlee, Belgium; Faculte  
des Sciences Agronomiques; Laboratoire de  
Genetique F. A. Janssens

20481

Way, J M  
Monks Wood Experimental Station, Hunts, En-  
gland

18075

Way, M J  
Imperial College, London; Dept. of Zoology and  
Applied Entomology

17407

Way, M J  
Imperial College, London, England; Dept. of  
Zoology and Applied Entomology

18694

Way, M J  
Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, Berkshire,  
England

18695

Way, M J  
Imperial College Field Station, Berkshire, Great  
Britain

18696

Waymack, L B  
Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton  
Rouge

17621

Wearning, C H  
Imperial College Field Station, Silwood Park, Sun-  
ninghill; Ascot, Berkshire

19093

Weathers, L G  
California University, Riverside

18980

Weaving, J S  
Pyrethrum Marketing Board of Kenya; Research  
Laboratories

17720

Webb, P M  
Minnesota University Medical School, Min-  
neapolis; Dept. of Microbiology

16856

Weber, C W  
Arizona Univ., Tucson; Dept. of Physics

21304

Webster, J M  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ontario; Research  
Branch; Research Institute

18155

Webster, R E  
University Of Delaware, Newark

15215

Webster, R E  
California University, Davis; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology

16530

Webster, R G  
St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 332 North  
Lauderdale; Memphis, Tenn.

20795

Webster, R K  
California University, Davis

16237

Wechmar, M B van  
Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch, South  
Africa

20582

Wedemeyer, G  
U S Fish and Wildlife Service, Sand Point Naval Air  
Station; Seattle, Wash.; Western Fish Disease  
Laboratory

22238

Weetall, H H  
Corning Glass Works, N. Y.; Research and  
Development Lab.

21305

Weete, J D  
Houston University, Texas

17713

Wegorek, W  
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland

16474

Wegorek, W  
Instytut Ochrony Roslin, Poznan, Poland

16531

Wehner, R  
Frankfurt University; Zoological Institute

18697

Wehner, R  
Universitat Zurich; Zool.-Vergl. Anatomisches In-  
stitut

21753

Weidensaul, T C  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park

18981

Weigand, G  
Landesanstalt fur Bodenkultur, Pflanzenbau und  
Pflanzen; Schutz, Munchen

22230

Weihing, J L  
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology

18982

Weil, B  
Institut fur Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflan-  
zenschutz der; T. H. Hannover

17358

Weingartner, D P  
Michigan State University, East Lansing

18983

Weinhold, A R  
California University, Berkeley

16238

Weinmann, C J  
California University, Berkeley; Division of  
Parasitology

20057

Weisburger, J H  
National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Md.

20885

Weischer, B  
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Munster (Westf.); In-  
stitut fur Hackfruchtkrankheiten

21214

Weiser, J  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; In-  
stitute of Entomology

16476

Welch, R C  
The Nature Conservancy, Huntingdon, Great  
Britain; Monks Wood Experimental Station

19522

Welshimer, H J  
Virginia Medical College, Richmond; Dept. of  
Microbiology

16857

Wendt, H  
Institute f. Spezielle Zoologie, Berlin, Germany;  
Zoologisches Museum

20442

Wene, G P  
University of Arizona, Tempe

14453

Wene, G P  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Entomology

17898

Wene, G P  
Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

18128

Wenk, P  
Tubingen Univ., West Germany; Tropen-  
medizinisches Inst.

23376

Wenzl, H  
Bundesanstalt fur Pflanzenschutz, Wien

22231

Werner, F G  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Entomology

17064

Wernham, C C  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park

16695

West, E S  
Ohio State University, Columbus; Dept. of Zoology  
and Entomology

17668

West, J A  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
research Division

16477

Wester, H V  
U. S. Dept. of the Interior; National Park Service;  
National Capital Region

17276

Wester, R E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

18984

Westerman, M  
Birmingham Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics

23083

Westermarck, T  
Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm; Division  
of Nuclear Chemistry

18198

Westigard, P H  
Oregon State University, Hedford; Southern  
Oregon Experiment Station

17218

Westoo, G  
National Institute of Public Health, Stockholm;  
Dept. of Food Hygiene

18199

Wetzler, T F  
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Wildlife and  
Fisheries

23347

Whaley, J W  
Eli Lilly and Company, Greenfield, Indiana

23172

Whanger, P D  
Oregon State University, Corvallis

17587

Whatman, A  
Dept. of Agriculture, Taumarunui, New Zealand

19935

Wheeler, G C  
Nevada University, Reno; Desert Research In-  
stitute

16478

Wheeler, G C  
North Dakota University, Grand Forks; Dept. of  
Biology

22467



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Williams, H E

- Wheeler, G P**  
Southern Research Institute; Ketting-meyer Laboratory  
15676
- Wheeler, M R**  
Texas University, Austin; Dept. of Zoology  
20279
- Wheeler, M R**  
Texas University, Austin; Dept. of Zoology  
20280
- Whitcomb, R F**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville  
15967
- Whitcomb, R F**  
Institut fur Genetik der Universitat zu Koln, Germany  
16696
- Whitcomb, R F**  
Utah State University, Logan  
20797
- White, C E**  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
22468
- White, D F**  
Sydney University, Australia.; School of Biological Sciences  
15828
- White, D F**  
Sydney University, Australia  
20443
- White, F**  
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, Great Britain  
23348
- White, G**  
Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Tunbridge Wells  
15492
- White, J H**  
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Newcastle-upon Tyne  
16715
- White, M J D**  
Melbourne University, Parkville, Australia; Dept. of Genetics  
19790
- White, M J D**  
Melbourne University, Australia; Dept. of Genetics  
19791
- White, M J D**  
Melbourne University, Australia; Dept. of Genetics  
19792
- White, P R**  
Jackson Lab., Bar Harbor, Maine  
21949
- White, R**  
California University, Davis; Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory  
20084
- White, R E**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
20281
- White, S A**  
Maryland University, College Park; Dept. of Entomology  
18716
- White, W B**  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Entomology  
18129
- Whitehead, F H**  
Imperial College, London; Dept. of Botany and Plant Technology  
19800
- Whitesell, K G**  
Colusa Mosquito Abatement District, Colusa, Calif.  
19914
- Whiteside, J O**  
Rhodesia Ministry of Agriculture; Dept. of Research and Specialist Services; Plant Protection Branch  
21168
- Whiting, F M**  
Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Dairy Science  
20107
- Whitman, L**  
Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut; Yale Arbovirus Research Unit; Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health  
15853
- Whitney, H S**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Calgary; Alberta; Forest Research Laboratory  
16697
- Whitney, R D**  
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, 25 Dafoe; Road, Winnipeg 19, Manitoba  
21950
- Whitten, M J**  
Commonwealth Scientific Industrial Research Organization; Division of Entomology, Australia  
21033
- Whitten, M J**  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra, Australia; Div. of Entomology  
21765
- Wicker, E F**  
Washington State University, Pullman; College of Agriculture  
15283
- Widmark, G**  
Stockholm University, Stockholm; Institute of Analytical Chemistry  
18408
- Wiebes, J T**  
Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Netherlands  
20282
- Wiehle, H**  
Dessau, Germany  
20973
- Wiersig, D O**  
Iowa State University, Ames  
17588
- Wiese, M V**  
California University, Davis  
18985
- Wigglesworth, V B**  
Cambridge University; Agricultural Research Commission; Dept. of Zoology; Unit of Insect Physiology  
21034
- Wigglesworth, V B**  
Cambridge University, Mass.; Agricultural Research Council Unit of Insect Physiology; Dept. of Zoology  
21046
- Wightman, J A**  
Bristol University Research Station, Long Ashton, Bristol; England  
21645
- Wightman, J A**  
Bristol Univ., England; Dept. of Agriculture and Horticulture  
22543
- Wihreim, S E**  
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven  
17457
- Wilcoxson, R D**  
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
16938
- Wild, T F**  
Great Britain Animal Virus Research Institute, Pirbright  
19210
- Wildboltz, T**  
Versuchsanstalt f. Oost-, Wein- und Gartenbau, Wadenswil; Schweiz  
17000
- Wildbolz, T**  
Eidgenossische Versuchsanstalt fuer Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau, Wadenswil, Schweiz  
23070
- Wilde, G**  
Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology  
22469
- Wilde, M**  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
21951
- Wilde, W H A**  
Guelph University, Ontario, Canada  
20622
- Wilde, W H A**  
Guelph University, Ontario; Ontario Agricultural College; Dept. of Zoology  
22544
- Wiles, A B**  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, State College, Mississippi; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
21952
- Wilhelm, A R**  
Wisconsin University, Madison  
18340
- Wilhelm, S**  
California University, Berkeley  
15968
- Wilkins, J L**  
California University, Los Angeles, 90024; Dept. of Zoology  
20444
- Wilkinson, A T S**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Branch, Vancouver  
19915
- Wilkinson, D R**  
Illinois University, Urbana  
17937
- Wilkinson, D R**  
Pioneer Hi-Bred Corn Company, Johnston, Iowa; Dept. of Plant Breeding  
18076
- Wilkinson, G T**  
Animal Health Trust Small Animals Centre, Kennett, Canada  
18420
- Wilkinson, N W**  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Ottawa, Canada  
22470
- Wilkinson, P R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, British Columbia; Research Station  
16350
- Wilkinson, P R**  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, research Station, Kamloops; Entomology Section  
19796
- Wilkinson, R C**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology and Nematology  
19523
- Wilkinson, R C**  
Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology  
19524
- Will, R L**  
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Center for Zoonoses Research  
23258
- Willetts, H J**  
New South Wales University, Australia; School of Biological Sciences  
18477
- Williams, C M**  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts; Biological Laboratories  
13860
- Williams, C M**  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts; Biological Laboratories  
15838
- Williams, D J**  
Commonwealth Inst of Entomology, British Museum, London  
22931
- Williams, E I**  
Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater; Coll. of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery  
22746
- Williams, F M**  
Southern Colorado State University, Pueblo  
19916
- Williams, G C**  
Ministry of Agriculture, Surrey; Fisheries and Food; Infestation Control Laboratory  
19095
- Williams, H E**  
West Indies Univ., Trinidad  
21453

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Williams, J C

Williams, J C  
Louisiana State University; Department of Tropical  
Medicine and Medical Parasitology; School of  
Medicine

15519

Williams, J C  
Louisiana State Univ., New Orleans; Dept. of Trop-  
ical Medicine and Medical Parasitology

22782

Williams, J E  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Athens, Georgia;  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and  
Parasite Research Division; Southeast Poultry  
Research Laboratory

18341

Williams, J L  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana

22614

Williams, L E  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster

15969

Williams, L E  
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster

15970

Williams, L E  
Dept. of Plant Pathology

18758

Williams, L P  
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland;  
Research in Epidemiology and Communications  
Science Unit

18342

Williams, M W  
U S Dept of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crop Research  
Division

21953

Williams, P G  
Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon; Dept. of  
Biology

16939

Williams, P H  
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.

15652

Williams, P H  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology

17359

Williams, P H  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology

19314

Williams, P H  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Plant Patholo-  
gy

21954

Williams, P P  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture

20798

Williamson, R L  
California University, Riverside

17899

Willis, C B  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Charlottetown;  
Research Station

14461

Willis, G M  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland

17360

Willis, G M  
Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.

18986

Wills, G D  
Oklahoma State University

16940

Wills, W H  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg

18987

Wilsen, K N  
Washington State Univ., Pullman

21811

Wilson, B H  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge

17221

Wilson, B H  
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Agricul-  
tural Experiment Station

22471

Wilson, B H  
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge; Agricultural  
Experiment Station

22472

Wilson, B J  
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nash-  
ville, Tennes; Division of Toxicology

16914

Wilson, D E  
Max-Planck-Institut fur Virusforschung, Tubingen,  
Germany; Biologisch-medizinische Abteilung

16088

Wilson, E E  
California University, Davis

19315

Wilson, E O  
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Biological  
Laboratories

20445

Wilson, E O  
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.

22473

Wilson, F  
Imperial College; Sirex Biological Control Unit,  
England

17222

Wilson, H P  
Rutgers- The State University, New Brunswick,  
New Jersey

17465

Wilson, J  
Chicago University, Ill.; Dept. of Zoology

20482

Wilson, J N  
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

21955

Wilson, L L  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa.

20838

Wilson, N  
Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii

14134

Wilson, R A  
York University, Heslington, York, England; Dept.  
of Biology

16891

Wilson, R P  
Missouri Univ., Columbia 65201; Dept. of Agricul-  
tural Chemistry

21524

Wilson, W T  
Ohio State University

16479

Wiltshire, E P  
33, avenue de Budc, Geneva, Switzerland

21646

Winks, R  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Organization, Yeerongpilly, Australia; Veterinary  
Parasitology Lab.

22176

Winn, R A  
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia

23449

Winnett, G  
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N J; Dept of  
Agricultural Chemistry

21593

Winter, A J  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; New York  
State Veterinary College

16858

Winter, A J  
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; New York  
State Veterinary College; Dept. of Large Animal  
Medicine, Obstetrics, and Surgery

16859

Winter, C  
Frankfurt a.m. Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Inst.

20974

Winter, D L  
National Institute of Neurological Diseases and  
Blindness; Bethesda, Md.

21035

Winterfield, R W  
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana; School of  
Veterinary Science and Medicine

17589

Winterlin, W  
California University, Davis; Agricultural Tox-  
icology and Residue Research Laboratory

20932

Wirth, W W  
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.;  
Systematic Entomology Lab.

20283

Wirth, W W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D C;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division

20284

Wirth, W W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Entomology Research Division

20285

Wirth, W W  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D C;  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division

20286

Wise, W R  
Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver

20799

Wisecup, W G  
Holloman Air Force Base, New Mexico

13975

Wiseman, J S  
Texas State Dept. of Health Laboratories, Austin

20287

Witcher, W  
Clemson University, South Carolina

17361

Witherell, S S  
Wisconsin University, Madison

18478

Witte, K H  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Veterinary Science

18343

Witte, K H  
Wisconsin University, Madison; College of Agricul-  
ture; Dept. of Veterinary Science

23349

Witte, K H M  
Wisconsin University, Madison

17591

Wittmann, E  
Friedrich - Loeffler - Inst., Insel Riems, east Ger-  
many; Abteilung fuer angewandte Virusforschung

22747

Wittmann, H G  
Max-planck-institut fur Molekulare Genetik Ber-  
lin-dahlen

17362

Wittmann, W  
Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst., Insel Riems, East Ger-  
many

22748

Wohlgemuth, R  
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem, West  
Germany; Institut fuer Vorratsschutz

23071

Wolfe, M S  
Plant Breeding Institute, Cambridge, England

18130

Wolfenbarger, D A  
USDA, Brownsville, Tex.; Entomology Research  
Division

19757

Wolff, N L  
Zoologisk Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark

20288

Woltz, S S  
Florida University, Bradenton; Gulf Coast Experi-  
ment Station

21956

Womeldorf, D J  
California Dept. of Public Health; Bureau of Vec-  
tor Control

19758

Wong, C H  
Western Australia University, Nedlands; Botany  
Dept.

16239

Wong, K  
Wisconsin State University, Superior; Dept. of  
Biology

18156



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Yamguchi, A

- Wong, L C K  
Rochester University, Rochester  
17592
- Wong, S K  
American Museum of Natural History, New York;  
Dept. of Entomology  
17223
- Wong, T T Y  
Agricultural Research Service, Vincennes, Ind.;  
Entomology Research Div.  
22932
- Wood, C J  
Saint Louis Univ., Mo.  
22143
- Wood, D M  
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Research  
Branch; Entomology Research Institute  
20446
- Wood, F A  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
16532
- Wood, F A  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park;  
Center for Air Environment Studies  
19237
- Wood, F A  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
19316
- Wood, P W  
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver  
16481
- Wood, R L  
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; Na-  
tional Animal Disease Lab.  
22749
- Wood, R O  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Vernon,  
Canada; Forest Entomology Laboratory  
19917
- Wood, S L  
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah; Dept. of  
Zoology and Entomology  
16352
- Wood, S L  
Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah; Dept. of  
Zoology and Entomology  
19526
- Wood, S L  
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah; Dept. of  
Zoology and Entomology  
19527
- Wood, T G  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organization; Division of Soils.  
19528
- Wood, T G  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Organization, Australia; Div. of Soils  
19759
- Wood, T G  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Organization, Australia; Div. of Soils  
19760
- Wood, T G  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Organization, Australia; Div. of Soils  
19761
- Woodard, D B  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lake Charles, Loui-  
siana; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
17224
- Woodard, J C  
Florida University, Gainesville; Dept. of Pathology;  
Division of Comparative Medicine  
20025
- Woodford, J A T  
Cambridge University, Mass.; School of Agricul-  
ture  
20623
- Woodhead, T  
Strathclyde Univ., Glasgow; Dept. of Applied  
Physics  
21169
- Woodroffe, G E  
22 Fairfield Ave., Datchet, Bucks  
18698
- Woodruff, A W  
Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London; School of  
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine  
18376
- Woodruff, A W  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine;  
Dept. of Clinical Tropical Medicine  
20015
- Woods, G T  
University of Illinois, Urbana; College of Veterina-  
ry Medicine; Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene  
13976
- Woods, G T  
Illinois University, Urbana; College of Veterinary  
Medicine  
16860
- Woods, G T  
College of Veterinary Medicine and Agricultural  
Experiment; Station, Urbana, Illinois; Dept. of  
Pathology and Hygiene  
18344
- Woods, G T  
College of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Ill.; Dept.  
of Pathology and Hygiene  
23259
- Woodside, A M  
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg;  
Research Division; Dept. of Entomology  
17900
- Wooley, T A  
Colorado State University; Dept. of Zoology  
19529
- Woollatt, L H  
123 Abbey Road, Torquay, Devon, England  
18575
- Word, J D  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
21306
- Worley, R E  
Georgia University, Tifton; Coastal Plain Experi-  
ment Station  
18077
- Worley, R E  
Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.  
18989
- Woude, G F V  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, New York;  
Agricultural Research Service; Plum Island Animal  
Disease Laboratory  
18345
- Wozniak, A  
Facultad de Medicina, Montevideo, Uruguay; Lab.  
de Neurofisiologia  
23072
- Wray, D L  
North Carolina Dept. of Agriculture, Raleigh; Divi-  
sion of Entomology  
22344
- Wrenn, W J  
Kansas University, Lawrence; Dept. of Entomology  
19532
- Wright, C C  
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Raleigh  
17901
- Wright, C P  
Utah University, Salt Lake City  
17908
- Wright, D N  
California University, Berkeley; School of Public  
Health; Naval Biological Laboratory  
20016
- Wright, D P  
American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New  
Jersey; Agricultural Division  
17408
- Wright, D S C  
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research;  
Christchurch, New Zealand; Crop Research Div.  
20583
- Wright, J W  
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland;  
Vector Biology and Control  
17246
- Wright, J W  
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland;  
Vector Biology and Control  
21047
- Wright, K A  
Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto, Canada;  
Dept. Of Parasitology  
14969
- Wright, N G  
Glasgow University; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
19211
- Wright, N G  
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary  
Pathology  
22750
- Wright, R E  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
20290
- Wright, S  
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Genetics  
22481
- Wright, W W  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington,  
D. C.; Division of Antibiotics and Insulin Certifica-  
tion  
20139
- Wu, J  
California State Polytechnic College, Pomona  
18990
- Wuest, P J  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
18991
- Wunderlich, W E  
U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, New Orleans,  
Louisiana  
22615
- Wutscher, H K  
Cornell University, Ithaca New York  
17714
- Wuu, K D  
McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada; Dept. of Genetics  
20638
- Wvu, K D  
McGill University, Montreal, Canada; Macdonald  
College; Dept. of Genetics  
19862
- Wylie, W D  
Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station  
20624
- Wynn, W K  
Boyc Thompson Institute, Yonkers, New York  
20584
- Wynne, J C  
North Carolina State University; Crop Science  
Dept.  
19113
- Wyss, V U  
Institut fur Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflan-  
zenschutz; der T. H. Hannover  
18992
- Yadava, R L  
R. B. S. Coll., Agra, India; Dept. of Zoology  
21647
- Yadava, R L  
Freiburg Univ., Germany; Fortzoologisches Inst.  
21754
- Yaginuma, T  
Ohtemon-gakuin University, Ibaraki, Osaka, Japan;  
Biological Laboratory  
14139
- Yajko, D M  
Pennsylvania State University, University Park;  
Dept. of Microbiology  
20921
- Yamada, M  
Nagoya University; Fisheries Laboratory  
20291
- Yamaguchi, A  
Nagoya University, Nagoya, Japan; Faculty of  
Agriculture; Plant Pathology Laboratory  
17364
- Yamamoto, H  
Isahaya Livestock Hygiene Service Center,  
Nagasaki, Japan  
16892
- Yamazaki, H I  
Nagoya University, Nagoya, Japan; Biological In-  
stitute; Faculty of Science  
21048
- Yamazaki, I  
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan; Research In-  
stitute of Applied Electricity; Biophysics Division  
19317
- Yamazaki, S  
Chiba University, Japan; School of Medicine; Dept.  
of Bacteriology  
17593
- Yamguchi, A  
Plant Pathology Laboratory, Nogoya University,  
Nagoya, Japan; Faculty of Agriculture  
18993

# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## Yanders, A F

Yanders, A F  
Commonwealth Scientific and Industry Research  
Organization, Canberra, Australia; Division of  
Plant Industry

17909

Yang, C  
Illinois University

16482

Yang, C Y  
Kentucky University, Lexington

19318

Yang, R S H  
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Dept. of  
Entomology

19797

Yang, S M  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology

18078

Yang, T J  
McMaster University, Hamilton, Canada; Dept. of  
Biology

21036

Yarns, D A  
Wagner Coll., Staten Island, N. Y.; Dept. of Biolo-  
gy

22144

Yarwood, C E  
University of California, Berkeley

15221

Yarwood, C E  
California University, Berkeley

18994

Yarwood, C E  
California University, Berkeley; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology

21957

Yarwood, C E  
California University, Berkeley

23173

Yasumatsu, K  
Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan; Entomological  
Lab.

19762

Yates Iif, H O  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.; Forest Ser-  
vice; Southeastern Forest Experiment Station

18699

Yau, S J  
Kentucky University, Lexington

14770

Yeh, R H  
Michigan State University

16941

Yen, J  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Paris

20585

Yen, J  
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Paris

20586

Yeo, P F  
University Botanic Garden, Cambridge

18576

Yeoman, G A  
Astra-Hewlett, Ltd., England; Nomansland Farm;  
Veterinary Field Station

19212

Yeoman, G H  
Astra-Hewlett Ltd., Wheathampstead, England;  
Veterinary Research Station

20800

Yeoman, G H  
Astra-hewlett, Ltd., Nomansland Farm,  
Wheathampstead, Hert; Fordshire, England;  
Veterinary Research Station

20801

Yinon, U  
The Hebrew University Of Jerusalem, Israel; Dept.  
of Entomology

22474

Yip, G  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington,  
D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry

20140

Yirgou, D  
Haile Sellassie I University, Debre Zeit, Ethiopia;  
College of Agriculture

16699

Ylimaki, A  
Agricultural Research Centre, Tikkurila, Finland;  
Dept. of Plant Pathology

18079

Yoder, O C  
Michigan State University, East Lansing

18995

Yonke, T R  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Entomology

17225

York, C J  
Institute for Comparative Biology, San Diego,  
California

16862

York, C J  
Institute for Comparative Biology, San Diego,  
California

16863

York, C J  
Institute for Comparative Biology, San Diego,  
California

16864

Yoshida, Y  
Kyoto Prefectural University of Medicine, Japan;  
Dept. of Medical Zoology

16102

Yoshii, H  
Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan

17366

Yoshimoto, C M  
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii

17065

Yoshino, K  
Yokohama City University, Minamiku, Japan;  
School of Medicine; Dept. of Bacteriology

16089

Yoshioka, K  
National Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Tokyo

22001

Young, J H  
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater; Dept. of En-  
tomology

16483

Young, R E  
California Univ., Los Angeles; Dept. of Botanical  
Sciences

22232

Youngner, J S  
Pittsburgh Univ. School of Medicine, Pa. 15213;  
Dept. of Microbiology

22145

Youngner, V B  
University of California, Riverside; Dept. of  
Agronomy

14011

Youssef, N N  
Utah State Univ., Logan; Dept. of Zoology

23073

Yuen, P  
University of Manitoba, Winnipeg; Dept. of Zoolo-  
gy

16484

Yun, Y M  
Michigan State University

16485

Yunker, C E  
Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mo.; National In-  
stitutes of Health; National Institute of Allergy and  
Infectious Diseases

19763

Yunker, C E  
Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.; Rocky  
Mountain Lab.

21037

Yusifov, N I  
Academy of Sciences, Pushchino on the Oka,  
USSR; Inst. of Biological Physics

21755

Zadoks, J C  
Agricultural University, Wageningen, The Nether-  
lands; Laboratory of Phytopathology

17367

Zadoks, J C  
Wageningen Landbouwhogeschool, Netherlands;  
Laboratorium voor Plantenziektenkundige

18080

Zaher, M A  
Cairo University; Faculty of Agriculture; Plant Pro-  
tection Department

14140

Zaher, M A  
Cairo University; Faculty of Agriculture; Plant Pro-  
tection Department

14141

Zahor, Z  
State Veterinary Institute, Ceske Budejovice,  
Czechoslovakia

20839

Zahrn, G E D  
Ministry Of Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt; Veterinary  
Research Laboratories

15498

Zahrn, G E D  
Ministry Of Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt; Veterinary  
Research Laboratories

15499

Zaitlin, M  
Arizona University, Tucson

18996

Zajicek, D  
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; In-  
stitute of Parasitology

16893

Zaki, M M  
Ain Shams Univ.; Dept. of Plant Protection

21204

Zalokar, M  
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena; Divi-  
sion of Biology

16486

Zaman, v  
Singapore University, Sepoy Lines; Dept. of  
Parasitology

16716

Zarate, M L  
Cornell Univ. Medical College, N. Y.; Dept. of  
Microbiology

21058

Zarkower, A  
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture; Animal Diseases  
Research Institute; Health Of Animals Division;  
Animal Pathology Laboratories

15677

Zarogian, G E  
Rhode Island University, Kingston; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology-entomology

17368

Zaumeyer, W J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville; Agricultural  
Research Service; Crops Research Division

15973

Zaumeyer, W J  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

18997

Zavortink, T J  
California University, Los Angeles

17775

Zee, Y C  
California Univ., Davis 95616; Dept. of  
Microbiology

21454

Zee, Y C  
California Univ., Davis; School of Veterinary  
Medicine; Dept. of Microbiology

22751

Zeiger, C F  
U. S. Corps of Engineers, Jacksonville, Florida

22839

Zeitoun, F M  
California University, Davis

18998

Zeleny, J  
Academy of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovak; En-  
tomological Institute

18759

Zemanek, J  
Central Research Institute of Plant Production,  
Praha, Czec

18479

Zemskaya, A A  
USSR Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow; In-  
stitute of Epidemiology and Microbiology; Division  
of Infections with Natural Foci

17915

Zettler, F  
Munchen Universitat; Zoologisches Institut

20447

Zhil'tsova, L A  
USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Inst. of  
Zoology

21648



# BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

01 Meara, D C

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <b>Zimina, L V</b><br>University of Moscow, Russia; Zoological Museum<br>15831   | <b>Rosice,;</b> Czechoslovakia; Helminthologisches Inst.<br>20840   | <b>Zuffa, A</b><br>Oddelenie pre vyuoj a vyskum Biovety, Nitra,;<br>Czechoslovakia<br>23351  |
| <b>Zimmer, D E</b><br>U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Logan, Utah; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division<br>18760 | <b>Znidaric, D</b><br>Zagreb University, Yugoslavia; School of Natural Sciences and Mathematics<br>20841                    | <b>Zumpt, F</b><br>South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg<br>17776   |
| <b>Zimmerer, R P</b><br>Pennsylvania State University, College Park<br>18481   | <b>Zola, H</b><br>Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, London; Biological Division<br>20017                           | <b>Zur Strassen, R</b><br>Natur-Museum, Frankfurt, Germany; Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg<br>19764                                   |
| <b>Zimmerman, E C</b><br>Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii<br>19534  | <b>Zolessi, L C de</b><br>Montevideo University, Uruguay; Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias; Dept. de Entomologia<br>19793 | <b>Zurcher, T D</b><br>Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.<br>21308   |
| <b>Zimmerman, E C</b><br>Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii<br>22345  | <b>Zook, B</b><br>Michigan State University, East Lansing<br>17595  | <b>Zwart, D</b><br>State University, Biltstraat 172, Utrecht, The Netherlands; Institute for Tropical and Protozoan Diseases<br>20803  |
| <b>Zimmerman, W F</b><br>Amherst College, Amherst Massachusetts; Dept. of Biology<br>16487                                     | <b>Zook, B C</b><br>Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts<br>16915   | <b>Zwet, T Van Der</b><br>U. S. dpet. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division<br>18081 |
| <b>Zitter, T A</b><br>Michigan State University, East Lansing<br>15974   | <b>Zuckerman, A</b><br>Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel; Dept. of Parasitology<br>20018                                 | <b>Zwick, R W</b><br>Oregon State University, Hood River; Mid-columbia Branch Experiment Station<br>16488                              |
| <b>Zlotnik, I</b><br>Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh<br>14574  | <b>Zuckerman, A J</b><br>London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London<br>20886                                    | <b>01 Meara, D C</b><br>American Cyanamio Co.<br>15500   |
| <b>Zlotnik, I</b><br>Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton, Salisbury,; Wilts, England<br>21455                       | <b>Zuffa, A</b><br>Bioveta, Nitra, Czechoslovakia   |  |
| <b>Zmoray, I</b><br>Stowarischen Akademik der Wissenschaften,  |   |  |





# AUTHOR INDEX

Aaluik, B	20643	Ahmed, Q A	21887	Allen, R S	14551	21311, 23329	
Aapola, A I E	16533	Ahrens, G	20086	Allen, W M	16032	Anderson, L P	15002
Abbott, C E	17226	Ahrens, J F	18157	Allen, W R	14999	Anderson, M D	21238
Abbott, E V	14994	Ahrens, R	18976	18764, 18765, 21815, 21816		Anderson, N	22756
Abdel-Malek, A A	16264	18977		Aller Gancedo, B	17606	Anderson, N A	16236
Abdel-Salam, F	19536	Ahring, R M	16265	Alley, D A	14179	18979	
Abdel-Salam, F A	18578	Ahuja, M R	18717	Alley, H P	19114	Anderson, N H	16306
Abdellatif, M A	16259	Aichele, M D	15616	Alliaud, P	20294	18581, 19543	
Abdullah, A	19336	Aiken, J M	19151	Allison, A C	22044	Anderson, P J	15003
Abdullah, M	13709	Ainsworth, E J	14540	Allison, C C	15928	Anderson, P M	17969
19336, 20164		21275		21830		Anderson, R C	16357
Abelseth, M K	18201	Aist, J R	15972	Allison, R M	19665	Anderson, R H	20298
22646		17669, 23418		Allowitz, R D	18986	20975	
Abernathy, R P	17585	Aist, S	16535	Allred, J N	15535	Anderson, R J	17726
Abeygunawardena, D V	19801	Aitken, T H G	14302	18204		18705, 19154, 19155, 19329,	
Abiko, K	17309	14317, 16503, 20331		Allred, K R	13941	21312, 21463, 21577, 21578,	
Abinanti, F R	15313	Aizawa, K	14850	Almedida, J D	17482	22045, 22046	
16743		Aizawa, T	16892	Almeida, F X R F de	19539	Anderson, R K	14533
Abo-Elghar, M	21068	Akai, S	17277	19540		21486	
Abou-Youssef, M	16772	171313, 17336, 17337, 18847		Almeida, J D	22052	Anderson, W R	21536
19156		Akazawa, T	14332	Almeida, P R	16701	Anderson, W W	17781
Abou-Youssef, M H	22048	Akbar, S S	18507	17369, 22239		19765, 21756	
Aboualy, A	22933	Aker, N L	18482	Alper, T	18205	Andersson, H	20589
Aboutorabian, H	20771	Akerblom, M	14616	Alpert, E	23084	22852	
Abraham, P D	18421	Akeson, W R	16355	Alsop, D W	17816	Andersson, K	14330
Abraham, T P	19863	Akesson, N B	13872	Altenkirch, W	20295	14424, 20492	
23089		Akey, D H	22347	Altman, J	15000	Ando, K	20737
Abrol, Y P	20109	Akin, A	15602	15857, 21159		Andre, M	20275
Abu Salih, H S	20510	Akin, B A	14989	Altman, R M	14303	Andrea, J	21515
Abu-Zinada, A A	20511	Akita, M	18202	Alton, G G	22623	Andreea, W A	16511
Abushama, F T	15739	Akram, M	21472	22624, 23261		Andreasen, G	15693
Acedo, J R	17410	Akutsu, K	16519	Altschul, A M	18449	Andreasen, J	20026
Achuff, N E	16007	Al-Aily, H	21345	Altstein, A D	14528	Andreeva, E M	15700
Ackland, D M	14800	Al-aubaidi, J M	19152	Alvarez, N	19951	Andress, C E	18248
22251, 22252		Al-Azawi, A F	18497	Alvarez, R	23072	20664, 20665	
Acree, F	14785	22935		Alvas, J	21649	Andrews, E D	16746
Adair, C R	16537	Al-Doory, Y	19941	Alwen, J	21309	Andrews, F N	15290
Adair, M H	14429	Al-Hafidh, R	14801	Aly, O M	14617	Andrews, H	21526
Adams Jr, R S	15613	Albert, J J	18822	Alziar, G	14802	Andrews, J C	23358
Adams, A D	21381	Alberts, J O	20884	Amante, E	17780	Anellis, A	18383
Adams, A N	21170	Albin, R C	18234	19541, 19798, 20587, 20588,		Angel, R A	18631
Adams, F S	18161	Albrecht, J E	18179	23175, 23176		Angell, F F	18918
Adams, G L	17119	21236		Amaro de Sequeira, O	15001	Angelotti, R	20646
Adams, J B	16353	Albrechtova, L	19802	Ambrozova, J	18479	Anghel, C G	22047
Adams, J R	14185	Alcaino, H	19214	Amer, S	19161	Angle, B J	15532
14849, 22457		Alderman, G	14493	Amer, S M	19926	15533	
Adams, K M	14491	Alderson, T	18700	Amerault, T E	15315	Angstrom, C I	15340
Adams, P B	15856	Aleksan'jan, A K	18891	22086, 22625		Angus, T A	17070
21814, 21913		Aleman, A	13854	Ames, G F	19942	20976, 21650	
Adams, R S	14006	Alex, J F	22555	Amici, A	19171	Anonymous,	14462
22810		Alexander, C P	17001	Amici, A M	14004	14799, 15858, 16107, 17239,	
Adams, T S	16489	18580, 19338, 19339, 20165,		Ammerman, C B	21292	17247, 17722, 18175, 18999,	
17067, 20293		20166, 20167, 20956, 22253		Amos, T G	13764	19115, 19134, 19864, 20493,	
Adams, W V	15687	Alexander, D C	18203	14149, 19542		20590, 20591, 20592, 20593,	
Addanki, S	14492	20688		Amstutz, H E	14535	20594, 20595, 20625, 20666,	
Addy, C E	17649	Alexander, R D	14146	An Der Lan, H	20087	21216, 22008, 23177	
Addy, N D	22415	19538		20088		Anslow, R	22664
Adiyodi, K G	16354	Alexeev, I P	14220	Anacker, R L	17493	Anthony, D W	22086
19537, 22346		Alexeiev, A N	17778	Ananthakrishnan, T N	17069	Antonovics, J	16452
Adkisson, P L	14173	Alexeyev, A N	16449	Ananthakrishnan, T N	16356	Antos, K	22235
14445, 22795		Alfieri, F J	21968	17738, 19341, 20296, 22851		Anwarullah, M	17370
Adler, H E	15314	Alger, N E	14147	Anastasiadis, B	22002	Aoki, H	20910
15363, 21766, 22233		20825		Anastos, G	19794	Aoki, J	22621
Adler, V E	13846	Ali, E M	19926	Andersen, D M	15741	Apablaza, J U	14150
15975, 17091		21961		Andersen, F L	18282	23178	
Adlerz, W C	14143	Alicata, J E	14494	18353, 20297		Aperghis, A	21316
18083		Alicata, P	17737	Andersen, J R	15357	Appert, J	22349
Adrian, V	16942	Alikhan, M A	17670	Andersen, K	17411	Appleby, A P	22556
Aeschlimann, A	14144	Allan, J R	17671	17412		Aquilizian, F A	18826
Affelttranger, C E	14145	Allan, W C	14166	Andersen, R N	17251	Aracaki, M	21146
Affi, S A	14044	Allcroft, R	14626	Andersen, S	17411	Arafa, M A	18886
Afscharpour, F	21767	Allen, A A	15699	Anderson, A C	16745	Aragaki, M	17939
21958		18508		Anderson, C A	21570	Arakawa, A	15509
Agamalean, H	22554	Allen, A D	21279	Anderson, C H	16510	21464	
Agamalian, H	21215	21466		Anderson, D C	16907	Arambourg, Y	19591
21230		Allen, B	15064	Anderson, D L	17483	Arambulo, P V	20672
Agamalian, M	21221	Allen, D C	14228	Anderson, D P	17484	Arant, F S	19010
Agarwal, S K	22595	15250, 17002, 19340		20649, 21310		Arata, A A	15316
Agnihotri, V P	14772	Allen, E H	14995	Anderson, D T	22348	Araujo, J M	17461
16534, 22201		Allen, G E	15740	Anderson, E J	15880	Arbuckle, J B R	16747
Agosin, M	16423	17779		Anderson, E L	22384	Archer, T E	14627
19548, 19633		Allen, I V F	15252	Anderson, F L	20614	20073	
Ahluwalia, P J S	20982	Allen, J L	18360	Anderson, G W	15496	Archibald, R M	20738
Ahluwalia, S S	22043	23013		15497		Ardalan, A	21335
Ahmad, Ch R	21184	Allen, N	14148	Anderson, J D	17916	Ardrey, W B	18206
Ahmad, M	22134	Allen, P J	14393	Anderson, J J B	21237	Arenstein, Z	18766
Ahmad, N	21723	14419, 15907		Anderson, J P	19321	Arevad, K	22482
Ahmad, N D	19337	Allen, P T	17631	Anderson, J R	13742	Argauer, R J	16902
Ahmad, S T	18762	Allen, R C	15287	14851, 21456		Arguelles-Rasa, E	17940
Ahmed, H	17068	15351		Anderson, L D	21770	Arisumi, T	15004
17777		Allen, R M	14996	23406		Arking, R	17227
Ahmed, L	18763	14997, 14998, 21095		Anderson, L J	19153	Arlinghaus, R B	18308

# AUTHOR INDEX

Armbrust, E J

Armbrust, E J	20168	21651	Bajpai, G K	17917	22351
Armelin, H A	18643	Audy, J R	16091	Baker, C	15569
Armiger, W H	18728	Auge de Mello, P	21441	Baker, D R	16735
Armini, M D	21171	Aulerich, R J	17486		
Armour, J	16882	Aurelian, Laure	19141	Baker, E P	15911
22756		Aurwood, I S	22794	Baker, G A	15527
Armstrong, C H	14535	Ausemus, E R	16683	Baker, J A	16793
18207		Austenson, H M	19936	Baker, J K	17176
Armstrong, D E	16964	Austic, R E	17487	Baker, J M	17372
Armstrong, G M	15005	Austin, A T	19344	Baker, J R	16749
15006		Austin, F H	14495	Baker, K F	15648
Armstrong, J C	15317	Austin, G T	19344	Baker, K P	17489
Armstrong, J K	15005	Austin, J W	21240	Baker, L	21921
15006		Austin, W C	16870	Baker, M K	17596
Armstrong, W H	15318	Austt, E G	23072	Baker, M L	19142
15450		Autter, S H	15008	Baker, N F	15319
Arndt, F	14466	Avault, J W	23224	Baker, P M	22984
Arndt, H	14151	Avdat, N	22752	Baker, R	16539
Arneklev, D R	22559	Avery, D J	17371	Baker, R F	23438
Arneson, Pa	16536	19262		Baker, R R	22350
Arnold, T S	14019	Aviardo, D M	16801	Baker, W K	19766
Arnold, W R	17278	19943		Baker, W V	14026
Arnoldi, K V	17739	Avirachan, T T	18701	15744	
Arnott, D A	14425	Avizohar-Hershenzon,	16538	Bakke, A	21694
19865		Awad, T M	18386	22517	
Arnott, H J	21817	Awasthi, V B	15742	Bakker, K	14027
Arnstein, P	20667	Axelrod, H	14978	Bakry, N	17785
Arny, D C	17990	Ayala, F J	14803	Bakry, N M S	17073
Aronson, S J	17941	20301		Bakshi, B	21818
Arora, S P	21239	Aycock, R	15521	Bakuniak, E	16702
Arrington, L R	14534	Ayers, W A	18718	Balachowsky, A S	17740
Arrold, N P	21205	Aylott, M V	21465	19345, 19547	
Arru, G M	19544	Ayre, G L	13765	Balan, J S	20977
Arruda, de Vaz H	17461	Ayres, P	21234	Balazs, I	19548
Arslan, P	17485	Ayyangar, R S	22522	Bald, J G	20513
Artamonov, V I	20887	Ayyub, M El S	14024	Baldacci, E	21096
Arthur, D R	16290	Azab, A K	14854	21097, 21819, 21820	
Aruga, H	14852	Azar, H A	20299	Baldissera, S	17851
Arurkar, S K	19545	Azeri, T	21909	Baldrige, R S	21751
Arya, H C	19883	Baba, N	17488	Baldof, W V	17074
Asahina, S	20169	Babak, A	21409	Baldwin, D M	21336
Ascher, K R S	22752	Babcock, M B	17782	Baldwin, P H	23179
Asello, L	18221	Babcock, W E	15395	Balish, E	19944
Ash, R J	22033	21290, 21297		20108	
Ashburner, M	20448	Bache, C A	15656	Ball, E M	14335
Ashkar, S	1921	Bachmann, P A	14496	18772, 18789	
Ashman, F	19000	18285		Ball, H J	13766
Ashrafi, S H	17370	Bachott, K	23098	Ball, L	18208
21713		Bachrach, H L	18309	Ballantyne, B	18773
Ashrafuzzaman, M H	17942	18345, 20010, 23318		Ballard, F J	20304
Ashton, F M	22804	Bacic, B	18409	Ballarini, G	20670
Ashton, G C	16090	Backstrom, J	18180	Baloch, G M	16008
18348		Bader, C	20302	Balogh, J	17003
Askelson, C E	21290	Bader, J P	20904	17004, 17005	
21297		Badgett, S	17413	Balsbaugh, E U	14153
Askew, R R	22254	Badiali, L	16772	19664	
22255, 22853		19156, 22048		Baltensweiler, W	15701
Asmar, J	15451	Badry, E L	22256	Baltzer, B V	20392
Asmar, J A	20299	Baerg, D C	17783	Bambroo, N	14590
Asomaning, E J A	16524	Bagchee, S N	14027	Bancroft, J B	15901
Aspock, H	13710	Bagga, D K	15859	19804	
Aspock, U	13710	Bagga, H S	14334	Banerjee, A K	17917
Asquita, D	19028	17943, 18768, 18769, 18770		Banerjee, B	14856
Asquith, A	15223	Baggiolini, M	22936	Banerji, D K	13920
Asquith, D	14201	22937		Banerji, S K	18387
14793, 16358, 22282		Baghott, K	21082	Banham, F L	19549
Assche, C V	22202	Bagnall, R H	15009	19866	
Ata, F A	16748	Bagoyo, A C	19803	Baniecki, J F	15010
22626		Bahadur, J	17071	Banihashemi, Z	17944
Atabekov, J G	18767	Bahn, E	14294	Bankowska, J	16711
Atanasoff, D	20512	Bahrami, S	17560	Bankowski, R A	15320
Atang, P G	20668	Bahrman, R	19546	15425, 15493, 17490, 20726	
20669		Bai, D H	18582	Banks, C C	22146
Athias-Henriot, C	19342	18771		Banks, C J	18694
19343		Baik, M K	18582	21060	
Atkin, J D	15142	18771		Banks, K L	19986
Atkin, R K	21059	Bailey, C H	19835	Banks, V S	14637
Atkins, J G	16537	Bailey, C L	17784	Banks, W A	21589
Atkins, M D	14853	Bailey, D L	14152	Bannatyne, C C	21404
18084, 20300		17072, 20074		Bansal, O P	13994
Atkinson, F F V	23293	Bailey, D R	22557	Banting, J D	22558
23294		Bailey, G D	20016	Bantari, E E	14336
Atkinson, T G	20544	Bailey, J C	16266	15011, 18085	
Attri, B S	17151	16267		Bar-Akiva, A	20514
Atwood, C E	14219	Bailey, L	14855	Baranyay, J A	16697
20957		16359, 17085, 20303		Baraud, J	19346
Atyed, W T	19402	Bailey, R	14025	Barba, R C	18423
Atyeo, W T	14020	15743, 18583		Barber, D A	17248
14021, 14022, 19403		Baille, D	17228	18424	
Aube, C	15007	Bain, D C	21851	Barbetta, F	23113
Aubert, J	14023	Bains, B S	22049	23114	
Audemard, H	19001	Bajaj, Y P S	18422	Barbier, R	19550



# AUTHOR INDEX

Bird, F T

Basilewsky, P	20171	Becker, C H	22628	Bennett, M	18781	Besuchet, C	14031
Baskakov, J A	19116	Becker, D E	20747	18887		18513	
Bass, M H	17092	Becker, H N	18279	Bennett, T P	22630	Bethel, R S	17822
Bassabi, R	20486	Becker, K	22618	Bensen, A P	16230	Betig, N	21873
Bassett, C F	17585	Beckett, E B	22354	Benson, A P	17948	Betrem, J G	22258
Bassette, R	16190	Becklund, W W	13981	23115		Bettencourt, A J	21906
Bassino, J P	20494	Beckman, B L	19946	Benson, C W	17298	Betto, E	21096
Bassiouni, A A	22627	Beckman, C H	14340	Benson, D M	17949	21100, 21917	
22758		17368, 17956		Benson, M L	18211	Betts, A O	15327
Bassir, O	21232	Beckman, H	17631	Benson, N R	15244	15328, 15399	
Bastian, J	17820	20922		Benson, R B	18511	Betz, N L	20306
Basu-Chaudhary, K C	16541	Beckman, H F	21551	18512		Beute, M K	17950
18776		Beckman, J R	15491	Benson, W R	15661	Beutel, J A	18745
Basu, P K	16542	Beckman, K M	16723	16943, 20120, 20121		Bevenue, A	16944
21823		Beckova, E	22503	Bent, K J	21098	20922	
Basu, R	20515	Bedding, R A	17731	Bentinck, G A C	19350	Beverley, J K A	20647
Bateman, D F	14339	Bedford, G O	19552	Bentinck, W C	14030	Bewley, J D	17699
15207, 18460, 18936, 20902		Bedigian, D	16682	Benton, A N	17199	Bey-Bienko, G Ja	21594
Bateman, M A	17076	Bedrnik, P	22629	Benton, W J	15326	Bey-Biyenko, G Ya	19331
Bates, J J	18425	Beech, J	20783	15346		Beynon, K I	14628
Bates, T L	18908	Beer, J R	17054	Benz, G W	17598	19239	
Bather, R	20516	Beer, S V	17946	Ber, V G	14426	Bezeau, L M	14497
Batiste, W C	21186	Beeson, W m	21308	Beraha, L	16545	Bhalla, O P	13769
Batra, S W T	21652	Beetz, K J	18780	21099		Bhallia, H S	17951
Batte, E G	19221	Beevers, L	18426	Beran, F	21217	Bhardwaj, S N	20109
Batten, C K	15855	Begin, J J	21241	Beranger, G	15338	Bhaskaran, G	14926
Batten, G J	22009	Beglinger, R	16780	Berck, B	14786	Bhaskaran, K	22631
Battle, W	17571	Begum, A	14015	16240		Bhat, U K M	22355
Batty, I	15469	Begum, A	17468	Bercks, R	17279	Bhatia, D R	20982
Batzer, H O	14156	Behki, R M	21824	18856		Bhatia, G N	22486
14804		Behncken, G M	23091	Berczik, A	17007	Bhatia, T R S	20738
Bauer, H	16088	Behrendt, K	18585	Berczik, A von	16268	Bhatnagar, G C	15865
Baum, H	20305	Behrens, H	22051	Berg, C O	21005	22494	
Bauman, F	21653	Behrens, R	14006	Berg, J	15314	Bhatnagar, M P	13895
Baumann, C A	18242	Behrens, R W	22810	Berg, J R	15363	Bhatt, D D	15995
Baumann, F	22939	Behringer, P	22003	Berg, L A	15615	Bhattacharjya, S K	19813
Baumann, G	18777	22007		21825		Bhattacharya, P K	16547
20978		Behymer, D E	20701	Bergeland, M E	18209	Bhide, V P	14400
Baumhover, A H	13802	Bei-Bienko, G Ya	13712	Bergen, H J	22537	Biache, G	19568
15745		Beier, M Von	17006	Berger, B L	16200	Biale, J B	22232
Baur, J R	16543	Beig, D	17851	Berger, H	15411	Bibit, V C	13987
Baurant, R	21963	Beiswanger, P G	21567	Berger, R D	15137	Bick, G H	22356
Bauske, R J	15862	Bejer-Petersen, B	22518	Berger, R S	13768	Bick, J C	22356
18778		Bejsovec, J	20809	13909, 14015		Bickham, S T	23383
Bawden, F C	20517	Belagyi, J	20994	Bergis, I	14425	Bickhardt, K	23262
Baxter, L W	17361	Belding, R C	15325	19865		Bicudo, M de C	16323
Baxter, L W Jr.	17672	Belino, E D	20672	Berglund, J V	18741	Bidwell, R G S	22215
Baxter, R	16916	Beliram, R	17947	Bergman, E L	16201	22216	
20628		Belizin, V I	15702	17633		Bieber, J	21826
Bay, D E	22940	Beljakov, V	19326	Bergmann, E D	20999	Biehn, W L	14343
Bayer, G H	22565	Bell, A A	14341	Bergmann, H	21448	17280	
Bayley, H S	20767	15034, 19260		22739, 22747		Bielenin, I	19467
Baynes, I D	22050	Bell, D K	22207	Bergmann, V	22628	Biely, J	14763
Beal, R H	13988	Bell, D S	14517	Bergmannova, E	15990	18280	
Beal, V C	15535	Bell, G L	15404	Bergold, G H	14860	Bienfet, V	21277
18204		22690		21056		Bienz, D R	21811
Beale, A J	22085	Bell, J C Jr.	16282	Bergquist, R R	16546	Bierer, B W	21313
Beam, F D	20804	Bell, J D	20172	Bergstrom, R C	14585	21314	
Beame, F D	14986	Bell, M R	17856	Beri, Y P	20102	Biernaux, J	21659
Beamer, P D	16772	Bell, W R	16512	Berio, E	17008	21660	
Bean, G	15863	Bellas, T E	20427	19351, 19352		Biesbrock, J A	17952
Bean, G A	15864	Bellhorn, R W	20732	Berker, J	22010	Bieshuvel, B W	17250
16544, 18779		Belli, G	21097	Berlin, H	18410	Biever, K D	17079
Beard, D	23296	21819, 21820, 21917		Berliner, M D	20700	Biezanko, C M	19353
Beard, J W	23296	Belli, L B	18210	Bernard, G D	23013	Bigalke, R D	20674
Beardsley, D W	18349	Bellin, R H	16871	Bernard, P	20673	Bigelow, R S	19767
Beardsley, J W	14048	Belozarov, V N	21655	Bernardelli, A A	19951	Bigger, J W	23386
Beasley, J N	15324	Belser, W L	18432	Bernier, G	17710	Biggs, P M	20731
Beasley, P G	22805	Belshe, J F	17078	Bernstein, R	21057	Bigland, C H	18211
Beaton, W G	20671	Belton, J	14029	Beroza, M	13773	Bigler, W I	23280
Beatty, R A	16490	14157, 20483		14629, 14785, 14915, 15551,		Bigler, W J	15369
Beaudoin, A R	16360	Belyaeva, T G	13767	15552, 15561, 18483, 20852,		18298	
Beaumont, J D	22257	Belyshev, B F	21656	23403		Bigley, W S	23357
Beaumont, J De	14805	Benada, J	14771	Berrett, S	16833	Bigot, L	17009
Beaver, R A	21654	Bencsics, M	16579	Berridge, M J	21487	Biland, H R	18490
22352, 22353		Bender, K	15614	Berrie, H M M	16513	Bilek, A	20307
Becejac, S	14457	Benecke, F S	21657	Berry, C R	14342	Biliotti, e	19553
Bechyne, J	19348	Benedek, P	22854	Berry, D M	16751	Bilkovich, F R	18212
19349		Benes, K	15746	22052		Bing, A	15189
Beck, E W	16904	Benevenga, N J	17469	Berry, D W	17218	Bingefors, S	17466
18400		Benge, M K	19582	Berry, F H	14990	Bingham, S W	13991
Beck, L	20958	Benjamin, D M	21173	Berry, S J	14861	Binnliger, C E	18213
20979, 22295		22243		Berryman, A A	14806	Blmns, W	15494
Beck, M M	23323	Benjaminson, M A	17787	16361, 21658		22097	
Beck, R	22570	Bennet-Clark, H C	14859	Bertran, M	22519	Blr, R E	21833
Beck, S D	14858	20981		Bertun, K M R	14238	Blrat, R B S	17416
14886, 16334, 17077, 17876		Bennett, A F	16310	14312		Blrchfield, W	17413
Beck, V	14754	Bennett, C W	15080	Bertuzzi, P F	15550	17918	
Beck, W	22186	Bennett, D G	22160	15577		Blrd, A F	13938
Beck, I	20980	Bennett, F D	15747	Besemer, A F H	22941	14455, 18586	
Beckenbauer, W H	18222	Bennett, G W	14158	Besemer, J	20888	Blrd, F T	14862
22634		Bennett, J H	18316	Besseling, A J	20173	16362	

# AUTHOR INDEX

Bird, G W

Bird, G W	14344	Boatman, S G	18421	Borgatti, A L	14864	Boyle, F P	20068
Bird, L S	17303	Bobb, M L	15225	Borger, K	20061	Boyle, H W	15553
17978		Bobrova, S I	21596	Borisova-Zinov'eva,	14808	Boyle, J A	17867
Biro, J	20002	Bocharov, O I	23010	Borkhsenius, N S	19354	Boyle, J S	21114
20003		Bocher, J	20310	Borkovec, A B	17080	Boyne, R	21251
Birukow, G	14159	Bock, K R	21103	17798		Bozarth, R F	15017
Bischoff, J	22180	Bockholt, A J	17349	Borner, H	17717	Bozicevich, J	15175
Bishai, H M	20818	Bockhop, C W	22597	Borredon, C	20769	Bozkov, D K	20027
Bishop, A	14304	Bockstahler, L E	14421	Borum, D E	18788	Bracken, G K	18588
Bishop, E L	17723	Boczek, J	16363	Bosch, J	22492	Bradbeer, J W	18753
Bishop, G W	21101	Bode, O	18901	Bosch, R Van Den	17378	Bradbury, J F	19807
Bishop, J L	15611	Bodily, H L	20058	Bose, K C	19557	19808, 19809, 19810	
16409, 17900		Bodnaryk, R P	16364	Bostrom, R E	19953	Bradley, B L	20392
Bishop, P M	17072	Bodon, L	18215	Boswell, T E	17417	Bradley, G A	20313
20074		Bodot, P	20311	Bot, J	21175	Bradley, J R	17790
Bishop, R F	19243	20312		Botero, H	14600	Bradley, N W	16802
Bitakaramire, P	20754	Boeckh, J	14863	17599		Bradley, R H E	20519
Bitakaramire, P K	18354	Boehm, E	15058	Botosaneanu, L	15716	21832	
20810		Boehm, E W	18784	19355		Brady, J	20983
Bitsch, J	22435	Boeller, F	20987	Bott, T L	18216	Braithwaite, B M	21964
Bitters, W P	21080	Boffey, P M	22195	Bottarelli, F	20866	Brakke, M K	14335
Bivin, W S	22053	Bogdan, J	23263	Bottenberg, G E	21768	15867, 18772, 18789	
Black, A L	21568	Bogel, K	16752	Bottimer, L J	14033	Bramhall, E L	20948
Black, H S	18427	Bogenschuetz, H	22942	20174		Bramlage, W J	21833
18449		22943		Bottino, J A	19992	Brammanis, L	23180
Black, J H	21174	Boggust, W A	17500	Bottorff, F O	18829	Brams, E A	18428
Black, L L	16548	Bognar, K	20002	Bottrell, D G	17789	Brand, J M	16385
17953		20003		Botts, M F	21540	Brandenburg, W	20867
Black, L M	19012	Bogner, R L	16121	Botts, R P	15427	Brandes, J	18901
22980		Bohl, E H	19955	Botzler, R G	23264	Brandon, J H	22520
Black, M	17699	20698, 20778, 21427		Boubals, D	19097	Brandt, N R	23095
Blackburn, P S	21362	Bohm, H	19004	Boucek, Z	22259	Brandt, W H	19261
Blackith, R E	14032	Bohman, V R	21315	22855		Brangham, A N	18515
18514, 20308		Bohn, G W	21147	Boucher, F R	16901	18589	
Blackith, R M	14032	Boike, A H	13842	Bouckova, I	16867	Brannaman, B L	18005
Blackledge, G T	17571	Boistel, J	21672	20805		Brase, K D	15060
Blackman, C W	18719	Bojanowska, A	16903	Bouda, J	20405	Braten, T	18355
18720, 19002		Bojappa, K M	22490	Boulanger, M A	20645	18356	
Blackman, D M	20657	Boky, J A Der	15866	Boulanger, P	20675	Bratkowski, T A	17082
Blackman, G E	18421	Bolay, A	18785	Boulard, M	19356	Bratt, A D	21005
Blackman, R L	18587	23094		19558, 19559		Bratt, M A	19158
21512		Bolin, H R	20068	Boulay, G	19560	19159, 20677	
Blackmon, C W	18782	Boling, J A	21242	Bounds, H C	14464	Braun, A J	18790
19003		Bolland, F	13714	Bourdette, J R	18182	18791	
Blackmon, D M	19947	Bolland, H R	19776	Bourdin, P	15329	Braun, B H	17083
20713		Bollen, W B	16662	20676		Braunberg, R C	14754
Blagoveschenskiy, D I	21595	21189		Bourgogne, J	19357	Braund, D G	18218
Blaha, G	15140	Boller, R A	21827	Bouriquet, G	20494	Braunholtz, J T	21548
Blair, G P	19918	Bolton, A T	19805	Bourke, J B	17632	Braverman, S W	16551
Blais, J R	20309	23116		Bourne, J R	13770	Bravo, L E	21880
Blake, C D	21205	Bolwyn, B	17954	Bournier, A	16365	Bray, D	13792
Blake, D H	16269	Bombosch, S	18498	19358, 19359		Brazzel, J R	13809
Blakeley, P E	18097	Bond, D A	23117	Bourret, J A	18827	14429, 17156, 17389	
Blakeman, J P	21102	Bond, J O	18265	Boush, G M	19595	Brcaj, J	13715
21108		22671		Boutibonnes, P	14524	14865, 22513	
Blanc, B	21086	Bond, W P	14345	Bove, J M	22813	Bredt, H	22011
Blanco Loizelier, A	22632	21828		Bovey, R W	22576	Breedlove, D E	20596
Blanco, H G	20059	Bondarenko, D D	14463	Bowden, J	17081	Breeland, S G	14034
23377		Bondarenko, V M	19157	Bowden, S R	19360	Breclano, S G	13716
Blanpied, G D	18721	Bondoux, P	18786	Bowen, E T W	18302	Breese, S S	20678
18783		Bondouy, P	18787	Bowen, H J	21087	Brehm, W L	14790
Blanton, F S	20283	Bone, J F	19252	23151		Brehmer, W	17493
Blasingame, D J	17281	Boness, M	21661	Bowen, T E	21302	Breland, O P	14866
Blaszczak, W	16549	Boney, W A	22139	Bowen, W R	21202	Bremer, J E	19543
Blatter, H M	22829	Bonga, J M	16918	Bowers, J B	20856	Brendler, R	21221
Blau, A D	20881	Boninsegna, J A	21339	Bowie, R A	18499	Brener, W D	17956
Blaydes, D F	16917	Bonnemaison, D L	16514	Bowler, K	14162	Breniere, J	22944
Blazquez, C H	18722	Bonnemaison, L	19005	17896		Brennan, E	15522
Blenden, D C	14510	19555, 21662		Bowling, C C	16366	15538	
18214, 20518		Bonner, F L	23391	Bowman, A L	17492	Brennan, J M	15679
Blickenstaff, C C	15975	Bonnyman, J	19241	Bowman, M C	14629	Bressac, C	22435
17091		Bonson, M D	20699	15551, 15552, 17171, 17390,		Breth, S A	21176
Blobel, H	16017	Boock, J O	19806	17645, 18104, 18400, 18483,		Brethour, J R	15503
Bloch, D P	20988	Boock, O J	19894	20852, 22976, 23403		Breton, A P	22391
Bloch, S S	17263	Booher, L J	21230	Bowmer, W J	19124	Breugel, F M A Van	19775
Blocker, H D	13713	Boone, D M	14334	Bowne, J G	18217	Breuning, S	19361
Blodgett, E C	15015	18768, 18769		Box, E D	14498	19362, 20175	
15616		Bootes, B W	22054	Box, P G	21316	Brewan, J G	17909
Blomquist, M C	15951	Booth, C	21929	Boyazoglu, P A	15330	Breza, M	20811
Bloom, J R	15139	Booth, J A	21151	Boyce, H R	17373	Brezanska, M	20831
16718		Boothroyd, C W	15133	20336, 21663, 21829, 22495		Brezhevn, I E	15868
Bloomfield, R A	21524	Boray, J C	16095	Boyd, A W	15016	Brian, M V	17791
Bloss, H E	23434	22759, 23358		Boyd, D D	19966	Brian, P W	18792
Blowers, J R	14160	Bordereau, C	19556	Boyd, E M	20645	20889	
14235		Bordt, D E	13956	Boyd, H W	21830	Bricker, J L	19309
Blum, M S	14161	Borecki, Z	16550	Boyd, J C	16706	Brickey, P M	15534
14807		17955		Boyd, J E	16295	17792	
Blumenfield, M	17788	Boreham, M M	14303	Boyer Jr, C I	15331	Bridge, M	21858
Blumer, T N	20709	Borg-Petersen, C	19176	Boyer, M G	14346	Briegel, H	13777
Bluzat, R	19554	Borg, A	14427	21831		Briggs, C J	19242
Blyman, J A	20935	14428		Boyer, N	20110	Briggs, J B	17371
Board, P W	19240	Borg, K	18411	Boyes, J W	23074	19262	



# AUTHOR INDEX

Camargo, W V A de

Briggs, J D	13774	Brown, L N	16754	Burch, G E	16384	Busvine, J R	20450
17668		Brown, M E	19160	Burch, G R	13956	22363	
Briggs, N T	19948	Brown, N R	16270	Burchfield, E G	15158	Butani, D K	17086
Briggs, W R	17265	Brown, N S	19795	Burchfield, H P	15554	Butcher, J E	15390
Brignoli, P M	17741	Brown, R C	18181	Burchill, R T	19263	18262, 21518	
Brimblecombe, A R	16703	18223		19297, 21528		Buti, I	23056
Brindle, A	21664	Brown, R H J	17793	Burden, G S	15749	23057	
22260, 22320, 22321, 22856,		Brown, S	17672	17202, 19567, 21589, 22946		Butler Jr, G D	14845
22857		Brown, S W	15832	Burden, O J	19811	16273	
Bringhurst, R S	15018	Brown, T S Jr.	18429	Burdin, M L	15510	Butler, C G	14169
18896, 18897		Brown, W F	17444	Burford, B O	20880	Butler, E E	16530
Brink, J M Van	23074	Brown, W H	17651	Burgdorfer, W	14305	16669	
Brinkerhoff, L A	16552	20107, 23389		Burger, J F	13742	Butler, E J	21404
17303, 17957		Brown, W L	18516	Burgerjon, A	19568	Butler, G D	13832
Brinkhaus, K M	18181	19364, 20315		22947, 22948		17087	
Brinkhouse, K M	18223	Brown, W R	23266	Burges, H D	14929	Butler, J D	22562
Brinkley, P C	14796	Browne, J G	22635	15696, 17085, 23019		Butler, J F	13979
Brinkman, B	15565	Browne, L B	14163	Burgess, L	14868	Butler, L	19367
Brinsfield, T H	21317	21665		Burgess, T D	14166	Butler, P A	16113
Brion, A	23265	Browne, L E	20427	Burgoyne, W E	13872	Butler, W H	20868
Brion, A.	22055	Browning, J A	18962	19867		Butram, I	20985
Briozzo, J E	19076	Brownlee, A	22643	Burke, C N	15332	Butt, B A	13773
Bris, E J	18219	Brownlee, R G	20427	15333, 18224		13803, 14297	
Briskey, E J	21506	Brownrigg, P W	22636	Burke, D W	15185	Butta, S K	21320
Brisson, G J	20786	Brubaker, R W	15080	Burke, J A	15550	Butte, J G	17010
Brister, C D	18736	Bruce, J L	23385	15577, 20123		Butterfield, N W	21769
18737, 18861		Bruce, J M	22789	Burke, L G	21111	Buttery, S H	16946
Britt, A L	16753	Bruckner, F	18894	Burkes, B D	21597	Buttiker, W	14575
Britton, M P	21861	Bruehl, G W	16556	Burkett, B N	20984	19368	
Britton, W M	18220	17971, 21839		Burkholder, W E	14954	Buxton, P A	18592
Broadbent, A	21698	Brugman, H H	21243	Burkowicz, A	17961	Buy, J	20803
Broadbent, D J	16461	Brumagen, D M	15072	17989		Bwangamoi, O	19163
Broadhead, D M	15036	Brumbaugh, L R	20141	Burks, B D	14167	20680, 20681, 22637	
Brock, W E	22673	Brumlow, W B	20697	19365, 19366, 22949		Bychkovskaya, I B	21667
Brocklesby, D W	14514	Brummerstedt, E	19176	Burleigh, J R	17962	Byford, W J	21106
Broderick, E J	17632	Brune, D	18484	Burmester, B R	15490	Bygrave, A C	20682
20122		Bruner, D W	19165	Burnell, R E	22059	Byrd, K L	21306
Brodeur, J	17636	Brungs, W A	15603	22147		Byrde, R J W	17965
Brodey, R S	18221	Brunken, W	19707	Burnet, B	16498	18794, 18953	
Brodie, B B	19006	Brunnert, H	19562	17902		Byrdy, S	16369
Brodskaya, L M	20011	Brunt, A A	19161	Burnett, H C	14442	Byrne, O R	17229
Broeck, H V D	22202	Brust, R A	14035	Burns, D P	16704	Byrne, R J	15419
Broekman, J	13974	14164, 20377, 22945		Burns, E C	16351	Byrnes, F C	22521
Broersma, D B	13771	Bry, R E	14165	22471		Cabanie, P	21380
Brokke, M E	22559	Bryans, J T	19172	Burns, G R	18728	Cabasso, V J	16756
Bromfield, K R	15019	Bryant, C	13982	Burns, M J	15289	21321, 22638	
Brondo, M A	21228	Bryant, W E	18131	Burns, R E	13921	Caca, Z	16515
Brondo, M C de	19226	Bryner, J H	22084	Burns, R M	22060	Cacchione, R A	22760
Bronniman, A	16553	Brzeski, M W	18132	Burns, W C	14530	Cadigan, F C	18711
Brookbanks, E O	22056	Buangamoi, O	14499	18363, 20640		Cafferata, R L	22639
22057		Buchanan-Smith, J G	21244	Burnstein, T	17494	Caffey, H R	18736
Brooker, P J	22357	Buchanan, G A	19277	20765		18737	
Brookes, R F	16724	21218, 22806		Burrage, R H	15227	Caffey, J D	17930
Brookes, V J	15752	Buchel, K H	20925	Burrows, G E	18225	Cahill, V R	16034
20436		Bucher, G E	14867	Burrows, R	16755	Cain, D F	21416
Brooks, C	21230	15226, 15276		21433, 22061		Cairns, J Jr.	23390
Brooks, D H	21104	Buchholtz, K P	22612	Burrows, R B	13949	Cairns, J P	18499
Brooks, D L	14940	Buchholtz, W F	15862	Burrows, V D	23120	Caithness, T A	14755
Brooks, J G	19363	Buck, W B	15404	Burt, E C	17856	20066	
Brooks, L A	16591	22690		Burton, A N	20389	Calaby, J H	20021
Brooks, M A	22382	Buckett, J S	19563	Burton, B T	14225	Calam, D H	16274
Brooksby, J B	22633	Buckingham, G R	16367	Burton, D J	16504	Calavan, E C	15021
Broome, A W	15288	Buckley, H R	16368	Burton, G J	20484	Calderbank, A	22187
Brosemer, R W	15748	Buckley, J F	13791	Burton, G W	17390	Calderone, R A	16558
Brotherston, J G	21318	Buckley, P M	16557	17433, 18104		Caldwell, R L	22364
23284		18431, 18458		Burton, J F	14168	Caldwell, R M	16574
Brotzman, H G	16554	Buckley, P M	20844	Burton, R L	16980	16699	
Brough, C R	22496	Bucy, C B	13955	17390, 18104, 22452		Caletti, E	21322
Broussal, G	22358	Buddenhagen, I W	20520	Burton, R P	17794	Cali, A	13774
Brousse-Gaury, P	17084	Buechel, K H	22560	Burts, E C	15244	Calilung, V J	21598
19561, 22359, 22360, 22361		Bueding, E	17614	16272, 19007		21599	
Brower, L P	21763	Buening, G M	15374	Burttschell, R H	15553	Calkins, C O	13775
Brown, A L	18222	22058		Burzynski, J	22996	18100	
20679, 21061, 22634		Buffington, J D	18590	Busbice, T H	19113	Callahan, P S	14869
Brown, A W A	14970	19564		Busch, K A	15580	16278, 16279	
15839, 20314, 21490		Bugg Jr., J C	19144	Busch, L V	17963	Callantine, M R	15290
Brown, C J	15379	Buhl, C	20598	23118		Callbeck, L C	18795
Brown, D G	18271	Buko, L	19162	Bush, D P	22561	Callow, L L	17795
Brown, D H	17958	Bukovac, M J	21779	Bush, L	18793	Callstrom, R C	15306
17959		21793		21834		Calnaido, D	22541
Brown, E S	21173	Bull, D L	13772	Bush, R G	13878	Calnek, B W	15334
Brown, F	19210	23412		17912		15335, 15336, 15363, 15462	
Brown, G E	16555	Bull, T A	18430	Bushland, R C	16988	Calonge, F D	23413
17282, 17960		Bullock, H R	13797	Bushnell, R B	21462	Calovo, N	20802
Brown, G S	20597	14430, 22362		22754		Calpouzas, L	14348
Brown, H D	17600	Bullock, J A	18591	Bushnell, W R	17964	15022, 15023, 16563, 17342	
Brown, I F	14347	19565		Bushong, J W	16945	Cals-Usciat, J	19569
Brown, J A	15331	Bulyginskaya, M A	19566	Businelli, M	22193	Caltagirone, L E	21177
Brown, J F	15020	Bunde, D E	21666	Buske, M	19949	Calza, R	23036
16865, 18060		Bunn, D S	16271	Buss, E G	16831	Camargo, L S	20082
Brown, J W	21105	Burbash, G	15373	Bussel, J	18431	Camargo, S	15840
Brown, K W	14889	Burch, C W	16017	Busta, F F	13950	Camargo, W V A de	22062

# AUTHOR INDEX

Came, P E

Camc, P E	22063	Carnero, R	22065	22067, 23437	Chee, K H	14349	
Camenzind, R	20451	22687		Cernikova, E	17967		
Cameron, A E	23277	Carnes, W H	17495	22067	Cheevers, N P	19194	
23278		Carpenter, J A	21253	Cerny, J	16758	20321	
Cameron, A S	20683	21254, 21342		Cerny, L	20753	16947	
Cameron, J W	21770	Carpenter, J B	15021	Cerny, V	16974	22263	
Cameron, R A D	16285	Carr, D J	18468	22261, 22381, 22753	22264		
20806		Carra, J	20687	Cesati, R	21819	21773	
Camcron, R J	21771	Carrel, J E	17816	Cetas, R C	18725	20505	
Camey, T	23241	Carriere, J A J	18203	18796	Chen, J T	15571	
23408		20688		Chabrier, P	17800	18486	
Camoni, I	20890	Carroll, E J	18208	Chada, H L	17784	Chen, J-Y T	15657
Campacci, C A	19812	20720, 22713, 22714		Chadbourne, D S	14873	Chen, M	21965
19927, 23119		Carroll, R B	14779	Chaicumpa, V	18711	Chen, P K	23140
Campana, R J	16554	16628, 18946		Chakraborty, C	16918	Chen, P S	13777
16606		Carson, H L	19575	Chalam, G V	21836	17799, 20322, 20986	
Campbell, A D	18416	Carson, R E	23043	Chalcrofr, J P	15869	Chen, T	16720
Campbell, C C	20700	Carter, F L	13988	Chalfant, R B	16277	18133, 18447	
Campbell, C H	20684	23445		Chalk, T E	18033	Cheneau, Y	20693
22064, 22640		Carter, H B	19295	Chalkley, J H	15073	Cheng, C K C	20891
Campbell, D	14465	Carter, J N	16771	Challen, S B	16105	Cheng, C P	18799
Campbell, F J	19270	Caruolo, E V	19950	19242		Cheng, H H	18086
Campbell, J E	15580	Carvalho, C L S	19995	Challey, J R	21323	Cheng, H M	20495
Campbell, J I	16469	Carvalho, Ed L de	19371	Challier, A	14576	Cheng, L	22371
Campbell, J M	16275	Carvalho, J C M	17742	Chalquest, R R	21290	Cheng, T H	17128
22365		20177		21297		Chenulu, V V	20607
Campbell, L	15057	Carvas, J	20485	Chamberlain, R W	14983	Cherblanc, G	22204
Campbell, L H	22740	Carver, H D	13717	Chambers, A Y	18752	Cherby, J	15338
Campbell, R N	15024	Carver, O J	23347	18797, 21526		Cherms, F L	17484
17348		Carver, R B	16602	Chambers, D L	18117	21310	
Campbell, R S F	20685	Casarosa, L	22761	Chambers, G V	17164	Chernyakhovskii, M E	16371
Campbell, T C	16914	Cascelli, E S	22760	Chambers, V H	18517	Chernyakhovskiy, M Y	21669
17565, 17656		Cascio, T	14871	Champ, B R	22203	Cherry, W B	15438
Campbell, W C	18357	Case, J	22369	Chan, J C	21549	22706	
Camper, N D	22830	Case, M T	14500	Chan, K L	14306	Cheshire, M V	18800
Campion, D G	20985	20689		Chanana, A D	18293	Chesters, C G C	21108
21017		Casida, J E	17796	Chancellor, R J	13943	Chesters, G	16964
Campos, V A	17418	20656		Chancey, E L	16004	Chet, I	17674
Canard, M	19369	Casida, John E.	14243	Chandel, B S	21754	Chetram, R S	21063
19570, 19571		Casida, L E	15288	Chandler, A E F	22951	Cheung, D S M	23076
Cancilla, P A	17495	Casimir, M	21668	Chandler, P J	22262	Chevalier, H-j	23262
Candy, D J	14914	Casnati, G	19576	Chandler, P T	20651	Cheville, N F	13951
21008		Caspary, E A	16773	Chandler, R L	17497	Chevone, B I	14103
Canerday, T D	13768	Cass, L M	20942	19170, 22643		Cheyamol, J	17800
15228, 18125, 19009, 19010		Casselberry, N H	16757	Chandler, W A	18798	Chhabra, K S	18115
Cannon, M S	22619	20690		Chandra, T	16191	Chi, C C	21064
Cannon, R W	20686	Cassidy, D R	14579	Chandrashekar, M K	20318	Chi, L W	20987
Canode, C L	19129	20691, 22066		20319		Chia, J	16030
Cantacuzene, A-m	19572	Cassier, P	19577	Chaney, D W	21223	Chiang, H C	15229
Cantelo, W W	22452	20317		Chang, M L	20402	16280, 17801, 17802, 18087,	
Cantin, M	14261	Castelfranco, P	15277	Chang, P W	15349	22952	
Cantrell, H F	17673	Castellanos, R A	13970	Chang, S C	14874	Chicco, C F	18227
Cantwell, A M	16559	Caster, W O	17496	17798		Chickering, A M	18519
21062		Casterline, J L	16120	Chang, S I	18226	Chikura, S	17262
Cantwell, G E	14849	Castiblanco, L E	21880	Chang, T S	20923	Childs, T W	20522
14952, 16477		Castillo, B S	15121	Channon, A G	18433	Chin, W	23084
Canvin, D T	23414	Castro Umana, J J	17797	Chanter, K V	22728	Chinn, J T	21853
Capener, A L	17011	Castro, C E	15998	Chanussot, B	22380	Chippendale, G M	17077
19370		20045		Chapco, W	17230	Chisholm, D	19243
Capoor, S P	20533	Castro, J	18432	Chapin, E A	14036	23182	
Cappellini, R A	15523	Castro, J G	20028	Chaplin, J F	17316	Chitra, C	17803
Capuse, I	20176	20029, 22762		Chapman, H C	13776	Chiu, J K	16102
Carach, J	18487	Castro, L E	13868	14170, 14171, 14172, 14933,		Chiu, R	21965
Carayon, J	20271	Castro, T F	14619	17224, 18654, 20320		Chiu, R J	19012
Carbonell Bruhn, J	19076	Castrucci, G	22641	Chapman, J A	21587	Chiykowski, L N	15948
Carbrey, E A	15337	Caswell, R L	20124	Chapman, R A	17292	16676, 20429	
Cardale, J	19573	20134		18443, 23223		Chladek, Z	19264
19574		Catara, A	21107	Chapman, R F	18518	Chmielewski, W	17743
Carden, P W	23181	21835		Chapman, R K	15284	Chmurzynski, J A	13823
Cardinal, J A	19011	Cate, T R	22076	15285, 20606		Chod, J	16560
Cardoso, R M	21847	22082		Chapman, V	21152	Chohan, J S	14398
Carey, W F	14789	Caten, C E	21772	Chapman, V J	17652	Choi, K M	18582
Carle, P	22366	Cation, D	15026	21093		Chokder, A H	20629
Carley, H E	17966	Catts, E P	20416	Chappell, J	18743	Chomiak, T W	15339
Carlson, A D	14870	22483		Chappell, W E	18158	15680	
Carlson, C W	15748	Causey, M K	23391	Chararas, C	19579	Chomicz, L	18358
17550		Cavala, M	14101	22370		Choopanya, D	21109
Carlson, D B	16919	Cavalcante, R D	16701	Charles, F M	19106	21837	
Carlson, E C	20639	17369		Charpentier, R	17012	Chopard, L	19372
21178, 21179		Cavell, B D	18485	Charton, A	21324	Chopard, L.	21600
Carlson, J R	19164	Cavill, G W K	14872	21338		Chopra, B K	22205
Carlson, L E	15025	19578		Chase, A M	18593	Chopra, N P	19580
Carlson, L W	18723	Cazal, M	16370	Chattopadhyay, S B	19813	Chorin, M	18046
18724		Cech, M	22507	20521		Chorney, W	21782
Carlson, S D	16276	Cedro, N C F	19951	Chaudhry, H S	17088	Chorvath, B	19952
Carlson, W D	15376	Cekalovic, T K	19488	Chaudhury, M F B	13883	22035	
Carlsson, G	22367	Celik, M Y	21999	Chaudhury, R P	22148	Chou, L T	21813
22368		Cerna, J	20753	22149		Chow, C Y	15841
Carlton, W W	17626	Cerna, Z	17470	Chaumont, L	21450	Chow, H S	14350
19254, 21435		22642		Chauthani, A R	14173	Chow, T L	19196
Carmichael, L E	19165	Cerne, J	23350	16278, 16279, 17089		19197, 20694, 22123, 22124	
Carnahan, D L	14506	Cernik, K	20692	Chauvaux, G	21277	Chowdalah, B N	18701



# AUTHOR INDEX

Cowan, C F

Christensen, C M	15524	Clegg, R E	21288	Collett, J N	20854	Cooper, J E	13977
15525, 18031		Clegg, R F	21336	Collier, C W	16412	14578	
Christensen, J F	15319	Clements, A N	15750	Collier, J R	16762	Cooper, L L	19168
Christensen, M	21110	Clements, B W	13873	Collingwood, C A	19868	Cooter, J	15698
Christensen, R	21213	Clements, J B	18468	Collins, J D	17498	Copaira, M	15347
Christenson, D M	19407	Clemmons, J J	17471	Collins, R P	19265	Copin, A	22188
Christiansen, D W	15021	Clench, H K	14038	Collins, S M	15291	22234	
Christiansen, M N	19260	17864		Collins, W E	14308	Coppedge, J R	23428
Christie, A O	14756	Clerk, G C	17968	14309, 14310, 14577, 23084		Coppel, S	22644
Christie, D G	22068	Clerx, W A	15279	Collins, W J	17805	22645	
Christie, S R	18913	Cleu, H	19768	20989		Corbescu, C	21403
Christopher, J	22069	Cleveland, M L	22932	Collis-George, N	17419	Corbet, G B	16285
Christudas, S P	21892	Cleveland, T C	13911	Collyer, E	14810	20806	
Chrysanthus, P	16281	17856		15703		Corbet, P S	16372
Chubb, R C	16759	Cleverly, L M	14521	Colmer, A R	14464	Corbett, M K	15028
Chugunova, G D	19566	Clifford, A J	18182	Colt, W M	15024	Corbiere, G	22375
Chumakov, M P	20011	21287		Colusi, A	16020	Corbin, J B	15871
Chun, K T	18652	Clifford, B C	16574	Coluzzi, M	16491	15924, 18435	
Chung, M	16760	Clifford, C M	14108	Colvin, H J	16188	Corcoran, M R	17677
Chung, R A	21245	Clifford, D K	22206	Colwill, D J	20144	Cordero Del Campillo	17606
Chupp, J P	14489	Clinch, P G	16913	Comar, C L	21237	20815	
15755		Cline, R E	20323	Combs, G F	20503	Corke, A T K	21112
Churchill, A E	16759	Clor, M A	21527	Combs, R L	13809	Corke, C	16571
Chute, H L	15340	Cloudsley-Thompson,	14809	Comer, R D	21050	Corley, C	16902
15500, 15677, 15678, 16019,		18651		Comes, R O	22790	Cormis, L	16516
16087		Clower, D F	15233	Complin, J D	23194	Cornelius, C E	15299
Chuter, J I	21065	17790		Comstock, J A	20324	Cornell, C N	18181
Chutter, F M	21670	Coan, R M	15975	Comstock, V E	17251	18223	
Chvala, M	14097	17091		18970		Corner, E D S	19255
22315		Coates, V	14763	Conant, R M	20695	Cornet, M	18706
Cialone, J C	17458	Coatney, G R	14307	22072		Corns, W G	16202
Ciccarelli, A S	16909	Cobb, F W	21180	Cone, W W	18088	Cornwell, H J C	19211
Cieleszky, V	20075	Cobb, F W Jr.	21193	23184		20685	
Ciesla, W M	16282	Cobb, P P	17092	Cones, W L	14352	Cornwell, R L	20812
Cilli, V	22641	Coble, H D	16117	15870		Corsi, R	22236
Cinereski, J E	22952	Cochran, D G	14175	Congleton, W F	17414	Corstvet, R	15320
Ciorlaus, A	22011	14944, 17162		Conine, J W	21564	Cortell, J M	22563
Cisale, H O	19951	Cochran, J H	15027	Connell, M C	15412	Cortier, J	14478
Civerolo, E L	17283	Coe, E H	22036	15480		Cory, J	19763
Ciznar, I	23305	Coffey, D L	17675	Conner, G H	19991	21037	
Claassens, A J M	19581	Coffman, J R	19166	Conner, S R	19013	Cory, L	15079
Claborn, H V	15565	Cogburn, R R	16898	Connor, L J	21585	Cosgrove, J S	15291
17823, 23395		Coggins, L	15416	Connor, S R	18802	Cosgrove, J S M	15291
Clafin, R M	17514	19167, 22117		18803, 19014		Costa, A J	23233
Clancy, D W	14037	Coghill, K J	18637	Conolly, D	14491	Costa, C L	18520
Clanton, J R	18330	Cohen, C F	14913	Conover, L H	16870	Costa, H H	20326
Claridge, M F	20178	Cohen, D	22079	Conrad, H R	14492	Costa, H M A	17601
Clark, A M	21671	Cohen, E	22372	17584		Costa, M	19375
Clark, B E	14402	Cohen, M	14351	Conrad, M E	20768	Coster, J E	22955
Clark, C H	15289	Cohen, S E	17804	Conroy, R J	21857	Costonis, A C	15872
15341		Cohens, E E	17276	Consigli, R A	21397	16562, 16674, 17972	
Clark, D	16761	Coher, E I	22858	22104		Cotchin, E	15345
Clark, D E	20622	Coillot, J P	21672	Constant, K	15694	Cote, J F	20696
Clark, D R	13952	Coineau, Y	19373	Constantine, D G	14501	Cote, J R	19651
Clark, D S	15342	22266		Constantinescu, G	18804	Cotner, R C	17634
Clark, F	19100	Colantonio, V	18920	Contacos, P G	14308	Cotten, J	16717
Clark, G W	16848	Colberg, C	15022	14310, 14577, 23084		21206	
Clark, K A	16872	15023		Conti, G G	21096	Cotter, W B	20452
Clark, L	22070	Colberg, W J	23448	21100		Cottreau, P	21326
Clark, L G	15343	Cole, C L	23186	Conway, S C	22373	Cottreau, P H	18229
Clark, L R	16283	Cole, C R	15375	Cook Jr, P P	14821	Cottier, G J	19169
Clark, M C	15149	Cole, D W	15539	Cook, A A	14353	Cotton, M J	18596
21838		Cole, H	16201	17970, 19301, 20570		Cottral, G E	18325
Clark, P H	13778	16631, 17633, 17969, 18027		Cook, B J	22374	18326, 22132, 22657	
13910, 14000		Cole, K W	18181	Cook, C F	17533	Couch, H B	15139
Clark, R K	21774	18223		Cook, D	18373	Couch, J R	17472
Clark, R L	17284	Cole, M M	13778	20641		21252	
22771		13910, 14000		Cook, D R	19374	Couch, R B	22082
Clark, R M	17122	Cole, R H	18159	Cook, F W	15344	Coudriet, D L	15080
Clark, R N	21485	Cole, R J	19098	Cook, J R	18805	Couey, H M	19266
Clark, T B	14170	19919		Cook, M	23043	Coulanos, C-C	22376
14172, 14174		Cole, T W	21751	Cook, P P	19688	Coulon, J	17678
Clarke, C A	18594	Cole, W C	19953	Cook, R J	17971	Coulson, J C	19149
22477		19988		21839		Coulson, R N	17748
Clarke, C S	22383	Colegrave, A J	14586	Cook, R M	17595	Coulson, W F	17495
Clarke, J E	22265	Coleman, C H	19954	17654		Coulte, T P	23416
Clarke, J H	18377	Coleman, O H	15036	Cook, R W	21496	Counts, H H	20943
Clarke, J L	13718	Coleman, P H	14983	21505		Coupe, T R	16373
Clarke, K R	17090	16827		Cook, S F	16284	Courtois, J-e	19584
Clarke, M C	18205	Coleman, R L	23404	Cook, V A	19583	Courtret, D	22807
18228		Coleman, V R	20847	20325		Courtright, J B	17807
Clarkson, M J	23267	Coleno, A	17093	Cook, W P	21227	Cousins, C M	18409
Clary, R	22222	Coles, E H	21439	Cook, W R	21325	Coutselinis, A S	16950
Clason, G W	15924	Coley-Smith, J R	18434	Cooke, J A L	15704	Coutts, H H C	20933
Claveran Alonso, R	17919	19821		Cooke, R C	16561	Couturier, A	19585
Clawson, A J	18179	Colglazier, M L	20599	18134, 23431		Covalt-Dunning, D	21673
21236		Colgrove, G S	19167	Coombs, C W	18595	Cover, M S	15326
Claypool, C J	20988	Collard, W D	22071	Coon, B F	13912	15340, 15346	
Clayton, C N	18801	Colless, D H	18601	17806, 18089		Covey Jr, R P	18806
Clayton, E E	21111	Collet, G F	17676	Coon, J M	17667	Cowan, A B	23264
Clayton, J W	20873	Collett, G C	15741	22181		23347	
Clegg, L F L	18409	19582		Cooper, B A	13986	Cowan, C F	22267
				Cooper, C V			

# AUTHOR INDEX

Cowan, F T

Cowan, F T	16455	Crowson, R A	18521	Dalton, R G	17603	16565	
Cowan, K M	17499	Crowther, P C	20496	Daly, J M	15033	Davis, D W	22523
17513, 23268		Crozier, A	20910	15034, 15625		Davis, E V	22634
Cowart, W O	18230	Crozier, R G	23212	Daly, O	17704	Davis, F S	22576
Cowling, E B	18018	Crozier, R H	19769	Damas, D	19956	22585	
20545		Cruger, G	20600	DaMassa, A J	22233	Davis, G K	17508
Cox, B G	20132	20601, 20609		Damoiseau, R	20181	Davis, G R F	13782
20133		Cruickshank, I A M	16203	Dancesco, P	22377	16286, 16378	
Cox, C D	19967	Crump, M H	22647	22379		Davis, H E	22649
Cox, D D	21466	Crumpacker, D W	20453	Dando, J	22380	Davis, H G	14312
Cox, H W	14550	20454		Dando, M R	22380	Davis, J R	17286
Cox, P L	15511	Cruz, A E	22966	Danesh, D	15091	Davis, J T	15542
Cox, S H	19945	Cruz, M	21491	Daniel, M	16974	Davis, J W	13965
Cox, T I	20855	Crystal, M M	15501	22381		15351, 21367	
Cox, W A	21327	15605		Daniel, M D	18235	Davis, L E	21524
Cox, W S	15545	Csupka, S	18487	Daniel, R M	16209	Davis, N D	14772
18597		Cuba-Caparo, A	15347	Daniel, R S	22382	16189, 19169, 21545	
Coyier, D L	18436	Cuca, M	13953	Danielova, V	14177	Davis, N T	22863
Coyne, D P	15172	Cuddy, T F	19861	16376, 17501		Davis, R B	14179
Crabtree, A N	19149	Cueto, C	15555	Daniels, L S	20700	19099	
Craft, J L	22037	15606		Daniels, N E	21675	Davis, R E	16254
Crafts, R R	20440	Cumber, R A	19586	22383		23123	
Craig, G B	19607	Cuming, F G	14811	Danielson, L L	22012	Davis, R G	17679
Craig, J	18015	Cumming, M E P	13779	Danko, J	23122	Davis, R V	17573
Craig, P H	21416	Cummings, J G	20076	Dannacher, G	23270	Davis, T	17094
Craigie, J H	23120	Cunha, R G	22073	Danneel, T	14432	Davis, T C	18812
Cramer, J D	14502	Cunningham, B	17500	Dannis, D C	22038	Davis, W B	23419
Cramp, W A	18205	Cunningham, C H	15490	Darbyshire, J H	16765	Davison, A D	21529
Crandall, B S	20615	Cunningham, D G	22378	21369, 21413		21530	
Crandall, C A	20030	Cunningham, G N	18183	Dardas, G F	16766	Davison, K L	20798
Crandall, O C	21775	Cunningham, H B	14181	Dardas, T J	16767	Dawe, P	21433
Crandall, R B	20030	Cunningham, J C	17285	Dardiri, A H	15349	Dawes, B	16874
Crandell, R A	20697	Cupalova, A	20489	17502, 20678, 22063, 22668		Dawson, A M	21399
Crane, G L	16563	Cure, O L	17614	Darebnicek, B	19957	21400, 21401	
Crane, W A J	20647	Curi, S M	19869	20019		Dawson, J H	22808
Crans, W J	13719	19920		Dargie, J D	21467	Dawson, J R O	21113
Craven, B R	18090	Curl, E A	16920	23297		Dawson, L	14878
Crawford, J G	18231	19296, 20909, 22205, 22224		Darling, H M	19918	Dawson, M G	21104
18232		Curl, L F	23186	Darnell, R M	16186	Dawson, P S	19588
Crawford, R F	14469	Curl, S E	18234	Darras, A	21329	20455, 20456, 20457, 21369	
16969, 16970		Curley, A	15606	Darrow, D I	14311	Dawson, R M C	14180
Crawley, J F	22646	Curnow, J A	21246	Darsie, R F	20265	Day, B E	15279
Creel, J M	21218	Currie, N L	20184	Darst, P H	19504	Day, C L	21565
Creel, J M Jr	17252	Curtin, T M	21435	Darter, I E	19928	Day, M F	15705
Creemers, J	19971	Curtis, C E	20062	Das, C R	15035	Day, P R	14355
Creger, C R	17472	Curtis, C F	21038	21840		Dayhuff, T R	18231
Creitz, J R	23269	Curtis, R W	15673	Das, K	16517	18232	
Crema, R	20409	Cutler, H G	18437	19814		Ddungu, J C M	21841
Cremer, M C	18807	Cutler, N G	18598	Das, M	16377	De Beaumont, J	22268
Crenshaw, G L	16763	Cutts, N A	21674	Das, P K	15915	De Biagi, A M	17241
Crenshaw, R R	23243	Cuyler, R D	19376	Das, S	17420	De Boer, C J	16768
Crighton, G W	16764	Cuzin-Roudy, J	19587	Dasgupta, D R	23215	17502	
Cripps, J	20892	Cvetnic, S	20712	Dater, J	20089	de Bruin, J	15695
Crisan, E V	14787	Cysewski, S J	18184	Datta, R K	15836	De Groot, R C	14356
14791		21328		Datta, S K De	22522	De Hauwer, G	23444
Crisley, F D	20646	Czajka, M	22459	Daubney, R	15350	De Hertogh, A A	22221
Crisp, D J	14756	Czech, F P	15658	Daugherty, D M	14431	De longh, H	15292
Cristea, J	15604	Czegledi-Janko, G	16241	Daum, R J	17856	De Jong, D W	17680
Cristesco, A	22377	D' Amico, J N	20120	Davenport, P G	22056	De Kock, P C	18800
Critchfield, N B	18451	D'Alessandro, G	16374	Davey, C B	16219	De la Cruz, A A	18599
Crittenden, H W	17365	D'Antonio, C	20890	16220		de la Vega, E	15347
18808		D'Arcy Hart, P	22044	Davey, K G	14178	De Las Casas, E	23379
Crocker, T D	16972	D'Ascoli, A	15833	Davich, T B	17112	De Leon, D	21601
Crockett, D B	21583	Da Massa, A J	15493	David-West, T S	18236	De Leon, J R	17099
Croghan, D L	18233	21766		22648		De Lesse, H	14039
Croissant, O	23062	Da Silva, M E	15579	David, H	13920	19770	
Crompton, D W T	16873	Dacres, W G	15348	David, J	19667	De Meillon, B	15751
21207		Dadd, R H	16375	David, W A L	13781	16500, 16501	
Cronkite, E P	18293	Daehler, R E	19125	Davide, R G	19921	De Meirleire, H	21842
Cropley, R	18809	Dafauce, C	13913	20090		21843	
23153		Daft, G C	16625	Davidson, D	18726	De Menaldo, L R A F	19951
Crosby, D G	17631	Daft, M J	20510	Davidson, G	14296	De Millo, a Y	20567
20856		Daghir, N J	20299	Davidson, R H	16705	De Ronde, J H	20617
Crosier, D C	14354	21247		Davidson, R M	22074	De Uos, A	21248
Crosier, W F	14354	Dahl, C	22859	Davidson, T R	18764	De Vay, J E	16566
Cross, R F	14761	Dahl, R	20180	18765, 21815, 23225		De Verde, M A E	22861
19955, 20698		Dahlgren, G	22860	Davies, D M	16413	De Villiers, J P	20924
Crossan, D F	15010	Dahlhelm, D	13780	20446, 20950, 20991, 21036,		De Zoeten, G A	21584
15029, 15219, 18810, 18877,		Dai, T S	16202	22384		Deahl, K L	14357
18878		Daines, R H	15030	Davies, G	19958	Deal, A S	17095
Crosskey, R W	17744	15031, 15032, 15522, 15538,		21330		Dean, C E	19100
20179		18811		Davies, J C	20327	20524	
Crossley, A C	20990	Dakwa, J T	17968	Davies, R B	20101	Dean, D J	15293
Crossley, H	14630	Dalal, J L	22564	Davies, W K D	21331	Dean, G J W	14040
Crossman, P J	20699	Dalaya, V P	21182	Davis Jr., S H	18747	Dean, J L	15036
Crouch, D	22623	Dale, F H	22845	Davis Jr., S H	15087	Dean, M R	17862
Crow, J	22497	Dale, J L	15076	Davis Jr., T	16975	DeBach, P	15689
Crow, W R	14431	23121		Davis, A C	16317	17231	
Crowe, M V	18373	Dale, W E	15556	Davis, B N K	21513	DeBoe, J H	21052
20641		15606		Davis, C S	21186	Decelle, J	21676
Crowell, R M	14176	Dalmasso, A	19097	Davis, D	16564	Decker, G C	14181
Crowley, N C	17324	Dalrymple, G V	19142	Davis, D D	16532	Dedek, W	21457



## AUTHOR INDEX

21492		21115		Dobrotworsky, N V	19382	Doupnik, B	22207
Dedolph, R R	21782	Devine, T E	17254	20458		Doutt, R L	17374
DeDonder, R	15781	DeVolt, H M		Dobson, A	15659	Dow, C	14601
Deep, I W	17973	Dewey, R W	13711	15672		19223, 21468	
18813		14152		Dobzhansky, T	21039	Dowding, V M	17809
DeFoliant, G R	14851	Dewhirst, L W	14502	22885		Dowdy, R P	20332
14875, 22244, 22245, 23338		DeWitt, R H	19876	Dobzhansky, Th	19765	20333	
Degani, N	17253	DeWolfe, T A	21080	20459		Dowell, V R	20646
DeGournay, X	14478	Devxay, J E	14375	Docampo, D	15145	Dowler, L A	14797
DeGroot, A	23320	deYakimac, A A	14989	Dochinger, L S	15039	Dowler, W M	14364
DeGroot, R C	18438	15602		16568, 17975		15042, 17673	
Dehn, G	17352	Deyoe, B L	14541	Dochkova, B	20330	Dowling, R J	16726
Dejmal, R K	15752	18237, 22651		Docker, T M	14848	Downes, J A	18601
DeJong, D J	16976	Dhamdhare, S V	22449	Dockrill, A A	17052	Downes, J E	16949
DeJoux, C	19589	Dharmadhikari, P R	15706	Docolomansky, A	16846	Downey, J C	22388
Dekhuijzen, H M	14358	Dharmaraju, E	23027	Doctor, V M	23242	Downey, J E	17098
14359, 23124, 23415		23157		Dodd, D C	20746	Downing, R S	19872
Dekker, A J	14618	Dhindsa, R S	20117	Dodd, F H	18194	19888	
18389		Di Bella, E P	16948	Dodd, K	17503	Downs, W G	14302
Delafield, F P	19590	Di Stefano, M	20151	18238		14317, 16503	
19726		Diab, K A	17421	Dodge, H R	17014	Downs, W L	20873
Delanoue, P	19591	Diachon, S	14362	19383, 20185, 20331, 22269		Doyle, A D	19117
Delavault, R	22445	Diachun, S	15038	Doelle, H W	21263	Doyle, D	21677
DeLay, P D	15352	Diack, A R	23353	21264		Doyle, T M	22077
Delecolle, R	22073	Diakonoff, A	19350	Doering, G R	18717	Draber, W	20925
Deleurance, S	17808	DiAmico, J J	14456	Doeung, S T	15040	22560	
Delfel, N E	15022	Dias, H F	23125	Doherty, R L	17910	Dragan, J	22735
15023, 23141		Dibble, J E	21201	Doi, R	18359	Drake, C J	22863
Dell, T R	16577	DiCapua, R A	17559	Doi, S	20930	Drake, C R	18822
Dellac, B	21332	19171, 22075		Doidge, D F	14434	19268	
Delmas, J	17681	Dickason, E A	22385	19871		Dranovskaya, E A	23274
DeLoach, R E	18407	Dicke, R J	14813	Doira, H	19593	Drea, J J	19385
Delong, D M	14812	Dicker, G H L	17096	Doktor, K W	16204	Dreher, W A	15785
20183, 20184, 20218		19135		Dolezin, Z	14041	Dreosti, I E	17504
DeLong, K T	16899	Dickerson, C T	18160	Dolidze, G V	19267	Dressler, M	20334
DeLotto, G	17013	22565		Dolin, V G	17746	Dreux, Ph.	19372
Delp, C J	18727	Dickerson, W A	22408	Doling, D A	16569	Driver, C H	17288
18814, 18815, 18816, 18817, 19015		22409		Dolinka, B	21966	Drobnica, L	22235
Delucchi, V	19592	Dickey, H C	21243	Doll, C C	22566	Drudge, J H	20823
22956		Dickey, R S	16645	Doll, E R	19172	22768	
Delye, G	20328	Dickinson, C H	23126	Dolling, W R	19384	Druge, J H	15400
DeMarco, J	14012	Dickinson, D J	18434	Dollinger, E J	18758	Drummond, D B	14365
DeMarco, J G	20928	Dickore, K	20925	Domanski, R E	19959	16532	
Demelt, C V	22862	Dickson, C H	21116	Domermuth, C H	15353	Drummond, D C	17655
Demeter, E	23350	Dickson, D W	17422	Dominas, H	15830	Drummond, R O	13978
DeMilo, A B	17798	Dickson, J	21333	Dominick, C B	13914	15502, 16866, 18347	
Demoulin, G	19377	Dickson, M H	15142	22386		Druzhelyubova, T S	17810
Demozay, D	17800	Diderholm, H	16769	Dominik, T	17287	Dryer, R L	19996
Demski, J W	18818	Diener, T O	14361	Domsch, K H	15041	Drysdale, A	23284
18819, 21114		15940, 16671, 17974		Donald, G C	17635	Du Chatelet, M F A	22667
Demurina, A K	23226	Diener, U L	14772	Donalds, B R	23259	Dua, P M	18185
Denes, A	20075	16189, 19169		Donaruma, L G	16725	Dubey, J P	16900
Denis, J	17745	Diener, V L	21545	Doncaster, C C	17423	20647	
Denis, J R	22957	Diercks, R	21117	Dondale, C D	18505	Dubinsku, P	20813
		21776		Done, J	15354	DuBois, K P	20870
		Dietrick, E J	23042	Done, J T	15355	Dubois, N R	16380
		Dietz, O	23273	Donley, D E	15230	Dubouclard, C	21389
Denis, S J	14360	Diez, M F	20031	Donovan, E F	22654	Dubovchenko, T A	22977
Denisen, E L	22822	Dijkstra, G	19380	Dooley, K L	18382	Dubrovin, K P	22567
Denmark, H A	14442	Dikshith, T S S	16379	Dooling, O J	17958	Dubrovskaya, I I	23274
19378, 20238		17255, 17903		Dorfling, K	14009	Ducas, F B W	17596
Dennis, C J	19379	Dilbeck, J d	19009	14784		Duckles, W R	23409
21602		Dillard, L H	18341	Dorfman, E	15670	Duennenberger, M	18490
Dennis, D T	23416	Dima, V F	16921	16012		Duesberg, P H	19174
Dennis, S M	23271	Dimaguila, L S	21844	Dorge, S K	21182	Duffus, J E	15043
Denton, R E	14433	Dimitman, J E	18990	Dorn, G L	17566	Duffy, E A J	17375
Denward, T	18820	Dimond, A E	15654	Dorne, B	19826	Duffy, J P	15754
Deo, P G	17529	16223, 16224, 17457, 17700		Dorough, H W	14445	Duggan, R E	18388
DePew, L J	16567	Dimopoulos, G T	21352	19173, 22795		20076, 21493, 21494, 21495, 22189, 22190	
18091		22649		Dorough, W H	14757	Duggleby, J C	19241
Depner, K R	20182	Din, I M	16008	Dorris, P R	17097	Duggleby, W F	17811
Derbeneva-Ukhova, V P	21051	Dingle, H	20329	Dorsey, C K	14814	Duick, G F	23409
Derbyshire, J B	18228	22364		22967		Duke, G O L	17099
19170, 23272		Diniz, M de A	16287	Dorsey, T A	16021	Duke, G E	21249
DeRemer, R J	22451	Dinning, D C	16844	Dorsey, W G	13954	Duke, P S	22968
Desai, B K	22784	Dinter, Z	16769	Dorward, K	14435	Dukes, P D	18823
Deschenes, J	15007	20007		14436, 14991, 15231, 15232, 15557		19016	
Deschiens, R	22798	DiPaolo, J A	21514	Dorward, W J	18255	Dulak, K	16242
Deshpande, B V	22809	Dirlbek, J	22458	20738		Dumas, w T	15278
Deshpande, K B	19870	Dispons, P	19381	Dosse, G	18578	Dumortier, B	19594
Deshpande, K S	19870	Ditman, L P	14635	Dottinger, S	22387	Dun, G S	21967
Desjardins, P R	14361	Ditman, W D	20869	Dotzenko, A D	16529	Dunagan, T T	16875
Desponmier, D D	22161	Dixon, E J	20132	Dougherty 3rd, E	15356	18186	
Desser, S S	22650	Dixon, S E	17213	Dougherty, E	22652	Duncan, C G	15044
Detroy, P	20846	21025		22702, 22723		Duncan, C J	17896
Detweiler, D K	15427	Djafarov, Sh m	17880	Dougherty, R W	21328	Duncan, J R	15357
Deubler, M J	18221	Doane, B B	21239	Douglas, D R	14363	21412, 22703	
Deutsch, A	21166	Doane, C C	15753	17976		Dunez, J	18824
Deutsch, J A	18600	19771		Douglas, L T	20460	19815	
DeVay, J E	15037	Doane, J F	14182	Douglas, R G	22076	Dungworth, D L	21451
15136, 18821, 18985		Dobbin, J E	22966	22082		Dunham, J R	16190
Deverall, B J	17291	Doberenz, A R	21304				

# AUTHOR INDEX

Duniway, J M

Duniway, J M	17977	Edmonds, C M	19238	Eliaziaw, M	16886	Ercegovich, C D	18027
Dunkel, F V	19595	Ednardson, J R	18913	Elinov, N P	18475	Erdman, I E	14613
Dunleavy, J M	15045	Edney, K L	21067	20705		14615	
18455		21528		Elis, J	21514	Eren, J	18440
Dunlop, R H	14587	Edwards, C M	22078	Elkana, M	16859	Erickson, S K	16209
Dunlop, W R	15358	Edwards, J D	16249	Elkins, E R	21496	Eriksen, C H	16383
Dunn, G L	19175	Edwardson, J R	13921	21505		Eriksen, E	20702
Dunn, S	18161	16658, 16659		Ellenby, C	15254	Erkal, U	18073
Dunne, H W	22116	Egan, D A	14504	21469, 22545		Ernst, S E	13978
Dunning, L L	20948	Egan, H	20077	Ellenby, C.	22546	16866	
Dunton, E E	17622	20078		Ellett, C W	18064	Eroshevich, K E	16387
Dupin, F	21379	Egawa, H	17682	Elgaard, E G	18702	Erwin, D C	16616
Duplessis, R J	22391	17683		Ellingboe, A H	15919	17979, 22219, 23139	
Duport, M	23085	Eggert, R	21841	15949, 18889		Erwin, H	21514
Dupuis, C	20335	Eguchi, M	17815	Ellinghausen, H C	22653	Esaac, E G	17796
Duran, R	17289	21044		Ellington, J J	17819	Esbo, H	18441
Duranton, H	19816	Egunjobi, O A	19101	Elliot, J C	22147	Esch, G J	20650
Durbin, R D	16205	Egyed, M	14505	Elliot, A Y	13956	Esch, H	17820
16536, 17977, 18941		Ehara, S	19598	Elliot, E S	14357	Eschle, J L	23354
Duren, E P	21458	Ehara, Y	22498	14360		Eschrich, W	21968
Durgapal, J C	21933	Ehnstrom, B	20337	Elliott, J W	15559	Esen, A	21910
Durham, A F	15559	Ehret, W J	17505	Ellis, C R	16382	Esenther, G R	17747
Durkee, A B	14780	Ehrlich, P R	20386	Ellis, D E	18923	Eslami, A H	16886
Durkin, J	17819	20464, 20596		Ellis, D J	18249	Espanol, F	17821
Durzan, D J	20992	Ehrman, L	21756	Ellis, E M	15359	Espinoza, W G	14006
Dusaussay, G	19596	21757		15360		22810	
19612		Eichel, H	21334	Ellis, J J	19256	Esput, J C	21679
Dusbabek, F	15707	23317		Ellis, L F	15617	Estes, A P	15867
16288, 22864		Eichelberger, J W	15665	Ellis, M B	20525	Estes, G	15748
Dusek, J	14042	Eichhorn, O	17376	20526, 20527, 20528, 20529		Estrada-Parra, S	22130
18602, 22865		Eichler, W	16290	Ellis, P	22390	Etheridge, D E	23417
Dustan, G G	20336	19599, 19600, 19601, 20125		Ellis, P R	21208	Eto, M	18241
20944		Eichler, W.	20142	Ellison, T	13955	20495	
Dutcher, R M	20757	Eichmeier, J	14876	Ellman, M H	21057	Etter, H M	16573
Duthoit, C M G	18092	Eide, C J	17976	Ellsworth, K	23320	22208	
Dutkiewicz, J	17812	18013		Elmer, H S	23185	Ettinger, G	15086
Dutt, G R	23386	Eide, R N	21250	Elmore, C L	21223	Etzel, L K	17378
Dutt, S C	14604	Eidel'nant, N M	23226	Ely, D G	16868	Eugenio, C P	18442
Dwinell, L D	16570	Eidelman, M	15558	Elzam, O E	17686	Eusebio, C P	20757
Dyar, J J	17256	Eidson, C S	15311	Embersen, R M	20186	Eval, Z	14367
Dyar, R C	17831	Eisenberg, W V	15534	Embry, L B	21258	Evancho, G M	21300
Dye, J L	15697	17792, 20058, 20063, 21798		Emeljanov, A F	16291	Evans, E D	18389
Dyer, E D A	16381	Eisenstark, A	21397	Emerick, R J	21258	Evans, E J	14618
Dyer, I A	19164	Eisler, R	23392	Emerson, A E	22270	Evans, E S	13784
21259, 21278		Eisner, T	17816	Emerson, H R	23275	Evans, F D S	19437
Dyer, M I	17467	El Badry, E A	19386	Emerson, K C	14043	22866	
Dyk, V	16867	El Bashier, S	13783	19388, 22867		Evans, G	19817
19957, 20019, 20805		El Ezz, M A	22758	Emery, J B	13956	21119	
Dyson, P W	21074	El Hammady, M	18048	Emery, R S	17654	Evans, G M	21153
Dyte, C E	13720	21876		Emge, R G	15681	Evans, H E	19390
19017		El Hatw, I A	22758	Emilsson, B	20530	19391, 19602, 20338	
Dzhalagoniya, K T	15873	El Khalifa, M D	21845	Emmatty, D A	14366	Evans, I R	17377
Dziedzicka, A	17100	El Khidir, E	13935	Emmel, T C	20386	Evans, J	14758
17813		El M'Sadda, K	20602	Emond, F J	18623	Evans, R A	19118
Eady, R D	17101	El M'Saddia, K	17817	Emsley, M G	18523	Evans, W F	16009
Eara, R I	23191	El Nur, E	17257	Endo, B Y	19111	21550	
Early, J D	14489	El-Adawy, A A	19269	Endrodi, S	17015	Eveleens, K G	22365
15755		El-Aziz, S A E S A	17103	Ener, H S	16908	Eveling, D W	21139
Eason, R R	14183	El-Bamby, M A	13865	Engel, A	14272	Evenhuis, H H	20339
Easterday, B C	16845	El-Dahaby, H	22729	Engelbrecht, H	16770	22971	
18336, 18343, 23349		El-Ezz, M A	22627	19949		Everett, G	21470
Eastop, U F	19026	El-Gahr, M A	21204	Engelhard, A W	18727	Everett, P H	18083
Eastop, V F	18522	El-Hatw, I A	22627	18814, 18816, 22004		Everett, R	16977
21688		El-Kadi, M	21068	Engelman, F	17104	Everett, T R	18861
Eaton, J L	16289	El-Kasaby, A	16869	Engelmann, M D	21678	Everson, G J	17506
Ebadi, A	21335	El-Kifi, A H	13721	Engeseth, D J	23338	20703	
Ebbels, D L	21118	El-Minshawy, A M	14192	England, D C	19252	Evert, R F	21968
Ebeling, W	16492	El-Refaii, A H	16869	Englander, L	15909	Every, R L	16951
17102, 17814		El-Sabbagh, A H	22729	English, H	15145	Ewan, R C	18242
Ebrahim, S A	18176	El-Sawaf, B M	22970	English, W H	15037	Ewen, A B	17106
Echallier, G	18650	El-Sayed, E S I	17818	16566		Ewer, D W	19603
Eck, P	21790	El-Sayed, M T	15799	Engstrom, G W	21328	Ewing, A W	14859
Eckert, M	19597	15800		Enica, M	22011	20981	
Eckert, R E	19118	El-Sharkawy, T A	18439	Enns, W R	14118	Ewing, B B	18390
Ecobichon, D J	20091	El-Sherif, M A	17424	20239		Ewing, L L	21336
Economides, C V	18042	El-Tobshy, Z M	17684	Enright, J B	20701	Ewing, S A	14506
Ecozed, S	20954	17685, 18239		Ensign, J C	16406	Exconde, O R	18826
Eddie, B	20667	El-Zayat, M M	16572	19646		Exline, H	14815
Edds, G T	15410	El-Zayat, M M S A	18825	Ensing, K J	17105	Eyal, Z	16574
Eddy, G W	14312	El-Zein, A	18240	Entessar, F	21335	22209	
17113		El-zik, K M	17290	Entwistle, P F	20993	Eyer, J R	19392
Edelson, E	22389	17978		Eollos, A	20802	Eyles, A C	18603
Edgar, E	22020	Ela, V M	19803	Eoufan, J P	14110	19412	
Edgar, J T	14503	Elam, G W	15400	Epling, G P	15361	Eyndhoven, G L van	22271
Edgerton, L J	21951	Elbadry, E A	14184	Epps, N A	15496	Ezzat, Y M	13722
Edgington, L V	15660	19387		15497		13723, 14044	
16571, 23118		Elberg, S S	22623	Epstein, S S	21515	Faber, H	21958
Edington, J M	20178	Elbourne, R G P	19240	Epstein, V M	20187	Faber, J E	15384
Edland, T	22969	Eldefrawl, M E	19018	Epton, H A S	17291	Fabricant, J	15331
Edlin, F E	16529	Eleazer, T H	21313	Erasmus, D A	14588	15362, 15363, 15364, 15365,	
Edlin, G	23438	Eliakis, C E	16950	Erb, R E	18189	19152	
Edman, J D	22866	16950		18190, 21262		Faccioli, G	17988



## Freundlich, M

853

# AUTHOR INDEX

Frey, G

Frey, G	20195	Furuse, C	20013	Gardiner, B O C	13781	19612	
20196, 20197		20014		Gardner, W S	17986	Gerichter, C B	23384
Frey, M L	20649	Furuta, T	21081	Garegg, P J	19969	Gerken, H J	14511
Frey, R A	15396	Fusi, P	22236	Garg, S P	22658	Gerlach, H	17490
Frey, W	20845	Futrell, C	21851	Garms, R	20344	Gerloff, G C	18937
Freyman, S	16518	Futrell, M C	15161	Garner, J H B	14331	Germaine, F W	15535
Freytag, P H	14812	Fye, R E	13916	21778		18204	
19398		17824, 23186		Garraway, M O	14370	Gerodias, P	23315
Friars, G W	21042	Fye, R L	16297	19273		Gerding, E L	21344
Frick, W	23360	22976		Garrett, C M E	18832	Gersdorf, E	20603
Fridlund, P R	15054	Fytizis, E	18605	Garrigus, U S	21239	20604, 22846	
18828, 18829, 18830		Gabbott, P A	16243	Garrison, R L	23247	Gershman, M	16019
Fried, B	22172	Gabelman, W H	18937	Garruti, R S	19806	16087	
Fried, J A	21055	Gabler, H	19937	Garside, J S	15370	Gerson, U	16298
Friedhoff, K	19606	Gaborjanyi, R	16579	Gary, G W	16827	20199	
Friedlander, Y	19653	Gabrielson, R L	15057	Garzon, S	19651	Gessel, S P	15539
Friedman, A R	15619	Gad, A M	13724	Gaskin, D E	17749	16736	
Friend, R J	17984	Gadberry, H M	16204	Gaspar, C	21681	Gesswagner, D	22186
Fries, C R	13990	Gadebusch, H H	21549	Gasparini, G	20808	Gesto, M D V	16525
Friese, G	14050	Gadjiev, A T	22977	Gast, R T	14014	Getty, S M	18249
14051, 18527		Gaede, K	14599	Gaston, L K	14881	Getzin, L W	15237
Fripp, P J	20034	20036		14882, 17198, 20995		23192, 23440	
Fristrom, D	19773	Gaeddie, R	14052	Gatehouse, A G	18607	Geyer-Duszynska, I	13790
Fristrom, J W	16388	15708		Gates, D W	22086	Geyer, E	23361
Fritsch, C	19826	Gagliardi, G	22641	Gates, G A	14510	Geyer, F P	17718
Fritz, T E	20035	Gagne, R J	14053	20518		Ghabrial, S A	19074
Fritzsch, R	17430	17019		Gatz, K	14371	Ghadiok, G R	22177
19819		Gagnon, C	16580	Gaud, J	19402	Ghani, M A	16008
Froelich, R C	16577	21852		19403		Ghani, Z G A	23283
Froeschner, R C	19399	Gahagan, J	15602	Gaul, H	15614	Ghannam, S	21345
19400		Gahan, J B	14817	Gauld, J R	21050	Ghemawat, M S	17987
Frolich, E F	15021	15756, 15796, 20342		Gaumer, G C	14187	Ghenne, P	15536
Frolli, R F	19875	Gaikwar, M V	21182	23190, 23191		20846	
Fronek, F R	18735	Gailunas, P	22657	Gautier, J Y	16390	Ghobashy, A F A	14756
19038		Gainer, J H	14509	Gavez, E	17510	Ghosh, A	15159
Frontali, N	16389	15369, 15682, 23280		Gawande, R B	22981	17320	
Frosheiser, F I	15055	Gaines, J L	19144	Gay, F J	19404	Ghosh, B K	22660
21121		Gal, G	16947	19405		Ghosh, S K	17020
Frost, S W	19401	Gale, G O	15411	Gayle, C H	14318	Giang, B Y	21551
Froyd, J D	16578	Galegov, G A	23281	Gayner, F C H	19327	Giannotti, J	16391
18831, 22210		Galil, J	18163	Gdovinova, A	23282	Gianutos, R R	21024
Frudden, L	22975	Galindo, J	18606	Geary, R J	16244	Giatgong, P	17258
Fry, D E	15349	Galindo, P	18528	Geary, T C	17613	Gibbons, R A	19178
Frye, F L	20701	Gallagher, J E	22570	Gebeshuber, J	22186	Gibbons, R W	21122
Frye, J	17403	Gallagher, P	22056	Gebhardt, M R	21565	Gibbons, W J	16781
18124		Gallagher, P A	18413	Gecan, J S	17792	Gibbs, A J	21123
Frye, R D	15234	Gallegly, M E	16212	Geer, B W	17111	21937	
Fuchs, A	16601	16521		19610, 22396, 23409		Gibbs, G W	21758
23429		Gallegly, V G	15896	Geer, J C	15461	Gibbs, H C	18372
Fuchs, M S	19607	Galletta, G J	18883	Geerts, S J	20460	20820	
Fuchs, Y	20893	Galley, D J	14186	Geesteranus, H P M	22982	Gibson, F A	21972
Fuentes, F D	18826	22978		Gehring, W	14188	Gibson, I A	15058
Fuhremann, T W	19321	Gallian, M J	18231	19774		Gibson, L P	19613
Fujimoto, M S	14890	Gallo, J T	18391	Gehrmann, W H	17511	Gibson, T E	15355
Fujisawa, I	15056	Galloway, M M	20483	Geib, A F	15843	21470	
Fujita, H	16728	Galton, M M	15309	19876		Gicherman, G	16581
Fujiwara, H	16022	20000		Geidel, H	18578	Gidel, R	14576
Fukazawa, Y	20705	Galun, R	20817	Geier, P W	14993	Gier, D W	14467
Fukuda, A	14549	Galusca, E	21403	16283		14468	
Fukuda, S	14852	Galzy, R	19820	Geigy, R	16780	Giering, R	19614
Fukuda, T	14174	Gambaro, P I	22979	Geissinger, H D	18248	Giese, R L	18129
Fukui, H	21535	Gambogi, P	22501	21343, 22659		Gifford, E M	23129
Fukui, K	20724	23187		Geistlinger, N J	19904	Gigger, R	16093
Fukuto, T R	17785	Gambrell, F L	14818	Geldreich, E E	18392	Giglioli, G	18501
19668, 20421		16422, 23188		Gellatley, J G	21971	Gilbert, E E	16952
Fulco, L	21015	Gamez, R	22980	Gemne, G	22983	16953, 20631	
Fulcrand, J	19608	Gamrasni, M A	22197	Genderen, H	20650	Gilbert, I H	14314
Fuller, D A	16779	Gancedo, B A	20815	Geneve, R	19854	Gilbert, J C	21853
Fulton, F	21309	Gandar, J C	20894	Gennaro, J F	15297	Gilbert, L I	16392
Fulton, H G	18093	Gander, E	19609	Gentile, A G	21996	16464	
Fulton, J P	15076	Gandhi, S M	13895	Gentner, L G	17218	Gilbert, N	15705
Fulton, R W	16687	Gandolfo, N	20890	Gentner, W A	22838	Gilbert, R G	16582
Funatsu, M	17110	Ganesalingam, V K	20326	Gentry, C E	18443	18021	
Funderburk, H H	16222	Gangwar, O P	22572	Gentry, G A	19194	Gilbert, Y	16782
16227		Gangwere, S K	17825	Gentry, J W	13789	Gilbreath, J C	21336
Fung, P H	18247	17826, 20343		15235, 15236, 19611		Gilby, A R	18608
Funk, A	17295	Gantz, R L	22013	Genung, W G	15513	Gilderhus, P A	23393
Funnell, H S	15574	Gaona-Rodriguez, H	17985	15683		Gillfillan, I M	17688
18254		Gara, R I	14187	George, B W	15767	Gill, C C	15059
Furer, N M	19960	22955, 23189, 23190		George, D A	17180	17296, 21854	
Furmaga, S	16876	Garamvolgyi, N	20994	George, J	22785	Gill, D L	21124
20816		Garber, E D	16545	George, J A	14189	Gill, E	15371
Furman, W B	15562	Garber, M J	14977	21682		Gill, G S	22564
Furmidge, C G L	20079	21080		George, J L	15563	Gill, H S	16583
Furminger, I G S	22085	Garber, R H	15874	George, L Y	14007	18444, 22211	
Furr, D	21253	Garcia-Bellido, A	20461	George, R S	18529	Gilles, G L	18729
Furr, R D	21254	Garcia-Hidalgo, F	18142	Georgiou, G P	23355	Gilles, H M	13875
21342		Garcia, R S	14880	Geral, M F	21370	Gillett, J D	18703
Furr, R E	18094	Garcia, V C	21520	Gerber, G A	14190	Gilliam, M	13725
Fursch, H	20198	Gardiner, A C	21346	Gerberg, E J	19611	Gillies, M T	20345
Furtado, J I	19565	Gardiner, B G	17068	Gerdts, M H	19106	Gillies, P A	14973
Furtick, W R	22556	17777		Geri, C	19596	Gilliland, F R	17112



Gilliland, J M	20534	19274	Gottfredson, G D	17527	Gray, R A	15662	
Gillon, J	22357	Goldberg, M	21299		15684		
Gilmer, R M	15060	Goldblatt, L A	14607	Gottl, R	21857	Graydon, J J	23295
21855		Goldbloom, D E	18250	Gottlieb, R	20999	Grayson, J M	13794
Gilmore, E C	16683	Golden, A M	17429	Gottwald, J	14054	Greathead, A S	19106
Gilmore, J E	14883	18135		Gouck, H	14915	Greathead, D J	20327
15238		Goldin, H H	22475	Gouck, H K	14314	Greaves, J H	21234
Gilmore, V	15477	Goldsmid, J M	19615	16300, 20928		Green Jr, R J	15065
Gilmore, W F	21485	Goldsmid, L	22662	Goud, Jv	15621	15618	
Gilmour, N J L	21346	23288		Gouger, R J	13792	Green Jr, V E	15530
23284		Goldsmith, H	14469	Gould, C J	14399	Green, C D	18136
Jimenez-Martin, G	22568	16969, 16970		21529, 21530		23216	
Jimenez, A	14599	Goldsmith, M H M	17259	Gould, D J	18711	Green, D W	21779
Jimenez, D F	16909	Goldsworthy, G J	16399	Gould, E A	22092	Green, G J	14338
Jimenez, M E P	20036	Goldthwaite, J J	20895	Gould, H J	13917	14394, 16609, 21889, 23131	
Jimenez, A	20036	Golebiowska, J	15875	18095, 18504, 18637		Green, R J	14366
Gindrat, D	23094	Goleman, D L	17653	Gould, J H	18486	17921	
Gingrich, R E	15504	Golubeva, A A	19258	Gould, K G	20792	Green, R J Jr	19286
Giins, J H	23100	Golubtzov, K V	23010	Goulden, B E	16739	Green, S	20538
Ginsburg, L	18840	Gomaa, A S A	21085	23290		Greenberg, B	17117
Giordani, G	16393	Gomez-Miranda, B	22504	Goulding, R L	19252	Greene, F E	17496
Giordano, A R	16819	Gomez-Nunez, J C	15833	Gourlay, R N	14514	Greene, G L	15066
18288, 18289		Gomez, F M	20037	19181		22872	
Giorgi, W	22087	Gomez, I	22401	Gourret, J P	22505	Greenslade, P J M	20961
23285		23039, 23040		Govindu, H C	13743	Greenup, L R	21973
Giradeau, M	17618	Gonzales, C Q	15089	Gowan, J	17516	21974, 21975	
Girard, H	19961	Gonzalez, D	21174	Gozmany, L A	16301	Greenwood, J J D	16285
Girard, T A	14773	Gonzalez, H	19214	17021		20806	
Girardeau, M H	20052	Gonzalez, J T	21228	Grabber, M	15514	Greenwood, J M F	14349
Girardie, A	16370	Gonzalez, M	16299	Grable, C I	23435	Greer, F C Jr	18980
17140		Gonzalez, R H	14843	Grace, T D C	18609	Greet, D N	23216
Giri, S	20126	Good, H M	14372	Gracia, O	18047	Gregor, F	22873
Gitter, M	14512	Good, J M	15256	Gracian, M	15316	Gregori, R	19932
Gittins, A R	20200	18530, 20632		Gradsten, M A	21531	Gregory, G F	16586
Giudicelli, J	20346	Goodchild, A J P	22402	Gradwell, G R	17216	Gregory, M G	22092
Giussani-Belli, G	21123	Goodchild, D J	17909	Grafner, G	20038	Gregson, J D	19903
Givan, K	17512	Goode Jr, E R	15315	Graham, A J	15745	Greichus, A	20039
Given, B B	15996	Goode, M J	14373	Graham, A R	14824	Greichus, Y A	20039
19406		Goode, R B	15311	Graham, C L	16446	23397	
Gjullin, C M	13791	Goodier, R	18502	21022		Greiner, D	23398
17113, 19407		Gooding, G V Jr.	18923	Graham, H M	14207	Grell, R F	22476
Glancey, B M	19657	Goodini, J R	19127	14880, 16494		Gressitt, J L	17022
Glantz, P J	15372	Goodling, G V Jr.	21856	Graham, J	20770	19619	
15373		Goodman, R N	14374	Graham, J H	15063	Gressner, I	20707
Glasgow, J W	14034	17689, 17961, 17989, 19274		Graham, K	16294	Gretz, G H	23357
Gleason, F H	16228	Goodson, L H	16204	17115		Greve, J H	14579
Gledhill, B L	16783	Goodwin, R F W	14513	Graham, M W R	18531	Greve, L	21605
Gleiser, C A	23286	22088, 22089		Graham, M W R de V	22985	Gribble, D H	21451
Gleiss, H G W	22397	Goonewardene, H F	19228	Graham, O H	13978	Griebel, G E	14397
Glick, B	17114	Goos, A	19616	Graham, S O	15064	16582	
Glick, P A	14884	Gopinath, C	21255	Graham, T W	19022	Griel, L C	20651
16494		Gordon, D E	18251	21183		Gries, G A	23434
Glitz, D G	20347	18328		Grainger, P N	19861	Griesemer, R A	15375
Glofke, E	22186	Gordon, D T	15969	Granados, R R	20535	Griffin, G D	13941
Gloor, H	17238	16548, 17990		20606		15273, 18137, 19102, 21209	
19775		Gordon, H T	14759	Grandjean, F	19617	Griffin, G J	16221
Glover, S	19416	Gordon, J	16245	Granek, I	19023	18445, 19275	
Gloyd, L K	19408	Gordon, J K	22034	Granger, Ch	20201	Griffin, M J	19821
Gluhovskij, N	22682	Gordon, N	15294	Granhall, I	17725	Griffiths, D A	16587
Glukhova, V M	22151	Gordon, R F	15370	Granobles, L A	13868	Griffiths, D C	21070
Goater, J	21243	Gordon, W A M	20743	Granston, A E	14515	Griffiths, G C D	18532
Goatley, J L	20499	Gore, R W	19962	Grant, A B	16746	18533, 18610, 22272	
Goble, H W	20605	Gorecki, K	16369	Grant, C D	14970	Grifo, A P	16034
22525		Goret, P	23248	23086		Grigarick, A A	17297
Gochenaaur, S E	16584	23289		Grant, M S	18499	Griggs, W G	15089
Gochenaour, W S Jr.	23286	Gorev, N E	16502	Grant, W F	19862	Griggs, W H	18833
Gockel, C W	20490	Gorham, J R	15385	20638		20536	
Godan, D	22398	17524		Granville, A	15536	Grigorecivic, L N	18834
22399		Gorhe, D S	19180	20846		Grigoropoulos, S G	18417
Godar, E M	15628	Goring, I	19651	Grass, E E	18296	Grigoroza, R	13795
Godfrey, G L	22400	Gorman, B M	17910	Grasso, A	17827	Grillot, J-p	19620
Godfrey, J F	15342	Gorman, G M	13948	Grasso, S	21107	Grills, E E	17734
Godin, P J	20500	21294		Gratwick, M	13793	Grimes, W T	23418
Godson, D H	16724	Gorman, J E	14954	Gratz, N G	15844	Griminger, P	21256
Godwin, D R	16300	Gorman, J M	19997	Gratzek, J B	15374	Grimsey, R L	16951
Godwin, K O	19179	Gorska-Poczopko, J	16585	22058		Grinbergs, A	22273
Goebel, M T	16954	16638		Grau, P	13848	Griner, L A	15376
Goerlitz, D F	15540	Gorz, H J	16355	Graves, A C F	17116	15377, 15378	
Goggans, J	18812	Goss, R L	21529	Graves, C H	17679	Gripp, R H	21087
Gogoasa, V	22125	21530		Graves, C H Jr.	17281	Grisley, L M	20133
Gois, M	22661	Gossett, F O	15321	Graves, J B	17790	Groch, L	23343
23287		15322		23391		Grodskij, V A	19024
Gojmerac, W L	20945	Gossling, J	18307	Graves, J H	17513	Groeneweg, J F	18488
Gojrati, H A N	17141	Gostick, K G	22984	23268		Groenewegen, L J M	18080
Golanski, K	14885	Goswami, B C	16517	Graves, R C	17116	Grofova, M	21347
Golastrohm, P D	15620	19814		Gravitz, N	17828	Grogan, R G	15130
Golato, C	15061	Goth, R W	14375	Gray, B J	17438	15198, 18037	
Gold, A H	15062	15218, 15973		22550		Gromet-Elhanan, Z	20896
15926, 17988, 20573		Gothilf, S	14886	Gray, D E	17747	Gromysz-Kalkowska, K	13796
Goldbarb, M M	20011	Goto, H E	18503	Gray, G	15876	Groocock, C M	20777
Goldberg, A	19220	Goto, K	16537	21858		21437	
Goldberg, H S	15317	Goto, M	20706	Gray, P H H	19618	Grosch, D S	23063

# AUTHOR INDEX

Grosclaude, C

Grosclaude, C 21859	18835	Guyer, G Guyer, G E	14876 14864	Halliwell, R S 15952, 16543, 19844	15071	Hanson, J B 20628	17120
Grosclaude, Ch	20111	Gwiazda, M	16702	Hallman, G L	21390	Hanson, L E 15302, 15417, 18344, 23259	13976
Gross, S	15067	Gwynne, M	20740	Halperin, J E	20537	Hanson, R P 18235, 20649, 21429, 22664, 23338	15486
Gross, W B	18294	Gwynne, M D	18611	Halpern, E A	16425		
Grossman, F	21860	Gyles, C L	23292	Halpin, J E	15002		
Grossmann, F	22212	Gyles, N R	15379				
Grosso, D S	15748	Gyllensvard, N	22277	Halstead, D G H 20206	18534	Hanson, R W Hanson, W L	20304 21052
Grosso, J J	21111	Gyrisco, G C	19238	Halterman, L G	20708	Hanson, W R	20652
Grothaus, R H	16910	Gyrisco, G G	14819	Halton, D W	14592	Hantschel, H 21350, 22665, 22683, 22721, 23345	15323
Grover, K K	22484			Hamamoto, S T	23420		
Grover, P	22274	Gysels, H	22547	Hamamoto, Y	22515	Hanzmann, E	20391
Grover, R	17460	Gysin, H	21780	Hamblen, M L	16001	Hapke, H J	15608
19929		Haag, J	19187	Hamburger, J	20018	Happich, F A 23358	22759
Grover, R K	14390	Haake, J	15837	Hamdy, A H 16786, 16787, 21427, 22663	14517		
15622		Haas, G E	21683			Haque, H	21184
Groves, M G	19963	Haas, G J	22191	Hamdy, F	22048	Haque, M M	16719
Gruenhagen, R D	22571	Haas, J H	15623	Hamdy, F M	19156	Haque, S Q	20607
Gruhn, W B	19668	Haas, R H	15282	Hamilton, C M	15394	Hara, F	18252
Grujicic, G	17431	Haasis, F A	15257	Hamilton, E W	13799	Hara, J	21149
Grumbles, L C	22741	Habeck, D H	16472	Hamilton, H H	14546	Haramaki, C	18164
Grummer, G	19822	Hacig, A	22767	Hamilton, J M 21471, 22763	21349	Harbourne, J F	23387
20080, 20112		Hackett, A J 22751	21454			Harbutt, P R	21479
Grunberg, W	14076	Hackler, L R	17632	Hamilton, P	14637	Hard, G C 23294	23293
16092		Hackman, R	21759	Hamilton, P B	23380		
Grund, W.	20092	Hackman, R H	16395	Hamilton, R D	15401	Hardee, D D 16303, 22938	14014
Grunes, D L	21315	Hackman, W	17750	Hamilton, R H	17634	Hardeland, R	14941
Guan, G K	23164	Hacksaylo, J	16922	Hamilton, R I	16588	Harder, D E	17991
Guardia, E J	22191	Hadden, C H	19081			Harder, J D	21257
Guardia, G O	17690	Hadden, S J	15115	Hamilton, W D	23419	Harding, C	14013
Guarniera, D	21023	Hadenfelt, H P	22019	Hamilton, W H	17562	Harding, G	21315
Guelin, M	22403	Hadorn, E	20349	Hamlen, R A	16718	Harding, H	15878
Guernsey, F S	18426	Hadzistevec, D	21976	Hamlin, R L	13952		
Guerra, A A	13797	Haeger, J S	14974	Hamm, E V	17488	Harding, J A 22373	17831
13798, 17829, 18096		Haeltermann, E O	20765	Hamm, P C	20927		
Guichard, K M	22275	Haenggi, A	22986	Hammad, S M 15757, 19018	14192	Harding, J D J	19984
Guiet, M-C	18446	Hafez, M	14112	Hammer, U T	18414	Hardwick, D F	16979
Guiglia, D.	20202	Hafs, H D	17577	Hammerstrom, R J	19144	Hardy, G H	18613
Guignard, E	23007	Hagedorn, D J 15957, 18078, 18924, 18975	15049	Hammon, W M	18265	Hare, W C D	15295
Guile, C T	21071	Hagen, K	13854	Hammond, A M	22406	Hare, W W	16980
Guillon, J C	21450	Hagen, K S 18612, 19079	14191	Hammond, D M	22091	Harein, P K 14888, 23379	13986
Guilloux, E	19584	Haggart, M	18206	Hammond, G H	14868		
Guinn, E G	14308	Hagley, E A C	14820	Hammond, J A	16844	Hari, M N	22526
14310, 14577		Hagmann, L E 17843	14985	Hammond, J W	15663	Hariharasubramanian, 17993, 18996	14379
Guinn, G	19278	Hagstrum, D W	17830	Hammond, P M	20351	Harkema, R	23369
Gull, P W	22567	Hague, G M	17260	Hammond, T P	23378	Harlan, H J	20183
Gulli, R	15120	Hague, N G M	19119	Hamon, C	22505	Harley, J M B	15710
Gulrajani, T S	19964	Hague, R	19319	Hamparian, V V	20695	Harley, K L S	16396
22727, 23291		Hagyard, S B	20107	Hampton, R E	18433	Harling, J	17832
Gumpf, D J	16588	Hahn, E	19599	15072, 20554	14385	Harman, D M	17024
Gundersen, R R	16255	Hahn, E E A	20033	Hampton, R O	18838	Harman, M W	14456
Gundlach, J L	16876	Hahn, S K	17379	Hamrum, C L	19623	Harmon, B G	20747
20816		Hahnefeld, E	23303	Hanbal, I	19018	Harmon, S A 18989, 19006	18077
Gunkel, W W	21573	Hahnefeld, H	23303	Hancock, J G 15624, 16620	14378		
Gunner, H B	18384	Haig, D A 21443	18205			Harms, R H 15304	14534
Gunnink, J W	18335	Haines, C E	15513	Handlin, D L	20784	Harmston, F C	13727
Gunnison, A F	16641	Hair, J A	18569	Hanimann, F	13777	Harner, F M 17709	17352
Gunther, F A	13993	Haisch, V A	18836	Haniotakis, G 13800	13726		
Gupta, A P	14986	Hajela, K P 16302	14055	Hanker, I		Harness, E	17602
Gupta, B K	22447	Hajkova, Z	20350	Hanks, G E	15990	Harpaz, I	16614
Gupta, B L	21487	Hakkaart, F A	18837	Hanks, R W	21275	Harper, A E	17469
Gupta, B N	19991	Halalau, D	22011	Hanlin, R T 16914	18138	Harper, A M	18097
Gupta, C M	16823	Hale, R L 19075	13931	Hanna, G C	15073	Harper, C W	18794
Gupta, D S	15541	Haley, A J	23367	Hanna, W J	23217	Harrap, K A	14889
Gupta, O P	22572	Halfhill, J E	14887	Hannay, C L	19823	Harrell, E A	16980
Gupta, P D	19621	Halisky, P M 15070, 16673, 17338, 18940, 20568	13896	Hannemann, H J 22279	16923	Harrewijn, P	15989
Gupta, U C	19276				22278	Harries, F H 19025	13801
Gupta, V C	23103	Halkka, O	13867	Hansard, S L		Harris Jr, E D	15683
Gupta, V K	17023	Hall, A S	14516	Hansberry, R	17621	Harris, A N A	22163
Gurney, A B	20203	Hall, B D	23441	Hansbrough, T	19622	Harris, B S H	23380
Gurney, B	15979	Hall, B J	21147	Hansen, A J	15050	Harris, C	17444
18621, 20204		Hall, C B	18954	Hansen, C J	15877	Harris, C C	20792
Gurtoo, H	17656	Hall, C L	21348	Hansen, K R	21800	Harris, C R 14010	14001
Gussin, A E S	14229	Hall, G O	18341	21254, 21342	21253	Harris, E D Jr.	21185
22427		Hall, H H	17119	Hansen, M A		Harris, E J	13802
Gustafson, D P	17514	Hall, H H 21807		Hansen, M F	20745		
Gustafsson, P O	16784	Hall, I R	23166	17543, 20054, 21476, 22159, 22694	14591	Harris, F A	17833
Gustin, R D	16394	Hall, I M	14279	Hansens, E J		Harris, J H	18066
Guta, M	22011	Hall, R	14377	16493	13784		
Gutekunst, D E	16785	Hall, T F	22608	Hansing, E D		Harris, J W E 23100	19877
Gutenmann, W H	15564	Hall, W H	19973	18730, 18731, 19293, 19294, 20908	16589	Harris, K M	14056
16093, 19238		Hallab, A B	18393	Hanson, E W		Harris, P	13944
Guthrie, F E	17118	Halliday, G J	17603	18838, 21881	15193	Harris, R L	22404
Guthrie, J W	14376						
15068							
Gutierrez, J	15709						
19409, 19410, 20205							
Gutierrez, J P	22276						
Gutter, Y	15069						
Guttman, D	20440						
Guy, Y	20348						
20486							



22987		Hawkes, R B	13945	Heishman, J O	15383	Heslop, A J	20501
Harris, T L	19623	Hawking, F	16096	Heitman, R N	21243	21072	
Harrison, A F	14414	Hawkins, D M	14501	Hejl, J M	15384	Hess, E H	22448
Harrison, A J	14309	Hawkins, J D	15380	Helbig, L	21210	Hess, F D	22015
Harrison, A K	16827	18187		Held, J R	14308	Hess, W M	20543
Harrison, A L	18905	Hawkins, J L	13878	Held, L J	20000	Hess, W R	17502
Harrison, B A	13741	17912		Helle, W	17234	22668	
Harrison, D L	20854	Hawley, M K	23355	19776		Hesse, C O	21800
20857		Hawn, E J	19103	Hellen, W	14060	Hesseltine, C W	21807
Harrison, F P	13937	Hay, C J	17026	Hellenbrand, K	14891	Hessler, J R	19968
Harrison, L M	17444	Hayashi, A	20353	Helling, C S	20859	Hetrick, F M	22691
Harrison, M B	17432	Hayashi, K	17110	Helliwell, B I	21316	Hetrick, L A	14062
Harrison, M D	15111	Hayashi, S	17233	Hellyer, A G L	14438	Heuberger, J W	15215
Harrison, M J	23295	Hayashi, T	17347	Helmboldt, C F	15339	18803, 19013, 19014	
Harrison, R A	19727	Hayashi, Y	14195	15388, 15680, 22700		Heuschele, W P	15299
20147		Hayashiya, K	17123	Helms, T J	17124	Hewetson, R W	17473
Harrison, V A	20858	Hayes, A	18499	Helper, L C	14500	Hewett, P D	21127
Harrison, V J	15758	Hayes, A D	16928	Helson, G A	17597	Hewitt, G B	19625
Harrison, W A	23443	Hayes, A W	16914	Helton, A W	15074	Hewitt, W B	15079
Hart, B	22789	Hayes, B W	18349	15075, 15258, 16594, 17299, 17996, 18839, 21862		19825, 21201	
Hart, C B	14518	Hayes, D E	13789	Hemerick, G A	21769	Hewlett, P S	19626
Hart, E L	14120	14196		Hemmerlein, A H	20355	Hewson, W R	17125
Hart, J H	15105	Hayes, D K	21684	Hemmingsen, B	20711	Heydecker, W	21063
Hart, J W	14057	Hayes, G R	20872	Henderson, A S	17691	Heydrick, F P	18256
Hart, R A	16981	Hayes, J	22248	Henderson, C F	15980	Heyneman, R A	15762
Hart, W G	14890	Hayes, J T	14280	Henderson, G L	17635	Heyningen, E M	21554
17025		15759		Henderson, I L B	16911	Heyns, A J	18840
Hart, W H	19106	Hayes, R O	15685	Henderson, J W	18361	Heyrovsky, L	13729
Hartill, W F T	21125	Hayes, T J	18375	Henderson, R J	23087	14063	
Hartisch, J	19600	Hayman, D S	14380	Henderson, S A	23075	Heywood, B J	22527
20113, 20127		17994		Henderson, W	14761	Hibben, C R	16596
Hartley, E G	21351	Haynes, G R	16956	Hendrick, R D	17834	Hibbert, L E	22091
Hartley, W J	16746	Hays, H W	19244	Hendricks, R D	21186	Hibbs, C M	19166
Hartman, R K	18357	Hays, K L	13770	Hendricks, D E	22875	Hibbs, J W	14492
Hartmann, H T	20501	Hays, R L	23407	Hendricks, D G	16788	17584	
21072		Hayward, A C	21263	Hendricks, L C	21223	Hibler, C P	22772
Hartnett, J P	16590	Hayward, K J	22405	Hendrickson, J A	21607	Hickey, K D	15881
Hartsell, P L	16896	Hazard, E I	14058	Hendrickson, R	21497	18842	
Hartsock, J G	16331	Hazeltine, W	15239	Hendrie, M R	16513	Hickin, N E	14610
Hartstack, A W	14792	Hazeltine, W E	13888	Hendrix, F F	17952	17126	
16253		Hazzard, J	22559	Hendrix, J W	15076	Hickman, C J	16599
Hartwell, W V	20872	Head, S W	16246	15077, 15625, 16595, 21849, 22213		21864, 22214	
Harvey, A E	18489	20897		Hendrix, W	18072	Hidaka, T	13807
Harvey, A M	16591	Heagle, A S	17995	Henery-Logan, K R	18416	13808, 19412	
Harvey, D H	22275	Heald Jr, C M	16016	Henis, Y	17674	Hidalgo, R J	21352
Harvey, J E	13922	Heald, C M	17433	Henneberry, R C	19967	Hide, G A	18843
Harvey, J M	14631	18139		Henneberry, T J	15270	Hidiroglou, M	13958
Harvey, R W	20709	Healey, J S	22090	15760, 22989		Hiers, J M	20713
Harvey, R W S	19965	22150, 22198		Hennessey, R S F	20487	Higginbotham, D K	21317
Harvey, T L	14194	Healy, M J	16593	Henriet, J	17719	Higgins, A H	16902
15503, 16868		21861		Henrikson, C V	20119	Higgins, D A	21353
Harvey, W R	17121	Heard, T W	14520	Henry, E W	19824	Higgins, D J	15004
17122, 17175		Heath, J	18535	Henry, J E	15761	Higgs, T M	14521
Harwell, J F	19966	Heath, J E	14059	Henry, M	21326	Highton, R B	20490
Harwood, R F	17123	Heath, R G	23394	22667		Hightower, B G	14179
Hasegawa, A	20829	Heathcote, G D	18098	Hensley, S D	22406	Higinbotham, W A	15297
21553		19026, 21073		22452		Hignett, R C	19828
Hasenoehrl, S G	14821	Heather, W A	15879	Henson, J B	15385	Higuchi, H	22281
Hashimoto, H	18253	Heaton, J B	17298	17524		Hikichi, A	20608
Hashimoto, Y	14852	Heaton, L H	23249	Henson, L	15038	Hikino, H	19735
Hashioka, Y	21126	Heatwole, A	16397	17997, 18443		Hikino, Y	19735
Hashizume, B	17168	Heatwole, H	16397	Henson, W	18462	Hikita, M	14549
Haskell, J A	17121	Hechenbleikner, I	22832	Heotis, J P	15511	Hilbebrand, E H	21128
17122		Heck, J G	21300	Hepner, L W	19411	Hilborn, M T	16597
Haskins, F A	16355	Heddlston, K L	15381	22280		Hildebrand, D C	15171
Hassan, A A	16592	15382, 22666		Hepner, P A	17652	23427	
Hassler, H R	19624	Hedin, P A	14014	21093		Hildebrandt, A C	14393
Hastie, A C	17922	15637, 17403, 18124		Hepting, G H	15078	15907, 16929, 18063	
Hastie, B A	20857	Hedlin, A F	14437	19234		Hildebrandt, P K	19156
Hatch, M T	20016	19878		Hepton, A	15880	22048	
Hatch, R C	18254	Hedqvist, K J	21606	Herbold, F	22014	Hilding, D A	22037
Hatfield, E E	21239	Hedqvist, K-j	17751	Herbst, H G	22407	Hildreth, P E	19777
Hatfield, R C	14519	Heed, W B	16425	Herbulot, C	13728	Hill, A R	21685
Hathaway, D O	13803	Heenan, M P	13805	Herceg, M	20712	Hill, A V	20538
13804		Hegde, U C	16191	Hering, E M	20356	Hill, C H	17515
Hathaway, R P	14593	Heggstad, H E	19233	Hermanson, H P	16259	Hill, E G	14632
Hatsukade, M	20353	21111		Hernandez Davila, J G	17205	Hill, E R	17692
Haub, F	20352	Hehn, E R	21883	Hernandez, T P	15123	Hill, F F	22242
Haubein, A H	16955	Heid, J R	14310	Herndon, B L	21053	Hill, G N	17568
Haufe, W O	17214	Heie, O E	15711	Heron, R J	16398	Hill, K L	15280
Haufler, M	15609	Heimpel, A M	14185	Herr, R R	21781	16968	
21521		14197, 20996		Herrett, R A	22573	Hill, L	16399
Hauschild, A H W	17657	Hein Jr., H	21926	Herrgesell, J D	14760	Hill, R F	20934
18255		Hein, A	16982	Herrin, C S	20357	Hille Ris Lambers, D	13730
Hauschild, F	20020	Hein, H	16672	Hershenov, B	18690	Hillman, D	17577
20093, 20094, 20095		Heine, U	23296	Hertig, M	14899	Hills, F J	21061
Havel, K	22579	Heinig, A	22736	Herting, B	14061	Hills, G J	16598
Havre, G N	20710	Heinisch, E	20128	Herve, P	14822	20347	
Hawk, H K	21293	Heinrichs, E A	20096	Herzberg, M	16798	Hills, O A	15080
Hawk, H W	15296	20354, 22988	13806	Heskett, M G	19315	Hilsenhoft, W L	13731
21317						Hilsheimer, R	17657
Hawken, R H	13900	Heinz, W	22874				

# AUTHOR INDEX

Hiltbold, A E

- Hiltbold, A E 19277  
Hiltbrann, R C 22574  
Hilton, J L 14470  
Himoe, E 17904  
Hinderer, H 22141  
Hines, J A 15410  
Hines, N W 15548  
Hinks, J D 20313  
Hinneberry, T J 17847  
Hino, T 17300  
Hinojosa, M C 18927  
Hinton, H E 14198  
Hintz, A M 20293  
Hinz, R 20358  
22876  
Hippa, H 21608  
21609  
Hirai, A 17998  
Hirai, T 17301  
Hirano, C 21745  
Hiratsuka, Y 21863  
Hironaka, R 16094  
20860  
Hirschhorn, R 17665  
Hirst, J M 16434  
18732, 18843  
Hirth, L 19816  
19826, 19853  
Hirth, R S 13964  
18369  
Hirumi, H 16720  
18133, 18447  
Hirvenoja, M 14199  
22877  
Hisada, T 22580  
Hislop, E C 21129  
Hiss, E A 19607  
Hitchborn, J H 16598  
Hitchner, S B 15495  
Hitchon, J L 14001  
Hjerpe, C A 21354  
Hlozanek, I 16023  
16041, 20789  
Ho, H H 16599  
21864, 22214  
Hoag, W G 15386  
Hoar, D W 21258  
Hoare, C A 14315  
Hobbs, G A 16400  
Hobert, V 15405  
Hobson, D 22092  
Hobson, G E 18844  
Hoch, H 15857  
Hochster, R M 16924  
Hocking, D 14381  
15081, 15882, 17999  
Hodek, I 18614  
18615, 18616, 19027  
Hodel, E 15763  
Hodge, D 23112  
Hodge, H C 20873  
Hodges, C F 16600  
Hodges, R W 14823  
Hodges, T K 17686  
Hodgeson, E 14892  
Hodgson, C J 17027  
20502  
Hodgson, E 14767  
17118  
Hodgson, J M 19120  
Hodgson, J N 16789  
Hodgson, W A 17343  
19827, 20571  
Hoefer, J A 20392  
20782  
Hoeft, L L 23129  
Hoek, J V D 20714  
Hoekstra, W G 15446  
17556  
Hoelscher, C E 13809  
Hoenigsberg, H F 13868  
20462, 20463  
Hoerlein, A B 15387  
Hoff, J K 15082  
15259  
Hoff, P 22446  
Hoff, R J 18000  
Hoffer, A 22990  
Hoffman, J D 15764  
22408, 22409  
Hoffman, R A 14580  
15240, 15504, 23395
- Hoffman, R K 23382  
Hoffman, R L 19413  
Hoffmann, G 14073  
Hoffmann, J A 19627  
22410  
Hoffmeyer, S 14064  
Hofmaster, R N 16706  
Hogan, B F 14580  
Hogewind, W L 22788  
Hogge, A L 22053  
Hogue, D E 17492  
Hohl, H R 23420  
Hokama, Y 14988  
19414  
Hokyo, N 19647  
Holán, G 22575  
Holanda, A A 17369  
Holbert, P E 22457  
Holbrook, A A 22689  
Holcomb, B 14893  
Holcomb, L C 22619  
22620  
Holdaway, F G 15229  
Holden, A V 16114  
Holden, B L 23362  
Holder, G M 19245  
Holland, A H 23151  
Holland, R V 19240  
Hollande, A 19503  
Hollifield, R D 15511  
Holling, C S 17127  
Hollings, M 21135  
Hollings, N 21175  
Hollingsworth, E B 22790  
Hollingsworth, J P 14792  
16253  
Hollis, J P 20898  
23228  
Hollis, M D 17723  
Hollister, C J 15343  
16790  
Hollomon, D W 16601  
Hollon, J P 16305  
17136  
Holman, J 18615  
19027  
Holme, T 19969  
19982  
Holmes, D C 19246  
Holmes, F O 15083  
Holmes, F W 15626  
Holmes, J 16830  
Holmes, N D 17398  
Holmes, P H 21467  
23297  
Holmsen, T W 22598  
Holowczak, J 15627  
Holper, J C 16791  
Holroyd, J 21219  
Holscher, C E 19757  
Holt, G 16496  
Holt, R W 18434  
Holt, W R 16983  
Holton, C S 14382  
Holub, E 18494  
Holway, R T 14975  
Holzhei, D E 21573  
Holzworth, J 16915  
Homberger, E 16905  
Honell, D E 16265  
Honer, M R 17604  
23363, 23364  
Hongo, K 18362  
Honigman, M N 21441  
Hoo, C F S 19648  
Hoof, J Van 15536  
Hoogstraal, H 14200  
14828, 16290, 17028, 17733,  
19415, 19628, 22246  
Hooker, A L 14383  
15937, 18020, 18076  
Hooker, P A 22938  
Hooker, W J 14384  
15887, 17948  
Hooper, B E 14535  
18207  
Hooper, G H S 13810  
15765, 16329  
Hoopes, K H 19151  
Hoorens, J 21355  
Hoover, J R E 21555  
Hopen, H J 21782
- Hopkins, D L 14385  
Hopkins, T L 14634  
Horansky, Z 19136  
Hore, D E 23284  
Hori, N 21019  
Horie, Y 15766  
20359, 20997  
Horino, O 21126  
Hormchong, N 17957  
Hormchong, T 17607  
Horn, A Von 16792  
Horn, D S H 16437  
Horn, N L 16602  
Hornawsky, G 23410  
Hornby, D 15883  
Horne, C W 15952  
Horsburgh, R L 14201  
14793, 19028, 22282  
Horsfall, J G 15905  
16572  
Horsfall, W R 16345  
22933  
Horst, R K 18845  
Horstmann, K 22878  
22879  
Hort, I 22799  
Horton, J C 15084  
17947  
Horvath, J 16603  
Horwell, F D 17693  
Hosein, I 18001  
Hosgood, S M W 15834  
23080  
Hough, L F 19835  
Hough, W S 14439  
House, H L 14202  
14824, 20998  
House, J A 16793  
House, W B 16204  
Houser, B B 18363  
20640  
Houston, B R 15874  
21939  
Hout, L 19634  
Hoveland, C S 21218  
Howard, E F 17835  
19630  
Howard, M G 14189  
21682  
Howarth, J A 18257  
Howatson, A F 19193  
Howe, P M 15531  
Howe, W L 15767  
Howell, D 21381  
Howell, D E 13829  
14194  
Howell, R K 14386  
Hower, A A 17128  
Howes, A D 21259  
Howes, J R 15297  
Howitt, A J 21585  
Howland, A K 21160  
21161  
Howmiller, R P 22811  
Howse, P E 20360  
Hoy, M A 17203  
Hoyer, B H 16794  
Hoyer, R F 13869  
Hoying, L A 17029  
Hradilik, J 14774  
Hrdy, I 22411  
Hrubesova, H 14203  
Hsi, D C H 18740  
Hsi, D C N 17302  
Hsiao, T H 16401  
17380, 17381, 17382  
Hsieh, S C 21865  
Hsu, C K 18282  
20614  
Hsu, H S 19970  
Hsu, H Y 20402  
Huang, S S 14963  
Huang, T C 20505  
21788  
Huang, Y M 14825  
Hubben, K 15427  
Hubbert, W T 22669  
Hubby, J L 19778  
Hubele, A 22836  
Huber, D M 15884  
18846, 21130  
Hubik, R 23322
- Huck, M G 17261  
Huck, R A 22093  
Huddleston, E W 14048  
Huddston, P M 16303  
Hudson, J R 20715  
Huebner, R J 19174  
21426  
Hueck, H J 19631  
Huffaker, C B 16984  
Huffman, C W 15628  
16727  
Huger, A 14894  
Huger, A M 14204  
20370  
Huggins, E J 23397  
Hughes, A B 15952  
Hughes, D E 19200  
21356, 21357, 21418, 22127  
Hughes, I W 17836  
Hughes, J S 15542  
Hughes, J T 15241  
Hughes, R D 16283  
Hugoson, G 17129  
Huguleit, J E 15946  
Huhta, V 22880  
Huhtanen, C N 21866  
Huisenga, J 14846  
Huisingh, D 16205  
16217, 17422, 18439, 19287  
Huisman, E A 19248  
Huisman, O C 19299  
Hultema, H 20716  
Hukuhara, T 14852  
Hukusima, S 21187  
Hull, Jr., G 15768  
Hull, R 13897  
21073, 21106  
Hull, S J 21260  
Hulland, T J 16037  
Hulley, P E 17905  
Humphrey, W 21082  
23098  
Humphreys, T W 15675  
Humphries, D A 14205  
15769, 17130, 18617, 20361  
Humphries, E C 21074  
Hung, A C F 19632  
Hunnius, W 20580  
Hunt, C E 22121  
Hunt, E G 13885  
20071  
Hunt, E V 22616  
Hunter-Jones, P 18618  
Hunter, B F 14522  
Hunter, D K 17837  
Hunter, F A 15712  
Hunter, G D 19178  
22670  
Hunter, L D 19828  
Hunter, P E 14826  
19367, 19416  
Hunter, R 16965  
Hunter, R C 14815  
Hunter, R E 17303  
19278  
Hunter, T K 23446  
Huo, W H 18258  
Hupp, E W 21240  
Huppert, J 19999  
Huppi, G 20362  
Hurd, P D 14827  
20207  
Hurlbutt, H W 19417  
Hurley, L S 17504  
17516  
Hurlimann, R 20349  
Hurlock, E T 19227  
Hurny, J 16369  
Hurpin, B 16985  
21686, 22991  
Hurrell, J M W 22089  
Hursey, R A 22576  
Hurst, J S 14429  
Hurtig, H 21576  
Hurwood, I S 22192  
Husain, A 15085  
Husman, C N 14321  
15745  
Hussain, M Z 21472  
22164  
Hussey, N W 15241  
15979, 17030, 20204



# AUTHOR INDEX

Jolie, M A

Hussey, R F	19418	17133, 20291, 20371	Jafri, R H	14210	Jensen, M H	21868
Hussey, R S	14386	Ishikawa, M	Jagadisa, A	22851	Jensen, O	20208
19104		18283	Jagadish, A	20296	Jensen, R	15305
Hutchinson, G F	18619	Ishikawa, S	Jago, N D	20962	15392	
Hutchinson, P B	22502	Ishimoto, N	Jain, N C	20720	Jensen, S G	15033
Hutchinson, J A	17304	Ishino, Y	22096		16605	
Hutt, F B	22094	22185	Jainudeen, M R	14547	Jensen, T E	19824
Huygelen, C	16795	Ishizaki, H	Jamalainien, E A	17307	Jeffery, S M S	15393
Hwang, J	15388	Ishizaki, R	James, C K	23298	Jepson, L R	23194
17534, 21371		Isler, D A	James, G L	23096	Jepson, W F	14441
Hyakutake, H	17262	Ismail, A S N A	James, H G	14316	Jerabek, J	23300
Hyche, L L	18620	Ismail, I I	16741		Jerath, M L	13918
Hyde-Wyatt, B H	19121	Isokoski, M	James, L F	15390	15773, 17031, 17138	
Hyland, F	21949	Israel, P	18188, 18262, 20874, 21518,		Jermoljev, E	22503
Hyllin, J W	17939	Israel, P.	22097		Jerstad, A C	15394
Hyodo, H	18847	Israelstam, G F	James, M T	17060	Jessen, E	14898
Hyre, R A	15086	Israngura, V	James, R W	23421	Jesse, C T	17840
15087		Istock, C	Jameson, D A	23422	Jesser, M J	23194
Hyssex, N W	18621	Itagaki, K	Jander, R	17786	Jessett, D M	23272
Iablokoff-Khnzorian,	16304	Ito, F	Janes, M J	18349	Jeter, M H	23084
22412		Ito, S	Janetschke, P	23299	Jeum, J	17357
Ibraaim, M M	14112	Ito, T	Jangi, B S	14897	Jeun, J	21947
Ibrahim, A N	17242	20717	Janitor, A	21944	Jewell, F F	15090
Ibrahim, G	17257	Itoga, S	Jankulowa, M	18901	Jewell, H K	15080
Ibrahim, I K A	23228	Itoh, M	Janovy, J	19972	Jewell, T R	16606
Ibrahim, M M	14098	Ittycheria, P I	Janowski, H	21360	Jicha, R	20209
14206		Iuanov, K S	Jansen, B C	13959	Jimenez-Millan, F	18142
Ichihara, T	18241	Ivanov, V B	Jansen, J	18263	Jimenez, A T	20626
18241		Ivanova, T V	22285		Jinks, J L	21772
Ichikawa, M	22414	Ivanovskaja, O I	Janssen, P A J	16100	Jiran, E	22098
Ichinohe, M	21712	Ivasik, V M	Janssen, W A	19184	22672	
Ide, F P	21261	Iverson, L G K	Janzen, D H	14066	Jobbins, D M	14985
Igel, H	21426	Ives, N F	19492		20936	
Ignoffo, C M	14207	Ives, W G H	Janzen, G J	22548	Jobin, L J	19634
14895, 15770, 22992		23095	Jaques, R P	20363	Jobin, W R	16403
Igritan, A	22165	Ivey, M C	Jarjes, S J	19096	Jochim, M M	18217
Iida, S	14850	23395	Jarrett, E E E	18364	21383, 22635	
Iida, W	17305	Ivie, G W	22166		Jockusch, H	15885
Ikan, R	14208	19173	Jarrett, W F H	15391	Joel, D D	18293
20999		Ivy, E E	18364, 22166, 22756		Joffe, A Z	18003
Ikegami, H	17306	Iwakiri, B T	Jarvis, J A	22529	Johanns, J C	17999
21126		Iwamoto, S	Jaspars, E M J	20579	Johansen, C	21001
Ilczuk, Z	19614	Iwao, S	Jasper, D E	18264	Johansson, R	22286
Ilic, B K	23193	Iwasaki, K	Jatala, P	16604	John, M E	13915
Ilivicky, J	19633	Iwata, A	Jatanasen, S	15845	18637	
Ilnicki, R D	22577	Iwata, E	Jatkar, P R	21361	Johnsen, R E	16127
Imamatiev, A I	18448	Iwata, K	Jaweed, M M	16520	Johnson, A D	21478
Imamura, T	14065	18624, 22284	Jay, S C	16436	Johnson, A F	20364
17752		Iwata, T	Jayaraj, S	19030	Johnson, C	15712
Imamura, Y	22681	22001	19879, 19880		20210, 21610, 21760, 22287,	
Imaseki, H	16519	Iyer, P R K	Jayarman, A	17249	22288, 22289, 22290	
22812		Iyer, S S	Jayasinghe, J B	14547	Johnson, C A III.	23366
Imberski, R B	17838	Izard, C	Jean, J	21965	Johnson, C D	18537
Imori, T	17474	Izawa, H	Jeekel, A W	22296	Johnson, C G	19031
Ingram, J M	16206	Izraiksy, V P	Jeekel, C A W	14067	Johnson, C M	21054
16924		Jabbar Miah, M A	14075		Johnson, D E	15260
Inkson, R H E	18800	Jacklin, S W	Jefferey, L S	22578	15554	
Inman, D	20886	16305, 17136	Jeffers, T K	21323	Johnson, G	18831
Ino, Y	19927	Jackman, J B W	Jeffers, W deC	19938	Johnson, G V	15189
23119		Jackson, A O	Jeffery, K L	13960	Johnson, H	20491
Inoue, H	17131	Jackson, C E	Jeffs, R A	21076	Johnson, H N	14108
17143, 17384		Jackson, C R	Jegier, Z	17636	Johnson, H W	18004
Inoue, I	18259	Jackson, D I	Jehlich, H	15334	Johnson, J	21211
Inoue, T	16728	Jackson, H D	15335		Johnson, J C	18400
17262		Jackson, J E	Jenifer, F G	16608	20070	
Inoue, Y K	18260	Jackson, J O	Jenkins Jr, J M	15521	Johnson, J E	18197
22107		Jackson, L L	Jenkins, C F H	18626	Johnson, L B	18005
Inskeep, E K	21276	Jackson, W B	Jenkins, D C	17605	18852	
Inwang, E E	16402	Jackson, W D	Jenkins, J N	16266	Johnson, L Y	20129
Iobal, M Z	22989	Jacobs, D E	16267, 16315, 16326		Johnson, M G	23229
Iova, N A	17517	Jacobs, L	Jenkins, K J	13958	Johnson, M P	20464
Iperti, G	19029	Jacobs, R E	Jenkins, P T	18848	Johnson, N E	23195
22881		Jacobson, D R	Jenkins, W R	15265	Johnson, P T	14899
Irvin, A D	14614	Jacobson, K B	Jenkinson, D	21362	Johnson, R	16623
21358		18625	Jenness, R	21486	21152	
Irving, G W	17727	Jacobson, L A	Jennett, N E	14520	Johnson, R C	17483
19930, 21359		Jacobson, M	Jennings, A R	15327	Johnson, R E	15298
Irving, N S	22413	14148, 16999, 17083	21369		Johnson, R F	16192
Irving, R M	21783	Jacoby, N M	Jennings, D T	22415	Johnson, R H	19185
Irzykiewicz, H	14934	Jacoll, G G	22993		Johnson, R J	19164
Isaac, I	16639	23208	Jennings, F W	15391	Johnson, R W	22099
Isaac, P K	22228	Jacotot, H	16882, 22756		Johnson, W H	21459
Isaacson, P A	22800	20718	Jennings, J	17164	Johnston, A	14497
Isei, N	17132	Jacques, R P	Jennings, W L	18265	Johnston, F A	19330
Isey, T	19992	Jacquet, J	22671		Johnston, H	21556
Ishac, M M	20818	Jacquot, M Y	Jensen, A H	20747	Johnston, H R	13811
Ishay, J	14208	Jadin, J M	Jensen, D D	15089	Johnston, H W	18006
20999		Jadot, R	16696, 20536, 20797		Johnston, J A	14154
Ishida, K	16803	Jaeckel, S H	Jensen, H	22882	Johnston, L A Y	20021
Ishihara, T	18622	Jaffe, H	Jensen, H L	15543	Johnstone, D R	20934
22283		Jaffe, J J	Jensen, H P	15572	Johnstone, I L	16349
Ishii, S	14896	Jaffer, A A	Jensen, L D	18394	Jolie, M A	17139

# AUTHOR INDEX

Jolivet, P

Jolivet, P	15714	Jurberg, J	17853	15886, 18850	Keeler, R F	22097
20211, 20212		Juriloff, D	14298	Kao, V P	Keeling, B L	18004
Jolly, D W	20875	Jurmanova, K	23314	Kaper, J M	Keen, N T	15888
Jolly, L	17140	Jurtshuk, P	14776	20537	18008, 19314	
Joly, P	19627	Jussila, R	21611	Kaplan, M	Keenum, W D	22691
19635, 22410		21689, 21986		Kaplan, N O	Kefell, V	22825
Joly, R	19420	Juszkiewicz, T	13961	Kaplan, W	Kegler, H	21908
Jonard, G	19826	Kaaden, O R	22674	Kaplanis, J N	Keil, H L	14901
Jones-Davies, W J	20721	Kaaden, O-R	23331	14922	15186, 16122	
Jones, B	22219	Kabachnik, M I	19320	Kapoor, J N	Kelrans, J E	17844
Jones, B L	21869	21077		19830, 19831, 19832, 19833	19421	
Jones, C M	15774	Kabana, R R	15664	Kapoor, R P D	Keith, A D	20464
Jones, E L	19032	Kabarity, A	16404	Kapoor, V C	Keith, J O	13993
19033		Kabelik, V	22100	21613	Kellen, W R	13776
Jones, E W	22673	Kable, P F	17434	Kapp, P	Keller, E	19138
22675, 22746		17435, 18849, 21870		Kappus, K D	Keller, J C	22434
Jones, F G W	18140	Kachroo, J L	21912	Karapetyan, D K	Kelley, D C	13957
19105, 19881		Kadhim, J K	16026	Karbe, E	21439	
Jones, H A	16943	Kado, C I	21871	Kare, M R	Kelley, H E	21293
Jones, H C	18449	Kado, M	14484	Karlinsky, A	Kellogg, F E	16504
Jones, J C	18716	Kadoun, A M	14633	Karlson, P	Kelly, A F	17791
21687, 22347		Kaeser, H E	17653	Karnavar, G K	Kelly, W A	17626
Jones, J P	20946	Kafatos, F C	16405	Karpas, A	Kelman, A	15119
21956, 23433		Kafer, E	21546	Karpel, M A	15630	
Jones, K M	21283	Kaftanova, A S	18767	Karppinen, E	Kelsey, J M	17845
Jones, L	22579	Kagan, F	16714	Karsten, K S	19640	
Jones, L G	15123	Kagan, I G	21055	Karunaratne, P B	Kelts, L J	21855
Jones, L M	21335	Kagan, Y S	21507	Kaschef, A H	Kemp, P	14180
Jones, L P	23325	Kagawa, A	21533	Kasembe, J N R	Kemp, W G	16611
Jones, L S	21131	Kagen, I G	21386	Kasembre, J N R	23132	
Jones, M B	14537	Kahl, E	22186	Kassanis, B	Kempe, C H	15415
Jones, P H	18189	Kahn, R P	15175	20517	Kempen, H	21215
18190, 21262		15189		Kasting, R	21221	
Jones, R H	15775	Kahrs, R F	16796	Kaston, B J	Kemper, A	20601
20807		Kaijadoo, I A	19636	Kastritsis, C D	20609, 22005	
Jones, R J	21784	Kain, R M	23230	22885	Kempf, W W	18516
Jones, R M	20812	Kaiser, M N	14828	Kasza, L	Kenaga, C B	17987
Jones, R P	18510	17028, 17733, 19415		Kaszab, Z	Kendall, R O	20324
Jones, S L	16712	Kaiser, W	21785	14069, 17033	Kendler, J	21266
19886, 23428		21786		Kaszab, Z von	Kendrick Jr, J B	15138
Jones, T H	22416	Kaiser, W J	15091	Kaszubiak, H	Kendrick, J B	18463
Jones, W G M	18499	19229, 21886		Katan, J	Kendrick, J W	14526
Jones, W L	16626	Kaisila, J	21690	21920	22103	
Jong, C	14230	Kajiyama, M R	20566	Kater, S B	Kennedy, B W	15950
Jong, D J de	23024	Kale, P G	14295	Kathein, R A	18951, 20511	
Jonkers, A H	14302	Kalkandelen, A	19034	Katiyar, J C	Kennedy, J S	14216
14317, 16503		Kallela, K	21534	Katiyar, K P	Kennedy, P C	22849
Joos, R W	19973	Kallinis, T L	18733	Kato, K	Kennett, C E	14070
Jooste, J v d W	20633	Kalmar, E	21363	Kato, M	16984	
Jooste, J W	21220	Kalmer, e	14525	Kato, Z	Kenney, D S	21774
Jordan, A M	17867	Kalnus, K	19265	Katsuya, K	Kennington, G S	19670
Jordan, F T W	18266	Kaloostian, G H	13812	23131	Kenny, G E	19946
23301		14212, 19035, 21131		Katz, M	Kenny, K	16798
Jordan, J W	15664	Kalou, W	20882	Katz, S E	Kenny, K V	18269
Jordan, L S	15279	Kalousova, V	20764	23442	Kenyon, A J	19162
23106		23319		Kauffman, H E	21486	
Jordan, R M	15330	Kalpage, K S	14035	16610	Kenzy, S G	15393
Jordan, W C	13940	14164		Kauffmann, M	15420, 15479, 20731	
Jorge, J P N	19806	Kalra, A N	13920	Kaufman, D D	18790	
Jorgensen, C D	13919	21978		15567	Keplinger, J A	17891
Jorgensen, N A	17550	Kalra, R L	19637	Kaufmann, A F	Kerkut, G A	17846
Joseph, C R	16505	19638		Kaufmann, M J	Kernbach, K	22292
Josephson, K L	17911	Kamakahi, D	14890	Kauri, H	22418	
Joshi, L	16607	Kamal, M	21872	Kavadia, V	Kernkamp, M F	15160
Joshi, S	21515	Kamath, M K	17023	Kavanagh, J A	Kerr, A	15095
Joubert, P C	20365	Kamei, T	16665	Kavenagh, J F	Kerr, E D	18009
Jourdheuil, P	22519	21126		Kawahara, F K	Kerr, H D	22581
Jowett, D	18957	Kamel, M	19269	Kawai, K	Kerr, J F R	19422
Joy, S J	14091	Kammerer, F J	19940	Kawai, M	Kerr, R W	14163
16339		Kamp, H	17842	Kawakami, M	Kerr, S H	13813
Joyce, G	16773	Kampe, W	20634	Kawakubo, A	20369	
Joyner, L P	17873	Kamps, L	15550	Kawamoto, S O	Kerr, T W	13785
19216, 21477		Kamran, M A	17032	Kawamura, H	Kerrick, G J	22887
Juberthie-Jupeau, L	17841	Kanamitsu, K	18627	20737, 22724	Kersaint, G	23097
Judd, W W A	20428	Kanareykina, S K	22042	Kawar, N S	Kershaw, W E	16986
Judenko, E	16737	Kanatack, B H	20022	Kawasaki, M	Kersting, E J	14765
21688		Kanavel, R F	19882	Kawasaki, R	Kerur, L	23242
Judge, F D	15243	Kanda, T	14269	Kawase, I	Kesmiris, D	22293
23196		21591		Kawase, S	Kessler, K J	15889
Judson, C L	14211	Kane, N R	17822	Kay, M	Kesteren, Van H A	14415
15686, 17141, 22417		Kaneko, J J	15299	21251	Keswanl, C L	15890
Juffs, H S	21263	Kaneko, Y	20930	Kay, R N B	Keup, L E	18402
21264		Kangas, E	14213	Kayashima, I	Kevan, D K	15715
Juhasz, M	15323	21691, 22530, 22883		Kayoji, T	18507, 18538, 20153	
22721		Kannan, M M	23385	Kazab, Z	Kevan, D K McE	19423
Juhasz, S	18191	Kannan, S	19922	Kazakova, K	20308	
Jungerman, P F	22741	Kanoh, S	19974	Ke Riche, P D	Keyl, A C	19256
Jungherr, E L	15332	Kansouh, A S H	14634	Kearns, C W	Keyser, E G	21302
15333		Kant, U	19883	Keaster, A J	Khadri, O S	21345
Juniper, B E	20993	Kantargleva, E	13795	16280	Khalaf, k T	20214
Juracka, B	22672	Kantzes, G	18734	Kedar, N	Khalaf, K T	19641
Jurado, R	18374	Kantzes, J G	15092	21920	Khalifa, K	16026



# AUTHOR INDEX

Kottaridis, S D

Khalil, A A	20503	Kingan, S L	16406	Kliwer, W M	21805	Koburger, J A	16894
Khan, A A	13814	19646		21930		Kobylnyk, R W	17145
15851, 20114		Kingsland, G C	17695	Kling, J M	15341	Kocan, R M	17525
Khan, A H	18700	Kingsolver, C H	15899	Klingauf, F	18630	Koch, S D	21559
Khan, M A	16799	18022		Klingham, D L	22581	Kochan, W J	16594
21460		Kingsolver, J M	14071	Klingler, B B	22989	17996, 18839, 21862	
Khan, M I	20821	Kinloch, B B Jr.	18010	Klingman, G C	21133	Kochman, J	16615
Khan, M S	20518	Kinman, M L	15199	Klinkowski, M	21134	Koci, J	23314
Khan, N A	18318	Kinne, R	19188	Klir, O	16560	Kodama, K	22107
Khan, N R	21614	Kinnear, J F	21692	Klisiewicz, J M	18852	Kodgson, W A	15631
Khan, R A	17519	Kinoshita, A	21769	Klisiewicz, J M	15100	Koehler, C S	17193
Khan, Z H	16500	Kinoshita, F K	20870	15892		Koehler, W	22996
16501		Kinsella, J M	14218	Kljajic, R	16123	Koeman, J H	19248
Khanina, L N	21557	Kinsey, M G	16307	Kloke, A	19122	Koen, H	22788
Khanna, P N	20723	19666		Kloos, G	20725	Koenig, K	21787
Khanna, R C	19863	Kintner, L D	14510	Klopfer, U	14525	Koenig, P B	18679
23089		14548, 15464, 20752		Klos, E J	18853	Koenig, R	15101
Khanum, Z	22167	Kinzelbach, R	20366	18854, 18983, 19036		18856	
Khare, B P	13815	Kinzer, H G	15980	Klostermeyer, E C	16407	Koenigs, J W	18450
Khare, G P	22104	Kiraly, Z	18048	Klostermeyer, L E	19648	Koerber, T W	18101
Khare, M N	16612	21876		Klots, A B	19427	21188	
18444		Kirchberg, E	22622	19779		Kofranek, A M	21789
Khatoon, N	14217	Kircher, H W	21003	Klotz, L J	21080	Koger, L M	18272
Kheissin, E M	20215	Kirchmann, R J	20714	Kludy, D H	15124	Kohler, E M	18273
Khera, S	17456	Kiritani, K	19647	Klug, M J	19977	Kohler, G	14073
Khistovsky, E D	15776	21693		Kluge, J P	17546	Kohler, G O	21274
Khosla, R K	19863	Kirk, J K	17520	17547, 17548, 21394, 21395,		Kohler, J J	16959
23089		17521, 17522, 17637, 17638,		21396, 22696, 22697, 22698		Kohler, V H	18857
Kiauta, B	20465	17639, 17640, 17641, 17642,		Klumpar, J	19037	Kohlhage, H	14527
Kibata, H	17143	17643, 17644, 17728, 18270,		Klun, J A	13816	19974	
Kidd, A R M	14512	18396, 18397, 18398, 18399,		Klyachko, N L	20900	Kohls, G M	14828
Kiely, T B	21874	19145, 19146, 19247, 21268,		Klyuchko, Z F	20367	17028, 19415	
Kiesling, R L	15096	21269, 21270, 21271, 21272,		21616		Koide, F	22724
Kihata, H	17384	21365, 21461, 21498, 21499,		Knaak, J B	16193	Kojima, M	18102
Kiho, Y	17308	21500, 21501, 21502, 21503,		Knake, E L	18165	Kojo, S	17262
17347		21504, 21579, 21580, 21581		Knapka, J J	18271	Kokernot, R H	22248
Kiktenko, V S	19976	Kirk, L D	16527	Knapp, F W	13834	Kokles, R	21366
22105		Kirk, R W	20774	14318, 16802, 18373, 20641,		21405, 21448, 22676, 22683,	
Kikuzawa, K	22621	Kirk, T K	15630	22768		22739, 22745, 22748, 23303	
Kilgore, W W	14930	Kirk, V M	18100	Knapp, S E	14536	Kolbe, W	16309
20084		Kirkbride, C A	15396	Knecht, C D	14500	Kolk, H	17924
Kilbam, L	19185	Kirkham, D S	19828	Knee, W J	16408	Komersova, I	18454
Kilian, J G	15395	Kirkland, R C	18539	Knerer, G	14219	Kommedahl, T	15854
Kilpatrick, R A	15097	Kirkpatrick, H C	15099	Kniazett, A J	17564	19107, 20506	
15098		Kirkpatrick, R J	16800	22704		Konar, S K	23250
Kim, K C	21615	Kirkpatrick, R L	13986	Knierim, J A	18735	23411	
Kim, S H	15891	Kirkwood, R C	16208	19038		Kondo, Y	22515
18888		Kiselev, L A	21557	Knight, C A	20549	Kondos, A C	15397
Kim, W K	22215	Kiselev, N A	18767	21871		Konecny, V	19279
22216		Kishaba, A N	15760	Knight, C B	18631	Konev, Yu E	15666
Kimball, J H	13876	17847, 22989		Knight, F B	14228	Kongsvik, J R	18011
Kimball, J R	21496	Kisbi, K	17309	17002		Konigsmann, E	14074
21505		Kishimoto, R	17385	Knight, H H	13732	Konishi, S	20726
Kimberlin, R H	21364	Kishimoto, T	16801	Knight, K L	14976	Konishi, T	21265
23302		Kishimoto, Y	20756	20290		Kono, M	17146
Kimble, K A	15198	Kislev, N	16614	Knight, W J	13733	Kono, T	20368
Kimerle, R A	16306	Kispatic, J	17310	19398		Konrad, J G	16964
Kimigafukuro, T	17305	Kistner, D H	19425	Knights, B A	16513	Konsler, T R	16592
Kimmins, D E	15716	19426		Knipling, E F	15286	Kooistra, E	21879
Kimmins, W C	16613	Kitagawa, O	20399	15777, 21617, 23396		Koontz, R F	18012
21875, 23133		Kitaguchi, G E	15685	Knoke, J K	17767	Koopman, H	14389
Kimoto, S	19642	Kitamura, Y	18365	Knopp, J A	17137	18858	
19643, 19644		Kitaoka, S	15795	Knorr, L C	14442	Kopecky, K E	17546
Kimura, K	19647	Kitayama, H	18365	Knorre, von D	19649	17547, 17548, 21393, 21394,	
21693		Kitazawa, T	14269	Knosel, D	18855	21395, 21396, 22677, 22696,	
Kimura, M	21267	21591		Knott, D R	17311	22697, 22698	
Kimura, S	20724	Kitchell, R L	15306	Knowles, C J	16209	Kopelman, M	19834
21695		Kiyohisa, Y	16728	Knowles, C O	17082	Kopljär, M	20759
Kimura, T	21144	Kiyota, H	17523	19545		Koppa, P	17753
Kinard, W S	14148	Kjeldgaard, N O	23439	Knowles, R P	17340	Koreeda, M	20402
Kincaid, R R	18851	Klagenfurt, Austria	22862	Knowlton, C B	20216	Korell, A	19428
19086		Klarman, W L	15876	Knudsen, P	21004	Korenberg, E I	19650
Kinch, D A	23330	21858		21694		Korge, H	22874
Kindler, S D	18099	Klassen, W	13821	Knuhtsen, H K	21878	Kormilev, N A	19429
22995		16386, 20923, 22973		Knulle, W	22247	22888	
Kindler, S H	20817	Klaus, G	22675	Knusli, E	16247	Korn, G	22678
King, A D	17680	Kleckner, A L	22733	16958, 21558		Kornegay, E T	21367
King, C D	22106	Kleckner, M D	14501	Knutson, K W	15111	Korobitsin, V G	21618
King, E W	17764	Kleczkowski, A	21877	Knutson, L V	21005	Korolev, V G	19430
18629		Klein, A K	15571	Ko, J H	20391	Koroleva, V G	20098
King, F D	14364	18379		Ko, W H	16115	Korte, F	15778
King, J	15205	Klein, F	16966	16210, 20504		Korte, F W A G K	22560
King, J E	18434	Klein, J M	14072	Kobachidze, D N	23197	Koshihara, T	17147
King, K W	16335	Klein, M	16614	Kobayashi, K	15385	Koshimizu, K	21535
17191		Kleinschmidt, W J	15617	17524		Kosikowski, F V	15575
King, N B	14541	Klement, V	16040	Kobayashi, M	17144	Kosova, A A	17754
King, P E	19424	Klement, Z	16647	21081, 21695		Koss, R W	20217
19645		Klessner, P J	20539	Kobayashi, S	22765	Kosuge, T	17946
King, R L	21029	21132		Kobb, J	19036	Kotheimer, J B	15102
King, T A	20500	Klewitz, R	21117	Kobes, L	16308	Koths, M E	15301
King, T H	15025	Kliener, I O	22675	Koblynk, R W	14902	Kottaridis, S D	15358
17966, 20610		Kliwer, I O	22673	Kobune, F	14549	17526	

## Koula, V

862



# AUTHOR INDEX

Lohmander, H

20042		Leibovitz, L	17534	Lewis, L C	17882	Linzon, S N	16925
Laws, L	19980	20730, 21371		Lewis, L F	14971	21884, 21885	
Lawson, D E	14017	Leiderman, L	17461	19407		Llons, J-c	19438
Lawson, F R	15764	17462, 18166, 19931, 19932,		Lewis, P E	21276	Lipa, J J	16421
Lawson, J E	17036	19981, 20059, 20635, 22834,		Lewis, S E	21519	16523, 16808, 17743	
Lawson, R H	18862	23377		Lewis, T	18520	Lipes, J E	13923
Layne, R E C	16624	Leigh, T F	17378	Lewis, V J	16626	Lipinska-skawinska, B	13823
19835, 23137		21174		Lewis, W J	16420	Lipke, W G	17314
Layton, J M	15436	Leininger, H V	20069	17156, 17855, 18141		Lipkow, E	23002
22129		Leisy, R H	17349	Lewis, W M	14003	Lippincott, B B	18023
Le Layec, C	21324	Lekander, B	20378	23251		Lippincott, J A	18023
Le Corroller, Y	20224	20379		Ley, H L	21473	21845	
Le. Layec, C	21338	Leland, S E	15400	22152		Lippold, P C	16422
Lea, A	17037	18275		Lhoste, J	14906	17632	
Leach, C M	15633	LeMay, J C	13970	23005		Lisk, D	18403
Leaf, A L	18741	Lembright, H	16566	Li, C Y	21189	Lisk, D J	15564
Leaf, E L	16724	Lembright, H W	19885	Li, P H	21536	15656	
Leal, J A	15896	Lemin, A J	14472	Liang, H L	21865	Liska, B J	15568
16212, 16521, 22504		15619, 16417		Libby, J L	14907	Lisker, N	18003
Lear, Bert	15260	Lemonde, A	16360	18105		Lister, R M	15901
Lease, J G	17530	Lempke, B J	14079	Librini, F	21917	Lith, J P van	22299
17531		14080, 20226		Lichtenfels, J R	23367	Litinskaya, T K	20899
Leasure, J K	16522	Lennette, E H	20780	Lichtenstein, E P	19321	Little Jr, R C	16317
22814		Lennon, R E	16200	Lichy, R	16313	Little, C O	17581
Leatbem, W D	14530	Lent, H	17853	Lie, J L	20876	21242	
Leather, R I	15106	Leonard, D E	17154	Lieb, D	13947	Little, E C S	21225
Leatherdale, D	18540	17155, 21620		Lieberman, F V	21003	21226	
20612		Leonard, M D	20227	Lieberman, M	20893	Little, T M	19127
Leathers, C R	13898	Leonard, O A	15667	Liebermann, H	15323	21147, 23151	
Leaver, D D	17658	Leone, I	15522	21366, 21372, 21373, 21374,		Littlefield, L J	15902
17659		Leone, I A	15538	21375, 21376, 22676, 22683,		17941	
Lebeau, J B	20544	Leong, G F	14540	22684, 22684, 22685, 22686,		Littlejohn, A I	14532
Lebeda, K	22186	21275		22721		Littler, C A	16961
Lebedev, V A	19039	Leong, J K L	16418	Liebermann, Ht	21372	Litton, C C	17997
Leben, C	15107	Leoni, V	20890	Liebermann, J	23001	Littrell, R H	17315
15928, 15939, 16625, 18017,		Leopold, R A	22425	Lieftinck, M A	20963		
23138		Lepidi, A A	22553	Lievremont, M	22459	Litvak, S	16423
Lebourier, G	19836	Leppik, E E	18863	Light, W I St. G	18637	Litvinov, A N	19983
Lecadet, M M	15780	Lerner, R A	17535	Liljedahl, L A	16902	Litz, R E	16613
15781, 17852		Leroi, B	16419	Lillie, M G	20749	21875	
Lechenault, M	23307	LeRoux, E J	18086	Lillis, W G	13949	Liu, S C Y	15110
Leciant, F	16312	Lert, P J	21789	Lilly, V G	15615	Livingston, C H	15111
19654		Leski, R	16708	15896, 16212		Livinson, H Z	22372
Leciant, L	20225	Lesley, S M	21824	Lily, V G	16521	Livne, A	15112
Leclercq, M	19432	Leslie, E E	20784	Lim, F	17696	15625	
Lederman, M	17704	Lesperance, A L	21315	Lim, S M	18020	Livshitz, I S	17757
Ledger, M	15058	Lestan, P	20840	Limasset, P	17536	Lizaso, N M	22891
Lee, C M	20044	Leston, D	18541	Limberk, J	19858	Ljesevic, Z	17540
Lee, C-c	20043	18542		23342		Ljubic, I	17491
Lee, D C	14905	Leuck, D B	13921	Limbourg, P	22016	Ljungberg, G	17924
Lee, D J	20286	13922, 16904, 17390, 17645,		Lin, C S	14081	Llanos, B	22892
Lee, D L	13983	18104, 18400, 20852, 23403		15782		Lloyd, E P	17856
Lee, D S	18652	Lev, L S	17264	Lin, M H	21865	Lloyd, J	21192
Lee, F C	13736	Levanidova, I M	21621	Linam, J H	17045	Lloyd, J E	13979
Lee, G G	15449	Levasseur, L	19435	19916		22300, 22301	
15451		19436, 20228, 20229, 21622		Lincicome, D R	20044	Lloyd, M K	15473
Lee, G L	16416	Leventhal, E A	15853	Lincoln, A C	16709	Lly, M	16557
Lee, J Y	18652	Levi, H W	17038	Lincoln, R E	16966	Lo, T	21965
Lee, K C	14222	18505		Lindahl, I L	20599	Loan, R W	21377
Lee, R F	22422	Levi, M P	18018	Lindauer, M	14917	22712	
Lee, S G	18456	20545		Lindberg, A A	19969	Lobanov, A M	17758
Lee, V H	15486	Levieux, J	20380	19982		Lobato dos Santos, C	17462
Leech, H B	19655	Levin, A A	14480	Lindberg, G D	15897	19931, 19981	
Leelamma, S	19652	16732		Linder, D	15687	Lobato, C A L dos	20635
Leeling, N C	18482	Levin, S	22682	Linder, J	16012	Lobl, I	14082
Leemann, P	16905	22735		Linder, R C	15099	22893	
Lefebvre, V	14077	Levine, N D	18353	Linderman, R G	14391	Lobl, K	15431
19433, 19656		20297		15898, 18021, 20916		Lock, W	21089
Lefevre, J-c	19434	Levine, P P	15363	Lindgren, B	21442	Lockard, R G	16524
Lefkovich, L P	20377	15365		Lindley, E P	14531	Lockhart, C L	18868
Leggett, G E	21105	Levine, R G	16628	18276		19283, 19284	
Legner, E F	13928	Levine, S	15401	Lindner, K E	23309	Lockwood, A P M	16873
20947		Levita, B	17895	Lindner, R L	15244	Lockwood, J L	15900
Legowski, T J	13917	Lewandowska, I	18367	Lindquist, C	18723	16210, 16231, 17980, 18955,	
Legrain, A	13737	Lewellen, R T	21883	Lindquist, D A	13772	20504	
14078		Lewis, A L	18265	14792, 16253, 21198, 23428		Lodge, J R	17537
Leh, H O	21136	22671		Lindsey, D	15634	Lodhi, A F	17927
Lehman, G C	17532	Lewis, D J	17039	Lindstrom, F T	19319	Loebenstein, G	15113
Lehman, S K	22585	17854		Line, R F	15899	16581	
Lehman, W F	23139	Lewis, E O	19875	18022, 18867		Loeering, W Q	18024
Lehmann, R H	23308	Lewis, F H	18738	Linero M, M Q De	14908	Loening, U E	20477
Lehmann, R P	17546	18864		Linero, M Q de	17756	Loew, F M	16878
17547, 17548, 21394, 21395,		Lewis, G	19984	Lingappa, Y	15900	Lofgren, C S	14321
21396, 22696, 22697, 22698		Lewis, G B	21331	Lingard, D R	22110	14322, 14323, 15796, 15847,	
Lehmden-Maslin, A A V	21322	Lewis, G D	15108	Lingren, P D	19886	16434, 18709, 19657, 23021	
Lehner, N D M	19986	15109, 18739, 18865, 18866		Link, J D	18379	Loftsgaard, G	21506
Lehnert, J P	16877	Lewis, J	16213	Linley, J R	19437	Lofty, J R	21070
Lehnert, T	17881	Lewis, J A	18019	Linn, M R	16622	Logan, D M	16333
Lehoczy, J	19282	21814, 21913		Linscott, D L	18167	Logomarsino, J V	18391
Lehureau, J	14471	Lewis, J C	19256	Linsey, N	15113	Logvinenko, V N	20231
Leib, E	22847	Lewis, J M	18368	Linsley, E G	14827	Lohman, T G	21239
Leibholtz, J	17533	Lewis, L A	20230	Linton, A H	14520	Lohmander, H	19413

# AUTHOR INDEX

Lohmann, M

Lohmann, M	14909	Lubega, M C	22402	Lysek, H	22769	Maeda, K	17939
22423		Luca, V de	23003	Lysenko, O	14911	Maercks, H	20603
Loken, K I	18312	Luca, Y de	22531	Lyskanowska, K	16550	Magaudda, P L	21023
Lokolo, A	15536	Lucas, A	19187	Maag, R Dr Ag	16905	Magbanna, J T	22522
Loksa, I	17005	22065, 22687		Maaten, M J Van Der	22688	Magee, W E	15401
Lomax, J L	20381	Lucas, J J	19139	Mac Bain, A G	18494	Maggenti, A R	15261
Lomba, F	21277	Lucas, J M S	15402	Mac Rae, I C	14619	Magnoler, A	17159
Lombard, C	21378	16809		Macadam, I	16810	Mahboob-E-Illah, S	21887
21379, 21380		Lucchesi, J C	18679	20736		Maheshwari, J K	22587
Lombardo, P	16953	19777, 21040		Macaulay, E D M	21060	Maheshwari, R	14393
London, W T	14761	Luchsinger, D W	14533	MacCarthy, H R	14454	15907	
Long, G L	20653	Lucke, E	17436	19915		Mahlau, E A	15350
Long, M	22219	Luckenbaugh, R W	16011	Macchioni, G	22761	Mahmood, M A	18318
Long, P L	20731	Luckey, T D	21700	MacConnell, W P	23233	Mahoney, D F	15517
22766		Luckmann, W H	13771	MacCreary, D	18543	19985	
Long, S H	22408	13831		MacDiarmid, H	16965	Mahunka, S	17003
Longhurst, W M	14537	Ludemann, D	19147	MacDonald, D	20506	19444, 22896	
Longworth, J F	14889	Luderstaedt, J	23429	Macdonald, W W	15786	Mai, W F	15082
17285, 20382		Ludwig, D	19660	22354		15259, 17424, 17434, 17435,	
Loomis, E C	20948	Ludwig, G	16124	Mace, F E	16894	23218	
21459, 21462, 22754, 23355		Ludwig, H W	16426	Mace, M E	15117	Maibach, H	20491
Loomis, L	16028	Ludwig, P D	18707	16629		Maibach, H I	13814
Loomis, R B	19513	Luecke, R W	20392	Maceljski, M	22487	15851	
19532		20782		Macfarlane, W V	19188	Maier-Bode, H	20061
Loos, J L	23390	Luedke, A J	18217	MacGarvie, Q D	18874	Maier-bode, V H	18875
Loosmore, R M	19984	20807, 21383, 22656		MacGillivray, M E	21624	Maier, C R	18028
21381		Luepschen, N S	15151	Machala, O	16041	Maier, J T	23140
Lopez F., L C	15525	18872		20789		Mailey, E A	16214
Lopez-Abella, D	18142	Luethi, C	18490	Machida, S	20737	Maillet, P L	22505
Lopez-George, J	22168	Luff, M L	19440	Machlis, L	17265	Main, B Y	22701
Lopez-Saez, J F	22568	21623		Macias, W	18132	Main, C E	17316
Lopez, E	14179	Luginbuhl, R E	15332	Maciejewska-Potapczy	14417	18029	
17823		15333, 15339, 15388, 15680,		Maciejowska, Z	16630	Maine, E C	15119
Lopez, F	14842	17526, 18224		Macinnes, J W	19780	Mainland, C M	21790
Lopez, G G	22073	Lui, A	14457	Macion, E A	16710	Maisel, J	15415
Lopez, P L	16027	20822, 20841		Macior, L W	23004	Maitani, T	17539
Lopiekas, D V	16729	Luig, N H	15911	Mack, G L	20122	Maitland, P S	14084
Lopushanski, S M	20992	Luke, H H	15114	23188		Maitlen, J C	14240
Lopushinsky, T	23310	15115, 15904, 16576, 16627,		Mackauer, M	14830	Majer, J	18454
Lorbeer, J W	15094	18057, 18147		19442, 22303		Majumdar, S K	20515
16546, 16590		Lukens, R J	15116	MacKay, D C	19276	23381	
Lord, F T	13824	15905, 16572, 18026		MacKay, M R	17857	Majumder, S K	16379
19040		Lukert, P D	17538	Mackensen, O	20966	Makarova, L A	17810
Lord, K A	21537	Lukes, G E	22559	Mackenthun, K M	18402	Maki, L R	19206
Lorenz, P R	18900	Lukezic, F L	15037	Mackenzie, A	21384	Maki, W A	15679
Lorio, P L	14443	16628, 18946, 19229, 21886		MacKenzie, D	16201	Makita, N	21267
Lorman, A F	16960	Lukoschus, F S	19441	17633		Makowski, M A	19445
Loschiavo, S R	14910	20232		MacKenzie, D R	15906	Maksimova, Yu P	21979
20383		Lumb, R H	17158	16631, 18027		Makusi, R A	21197
Lott, T B	18869	Lumsden, R D	18873	Mackenzie, J W	22586	Maibrunot, P	18876
18870		Lumsden, W H R	15784	Mackerras, M J	19443	Malca, I	15120
Lotto, G De	19439	Lund, A E	15785	22304		22219	
Louch, R B	22076	Lund, E	20723	Mackey, D R	16811	Maldaque, M	19446
Loughheed, G J	21895	Lund, S	16673	16812		Malicky, H	19447
Loughheedi, G J	18035	Lundberg, S	20233	MacKintosh, D O	14548	19448	
Loughton, B G	16424	22302, 22894, 22895		15464		Maik, R A	18106
17157		Lundblad, O von	16427	MacLaren, J P	13877	Malkin, K L	20738
Louie, R Jr.	17391	Lundgren, D L	23311	13878, 17912		Mallach, N	22032
Louloudes, S J	14923	Lundin, R E	21520	MacLean, J M	23297	Mallett, S L	15090
Loux, H M	17463	Lundy, F	22169	MacLennan, K J R	16506	Mallis, A	14225
Love, J N	21382	Lunt, O R	14011	MacLeod, J	15087	Malm, N R	18740
Lovekin, L G	20732	Lupasco, Gh	22767	15215		Maloney, M A	21336
Loveless, M H	17660	Luquet, G	14223	MacLeod, R D	18726	Maloy, O C	21137
Lovely, W G	17831	Luscher, M	20424	MacMillan, J	18485	Malvesta, R J	17475
22597		Lusk, G J	16320	21561		Malviya, H C	14604
Lovitt, A E	17883	21011		MacNab, A A	18868	Mamaye, B M	21625
Lovrekovich, H	14392	Lussier, G	20733	MacNamara, F N	14104	Mandal, A	23381
15903, 18871		Luthman, J	20654	Macnay, C G	20155	Mandeles, S	18457
Lovrekovich, L	14392	Lutsky, I I	17558	MacPhee, A W	14912	Mandi, K	20234
15903, 18871		Luttrell, E S	15063	MacQueen, J	19422	Manglitz, G R	13775
Low, D G	15423	Lutwick, L E	14497	MacQuillan, M J	14444	16355, 22995	
18244, 19143, 19195, 22081		Lutz-Ostertag, Y	22424	MacSwan, I C	15071	Mangum, C L	14085
Low, J B	16989	Lutz, A	19853	17973, 18813		Mani, E	19042
Lowe, A D	19658	Luvisi, D A	15526	Macy, R M	17906	Mani, M S	20546
19659		Lyda, S D	13901	Madden, D L	18277	Manion, P D	16632
Lowe, C H	16425	Lydin, L V	13803	Madden, J L	18506	Manjunath, T M	21991
Lowe, H J B	15783	Lykken, L	14762	Madden, P A	22689	Mann, D K	16813
Lowenthal, H	19887	18401, 20101		Maddrell, S H P	15821	Mann, J A	21433
Lower, H F	22850	Lynch, E E	20154	21007		Mann, J D	23106
Lowery, C E	14776	Lynch, G P	20734	Madejski, Z	13961	Mann, R M	15685
Lowery, R S	18400	20735		Madelin, M F	14224	Mann, W F	18107
Lownsberry, B F	21800	Lynch, J E	15403	Madhaven, K	16428	Manna, G K	19781
Lownsberry, B F	19106	Lynch, M J	20792	Madhosingh, C	22218	20468	
Lownsberry, J E	16566	Lynch, V P	14630	Madhukar, B V R	22484	Manners, C I	18278
Lowrey, R S	23403	Lynd, J Q	14005	Madin, S H	21454	Mannheims, B	14086
Loxam, J G	22111	Lynn, C D	21201	22751		Manning, A	14226
Loy, V A	14083	Lyons, E T	20823	Madriaga, C L	21388	17858	
20384		22768		Madsen, H	19041	Manning, P J	19986
Loytynleml, K	22178	Lyons, J	21215	Madsen, H F	17392	Manning, W J	17317
Lozano, E A	22112	Lyons, J M	21803	19888, 19889		17322, 18810, 18877, 18878,	
Lozano, J C	18025	Lyons, L A	20613	Maduwesi, J N C	15118	21538	
Lu, K C	21189	Lyons, T	21061	Madureira, F	19990	Manocha, M S	16633



# AUTHOR INDEX

McGuire, T C

Manolescu, N	21385	20000, 20614	Matsui, M	20131	McCombs, C L	15125
Mansfield, M E	15387	Martin, R L	23313	Matsumoto, B	McConnell, S	20741
18279, 18368		Martin, S J	19210	Matsumoto, H	McConnell, W C	14777
Mansingh, A	14227	Martin, W B	20740	Matsumoto, S	18744, 19123	
Manson, D C M	19449	Martin, W J	15014	Matsumoto, T T	McCormick, L L	20849
19450, 19451, 19452, 19661		15123, 15262, 17918, 18742		18458, 20901	McCormick, W H	17979
Mansur, C I	17723	Martin, Y G	20657	Matsumura, F	McCosker, P J	17542
Mansur, P S	21679	Martineau, R	23099	20659	McCowan, F H	19933
Mantel, N	21515	Martinez Fernandez, A	17606	Matsuno, K	McCoy, J R	17856
Manthei, C A	15315	Martinez-Palacios, A	14296	Matsuura, S	McCoy, O	21215
Mantle, P G	21138	Martinez, A P	13903	19736	McCoy, R E	16635
Mantovani, A	21386	15930, 18049		Mattern, P	McCracken, F I	18461
Manuel, M F	20824	Martinez, E S	22760	Matteson, J W	22220	
21387, 21388, 21474		Martinez, G	19875	15788	McCraday, J D	21390
Manzer, F E	18879	Martinez, M M	19229	Matthet, W	McCrae, A W R	18640
18880		21886		Matthews, D	McCraw, B M	14606
Maraj, S	15747	Martins, U R	22898	Matthews, L J	McCray, E M	20388
Maramorosch, K	15121	Martinson, C A	15909	Matthews, R E F	McCrea, C T	23387
16720, 18133, 20535		20547		Matthews, T R	McCright, D E	20742
Marburger, R G	17569	Marton, M	23056	Matthysse, J G	McCrone, J D	18641
March, B E	14763	23057		16093, 16340, 18403	McCrum, R C	15126
18280		Martouret, D	15780	Mattson, A M	15635	
Marchant, W H	18823	17852, 23005		15569	McCullough, N B	16794
Marchetti, M A	18016	Martovon, A	22235	Mattson, W J	18277	
Marcilese, N A	14534	Martynova, E F	15719	23198	McCully, K A	20130
Marco, A de	23079	Martynowicz, T	14595	Matuda, T	McCully, W G	19124
Marconcini, A	22761	20041		Matvievskij, A S	McCune, E L	15520
Marek, J	14087	Marumo, S	21571	Mauldin, J	21406	
22897		Marusic, Z	20712	Mauney, J R	McDaniel, A T	15127
Margolis, G	19185	Maruyama, K	18638	Maurer, C L	McDaniel, B	14091
Margulies, L	17907	Marvin, P	22792	Maurice, Y	19664, 21626	
Marhoul, Z	17501	Marzan, J	20712	Maw, M G	McDaniel, H A	20691
Marinkelle, C J	13879	Masaki, J	21711	Maxwell, C W	22066	
Marinkovic, D	20453	Masaki, S	19662	Maxwell, D	McDaniel, J W	21421
Marinkovic, M	19355	20156		Maxwell, D P	McDaniel, L S	15678
Marion, G M	18741	Masiga, W N	19989	18460, 20902	McDaniel, M C	18988
Mark, V	21562	Masner, L	23006	Maxwell, F G	McDiarmid, A	20750
Markakis, P	19834	Mason, G W	22588	16267, 16326	McDonald, D J	20469
Markarian, H	20928	Mason, H C	13924	Maxwell, J W	McDonald, H H	14996
Markaryan, A G	19258	16902		Maxwell, K E	McDonald, I	15659
Markin, G P	17859	Mason, L F	15233	Maxwell, P G	McDonald, I C	17162
Markkula, M	15787	Mason, L G	20386	May, D	McDonald, J L	20949
20385, 21888		Mason, M M	19189	May, M A	McDonald, J S	21391
Markovetz, A J	19977	Mason, W R M	16314	Mayer, A	McDonald, J W	21392
Markovic, P	17540	20236		Mayer, D P	McDonald, L E	15300
Marks, C F	15998	Masri, M S	21520	Mayer, H R	McDonald, L L	14165
17437, 20045		Massee, A M	18544	Mayer, K	McDonald, N R	16028
Marks, E P	22425	18639		Mayer, R J	McDonald, R A	14620
Marlatt, R B	15122	Massey, C L	13925	21008	McDonald, T J	19200
Marlowe, G A Jr.	23217	Massey, L M	16422	Mayer, V M	21356, 21357, 22127	
Marquet-Hauteville, L	20739	Masseyeff, R	18706	Mayhew, R L	McDonald, W C	14395
Marrou, J	21980	Mastan, B	21389	22782	McDonough, L M	17180
Marsboom, R	21484	Masuko, M	17682	Maynard, D N	McDonough, L R	17543
Marsden, K	16114	Mat:c, Z	14088	Maynard, E A	21476, 22694	
Marsh, G A	14264	Materu, M E A	14447	Mayor, F	McDougall, J S	16814
Marsh, H V	20891	19043, 20861		Mayor, O Y	McDougle, H C	17544
Marsh, P B	18108	Mateu, J	19454	Mayr, A	McDowell, L L	22221
Marsh, P M	19453	Mathad, S B	16429	Mayr, R	McDowell, T C	16926
Marshak, R R	15343	Matheny, W H	15124	Mazjiz, H	McDuffie, W C	16125
Marshall, A G	22770	Mathewson, J A	23010	Mazohkin-Porshnyakov	McElhattan, V	14133
Marshall, C	19230	Mathey, W J	15479	Mazrimas, J A	McEllistrem, M T	19725
Marshall, I D	17153	Mathias, P	14441	Mazumder, S C	McElean, B A	18287
Marshall, V L	15404	Mathieu, J M	16430	Mazucca, E	McEwen, F L	14960
22690		Mathis, W	14319	McAlpine, J F	16317, 23196	
Marston, R B	22241	16495		McArthur, L E	McFadden, M W	13825
Martens, E	22181	Mathre, D E	16634	McBain, J B	17861	
Martens, J W	13899	21156		20656	McFarland, G C	16990
14394, 19818, 21889		Mathur, B L	15910	McBeth, C A	McFarland, J W	16870
Marth, E H	20876	Mathur, L M L	14089	McBeth, C A Jr.	McFarlane, J E	16429
20877		21702, 21740		McCain, C S	17163	
Martin, C	19837	Mathur, M K	22017	McCall, S R	McFerran, J B	20743
Martin, C E	14535	Mathur, R B	19663	18952	McGarr, R L	13826
18207		Mathur, R L	15910	McCambridge, W F	McGeachin, R L	17697
Martin, C L	23312	17333, 22589		McCann, F V	McGee, D C	18031
Martin, D F	14880	Mathur, S B	21890	22426	McGhee, R B	21052
14884, 23186		Mathur, T N	17541	McCarter, S M	McGhehey, J H	15245
Martin, D J	19257	Mathys, G	23007	23143	21703	
Martin, F H	18281	23008		McCarthy, B	McGibbon, D B	19665
Martin, F W	23141	Matic, Z	14090	McCarthy, R D	McGibbon, W H	21323
Martin, G G	21294	Matis, J	23351	McCarty, R T	McGillivray, J J	16815
Martin, G M	17566	Matisheck, P H	15405	21521	McGlnnis, A J	14214
Martin, H	19987	Matkin, O A	22200	McCauley, E H	McGovern, T P	13773
20235		Matoff, K	16879	McClain, E	14312, 14915	
Martin, J A	21227	20655		17108	McGrath, H	15128
Martin, J C	16261	Matrone, G	20332	McClanahan, R J	McGregor, M D	23011
23418		20333		22532	McGuffin, W C	14831
Martin, J E	19988	Matskasi, I	16097	McClellan, M B	McGuire, J L	14229
Martin, L C	21306	Matson, R	17562	McClelland, W T	22427	
Martin, M D	21692	Matsubara, Y	20724	McClurkin, A W	McGuire, J M	14373
Martin, N E	15908	Matsuda, R	17040	McClymont, G L	McGulre, J U	13846
18030		Matsul, C	15056	McCollum, W H	20615	
Martin, R J	18282	16665		McComb, A J	McGuire, T C	15385

## McIlwain, P K

866



# AUTHOR INDEX

Musgrave, A J

Misdorp, W	20746	Monlux, W S	17546	Moromoto, T	19673	Mudich, A	16643
Mishima, M	18241	17547, 17548, 21394, 21395,		Morquer, R	15140	Mueller, A	17886
Mishnaevsky, M S	20009	21396, 22696, 22697, 22698		Morrill, A W	14975	Mueller, F P	22309
Mishra, G S	17607	Monnier-Cambon, J	15329	Morris, C D	22244	Mueller, H D	21734
18370, 18371		Monreal, G	22699	Morris, E V	13926	Mueller, K	23317
Mishra, M D	15159	Monro, H A U	22306	19890		Mueller, K E	15091
17320		Monro, J	15982	Morris, F R	21278	Mueller, W C	15101
Miskus, R P	15576	Monroe, R E	14922	Morris, G R	14925	Muenster, O A	18380
Misra, A P	15915	14923, 17170		Morris, L K	22596	Muesebeck, C F W	14236
Misra, B C	22528	Monson, J	19671	Morris, M G	15723	19459, 19460	
Misra, S S	20102	Monteoliva, M	22168	18547		Mugera, G M	20754
Missonnier, J	19689	Montgomery, G G	13880	Morris, R F	16283	20755	
Mital, V P	21706	Montgomery, R D	21336	Morrison, F O	16382	Muhrer, M E	21524
21982		Mook, J H	17761	Morrison, L S	16604	Muir, B	21194
Mitchell, A R	20070	Moolani, M K	22595	Morrison, P E	16364	Muir, D A	14237
Mitchell, E B	16303	Moon, H W	18293	Morrison, S M	15454	Muirhead-Thomson, R C	15797
Mitchell, E R	16277	Moon, K E	16321	Morrisette, M C	20751	Muisin, D	17439
Mitchell, F G	20844	Moore, B	15502	Morrow, D A	16880	Mukerji, K G	19840
Mitchell, G E	17581	Moore, B J	20553	Morse, R A	16640	Mukherjee, A K	19841
21242		Moore, C G	13789	16641		Mukherjee, A S	15836
Mitchell, H L	20915	Moore, C J	16237	Morseth, D J	13982		
Mitchell, J A	14857	Moore, Ch	19169	Morsink, F	16642	Mukherji, A	19975
Mitchell, J E	15137	Moore, G E	23202	Morsy, T A	15799	Mukhopadhyay, N	20521
15916		Moore, G L	23397	15800		Mukhopadhyay, S	15920
Mitchell, J R Jr.	20747	Moore, I	23015	Mortensen, J A	15168	Mulder, D	18890
Mitchell, J T	19106	Moore, J	14924	Mortimer, P H	15354	Mulee, M T	21466
Mitchell, N	23145	14968, 23359		23337		Mulhearn, C J	17568
Mitchell, R	14065	Moore, J A	19991	Morton, D J	15141	Mulhern, T D	13872
17752, 20393		21327		15891, 16559, 17317, 17322,		19784	
Mitchell, S	15814	Moore, J D	15137	18878, 18888, 21538		Mulla, M S	13883
Mitchell, W C	13802	15912, 15917		Morton, H L	16216	13993, 14018, 14977, 14978,	
16710		Moore, J F	17321	22576		14979, 15573, 16489, 17067,	
Mitlin, N	13830	Moore, L D	15139	Morton, J D	18274	20401, 20488, 23406	
16320, 17114, 21011		15638, 18965, 18987		19947		Muller, A S	18053
Mitra, N	15836	Moore, L W	15918	Mos, E N	19992	Muller, W K	21195
Mitrofanov, V I	17757	Moore, M B	17995	Mosbach, K	13987	Mulligan, W	15391
Mitrovic, M	15405	Moore, M H	18781	Moscovici, C	15415	17603, 21467, 23297	
Mitru, S H	21204	18887		18295		Mullin, R S	21141
Mitsuhasai, J	14234	Moore, P J	17099	Mosebach, E	20600	Mullins, A M	21282
Mitsuhashi, J	15793	Moore, R B	18273	Moseley, B L	20752	Mullins, J A	22597
17167, 21707		Moore, R M	16030	Moser, J C	21012	Mulrennan, J A	14980
Mitsuhashi, S	20748	Moore, R W	15324	Mosher, A H	22700	Muma, M H	13739
Mitsui, T	21535	15413		Mosin, V I	17624	15724, 19378, 19461, 19675,	
Mitterling, L A	19139	Moore, W E C	18294	Mosnaim, D	19750	20238	
Mittler, T E	14921	Moorhouse, D E	17620	Moss, C W	16626	Mumford, D H	22118
Miura, S	20717	Moradesghai, M J	21708	Moss, D N	17268	Mumma, R O	17634
Miyabara, R Y	16981	Moraillon, P	15414	Moss, W W	18548	Munakata, K	16234
Miyahara, K	17168	Moral, A	18374	Mostafa, I E	20753	21571	
17169		Moran, V C	14160	Mostafawy, M	17172	Munch, N	20159
Miyajima, S	14095	14235		19047		Munchberg, P	19676
Miyamoto, J	20863	Morehart, A L	15029	Motohashi, T	15475	Munday, B L	21402
Miyatake, M	21627	Morehead, G W	21223	Motooka, P S	19125	Munger, H M	21955
Miyazaki, M	19457	Morehouse, L G	18230	Motoyoshi, F	20552	Munk, R	17865
Miyazawa, T	17394	20691, 20752, 22066		Moubry, R P	15572	Munn, R J	21451
Mochrie, R D	19950	Morel, P C	20237	Moucha, J	14097	Munnecke, D E	15162
Mock Jr, L G	15668	Moreland, A F	19968	14101, 22315		15669, 20553	
Mockford, E L	14096	Moreland, D E	15280	Mouchet, J	20158	Munroe, E	14834
Mocotte, J	15794	22815, 22816, 22817, 22830		Mould, D L	21399	Munson, R E	20239
Moczar, L	17042	Moreno, G	19992	21400, 21401		Murakami, M	17146
17043		Morf, W	22223	Moulthrop, I M	16039	17173	
Moczar, L von	15722	Morgan-Jones, G	19838	Moulthrop, J I	18296	Murakami, S	21043
Modder, W W D	20394	19839		Moulton, J	15416	Murakishi, H H	15974
20395, 20396, 20397		Morgan, C V G	15532	22117		Muranishi, S	20115
Modder, W W P	20398	Morgan, D B	22040	Moulton, J E	19167	Murant, A F	20510
Modi, V V	17272	Morgan, D G	17266	20682, 21563, 22658		Murata, Y	17609
20507		Morgan, D H	16870	Mount, D I	15603	20760, 20830	
Moed, J R	20903	Morgan, G V G	15533	Mount, G A	14321	Murayama, D	18102
Moeller, F E	16408	Morgan, L W	16904	14322, 14323, 15796, 16434,		Murdoch, W P	17912
Moen, T	23256	Morgan, M J Mrs	22307	18709, 19657		Murillo, R M	19524
Moens, P B	22478	Morgan, N G	20341	Mount, M S	15919	Murphy, F J	20374
Moffitt, C	14950	Morgan, N O	16331	18038, 18889		Murphy, D M	20178
Mohamed, H A	18886	Morgan, P B	16322	Mountain, W B	23144	Murphy, F A	16827
Mohamed, M H	15757	17171, 22976		Mountier, N S	19674	Murphy, H W	21564
Mohan, K	16823	Morgan, W J B	20750	Mourao, C A	16323	Murphy, J B	17137
Mohanty, G C	22115	Morgante, O	13881	Mourer, C	17631	Murphy, P S	21522
Mohanty, G P	17550	Morge, G	15983	Moustafa, M A	14098	Murphy, P J	17267
Mohanty, S B	16824	Mori, H	19672	Mouton, J	22429	Murray, G R	20116
16825, 20749		Mori, K	20131	Movsesian, M	23370	Murray, J C	16552
Mohrig, W	23014	Mori, Y	17698	Mowat, G N	18316	Murray, M	14764
Moje, W	15138	Morii, T	15795	18317		20827, 23371	
Moiello, J A	15392	Morimoto, T	19736	Mowat, W P	23150	Murray, M J	20965
19196, 19197, 22123, 22124		Morimoto, T.	22116	Moye, W C	13831	Murray, R G E	22660
Moller, T	20711	Morin, L A	23417	Moyle, G G	23316	Murray, W D	19677
Moller, W J	15145	Morison, G D	19458	Mozier, A J	14166	Murthy, G K	16126
Molloy, B P J	22020	Morita, C	17551	Mozier, J O	21279	Murthy, Y K S	22701
Molnar, A C	23100	Morita, M	16826	Mroczkowski, M	22308	Murtomaa, A	18039
Molnar, E	23088	20706		Mshelbwala, A S	21013	Murty, D K	15310
Molt, K R	22832	Morita, T	22062	Mubdoch, W P	13878		
Monaco, T J	16927	Moriwaki, D	20399	Muchaschawria, A L	23197	Musa, M S	13832
22021, 22815, 22816, 22817		Morlyama, H	20400	Muche, W H	14051	Muschel, L H	16856
Moncol, D J	19221	Morlan, H B	13882	Muchmore, W B	13738	Musgrave, A J	21614
Mongeau, J D	15412	Mornet, p	19183				

# AUTHOR INDEX

Musick, G J

Musick, G J	15246	Nath, S	15934	Neururer, J	21217	Nome, S F	15145
17866		Nath, V R	19842	Neuville, M L	14779	Nomoto, K	19735
Musinova, O B	18891	Nathanson, M E	16324	Nevill, E M	20404	Noonan, G R	22899
Mussell, D R	16522	Nation, J L	17174	New, T R	15801	Noordink, J P W	15989
22598, 22814		Naton, E	21734	Newberne, P M	17528	Norcross, N L	15428
Mussell, H W	19286	22310		22121		17503	
Mussgay, M	22678	Nattli, J J	14354	Newbold, G T	22357	Nordin, P	19293
Mustakas, G C	16527	14402, 15142, 15143, 16644		Newcomb, E H	21777	19294, 20908	
Muth, O H	16828	Naudo, M H	19462	Newcomer, J S	15670		
17587, 20799		Nault, L R	19048	16012		Norland, J	16386
Mutkekar, M L	14400	Nauruzbayev, I	17554	Newell, I M	14969	Norland, J F	22973
Myburgh, A C	20064	Nayon, A	23015	22312		Norman, B B	22673
Myers, A A	22430	Nawa, S	16742	Newell, K W	15316	Norman, J O	23318
Myers, V I	17025	Nayak, B N	21042	18342		Norman, P A	16650
Myklestad, O	16110	Nayar, J K	17868	Newhall, A G	18041	Normand, R A	15923
Mylrea, P J	17552	Nayar, K K	13839	Newhall, W F	16250	Norment, B R	13884
Myrdal, G R	15572	19537, 19678, 22346		Newhook, F J	15078	Noronha-Wagner, M	21906
Na'lsa, B K	19192	Nayar, R M	19843	Newton, D W	23407	Norris, J R	14947
Nachtigall, W	21709	Naylor, L S	19603	Newton, J R	16333	Norris, D M	17176
Nadakai, A M	19678	Naylor, J M	16547	Newton, M	22488	Norris, J F	17819
Nag Raj, T R	19126	Nazarov, S S	16435	Newton, W L	18297	Norris, J R	14929
Nagai, H	21142	Nazerian, K	20757	Ngegebule, E K	19445	17070, 23019	
Nagai, K	19932	Ndalut, P K	16248	Niak, Al.	20771	Norris, K R	21033
Nagaich, B B	21165	Neal, F C	15410	Nicholas, W L	14598	Norris, L A	23398
Nagar, S K	19679	18275, 21292		Nicholls, C F	17734	Norris, R F	21793
Nagasawa, S	17080	Neave, F K	14521	Nichols, J B	18298	North, D T	13821
Nagata, S	19673	18194		Nichols, J O	23200	16496	
19736		Nedergaard, S	17121	Nichols, R E	15457	North, P M	16218
Nagatomi, A	15798	17175		22647		Northcote, D H	21076
Nagaty, H F	15799	Needham, P H	18604	Nickerson, B	18647	21091	
15800		21181		18648, 21715		Norton, C C	21477
Nagel, C M	17329	Neely, D	15922	Nicklas, R B	20451	Norton, H W	20747
Nagel, J E	17724	18893		Nickle, W R	14266	Nose, I	18283
19680		Neff, S E	23016	14928, 17427, 17440		Nourse, E F	21061
Nagel, W P	15245	Negbi, M	17699	Nicolescu, A	21403	Novacky, A	20554
Naghshineh, R	20771	Negm, A A G	21714	Nicolescu, M	21403	Novak, A F	20306
Nagui, A	14271	Negre, J	19463	Nicoletti, B	23079	Novak, D	16438
Nagy, G	22119	Negrobob, O P	21628	Nicoletti, P	16830	19685, 20405, 20953	
Nagy, L K	17476	Neighbors, R P	14401	18299		Novak, K	18615
Naidu, M B	15806	Neindorff, U V	22431	Niederman, L	20269	19027, 22411	
17237, 19734		Nel, J J C	20403	Nieh, M T	23442	Nover, I	18894
Naim, M S	18892	21014		Nielsen, B O	19683	Novilla, M N	18300
Nair, K K	14926	Nel, M D	20473	Nielsen, F H	17556	Nowakowski, J	16640
18588		22479		Nielsen, L T	17045	Nozu, Y	21145
Nair, K S S	21710	Nelson, B C	18548	Nielsen, O	17580	Nudge, F	14011
Nair, R M	19652	22770		Nielsen, S W	14765	Nuesch, H	20406
Nair, V M G	15921	Nelson, D L	21279	19191		Numakunai, S	20717
15933, 19311		Nelson, E C	21244	Nielson, F H	17557	Nunberg, M	17762
Naito, A	21711	Nelson, E V	16436	Niemczyk, E	19049	20241	
Nakai, T	19193	Nelson, G H	18646	Nienhaus, F	17323	Nuorteva, M	21716
Nakajima, H	17553	22311		Nieto, J H	21228	21985	
Nakajima, M	21553	Nelson, J P	20658	Nigam, P M	17210	Nuorteva, P	21717
Nakajima, R	19317	Nelson, K E	15527	Nigam, S K	21222	21986	
Nakamatsu, M	20706	Nelson, L A	17449	Nightingale, H I	18464	Nusbaum, C J	17414
Nakamura, A	21143	Nelson, M R	21878	Nijima, K	22621	Nuttall, P M	19605
Nakanishi, K	20400	Nelson, P E	16645	Niild, L	18255	Nyberg, P A	14536
20402		18845		Nijholt, W W	19684	18301	
Nakanishi, Y H	19681	Nelson, R R	16217	21587		Nye, W P	20966
Nakano, M	20756	16646, 19287, 23380		Nijveldt, W	19891	Nzuzi, C	20846
Nakao, Y	19681	Nelson, S H	14780	22313, 22917		O'Brien, L B	14100
Nakashima-Tanaka, E	20471	Nelson, S O	17395	Nijvelot, W	13740	O'Cuill, T	14504
20472, 21043		Nelson, T E	14238	Nikolic, B	17540	O'Hara, P J	16033
Nakasone, S	20359	14312, 17555, 21306		Nikolova, V	20240	O'Sullivan, M	16031
20997		Nelson, W A	16094	Nilson, L R	17236	O'Bannon, J H	17441
Nakasono, K	21712	23356		19786		17442, 18144	
Nakata, G	15424	Nemec, P	22235	Nilsson, B	22432	O'Berry, P A	22084
Nakata, M	15984	Nemec, S J	14445	Nilsson, G I	15144	O'Brien, J D P	16881
22185		22795		Nilsson, I	14490	O'Brien, L M	21538
Nakata, Y	20904	Nemeth, I	18191	20492		O'Brien, M J	15146
Nakatogana, H	21143	Nemeth, J	16647	Nilsson, M R	19993	O'Brien, R D	15802
Nalenaja, J D	22571	16648		19994, 19995		O'Brien, R G	23152
Nalewaja, J D	22024	Nemoto, H	16829	Nims, R C	19844	O'Callaghan, D J	19194
Nambu, T	16992	Nerney, N J	15247	Nisbet, D I	21404	O'Dell, R G	17480
Namihira, G	17110	Nes, N	21506	23279, 23335		O'Meara, D C	15691
Namlaka, S	16022	Nesbitt, D H	14239	Nishi, Y	21144	O'Meara, R A Q	17500
Nanaya, K A	22490	Nesheim, O N	16649	Nishibe, Y	18260	O'Reilly, K J	18302
Nanda, K K	20117	Ness, R D	21393	Nishide, T	21078	O'Riordan, F	18895
22818		Netrebko, I D	17517	Nisbiitsutsuji-Uwo, J	22433	O'Sullivan, B N	23253
Nanjappa, C K	22490	Nettles, W C	20306	Nishimura, D	21553	Oakes, R D	23253
Nankivell, R N	23078	Netto, L P	22120	Nishimura, T	22515	Oatman, E	13927
Naqui, S N H	21713	Neubauer, S	14405	Nisbizawa, T	21144	Oatman, E R	13928
Narayan, O	23327	Neubecker, F	23017	Nitsch, C	20894	16418, 19050, 21196	
Narf, R P	17331	Neubert, P	19682	Nixon, G E J	22314	Oba, K	16912
Nariani, T K	20533	Neufeld, G J	16437	Noakes, D N	20878	Obara, J	17553
Narotsky, S	15373	21692		Nobel, T	14525	Obeng, L E	15725
Nash, R G	14008	Neuffer, G	23018	Noble, R G	21670	Oberg, K-e	18415
Nash, R J	23424	Neuhard, J	20758	Nogaki, M	21539	Oberlander, H	14861
Nash, T A M	17867	Neuman, F	14525	Nohara, K	19892	21015	
Nasir, M A	18040	Neumann, E	20490	Noirot, C	21724	Obraztsov, N S	17046
Nasr, El S A	14099	Neumann, H J	17498	Nojima, T	20748	20242	
Natalizi, G M	17827	Neunzig, H H	14927	Nolan, J	17473	Obrero, F P	21146
Nath, R	18116	Neururer, H	22022	Nolan, V J	15418	21907	



# AUTHOR INDEX

Pattison, I H

OBrien, L M	17322	Olsson, K	14446	Ouellette, G B	23099	Panton, C A	16652
Obrtel, R	21987	18898, 18899, 19051		Outram, I	21017	Pantulu, J V	18465
Obrucheve, N V	20899	Olsufjev, N G	14101	Outteridge, P M	21281	Papasolomontos, A	18042
Obudho, W O	15850	22315		Ouye, M T	13797	Papavizas, G C	15150
Ochinskaya, G K	21667	Oltjen, R R	14538	13798, 14297, 14884, 16494		16219, 16220, 16653, 17326, 17921, 20906, 21814, 21913	
Oda, S	17396	Olton, G S	20947	Overman, A J	22004	Paperna, I	23372
Oden, W R	14996	Oman, P	22316	Overton, J	19686	Papp-Vid, G	18215
14997		Omar, A A M	21085	Overton, J R	21526	Papp, J	17047
Odhiambo, T R	20243	Omar, A R	21369	Overturf, M	19996	Pappelis, A J	15248
20407, 21016		21413		Owen, J H	15639	17139	
Odihirin, R A	15265	Omer-Cooper, J	19465	Owen, N V	19196	Paramonov, A	18539
Odumanova-Dunaeva, G	20637	Omer, S M	18651	19197, 22123, 22124		Paramonov, J	22318
Odurukwe, S	21891	Omohundro, R E	21407	Owens, R G	16928	Pardue, F E	21294
Oehlke, J	18549	Omtvedt, I T	20751	16963		Parent, B	18109
Oellermann, R A	13974	Omundson, G E	17235	Owusu, G K	17324	Pares, R D	20572
Offerman, G P	15248	Ona, J D	22029	Oyama, S	16832	Parfitt, J W	21470
Ogaki, M	21043	Onn, T	19969	Ozaki, K	15985	Parida, S C	18113
Ogata, J N	16944	Onsager, J A	14240	21588		Parish, R H	14447
Ogata, M	15419	17180		Ozalp, M O	21909	20616, 21197	
Ogawa, J M	13901	Onuoha, G B I	15768	Ozawa, Y	15424	Park, S S	18652
15147, 15871, 15924, 16237, 16937		Ooka, H	22600	17560, 18304		Park, Y D	18746
Ogawa, Y	21535	Oomen, N	20460	Ozkan, M	21910	Parkash, O	20474
Ogden, J C	21761	Oozhnikova, V N	20905	Ozturk, S	22237	Parker, C F	14517
Ogg, J E	21445	Opel, H	21908	Pacenovskiy, J	20831	Parker, H E	17574
21446		Opheim, M	22900	Pacheco, G	14539	Parker, K G	15151
Ogg, J S	23321	22901		Pachlewski, R	17325	15881	
Oguchi, T	17336	Oppenheim, A	15277	Packer, R A	15337	Parker, W	16513
17337		Oppenoorth, F J	13871	21391, 22688		Parks, R B	17265
Ogunbi, O	16507	Orchard, R	23357	Padgett, B L	20762	Parmelee, J A	17327
Oh-ishi, S	17477	Ordas, E P	22833	Padgett, G A	19198	21914	
Oh, H K	14537	Ordish, G	22840	Padmanabhan, S 4	21911	Parmeter, J R	16215
Ohanessian, A	18650	Orellana, R G	15148	Padovani, F	13854	Parnell, J R	20046
Ohbayashi, M	18365	15199, 15925		Pady, S M	19289	Parnes, V A	23281
Ohishi, I	22765	Organick, A B	17558	22222		Parodi, A	21324
Ohman, J H	15889	Orians, G H	16736	Paetzold, D	19058	Parpia, H A B	17249
Ohnishi, E	21048	Orion, D	17443	20410		Parr, J C	23020
Ohshima, K	20717	Orlando, A	19806	Page, J R	21520	Parre, F	17048
Ojima, M	19893	19893, 19894, 23036		Page, L A	15425	Parrish, D W	14200
Okada, M	18550	Orlando, E	20409	Page, N P	13975	Parrot, W L	22434
Okada, S	18283	Orlando, M D	22099	14540, 21275		Parrott, D M	18140
Okada, T	20399	Orlob, G B	16651	Page, O T	15149	19881	
Okada, Y	21145	18900		21838		Parrott, W L	16315
Okamoto, K	16102	Orlova, G I	18002	Page, R J C	19215	Parry, W H	14241
Okasha, A Y K	17177	Ormrod, D J	14475	21586		Parshad, B	17188
17178, 17179, 21718		Ormsbee, R A	14305	Page, W A	15849	Parsons, M C	20412
Okasha, K A	18896	Orr, C C	15266	Pagliai, A M	19687	Parsons, P A	14931
18897, 19288		Orsenigo, J D	22599	Pain, J	22442	15805, 15834, 23080	
Okazaki, W	15420	Orsenigo, J R	14476	Pain, R W	17568	Partida, g J	17887
Okljesa, B	20759	Orszagh, I	16327	Painter, R H	14452	Partridge, J E	17979
Okoshi, S	17608	Ortiz, I	22329	19094		Partyka, R E	22506
17609, 20760, 20828, 20829, 20830		22914, 23039, 23040		Painter, R R	14930	Parvin, D E	19688
Oksanen, H	14213	Ortman, E E	13929	17181		Pascal, M	19689
21691		Orzel, R	16120	Pajewska, M	15875	Paschke, J D	16357
Okuchi, M	20930	Osana, M	15803	Pal, A	21840	Pasfield, G	21720
Okuntzova, E V	17768	15804		Pal, R	17246	Pasfield, J	21408
Okusanya, B A M	21167	Osborn, A W	15982	21047		Pashov, N	13795
Olcott, H S	19257	20426, 23045		Pal, S G	18305	Pasquali-Ronchetti, I	21721
Oldfield, J E	20799	Osborne, C A	15423	Palatka, Z	20002	Pasqualin, O L	19995
Oldroyd, H	13833	19195		20003		Pasquier, C	16419
16325		Osborne, J C	13965	Palevody, C	21719	Pass, B C	13834
Olechnowitz, A F	21405	Osborne, W W	17444	Palissa, A	20244	13939	
Olechnowitz, A-f	22676	19052, 19053, 19054, 19055, 19056, 19057		Paliwal, Y C	17397	Pass, T	16221
Olesiuk, O M	15421	19056, 19057		Pallansch, M J	17629	Passbach, F L	21282
15422, 22710		Osburn, B I	21244	Paller, E C	22029	Passera, L	22435
Oliger, G	17763	Ose, E E	15322	Palm, T	21629	Pasternack, B S	21024
Olin, F	19941	18380		Palmblad, I G	14477	Pataki, J I	14613
Olin, J F	14473	Osebold, J W	15319	Palmer-Jones, T	19895	14615	
14474, 16730		17559, 19171, 22075		21988		Pate, D A	16222
Olive, A T	13870	Osgerby, J M	20079	Palmer, A Z	21292	Pate, F M	20657
14981		Oshima, N	20552	Palmer, J G	21798	Pate, T L	13884
Oliver Jr, J H	19464	Oshima, Y	20495	Palmer, J M A	15575	Patel, H K	22535
Oliver, B F	16326	Osipov, G V	17869	Palmer, J S	15610	Patel, H R	22536
Oliver, C P	18653	Osiyemi, F	21232	Palmer, L T	15854	Patel, P B	14242
Oliver, J H	18548	Oskoui, M	16801	19107, 20506		Patel, R C	14242
Oliver, J R	19934	Ostazeski, S A	20556	Palmer, T P	20411	Patel, V C	22535
Oliver, L R	22793	Osterli, V P	23101	Palmiter, D H	19059	Paterson, A B	15426
Oliver, W T	15574	Ostertag, W	15837	Palo, A V	17445	Pathak, A N	20912
Oliver, W W	22617	Ostmark, E O	19524	Palti, J	14409	Pathak, M D	21989
Ollerenshaw, C B	22078	Ota, A K	22317	15166		Patil, S S	16223
Olofsson, B	20555	Ota, K	21078	Pampiglione, S	16328	16224, 17700	
Olsen, M W	16831	21539		Panaitesco, D	22767	Patrascu, I	22125
Olsen, R	20781	Otake, A	17396	Panciera, R J	21306	Patrick, W C	13954
Olson, C	18328	22534		Panda, N C	19222	Patrick, Z A	20916
20761, 21506, 22106		Otani, H	18303	Pande, B P	17607	Pattenden, G	20413
Olson, E O	15129	Oteifa, B A	15267	18370, 18371		Patterson, D F	15427
Olson, L D	21406	Otoupal, P	20764	Pandey, M C	19313	Patterson, D S P	16032
Olson, L J	17610	Ott, W H	21285	Pandotra, V R	21912	16833, 19199	
Olson, N O	15383	Otte, D	14146	Pangaldan, R	17847	Patterson, M E	15064
Olson, T A	20408	19538		Pankratz, R	16245	Patterson, R S	18110
Olsson, F	20233	Ottenheim, C	14102	Panopoulos, N	15926	20862, 23021	
		Ouchi, Y	17135	Panse, M V	20763	Pattison, I H	17509
		Oudejans, R C H M	19248	Pant, C P	14259		

Patton, H D

870



# AUTHOR INDEX

Read, D C

19627, 22410		Pring, D R	18912	Quintana-Muniz, V	18127	Rampton, C S	21444
Porter, C C	14106	Pring, R J	18953	Quintana, A	13854	Ramsay, G W	19472
21285		Pringle, G	14107	Quiot, J M	22436	Ramsey, F K	16754
Porter, J A	21050	Pringle, J W S	18638	Quist, K D	20000	21412, 22129, 22703	
Porter, M L	15577	Prinsloo, H E	14246	Quraishi, M S	13841	Ramsey, L L	20076
Portman, R	17565	Prior, G D	15639	Qureshi, S S	17370	Ranade, D R	23026
Portner, D M	23382	Prior, R L	21287	Qureshi, Z A	23025	Rancurel, P	17464
Portocarrero, C A	14807	Prior, R N B	15727	Raab, M	19686	Randall, C C	19194
Posnette, A F	23153	Pristavko, V P	21990	Raabe, R D	15931	Randall, H	17329
Pospisil, Z	22707	Privora, M	19695	23155		Randall, H A	21331
Post, F J	18100	19696, 20067, 20417, 20489,		Raatikainen, M	13867	Randle, S B	20076
Post, G	18907	20953, 22199		17875, 19900, 22907		Randolf, N M	18123
23249, 23323		Probst, P	14247	Rabie, C J	22709	Randolph, N M	13992
Post, J E	18310	Prochazka, Z	15444	22734		14877	
Potgieter, W J	22462	23339		Rabin, H	17567	Rangaiah, P K	22025
Potter, C	19060	Procter, B G	18372	Rabotti, G	17576	Rangaswami, G	16005
Potter, D K	17663	Prokopy, R J	13840	Rac, R	17568	18751	
Potter, H S	18908	14248, 19062		Racey, P A	18604	Rankin, H W	15640
18925		Prokopyeva, M G	16442	Rack, G	22246	Rankin, W B	22194
Potter, S A	15750	Proks, C	20839	22787		Ranney, C D	15158
Potts, G R	19149	Proshold, F I	17185	Rackham, R L	15272	Ransom, J P	19997
Poulton, M E	23216	Prosky, L	17480	21149		22128	
Pound, G S	13902	Protalio, D B	15156	Ractliffe, L H	20047	Rao, B R S	17188
15084, 15100, 17359, 17953		Prouty, R M	23394	Radcliffe, A S	19970	Rao, B V	18381
Pout, D D	21479	Provansal, A	19697	Radda, A	19699	Rao, C S	23027
Povolny, D	17053	Proverbs, M D	16333	Rader, W A	13968	23204	
22322, 22873		19063		Radke, R O	17271	Rao, J T	17341
Powell, C C	23427	Provost, A	20769	Radonski, J L	15578	Rao, K K	17272
Powell, D	15173	Provvidenti, R	15157	Radostits, O M	15447	20507	
16583, 18909, 18948, 22211,		Proy, J C	21326	Radova, E	20067	Rao, M R	22245
22509		Pruess, K P	14835	22199		Rao, N R	23027
Powell, D M	18122	18111		Radovsky, F J	14108	23157	
Powell, J M	17269	Pruszyński, S	16421	20968		Rao, P N	16660
Powell, N T	15855	Pry, T	17576	Radu, I	22735	Rao, P S	18730
Powell, R G	18421	Pryce, R J	18485	Radwan, A I	19156	19293, 19294, 20908	
Powers, E M	16002	Prydie, J	20770	22048		Rao, R	16661
Powers, H R	18910	21417		Radzichovskaja, R	18311	Rao, S V	17231
Powers, R D	13966	Przedziecki, Z	16711	Rafyi, A	20771	Rao, V P	14448
21415		Pscheidt, G R	23409	Ragab, M T H	17648	15728, 15986, 21933, 21991	
Powning, R F	14934	Pschorn-Walcher, H	22438	Ragetti, H W J	23156	Rapilly, F	17093
Pozo, D G	20626	Puffer, R E	21087	Ragge, D R	20249	19128	
Pozsar, B I	18048	Pugh, G W	19200	20969, 22323		Rapos, P	16242
21876		22127		Raggi, F	20304	Rapp, W F	20250
Prabau, V K K	13839	Pugh, G W Jr.	21356	Raggi, L G	15448	Rappaport, I	18914
Pramer, D	16561	21357, 21418		15449, 15450, 15451		Rappaport, L	18467
18134, 18440, 18911		Puhalla, J E	16225	Raggi, V	14408	Raros, E	17032
Prasad, I	18911	Pulsford, M F	22708	21150, 21916		Raros, R S	18087
Prasad, N	14411	Punithalingam, E	19847	Raghu, K	14619	Raskai, B	21088
15865, 22494		19848, 19849, 19850, 19851		Rahn, E M	18162	Raski, D J	17420
Prasad, S K	18146	Punter, D	17930	18168		23215	
Prasad, S N	22274	Purcell, A	19223	Rahn, H W	14777	Rasmuson, B	17236
Prasad, S S	15929	Purcifull, D E	16658	18744, 19123		19786	
Praserthphon, S	14935	18913		Rahn, R	17186	Rasmuson, M	17236
Pratt, C	21795	Purifull, D E	16659	18553		19786	
Pratt, G E	18659	Purnasiri, A	18721	Rai, B K	17187	Rasmussen, S	19702
Pratt, J J	20928	18783		19700		21213	
Pratt, M J	14406	Purnell, D M	17566	Rai, J N	14781	Raspail, M	20772
23154		Purnell, R E	17873	Rai, K S	14972	Ratcliffe, N A	19645
Pravdina, N F	23281	19216		Rai, P V	19290	Ratcliffe, R H	14766
Preau, N M	16251	Purohit, A N	22818	Raina, R	19109	Ratcliffe, T J	18823
Preece, T F	19160	Purvance, G T	15445	Rainaldi, G	19291	Rath, K	19473
Preiss, F J	20416	Pustovoitova, T N	17270	Rainey, D P	18051	Rathburn, C B	13842
Prentice, J L	18438	Puthz, V	20418	22647		Rattray, E A S	23348
Preobrazhenskaya, E A	19960	21631, 22906		Rainey, R C	14836	Ratts, K W	16930
Preston, R L	16027	Putman, A R	22023	Rajak, R L	22439	Raun, E S	14939
Pretzmann, G	19699	Putman, W L	14936	Rajasekharan, M R	23157	14940, 15234, 15807, 19322	
Prewitt, J M	15440	Putman, Wm L	14937	Rajasigh, S G	19901	Rautapaa, J	14250
Price, C A	17328	Putnam, A R	22015	23203		19703, 20385, 21992	
Price, D W	19061	Puttler, B	14431	Rajendram, G F	19660	Ravenscroft, A	18985
Price, G M	16440	14878		Rajendren, R B	20557	Ravenscroft, A V	15137
16441		Puzzi, D	17400	Rajtar, V	20692	Ravise, A	22440
Price, G R	14407	19894, 19897		23305		Raw, F	21070
Price, J	15441	Pye, A E	19698	Rakalska, Z	13961	Rawat, R R	22449
Price, J I	15356	Pyke, R E	15446	Ram, A	17188	Rawitz, E	15166
Price, K E	15442	Qadir, A N M A	13984	Ram, S	19902	Rawling, W A	15541
Price, R A	13966	Qadri, M A H	21713	Ramachandra Freddy,	18750	Rawlins, T E	21151
Price, R D	14043	Qayyum, H A	21723	Ramachandran Nair, K	14448	Rawlins, W A	18110
17054, 19388, 19471, 22867		Quadri, S H	15806	15986		19064, 20862	
Price, R G	16483	Qualset, C O	18050	Ramade, F	19701	Rawson, J W	16731
Price, T H	19965	Quartermain, A R	23081	21725		Ray, A	17238
Price, W C	13903	Quattrocchi, L P	17874	Ramakrishnan, L	14332	Ray, B R	18169
15028, 15930, 18049		Queiroz, J C	19990	16226, 19292		Raychadhuri, S P	14410
Price, W D	21286	Quennedey, A	21724	Ramakrishnan, N	14249	15159, 17320, 18116, 19841,	
Prichard, J T	13967	Quevedo, M M	18192	Ramarate Urs, N V	13743	22512	
Pridantseva, Ye A	22154	21289		Ramaswamy, C	19852	Rayle, R E	16497
Pridantzeva, E A	22908	Quidet, P	14478	Ramazotto, L J	14938	Raymer, W B	15146
Priehradny, S	19279	Quimby, P C	22024	19660		Raymond, O C	17622
Prier, J E	15443	Quinn, J	19898	Rambo, G W	18779	Raymundo, S A	18826
21416		19899		Ramelli, G C	20890	Razin, S	19998
Prietz, G	23273	Quinn, L Y	17546	Ramirez, M	22329	Razvyazkina, G M	22908
Primost, E	18749	17547, 17548, 21394, 21395,		22914		Read, C P	22171
Princis, K	22905	21396, 22696, 22697, 22698		Ramjattan, S	18501	Read, D C	14251

# AUTHOR INDEX

## Read, K

15249, 21993		Retig, N	21920	Riggs, R L	23386	Robinson, R A	16965
Read, K	21565	Retnakaran, A	16334	Rigitano, O	19893	18312, 23324	
Read, P E	21796	17876		Riley, R	21152	Robinson, R K	14224
Read, R B	20661	Rettenmeyer, C W	14285	Riman, J	20775	17332	
Read, W C S	19958	Reusser, F	21781	Rimes, G D	19066	Robinson, R M	17569
Reber, H	17330	Revill, D L	18660	Rimpler, H	20118	23325	
17331		Revzin, A M	20879	Rinehart, K E	17479	Robinson, R Q	19190
Rebers, P A	22666	Rey, J M	16443	Ringen, L	22109	Robinson, W S	19174
Rebmann, O	19704	Reyes, H	17244	Ringer, R K	21249	Robison, W G	22444
20251		Reyes, J C	18730	Ringle, D A	21053	Robl, M G	20761
Rechenmann, R V	22041	Reyes, L	15161	Ringlund, K	16713	Robocker, W C	19129
Recuenco, J D	23102	Reyes, T T	19803	Ringoet, A	22041	Robson, J	22755
Reddy, C V	21288	19107		Rinick Jr, H B	16317	Roby, T O	22086
Reddy, D B	18915	Reynolds, C	21089	Rinick, H B	23196	22625	
23103		Reynolds, E M	18704	Rinterknecht, E.	23033	Rocca de Sarasola, M	20559
Reddy, D V R	15182	Reynolds, H T	16259	Riom, J	19553	Roche, A	23005
Reddy, M C	16190	Reynolds, I M	16848	Ririe, D	21230	Roche, B F	14481
Reddy, M N	15932	Rezabova, B	13844	Risebrough, R W	19257	Roche, G	21727
18008, 18916		23031		Ristic, M	14550	Rochow, W F	15164
Redemann, C T	14636	Rezende, L O C	19812	15310, 15398, 15453, 21322,		16533	
14637		19927, 23119		21420, 22131		Rock, G C	16335
Redfearn, E R	16209	Rheinwald, G	19477	Ristich, S S	14766	17191	
Redfern, R	14002	Rhoades, H E	13976	Ritchie Jr, P L	16273	Rodgers, W A	21055
Redfern, R E	13862	18307, 18344		Ritchie, J S D	22756	Rodin, I M	20011
Redit, W H	15188	Rhoades, K R	22666	Rittenberg, S C	19590	Rodin, J O	14954
Redman, D R	14517	Rhodes, M B	19151	19726		Rodionova, I V	23326
14541, 19955, 20698		Ribeiro, M	20773	Ritter, R M	18758	Rodman, R S	19124
Reed, G L	16280	Ribi, E	17493	Rittmeyer, G	18749	Rodricks, J V	18416
17882		Ricard, J L	16662	Rivard, I	19067	Rodrigo, W R F	15095
Reed, H E	18752	Ricca, A	19576	Rivera, A D	16505	19856	
Reed, J P	21593	Rice, R E	23032	Rivers, C F	20347	Rodriguez-Kabana, R	19296
Reedy, M K	21726	Rich, S	16663	Rivers, G W	15199	20898, 20909, 22205, 22224	
Rees, C J C	21018	Rich, A E	16642	Rizajeva, M I	18448	Rodriguez, J G	19725
21019		Rich, G B	19903	Rizki, R M	20475	22365	
Rees, D M	20161	Rich, L J	20774	Rizki, T M	20475	Rodriguez, O	23036
Rees, J C	21020	Rich, S	15196	Rizzi, A D	21199	Roe, C K	20767
Rees, K R	20886	16233, 17708, 17929, 17931,		Roach, R W	20776	20826	
Reeves, B G	21198	19308		Roach, S H	17877	Roder, G	20725
Reeves, R M	19474	Richard, G	19708	Roane, C W	18799	Roehrer, H	22711
Reeves, W C	14837	Richard, J L	21328	Robaux, P	19478	Roehrich, R	21728
Reeves, W P	19323	Richards, A B	22026	19479, 20525, 22910		Roedel, H Van	22710
Refatti, E	21819	Richards, A G	14942	Robauy, P	13744	Roelfs, A P	17962
21917, 21918		Richards, A M	19709	Robayo, G	21880	Roelefs, W L	21729
Regel, E A	14479	Richards, O W	17189	Robb, J	18853	Roesel, Of	15455
Regel, E K	21540	18554, 18661		18854		Roesler, U	20253
Regenmortel, M V H v	20582	Richards, W R	13930	Robb, J M	22755	Roffey, J	17192
Reichart, G	13843	14109		Robbins, M L	18918	Roger, B	22442
23028		Richardson, A	19149	Robbins, W E	14896	Rogerson, J P	18555
Reichart, H	22909	Richardson, C G	18568	14922, 14923, 14952		Rogers, A B	21300
Reichel, W L	17649	Richardson, F C	16931	Robeck, G G	14012	Rogers, A J	13873
Reichert, I	14409	Richardson, H H	17274	Robert, A L	16537	14980	
Reichmuth, W	19705	18112		Robert, P	16985	Rogers, B J	22600
Reid, B H	15665	Richardson, H P	23158	Roberts, B A	14626	Rogers, B L	21808
Reid, B L	21304	Richardson, J A	17610	Roberts, B J	18956	Rogers, C E	18373
Reid, D M	18468	Richardson, L. T.	15162	Roberts, B R	18919	20641	
Reid, J F S	16882	Richardson, M D	15355	20558		Rogers, C J	22249
Reid, R L	19201	Richardson, R	14573	Roberts, C W	14298	23086	
Reid, R W	21919	Richens, R H	18662	Roberts, D A	13903	Rogers, E F	22771
23104		Richmond, D V	18469	15930, 18049		Rogers, G H	22586
Reid, W M	14542	21158		Roberts, D H	21421	Rogers, L J	19281
14600, 21211		Richter, C J J	18663	22710		Rogers, N C	17957
Reierson, D A	16492	Richter, E	18068	Roberts, E C	18124	Rogers, R L	16227
17102, 17814		Richter, K	22051	Roberts, E D	15474	Rogerson, J P	15729
Reilly, C	15641	Richter, S B	14480	22129		18556	
Reinecke, J P	22425	16013, 16732, 16733, 19324,		Roberts, H E	21422	Rogler, J C	17479
Reiner, E	20883	21541, 22835		Roberts, J A	18351	17574	
Reinert, R A	18009	Richter, V E	18917	Roberts, J M D	20490	Rogoff, W M	15505
19295		Richter, W	21419	Roberts, K	17704	23357	
Reinganum, C	21937	Rickenbach, A	14110	Roberts, K O	21223	Rohde, R A	17410
Reinhard, H J	22324	Rico, G	21880	Roberts, M D	17190	Rohdendorf, E B	23034
Reinmuth, E	20508	Riddell, C	14765	Roberts, R H	13845	Rohfrisch, O	20618
Reisinger, R C	15381	Riddell, R J	23238	22538		Rohn, E M	22565
15382, 15452		Ridgway, R L	16712	Roberts, R J	19710	Rohr, O	22836
Reiss, F	19475	19886, 21198, 23428		21349		22837	
19476		Ridgway, W O	14085	Robertson Jr, R S	15163	Rohringer, R	16601
Relimpio, A	18374	Riebartsh, K	19122	Robertson, E A	19144	23429	
Remaudiere, G	19654	Riedel, I B M	21026	Robertson, I A D	20616	Rohrschneider, I	21730
Remensberger, P	19706	Riek, E F	22325	Robertson, J M	15469	Rohwer, G G	18378
Rempel, J G	20389	Riekerk, H	15539	21404		Roistacher, C N	15021
Renfro, B L	15160	15544		Robertson, J S	20993	Rolofson, G L	15611
15962		Riemann, H	21542	Robertson, M M	16208	Roman, J	17447
Renkowski, L A	23347	Riemer, D N	18170	Robertson, P L	14252	Romanko, R R	18938
Renney, A J	14475	Ries, S K	21543	Robertson, W A H	16913	Romankowowa, A	16738
Rensing, L	14941	21921		Robertstad, G W	15454	Romero-Cova, S	17273
19707		Rietschel, G	15809	Robins, J K	23109	Romig, R W	17962
Renwick, C C	21318	23038		Robinson, A G	13769	Romuury, J	18215
Renwick, J A A	22441	Riffe, J W	16000	14150, 14943, 23178		Romulus, T	16942
22463, 23029, 23030		17446		Robinson, D M	21632	Roncadori, R W	18052
Rep, B H	20832	Rigaud, J	17702	Robinson, F	21215	Rondon, M R	16664
Repatti, E	19065	Riggan, W B	18473	Robinson, F A	17174	Roneus, Otto	15456
Retan, A H	21001	Riggs, R D	16001	Robinson, H L	19174	Roney, J N	18128
21021		16535		Robinson, J	19149	Rooney, C S	16774



# AUTHOR INDEX

Sautter, J H

Rooproy, R D	22843	Rowley, W A	16446	Ryckman, R E	14839	Samsinak, K	22911
Root, R B	22400	21022		15808		Samuelson, J D	16859
Roper, W E	17484	Rowell, H C	19202	Ryder, E J	21154	San Martin, P R	19488
21310		Roy, A K	17448	21923		22912	
Rosati, P	18920	17664, 21922		Ryley, J F	14543	Sanchez Potes, A	22006
Rosay, B	14253	Roy, R	20254	18499		Sanchez Rasero, F	17719
Rosberg, D W	19844	20969		Ryser, G	21566	Sanchez-Riviello, M	14842
Rose, A H	23105	Royal, W A	16965	Ryugo, K	18896	14946	
Rose, J H	15518	Royer, M	19713	18897		Sanchez, R A	16734
Rose, M E	17570	22445		Sa, F	15579	22225	
17612		Royse, H H	15675	Saad, A T	17323	Sanchez, S D	18927
Rose, N J	22248	Rozemeyer, H	15352	Saad, S	18924	Sandefur, J R	15369
Rose, W E	15165	Rozen, J G	15730	Saaltink, G J	17932	Sander-Wachowicz, R	21440
Rosen, A A	15553	19481, 20420		Saario, C H	20995	Sander, K	17878
Rosen, D	16336	Rozkos, J	19068	Sabar, Z	19150	19717	
Rosen, J D	14789	Rozkosng, R	14041	Sabatini, A	16491	Sanders, D P	18352
Rosen, M N	14522	Rozkosny, R	14042	Sabrosky, C W	22326	Sanders, F K	20880
Rosen, P	20419	Rubatzki, V E	21804	Sacca, G	16374	21425	
Rosen, W G	15457	Ruber, E	20850	21023		Sanders, J L	19142
Rosenberg, H S	21390	Rubin, B A	23423	Sacher, R M	20421	Sanders, T H	21545
Rosenberger, J K	15326	Rubin, H	19158	Sachs, G	21544	Sanderson, G C	23328
Rosenbergova, M	19999	19159, 20677		Sachs, I B	15921	Sanderson, J	18424
Rosenbusch, R F	15374	Rubin, M S	20788	15933		Sandi, E	20075
Rosenquist, B D	22712	Rubin, R	22772	Sachs, M	18467	Sandison, A T	23329
Rosenthal, J D	13846	Rubinstein, J H	16963	Sachs, R	20777	Sandoe, A J	21344
Rosenthal, S S	17193	Rubio-Huertos, M	16665	Sackston, W E	23130	Sandoval, B	22130
Rosicky, B	16376	Ruble, J A	22725	Sadun, E H	19948	Sands, D C	16228
22844		Rubtsov, I A	19482	19962		19300	
Rosin, S	20340	Ruckes, H	18557	Saether, O A	19484	Sands, D P	19422
Rositskiy, B	17243	20255		Saettler, A W	18422	Sanford, K H	14912
Rosner, S F	16841	Rud, O E	18171	18925		Sanford, P E	21288
Ross, A F	15051	Ruddat, M	20910	Saffanova, V M	17778	Sang, J H	16498
17983, 23123		Rudesco, K	16921	Sagen, J E	15968	17902, 20476	
Ross, D A	14612	Rudinsky, J A	15250	Saggers, D T	22357	Sanger, H L	18928
15987, 19480, 19904, 19905,		Rudolph, K	15642	Sahasrabudhe, V K	14602	Sanger, J W	21733
19906, 23100		19298		23373		Sanger, V L	15325
Ross, D B	16883	Rudolph, Td	15643	Sahni, M L	16252	Sanger, W G	23077
18313		Rueger, M E	20408	Sahulka, J	14782	Saniewski, M	23426
Ross, G W	22728	Ruegg, J C	17195	Saichuae, P	22621	Sankhla, H C	15910
Ross, H H	14838	18667, 21732		Saidak, W J	22601	17333	
22443		Ruegg, R	21566	Saiduddin, S	18192	Sano, H	19317
Ross, J	22444	Ruehle, J L	15269	21289		Santa, H	16992
Ross, J C	16884	19069, 19130		Saigusa, T	19419	Santana, F J	14975
Ross, J D	18753	Ruffington, J D	16447	Saiki, D F	19125	19628	
Ross, J G	14601	Rugh, M C	20742	Sailer, R I	19071	Santos, dos C A L	17461
17613, 19223, 21468, 23255		20838		20257		Sanz, F	18374
Ross, J N	13952	Ruiz, F	22065	Saini, J S	22564	Sarasola, A A	20559
Ross, J P	18748	Rumanowski, E J	16953	Saini, M L	18115	Sarfert, E	18126
Ross, J P J	14848	Rumpf, J	16247	Saini, R S	14255	Sargeant, V A L	19938
Ross, M A	22819	16958		Saint Amant, J	23406	Sarin, K	23037
Ross, M H	14944	Rumsey, R R	15405	Saint Guillaing, M	14603	Sarkissian, I V	18470
Ross, R G	19297	Runion, H I	16469	Saito, K	20756	Sarlet, L G	13746
23400		Runyan, A C	17317	Sakai, A	19714	13747	
Rossouw, M M	20924	Rupes, V	20067	19715, 19716		Sarma, P	21426
Rossow, N	21423	20489, 22199		Sakai, K	17160	Sarojak, D	17957
Roszel, J	21416	Ruphran, N S	17766	20659		Sarup, P	15988
Rotem, J	15166	Ruppel, E G	16666	Sakai, M	23035	Sasaji, H	19489
Roth, A R	15505	Rusch, R	14466	Sakaizumi, S	20013	19490	
23357		Rusch, V	18017	20014		Sasaki, N	22107
Roth, E E	15687	Rusek, J	13745	Sakakibara, I	19485	Sasaki, S	14775
Roth, G	18921	Rush, M C	18923	22327		16668, 22226, 22582, 23231,	
Roth, H	16932	Rush, W A	13885	Sakamoto, M	20574	23430	
17274, 18112		Russ, K	21797	Sakimura, K	19486	Saschenbrecker, P W	20091
Roth, J R	19942	Russell, B	15458	Saksena, H K	15934	Sass, B	15411
Roth, L F	16723	21424		Saksena, R K	15935	Sasser, J M	19301
Roth, L M	16444	Russell, G E	19070	Salajka, E	22707	Sasser, J N	15257
16445, 17765, 19711		21153, 23159		Salama, A	14192	17422, 17449	
Roth, M	19712	Russell, J D	21491	Salamanna, G	19487	Sastry, K S M	21912
Roth, P	22268	Russell, J H	14545	Salceda, V M	20454	Sasvari-Schafer, L	19718
Rothenbacher, H	20838	Russell, L	18558	Salch, R	18866	Satchuthananthavale,	23431
Rothenbuhler, W C	14971	Russell, L M	15731	Salisbury, P J	15204	Sather, G E	18265
16468		19483		Saliternik, Z	18712	Sato, A	16803
Rothkirch, H	15121	Russell, R S	18424	Salkeld, E H	16448	Sato, T	14549
Rothman, A H	16099	Russell, R T	19144	Saltee, W r	22602	Sato, Y	20863
20048, 20049, 20057		Russell, W F	16957	Salmela, J	14323	Satoh, H	18365
Rothschild, G H L	14945	Russell, W G	18114	Salmon, A J	18314	Satour, M M	16669
18664		Russell, W J	16933	Salt, G A	18843	Sattar, S A	20778
Rothschild, J H	16116	Russo, G	14254	Saly, A	19110	21427	
Rothschild, M	18665	Rusu, V	22125	Samaddar, K R	15936	Sattler, K	20258
18710		Ruter, G	20256	18926		Saturnino-Dimagula,	21924
Roulston, W J	15506	Rutledge, J H	20065	Samarina, G P	16449	Saubert, S	22510
16993, 16994, 18666		Rutledge, L C	18711	Samayoa, E	16552	Sauer, D B	16895
Rouse, B T	23327	Rutten, F J	18501	Samborski, D J	13899	Saulmon, E E	19203
Rout, G	17194	Rutter, D A	22136	23429		Sauls, J N	16902
18113		Ruzicka, J H	20931	Sambroski, D J	14338	Saunders, C N	23330
Routledge, J K	18332	Ruzicka, J H A	21509	Samejima, T	15475	Saunders, D S	15784
Rouwet, J G J H	19441	Ryan, A F	22773	Sameoto, D D	14256	Saunders, J L	14947
Rovner, J S	13847	Ryan, A J	19245	Sampaio, A S	19893	17767	
Rovner, R S	21731	Ryan, C A	19299	23036		Saunders, J R	17514
Rowe, F P	14002	Rybicka, K	20050	Sampaolo, A	20890	Saurer, W	14455
Rowell, J B	17964	Rycke, P H de	16885	Sampath, A	19853	Sauter, E A	21284
18922		Ryckman, A E	15808	Sampson, P J	16667	Sautter, J H	20728

# AUTHOR INDEX

Savas, O E

Savas, O E	19900	Schmeling, B V	21936	Schumakon, E M	21735	Seliskar, C E	15039
Savitzky, B P	17768	Schmidle, A	16528	Schuntner, C A	16993	Sell, W J	22511
Savoiskaya, G I	19072	18932		16994, 18666		Sellers, A F	15672
Savory, B M	18929	Schmidt-Koehl, W	20235	Schuster, G	21927	Sellers, E A	20882
Sawicki, K	16585	20259		Schuster, M L	15172	Sellers, R F	15434
Sawyer, R	20132	Schmidt, C D	22987	20562		18316, 18317, 21433	
20133		Schmidt, C H	16988	Schwall, D V	21300	Sells, G D	22821
Saxena, K M S	15937	Schmidt, D	21448	Schwartz, H	14482	Sellwood, S A	17602
Saxena, S C	21741	22715, 22716, 22717, 22718,		18471		Selman, R L	17629
23037		22719, 22720, 22739, 22747,		Schwartz, J C	13969	Semal, J	20564
Saxena, S P	15387	23331		Schwartz, P H	14795	Semancik, J S	20565
Saxfna, S C	17055	Schmidt, G H	14257	Schwartz, W L	14546	20566	
Sayre, R M	16002	Schmidt, H B	20560	Schwarz, H	21492	Semecnik, A	23094
Saz, H J	17614	Schmidt, R C	18315	Schwarz, Hh	21457	Sen-Sarma, P K	22447
Scales, J W	21382	Schmidt, R E	13991	Schwarz, M	14111	Sen, A B	19975
Scanlon, J E	15847	Schmittenner, A F	15939	17083		Sen, S	17020
Scaramuzzi, G	17933	18017, 18064		Schweers, V	21222	Senadhira, M A P	14582
Schaaf, K	15459	Schmittie, S C	15311	Schweigert, B S	19834	19939	
Schade, C	21925	Schmitz, H	15671	Schwenk, P von	18472	Senapati, B	17194
Schaefer, C W	16450	Schnathorst, W C	15070	Schwenke, W	21799	Seneviratna, P	13985
Schaefer, R E	18568	21156		Scopes, N E A	18695	14547	
Schaefer, G A	14449	Schneider, D E	18668	Scorza, J V	22329	Seniuta, R	14595
Schaeffer, C W	14840	Schneider, H	15089	22914, 23039, 23040		20041	
Schafer, J	13848	18933, 20561		Scott, A W	22145	Senotrusova, V N	17769
Schafer, J F	17304	Schneider, I	16036	Scott, D H	15173	Senterfit, L B	21452
17987		Schneider, I R	15170	Scott, E G	16520	22072	
Schafer, M L	15580	15940, 16671		16934		Seoane, E	16525
Schaffer, E	20779	Schneiderman, H	18669	Scott, F W	22132	Sephton, C	23239
Schaffner, C P	13987	Schneiderman, H A	14861	Scott, G C	13955	Sequeira, L	15943
Schalk, J M	22995	16428, 20391, 20984		Scott, G R	15492	18025	
Schallock, D A	22603	Schnitzlerling, H J	16993	Scott, H A	15174	Sereda, G N	19258
Schalm, O W	14544	18666		15175, 18978, 20563, 21928		Sergent, E	22133
15477, 20720, 22096, 22713,		Schnurrenberger, P R	14545	Scott, H G	15460	Serra-Tosio, B	20260
22714		18282, 20000, 20614		17913, 19334		Servadei, A	19494
Schanderl, S H	18482	Schober, H	14258	Scott, K R	16338	Service, J	15514
Schanel, L	16685	Schoemaker, R L P W	17450	Scott, M L	17578	Service, M W	13886
23160		Schoener, T W	14066	Scott, P H	16971	18559, 18560, 18671, 22331	
Schanzel, H	16035	19492		Scott, W L	15461	Sesaki, K	15303
16842		Schoeneweiss, D F	18055	Scotti, T	14004	Sessa, G	17665
Scharen, A L	16670	18754		Scratcherd, T	16042	Seth, D	22764
18930		Schoepfner, R F	13748	Scriven, G T	14832	Seth, M L	14410
Scharer, J M	16966	14287		14950		15944, 18116, 22512	
Schauz, K	13904	Schoffeld, H L	14539	Scrivner, L H	18246	Sethi, C L	16003
Schechter, M S	14948	Schoffeld, P J	16321	Scroggs, M G	21480	Setty, K G H	23220
14984, 20134		16349		Scudder, G G E	19493	Sevast'yanova, G A	23041
Schedl, K E	20422	Scholey, J	19230	19772		Sevastopulo, D G	16262
22913		Scholten, H	18056	Seabrook, W D	16451	16454	
Scheetz, R W	21538	Scholtz, E	19606	17197		Severson, B I	23256
Scheffer, R P	15894	20001		Seaman, D E	22604	Sevoian, M	15462
15936, 18453, 18995		Schonbeck, F	19940	22820		15463	
Scheffler, J G	22510	Schonbeck, H	20660	Searcy, G P	16037	Sewell, J O	20106
Scheidy, S F	13955	Schoof, H F	14313	Seaton, A P C	16452	Sewell, M M H	16844
Scheiffe, G L	16695	14319, 14327, 14987, 16495,		Sebastian, A	16500	Sexton, O J	22448
Scheilenbaum, M	18490	18714, 20388		16501		Sexton, R	19319
Schein, R D	15167	Schoonhoven, L M	17196	Secher, K	14841	Sey, O	23374
Schenck, N C	15168	Schoulties, C L	19318	Sechler, D	18057	Seyd, E L	13749
21155		Schreader, W R	21199	Sechler, D T	18147	Seyman, W	21082
Schenk, P K	18807	Schreck, C E	16300	Sechriest, R E	17451	23098	
Schenone, H	17244	Schreiber, L R	15941	Sechter, I	23384	Seymour, C P	18988
Scherer, G	16337	Schreier, O	22155	Sedivy, J	15990	Shaaban, A	21068
Scherer, W F	21058	Schricker, R L	15302	Sedlak, V	19068	Shaaban, A S	18892
Scherf, H	15809	Schroder, C	13975	Sedlak, V A	16505	Shacked, P	16538
23038		Schroder, H	22328	Sedyh, A S	19325	Shackleton, D A	19855
Scherney, F	21734	Schroeder, H W	16672	Seeger, K C	15466	Shadomy, S	23385
Scheurman, R W	23217	18227, 21926		Seeman, J	18195	Shaffner, C S	20742
Scheuring, W	21428	Schroeder, W F	22131	Seetharam, P L	18701	Shagrun, M A	15070
Schicht, M	23308	Schroeder, W T	15143	Segall, R H	15176	Shah, H L	14602
Schick, F J	14375	15157, 18755		Segre, D	15408	23373	
Schieber, E	15169	Schroth, M N	15171	15409, 16843		Shahidi, A A	17615
18053, 18054		15918, 15942, 19300		Sehgal, O P	15655	Shahlapour, A A	16886
Schieble, J H	20780	Schryver, H F	18221	Sehgal, V K	21746	Shalaby, A M	13887
Schieffler, B	20779	Schubart, H	20958	Sehnal, F	18670	Shalaby, F	14112
Schiltz, P	19854	Schubert, J H	23383	Seibold, H R	22652	Shaldybina, E S	20261
Schindler, A F	15270	Schubiger, G	20349	22723		Shalkop, W T	18382
21798		Schuerer, R	20424	Seidenstucker, G	22330	20735	
Schipper, A L	15938	Schuhmann, G	17334	Seidman, G	18473	Shalla, T A	15177
Schipper, A L Jr.	18931	Schults, D W	22241	Seifert, G W	16090	19073, 19150	
Schippers, B	15942	Schultz, D O	17703	16995		Shane, M S	13990
Schisler, L C	18991	Schultz, H B	15871	Seiffert, L	22446	Shanfield, B	21546
Schkljar, S N	18002	Schultz, L R	23205	Seils, H	21432	Shanklin, S H	20782
Schlatter, C	20390	Schultz, O E	18934	Seinhorst, J W	18148	Shanmuganathan, N	19856
Schlegel, D E	15190	18935		Seippel, S	14188	Shanmugasundaram, E	16191
15895		Schulz, F A	18936	Seker, K E	16453	Shannon, G M	21092
Schlegelmilch, R	23410	Schulz, G	20118	Sekeris, C E	16453	Shanta, C S	16509
Schlesinger, J L	20423	Schulz, J T	14949	Sekhri, K K	22658	Shapiro, J E	18690
Schlesinger, M J	20781	16373		Sekiguchi, K	22724	Sharma, G L	19978
Schleyerbach, R	20791	Schulz, K R	19321	Sekiguchi, Y	20156	Sharma, J C	19720
Schlichting, H E	18660	Schulze, E-f	19719	Self, L S	14259	Sharma, K P	19827
Schlephake, G	19491	Schulze, P	15323	Selhime, A G	19882	Sharma, V P	14972
Schloer, G	21429	21372, 21430, 22683, 22684,		Sellgman, I M	17879	22156	
Schluger, Ye G	21633	22721, 22722		Sellm, A K A	21085	Sharon, E M	18939
Schmelrla, T C	21024	Schulze, W	21431	Selim, M K	16869	Sharp, E L	21883



# AUTHOR INDEX

Smith, B C

Sharp, N	15341	19715, 19716	Silber, G	15180	Sinha, S	21890	
Sharp, N C C	15391	Shigo, A L	18939	Silberschmidt, K M	15110	Sinha, T D	22607
Sharpe, H B A	18228	Shikata, E	17335	Silhavy, V	13750	Sinha, V B	22631
Sharpe, R H	21800	18102, 20535		14260, 22450, 22915		Sinpetru, D	21291
Sharples, R O	21090	Shima, T	19722	Silk, J A	21065	Sippell, W L	15214
Shatla, M N	15178	Shimabukuro, R H	20911	Silveira-Guido, A	19076	20619, 23105	
15644		Shimanuki, H	13725	Silver, G T	23046	Siradhana, B S	16678
Shaver, H W	23090	17881		Silverborg, S B	17959	18064	
Shaver, R J	15515	Shimizu, T	15476	Silverman, P H	21212	Sirbu, Z	21148
Shaver, T N	18096	Shindy, W W	21930	Silverstein, R M	14954	21385	
22434		Shinkai, A	17401	20427, 21012		Sirlin, J L	20477
Shaw, D D	14299	Shinoda, T	20705	Simco, J S	13980	Sisk, D B	21435
Shaw, D E	21929	Shinohara, H	17080	18350		Sišler, H D	15206
Shaw, D H	21245	Shipintsina, G K	23326	Simkovic, D	16038	16229, 19303	
Shaw, J G	14842	Shipman, R D	18172	21347		Sisli, M N	21738
14946, 14950, 15945, 18117,		22796		Simmet, R P	13891	Sisson, V	17802
23042		Shipp, E	20426	Simmonds, F J	15810	Sitterly, W	18945
Shaw, M	16547	23045		16263, 22489		Sitterly, W R	15183
16633, 16939, 23161		Shipp, O E	13888	Simmons, G C	22050	Sittler, O D	22451
Shaw, M J P	20162	Shipton, U A	19302	22138		Sivak, S	16846
Shaw, M W	18561	Shipton, W A	13905	Simmons, J H	19246	Sivapalan, P	22551
18672, 18673, 18674		15020, 18060		Simmons, P	15581	Sivasubramanian, P	14926
Shaw, R D	23043	Shiranovich, P I	16449	Simmons, S W	20940	Siverly, R E	14113
Shaw, R L	17444	Shirke, D B	22449	Simon, H R	16996	Sjogren, R D	13889
Shaw, W C	14798	Shirley, W N	13954	Simon, J	20689	22393	
Shaw, Z A	14857	Shiroyama, T	22241	Simon, R P	17199	Skaft, V	14959
Shay, J R	15901	Shishido, A	14549	Simons, N H R De	22916	Skalka, B	23333
Shchegoleva, L I	23044	Shishiyama, J	17336	Simonyi, E	20002	Skamser, L M	15466
Shea, K P	21177	17337		20003		Skaptason, J B	14482
Shea, P F	18937	Shivanathan, P	19801	Simpson, C F	15304	Skavari, R V	22392
Shealy, Y F	17403	Shivashankara Shastr	13743	21292		Skelley, G C	20784
18124		Shively, J E	21290	Simpson, D I H	22136	Skelly, J M	18946
Shear, C B	21846	21297		Simpson, J	21026	Skidmore, D	20491
Shearer, A G	21434	Shively, J N	20741	Simpson, J E	21027	Skinner, W A	20491
Sheehy, J	15946	Shkol'nik, M J	14783	Simpson, M E	18108	Skoda, R	23334
Sheets, L W	14453	Shoemaker, J P	14091	Simpson, R G	23012	Skold, B H	15305
15253		16339		Simpson, W R	18062	Skoog, F E	16455
Sheffy, B E	14496	Shoemaker, P B	15109	Sims, J J	22219	Skopin, N G	20263
18285		Shoffner, R N	20728	Simsir, N	22237	Skotland, C B	15184
Shehata, K K	14141	Shome, M K	21922	Sinclair, J B	15644	15185	
Sheikh, S A	18318	Shorey, H H	13835	17684, 17685, 18788, 19077		Skovronsky, R V	23365
22134		13931, 16458, 17198, 19075,		Sinclair, W A	15872	Skuhrava, M	20620
Sheldon, B L	18675	20995, 21770		16562, 16570, 16674		22917, 23206	
Sheldon, J J	14502	Shortino, T J	14952	Sinclair, W K	23332	Skuhravy, V	18615
Sheldrake, A R	21091	16477		Sinden, S L	18941	19027, 20620, 23206	
21801		Shotwell, O L	21092	Singer, G	19723	Skulberg, A	20663
Sheldrake, R	22200	21807		19724		Slabnik, S	16734
Shelley, S	15179	Shoukry, K S M	18061	Singh, A	16230	22225	
Shelton, D C	15383	Showers, W B	17882	23115		Sladen, W J L	23359
Shelton, G C	14548	Shrader, R E	20703	Singh, B B	18381	23362	
15464		Shrivastava, S P	17796	Singh, B M	16935	Slais, J	16887
Shelton, M	21481	Shriver, J W	22605	Singh, B V	18942	20785, 22775, 22776	
Shemanchuk, J A	13881	Shroyer, E L	16845	Singh, D	15947	Slama, K	13849
17214		Shuel, R W	21025	17339, 20262, 20533		14203	
Shepard, C	21548	Shukla, S C	20126	Singh, D S	15988	Slameckova, M	22322
Shepard, J F	18058	Shulov, A	14292	Singh, G	19978	Slater, J S	21400
Shepherd, D R	16973	Shupe, J L	18262	22727		Slen, S B	23356
17729, 17730, 18713, 21463,		21518, 22097		Singh, G P	15934	Slesinski, R S	15949
21582		Shvetsova-Shilovskay	21557	Singh, G R	16675	Sletzing, M	16947
Shepherd, R F	14951	Shvetsova, O I	14953	Singh, H	14358	Slifer, E R	21029
Shepherd, R J	18938	Shyamala, M B	17803	14359, 18193, 18942, 21028,		Sljeppevic-Jovanovi	17616
19074		Slbinovic, K H	14550	23124, 23415		Slobodchikoff, C N	14114
Sheppard, A C	18485	Sibinovic, S	14550	Singh, H G	22606	Slotboom, H J	19328
Sheppard, P M	18594	Sichmann, W	17462	Singh, H H	17884	Sluss, R R	18612
22477		Siddall, J B	20362	Singh, K V	16748	Slyter, L L	14538
Shepperson, J R	13940	Siddig, M A	13906	22626		Smale, B C	14901
Sher, S A	23215	Siddiqi, M R	23222	Singh, Kamla	15172	15186, 16122	
23221		Siddique, I H	17571	Singh, L M	17152	Small, E	14500
Sheridan, J E	18059	22135		Singh, M	18063	Small, N N	23269
Sheridan, J J	21116	Siddiqui, A A	21802	20912		Smalley, E B	15187
Sherman, I	15293	Siddiqui, W A	19204	Singh, P	19725	15859, 15947, 22647	
Sherman, I W	22725	Siddiqui, W M	16673	Singh, R D	14411	Smallman, B N	14227
Sherman, K D	16886	17338, 18940, 20568		Singh, R N	19924	Smart Jr., G C	19086
Sherman, R M	20122	Sidhu, N S	16490	Singh, R P	16252	Smart, R A	17573
Sherrod, L B	21253	Siebert, B D	19188	16823, 17188, 23240		Smeal, M G	21482
21342		Siegel, A	14379	Singh, S	18177	Smerlis, E	18065
Sherwood, B F	13970	Siegel, B V	15465	18762, 21200, 21736, 21737,		Smetana, A	14115
Sherwood, C H	22822	Siegel, M R	16229	21994		18562	
Sherwood, L V	22605	19303		Singh, S B	20428	Smibert, R M	15351
Sherwood, R T	15645	Siegel, P B	21303	Singh, S S	14955	Smid, B	23344
16646, 17439, 23432		Siegel, S M	17704	Singh, V K	17572	Smiley, J H	16679
Sheuchenko, V G	20567	Slegert, R	14527	Singleton, L	22728	Smiley, R L	14116
Shevchenko, A K	17880	19974		Singleton, L L	18943	Smilowitz, Z	17666
Shey, D J	13951	Slegl, G	14496	Sinha, A K	14781	Smirnoff, W A	13850
Shlbuya, F	21147	18285		15181, 18944		14261, 14956, 14957, 20430	
23151		Sleiro, F	21452	Sinha, M N	16823	Smlt, F G A M	19495
Shiffman, R	15281	Sierra, J N	22027	Sinha, P B	19557	Smith Jr., R J	15646
Shifrine, M	20682	Slgel, C W	23435	Sinha, P K	22774	Smith Jr, W L	15188
20783		Sikes, D	18319	Sinha, R C	15182	Smith, A	14521
Shiga, M	19721	22726		15948, 16676, 16677, 20429		15850, 18194, 20954	
Shigematsu, H	20425	Sikes, R K	18315	Slnha, R N	21764	Smith, A D	14497
Shigenaga, M	19714	Slkora, A	16615	23047		Smith, B C	18676

# AUTHOR INDEX

Smith, B S W

18677		Smith, W W	14263	Soong, S Y C	16735	Srivastava, N S L	17721
Smith, B S W	23335	18564		Soper, F L	13752	Srivastava, T N	20105
23336		Smittle, B J	17202	Soprunov, F T	21031	Srivastava, U S	23411
Smith, C B	16201	21589, 22946, 23021		Sordi, G de	16701	Ssopataschwili, Sch M	23197
17633, 21931		Smittle, b J	13851	Sorel, P.	21329	St. George, R A	18642
Smith, C E G	18302	Smolak, J	22513	Sorensen, E L	14452	St. Julian, G	17119
Smith, C N	13820	Smolin, A N	23041	15932, 18916, 19094		St-Laurent, G J	20786
14262, 14962		Smoot, J J	15176	Soriano, A	16734	Staak, C	20777
Smith, C R	13952	Smorodincev, A A	16502	22225		21437	
Smith, C T	18491	Smreczynski, S	13751	Sorm, F	13849	Staal, G B	17182
Smith, D E	20035	Smykov, V K	18972	Sorsa, M	23082	Stace-Smith, F C	15953
Smith, D H	18179	Snedeker, C	16039	Sorsa, V	23082	Stace-Smith, R	13908
19252		Snell, R S	16691	Soulebot, J P	15338	15953, 16680, 16681, 16690,	
Smith, D L	14583	Snetsinger, R	19335	Soulsby, E J L	17617	19271, 22500, 23165, 23208	
Smith, D R	15732	Snoeybos, G H	15340	18375		Stachecki, C J	20374
Smith, D W	20873	Snoeybos, G H	14609	Southards, C J	17452	Staddon, B W	20413
Smith, E B	21252	18321		19080, 19081, 19082		Stafford, E M	21201
Smith, E H	15811	Snow, J P	23433	Southward, A J	19255	23209	
Smith, F A	23295	Snow, J W	22452	Southward, E C	19255	Stahl, E	20500
Smith, F F	13858	Snowdon, W A	18316	Southwick, J W	14028	Stahler, N	17885
13924, 15189, 15772		Snyder, L V	22241	Southwood, T R E	16997	Stahly, E A	21953
Smith, F H	21236	Snyder, M J	21804	17189, 18541, 18565, 18681		Stahmann, M A	14392
23207		Snyder, W A	23259	Souza Lopes, H de	18566	15650, 15903, 18871	
Smith, G E	22608	Snyder, W C	18827	Souza, C P de	23241	Stair, E L	23325
Smith, G L	13911	So, E S	21245	23408		Stakman, E C	21806
Smith, G N	15582	So, I G	17589	Souza, de D M	17461	Stalder, L	19042
20913		So, P Y	15728	Sovova, V	16040	Staley, J M	21159
Smith, H G	21123	Soans, A B	22453	Sowell Jr, G	15191	Stalheim, O H V	20787
Smith, H W	15467	Soans, J S	22453	Sowell, W L	23404	21438, 22137	
16847		Soave, O A	18322	Soyer, B	15733	Stall, R E	14353
Smith, J B	16710	18323		Soylu, O Z	21999	15954, 17970, 18954, 19301,	
Smith, J C	20051	Sobers, E K	21932	Spain, A V	19727	20570	
Smith, J D	17340	23163		Spalding, D H	15951	Stallknecht, G F	14348
Smith, J E	16208	Sobey, W R	14491	Spalla, C	14004	17342, 18831	
21244		Sobieszewski, K	20833	Sparks, A K	18395	Stambaugh, W J	21941
Smith, J H	18947	Soboleski, A	16726	Sparks, S L	17204	Stamp, J T	21318
18948, 18949, 18950		Sochor, L	19957	Spassky, B	21039	Stanbridge, T A	23337
Smith, J J	21223	20019		Spears, J F	21995	Standfast, H A	17914
Smith, J M B	20004	Sodergren, W	14413	Specht, H B	22918	Standifer, L N	20432
Smith, J N	13805	20569		23182		Standish, J F	21292
16331		Soderstrom, E L	16456	Speck, M L	13950	Staneck, M	22919
Smith, J S	15489	Soderstrom, E L	17883	Speights, D E	15952	Stanford, E H	23139
Smith, J W	18417	Soding, H	14009	Spelsberg, T C	18470	Staniforth, D W	22561
Smith, K	17497	14784		Spence, L	14317	22806, 22821	
19170		Soekawa, M	17551	16503		Stanley, C W	19250
Smith, K G	18563	Sofer, W	17650	Spencer, K A	18682	Stanley, P G	22502
18678		Sofer, W H	17838	Sperling, F G	15471	Stanley, R A	22608
Smith, K G V	14117	Sofletea, I	21157	15472		Stanley, R F	16310
Smith, K M	21817	Sohi, S S	13817	Sperling, R	19907	Stanton, J S	18320
Smith, L	15254	16457		Spertzel, R O	20741	Staples, K J	22730
21469, 22545		Sohier, R	21326	Speziale, A J	19131	Staples, R	18067
Smith, L D S	22112	22667		Spieksma, F Th M	19728	18099	
Smith, L M	14843	Sojka, W J	15473	Spielman, A	14959	Staples, R C	14358
Smith, L R	19131	Sokal, R R	21607	20478		14359, 15192, 15652, 16226,	
Smith, L W	14118	Sokkar, I M H	22729	Spierto, F	17574	16682, 19292, 23124, 23415	
18474, 22823		Sokoloff, A	17203	Spiess, E B	19787	Stark, R W	13863
Smith, M A	15950	Sol, R	20598	20479		21180	
18951		Soleimani, A	21805	Spiess, L D	19787	Starks, K J	16319
Smith, M E	14958	Solem, J O	21634	Spillane, J T	15569	Starr, R I	16127
19235		Soles, R L	14888	Spiller, D	15812	Starratt, A N	22227
Smith, M L	21807	Soliman, A A	22970	Spink, W T	14158	Stary, J	14087
Smith, M V	21030	Soliman, M H	20438	Spira, D	20018	Stary, P	19027
Smith, N	16300	Soliman, S A	14119	Spishakoff, L M	14842	23049, 23050	
Smith, N A	17200	Soliman, Z R	14140	17205		Stastny, E	22186
Smith, O E	21803	Sollers-Riedel, H	13890	Spitler, G H	16896	Staub, M	20349
Smith, P C	18320	14324, 14325, 20431		Splitstoesser, C M	14960	Staubus, J R	17653
Smith, P D	18679	Sollod, A E	18375	Spooner, G M	18567	Stavely, J R	15193
Smith, P F	20119	Solly, S R B	20864	Spotts, R A	21159	Stedman, J R	19304
Smith, P G	21142	Solomon, P	22767	Spradbrow, P B	20005	Stebaev, I V	23051
Smith, P R	14412	Solorzano, R F	14546	Sprent, J I	20914	Stec, J	13961
18958, 21937		Soloway, S B	14483	Springell, P H	16995	Stec, M	16638
Smith, P W	20104	Soma, S	17146	Springlova-Bechynne, B	19349	Steck, W	15468
Smith, R	23145	Somerhalder, B R	18111	Spruyt, J	21484	Stedham, M A	21439
Smith, R E	16848	Somermaa, K	14450	Spryszak, A	21436	Stedman, R A	22728
17201, 21671		Somers, E	18469	Spurr, H W	16004	Stedman, R J	21555
Smith, R F	17402	18953, 21158		Spynu, Y I	21507	Stedman, S	18128
19078, 19079		Somers, T C	14414	Squire, R A	23359	Steed, J N	23210
Smith, R H	15251	Somerson, N L	20695	Greenivasamurthy, V	17249	Steele, A E	15688
18118		22072		Srinivasan, K V	17341	Steele, H	22456
Smith, R J	15528	Somerville, H J	19590	Srivastava, B K	21740	Steele, J E	20433
Smith, R S	18680	19726		Srivastava, B P	22156	Steele, J H	19190
23162		Somme, L	22454	Srivastava, C P	22455	Steelman, C D	18090
Smith, S	18273	Sommer, N F	15526	Srivastava, D N	21933	18568	
Smith, S C	15358	16557, 18431, 18458, 20844,		21934		Steenis, J H	22570
Smith, S H	15190	20901		Srivastava, H D	14604	Steele, R L	15813
18066, 18952, 21940		Sommerman, K M	13891	Srivastava, J P	17055	16254	
Smith, T A	23424	Sonderhausen, E	21213	21741		Stefaniak, B	13961
Smith, T E	13907	Sondhi, K C	21739	Srivastava, K C	22490	Stefcik, A	21567
Smith, V E	15394	Sonenshine, D E	23048	Srivastava, K P	17884	Steffan, J R	22920
Smith, V K	16108	Song, S S	18771	Srivastava, K S L	22514	Steffen, J	21440
Smith, W	21399	Sonnet, P E	17083	Srivastava, M L	17188	Steger, E	14788
Smith, W H	21286	Soon, L G	23164	Srivastava, M P	22783	Stegmaler, C E	17770



# AUTHOR INDEX

Taft, R H

19729, 19730		Stoloff, L	18416	15472		Suzuki, D T	17228
Stein, F	21489	Stolyarov, M V	19733	Stubbs, M	23416	17233	
Stein, J D	13932	Stolz, L H	15272	Studdert, M J	17575	Suzuki, S	14122
Stein, R	15534	Stone, A	18569	19205		20863	
Stein, V W	18068	18570		Studzinski, A	16714	Suzuki, U	19812
Steiner, G W	15647	Stone, B F	15815	Stull, J W	17651	Suzuki, Y	22824
16231, 18955		15816, 16499		20107, 23389		Svampa, G	18964
Steiner, H	22491	Stone, H D	15371	Stumpf, A F	15817	Svanholm, G	14552
22492, 23052		22139		Sturckow, B	22457	Sved, J A	20480
Steiner, H M	19699	Stone, K R	19171	Sturmer, R	20435	Svensson, I	22286
Steiner, L F	13802	22075		Stuteville, D L	15932	22336	
15814		Stone, O M	21135	18916		Svetlicic, B	20883
Steiner, P	20603	Stone, P C	21700	Styers, J	18739	Sviben, M	20759
Steinhardt, R A	17206	Stone, S S	19989	Styler, W E	19048	Svihla, G	20108
Steinhauer, A L	15975	Stone, W M	17618	Styles, T J	14605	Svoboda, J	14865
17091		20052		Stys, P	13753	16041, 20789	
Steinhaus, E A	14264	Stoner, A	23186	13754, 21635, 22335, 23054		Svozil, B	21409
14961		Stoner, A K	21996	Suarez, O M	21056	Swailes, G E	20437
Steinhausen, W	14151	21997		Subbarayudu, S	16938	Swain, D J	22028
Steinhausen, W R	20434	Stoner, L	20469	Sublette, J E	13755	Swait, A A J	23153
Steinkraus, K H	21590	Stoner, M F	18492	Subramanian, C V	19857	Swan, D G	22556
Steinnes, E	20710	Stoner, R D	18293	Sucher, R W	21235	Swan, G	19132
Stekol'Nikov, A A	19731	Stoner, W N	16394	Suchy, M	13849	Swanson, E W	13948
Stellatella, F	18739	Storer, K R	16529	Sudakova, I M	18149	21294	
Stelter, H	19923	Storey, H H	21160	Sudd, J H	13852	Swanson, L E	15488
22332		21161		18683		Swarbrick, O	21295
Stemp, A R	15568	Storey, W B	23106	Sudershan, P	17237	Swart, P L	19083
Stempffer, H	17771	Storherr, R W	15601	19734		Swartling, P	21442
20264		20135		Sudia, W D	14983	Swarup, G	16003
Stenmark, A	19140	Storm, G L	23328	Suerth, C J	16684	Sweasey, D	19199
Stent, G S	23438	Storm, M M	21377	Suga, O	22120	Sweat, R L	16851
Stephen, W A	14767	Storms, J J H	14267	Sugawara, M	18102	Sweeney, E J	15473
Stephens, J F	17582	15989		Sugay, W	19995	17619	
21465		Stormshak, F	21293	Sugden, B A	19655	Sweeney, J P	17652
Stephens, J L	14280	Storrs, E E	15554	19908		21093	
Stephens, P	22138	Storz, J	16849	Sugimoto, T	15818	Sweet, R D	18160
Stephens, V C	21564	Stott, B	23237	Sugiyama, H	14269	18173, 22565	
Stephenson, E L	21260	Stover, D E	15470	21591		Swenerton, H	17516
Sterburg, J G	16289	Stover, L H	15168	Sugiyama, M	21574	Swenson, G A	18344
Stern, V M	16458	Stoyakov, A V	18149	21575		Swenson, G H	13976
17886, 18691, 21202		Strafuss, A C	22777	Suhrbier, R	18494	Swenson, K G	15194
Sterne, M	15469	Strand, A	20971	Sukornick, B	16953	Swenson, A	18418
Stevens, L F	14326	Strandberg, J D	18324	Sullivan, C R	17208	Swiderski, Z	20053
Stevens, R W	20788	Strandberg, J O	15888	17209		Swietlikowski, M	16888
Stevenson, E L	18161	17344, 19314		Sullivan, L J	16193	16889, 20834, 20835	
Stevenson, G	17628	Strandtmann, R W	19485	Sullivan, R	20661	Swietochonski, B	19133
Stevenson, J H	18604	Stranks, G E	16640	Sullivan, W N	13846	Swift, B L	19206
21181, 21537, 23399		Stranks, M H	14493	14948, 14962, 14984		Swift, D C	23211
Stevenson, R	16261	Strassem, R zur	20972	Sulzbach, D	14976	Swinton, F E	17077
Stevenson, R G	22731	Strassen, R Z	22333	Suman, T W	16341	Switzer, W P	15474
23284		Straub, O C	22103	Sumi, H	22515	22129	
Steward, C C	20970	Strauss, J	18195	Sumimoto, K I	21044	Sychevskaia, V I	22157
Stewart, D K R	23400	Strauss, W G	13814	Summerfelt, R C	14003	Syirepo, B G	23365
Stewart, D M	16683	15851		Summers, F M	13726	Sykes, J F	15296
18956		Straw, J A	15607	13800, 19061		Sylvén, E	20509
Stewart, K W	18660	Strawbridge, D W	16109	Summers, L A	21568	22841	
Stewart, P A	14120	Streams, F A	16459	Summers, W A	22778	Sylvester, N K	17705
16998, 17736		Strebler, M G	21998	Sumner, D R	17345	17720, 18704	
Steyskal, G C	14121	Street, J C	15390	Sun, G Y	20436	Symons, J M	14012
22921		18262, 20881, 21518		Sun, Y P	20136	Symons, R H	20534
Stibick, J N L	19496	Streitfield, M M	21547	Sundd, D K	13994	Szabados, J	16921
Stierli, H	15665	Stretch, A W	15523	Sunde, M L	13953	Szabo, I	23056
Stifel, F B	14551	Stretton, H M	15648	Sundholm, A	23055	23057	
Still, C C	19305	20531		Sundt, E	19498	Szabo, K	16461
Still, G G	19306	Streu, H T	16016	22922		Szafarska-Stojko, E	21440
Stilller, D	14108	Strider, D L	16592	Suneson, C A	23107	Szatalowicz, F T	18214
Stillwell, M A	17343	Stringer, R	23375	Sunoe, M L	17556	Szelegiewicz, H	14123
20571		Stringfellow, F	19224	Supin, G S	21511	Szelegiewicz, H von	15734
Stilwell, E	21215	Strissel, J F	15955	Surdan, C	22125	Szelényi, G	16342
Stilwell, E K	21223	Strobel, G A	15649	Surean, P	20773	Szidat, L	18327
Stimie, M	19497	19290		Surovka, L	16846	Szokolnik, M	19084
Stimmann, M W	15194	Stroeve, S S	18475	Surtees, G	18571	19085	
23053		Strohecker, H F	20203	18684, 18685, 18686, 19231		Szmidt, A	16474
Stinner, R E	17378	Stromberg, J-o	16460	Suseno, R	15072	Szocs, J	16343
Stipes, R J	16232	Stromberg, L K	17378	Susidko, P I	18119	17057	
20558		Stromberg, M W	15306	Suskind, R G	17576	Szokolay, P	20790
Stob, M	15290	Strong, D R	22502	Sussman, D E	18196	Szuskiewicz, T E	15272
Stockmann, R	19732	Strong, F E	14268	Sutherland, D J	14985	21149	
Stocks, D L	20543	Strong, R G	17887	14986		Taber, R A	17934
Stodart, E	20006	Stroud, R F	14326	Sutherland, D W S	20265	18043, 18069, 18905	
Stoddard, E M	15116	Strout, R G	15358	Sutherland, J R	16721	Taber, W A	17934
15264		15491, 20001		17346, 18150		18069	
Stoessl, A	22227	Struck, R F	17403	Sutherland, O R W	18120	Tabo, R	15514
Stoffoland, J G	14265	18124		Sutmoller, P	18325	Tacal, J V	21296
17207		Strycker, S J	16014	18326, 21441		Tachibana, H	18957
Stoffolano Jr, J G	14266	Stuart, A M	17056	Suttle, N F	23336	Tachikawa, T	22284
16340		Stuart, L S	20058	Sutton, B C	23095	Tadic, M	14282
Stoker, G L	21209	Stubblefield, R D	21092	Sutton, M L	16850	21750	
Stokes, G M	14982	21807		Sutton, R A	16650	Tadmor, A	21363
Stokes, G W	17997	Stubbs, A	18990	Suvorov, P A	15956	Taffs, L F	21483
Stokes, K J	16751	Stubbs, A E	22334	21935		Taft, J L	22172
Stoliker, H E	15309	Stubbs, E L	15471	Suzuki, A	21569	Taft, R H	23434

# AUTHOR INDEX

Tafuri, F

Tafuri, F	22193	Tatchell, J	16995	23166		21297	
Taga, M	22125	Tatchell, R J	17620	Theodor, O	15736	Thrasher, J J	17792
Tagiltsev, A A	17769	Tate, B	23256	Theilen, G H	15477	Thrasher, J P	18330
Tagle, I	19214	Tate, H D	21936	Theis, J H	20024	20792	
Taher, M	16462	Tatsukawa, K	20470	Theis, T	15022	Threadgold, L T	22173
Tahir, K A	22134	Tatton, J O G	21509	15023		Thresh, J M	21163
Tailyour, J M	20738	Tatun, J O G	19246	Theisen, P	14992	Throckmorton, L H	19778
Taimr, L	15990	Tauber, C A	21742	Theowald, B	19502	20280	
22458		Tauber, M J	21742	Theron, J G	14125	Thurner, J	17058
Tainter, F H	17275	Tauc, L	20662	Therond, J	19503	17059	
Tajima, M	15475	Taufflieb, R	18706	Therrien, A A	14083	Thurston, J R	20766
15476, 18328		19499		Thewke, S E	14126	21328	
Tajima, Y	22681	Taul, L K	22733	Thiara, D S	23443	Thurston, R	23020
Taka, M R Y	21243	Tavcar, V	14300	Thibaud, J M	19738	Thyr, B D	18071
Takacs, V	20811	Tawfik, M F S	14271	Thielges, B A	16526	Tibbitts, T W	21768
Takada, H	19518	14854		Thiemes, M	16426	Tichelaar, G M	14415
20266		Taylor-Robinson, D	20007	Thienpont, D	21484	Tichomirowa, A L	17890
Takagi, K	14270	21443		Thigpen, J E	14546	Tideman, A F	22611
Takagi, S	22337	Taylor, A	15354	Thill, H	23059	Tieken, E L	18286
Takahashi, F	20163	Taylor, A L	17441	23060		Tierce, J F	21336
Takahashi, H	13807	Taylor, A R	14573	Thin, I M	14503	Tierkel, E S	14501
13808		Taylor, D P	18135	Thirugnanam, M	16005	Tiessen, H	21792
Takahashi, M	17888	Taylor, D W	16381	Thirugnanasuntharan,	22541	Tietjen, W L	17891
Takahashi, N	15673	Taylor, G S	15196	Thirumalachar, M J	21938	Tietz, H	15968
21561, 21569, 22824		15264, 19307		Thistlethwaite, B	17455	Tietze, F	21032
Takahashi, T	17347	Taylor, H M	14347	23218		Tiffon, Y	18178
Takahashi, W N	15208	21554		Thizy, A	17800	Tijerina-Menchaca, A	19287
Takahashi, Y	18283	Taylor, J	15197	Thomas, A	19739	Tikasingh, E S	14302
Takahi, Y	22515	Taylor, J M	16670	Thomas, A S	18161	14317	
Takam, T	21591	Taylor, J R	20882	Thomas, C A	15199	Tikyani, M G	17456
Takami, T	14269	Taylor, K L	14965	Thomas, G M	13838	Tilavov, T	17892
Takanashi, K	17309	Taylor, P J	15336	Thomas, H A	17773	Tillapaugh, K	13979
Takano, S	17404	Taylor, P L	17454	19504		Tillman, A D	17555
Takematsu, T	14484	Taylor, R H	15198	Thomas, H R	21367	18182, 21244, 21306	
Takemoto, T	19735	16667, 18958, 20572, 21937		Thomas, J B	14273	Timian, R G	18912
Takenouchi, Y	14270	Taylor, R M	15852	Thomas, J W	17569	Timmermann, D	17706
Takeshita, H	20425	Taylor, R T	14327	17577		Timmermann, G	19505
Takeuchi, H	16089	14328, 14987, 18714		Thomas, K K	14966	Timms, L	21298
Taksdal, G	14124	Taylor, R W	19500	16464		Ting, I P	22725
Talerico, R L	17889	19501, 19737, 20445, 22338		Thomas, L	18246	Ting, S V	21809
Taliaferro, C M	17390	Taylor, W	16042	Thomas, M	23167	Ting, W P	20573
18104		Taylor, W C	21276	23168		Ting, W P P	17707
Tallant, M J	16193	Taylor, W P	21444	Thomas, O P	20503	Tingle, F C	17856
Tamaki, G	13933	Tazieff-Depierre, F	21743	Thomas, P E	16687	23186	
18121, 18122		22459		Thomas, P L	22228	Tinkham, E R	19506
Tamasairo, M	17150	Teague, H S	16034	Thomas, T M	22820	Tinnila, A	19900
Tamashiro, M	14963	Teas, H J	23135	Thomas, V	15751	22907	
Tammen, J	15195	Teasley, J I	15545	Thomason, I J	15998	Tinsley, T W	14889
Tamoglia, T W	16852	Teernstra-Eeken, M H	14272	20045		20382, 20513	
Tamsma, A	17629	Teetes, G L	18123	Thommen, H	19207	Tintareanu, J	22767
Tamura, J	16912	Teliz, D.	18070	Thompson, A	15469	Tissot, A N	19507
Tamura, S	21569	Teller, L W	20230	Thompson, A C	14014	Tiwari, L D	14249
Tan, K	22842	Tembe, V B	23037	15637, 17403, 18124		Tjaberg, T B	20663
Tanada, Y	14964	Temin, H M	16043	Thompson, A H	13876	Tjeder, B	20268
17405, 23058		Temmink, J H M	17348	13892, 21808		22339, 22924, 22925, 22926,	
Tanaka, J S	21853	Temp, M V	15957	Thompson, C E	20838	22927	
Tanaka, M	22621	Tempel, A	18858	Thompson, C R	23108	Tkalcu, B	21744
Tanaka, T	17406	Tempelis, C H	13885	Thompson, F B	20148	Toba, H H	15200
Tandan, B K	14055	22250, 22460		22158, 22610		Tobias, D	19742
16302		Temple, A	14389	Thompson, G B	18572	Tobias, V I	16344
Tandon, I N	17917	Temple, C	18124	18687, 18688, 19217		19741	
Tandon, R N	16106	Templeton Jr, W C	16802	Thompson, H	20685	Tobias, W	19742
22783		Templeton, G E	23435	Thompson, H E	15612	19743	
Tandon, S K	20105	Teodoreanu, M	14088	22988		Toczek, D R	16465
Taneno, H	18241	Teotia, T P S	17210	Thompson, J A	21692	Todd, A C	13953
Taniguchi, O	16890	Teploukhova, T N	18151	Thompson, J N	17578	21464	
Taniguchi, S	16089	Teranishi, T	22812	Thompson, L S	14461	Todd, A C E	20106
Tanner, C E	18329	Terblanche, M	22709	19909		Todd, G C	18382
20836		22734		Thompson, P H	13756	20735	
Tantawy, A C	16264	Terlecki, S	14532	14274		Todd, H C	21480
Tantawy, A O	20438	Terplan, G	20791	Thompson, R H	14632	Todd, J M	23169
Tao, S	17504	Terriere, L C	13848	Thompson, S S	19087	Todd, J R	14601
Tappan, W B	18147	15250		Thompson, V C	16468	16884, 19223, 21468	
19086		Terron, G	20439	Thompson, W H	23338	Todd, J W	18125
Tarasevic, I V	22108	Tershak, D R	20921	Thompson, W R	20267	Todorovic, R	22140
Tarasoff, M	17228	Tersijski, A	20655	Thomsen, A	21162	Togashi, J	20574
Tariq, Z K	17772	Terzian, L A	17885	Thomson, J	20132	Tognoli, L	14004
Tarjan, A C	17453	Tesarova, M	16685	20931		Tojo, S	21745
Tarrago-Litvak, L	16423	Tesche, M	16686	Thomson, J A	16437	Tokmakoglu, C	21999
Tarry, D W	15735	Teskey, H J	20950	Thomson, R G	20664	Tokmakoglu, O	18498
15819		Teskey, J E	23436	Thoonen, H	21355	Tokumaru, T	18331
Tarshis, I B	15507	Testa, E	22701	Thornberry, H H	16607	Tokunaga, C	19788
Tarte, R	16722	Tetefort, J-P	16463	Thorne, G	22552	Tokunaga, J	18960
Tashiro, H	14883	Teutsch, T	20406	Thornton, G W	16915	Toler, R W	17278
18117, 21590, 23042, 23188		Tew, R P	13793	Thornton, I W B	17223	17349	
Tashiro, Y	19673	Tewari, J P	14781	Thornton, J S	21570	Tolin, S A	15959
19736		Thacker, E J	20798	Thornton, R	21021	Tollenaar, H	21939
Tashjian, R J	22144	Thakur, C	22607	Thornton, R H	18718	Tollett, V E	21302
Taslimi, H	16822	Thakur, R N	15085	Thorpe, B D	23311	Tolliver, S C	20823
21398		Thalenhorst, V W	18959	Thorpe, E	21255	Tolve, S	19997
Tassan, R L	14191	Thanh, T N	17800	Thouvenin, M	19740	Toma, B	23248
Tassl, F	22923	Thayer, P L	15958	Thrasher, G W	21290	23289	



# AUTHOR INDEX

Veech, J A

Toman, F R	20915	Trifonov, D	18963	Twarowski, Z	17353	Valicek, L	23344
Tomanek, J	22779	Trinkle, M S	22369	Tweedy, B G	18425	Vallee, A	21450
23339		Triolo, A J	17667	Twiehaus, M J	19151	Valpas, A	22930
Tomaru, K	17350	Tripathi, J C	22174	20814, 22162		Valsecchi, R M	14534
Tome, J S G	19951	Tripathi, R K	17213	Tyler, D E	15357	Van Arsdell, E P	16692
Tomilova, V N	15713	Tripathi, R L	14277	21412, 22703		Van Breugel, F M A	17238
Tomioaka, T	19744	Tripathy, S B	15479	Tyo, R M	15583	Van Buskirk, R G	20937
Tomita, M S	21556	Tripp, H A	23109	19144		Van De Vrie, M	17215
Tomiyama, K	18961	Trippa, G	23079	Tyshchenko, V P	15700	Van De Walle, C	17710
Tomkins, J K N	20762	Tritz, G J	21445	19746		Van Den Bosch, R	15992
Tomlin, A D	17211	21446		Udagawa, A	17350	17402, 18691	
Tomlinson, H	16233	Troise, C	22087	Uemura, O	23388	Van Den Bossche, F	16100
16663, 17708, 17931, 19308		Trpis, M	16345	Ueno, H	16890	Van Den Heever, L W	14572
Tomlinson, J A	16688	17214		16892, 18252		Van Der Hammen, L	19509
21164, 21940		Truchaud, M	19979	Ueyama, A	17682	Van Der Hoeden, J	18715
Tomlinson, T E	22187	Truchlik, S	19279	17683		Van Der Maaten, M J	15357
Tong, H	20491	Truckenbrodt, W	21747	Ugochukwu, E N	21094	Van Der Meer, F A	17354
Tongson, M S	14606	Trudgill, D L	18154	Uhmman, E	20270	Van der Merwe, S	19497
Tonks, N V	19910	True, R P	14352	22929		Van Der Vecht, J	19510
Tookey, H L	19256	15870, 16558		Ulberg, L C	18179	Van Der Veen, R R	17583
Toole, E R	15271	Trueblood, M S	15406	21236		Van Dewark, S D	22160
15960, 22220		Trujillo G, P	13757	Ulbrich, F	21447	Van Dyk, L P	20621
Topciu, V I	22682	Trujillo, E E	14368	Ullah, Z	18040	Van Dyke, C G	18074
22735		15037, 21146		Ullasa, B A	15962	Van Emden, H F	19090
Topham, J W	23340	Trujillo, P	14842	Ullrey, D E	20392	Van Etten, H D	15207
Torell, P J	15282	Trum, B F	18332	20782		Van Frankenhuysen, A	19091
Torgerson, R L	17060	Truman, J W	19745	Ullrich, K	20137	22542	
Torgeson, D C	15628	Trump, R F	16468	20138		Van Gundy, S D	15272
Tornheim, K	17480	Truscott, R B	15412	Ullstrup, A J	15883	Van Heyningen, E M	14347
Tornow, W	21810	15480, 17579		Ulrich, V	16691	Van Houweling, C D	18496
Torok, D	17935	Trussell, P C	15252	Ulrychova, M	19858	Van Kammen, A	15208
Torres, E	18962	Truszczynski, M	15307	23342		Van Kampen, K R	15487
Torrey, J P	22114	Tryphonas, L	17580	Umaerus, M	16936	Van Lith, J P	13758
Torrie, J H	22226	Tsai, H C	17506	Umeya, K	20156	Van Middelme, C H	17508
23231		Tsao, P H	14416	Umgelter, H	20601	Van Ooststroom, S J	13759
Tournut, J	19979	17847, 19309		Unbehaun, L M	18965	Van Peenen, P F D	19628
Tourtellotte, M E	22700	Tsao, T H	21812	Underwood, G R	14844	Van Regenmortel, M H	21871
Tourtellotte, M E	15389	Tschesche, R	19940	23093		21945	
Toussoun, T A	14391	Tschumakovski, N	22825	University Of Maine,	15677	Van Roekel, H	15421
15898, 16689, 20916		Tseng, S-t	13941	Uno, K	18241	15422	
Towar, D R	20008	Tsivoglov, E C	18407	Uota, M	19266	Van Sickle, G A	23093
Towers, B	21941	Tsoumis, G	21949	Upadhyay, R	15964	Van Uden, N	16368
Townes, H	13853	Tsubahara, H	16025	Upreti, G C	21165	Van Wallegheem, P A	18334
Townsend, C E	16529	Tsubokura, M	20819	Upstone, M E	18966	Van Zon, A Q	17234
Townsend, H G	16466	Tsuchiya, T	20705	Urbahn, E	19747	Vanachter, A	22202
Townshend, J L	18152	Tsyganov, V A	15666	Urbanek, D	21366	Vande Woude, G F	20010
20627		Tu, C M	14010	21448, 21449, 22676, 22736,		Vandekar, M	20883
Townshend, T L	18153	Tu, J C	17982	22737, 22738, 22739		Vandendorn, W H	22826
Toyama, T	16728	18072, 20575, 21942, 21943		Urbanek, H	14417	Vanderveken, J	17355
Toynbee-Clarke, G	23117	Tubiash, H S	15308	Urbanek, Z	22098	Vanderzant, E S	15823
Trager, W	19204	23341		Uretz, R B	19780	16470	
22630		Tuboly, S	13971	Urie, A L	14423	Vanek, G	18968
Traian, M	16942	Tucker, J F	15370	15222, 18760		Vanparijs, O	21484
Train, C T	20054	Tucker, R E	17581	Uritani, I	16519	Vanterpool, T C	15965
Trainer, D O	22664	Tucker, S	13955	18847, 22812		18069	
Trainer, O O	18336	Tuff, D W	22340	Urquhart, F A	22461	Vappula, N A	21636
Trakimas, W B	17212	Tugwell, N P	19218	Urquhart, G M	16882	Varela, G	17245
Tramel, J L	17444	Tukeeva, M I	23423	18364, 22166, 22756		Varfolomeeva, A A	22042
Trammell, J	17472	Tulchinskaya, V P	20009	Ursiny, J	23343	Vargas-Mena, J	19226
Transtum, L G	15445	Tullio, V	18964	Ursprung, H	17650	Vargas, J M	20917
Traore, S	14576	Tulloch, G S	18690	17838		Vargas, J M Jr.	19310
Trapido, H	18528	Tully, B	16238	Usherwood, P N R	16469	Varley, G C	17216
Trapp, A L	21427	Tumilowicz, J J	20757	21748		Varma, J P	20578
22663		Tumlin, T J	22726	Ushijima, J	18333	Varnell, J H	14263
Trappe, J M	21189	Tumlinson, J H	14014	Usinger, R L	20271	18564	
Traut, H	18689	15637		Uspenskaya, N V	15824	Varney, E H	16684
Trautman, R	18345	Tumova, B	16853	Uspenskiy, I V	21051	21868	
Travis, B V	20440	21411		Usua, E S	13934	Varsanyi, D	21558
Travis, H F	17492	Tunblad, B	18126	Usui, M	17608	Varshney, R K	18573
17585		Tunnock, S	14433	20828		Vartiak, J F	14485
Traylor, J	16693	Tunoda, T	18241	Utida, S	17061	21231	
Traynier, R M M	14451	Tuomi, J	19208	Utter, J T	20788	Vashistha, R K	22589
15820, 16467		Tuomikoski, R	22928	Uyemura, T	14131	Vasil Ev, V P	19251
Treat, A E	14275	Turculet, Gh	21385	Vaartaja, O	15204	Vasil'Yev, A F	21511
20269		Turetskaya, R	22825	15205, 16534		Vasilescu, T	16921
Trebst, A	20925	Turk, D E	17582	Vachon, M	20272	Vass, W	21426
Treeby, P J	19225	21465		Vackova, K	22825	Vasuki, K	16379
Treese, R E	14233	Turk, R D	21387	Vadlamudi, S	15486	Vasyurin, S T	15824
14276, 17166, 17766, 19669		Turkdoglu, K	18073	Vago, C	17893	Vater, G	19058
Tregear, R T	18638	Turley, A C	21122	23061, 23062		20410	
18667		Turner, B C	20859	Vail, P V	14279	Vaughan, E K	15966
Trehan, K N	21746	Turner, E C	17794	Vainisi, S J	22740	Vaughn, J B	15316
Trehen, P	19508	Turner, G D	15296	Vakill, N G	18967	Vaught, R W	17544
Treherne, J E	15821	Turner, H C	19174	Valaskova, E	20577	Vaurie, P	17062
21007		21426		Valbuena, L A	21880	19511	
Tremaine, J H	14999	Turner, J E	14179	Valcovic, L R	23063	Vavra, J P	15248
16690, 17351		Turner, J H	20599	Valdovinos, J G	19824	Vawter, J E	20941
Tremblay, E	19088	Turner, J P	17823	Valenta, J R	15206	Vazquez, A	16525
Trenchi, H	15478	Turner, P D	20576	Valenta, V	18039	Vdlamudi, S	22664
Treshow, M	17352	23170		Valentln, P	21592	Vecchi, M A	13859
17709, 19236		Turner, R B	14785	Valentine, B L	21382	Veech, J A	17356
Trevino, J L	13978	Twarowska, I	17353	Valentova, N	16038	18969, 19111	

# AUTHOR INDEX

Veen, K O					
Veen, K O	19311	Vite, J P	18692	Wahis, R	19517
Veenhuizen, E L	21301	22441, 22463, 23212		Waibel, P E	20728
Veenstra, M A	18735	Vitovec, J	20839	Waidyanatha, U P de S	22613
19038		Vizarova, G	21944	Wain, R L	21059
Veeraraghavan, J	19859	Vlcek, J	20802	21094, 22516, 23424	
Vega, M R	22027	Vleeschauwer, L	17735	Waites, R E	16472
22029, 22229		Vleet, J F V	20884	Waiyaki, J N	13936
Vegetti, G	21096	Vloten-Doting, L V	20579	Wakabayashi, N	17083
21100		Voegele, J	23066	Wakeman, R J	18938
Veinert, T	19897	Voelker, H H	17550	19074	
Veldstra, H	20903	Voelker, J	19751	Wakid, A M	16264
Venard, C E	14900	Vogel, A	20441	Waku, Y	21044
Vendkig, J C	18757	21749		Walczak, J	21360
Vengris, J	18174	Vogel, J H K	21390	Waldbillig, R C	19752
Venkatesan, R	18751	Vogel, K	21430	Walden, C C	15252
Venkateswararao, P	23064	22744		Waldhalm, D G	18246
Venkatraman, T V	13935	Vogel, W	16905	Waldron, A C	17653
Venketeswaran, S	16213	Vogt, P K	18295	Waldroup, P W	21260
Venter, I G	22462	Vohra, P	17527	21302	
Vera, T	22741	21299		Walewaja, J D	22578
Verbeke, J	20273	Vojtik, F J	15916	Walker, C A	22135
20274		Vojtovic, K A	18972	Walker, C R	16200
Vercammen-Grandjean,	19512	Volcani, Z	15209	Walker, D A	14573
19513, 19514, 20275		15210		Walker, D W	13854
Vercauteren, R E	15762	Volkers, B	20622	18127	
Verdier, M	19748	Volkers, W S	19775	Walker, E K	23171
Verma, A N	21722	Vollmar, H	17878	Walker, G	20932
Verma, G S	14418	Volm, M	22141	Walker, I O	20382
Vermeulen, H	17999	Volpp, G P	16945	Walker, J	21946
Vermeulen, J B	20621	Volynova, T P	21667	Walker, J B	14848
Verner, M A J	18335	Von Wechmar, M B	21945	Walker, J C	17359
Verona, O	22553	Vorona, N J	23365	Walker, J T	14507
22593		Voronin, E S	14528	Walker, J W	15535
Verrett, M J	18416	Voronkov, M G	13894	18204	
Vershilova, P A	19258	Voronovka, V V	21511	Walker, K C	15559
Verstraeten, C	21681	Voros, J	15211	Walker, M G	19312
Verts, B J	23328	Vosdingh, R A	18336	Walker, M L	13981
Verwoerd, D W	13974	Voss, C M	20143	Walker, P T	20146
Vest, G	18970	Voss, G	19911	Walker, R J	17846
Vestal, O H	21465	Voss, J L	13967	Walker, S J M	15508
Vetter, R L	14551	Vostral, H J	22612	Walkey, D G A	16688
Vetterlein, W	22742	Voth, E H	17481	21164	
Vey, A	17893	Voth, V	15018	Walkinshaw, C H	15273
Vez, A	23110	19075, 21087, 23151		16694, 17712	
Viau, J P	17711	Voivis, G F	17111	Wall, D H	23223
Vice, T E	19941	19610		Wall, G van der	20794
Vicente, F S	20055	Vranovska, J	20764	Wallace, A	21166
Vick, W E	18320	23319		Wallace, B	22480
Vickers, J H	20056	Vretta-Kouskoleka, H	18733	Wallace, D R	17208
Vidano, C	19092	Vrie, M van de	23008	17209	
Videgard, G	14458	23067		Wallace, H R	17217
14459, 14460		Vrtiak, J	23282	17419	
Vidyardhi, S C	17488	Vshivkov, F N	21633	Wallace, M M H	22464
Vieitez, E	16525	Vtyurin, V P	19209	Wallbank, A M	15471
Vigario, J D	22743	Vuillaume, M	17895	Wallen, V R	17357
Viggiani, G	19515	Vuitenez, A	18973	19861, 21823, 21947	
23065		19860		Wallenius, R W	17584
Vigil, E L	21777	Vukovich, R A	17667	Waller, J B	19753
Vigna-Taglianti, A	19749	Vukovits, G	18974	Wallis, R C	15825
Vignau, J	17894	Vulcano, M A	20278	15853, 16348, 22465	
Vijayammal, P J	19652	Vulic, M	20580	Wallner, W E	23213
Vikberg, V	21637	Waaler, P F	21642	Walmsley, C M	19188
Viktorov, G A	20276	Wabeck, C J	21300	Waloff, N	14281
21638		Wada, B	19681	Walsh, A F	18337
Vilagiova, I	16101	Wada, K	16234	Walter, W G	15490
16346		21571		Walters, H J	18978
Vilain, N	17355	Waddell, A H	20837	Walton, B C	21057
Vilas, J M T	22780	22175		Walton, E	16967
Vilbaste, T	13867	Wade, A E	15488	Walton, G M	21643
Villar, E del	19750	17496		Walton, G S	15523
Villemin, P	20793	Wade, E K	18975	16235	
Villeneuve, J L	16360	18976, 18977		Walton, K C	18574
Villiers, A	16347	Wadhwa, S	15988	Walton, M S	15571
19381, 19516, 20277, 21639,		Wadsworth, D F	15212	Walworth, B L	14486
21640		Waeeler, A G	14280	Wandera, J G	16855
Villiers, L	21641	Wagenbach, G E	18419	18338	
Vilner, L M	20011	Wagener, K	22692	Wang, C M	16473
Vince, D	20918	Wagington, J	15489	Wang, G T	22781
20919		Wagner, E	20802	Wang, J T	22116
Vincent, F	19594	22341, 23350		Wang, S S	16236
Vincent, M	15174	Wagner, F	22007	18979	
Vincent, M M	15175	22030		Wang, T	17506
Vinson, S B	16420	Wagner, J E	16854	Wang, T-i	20703
16471, 17855		Wagner, J F	21301	Wani, W D	18454
Virat, J	21450	Wagner, J L	20012	Ward, A	19912
Virkki, N	14301	Wagner, J R	15675	Ward, A L	14758
19789		Wagner, R E	16492	Ward, B J	18743
Visek, W J	21287	17102, 17814		Ward, C W	16349
Vishnevskaya, T M	23010	Wagner, S	22745	Ward, G	16190
Visuvalingam, N	16716	23345		22940	
Vitali, F	20670	Wagner, W H	23346	Ward, G M	18197
Vitanov, M	18971	Wagnon, H K	16693	Ward, J M	21451
				Ward, M K	23286
				Ward, P F V	21207
				Wareham, A C	17896
				Warick, R P	19298
				Warlet, J M	13760
				Warmbrunn, K	20865
				Warmke, H E	20581
				21948	
				Warner, D N	17887
				Warner, R G	17492
				17585	
				Warnick, S L	19754
				Warren, B C S	13761
				Warren, G L	23111
				Warren, J	21452
				Warren, L E	22013
				Warren, L O	14282
				21750	
				Warren, R H	22466
				Warrington, R E	18339
				Warsi, A A	20044
				Wascom, E R	18736
				18737	
				Washburn, K W	17586
				Washburn, R I	23011
				Washino, R K	14988
				19414, 22250, 22460	
				Wasser, R G	23214
				Watanabe, C	17063
				19518, 19755, 19756, 22342	
				Watanabe, H	13855
				13856, 13857, 14283	
				Watanabe, N	15737
				Watanabe, S	16890
				18241	
				Watanabe, T	20013
				20014	
				Watanabe, T K	21045
				Waterfield, R L	16706
				Waterhouse, D F	18608
				Waterhouse, F L	14149
				19542	
				Waterhouse, J S	14284
				Waterreus, H A J I	15866
				Waters, I W	15607
				Waters, R M	16999
				17083	
				Waterson, A P	17482
				Waterworth, H E	23125
				Watkins, J F	14285
				21751	
				Watkins, J R	15324
				Watkinson, J	23387
				Watson, A G	15966
				20920	
				Watson, B S	15582
				Watson, C H	13987
				Watson, J	22142
				Watson, J A	21919
				23104	
				Watson, J A L	15826
				19519, 21752	
				Watson, M A	19913
				21167	
				Watson, R D	15213
				Watson, W W	14429
				Watson, W Y	15214
				Watt, J C	19520
				Watters, F L	17897
				Wattiaux, J M	20481
				Watts, R R	15601
				Way, J M	18075
				Way, M J	17407
				18694, 18695, 18696	
				Waymack, L B	17621
				Wearing, C H	19093
				Weathers, L G	18980
				20565	
				Weatherston, J	15758
				Weaver, L O	15092
				15886	
				Weaver, R J	21805
				21930	
				Weaver, W D	21303
				Weaving, J S	17720
				Webb, G C	19790
				Webb, P M	16856
				Webb, R	17656
				Webb, R E	13858
				15218, 21996	
				Webber, A J	19112
				Weber, C R	15045



# AUTHOR INDEX

Wilson, R A

Weber, C W	21304	West, E S	17668	Whitney, H S	16697	Williams, E E	14538
Weber, D J	15650	West, J A	16477	21919, 23104		Williams, E I	21306
15890, 16213, 16937, 17713, 20543		West, J L	22115	Whitney, L F	23233	22746	
Weber, G F	15040	Wester, H V	17276	Whitney, R A	19953	Williams, F M	19916
Weber, H	17436	Wester, R E	15218	19988		Williams, G C	19095
Weber, J B	16117	18984, 18997		Whitney, R D	16698	Williams, H E	16693
Webley, D	19043	Westerman, M	23083	21950		21453	
Webster, G F	14178	Westermarck, T	18198	Whitsel, R H	13748	Williams, I H	18093
Webster, J A	14452	Westheimer, J	20648	14287		Williams, J A	22866
19094		Westigard, P H	17218	Whittlestone, P	22089	Williams, J C	15519
Webster, J M	17423	Westlake, W E	23396	Whitten, M J	21033	22782	
18146, 18155		Weston, C R	15491	21765		Williams, J D	16030
Webster, R E	15215	Westoo, G	18199	Whittingham, W F	16584	Williams, J E	18341
16530		Westphal, N J	19782	Whittlestone, P	14513	Williams, J H	13861
Webster, R G	20795	Weswig, P H	17587	22088		Williams, J L	22614
21411		20799		Whitty, E B	21141	Williams, K	17392
Webster, R K	16217	Wetters, E J	17910	Whitwell, G B	22070	19889	
16237		Wetzler, T F	23264	Whitworth, J W	22026	Williams, L E	15969
Wechmar, M B van	20582	23347		Wiackowska, I	23068	15970, 17360, 18758	
Wedemeyer, G	22238	Weyer, F	20344	Wiberg, A	18894	Williams, L F	15301
Wedman, E E	15360	Weymouth, D K	16087	Wichman, R W	15493	18224	
Weekman, G T	14017	Whaley, J W	14347	Wichmann, H E	23069	Williams, L P	18342
18111		23172		Wicker, E F	15283	Williams, M C	15494
Weeks, R E	13933	Whanger, P D	17587	Wickler, W	21644	Williams, M H	21443
18121		Wharton, R H	15506	Wickman, B E	14288	Williams, M W	21953
Weetail, H H	21305	20021		Wicks, T	23112	Williams, P G	14419
Weete, J D	17713	Whatman, A	19935	Widmark, G	18408	16939	
20543		Wheals, B B	20931	Widmer, B	17799	Williams, P H	14420
Wegorek, W	16421	Wheeler, A G	15759	Wiel, F J	15219	15652, 15878, 15888, 16548,	
16474, 16531		Wheeler, A W	23220	Wiebes, J T	13762	16682, 17359, 17953, 18008,	
Wehner, R	18697	Wheeler, B E J	23147	20282		18976, 19314, 21954	
21753		Wheeler, G C	16478	Wiegert, R G	18599	Williams, P J	14872
Weidensaul, T C	18981	22467		Wiehle, H	20973	19578	
Weidhaas, D E	14967	Wheeler, G P	15676	Wiersig, D O	17588	Williams, P P	20798
Weidner, H	19521	Wheeler, H	15651	Wiese, A F	22827	Williams, R C	21281
Weierich, A J	15662	Wheeler, J	16478	Wiese, M V	18985	Williams, R E	17299
Weigand, G	20609	22467		Wiggins, G L	23383	Williams, R J	14224
22230		Wheeler, M R	19575	Wigglesworth, V B	21034	Williams, T D	18140
Weihing, J L	18982	20279, 20280		21046		Williamson, G D	14289
Weil, B	17358	Whelan, D L	18197	Wightman, J A	21645	Williamson, R L	17899
Weil, E D	15670	Whetstone, T M	16866	22543		Willis, C B	14461
16012		Whisler, J	20501	Wihrrheim, S E	17457	19909	
Weiner, A C	16693	21072		Wijers, D J B	14846	Willis, G M	17360
Weingartner, D P	18983	Whitaker, T W	21147	Wijma, J	14488	18986	
Weinhold, A R	15216	Whitbread, R	19230	Wilbur, D A	13861	Willis, J D	17220
16238, 16620, 16689, 19273, 20916, 21872, 23155		Whitcomb, R F	15967	23025		Willis, T G	17697
Weinmann, C J	20057	16696, 20797		Wilbur, W D	21149	Willrich, T L	15548
Weinstein, L H	15017	Whitcomb, W H	14183	23155		Wills, C G	15480
Weinstock, I M	17485	19692		Wilcoxson, R D	16938	Wills, F K	16039
Weintraub, J	16094	White-Stevens, R	17936	19310, 19313, 20917		Wills, G D	16940
Weis-Fogh, T	14286	White, C E	22468	Wild, T F	19210	Wills, W	14133
Weis, G G	18977	White, D F	15828	Wildboltz, T	17000	Wills, W H	15971
Weisburger, E K	20885	20443		Wildbolz, T	23070	18987	
Weisburger, J H	20885	White, E A	18232	Wildbolz, Th	22936	Willson, C	17828
Weischer, B	21214	White, E B	15689	Wilde, G	22469	Wilson, K N	21811
Weiser, J	15827	White, E G	16984	Wilde, M	21951	Wilso, R L	20599
16475, 16476		White, F	23348	Wilde, W H A	17145	Wilson, A M	21384
Weismann, L	19027	White, F H	15309	20622, 22544		Wilson, B H	17221
Weiss, K E	13974	18337		Wilding, N	21026	18568, 22471, 22472	
Weissenberger, G	14487	White, G	15492	Wiles, A B	21952	Wilson, B J	16914
Weissman, N	17495	18302		Wilhelm, S	15018	Wilson, C L	15972
Weissmann, G	17665	White, J H	16715	Wilhelm, A R	18340	17669, 18988, 23418	
Welch, N C	21804	White, J L	21491	Wilhelm, S	15968	Wilson, D E	16088
Welch, R C	19522	White, K E	14973	18897		Wilson, D P	14769
Welker, W V	22603	White, M J D	19790	Wilhour, R G	16532	Wilson, E	23072
Welkie, G W	15217	19791, 19792		Wilkens, J L	20444	Wilson, E E	15135
Wellde, B T	19948	White, P R	21949	Wilkes, A	16448	19315	
Wells, H D	18139	White, R	20084	Wilkes, L H	21198	Wilson, E F	15136
Wells, J C	17449	White, R E	15547	Wilkinson, A T S	14454	Wilson, E J	17655
Wells, J M	15092	20281		19915		Wilson, E O	20445
Wellso, S G	22975	White, R G	17543	Wilkinson, C F	19626	22473	
Welsh, J C McM	17613	21279, 21476, 22694		Wilkinson, D R	17937	Wilson, F	14290
Welshimer, H J	16857	White, S A	16434	18076		17222	
Welter, C J	14515	18716		Wilkinson, G T	18420	Wilson, G C	22383
Wemmert, L	20790	White, W B	18129	Wilkinson, N W	22470	Wilson, G I	20599
Wendt, H	20442	Whitehead, F H	19800	Wilkinson, P R	16350	Wilson, H G	14847
Wene, G P	14453	Whitehead, M D	21938	19796		20342	
15253, 17898, 18128		Whitehead, R H	17910	Wilkinson, R C	19523	Wilson, H P	17465
Wenk, P	23376	Whitelaw, F G	21251	19524		Wilson, J	20482
Wenzl, H	22231	Whitely, K T	20892	Will, R L	23258	Wilson, J C	19172
Werff, G D V D	20796	Whitesell, K G	17219	Wille, H	13859	Wilson, J D	15220
Wergin, W P	21777	19914		Willemse, F	14132	Wilson, J E	16820
Werkowski, S	18383	Whiteside, J O	21168	Willers, E H	15432	Wilson, J N	21955
Werner, F G	14845	Whiteside, W F	21782	15433		Wilson, K A	17654
17064		Whitfield, F B	19578	Willerson, J T	22034	Wilson, K R	16968
Wernham, C C	15906	Whitfield, T L	13791	Willetts, H J	18477	Wilson, L F	14291
16695		Whiting, F M	17651	Williams, C M	13860	15829	
Werring, D F	21486	20107, 23389		15838		Wilson, L L	20742
West, A S	17157	Whiting, M G	19189	Williams, D J	22931	20838	
West, C A	17677	Whitman, L	15853	Williams, D L	21306	Wilson, N	14134
		16348, 22465		Williams, E B	14343	14135, 14584, 19525	
		Whitmore, G E	20599	15627		Wilson, R A	14901

# AUTHOR INDEX

Wilson, R P

15186, 16122, 16891		Wood, E C	22348	Wu, L L	22523	Yeomans, A H	14948
Wilson, R P	21524	Wood, F A	14365	Wu, R Y	20505	14984	
Wilson, S B	13990	16532, 16565, 19237, 19316		21788		Yida, O	22120
Wilson, W C	16555	Wood, L S	17329	Wuest, P J	18991	Yinon, U	14292
17282		Wood, O L	13863	Wulff, G	19940	22474	
Wilson, W T	16479	Wood, P W	16481	Wunderlich, W E	22615	Yip, G	20140
Wilthagen, R	22041	Wood, R E	17288	Wurtz, M	19836	Yirgou, D	16699
Wilton, D P	20388	Wood, R K S	15181	Wutscher, H K	17714	Ylimaki, A	18079
Wiltshire, E P	21646	18944		Wuu, K D	20638	Yoder, O C	18995
Winget, R N	15741	Wood, R L	22749	Wvu, K D	19862	Yofe, J	21049
Wingo, C W	14293	Wood, R O	19877	Wyant, Z N	15400	Yokota, K	19317
Winks, R	22176	19917		Wyatt, I J	13763	Yokoyama, M	17539
Winn, R A	23449	Wood, S L	16352	15241		Yonce, C E	16305
Winnett, G	21593	19526, 19527		Wyckoff, R W G	21304	17136	
Winstead, N N	15125	Wood, T F	16007	Wygodzinsky, P	19418	Yonke, T R	17225
Winter, A J	15288	16009, 21550		Wyllie, W D	20624	York, C J	16862
16858, 16859		Wood, T G	19528	Wyllie, T D	18131	16863, 16864	
Winter, C	20974	19759, 19760, 19761		Wyman, M	22654	York, J O	23121
Winter, D L	21035	Wood, T K	19238	23312		Yoshida, N	20724
Winterfield, R W	15495	Wood, r K S	21079	Wyniger, R	17409	Yoshida, S	21569
17589		Woodard, D B	14170	Wynn, W K	20584	Yoshida, Y	16102
Winteringham, F P W	15993	14171, 14172, 14933, 17224,		Wynne, J C	19113	Yoshii, H	17300
Winterlin, W	20932	18654		Wynosky, E R	21285	17366	
Wintrebert, D	16463	Woodard, J C	20025	Wysong, D S	18982	Yoshii, K	17683
Wipf, V K	21282	Woodbridge, C C	21775	Wyss, V U	18992	Yoshimoto, C M	17065
Wira, C R	22426	Woodcock, D	22206	Yaartaja, O	17363	Yoshimoto, T	16728
Wirén, E	22343	Woodey, J	18395	Yadava, R L	21647	Yoshimura, S	21203
Wirth, W W	20283	Woodford, J A T	20623	21754		Yoshino, K	16089
20284, 20285, 20286		Woodham, D W	16904	Yagi, H	18346	Yoshioka, K	15994
Wise, G H	17590	Woodhead, T	21169	Yaginuma, T	14139	22001	
Wise, M B	18183	Woodley, C H	15341	Yajko, D M	20921	Yoshitake, N	17815
20709		Woodroffe, G E	17625	Yalcin, N	15414	Youdeowei, A	16274
Wise, W R	20799	18595, 18698, 20289		Yamada, M	16537	Youmans, G P	22644
Wisecup, W G	13975	Woodruff, A W	18376	20291		22645	
Wiseman, H G	18382	20015		Yamada, M A	16742	Young, F N	19533
Wiseman, J S	14983	Woods, C W	17798	Yamaguchi, A	15056	Young, H C	14387
20287		Woods, G T	13976	16665, 17364		16635	
Wiseman, R A	20015	16860, 18344, 23259		Yamaguchi, S	15277	Young, H C Jr.	18452
Wistreich, G A	14924	Woods, L K	15437	Yamamoto, H	16892	18943	
14968		22705		Yamamoto, M	16861	Young, J H	16483
Witcher, W	17361	Woods, T A D	18084	Yamamoto, R	15395	Young, M D	21050
Witherell, S S	18478	Woods, W D	15520	15764		Young, R E	22232
Witherspoon, B	16351	Woods, W G	16969	Yamamoto, S	16803	Young, S	18208
Witkowski, W	16480	16970		Yaman, L K A	19096	Young, S Y	14015
Witt, J M	17651	Woodside, A M	17900	Yamanouchi, K	14549	Young, T E	16971
23389		Woodstock, M	22000	Yamashita, S	17132	Young, V R	22121
Witte, K H	18343	Woodward, D B	20320	Yamazaki, H I	21048	Younge, O R	19125
23349		Woodriddle, A W	13937	Yamazaki, I	19317	Youngner, J S	22145
Witte, K H M	17591	Wooley, T A	19529	Yamazaki, M	21695	Youngner, V B	14011
Wittmann, E	21448	Woollatt, L H	18575	Yamazaki, S	17593	Youngson, C R	14636
22674, 22739, 22747		Word, J D	21306	Yamaguchi, A	18993	14637	
Wittmann, H G	17362	Work, T H	22248	Yanagi, T	17394	Youssef, N N	23073
Wittmann, W	21449	Worley, R E	18077	Yanagida, R	16537	Yuasa, R	18333
22738, 22745, 22748		18989		Yanagihara, Y	17594	Yuen, P	16484
Wiygul, G	13830	Worth, C B	14302	Yanders, A F	17909	Yuen, P H	19925
16320, 21011		16503		Yang, C	16482	Yukawa, Y B	14420
Woelke, C E	18395	Wostmann, B S	22161	Yang, C M	21788	Yun, T G	17301
Wogan, G N	17662	Woude, G F V	18308	Yang, C Y	19318	Yun, Y M	16485
Wohlgenuth, R	23071	18345		Yang, L H	21813	Yund, M A	17111
Woke, T H	14983	Wozniak, A	23072	Yang, R S H	19797	19610	
Wolf, F	21681	Wray, D L	14138	Yang, S F	15217	Yunker, C E	19763
Wolf, H	14136	19530, 19531, 22344		Yang, S M	18078	21037, 23048	
14137		Wray, F C	13718	Yang, T J	21036	Yusifov, N I	21755
Wolf, W W	14212	Wrba, H	22141	Yanofsky, C	23438	Zachariah, K	16599
19035		Wrenn, W J	19532	Yao, Y	23414	22214	
Wolfe, D	16784	Wrich, M J	15502	Yap, L F	19963	Zadoks, J C	17367
Wolfe, M S	18130	Wright, A	13915	Yarns, D A	22144	18080	
18894		Wright, A N	14628	Yarwood, C E	15059	Zaher, M A	14140
Wolfe, R R	17484	19239		15221, 18994, 21957, 23173		14141	
21310		Wright, C C	17901	Yassin, A M	15274	Zahor, Z	20839
Wolfenbarger, D A	13862	Wright, C G	13864	Yasumatsu, K	19762	Zahrn, G E D	15498
19757, 22362		Wright, C L	23321	19892		15499	
Wolff, N L	20288	Wright, C P	17908	Yates Iif, H O	18699	Zaitlin, M	17993
Wolstenholme, D R	14421	Wright, D N	20016	Yates, S G	19256	18914, 18996	
Woltz, S S	21956	Wright, D P	17408	Yates, V J	15349	Zajciw, D	17774
Womack, H E	21211	Wright, D S C	20583	Yates, W E	15147	Zajicek, D	16893
Womeldorf, D J	14973	Wright, J W	17246	20943		22757	
19758		21047		Yau, S J	14770	Zak, B	15275
Wong, A	20516	Wright, K A	14969	Yau, T M	16875	Zak, O	20802
Wong, C H	16239	Wright, M L	15496	18186		23351	
Wong, K	18156	15497		Yeh, R H	16941	Zaki, A I	15653
Wong, L C K	17592	Wright, N G	19211	Yelen, F A	17365	Zaki, M	21068
Wong, M	20881	20685, 22750		Yen, J	20585	Zaki, M M	21204
Wong, S I	21947	Wright, R E	20290	20586		Zakula, S	17540
Wong, S K	17223	Wright, R H	16481	Yen, J M	14422	Zalokar, M	16486
Wong, T T Y	22932	16504, 21027		Yen, W	21803	Zaman, v	16716
Wood-Baker, C S	15738	Wright, S	22481	Yendol, W G	16466	Zapanta, H M	14293
Wood, C J	22143	Wright, W L	23172	19698		Zar, J H	19564
Wood, D C	20427	Wright, W T	23275	Yeo, P F	18576	Zarate, M L	21058
Wood, D L	16987	Wright, W W	20139	Yeoman, G A	19212	Zarkower, A	15677
21180		Wu, H K	21812	Yeoman, G H	14848	Zarogian, G E	17368
Wood, D M	20446	Wu, J	18990	20800, 20801		Zarzycki, J	14595



# AUTHOR INDEX

01 Meara, D C

20041		Zemskaya, A A	17915	Zinn, D W	18234	Zuckerman, A	20018
Zathureczky, P G M	14372	Zentmyer, G A	14377	Zirk, E	15227	Zuckerman, A J	20886
Zaumeyer, W J	15174	15138, 18432, 18463, 18606		Zitter, T A	15974	Zuckerman, B M	18384
15973, 18997		Zettler, F	20447	Ziv-Silberman, G	14544	Zueberbuhler, J M	22760
Zavadil, R	19957	Zettler, F W	16700	Zlotnik, I	14574	Zuet, W R Van	14027
20019		17377		21318, 21400, 21455, 22136		Zuffa, A	20802
Zavadova, J	23282	Zeve, V H	21687	Zmoray, I	20840	23350, 23351	
Zavarin, E	21193	Zeyen, R J	18085	Znidaric, D	20841	Zuffova, J	23437
Zavodska, E	22235	Zhil'tsova, L A	21648	Zola, H	20017	Zumplt, F	17776
Zavortink, T J	17775	Zhirmunskaya, N M	18480	Zolessi, L C de	19456	Zumplt, I F	17583
Zawawi, M A	21783	Zielinska, Z M	15830	19793		Zur Strassen, R	19764
Zdarska, Z	22775	Zimina, L V	15831	Zolli Jr, Z	15442	Zurabova, E R	14953
Zee, Y C	21454	Zimmack, H L	14239	Zombori, L	20292	Zurcher, T D	21308
22751		Zimmer, D E	14423	Zook, B	17595	Zwahlen, K D	14483
Zeiger, C F	22839	15222, 18760		Zook, B C	16915	Zwart, D	16810
Zeitlenok, N A	20011	Zimmerer, R P	18481	Zorawski, C	21436	20803	
Zeitoun, F M	18998	Zimmering, S	16387	Zottu, P	21307	Zwet, T Van Der	18081
Zeleny, J	18759	Zimmerman, E C	19534	Zscheile Jr, F P	15120	Zwick, R W	16488
19027, 22411		22345		Zscheile, F P	18005	Zwoller, H	13944
Zemanek, J	18479	Zimmerman, W F	16487	Zucconi, F	19291	22438	
Zemanova, J	20417	Zimmermann, W J	22777	Zucker, M	15654	Zwolinska-Sniatalowa	16906
Zemanova, M	22235	Zingg, J G	23195			01 Meara, D C	15500





# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- A, in Shams University, Abassia-Cairo, Egypt  
Faculty of Science; Botany Dept.  
18892
- Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois  
13976
- Adelaide University  
Waite Agricultural Research Institute; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology  
20531
- Adelaide University, South Australia  
Waite Agricultural Research Institute; Dept. of  
Plant Pathology  
17324
- Adelphi University, Garden City, New York  
Biology Dept.  
16584
- Agra Coll., India  
Dept. of Zoology  
21612
- Agra College, India  
Dept. of Botany  
21890
- Agricultural College, Morogoro, Tanzania  
19417
- Agricultural Experiment Station  
University Of Idaho  
15258
- Agricultural Marketing Service  
Horticultural Crops Branch; U. S. Dept. Of  
Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.  
15176
- Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal  
Husbandry Research Division; Dairy Cattle  
Research Branch  
15296
- Agricultural Research Council  
18579
- Agricultural Research Council  
Pest Infestation Laboratory  
15696
- Agricultural Research Council, London, England  
22182
- Agricultural Research Service  
18366
- Agricultural Research Service  
Crops Research Division; U. S. Dept. Of Agricul-  
ture, Beltsville, Md.  
15199
- Agricultural Research Service  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture; Entomology  
Research Division  
14962
- Agricultural Research Service  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.; En-  
tomology Research Division  
15270
- Agricultural Research Service  
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.  
15645
- Agricultural Research Service,  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
17726
- Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.  
Market Quality Research Div.  
20893
- Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y.  
Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.  
22132, 22652, 22723
- Agricultural Research Service, Logan, Utah  
Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div.  
22655
- Agricultural Research Service, State College,  
Miss.  
Entomology Research Div.  
22934, 22938
- Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.  
Entomology Research Div.  
22931
- Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.  
Entomology Research Division  
22848
- Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.  
Entomology Research Division; Systematic En-  
tomology Laboratory  
19365
- Agricultural Research Station, Rehovot, Israel  
15113
- Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago,  
Port-of  
Spain  
21960, 22183
- Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago,  
Port-of  
Spain.  
21959
- Agriculture Dept., Rajasthan, India  
Plant Pathological Lab.  
22494
- Akademie der Medizinischen Wissenschaften,  
Moscow USSR  
Mikrobiologisches und Epidemiologisches Inst.  
22315
- Albert Einstein College Of Medicine, Bronx, N. Y.  
Dept. Of Anatomy  
16324
- Alberta University, Canada  
Dept. of Food Science  
18409
- Allahabad Univ., India  
Dept. of Botany  
22783
- Allen and Hanburys Ltd., Ware, England.  
14597
- Allen and Hanburys Ltd., Ware, Hertsfordshire,  
England  
Research Labs.  
21327
- Allied Chemical Corp., New York, N. Y.  
16952, 16953
- Allied Chemical Corporation, New York  
20631
- American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.  
Agricultural Division  
15466
- American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.  
22638
- American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N J  
Agricultural Division  
21866
- American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N. J.  
Agricultural Division; Research and Develop-  
ment Department Laboratories  
15411
- American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.  
14463, 14486
- American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., N.  
Y.  
Dept. of Entomology  
20242
- American Museum of Natural History, New York  
Dept. of Entomology  
20269
- American Museum of Natural History, New  
York, N. Y.  
Dept. of Entomology  
20420
- American Philosophical Society  
22340
- American Phytopathological Society  
14333, 17938, 19077, 19232
- American Scientific Laboratories, Inc., Madison,  
Wis.  
15495
- American Society of Animal Science  
20644
- American Veterinary Medical Association  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research  
Service; Veterinary Biologies Division  
16744
- Amherst University, Massachusetts  
Dept. of Zoology; U. S. Public Health Service;  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious  
Diseases  
17122
- Amherst University, Massachusetts  
Dept. of Zoology; U. S. Public Health Service;  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious  
Diseases  
17121, 17175
- Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory,  
Kissimmee, Florida  
14509
- Animal Medical Center, New York, N. Y.  
22144
- Anti-Locust Research Center, London  
14836
- Argonne National Laboratory, Illinois  
Division of Biological and Medical Research  
20108
- Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Mesa  
Dept. Plant Pathology  
15122
- Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville  
Dept. of Animal Science  
21260
- Arkansas University, Fayetteville  
Dept. of Entomology  
23445
- Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology,  
Washington, D. C.  
15305
- Army Research  
22121
- Athens University, Greece  
Dept. of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology  
16950
- Atomic Energy Commission  
16526, 22885, 23048
- Atomic Energy Establishment, Trombay,  
Bombay, India  
Biology Division  
14926
- Auburn Univ., Ala.  
Dept. of Animal Health Research  
21337
- Auburn Univ., Ala.  
Dept. of Zoology-Entomology  
23366
- Auburn Univ., Alabama  
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
22201
- Auburn University, Ala.  
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research  
15348
- Auburn University, Ala.  
School Of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. Of  
Physiology And Pharmacology  
15289, 15341
- Australian Atomic Energy Commission  
23045
- Australian National University, Canberra  
John Curtin School of Medical Research; Dept.  
of Microbiology  
17153
- Australian National University, Canberra, A. C.  
T.  
John Curtin School of Medical Research; Dept.  
of Microbiology  
20795
- Australian National University, Canberra,  
Australia  
John Curtin School; Dept. of Microbiology  
20762
- Australian Research Grants Committee  
23080
- B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii  
19485
- B. R. Boll., Agra, India  
Dept. ZOOLOGY  
21754
- Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana  
14113
- Bayerische Landessaatzuchtanstalt  
Weihenstephan  
20580
- Baylor University, Texas  
Dept. of Biology  
14285
- Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii  
19525
- Big Bend Horticultural Laboratory, Monticello,  
Fla.  
19692
- Bihar Agricultural Coll., Sabour, India  
22607
- Biologischen Bundesanstalt fur Land- und  
Forstwirtschaft  
Institut fur Zoologie, Berlin, Germany  
19705
- Birmingham Univ., England  
Dept. of Genetics  
21772
- Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Nottingham, England  
16913
- Boots Pure Drug Company Limited, Nottingham,  
England  
16724
- Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Inc.,  
Yonkers,  
N. Y.  
23029

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research,  
Yonkers, N. Y.  
20606
- Boyce Thompson Institute Forest Research Lab.,  
Beaumont,  
Tex.  
23189
- Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.  
15067
- Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.  
15017, 15192
- Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
20357
- Bristol Myers Company, New York, N. y.  
15671
- Bristol University, England  
Long Ashton Research Station  
20341
- Bristol University, Great Britain  
Dept. of Botany  
18477
- Bristol-Myers Company, New York  
23243
- British Columbia University, Vancouver, Canada  
Dept. of Zoology  
19772
- British Museum (natural History), London  
18552
- British Museum (natural History), London  
Dept. of Entomology  
19398
- British Trust for Entomology Ltd., London  
22405
- Brooklyn College, New York  
Dept. of Biology  
16450
- Bulgarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften,  
Sofia, Bulgaria  
Zoologisches Institut der Bulgarischen  
Akademie  
20027
- Bureau de la Nutrition Animale et de l'Elevage,  
81  
Rue Sylvabelle, Marseille, France  
21319
- Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases.  
17240
- Burroughs Wellcome and Co., Inc., Tuckahoe, N.  
Y.  
16967
- C. S. I. R. O. Division of Entomology, Canberra,  
Australia  
16396
- C.s.i.r.o. Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory,  
Brisbane  
Division of Animal Health  
15517
- C-/lowlands Agricultural Experimental Station,  
Rabaul, New  
Guinea  
19552
- Cairo University, Giza  
Dept. Of Plant Protection  
15267
- Calgary Univ., Canada  
Dept. of Biology  
20910
- California Dept. Of Agriculture, Lancaster,  
California  
Poultry Pathology Laboratory  
15318
- California Forest Pest Control Action Council  
19008
- California Institute of Technology, Pasadena  
Space Sciences Div.  
21305
- California State Coll., Long Beach  
Dept. of Biology  
22899
- California State College  
16187
- California State College, Fullerton  
Dept. of Biology  
20057
- California State College, Long Beach  
Dept. of Entomology  
19532
- California State Dept. Of Public Health  
Bureau Of Vector Control  
15686
- California Univ., Berkeley  
Dept. of Botany  
20895
- California Univ., Berkeley  
Naval Biological Lab.  
21454
- California Univ., Berkeley  
School of Public Health; Naval Biological Lab.  
22751
- California Univ., Davis  
Dept. of Botany  
23129
- California Univ., Davis  
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
22075
- California Univ., Davis  
School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of  
Pathology  
22658
- California Univ., Los Angeles  
Dept. of Medical Microbiology and Immunology  
22669
- California University Medical Center, San  
Francisco  
G. W. Hooper Foundation  
20024
- California University, Berkeley  
20797
- California University, Berkeley  
Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology  
22770
- California University, Berkeley  
Dept. of Biochemistry and Entomology  
17828
- California University, Berkeley  
Dept. of Plant Pathology; National Science  
Foundation  
17306
- California University, Berkeley  
Dept. of Statistics  
21010
- California University, Berkeley  
Virus Laboratory; U. S. Public Health Service  
19158, 19159
- California University, Davis  
19253, 22240
- California University, Davis  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18070
- California University, Davis  
Dept. of Plant Pathology; U. S. Dept. of Agricul-  
ture; Cooperative States Research Services  
16634
- California University, Davis  
School of Veterinary Medicine  
18257
- California University, Davis  
School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of  
Microbiology  
17575, 19205
- California University, Los Angeles  
Dept. of Bacteriology  
19590, 19726
- California University, Riverside  
Dept. of Entomology  
20421
- California University, Riverside  
Dept. of Life Sciences  
20482
- California University, Riverside  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18463
- California State Dept of Public Health, Berkeley  
Bureau of Vector Control  
22250
- Cambridge University  
Dept. of Zoology  
21718
- Cambridge University  
Dept. of Zoology  
17177, 17178, 17179
- Cambridge University  
Zoological Laboratory  
21016
- Cambridge University, Cambridge, England  
School of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Clinical Studies  
17542
- Cambridge University, England  
Zoological Laboratory  
20983
- Canada Agriculture Research Station,  
Fredericton  
15009
- Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon,  
Saskatchewan  
Forest Biology Section  
15204
- Canada Agriculture Vineland Station, Ontario  
Research Branch  
20045
- Canada Department of Agriculture  
20316, 20853
- Canada Dept Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario  
Entomology Laboratory  
14001
- Canada Dept of Agriculture, Ontario  
Research Station  
18764
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station,  
New Brunswick  
15631
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station,  
Winnipeg  
14910
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville  
Entomology Research Institute For Biological  
Control; Research Branch  
15276
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Belleville  
Research Institute  
14320, 14824
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario  
Research Branch; Entomology Research In-  
stitute For Biological Control  
14867, 15226
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario  
Research Branch; Research Institute  
14928
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario  
Research Institute  
14830
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Brandon, Manitoba  
14904
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.  
16657
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New  
Brunswick  
Research Station  
15149
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, N. S.  
Research Station  
14912
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova  
Scotia  
Research Station  
15242, 19284, 20363
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, La Pocatiere,  
Quebec  
15007
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge  
Research Station  
19103
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta  
Research Station  
22537
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Canada  
Research Station  
17214
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa  
20236
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa  
Entomology Research Institute  
14834
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa  
Plant Research Institute; Research Branch  
19861
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Prince Edward  
Island  
Research Laboratory  
15249
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Regina  
Research Station  
19929
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Saskatoon  
Research Station  
17106
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summerland  
Research Station  
18869
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.  
16333



# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland,  
British Columbia  
Research Station  
14916
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland  
Research Station  
18153
- Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station,  
Ontario  
Research Station  
14936
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg,  
Manitoba  
Research Station  
23429
- Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development  
16987
- Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural  
Development, Ottawa  
23092
- Canada Dept. of Forestry, Calgary, Alberta  
Forest Research Lab.  
22208
- Canada Dept. Of Forestry, Sault Ste. Marie,  
Ontario  
Insect Pathology Research Institute  
14903
- Canada Dept. Of Forestry, Sillery, Quebec  
14957
- Canada National Research Council  
18035
- Canadian Agricultural Chemicals Association  
20938
- Canadian Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario  
Research Station  
15623
- Canadian National Health  
Quebec Ministry of Health  
18329
- Capital University, Columbus  
22392
- Carlisle Chemical Works, Inc., Reading, Ohio  
22832
- Carlsberg Foundation  
14294
- Central Experiment Station, Centeno, Trinidad,  
West Indies  
14820
- Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack, India  
19859
- Central Statistical Unit, Tours, France  
Laboratoire d'Ecologie et Biocoenotique Experi-  
mentales  
16419
- Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge  
15355, 15473, 15518
- Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge,  
England  
15426
- Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge,  
Surrey, England  
18284
- Centre de Documentation de la C. I. L. B.  
22950
- Centre de Recherches Nucleaires, Cronenbourg  
Dept. des Applications biologiques  
19836
- Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,  
Ariege, Fran  
Laboratoire souterrain  
19738
- Centro Nacional de Investigaciones  
Agropecuarias Tibaitata,  
Bogota, Colombia  
21880
- Ceylon University, Peradeniya  
Medical Library  
19939
- Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.  
15442
- Chelsea College of Science and Technology,  
London, England  
Dept. of Physiology  
20871
- Chemagro Corp, Kansas City, Mo  
21540
- Chemagro Corporation, New York  
14467, 14479
- Chemagro Corporation, New York.  
14468
- Chicago Univ., Illinois  
Dept. of Psychology  
22448
- Chicago University, Illinois  
Dept. of Biophysics  
19780
- Chile Ministry of Agriculture, Santiago  
15008
- Chimes Terrace, Vineland, N. J.  
18471
- Ciba Corp., New York, N. Y.  
22829
- Ciba Ltd., Basel, Switzerland  
18490, 22836, 22837
- Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute,  
Nelspruit,  
E. Transvaal, South Africa  
18921
- Citrus Experiment Station  
University Of California, Riverside  
15689
- Clemson College, Charleston, S. C.  
Truck Experiment Station  
15183
- Clemson Univ., S. C.  
Dept. of Botany and Bacteriology  
21109
- Clemson Univ., S. C.  
Dept. of Poultry Science  
21465
- Clemson University  
Dept. of Entomology and Zoology  
17764
- Clemson University, Clemson, S.C.  
Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology  
15006
- Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.  
16904
- Coffee Rust Research Center, Oeiras, Portugal  
21906
- College of Agriculture, Brno, Czechoslovakia  
Chair of Zoology  
22919
- College Of Science, Nagpur, India  
Dept. Of Zoology  
14897
- Colonel Nelson Swift Morris Research  
Foundation  
15602
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural  
Experiment Station  
15376
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins, 80521  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural Ex-  
periment Station  
21446
- Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort  
Collins  
15111
- Colorado State Univ.  
Colorado Cooperative Fishery Unit  
23249
- Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins  
Coll. of Veterinary Medicine  
22123, 22124
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
15000, 15634
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
Agricultural Experiment Station; College Of  
Veterinary Medicine  
15378
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural  
Experiment Station  
15377, 15392
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
Dept. of Entomology  
22975
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins  
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology; Experi-  
ment Station  
15454
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins, 80521  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural Ex-  
periment Station  
21445
- Commission Internationale de Lutte Biologique,  
Paris,  
France  
22953, 22954
- Commonwealth Mycological Inst., London,  
England  
20523
- Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Surrey,  
England  
19847, 19848, 19849, 19851
- Commonwealth Mycological Institution, Surrey,  
England  
19850
- Commonwealth of Australia  
Dept of Health  
22184
- Commonwealth Sciences and Industrial Research  
Organization  
Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory; Division of  
Entomology  
15815
- Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza  
Tion, Canberra City, Australia; Div. of En-  
tomology, CSIRO  
22318
- Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial  
Organization, Sydney  
Australia; Rural Research  
23183
- Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organiza  
Tion, Canberra, Australia; Division of Entomolo-  
gy  
19573, 19574
- Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research  
Organization  
Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory; Division of  
Entomology  
15816
- Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Parkville,  
Melbourne, Aus  
tralia.  
23295
- Commonwelath Institute of Entomology, London  
Ministry of Overseas Development  
20961
- Communicable Disease Center, Savannah,  
Georgia  
Chemistry and Biology Section  
19638
- Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,  
New Haven  
15654, 15660
- Connecticut Agricultural Station, New Haven  
Dept. of Entomology  
21620
- Connecticut Univ., Storrs  
Biological Sciences Group  
21677
- Connecticut University, Storrs  
Dept. of Animal Disease  
20056
- Connecticut University, Storrs  
Dept. Of Animal Diseases  
19191
- Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas,  
Madrid, Sp  
18142
- Conselho Nacional de Pesquisas  
15110
- Cooperative State Research Service, Washington,  
D. C.  
22094
- Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.  
Dept. of Physical Biology  
21237
- Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
23123
- Cornell University  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14801, 14819, 14925, 14932, 16329, 16340,  
16640, 16641
- Cornell University  
Dept. of Entomology; Pesticide Residue Labora-  
tory  
15564
- Cornell University  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15151, 15207
- Cornell University  
Plant Pathology Dept.  
16700

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Cornell University, Ithaca  
Esticide Residue Laboratory  
15656
- Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
15094, 15624, 19364
- Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Dept. of Entomology  
18110, 19238, 20168
- Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15082
- Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.  
15132
- Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
15259, 18391
- Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
Dept. of Entomology  
16473, 19769
- Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
Dept. of Food Science  
15575
- Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17434
- Cornell University, Ithaca, New York  
New York State College of Agriculture; Dept. of  
Animal Science  
17492
- Cornell University, New York  
Dept. of Entomology  
18516
- Council of Scientific AND Industrial Research  
15836
- Craigellachie, Banffshire, England  
21333
- CSAV, Prague, Czechoslovakia  
Institute Of Entomology; Dept. Of Insect  
Pathology  
14911
- CSIRO, Canberra, Australia  
Division of Entomology  
19501
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague  
Dept. of Insect Physiology  
23034
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague  
Inst. of Parasitology  
22764
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague  
Institute of Entomology; Dept. Insect Pathology  
16475
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague  
Institute of Experimental Biology and Genetics  
16041
- Czechoslovak Academy Of Sciences, Prague  
Institute Of Experimental Botany; Dept. Of Plant  
Pathology  
14865
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague  
Institute of Parasitology  
16288, 20785
- Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover, N. H.  
Dept. of Physiology  
21733
- Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Newark  
Department of Plant Pathology  
15219
- Delaware University  
Dept. entomology and Applied Ecology  
20416
- Delware Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Newark  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15029
- Demler Farms, Anaheim, California  
15342
- Department of Agriculture  
21318, 21364, 21384, 21773, 23073, 23254
- Department of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
21412
- Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries,  
Port  
Moresby, Paupa  
22031
- Department Of Agronomy  
University Of California, Davis  
15120
- Department of Health, Education, and Welfare  
Public Health Service  
21273
- Department of Health, Hanokaa, Hawaii  
Plague Research Unit  
21683
- Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,  
Nelson,  
New Zealand; Entomology Division  
19406
- Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,  
Auckland, New Zealand; Div. of Plant Diseases  
23136
- Dept. Of Agriculture, Issimbec, Fla.  
Laboratories Division  
15359
- Dept. Of Agriculture, New Zealand  
Ruakura Animal Research Station  
15354
- Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada  
Forest Biology Division; Research Branch  
14853
- Dept. of Agriculture, Rajasthan  
Plant Pathology Laboratory  
15865
- Dept. Of Agriculture, Victoria, Australia  
15198
- Dept. Of Animal Diseases  
University Of Connecticut, Storrs  
15389
- Dept. of Army  
21050
- Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology  
Oregon State University, Corvallis  
15071
- Dept. of Forestry of Canada, Sillery, Quebec  
Forest Research Laboratory  
18150
- Dept. of Health Education and Welfare  
Food and Drug Administration  
21503
- Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare  
U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
17728
- Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare  
Food and Drug Administration  
21579, 21580, 21581
- Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta,  
Georgia  
National Communicable Disease Center  
17162
- Dept. Of Microbiology  
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada  
15496
- Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
University Of Kentucky  
15072
- Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany  
University Of Minnesota, St. Paul  
15525
- Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
University Of Wisconsin  
15288, 16017
- Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
University Of Wisconsin, Madison  
15486
- Dept. of Veterinary Services, Southern Rhodesia  
Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Control Branch  
18502
- Depts. Of Plant Pathology And Pomology  
New York State Agricultural Experiment Sta-  
tion, Geneva  
15060
- Deutschen Akademie der  
Landwirtschaftswissenschaften,  
21366
- Deutschen Forschungsanstalt fur  
Lebensmittelchemie, Munich  
20725
- Directorate of Marketing and Inspection, India  
Ministry of Food and Inspection  
21066
- Division of Air Pollution, Ohio  
Field Studies Branch  
22654
- Division of Research and Training Grants,  
Bethesda, Maryla  
Tulane University School of Medicine, New Or-  
leans, Louisiana; Dept. of Tropical Medicine  
and Public Health; Division of Epidemiology  
18342
- Dole Co., Honolulu, Hawaii  
23433
- Dow Chemical Co., Lake Jackson, Texas  
15515
- Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.  
21556, 22596, 22598, 22814
- Dow Chemical Co, Midland, Mich.  
16014
- Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan  
16522
- Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan  
Biomechanisms Laboratory  
15582
- Dr. Salsbury's Laboratories, Charles City, Iowa  
Research Division  
15405
- Du Pont de Nemours (e l) And Co, Wilmington,  
Dela.  
16011
- Du Pont de Nemours (E. l.) and Co.,  
Wilmington, Del.  
16961
- Du Pont de Nemours and Company, Wilmington  
17463
- Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North  
Carolina  
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
13970
- Duke University, Durham, North Carolina  
School of Forestry  
21941
- E. l. du Pont de Nemours, Wilmington, Delaware  
16954
- E. N. S. A., Montpellier, France  
Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de  
Zoologie  
19654
- E. N. S. A., Rennes, France  
Laboratoire de Recherches de la Chaire de  
Zoologie  
19689
- East African Agriculture and Forestry Research  
Organization, Kenya  
21169
- East African Institute of Malaria and Vector-  
borne Disease  
20345
- East African Trypanosomiasis Res. Orgn., Tororo,  
Uganda  
15710
- East African Veterinary Research Organization,  
Muguga, Kenya  
15492, 19958, 22117
- East Malling Research Station, Maidstone,  
England  
15001
- East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent  
21103
- East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent,  
England  
19297
- Edinburgh University, England  
Institute of Animal Genetics  
20477
- Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind.  
15321, 15322
- Eli Lilly and Co., Indianapolis, Ind.  
21564
- Encephalitis Research Center, Tampa, Fla.  
19455
- Entomological Society of America  
19332, 20152
- Entomological Society of New Zealand  
19389, 21603
- Entomological Society, New Zealand  
22868
- Entomology Laboratory, Guelph, Canada  
14868
- Environmental Science and Technology  
19115
- Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.  
15513, 15958
- Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade,  
Florida  
14476
- Everglades Experiment Station, Ft. Pierce, Fla  
Indian River Field Laboratory  
15954
- Faculty Of Agriculture, Shambat, Khartuum,  
Sudan  
15274



# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Faculty of Veterinary Science, Kenya, Africa  
20740
- Farbwerke Hoechst Aktiengesellschaft, Frankfurt  
am Main,  
Germany  
22831
- Farm Chemicals  
15692, 17459, 20848
- Federal Research Inst. for Virus Diseases of  
Animals,  
Tubingen, West Germany  
22103
- Finland National Research Council for  
Agriculture and Fore  
15787
- Fisons Pest Control Ltd., Harston,  
Cambridgeshire, England  
22357
- Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.  
U. S. Army Medical Research And Nutritional  
Laboratory  
15298
- Florid Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Gainesville  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
15304
- Florida Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Leesburg  
Watermelon And Grape Investigations Labora-  
tory  
15168
- Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred  
16555
- Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville  
Division of Plant Industry; Entomology Section  
19729, 19730
- Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville  
Division of Plant Industry; Entomology Section;  
Florida University, Lake Alfred  
19378
- Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Kissimmee  
Animal Disease Diagnostic Lab.  
22693, 23280
- Florida Dept. Of Agriculture, Kissimmee  
Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory  
15682
- Florida University, Gainesville  
Dept. of Entomology; Pennsylvania State  
University, University Park; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
19507
- Florida University, Lake Alfred  
Citrus Experiment Station  
19675
- FMC Corporation, New York, N. Y.  
16945, 16968
- Fonds National Suisse de la Recherche  
Scientifique  
13790
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United  
Nations  
15350, 15976, 15977
- Food and Agriculture Organization Of The  
United Nations  
Collaborative Pesticides Analytical Committee;  
Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden,  
Herts, England  
20926
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United  
Nations  
United Nations Development Program  
18999
- Fordham University  
University Biology Dept.  
14938
- Forest Biology Laboratory, Truro, N. S., Canada  
14811
- Forest Insect And Disease Lab., Delaware, Ohio  
15039
- Forest Insect Laboratory, Sault Ste. Marie,  
Ontario, Canada  
15214
- Forest Research Lab., Maple, Ontario, Canada  
21831
- Forest Research Laboratory, Fredericton, New  
Brunswick  
Dept. Of Forestry And Rural Development  
14844
- Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland  
16966
- Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.  
Army Medical Unit  
23286
- Fruit and Food Technology Research Institute,  
Stellenbosch,  
20064
- Geigy (j R.) A.g., Basel, Switzerland  
16247
- Geigy A. G., Basel, Switzerland  
14371
- Geigy Chemical Corporation, Ardsley, N. Y.  
21558
- Geigy Chemical Corporation, Greenburgh, N.y.  
15763
- Geigy J. R. A.-G., Basel, Switzerland  
16958
- Genetics Society of Canada  
21069
- Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton  
16278
- Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton  
Dept. Of Entomology  
16277
- Georgia Costal Plant Experiment Station, Tifton  
15088
- Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment  
Department of Plant Pathology  
15073
- Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15103
- Georgia Mountain Experiment Station, Blairsville  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15197
- Georgia Univ., Athens  
Dept. of Zoology  
21052
- Georgia Univ., Athens  
School of Veterinary Medicine  
22733
- Ghana University, Accra  
Dept. of Zoology  
19603
- Givaudan Corporation, Clifton, New Jersey  
16007, 16009
- Glasgow Univ., England  
Dept. of Zoology  
22422
- Glasgow Univ., Scotland  
Dept. of Veterinary Physiology  
23370
- Glasgow Univ., Scotland  
Wellcome Labs. for Experimental Parasitology  
22756
- Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama  
14899
- Governors of the Univ. of Toronto, Ontario,  
Canada  
22646
- Grant ACS IN-35G-13  
19314
- Great Britain Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical  
Diseases  
17239
- Grenoble Universite, France  
Laboratoire de Zoologie  
20260
- Groningen University, Haren, Netherlands  
Dept. of Genetics  
19785
- Guelph University  
Ontario Veterinary College; Veterinary Bac-  
teriology  
20664, 20665
- Guelph University, Guelph, Canada  
20767
- Guinobatan Experiment Station, Philippines  
15156
- Gulbenkian Institute of Science, Oeiras, Portugal  
Laboratory of Microbiology  
16368
- Gulf South Research Institute, Baton Rouge, La  
19182
- Harris County Mosquito Control District,  
Houston, Texas  
18510
- Harvard Hospital, Salisbury, England  
M. R. C. Clinical Research Centre  
20007
- Harvard School Of Public Health  
Dept. Of Tropical Public Health  
14959
- Hawaii University, Honolulu  
Dept. of Entomology  
16710
- Hawkesbury Agricultural Coll., Richmond,  
Australia  
21857
- Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Rehovot, Israel  
Faculty Of Agriculture; Dept. Of Animal Hy-  
giene And Poultry Science  
15430
- Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel  
Faculty Of Agriculture  
15431, 16336
- Hercules Inc., Del.  
16731
- Hercules Inc., Wilmington, Del.  
16955
- Hindustan Antibiotic Limited, Pimpri, India  
Research Laboratories  
23242
- Hirosaki University, Japan  
Faculty of Agriculture; Laboratory of Entomolo-  
gy  
19662
- Hiroshima University, Japan  
Faculty of Science; Zoological Laboratory  
20470
- Hochschule fur Landwirtschaft, Bernburg,  
Germany  
Institut fur Naturwissenschaften  
18472
- Hodogaya Chemical Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan  
22580
- Hoffmann-La Roche, Nutley, New Jersey  
19207
- Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc., Nutley, N. J.  
21566
- Hokkaido Science Education Center, Japan  
19722
- Hokuriko Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Takada  
22534
- Home State Farm Publications, Cleveland, Ohio  
15694
- Hong Kong, University  
Dept. of Zoology  
17223
- Hooker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls  
16012
- Hooker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls,  
New York  
15670
- Horses  
Livestock Diseases; Nematodes; Trichostrongy-  
lus Axi  
15400
- Horticultural Research Centre, Levin, New  
Zealand  
Dept. of Agriculture  
19450
- Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton,  
Huntingdon  
15370
- Hull Univ., England  
Dept. of Botany  
22504
- Hull University  
Dept. of Botany  
19821
- Humble Oil And Refining Company, Houston,  
Texas  
15663
- Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana  
20747
- Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana  
13831, 14838, 23328
- Illinois State Horticultural Society, Glenview  
22509
- Illinois Univ., Urbana  
Dept. of Agronomy  
20628
- Illinois Univ., Urbana 61801  
Dept. of Botany  
22980
- Illinois University, Urbana  
Dept. of Entomology  
22933

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Illinois University, Urbana  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
16622
- Illinois University, Urbana  
Dept. of Zoology  
19588
- Illinois University, Urbana 61801  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18948
- Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, London,  
England  
21548
- Imperial Coll.  
Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology  
20372
- Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ascot, Berks,  
England  
22951
- Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ashurst Lodge,  
Sunninghill,  
Ascot, Berks, England  
23096
- Imperial Coll., England  
Dept. of Botany  
23149
- Imperial Coll., England  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
23162
- Imperial College Field Station  
17260
- Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, Berks.  
21512
- Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, Berkshire,  
England  
16891
- Imperial College Field Station, Great Britain  
21017
- Imperial College of Science and Technology,  
London  
Dept. of Zoology and Applied Entomology  
16451, 17197
- Imperial College, London  
19090
- Imperial College, London  
Botany Dept.  
21079
- Imperial College, London, England  
Botany Dept.  
18944
- Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi  
Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology  
15159
- Indian Lac Research Institute, Namkum, India  
17903
- Indian Lac Research Institute, Namkum, Ranchi,  
Bihar, India  
17255
- Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar  
22174
- Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar,  
India  
Div. of Biological Products  
19964
- Indiana University, Bloomington  
Dept. of Zoology  
19533
- Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault Ste.  
Marie, Ont.  
14862
- Inst. für Epidemiologie und Mikrobiologie,  
Prague,  
20489
- Inst. of Medical and Veterinary Science,  
Adelaide,  
Australia  
20683
- Institut de la Recherche Scientifique dans  
L'Industrie  
et L'Agriculture  
21660
- Institut Fuer Biologische  
Schadlingsbekämpfung, Darmstadt  
Biologische Bundesanstalt Fuer Land-und Forst-  
wirtschaft  
14894
- Institut National agronomique, Paris, France  
Laboratoire de Zoologie  
19701
- Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique  
de Tunisie,  
Ariana  
21000
- Institut Pasteur, Paris  
Service des Virus  
16797
- Institut Pedagogique, Cluj, Yugoslavia  
14088
- Institute for Medical Research, Camden, N. J.  
Dept. of Virology; U. S. Public Health Service  
20757
- Institute of Agricultural Research Statistics, New  
Delhi,  
India  
19863
- Institute Of Legal Medicine, Porto, Portugal  
Laboratory Of Toxicology  
15579
- Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science,  
Adelaide  
17568
- Institute of Phytopathological Research,  
Wageningen,  
The Netherlands  
14267
- Institute of Preventive Medicine, Cardiff, England  
Public Health Lab.  
19965
- Institute Of Zootechnics In Poland, Cracow  
Sericultural Breeding Dept.  
14885
- Institute Pasteur, Guadeloupe, Mexico  
20237
- Instituto Iopez-Neyra de Parasitologia, Granada,  
Spain  
20047
- Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria,  
Buenos Aires  
Instituto de Zoonosis  
19951
- Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro,  
Argentina  
18566
- Instituto Technico de Ensenanza Media,  
Barbastro, Spain  
Lab. de Biologia  
22780
- Instituto Venezolano De Investigaciones  
Cientificas, Caracas  
Departamento De Virologia  
14860
- Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek,  
Wageningen  
Netherlands  
19891
- International Organization for Standardization  
20150
- International Society for Tropical Ecology  
20145
- Iowa State Univ., Ames  
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology  
22129
- Iowa State Univ., Ames  
Veterinary Medical Research Inst.  
22777
- Iowa State University Of Science And  
Technology, Ames  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Veterinary  
Medical Research Institute  
15474
- Iowa State University, Ames  
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology  
14971, 15234, 20290
- Iowa University, Iowa City  
18702
- Jamaica Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Hope  
15106
- Japan Ministry of Education  
Scientific Research Fund  
14065, 17752
- Johannes Gutenberg-Universitat, Mainz, Germany  
Institut für Allgemeine Zoologie  
13847
- Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.  
Dept. of Pathobiology  
23362
- Juntendo University, Tokyo, Japan  
School of Medicine; Dept. of Bacteriology  
20705
- Justus Liebig-Univ., Giessen, Germany  
Zoologischen Inst.  
20305
- Justus-Liebig-Univ., Giessen, Germany  
Zoologisches Inst.  
19743
- Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Garden  
City  
16567
- Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Hays  
Fort Hays Branch  
15503
- Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Manhattan  
Dept. of Dairy and Poultry Science  
16190
- Kansas State Univ., Manhattan  
Dept. of Pathology, Parasitology, and Public  
Health  
22115
- Kansas State University, Manhattan  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of  
Pathology, Parasitology and Public Health  
21439
- Kansas State University, Manhattan  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
20915
- Kansas State University, Manhattan  
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology  
15047
- Kansas State University, Manhattan  
Dept. of Entomology  
23025
- Kansas State University, Manhattan  
Division of Biology  
20054
- Kansas University, Lawrence  
Dept. of Entomology  
19492
- Kentucky University, Lexington  
Agricultural Experiment Station  
14318
- Kentucky University, Lexington  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17292
- Kenya Forest Dept.  
15058
- Khartoum University, Sudan  
Faculty of Agriculture  
19387
- Kimber Farms, Inc., Niles, California  
15459
- Kungl. Svenska Vetenskaps-akademien,  
Stockholm, Sweden  
22906
- Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan  
Biological Lab.  
19419
- Kyushu University, Fukuoka  
Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry  
20495
- Lab. de Zoologie  
22380
- Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et appliquee  
du  
Museum, Paris, France  
19357
- Laboratory For Research On Insecticides,  
Wageningen, Neth.  
14891
- Laboratory Of Forest Biology, Calgary, Canada  
14951
- Lackland Air Force Base, Tex.  
U. S. Air Force Epidemiological Laboratory  
20697
- Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.  
Dept. of Biology  
22172
- Lake County Mosquito Abatement District  
15239
- Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Prague,  
Czechoslovakia  
Inst. für Forstwissenschaft  
22990
- Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Brno,  
Czechoslovakia  
Lehrstuhl für Zoologie  
22873



# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Brno, Czechoslovakia  
Veterinarmedizinischen Fakultät; Lehrstuhl für Parasitologie und Infektionskrankheiten  
19957, 20019
- Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Hohenheim, Germany  
Institut für Pflanzenschutz  
19536
- Latrobe University  
School of Biological Sciences  
14931
- Lepetit S.p.A., Milan, Italy  
22701
- Lipman Poultry Research Center, Augusta, Me.  
16087
- Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine  
Dept. of Parasitology and Entomology  
15725
- Livestock Research Station, Bihar, Patna  
16823
- Loma Linda University  
Dept. Of Microbiology  
14839
- London University  
Queen Elizabeth College, Campden Hill, London; Dept. of Biology  
17699
- London University, Great Britain  
Wye College  
21094
- Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Baton Rouge  
15233
- Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Homer  
North Louisiana Hill Farm Experiment Station  
15050
- Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
22782
- Louisiana State University  
14161, 14871, 15178
- Louisiana State University  
Dept. Of Bacteriology; Agricultural Experiment Station  
14464
- Louisiana State University  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14807, 14816, 14869, 16351
- Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical  
19218
- Louisiana State University,  
Agricultural Experiment Station; Sweetpotato Research Center  
15014
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
15123, 15644, 15664
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
15687
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
College Of Agriculture; Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
15461
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
Dept of Veterinary Science; Agricultural Experiment Station  
21352
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
16675, 18788
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
Dept. of Entomology  
17790
- Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15262
- Louisiana Wild Life And Fisheries Commission, Monroe  
15542
- Loyola University, New Orleans, La.  
Dept. of Biological Sciences  
19641
- Lublin University, Poland  
Dept. of Applied Microbiology  
19614
- Lubrizol Corp., Wickliffe, Ohio  
16962
- Ludwig Maximilian University, Munich, Germany  
Institute of Microbiology and Infectious Diseases of Anim  
14496
- MacDonald College of McGill University,  
MacDonald Col  
Lege P. O., Quebec; Dept. of Entomology  
18086
- Maharaja Sayajirao Univ., Baroda, India  
Dept. of Zoology  
22355
- Makerere University College Medical School,  
Kampala, Uganda  
Dept. of Pathology  
20034
- Manchester Museum, Great Britain  
Dept. of Zoology  
13749
- Manchester Univ., England  
Dept. of Zoology  
20395, 20396, 20397
- Manchester Univ., England  
Depts. of Zoology and Bacteriology  
20394
- Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg  
Dept. of Entomology  
23178
- Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Canada  
Dept. of Plant Science  
23414
- Manitoba University, Canada  
Dept. of Zoology  
19925
- Manitoba University, Winnipeg, Canada  
Dept. of Entomology  
16436
- Marburg Universität, Germany  
16453
- Marburg University, Germany  
Institute of Hygiene  
19974
- Marquette School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Dept. of Medicine  
17558
- Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
Dept. of Biology  
16186
- Maryland Univ., College Park  
Dept. of Entomology  
22347
- Maryland University, College Park  
Dept. of Botany  
19919
- Maryland University, College Park  
Dept. of Poultry Science  
20503
- Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
15334
- Massachusetts Univ., Amherst  
Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences  
22710
- Massachusetts Univ., Amherst  
Dept., of Veterinary and Animal Sciences  
21421
- Massey University, Palmerston North, New Zealand  
20004
- Max Planck Gesellschaft, Bad Nauheim, West Germany  
William G. Kerkhoff Herzforschung Inst.  
22942, 22943
- Max-Planck Institut für Medizinische Forschung  
18667
- May And Baker Ltd.  
Veterinary Research Division  
15402
- Mc Gill University, Canada  
Dept. of Entomology; Lyman Entomological Museum  
19423
- McGill University, Canada  
Macdonald College; Dept. of Entomology and Plant Pathology  
18507
- McGill University, Macdonald College, Quebec, Canada  
Dept. of Entomology  
16429
- McGill University, Quebec  
16580
- McGill University, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Canada  
MacDonald College  
20564
- McMaste University, Hamilton, Canada  
Dept. of Biology  
16413
- Meehema Limited, Glamorgan, Wales  
18598
- Medical Research Council  
18211
- Medical Research Council of Canada  
Toronto University, Toronto, Canada; School of Hygiene  
16507
- Melbourne University  
School of Zoology and Genetics  
15834
- Melbourne University, Australia  
Dept. of Genetics  
16437
- Merek and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.  
22771
- Merck and Co, Rahway, New Jersey  
19221
- Merek and Company  
16774
- Merek And Company, Inc., Rahway, New Jersey  
17600
- Merek And Company, Inc, Rahway, N J  
15675
- Merek Inst. for Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N. J. 07065  
21285
- Metabolism and Radiation Research Laboratory, North Dakota  
17067
- Michigan State University  
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology  
15900
- Michigan State University  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14879, 14958
- Michigan State University, East Lansing  
14876, 17654
- Michigan State University, East Lansing  
Department of Botany and Plant Pathology  
15026, 15105
- Michigan State University, East Lansing  
Dept. of Animal Husbandry  
20782
- Michigan State University, East Lansing  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14864, 21583
- Michigan State University, East Lansing  
Depts. of Food Science and Entomology  
14842
- Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor  
Museum of Zoology  
22300
- Michigan University  
Dept. of Zoology  
16383
- Michigan University, Ann Arbor  
Museum of Zoology; Dept. of Zoology  
19538
- Miles Laboratories, Inc., Eckhart, Ind.  
21525
- Ministerio De Agricultura, Guatemala, C.A.  
15169
- Ministerul Industriei Chimice, Bucharest, Rumania.  
16942
- Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Jamaica  
20550, 20551, 20636
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
22077
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food  
Middlesex, England  
17623
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, England  
22040, 22093, 22111, 22142
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food  
22039
- Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria; Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Div.  
20721

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources, Nigeria  
15819
- Ministry of Health and Housing, Trinidad  
18708
- Ministry of Health, Kampala, Uganda  
Vector Control Division  
18640
- Ministry of Overseas Development  
Pest Articles and New Summaries  
21216
- Minnesota University  
18201
- Minnesota University, Minneapolis  
Depts. of Medicine and Microbiology  
19973
- Minnesota University, St. Paul  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18970, 21834
- Minnesota University, St. Paul, 55101  
College of Veterinary Medicine  
21486
- Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station  
Dept. of Entomology,  
16420
- Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State  
College  
Dept. of Entomology  
17156
- Mississippi State Plant Board, State College  
15027
- Mississippi State University  
Dept. Of Entomology  
16266, 16267, 16326
- Mississippi State University, State College  
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station;  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
21382
- Missouri Univ., Columbia  
22774
- Missouri Univ., Columbia  
Dept. of Veterinary Anatomy  
22053
- Missouri University  
Dept. of Entomology  
17225
- Missouri University  
Poultry Husbandry Dept.  
19222
- Missouri University, Columbia  
Dept. of Horticulture  
15920
- Mitsui Chemical Industry Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan  
16728
- Monsanto Chemicals Ltd., West Footscray,  
Victoria, Australia  
22575
- Monsanto Co., Del.  
21562
- Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.  
16730, 16930
- Monsanto Company  
14456, 14473, 17646
- Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Mo.  
15755
- Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri  
14474, 14487, 14489, 16727, 19131, 20927
- Monsanto Research Corporation, St. Louis  
16729
- Monsanto Research Corporation, St. Louis, Mo.  
21559
- Montana State College, Bozeman  
15649
- Montana State Univ., Bozeman  
Dept., of Botany and Microbiology  
21883
- Montana State University, Missoula  
Dept. of Botany  
19841
- Montana Univ., Missoula  
Dept. of Zoology  
19724
- Montana University, Missoula  
Dept. of Zoology  
19723
- Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, Scotland  
Animal Diseases Research Association  
21453
- Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh,  
England  
21455
- Munster Universitat, Vesaliusweg, Germany  
Institut fur Humangenetik  
15837
- Museum G. Frey, Tutzig  
16337
- Museum national d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris,  
France  
Laboratoire d'Entomologie generale et ap-  
pliquee  
19345, 19559
- Nagoya University  
Faculty of Agriculture; Laboratory of  
Biochemistry  
16519
- Nagoya University, Nagoya, Japan  
Faculty Of Agriculture; Plant Pathology Labora-  
tory  
15056
- Nalco Chemical Co., Chicago, Ill.  
21231
- Nalco Chemical Company, Chicago, Illinois  
14485
- National Academy of Sciences  
National Research Council; Washington, D. C.  
19249
- National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
17704, 18900
- National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
National Institutes of Health  
18457
- National Agricultural Advisory Service, Shardlow,  
Derby  
21071
- National And University Institute Of Agriculture,  
Rehovot  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15166
- National Animal Disease Lab., Ames, Iowa  
Pathology Section  
22066
- National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames  
15360
- National Cancer Institute  
17662, 21563
- National Foundation  
22210
- National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases,  
Bethesda, Md.; Lab. of Clinical Investigations  
22076, 22082
- National Inst. of Health  
21524, 21954, 23439
- National Inst. of Neurological Diseases and  
Blindness,  
Bethesda, Md.; Ophthalmology Branch  
22939
- National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic  
Diseases  
20713
- National Institute for Research in Dairying,  
18194
- National Institute of Agricultural Sciences,  
Nishigahara,  
Kita-ku, Tokyo  
21745
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious  
Diseases  
15833, 16341, 16406, 16857, 18337, 22866
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious  
Diseases  
California University, Berkeley; Division of En-  
tomology  
16696
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious  
Diseases  
Division of General Medical Sciences; Florida  
University, Gainesville; Dept. of Bacteriolo-  
gy  
16798
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious  
Diseases  
Laboratory of Parasitic Diseases  
18297
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious  
Diseases, Cha  
Laboratory of Parasite Chemotherapy; Section  
on Primate Malaria  
23084
- National Institute of Animal Health, Tokyo,  
Japan  
Third Research Division  
16022
- National Institute of Child Health and Human  
Development  
National Institute of General Medical Sciences  
16915
- National Institute Of General Medical Sciences  
Montana State University, Bozeman; Dept. of  
Botany and Microbiology  
16588
- National Institute of Health  
16416, 17562, 17582, 18063
- National Institutes of Health  
14516, 15825, 17328, 17504, 17516, 17530,  
17566, 17632, 17876, 18186, 18307, 18323,  
18564, 18670, 18716, 19143, 19196, 19198,  
19254, 19265, 20391, 20703, 20987, 21320,  
22968, 23135
- National Institutes of Health  
American Cancer Society  
16205
- National Institutes of Health  
Dept. of Physiology and Biophysics  
14059
- National Institutes of Health  
Institute of Allergies and Infectious Diseases  
17700
- National Institutes of Health  
National Cancer Institute  
20689
- National Institutes of Health  
National Inst. of Allergy and Infectious Diseases  
21452
- National Institutes of Health  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases  
17483, 18331
- National Institutes of Health  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases; U. S. Army Medical Research and  
Development Command  
14134
- National Institutes of Health  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases; U. S. Communicable Disease Center  
18353
- National Institutes of Health  
National Institute of General Medical Sciences  
14218
- National Institutes of Health  
National Institute of General Medical Sciences;  
University of Wisconsin, Madison; Dept. of  
Zoology  
14530
- National Institutes of Health  
National Science Foundation  
13952, 17838
- National Institutes of Health  
Office of Research and Projects of Southern Il-  
linois Univ  
16875
- National Institutes of Health  
U. S. Public Health Service  
18322
- National Institutes of Health  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Science  
18235
- National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland  
23276
- National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases  
13827
- National Institutes of Health, Chamblee, Ga.  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases; Laboratory of Parasite Chemotherapy  
14309
- National Multiple Sclerosis Society  
Public Health Service; National Heart Institute;  
Division of Research Facilities and  
Resources  
17495
- National Museum of Natural History, Prague,  
Czechoslovakia  
Dept. of Entomology  
22259
- National Pest Control Association, Elizabeth, N.J.  
14927
- National Research Council  
Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,  
Quebec, Canada; Forest Research Labora-  
tory  
16721



## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- National Research Council of Canada  
22223
- National Research Development Corp., London,  
England  
21425
- National Science Foundation  
13738, 14359, 14600, 15782, 15883, 16352,  
16388, 16459, 16460, 16938, 17022, 17064,  
17065, 17111, 17207, 17289, 17487, 17650,  
17686, 17689, 17801, 18557, 19666, 20218,  
20475, 21029, 21040, 21211, 21750, 21751,  
21957, 22280, 22863, 23179, 23444
- National Science Foundation  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Dept. of Zoology  
and Entomology  
19580
- National Science Foundation  
National Institutes of Health  
17060
- National Science Foundation  
San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge,  
California; Dept. of Biology  
17677
- National Science Foundation  
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Madison, Wisconsin;  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops  
Research Division  
16536
- National Science Foundation  
U.S. Public Health Service; National Institutes of  
Health  
16464
- National Science Foundation  
Undergraduate Research Participation  
18631
- National Science Foundation  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
16687
- National Science Foundation, Washington, D. C.  
13860, 14301
- National Science Foundation  
20183
- National University, Montevideo, Uruguay  
Veterinary College; Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry  
15478
- National Vegetable Research Station, Warwick,  
England  
18075
- National Vegetable Research Station,  
Wellesbourne, Warwick  
21523
- National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot,  
Israel  
15209, 15210
- Nebraska University, Lincoln  
Dept. of Entomology  
19402, 19403
- Nebraska University, Lincoln  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17345
- Nebraska University, Lincoln  
Dept. of Zoology and Physiology  
19782
- Netherlands Organization for the Advancement  
of Pure Resc  
17238
- Netherlands Society of Plant Pathology  
17247
- Nevada Southern University, Las Vegas  
Dept. of Biological Sciences  
19344
- Nevada University, Reno  
18192, 19118, 21289
- New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station  
15030
- New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New  
Brunswick  
15031, 15522
- New Jersey Mosquito Extermination Association  
20160
- New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station,  
University Park  
13907
- New Mexico State University, University Park  
Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry  
15367
- New Mexico State University, University Park  
Division of Plant Industry  
19392
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia  
Biology Branch  
21896, 21897, 21898, 21899, 21900, 21901,  
21902, 21903, 21904, 21905
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia  
Div. of Animal Industry  
22153
- New South Wales Dept. of Agriculture, Australia  
Entomology Branch  
21983, 21984
- New York Medical College, New York  
Department of Microbiology  
18914
- New York State Agricultural Experiment Station  
20114
- New York State Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Geneva  
14960, 15142, 16317
- New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany  
Division Of Laboratories And Research  
15293
- New York State Veterinary College, Eastport,  
Long Island  
Duck Disease Research Laboratory; Dept. Of  
Pathology And Bacteriology  
15356
- New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca  
Dept. Of Avian Diseases  
15365
- New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca  
Dept. of Large Animal Medicine, Obstetrics, and  
Surgery  
16880
- New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, N. Y.  
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology  
15331, 15362, 15363, 15364, 15429, 15441
- New York State Veterinary College, Kingston  
Branch Laboratory  
15340
- New York Univ., New York  
Dept. of Psychology  
21024
- New Zealand Medical Research Council  
14104
- Newcastle University  
Dept. of Zoology  
17130
- Nippon Institute For Biological Science, Tokyo,  
Japan  
15475
- Nippon Institute For Biological Science, Tokyo,  
Japan  
15476
- North American Philips Company, New York  
18858
- North American Philips, New York  
14488
- North American Phillips Company, Inc., New  
York  
14389
- North Carolina Dept. of Agriculture  
18649
- North Carolina Dept. of Agriculture, Raleigh  
Division of Entomology  
19530, 19531
- North Carolina State College, Raleigh  
14981
- North Carolina State College, Raleigh  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15257
- North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.  
Dept. Of Poultry Science  
15344
- North Carolina State Of University Of No.  
Carolina, Raleigh  
15630
- North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh  
23432
- North Carolina State University  
Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station,  
Fletcher  
16592
- North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
18183
- North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
Dept. of Crop Science  
18743
- North Carolina State University, Raleigh  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18018
- North Central Regional Cooperative Research  
Project  
Investigation on Oak Wilt  
15154
- North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Fargo  
14949
- North Dakota State University, Fargo  
Dept. of Entomology  
16373
- North Dakota State University, Fargo  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
21893
- North Dakota University, Grand Forks  
Dept. of Biology  
16478
- North Wales University College, Bangor,  
Cacnarvonshire,  
Wales  
19230
- Northeastern Regional Project NE-40  
National Association of Artificial Breeders  
16859
- Northern Arizona Univ.  
23422
- Northern Nigeria Ministry of Animal and Forest  
Resources  
15735
- Northwest Mosquito Abatement District,  
Riverside, Calif.  
13889
- Notre Dame Univ., Indiana  
Dept. of Microbiology  
22161
- Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind.  
Dept. of Biology; National Institutes of Health  
19745
- Nottingham Univ., England  
School of Agriculture  
19759, 19760
- Nottingham University, England  
School of Agriculture  
19761
- Nuevo Leon Universidad, Monterrey, Mexico  
19226
- Nutrition Foundation  
17656
- O. R. S. T. O. M., Tananarive, Madagascar  
Entomologiste au Centre  
19410
- O. R. S. T. O. M., Tananarive, Madagascar.  
Entomologiste au Centre  
20205
- Office of Naval Research.  
National Aeronautics and Space Administration;  
National Science Foundation.  
16487
- Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster  
15220
- Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster  
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology  
15107
- Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
15325
- Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster  
14517
- Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster  
Dept. of Veterinary Medicine  
22663
- Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
21427
- Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
20778
- Ohio Agricultural Research and Development  
Center, Wooster  
Dept. of Zoology  
17766
- Ohio Agriculture Research and Development  
Center, Wooster  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
17360
- Ohio Dept. of Health, Columbus  
Division of Communicable Diseases  
14545

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus  
19468, 19693
- Ohio State University  
15016, 21280, 21830
- Ohio State University  
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology  
14900
- Ohio State University, Columbus  
18064
- Ohio State University, Columbus  
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology  
15375
- Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station  
15013
- Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Stillwater  
15012, 18182
- Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14194
- Oklahoma State University, Stillwater  
Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology  
15300
- Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., New Haven,  
Conn.  
16959
- Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.,  
Canada  
Dept. Of Microbiology  
15497
- Ontario Dept. of Lands and Forests, Maple,  
Canada  
Forest Research Laboratory  
14346
- Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph  
Dept. Of Anatomy  
15294
- Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph  
Dept. Of Physiological Sciences  
15574
- Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada  
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology  
15480
- Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Ont.,  
Canada  
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology  
15412
- Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Corvallis  
23053
- Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Corvallis  
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry  
15560
- Oregon State College  
Entomology Dept.  
15250
- Oregon State College, Corvallis  
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology  
15035
- Oregon State University  
15633
- Oregon State University  
Dept. Of Entomology  
16306
- Oregon State University, Corvallis  
15752, 20799
- Oregon State University, Corvallis  
Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. Of  
Veterinary Medicine  
15395
- Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon  
Science Research Institute  
20436
- Osaka Medical Academy, Japan  
Biological Institute  
15804
- Oslo University, Blindern, Norway  
Dept. of Limnology  
19484
- Oxford University  
Commonwealth Forestry Institute; Insect  
Pathology Unit  
14889
- Pan American Foot-and-Mouth Disease Center,  
Rio de Janeiro  
15498, 15499
- Parachlor Chemical Corp., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
16960
- Pennsalt Chemicals Corporation, Philadelphia.  
14209
- Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station  
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology  
15195
- Pennsylvania Dept. of Health, Harrisburg  
Division of Sanitation  
14133
- Pennsylvania State Univ., Univ. Park  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
22116
- Pennsylvania State University  
15563
- Pennsylvania State University  
Dept. Of Entomology  
16296
- Pennsylvania State University  
Dept. Of Entomology; Pesticide Research  
Laboratory  
16295
- Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
15372, 15638, 19401
- Pennsylvania State University, University Park  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18946
- Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia  
School of Veterinary Medicine; U. S. Public  
Health Service  
18375
- Pensalt Chemicals Corporation, Philadelphia,  
Pennsylvania  
16214
- Pfizer and Co., New York  
16870
- Pfizer Therapeutic Institute, Maywood, N.J.  
Parasitology Laboratory  
15403
- Pflanzenschutzamt, Hannover, Germany  
20603
- Philippines University  
U. P. College of Agriculture, Laguna, Philip-  
pines; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
19921
- Philippines University, Laguna, Philippines  
19803, 20090
- Philips-Duphar (n.v.)  
Economic And Market Research Department  
15695
- Phylaxia State Serum Inst., Budapest, Hungary  
22119
- Phytopathological Society of Japan  
18044
- Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company, Pennsylvania  
14777, 18744, 19123
- Pittsburgh University, Pennsylvania  
Dept. of Biology  
19787
- Plant Products Corporation, Vero Beach, Florida  
16244
- Plant Protection Research Inst., Pretoria  
21132
- Plant Protection Research Institute, Pretoria,  
Transvaal  
22510
- Plum Island Animal Disease Lab., Greenport, N.  
Y.  
22063
- Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory,  
Greenport, N. Y.  
15490
- Portsmouth College of Technology, England  
School of Pharmacy  
16105
- Post-graduate College of Animal Sciences,  
Izatnagar, India  
Indian Veterinary Research Institute  
18381
- Princeton Univ., N. J.  
Dept. of Biology  
22423, 22433
- Public Health Service  
18224, 18911, 19074, 19321, 19464, 20214,  
21058, 21299, 21323, 21390, 21397, 21542,  
22245, 22301, 22465, 23009
- Public Health Service  
Connecticut University, Storrs; Dept. of Animal  
Diseases  
18369
- Public Health Service  
Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases  
18889
- Public Health Service  
National Cancer Inst.  
23438
- Public Health Service  
National Center For Air Pollution Control  
19236
- Public Health Service  
National Center for Air Pollution Control:  
Research Grants Branch  
22222
- Public Health Service  
National Center for Urban and Industrial Health  
21506
- Public Health Service  
National Center of Urban and Industrial Health  
21858
- Public Health Service  
National Inst. of Allergy And Infectious Diseases  
22145, 22630, 22725
- Public Health Service  
National Inst. of Health  
23369
- Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health  
19303
- Public Health Service  
National Institute of Neurological Diseases and  
Blindness  
17506
- Public Health Service Fellowship  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases  
16088
- Public Health Service Research  
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation;  
Wisconsin University; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
16548
- Public Health Service, Cincinnati, Ohio  
U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare;  
National Center for Urban and Industrial  
Health  
20646
- Punjab Agricultural University, Hissar  
Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology  
16935
- Punjab Univ., India  
Dept. of Zoology  
21746
- Punjab University, Chandigarh, India  
15622
- Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
14398
- Purdue University  
Agricultural Experiment Station  
15065
- Purdue University  
School of Veterinary Science and Medicine; De-  
partment of Physiology and Pharmacology  
15455
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
14995, 21262
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
Dept. Of Animal Science  
15290
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology  
15618
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
Dept. Of Entomology  
15048, 15200
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.  
School of Veterinary Science and Medicine;  
Dept. of Veterinary Clinics; Dept. of Veteri-  
nary Microbiology  
14535
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
16699
- Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana  
Dept. of Entomology  
18156
- Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana  
School of Veterinary Science and Medicine;  
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology, Patholo-  
gy and Public Hea  
14761
- Quebec Agricultural Research Council  
20186



# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Queen Mary College, London  
Dept. of Zoology  
18655
- Queen's Univ. Belfast, N. Ireland  
22173
- Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries  
23091, 23252
- Queensland Univ., Australia  
Dept. of Microbiology  
21264
- Ralston Purina Company, St. Louis, Mo.  
Veterinary Dept.  
17478
- Regional Public Health Laboratory, Karnal,  
Haryana  
17541
- Regional Research Centre (oilseeds And Millets),  
Kanpur  
15085
- Regional Research Centre (PIRRCOM),  
Hyderabad, India  
19842
- Republica Univ., Montevideo, Uruguay  
Dept. de Entomologia  
22912
- Republica Universidad, Montevideo, Uruguay  
Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias; Dept. de  
Entomologia  
19488
- Research Corp., New York, N. Y.  
16725, 21547
- Research Institute of Agrochemical Technology,  
Bratislava  
16242
- Research Institute of Medical Entomology, Cairo,  
Egypt  
13724
- Research Triangle Institute, Research Triangle  
Park, N. C.  
23380
- Rhode Island University, Kingston  
Dept. of Plant Pathology-Entomology  
17956
- Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology  
19615
- Rhone-poulenc, Paris  
16251
- Roscoe B. Jackson Memorial Laboratory, Bar  
Harbor, Me.  
15386
- Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
England  
14855, 14905, 18146, 18155
- Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Hertfordshire  
21167
- Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Herts  
21123
- Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Herts, England  
18694, 23220
- Rothmans University  
Division of General Medical Sciences  
19792
- Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen  
15672
- Royal Dutch Academy of Sciences, Netherland  
Hydrobiological Institute  
20903
- Royal School of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh,  
England  
Dept. of Veterinary Surgery  
23290
- Royal School of Veterinary Studies, Roslin,  
Midlothian  
Veterinary Field Station; Dept. of Animal Health  
16844
- Royal Veterinary Coll., London, England  
Dept. of Pathology  
21343
- Royal Veterinary College, London, England  
Dept. Of Pathology  
15345
- Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden  
Dept. of Anatomy and Histology; Laboratory for  
Electron Microscopy  
20053
- Rubber Research Institute of Malaya, Kuala  
Lumpur, Malaysia  
18421
- Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick,  
N.J.  
15109
- Rutgers State University  
14907
- Rutgers University  
Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology  
16493
- Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.  
15265, 16016
- Rutgers--The State University, New Brunswick,  
New Jersey  
22918
- Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J.  
Bureau of Biological Research  
19972
- Rutgers, New Brunswick, N. J.  
Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology  
20989
- Ruthamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,  
Herts  
21074
- Saint Mary's Coll., Notre Dame, Ind.  
22356
- San Antonio, Texas  
20324
- San Jose State College, Calif.  
14893
- Sankyo Co., Ltd., Tokyo, Japan  
22515
- Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon  
Dept. of Biology  
16547
- Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada  
Dept. of Biology  
16633
- Saskatchewan University, Saskatoon, Canada  
Dept. of Biology; National Science Foundation  
18069
- Schering A. G., Berlin, Germany  
14151
- Schering, A.g., Berlin, Germany  
14466
- Seattle University  
14821
- Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku,  
Tokyo, Japan  
14850
- Sheffield University, England  
Bacteriology Dept.  
16900
- Sheffield University, England  
Dept. of Zoology  
17090
- Shell Oil Co., New York, N. Y.  
16956, 22560
- Shell Oil Company, New York, N Y  
14483
- Shell Oil Company, New York, N. Y.  
21560
- Shelterbelt Laboratory, Bottineau, N. Dak.  
22849
- Shizuoka College of Pharmacy, Japan  
Dept. of Microbiology  
17594
- Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava, Czech.  
Botanical Institute  
16654
- Smith Kline and French Laboratories,  
Philadelphia  
Research and Development Division; Norden  
Laboratories, Lincoln, Nebraska  
13955
- Societe Progil, Paris, France  
14471
- South African Institute for Medical Research,  
Johannesburg  
Dept. of Entomology  
19497
- South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Brookings  
16394
- South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Brookings  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
16021
- South Dakota State Univ., Brookings  
Dept. of Entomology  
23397
- South Illinois University, Carbondale  
Dept. Of Plant Industries  
15248
- Southeastern Reduction Company, Valdosta,  
Georgia.  
19323
- Southern Forest Research Institute, Houston  
Stephen F. Austin State College, Nacogdoches,  
Texas; School of Forestry  
14187
- Southern Illinois University, Carbondale  
22605
- St. Andrews University, Dundee, England  
Queen's College; Dept. of Natural History  
19542
- Staatlichen Veterinaruntersuchungsamt  
Braunschweig, Germany  
20794
- Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park,  
California  
Life Sciences Division  
14954
- Stanford University, Calif.  
Dept. of Biological Sciences  
20386
- State Agricultural Research Institute, Calcutta,  
India  
19813
- State Dept. of Agriculture, Rajasthan, India  
21702
- State Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento,  
California  
Division Of Animal Industry; Bureau Of  
Livestock Disease Control  
15470
- State Institute for the Control of Veterinary  
Serobacteri  
Phlaxia State Serum Institute  
20002
- State Institute for the Control of Veterinary  
Serobacteri  
Phylaxia State Serum Institute  
20003
- State of Washington Initiative Measure  
National Science Foundation  
15914
- State University Of New York, Stony Brook  
Dept. Of Biological Sciences  
14870
- State University Of South Dakota, Vermillion  
School Of Medicine; Dept. Of Microbiology And  
Public Health  
15436
- State-federal Cooperative Program, Madison,  
Wisconsin  
13962
- Statens Almindelige Videnskabsfond  
Carlsbergfondet  
20758
- Station Centrale de Zoologie agricole, Versailles,  
France  
19555
- Station d'Entomologie forestiere Avignon, France  
19553
- Stauffer Chemical Co., Mountain View, Calif.  
Biological Research Center  
15662, 15684
- Stauffer Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.  
16461, 16735, 22559, 22828
- Stauffer Chemical Company, New York  
14407
- Stephen F. Austin State Coll., Nacogdoches,  
Texas  
School of Forestry  
23190
- Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission,  
Yaphank, Long  
Island, N. Y.  
14258
- Superior Council of Scientific Research, Madrid,  
Spain  
Inst. Faime Ferran Microbiologia  
23413
- Swedish National Inst. for Plant Protection,  
Uppsala  
Dept. of Zoology  
22319

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Swedish Plant Protection Institute  
15144
- Sydney Univ., Australia  
School of Biological Sciences  
21758
- Sydney University, Australia  
Dept. of Animal Husbandry  
19551
- Sydney University, Sydney, Australia  
Dept. of Agricultural Botany  
18060
- Syracuse University, New York  
Biological Research Laboratories  
19944
- Syracuse University, New York  
State University College of Forestry  
19474
- Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart  
22378, 22732, 22773
- Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart  
Entomology Div.  
22539, 22540, 22797
- Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart.  
22609
- Tea Research Inst. of Ceylon, St Coombs  
22541, 22613
- Tea Research Inst. of Leylon, St Coombs  
22551
- Tea Research Institute, Talawakele, Ceylon  
15095
- Tela Railroad Co., La Lima, Honduras  
Vining C. Dunlap Labs.  
21886
- Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras  
Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories  
19229
- Tenneco Chemicals  
16948
- Tenneco Chemicals, Incorporated, Del.  
21531
- Tennessee A. And I. State University, Nashville  
Dept. Of Biology  
15768
- Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Knoxville  
15046
- Tennessee University, Knoxville  
21294
- Texas A and M Univ., Bushland  
22827
- Texas A and M Univ., College Station  
Dept. of Veterinary Microbiology  
22741
- Texas A and M University, College Station  
18352, 19543, 19757
- Texas A and M University, College Station  
Dept. of Entomology  
19886
- Texas A. And M. University  
13992
- Texas Agricultural Experiment Station  
15161
- Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College  
Station  
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology  
15413
- Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Welaco  
15237
- Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco  
23192
- Texas University, Austin  
Dept. of Zoology; Genetics Foundation  
20266
- The American Phytopathological Society  
18756
- The Children's Hospital Research Foundation,  
Columbus, Ohio  
20695
- The George Washington University, Washington,  
D. C.  
20537
- The Gothenburg University, Sweden  
Institutes of Medical Microbiology; Dept. of  
Virology; Municipal Virological Laboratory  
20723
- The Ohio State University, Columbus  
Dept. of Zoology and Entomology; Public Health  
Service; National Institute of Mental Health  
16468
- The Pennsylvania State University  
Veterinary Science Dept.  
15373
- The Pennsylvania State University, Arendtsville  
Fruit Research Laboratory  
15223
- The Rockefeller Foundation, Calle Londres,  
Mexico  
15130
- The Rockefeller Univ., N. Y., N. Y.  
20453
- The Rockefeller University, New York, New  
York  
19765, 20454
- The Rowett Research Institute, Bucksbern,  
Aberdeen  
15659
- The University, England  
Dept. of Botany  
23431
- The Wellcome Research Laboratories,  
Beckenham, Kent  
15434
- Toa Gosei Kagaku Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha,  
Tokyo, Japan  
Ihara Chemicals Company Limited, Shimizu,  
Japan  
14484
- Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan  
Dept of Biology  
21048
- Toledo University, Ohio  
22619
- Toronto Univ., Ontario, Canada  
Dept. of Botany  
22215, 22216
- Toronto University, Canada  
Dept. of Botany  
16925
- Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland  
School of Botany  
21116
- Tropical Pesticides Research Headquarters and  
Information  
Unit, Grays Inn Road, London  
20985
- Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha,  
Tanzania  
15081
- Tschechoslowakische Entomologische  
Gesellschaft, Prague  
Czechoslovakia  
22915
- Tubingen Universitat  
Botanisches Institut  
20318, 20319
- Tufts Univ., Hedford, Mass.  
Dept. of Biology  
21673
- U S Atomic Energy Commission  
21039
- U S Dept of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
22045, 22046
- U S Dept of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Human Nutrition  
Research Division  
21505
- U S Dept of Agriculture  
Crops Research Division  
21996
- U S Dept of Agriculture, Raleigh, North Carolina  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
22830
- U S Dept of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
22989
- U S Dept of Health, Education, and Welfare,  
Atlanta, Ga  
Public Health Service; Communicable Disease  
Center  
21386
- U S Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
21359
- U S Fish and Wildlife Service, Columbia, Mo.  
Fish-Pesticide Research Laboratory  
22238
- U S Food and Drug Administration  
22152, 22189, 22190, 22194
- U S Public Health Service  
17204, 17496, 17664, 17667, 17697, 22247,  
23440
- U S Public Health Service  
National Institute of Health  
17494
- U S Public Health Service  
National Institute of Health; National Cancer In-  
stitute  
17567
- U S Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health  
17488, 17527, 21700
- U S Public Health Service, Cincinnati, Ohio  
Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmen-  
tal Control; National Center for Urban and  
Industrial Health; Analytical Reference Ser-  
vice  
20851
- U. S. Agency for International Development  
18105
- U. S. Air Force  
Research and Development (Far East) Office  
16089
- U. S. Air Force Office of Scientific Research  
18645
- U. S. Air Force, Brooks AFB, Texas  
Air Force Systems Command; USAF School of  
Aerospace Medicine; Veterinary Sciences  
Division  
16872
- U. S. Army  
Medical Research and Development Command  
16504
- U. S. Army  
Research Program on Malaria  
16801
- U. S. Army Chemical Corps, Fort Detrick, Md.  
Biological Laboratories  
15019
- U. S. Army Medical Research and Development  
Command  
15851
- U. S. Army, Fort Detrick, Md.  
Dept. Of Botany  
13898
- U. S. Atomic Energy Agency  
18127
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission  
16659, 18271, 18726
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission  
Division of Biology and Medicine  
20901
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission  
National Research Council of Canada  
17228, 17233
- U. S. Communicable Disease Center  
13880
- U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Allanta  
14005
- U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta  
14502, 16467
- U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta  
Bureau of Disease Prevention and Environmen-  
tal Control,  
18569
- U. S. Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta,  
Georgia  
19668
- U. S. Department of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Pesticides Regu-  
lation Division  
19244
- U. S. Department of Agriculture  
Forest Service; Institute of Forest Genetics,  
Rhinelander, Wisconsin  
15643
- U. S. Department of Health, Education and  
Welfare  
Public Health Service; Bureau of State Services  
(environmental Health); Office of Pesticides  
15554
- U. S. Dept Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15097



# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- U. S. Dept Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division; Plant Industry Station  
16219, 15220
- U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
14000
- U. S. Dept. of Agricultural  
22474
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
14799, 15052, 16538, 16581, 16929, 16964,  
17023, 17484, 17526, 17528, 19089, 19186,  
21485
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
19329
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Marketing Service  
16693
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division; Insect Identification and  
Parasite Introduction Research Br  
16357
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Division  
17389
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
13873, 14595, 16355, 16471, 16552, 16988,  
18568, 19155, 21312, 21578
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health  
Division  
17590, 19203
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15070, 15129
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division; University Of Minnesota, St. Paul  
15201
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Service  
15063
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
21510
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Con-  
trol Division  
17729, 17730, 21463, 21582
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Quarantine  
Division; Plant Importations Branch  
15255
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agriculture Research Service,  
17727
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Geor-  
gia; Georgia University, Tifton, Georgia  
17433
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Crops Research Division  
15087
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Forest Service  
20427
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Institute for Plant Protection, Posen, Poland;  
Laboratory of Parasitology  
17743
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Plant Quarantine Division  
19330
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station,  
Salinas, Calif.  
15043
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, California  
Western Regional Research Laboratory  
19256
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
and Parasite Research Division; National  
Animal Disease Laboratory  
14529
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
Eradication Division; Leptospirosis Unit  
15337
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ankeny, Iowa  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
14939
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Asheville, N. C.  
Forest Service; Southeastern Forest Experiment  
Station; Division Of Forest Disease  
Research  
15078
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Athens, Georgia  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station  
18052
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland  
Agricultural Research Service; Agricultural En-  
gineering Research Division  
14016
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
16629, 17921
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
And Parasite Research Division; National  
Animal Disease Laboratory  
15371
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
14901, 15186, 15189, 15215, 15218
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Marketing Service; Market Quality  
Research Division  
15188
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service  
15093
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
And Parasite Research Division; Bacterial  
And Mycotic Diseases Section  
15382
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
And Parasite Research Division; National  
Animal Disease Laboratory  
15381
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15004, 15146, 15150, 15174, 15180, 18718
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Parasite  
Research Division  
15315
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Crops Research Division; Plant Virology Labora-  
tory  
15175
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S. Dak.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
13799
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
13869
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon  
Agricultural Research Station; Entomology  
Research Division  
14311
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, California  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15202
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15191
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.  
19266
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Fresno, California  
Market Quality Research Division; Dried-fruit  
And Tree-nut Insects Investigations  
16456
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
18709
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
14321
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Greenport, Long  
Island  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
And Parasite Research Division; Plum Island  
Animal Disease Laboratory  
16818
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long  
Island, N. Y.  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
And Parasite Research Division; Plum  
Island Animal Disease Laboratory  
15352
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, N. Y.  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
And Parasite Research Division; Plum  
Island Animal Disease Laboratory  
15308, 15428
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.  
Forest Service; Southern Forest Experiment Sta-  
tion; Institute Of Forest Genetics  
15090
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Maryland  
Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality  
Research Division  
19250
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lake Charles, La.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
18654
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Lake Charles,  
Louisiana  
Entomology Research Division  
14172
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mayaguez, Puerto  
Rico  
Agricultural Research Service; Federal Experi-  
ment Station  
15022, 15023
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Mexico City, Mexico  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
17205
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, N. C. State Coll.,  
Raleigh  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15280
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
19882
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Prosser, Wash.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
17284
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Pullman, Wash.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
19129
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Paul  
University Of Minnesota; Agricultural Research  
Service  
15055
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.  
Forest Service; Southern Forest Experiment Sta-  
tion  
15960
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stuttgart, Ark.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15646
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Con-  
trol Division  
14325
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Branch  
15099
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
13804
- U. S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare  
Food and Drug Administration  
17644

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- U. S. Dept. of State  
Agency for International Development  
14147
- U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
21271
- U. S. Food and Administration  
21493
- U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
17520, 17521, 17522, 17637, 17638, 17639,  
17640, 17641, 17642, 18270, 18388, 18396,  
18397, 18398, 18399, 18476, 19146, 19247,  
20083, 21268, 21269, 21270, 21272, 21365,  
21461, 21473, 21494, 21495, 21498, 21499,  
21500, 21501, 21502, 21504
- U. S. Food and Drug Administration  
17643
- U. S. Forest Service  
19524
- U. S. Forest Service  
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; Athens  
Research Center  
15269
- U. S. Forest Service, N. C.  
Forestry Sciences Laboratory; North Carolina  
State University, Raleigh; Depts. of Forest  
Management and Entomology  
19504
- U. S. Forest Service, Ohio  
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station; Forest  
Insect and Disease Research Laboratory  
17026
- U. S. Forest Service, St. Paul, Minnesota  
North Central Forest Experiment Station  
16692
- U. S. Interior Dept.  
Water Resources  
17428
- U. S. Naval Radiological Defense Laboratory,  
San Francisco  
13975
- U. S. Public Health Service  
13964, 14243, 14519, 14765, 14787, 16561,  
16608, 17259, 17368, 17372, 17716, 18020,  
18134, 19073, 19165, 19173, 19174, 19296,  
20170, 20314, 20450, 20458, 20466, 20480,  
20484, 20488, 20657, 20732, 20884, 21420,  
22248
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Bureau of State Services; Office of Research  
Development; Rutgers-the State University,  
New Brunswick, New Jersey  
17648
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Division of Air Pollution  
16663, 17708
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Division of Environmental Engineering and Food  
Protection  
20898
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Division of Research Grants  
16423
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Division of Water Supply and Pollution Control  
15741
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Illinois University, Urbana; Dept. of Zoology  
20825
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Cancer Institute  
18295
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Cancer Institute; U. S. Public Health  
Service; National Institute of Allergy and In-  
fectious Diseases  
21871
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Health Grants Program  
17636
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institute of Allergies and Infectious Dis-  
eases  
17610
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institute for Child Health and Human  
Development  
16090
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Dis-  
eases  
16645, 20549
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institute of Arthritis and Metabolic Dis-  
eases  
17531
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institute of Communicable Diseases,  
Delhi, India  
20262
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institute of Health  
17614, 20667
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health  
16348, 17490, 17816
- U. S. Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health; University of Il-  
linois, Urbana; Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18076
- U. S. Public Health Service  
U. S. Army Medical Research and Development  
Command  
18265
- U. S. Public Health Service  
U. S. Public Health Service; National Institutes  
of Health; National Institute of Allergy and  
Infectious Diseases  
20478
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Plant  
Pathology  
17953
- U. S. Public Health Service  
Zoogeography  
14118
- U. S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Georgia  
National Communicable Disease Center  
16848
- U. S. Rubber Company, New York, New York  
16726
- U. S. Army  
Medical Research Council of Canada  
17512
- U. S. Department Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
14553, 15481, 15991, 16015, 16044, 16045,  
16046, 16258
- U. S. Department of Agriculture  
Forest Service; Pacific Northwest Forest and  
Range Experiment Station  
15539
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15148
- U. S. Department Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health  
Division  
15658
- U. S. Department Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15567
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Corvallis,  
Oregon  
Forest Service; Pacific Northwest Forest and  
Range Experiment Station  
15275
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Gulfport  
Plant Pest Control Division  
15561
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Gulfport,  
Mississippi  
Agricultural Research Service; Plant Pest Con-  
trol Monitoring Laboratory  
15584
- U. S. Department Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Texas  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
15565
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Moscow, Idaho  
Forest Service; Intermountain Forest and Range  
Experiment Station; Forest Sciences  
Laboratory  
15283
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Ogden, Utah  
Forest Service; Intermountain Forest and Range  
Experiment Station  
15153
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Salinas,  
California  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15688
- U. S. Department Of Agriculture, State College,  
Miss.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division; Boll Weevil Research  
Laboratory  
15637
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, University Park,  
Pennsylvan  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15086
- U. S. Department of Health, Education and  
Welfare, Baton R  
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration;  
Lower Mississippi River Technical  
Assistance Project  
15546
- U. S. Department of Health, Education and  
Welfare, Cincinnati  
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration;  
Basic and Applied Sciences Branch; Robert  
A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center  
15553
- U. S. Department of Interior  
Fish and Wildlife Service; Bureau of Commercial  
Fisheries  
15585
- U. S. Dept. Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Division; Crops Research  
Division  
15114
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
16053
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
14127, 14128, 14129, 14130, 14278, 14554,  
14555, 14556, 14557, 14558, 14559, 14560,  
15961, 16006, 16047, 16048, 16049, 16050,  
16051, 16052, 16054, 16055, 16056, 16057,  
16103, 16104, 16128, 16195
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15053
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
14817, 14818, 14847, 14873, 14948, 14967,  
14984, 15080, 15238, 15240, 15247, 15253,  
15502
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Forest Service; Gulfport Laboratory  
13811
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Forest Service; Lake States Forest Experiment  
Station  
14804
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Plant Pest Control Division; Survey And Detec-  
tion Operations  
14435, 14436, 14991, 15231, 15232, 15557
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease  
and Parasite Research Division; National  
Animal Disease Laboratory  
15437
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research  
Division  
15045
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ankeny, Iowa  
Entomology Research Division  
14940
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
16310
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beaumont, Tex.  
Agricultural Research Service; Cereal Crops  
Research Branch  
16537
- U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service  
16331



# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
15128
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14849, 14896, 14913, 14922, 14923
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division; Agricultural Research Center  
14952
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.  
Agricultural Research Division; Entomology Research Division  
14880
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14884, 14895, 16494
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Clemson, S.C.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
15042
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
15194
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
15155
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio  
Forest Service; Central States Forest Experiment Station  
14990
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fort Valley, Ga.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16305
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.  
Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division  
16898
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.  
Agricultural Research Service; Stored-Product Insects Research Branch  
16896
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16297, 16300, 16322
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Hyattsville, Md.  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Division  
15452
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16866
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Texas  
Agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Toxicological Investigations Laboratory  
15609
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
15222
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division  
15494
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lubbock, Tex.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
15266
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.  
Forest Service; Forest Products Laboratory  
15044
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kans.  
Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division; Stored-Product Insects Research Branch  
16276
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16650
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Raleigh, North Carolina  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division; North Carolina State University  
17439
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
14883
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.  
Agricultural Research Service  
16315
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division; Boll Weevil Research Laboratory  
16303, 16320
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.  
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division  
15158
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
16319
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.  
Cotton Insects Laboratory  
16273
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division  
15286
- U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Savannah, Ga.  
Bureau Of Disease Prevention And Environmental Control; National Communicable Disease Center; Aedes Aegypti Eradication Program  
16495
- U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare  
U.S. Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.; National Institutes Of Health; National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases  
15679
- U.S. Dept. Of The Navy, Washington, D.C.  
Bureau Of Medicine And Surgery  
14828
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agriculture Research Service,  
16973
- U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture  
Agricultural Research Service  
20843
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration  
13972, 13973, 13995, 13996, 13997, 13998, 13999, 14561, 14562, 14563, 14564, 14565, 14566, 14567, 14568, 14569, 14570, 14571, 14608, 14638, 14639, 14640, 14641, 14642, 14643, 14644, 14645, 14646, 14647, 14648, 14649, 14650, 14651, 14652, 14653, 14654, 14655, 14656, 14657, 14658, 14659, 14660, 14661, 14662, 14663, 14664, 14665, 14666, 14667, 14668, 14669, 14670, 14671, 14672, 14673, 14674, 14675, 14676, 14677, 14678, 14679, 14680, 14681, 14682, 14683, 14684, 14685, 14686, 14687, 14688, 14689, 14690, 14691, 14692, 14753, 14694, 14695, 14696, 14697, 14698, 14699, 14700, 14701, 14702, 14703, 14704, 14705, 14706, 14707, 14708, 14709, 14710, 14711, 14712, 14713, 14714, 14715, 14716, 14717, 14718, 14719, 14720, 14721, 14722, 14723, 14724, 14725, 14726, 14727, 14728, 14729, 14730, 14731, 14732, 14733, 14734, 14735, 14736, 14737, 14738, 14739, 14740, 14741, 14742, 14743, 14744, 14745, 14746, 14747, 14748, 14749, 14750, 14751, 14752, 14753, 14768, 15482, 15483, 15484, 15586, 15587, 15588, 15589, 15590, 15591, 15592, 15593, 15594, 15595, 15596, 15597, 15598, 15822, 16058, 16059, 16060, 16061, 16062, 16063, 16064, 16065, 16066, 16067, 16068, 16069, 16070, 16071, 16072, 16073, 16074, 16075, 16076, 16077, 16078, 16079, 16080, 16081, 16082, 16083, 16084, 16085, 16086, 16111, 16112, 16129, 16130, 16131, 16132, 16133, 16134, 16135, 16136, 16137, 16138, 16139, 16140, 16141, 16142, 16143, 16144, 16145, 16146, 16147, 16148, 16149, 16150, 16151, 16152, 16153, 16154, 16155, 16156, 16157, 16158, 16159, 16160, 16161, 16162, 16163, 16164, 16165, 16166, 16167, 16168, 16169, 16170, 16171, 16172, 16173, 16174, 16175, 16176, 16177, 16178, 16179, 16180, 16181, 16182, 16183, 16184, 16196, 16197, 16198, 16199, 23401
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration  
Division Of Food Chemistry  
15661
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration  
Division Of Microbiology  
15534, 15537
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Detroit, Michigan  
15562
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Minneapolis, Minn.  
15550
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.  
15571
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.  
Division Of Food Chemistry  
15577, 15601, 15657
- U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.  
Division Of Food Standards And Additives  
15558
- U.S. Food And Drug Association  
15599
- U.S. Livestock Sanitary Association  
15485
- U.S. of America  
Secretary Of Agriculture  
16527
- U.S. Public Health Service  
Bureau Of State Services  
15611
- U.S. Public Health Service  
National Institutes Of Health  
16556
- U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta  
Communicable Disease Center  
14983
- U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta  
Communicable Disease Center; Technology Branch; Toxicology Section  
15606
- U.S. Public Health Service, Cincinnati  
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center; Food Chemistry Unit  
15600
- U.S. Public Health Service, Pccrine, Florida  
Pesticides Program; Pesticides Research Laboratory  
15674
- U.S. Public Health Service, Savannah  
Communicable Disease Center  
15555
- U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.  
Environmental Health; Bureau Of State Services  
15578
- Umea Univ., Sweden  
19786
- Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums, Budapest  
Zoologische Abteilung  
22886
- Unilever Research Laboratory, Vlaardingen, Netherlands  
15292
- Union Carbide Research Station, Clayton, N. C.  
15135, 15136
- Union Oil Co. Of California, Los Angeles  
22552
- Uniroyal Incorporation  
23443
- United Fruit Co., Norwood, Mass.  
Central Research Laboratories  
15117
- United Nations Educational, Scientific And Cultural Organiz  
18305
- United Nations, Rome, Italy  
Food And Agricultural Organization  
19219
- United States Borax And Chemical Corp., Los Angeles, Calif.  
16969, 16970
- United States Borax And Chemical Corp, Los Angeles, Calif.  
14469

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- United States Naval Medical Research Unit  
Number Three, UAR  
Dept. of Medical Zoology  
17028
- United States Public Health Service  
18417
- United States Public Health Service  
Agricultural Research Service  
17508
- United States Public Health Service  
National Institutes of Health  
17578
- Univ. College of Science, Calcutta, India  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
23381
- University Of California, Riverside  
Dept. Of Nematology  
15272
- Universidad de Chile, Santiago de Chile  
Facultad de Agronomia  
15145
- Universidad Nacional de Tucuman, Argentina  
Facultad de Agronomia y Zootecnia  
14007
- Universität Hohenheim, Germany  
Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule; Institut für  
Pflanzenschutz  
19884
- Université Laval, Quebec, Canada  
20786
- University College of Rhodesia, Salisbury,  
Rhodesia  
Dept. of Biological Science  
16414
- University College, Cork, Ireland  
Dept. of Zoology  
19581
- University College, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania  
Dept. of Zoology  
20962
- University College, Nairobi, Kenya  
Dept. of Pathology  
23371
- University College, Nairobi, Kenya  
Pathology Dept.; Faculty of Veterinary Science  
20827
- University Museum, Oxford, England  
Hope Dept. of Entomology  
18627
- University Of Adelaide  
Waite Institute; Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15049
- University Of Adelaide, South Australia  
Waite Agricultural Research Institute; Dept. Of  
Plant Pathology  
15205
- University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada  
Provincial Laboratory of Public Health  
13881
- University Of Arizona  
14996, 14997
- University of Arizona  
Dept. of Entomology  
14845
- University Of Arkansas  
Dept. Of Entomology  
13980, 14815
- University Of Arkansas  
Dept. Of Horticulture And Forestry  
15127
- University of Arkansas, Fayetteville  
Dept. of Animal Sciences  
15379
- University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
18988
- University of Birmingham  
Department of Biochemistry  
14914
- University of British Columbia, Vancouver  
Division of Plant Science  
14475
- University Of Buenos Aires  
Faculty Of Agronomy And Veterinary Medicine;  
Dept. Of Animal Pathology  
16020
- University of California  
Institute of Marine Resources  
16185
- University Of California, Berkeley  
14878, 14898, 15037, 15059, 15089, 15171,  
15190, 15208
- University Of California, Berkeley  
Dept. Of Biological Control  
15690
- University Of California, Berkeley  
Dept. Of Insect Pathology  
14964
- University Of California, Berkeley  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15062, 15141, 15216
- University Of California, Berkeley  
Division Of Invertebrate Pathology  
14935
- University Of California, Berkeley  
School Of Public Health;  
Epidemiology  
14837
- University Of California, Davis  
13896, 14843, 15079, 15177
- University Of California, Davis  
Dept Of Pathology  
13901
- University Of California, Davis  
Dept. Of Botany  
15277
- University Of California, Davis  
Dept. Of Entomology  
16307
- University Of California, Davis  
Dept. Of Nematology  
15260
- University Of California, Davis  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15024, 15147
- University Of California, Davis  
Dept. Of Pomology  
15018
- University Of California, Davis  
Residue Research Laboratory  
14930
- University Of California, Davis  
School Of Veterinary Medicine  
15314, 15319, 15320, 15432, 15433, 15448,  
15449, 15450, 15487, 15493
- University Of California, Davis  
School Of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. Of Avian  
Medicine  
15425
- University Of California, Davis  
School Of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. Of Clinical  
Pathology  
15299
- University Of California, Los Angeles  
15507, 16492
- University Of California, Los Angeles  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15669
- University Of California, Los Angeles  
Dept. Of Zoology  
14924, 14968
- University Of California, Riverside  
15138
- University Of California, Riverside  
Citrus Research Center; Agricultural Experiment  
Station, Dept. Of Biological Control  
13927
- University Of California, Riverside  
Citrus Experiment Station  
14978, 15573
- University Of California, Riverside  
Citrus Experiment Station; Dept. Of Biological  
Control  
15224
- University of California, Riverside  
Dept. of Biological Control  
14832
- University Of California, Riverside  
Dept. Of Entomology  
13993, 14881, 14882, 16259, 16489
- University Of California, Riverside  
Dept. Of Horticultural Science  
15279
- University Of California, Riverside  
Dept. Of Horticulture  
15528
- University Of California, Riverside  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15021, 15203, 16616
- University Of California, Riverside  
Division Of Life Sciences  
14969
- University Of California, Riverside  
Citrus Research Center  
14977
- University Of Cambridge  
School Of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. Of  
Animal Pathology  
15327, 15328, 15399
- University Of Colorado, Denver  
School Of Medicine; Dept. Of Pediatrics  
15415
- University Of Connecticut  
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology  
14840
- University Of Connecticut, Storrs  
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. Of  
Animal Diseases  
15301
- University Of Connecticut, Storrs  
Agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. Of  
Animal Diseases  
15333
- University Of Connecticut, Storrs  
Dept. Of Animal Diseases  
15339, 15388, 15512, 15680
- University Of Connecticut, Storrs  
Storrs (Connecticut) Agricultural Experiment  
Station; Dept. Of Animal Diseases  
15332
- University Of Delaware, Newark  
15010
- University Of Delaware, Newark  
Dept. Of Animal And Poultry Science  
15346
- University of Delhi, India  
Dept. of Botany  
18942
- University of Edinburgh  
Royal School of Veterinary Studies; Dept. of  
Veterinary Bacteriology and Poultry Dis-  
eases  
15368
- University Of Florida  
Department Of Entomology  
15268
- University Of Florida  
Department of Veterinary Science  
15410
- University Of Florida  
Dept. Of Zoology  
14966
- University Of Florida  
Plant Pathology; Plant Virus Laboratory  
15028
- University Of Florida, Belle Glade  
Everglades Experiment Station  
15530, 15683
- University Of Florida, Gainesville  
15040
- University Of Florida, Gainesville  
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Nutrition  
15297
- University Of Florida, Gainesville  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15115
- University Of Florida, Gainesville  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
15309, 15488
- University Of Georgia  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14826
- University Of Georgia, Athens  
Department Of Plant Pathology And Plant  
Breeding  
15639
- University Of Georgia, Tifton  
College Of Agriculture; Coastal Plain Experi-  
ment Station  
16279
- University Of Glasgow, Scotland  
Bacteriology Dept.  
14929
- University Of Glasgow, Scotland  
Veterinary School  
15391
- University Of Guelph  
Dept. Of Zoology  
14902
- University Of Guelph, Canada  
Ontario Veterinary College; Dept. of Pathology  
14606



# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- University Of Hawaii  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14963
- University of Helsinki, Finland  
National Research Council for Sciences  
13867
- University Of Idaho  
15068, 15213
- University Of Idaho, Moscow  
15647
- University Of Idaho, Moscow  
Agricultural Experiment Station  
15074, 15075
- University Of Idaho, Parma  
Branch Experiment Station  
15282
- University Of Illinois  
Botany Dept.  
15179
- University of Illinois  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Department of  
Veterinary Research  
15435
- University Of Illinois  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14874, 16289
- University Of Illinois, Urbana  
15173, 15182, 16345
- University Of Illinois, Urbana  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Agricultural  
Experiment Station  
15387
- University Of Illinois, Urbana  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. Of  
Pathology And Hygiene  
15310, 15398, 15417, 15453
- University Of Illinois, Urbana  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. Of  
Veterinary Pathology And Hygiene;  
Agricultural Experiment Station  
15302
- University Of Kentucky  
Agricultural Experiment Station  
16802
- University Of Kentucky Agricultural Experiment  
Station  
13834
- University Of Kentucky, Lexington  
15038
- University Of Kentucky, Lexington  
Agricultural Experiment Station  
13939
- University of Louisville, Ky.  
Dept. of Biology  
15721
- University Of Maine, Orono  
15635
- University Of Maine, Orono  
Animal Pathology Dept.  
15691
- University Of Maine, Orono  
Dept. Of Animal Pathology  
15500, 15678, 16019
- University Of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia  
Dept. of Botany  
16587
- University Of Manitoba, Canada  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14943
- University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada.  
Dept. of Entomology  
14035
- University Of Maryland  
Dept. Of Botany  
15206
- University Of Maryland, College Park  
Dept. Of Microbiology  
15384
- University Of Massach Setts, Amherst  
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology;  
Shade Tree Laboratories  
15626
- University Of Massachusetts  
15165
- University Of Massachusetts  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science; Eaton Laborato-  
ries, Norwich, N. Y.  
15462
- University Of Massachusetts, Amherst  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science  
15335, 15336, 15421, 15422, 15463
- University of Massachusetts  
Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Sciences  
14609
- University Of Michigan  
Dept. Of Botany  
15066
- University Of Minnesota  
Dept Of Plant Pathology And Botany  
15160
- University Of Minnesota  
Dept. Of Biology  
15229
- University Of Minnesota  
Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology  
14942
- University Of Minnesota  
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife  
15284, 15285
- University Of Minnesota  
Dept. Of Soil Service  
15613
- University Of Minnesota  
Institute Of Agriculture; Dept. Of Plant Patholo-  
gy And Physiology  
15524
- University of Minnesota, Minneapolis  
Dept. of Soil Science  
14006
- University Of Minnesota, St. Paul  
15011, 15653
- University Of Minnesota, St. Paul  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Division Of  
Veterinary Anatomy  
15306
- University Of Missouri  
School Of Medicine; Dept. Of Microbiology  
15317
- University Of Missouri, Columbia  
15134, 15211, 15655
- University of Missouri, Columbia  
14510
- University Of Nebraska  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14017
- University Of Nebraska  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15172
- University Of Nebraska, Lincoln  
15625
- University Of Nebraska, Lincoln  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15034
- University Of Nebraska, Lincoln  
Plant Pathology Dept  
15033
- University Of Nebraska, Lincoln  
Plant Pathology Dept.  
15963
- University Of New Hampshire  
Dept. Of Animal Sciences  
15358
- University Of New Hampshire, Durham  
Dept. Of Poultry Science  
15491
- University Of New South Wales  
School Of Chemistry  
14872
- University of Newcastle  
Department of Zoology  
15254
- University of North Carolina  
North Carolina State University; Dept. of En-  
tomology  
14892
- University Of Notre Dame  
Dept. Of Biology  
14972
- University Of Nottingham, London  
Dept. of Botany  
21108
- University of Otago Medical School, Dunedin  
New Zealand Medical Research Council;  
Hydatid Research Unit  
15516
- University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia  
School Of Veterinary Medicine  
15343, 15427, 15443, 15472
- University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia  
School Of Veterinary Medicine; Laboratories Of  
Anatomy  
15295
- University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia  
School of Veterinary Medicine; Rural Credits  
Fund of the Reserve Bank of Australia  
13982
- University Of Purdue  
Purdue Agricultural Experiment Station  
15627
- University of Rajasthan, Jaipur  
Agriculture Dept.; Plant Pathology Section  
14411
- University Of Rhode Island  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology-entomology  
15632
- University Of Rhode Island  
Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station;  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology-entomology  
15101
- University Of San Marcos, Lima Peru  
School Of Veterinary Medicine  
15347
- University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon  
College Of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. Of  
Medicine And Surgery  
15447
- University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon  
Dept. of Biology  
14256
- University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada  
Dept. Of Biology  
15965
- University Of Sydney, Australia  
Dept. Of Agriculture  
15020
- University of Sydney, New South Wales,  
Australia  
Dept. of Biochemistry  
16939
- University Of Texas  
14866
- University of Texas, Austin  
Dept. of Microbiology  
14776
- University Of Texas, Galveston  
Medical Branch; Laboratory Of Medical En-  
tomology  
14920
- University of Tokyo  
Biological Institute  
18638
- University Of Tokyo  
Faculty Of Agriculture  
14852
- University Of Tokyo, Japan  
Faculty Of Agriculture; Dept. Of Veterinary  
Bacteriology  
15419
- University of Toronto, Ontario  
Dept. of Zoology  
15744
- University Of Western Ontario  
Dept. Of Zoology  
14970
- University of Western Ontario, London, Canada  
Dept. of Zoology  
16402, 16499
- University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario,  
Canada  
Dept. of Zoology  
17211
- University Of Wisconsin  
14851, 14858, 15137
- University Of Wisconsin  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14875, 14886, 14947
- University Of Wisconsin  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
13902
- University Of Wisconsin, Madison  
14833, 15104, 15118, 15642, 15650, 15652
- University Of Wisconsin, Madison  
Department Of Entomology  
14813
- University Of Wisconsin, Madison  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15084, 15100, 15187, 15193, 15273
- University of Wisconsin, Madison  
Dept. of Plant Pathology and Botany  
14393
- University Of Wyoming  
Entomology Section  
16330

# ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- University of Zambia  
School of Natural Sciences  
15641
- University Sub P. O., London, Ontario, Canada  
Canada Agriculture; Research Institute  
15162
- Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
16417
- Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan  
14472, 15619
- Us Dept of Agriculture  
Forest Service  
22196
- USDA, Gainesville, Fla.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
20074
- USDA, Washington, D. C.  
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology  
Research Division  
19483
- USSR Academy of Sciences, Leningrad  
Zoological Institute  
16291
- USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow  
Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of Anima  
17890
- Utah State University  
Dept. Of Botany  
15217
- Utah State University  
Dept. of Zoology  
17380, 17381, 17382
- Utah State University, Logan  
Dept. of Zoology  
16401
- Utsunomiya University, Japan  
Faculty Of Agriculture; Dept. Of Zootechnical  
Science  
15303
- Vanderbilt R. T. Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.  
16591
- Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee  
Dept. of Biology  
20050
- Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.  
21541, 22833, 22835
- Velsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago  
16733
- Velsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago, Ill.  
16013, 19324
- Velsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago, Illinois  
14480
- Veterinarmedizinischen Universitat, Budapest,  
Hungary  
Lehrstuhl fur Pathologische Anatomie  
22101
- Veterinary Clinical Laboratory, Detroit  
13963
- Veterinary Institute, Pulawy, Poland  
Laboratory Of Swine Diseases  
15307
- Veterinary Investigation Centre, Arusha,  
Tanzania  
20777
- Veterinary Investigation Centre, Madingley Road,  
Cambridge  
16747
- Veterinary Investigation Officer, Tanzania  
20801
- Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kenya, Africa  
15510
- Victoria, Australia  
Commonwealth Scientific And Industrial  
Research Organization; Division Of Animal  
Health  
15439
- Vienna University, Austria  
Institute of Hygiene  
19699
- Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station  
14944
- Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station,  
Winchester  
14439
- Virginia Department of Agriculture, Richmond  
15124
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute  
Cooperative Extension Service  
15225
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute  
Dept. Of Entomology  
16409
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
16335
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
Dept. Of Entomology  
14175
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine  
15287
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
13965
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science; Virginia Agriculture  
Experiment Station  
15353
- Virginia Truck Experiment Station, Painter  
Eastern Shore Branch  
16706
- Virginia University Pembroke  
Mountain Lake Biological Station  
16397
- Virginia University, Charlottesville  
Dept. of Biology  
21006, 21487
- Virus Laboratory  
20677
- Virus Research Unit, Huntingdon Road,  
Cambridge, England  
Agricultural Research Council  
20347
- Volcani Institute Of Agricultural Research  
Division Of Fruit And Vegetable Storage  
15069
- Volcani Institute of Agricultural Research,  
Rehovot, Israel  
20514
- W Mexico University, Albuquerque  
Pt. of Biology  
14593
- Wageningen Instituut voor  
Plantenziektenkundig onderzoek  
18776
- Waite Agricultural Research Inst., Adelaide,  
South Australia  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15648
- Walter Reed Army Institute of Research,  
Washington, D. C.  
Dept. of Entomology  
14152, 14196
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington,  
D. C.  
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research; Division  
of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of  
Veterinary Microbiology  
20741
- Warner-lambert Pharmaceutical Co., Morris  
Plains, N. J.  
16971
- Washington State Department of Agriculture,  
Prosser  
Research and Extension Center  
15015
- Washington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser  
15616
- Washington State Univ.  
Cooperative Extension Service  
21572
- Washington State University  
14806, 15185
- Washington State University  
College Of Agriculture; Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15054
- Washington State University  
College of Veterinary Medicine; Washington  
Agricultural Experiment Stations; Dept. of  
Veterinary Microbiology  
15420
- Washington State University  
Dept. Of Plant Pathology  
15064
- Washington State University  
Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser  
15184
- Washington State University  
Tree Fruit Research Center  
16272
- Washington State University  
Western Washington Experiment Station  
15057
- Washington State University, Pullman  
15077, 15163
- Washington State University, Pullman  
College of Agriculture; Cooperative Extension  
Service  
18693, 21410
- Washington State University, Pullman  
Dept. Of Veterinary Science; Washington  
Agricultural Experiment Stations  
15393
- Washington State University, Wenatchee  
Tree Fruit Experiment Station  
15244
- Washington Univ., Seattle, 98105  
Dept. of Genetics  
23441
- Washington University, Seattle  
Dept. of Genetics  
21041
- Waterloo University, Ontario, Canada  
Dept. of Biology  
16364
- Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.  
Dept. of Biology  
19824
- Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, England  
15469
- West African Building Research Institute  
Materials Division  
19907
- West African Council for Medical Research  
18684, 18685, 18686
- West Pakistan Agricultural University, Lyallpur,  
Dept. of Plant Pathology  
18040
- West Virginia University  
Dept. Of Microbiology  
14814
- West Virginia University, Morgantown  
15615, 15620
- West Virginia University, Wardensville  
Dept. Of Animal And Veterinary Science;  
Reymann Memorial Farm  
15383
- Western Ontario Univ., London  
Dept. of Bacteriology and Immunology  
22660
- Western Washington Experiment Station,  
Puyallup, Wash.  
15394
- Weyerhaeuser Company, Centralia, Wash.  
Forestry Research Center  
23195
- WHO Anopheles Control Research Unit, Kaduna,  
Nigeria  
14259
- Wildlife Disease Association  
23257
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation  
15790
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation  
University of Wisconsin, Madison; Dept. of Entomology  
14274
- Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture  
Wisconsin Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratories  
15408
- Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture  
Wisconsin Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory  
15409
- Wisconsin State University, Whitewater  
19379
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
22647
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
22140
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison 53706  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
21429, 21464
- Wisconsin University  
Dept. of Veterinary Science  
20649
- Wisconsin University Graduate School  
18363
- Wisconsin University, Madison  
15907, 18242



## ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <p>Wisconsin University, Madison<br/>Dept. of Entomology<br/>17767</p> <p>Wisconsin University, Madison<br/>Dept. of Plant Pathology<br/>18769, 21881</p> <p>Wisconsin University, Madison<br/>Dept. of Plant Pathology; Public Health Service;<br/>National Institutes of Health<br/>18768</p> <p>Wisconsin University, Madison<br/>Dept. of Veterinary Science<br/>16845, 18336</p> <p>Wisconsin University, Madison<br/>Dept. of Zoology<br/>19630</p> <p>Wisconsin University, Madison<br/>Depts. of Horticulture and Botany<br/>18937</p> <p>Wisconsin University, Madison</p> | <p>The Food Research Institute; Dept. of Food<br/>Science and Industries<br/>20876</p> <p>Witwatersrand University, South Africa<br/>Department of Zoology<br/>19791</p> <p>World Health Organization<br/>14296, 18260, 18701</p> <p>World Health Organization<br/>Filariasis Research Unit, Rangoon, Burma; U. S.<br/>Public Health Service; Division of Environ-<br/>mental Engineering and Food Protection<br/>16500</p> <p>World Health Organization<br/>Filariasis Unit, Rangoon, Burma; U. S. Public<br/>Health Service; Division of Environmental<br/>Engineering and Food Protection<br/>16501</p> <p>Wyoming University, Laramie<br/>Dept. of Zoology and Physiology</p> | <p>19670</p> <p>Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.<br/>21762</p> <p>Yoder Brothers Incorporation, Barberton, Ohio<br/>18845</p> <p>Zemedelske Vysoke Skoly, Tschoslowakei<br/>Katedra Zoologie<br/>17053</p> <p>Zoological Museum, Helsinki<br/>17750</p> <p>Zoologisches Institut der Universitat Bern<br/>Abteilung fur Zoophysiologie<br/>20360</p> <p>Zoologisches Institut der Universitat, Bonn,<br/>Germany<br/>20001</p> <p>Zoologisches Institut, Eidgenossische Technische<br/>Hochschule,<br/>Zurich, Switzerland<br/>20978</p> |
|---|---|--|







U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your  
address ☐ send this sheet with new  
address to Pesticides Information  
Center, National Agricultural Library,  
Washington, D C 20250



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

205-8  
141











